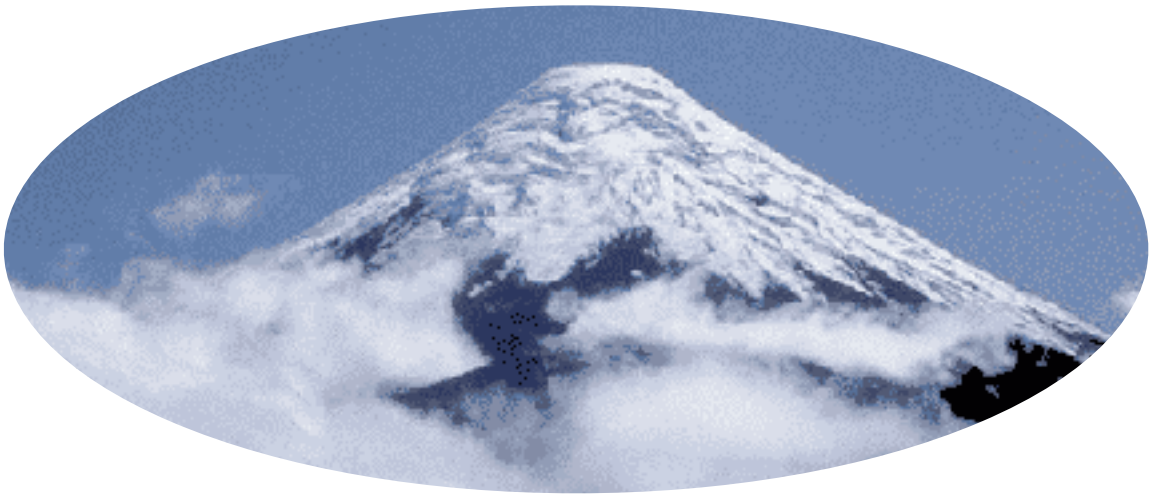
# VISIONS AND PROPHECIES
# FROM THE MOUNTAIN

## BOOK
## 1,2,3,4,7,8,9,10,11,12



*And it shall come to pass in the last days, that the mountain of the Lord's house shall be established in the top of the mountains, and it shall be exalted above the hills; and all nations shall flow unto it. -- Isaiah 2:2*

*Linda Newkirk*

# INTRODUCTION ONE

## PROULOGUE

"My Precious Child, I bring you back to My Holy Mountain and into My Inner Sanctum. Write as given."

"My Lord Jesus, I shall."

"Child, you have worked hard on these works since May of 1997. I have steadily brought you to new heights in Me as you have persevered. Many shall try to make you a laughing stock. They shall ridicule you or try to derail My work in you, even some of the ones I have called to prophecy. But know, My Little One, as they do so I shall cut them in stature and cause them to become stagnant in their own walk. I shall make them to become as tinkling cymbals, a noise to the ears of like mind.

I have chosen you from before the foundations as I have chosen many for My work in these latter days. There is much to be revealed, which has not been known or understood. Through you I have spoken many truths, which shall seem foreign to the ears and minds of many. Let them accept, if they will. I bring mine to greater heights in Me if they care to come.

The churches are bogged down in religiosity and teachings of the carnal mind. They have pushed out My Spirit with mediocrity and lies. I do not allow My Spirit to go amidst those teaching lies and half-truths, which are one and the same.

Beware, My Precious Ones, of the Toronto's and the Pensacola's of the world. For, the works of Satan are abound. Many a miracle you shall see which is the work of the Father of Illusion, Satan himself.

I come not amidst hysteria. I come not amidst wide-eyed euphoria seen in such places. I come in the sweetness of the Spirit of Truth, yea in a presence of humility, even joy of

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

a pure kind. Spare me the rock music, the drums and the ways of the modern generation. Hear my silent quiet voice as it comes through My Spirit. You push me away with your clamor.

Forget not that I am one with Jehovah. Yea, The Father of all is a jealous God. He is a punishing God. And He sends me back with a sword. Yea, I shall smite the wicked, the evil, with a heavy blow. I shall lay low the perverse, the followers of the King of Illusion, Satan himself. I have no time for the half-hearted, for those who speak love for me and profess a lie in their hearts. Yea, the straight and narrow is where I find My faithful sheep. The rest are lost among the wolves.

Come out of the evil churches, My People, lest you too, receive their bitter cup. I raise the cup and even now my bitterness is being poured upon the masses, who love deceit, who love a lie.

I am about My Father's business, and His business is about purity of soul. Yea, speak not a lie to Me about your purity when you chase illusion, when you love a lie, and when you love the glamour of the world.

I come back for a church which is pristine, which is white as snow and pure. Get away, backstabbers and gossipmongers! You have no place!

Fool not yourselves, those among you who cast stones at this one, My Chosen. For, you are no better than a stray dog, seeking crumbs from a table. You have strayed from My Spirit. And I am angered. I will turn your lives upside down, inside out! For when you reject one who loves Me so and honors Me, seeking Me daily, you reject Me and My word. You shall look for a place at the last day; but you shall not find it. For you have loved a lie more than me.

Now, Child, leave This Mountain and write as seems fit for The Introduction to these books. I am Jesus. Yea, Jehovah, Most High God."

---

As you read these visions and prophecies be aware that they contain many, many symbols, which can be interpreted only by The Author, Jesus, who is one with Lord God Jehovah. If you try to interpret with your carnal mind, you will usually be wrong. Even when you look at words and get a mental certainty that they mean this or that, take all to the Spirit of God. Only God can give meaning to these visions and no one else. And in this you must persevere. For, your mind may speak to you and as it clamors you may not hear God's Spirit.

This is an example of what I mean by looking for deeper meaning. A couple of weeks ago, my brother called and asked me to pray for a friend of his, who was diagnosed with leukemia and was given a prognosis of only a week or two to live.

The day he called I took this need to Jesus in prayer. This is what Jesus told me: "You ask of your brother's friend, Child, as he is distraught for the loss of a friend through leukemia. Child, he shall not lose this friend so long as he lives. You have seen the Fire of God fall upon him. He will walk again a well man. Mark this, Child. For it is so, even as I speak. Yea, he shall run again and be well." My interpretation was that this man would be made physically well, cured of the leukemia.

However, in very few days this man died. Believe me, I was shocked! So, I had to go back and look at what Jesus said. When I looked at what He said, I understood that in dying this man would become a well man. I also noted that Jesus said, "he is distraught for the loss of a friend." My brother had not lost his friend to death yet, but Jesus was speaking as if it had occurred already.

I made the mistake of not asking for more information, which is what many of us do. We must go beyond the words and deeper into His Word to understand His intent. When we look at His Words as black and white only, we deny ourselves the beauty of a multicolored tapestry of meaning, which is richly interwoven throughout God's messages.

My deepest prayer for you is that you strengthen your walk before God, that you humble yourself before God, seeking His will in all your affairs. Many will not ask for

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

God's will in their lives under any circumstances. For they are willful even unto death. God gives us a free will that we humbly relinquish it to Him; for He has a perfect will for each of us. His will may be 180 degrees from our own, and this is frightening to many.

The most difficult thing for anyone to see is that we live in an illusion. Everything around you is here today and gone tomorrow. As you look around yourself, take a look at what you cherish most. Is it your house, your job, your car, your ego? If you cherish any person or thing more than you cherish God, you are lost in illusion. For, Lord God Jehovah is The Father of all. If He had not created you, you would have no life. Get it?
It is time to let go of the things, which hold you down spiritually; and humble yourself before God Almighty. We are entering the seven-year reign of Lucifer on this planet. This reign precedes the return of Christ. If you do not know God already, the push of illusion and darkness upon you may become so great that you become totally lost in darkness and wind up in the Pits.

A great delusion (false belief system) has befallen the minds of the people. Part of this great delusion is that God's people will be raptured out and not have to go through the great tribulation. Do not buy into this lie. If you do, you may become one more hell-bent tragedy! Many of those who believe this lie will give up on God when they see themselves amidst great war, chaos, death and disarray. You only need read The Book of Revelation to see that many of the saints are killed and the prophets are killed. (See Revelation 7:10&11, 7:14, 13:7, 16:6, and 20:4.)

Hell is real! No one who really believes in hell would want to go there. God has carried me there in visions and shown me; but even if He had not done this, I would believe it. As The Holy Book of Truth, The Bible, speaks it. There is no darkness like that of hell. And every foul thing imaginable lives there. Great, great numbers of souls shall go there. As Jesus has told me, "Hell is enlarging every day."

Remember: You are responsible for your behavior. Don't buy the common lie that Jesus is going to work some kind of magic on you and make your guilt disappear just because you profess Him with your mouth. Jesus does not erase the guilt of the

unrepentant. The repentant heart is broken and sorrowful. It is broken of willfulness and is teachable. Jesus will forgive a repentant heart.

Will you forgive another? Not as long as you have a hard feeling toward this person. When you have forgiven another you have love and compassion in your heart in the place of hurt and anger. Do you see? Many say they forgive but they cannot forget. This is just another way of saying that they have not forgiven. If you truly forgive, you have only love and compassion toward the one, who has hurt you. True, you may remember, but your memories will be colored with love. Therefore you will not have the same memories; for the love of God will heal them.

When you come to accept that Jesus is Lord and Savior, you are a babe, and need to be nurtured and fed a constant diet of His spiritual truths. You need to receive regularly from The Spirit of God and you need to be faithful to God's commands to the best of your ability. When you have problems, bring them before God, seeking forgiveness. Make amends to those you have hurt where possible and try to stop doing the same offensive thing over and over. Do not give up on God and He will not give up on you. But if you are willful, He will let you be willful until He's had enough. Then, He will smite you.

The straight and narrow is a very difficult path. You may find yourself alone on this path, one against many, who are lost and accusing. But you must stand strong before God and do your best to be obedient, realizing that none are perfect. Never let a day go by that you do not come to God in prayer and thanksgiving. Regular fasting will help you have more of the Spirit of God in your life. Fasting also brings spiritual discipline, healing; and it breaks all yokes (Isaiah 58:6-9). Read the Bible regularly and your walk will be strengthened through spiritual wisdom. Make your home holy and stay away from the clamor of the masses. This darkness is most subtle. Its purpose is to steal, to kill and destroy as Lucifer is at its helm.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

In all things, walk in humility in the Light of God. Respect Him, fear Him, and love Him with all your heart, for He is your reason for being. There is none other.

Jesus is My Life,

Linda Newkirk

# INTRODUCTION TWO

## BLESSINGS AND WARNINGS

"I will bless every hand that takes part in this prophetic work. For as the prophets of old spoke, you would have never heard about it if scribes had not treasured My Holy Word. I will bless all those who have a hand in the transmission of this work. I will reward you in ways you do not know and keep you from the plagues and disasters written herein. To anyone who feeds this prophetess, as with the widow who fed Elijah, your supply will be multiplied, for he who receives a prophet in the name of a prophet SHALL RECEIVE a prophet's reward. He that denies and resists these prophecies shall drink of their terrible bitterness; you resist your own deliverance; you will perish for lack of knowledge. Anyone who tries to destroy this prophetic work I will destroy, for it is written, 'TOUCH NOT MINE ANOINTED, AND DO MY PROPHETS NO HARM."

-- J. Douglas Swaffield
Called and Chosen, A Prophet of God
February 13, 1998

"As it was in the days of Noah, so it will be at the coming of the Son of Man. For in the days before the flood, people were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, up to the day Noah entered the ark; and they knew nothing about what would happen until the flood came and took them all away. That is how it will be at the coming of the Son of Man." Matthew 24:37-39, NIV

### Message for the Noahs

"Those that love the world will despise the prophecies of its demise. They will weep and howl at the destruction of their Babylon, their human construction of works, built by human effort through human wisdom, which is devilish.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

Those that seek no continuing city on this earth, but one with foundations, whose Builder and Maker is God, are Abraham's true children who please Me and are My friends, loving Me more than even their own life, because I am the Author of life. They rejoice that by these signs their redemption draws nigh.

Those that seek to preserve this earthen life deny its impending doom. Those that love Me and My righteousness are vexed by the wicked and welcome the overthrow of darkness.

As it was in the days of Noah, so shall it be in the coming of the Son of Man. For they mocked and laughed until it was too late.

I have given these prophecies because there are Noahs who I want to hear them. They will receive the Word gladly and bear fruit and glorify Me. Do not be alarmed by unbelievers who become enraged as the Pharisees were. The Laodicean Church is puffed with self-suffiency and pride. By and large it will not repent, but for the sake of some open hearts inside I knock and speak," says Jesus.

These prophetic words will divide asunder, judging the thoughts and intents of hearts. They will manifest the secret tendencies of men, whether they truly love Me or their own life.

All human accomplishments are as nothing before Me; all is vanity under the Sun. All this strife will come to and end, as I will not always strive with this fallen race. It is temporary; its days are numbered; it was poisoned by the fruit of the forbidden. From dust it came and to dust it shall return. I spoke words of re-creation to this fallen race, so that whoever would believe would have a new life. The condemnation is that some preferred darkness.

I came in a body of flesh so you could be clothed with the body of Spirit. I died your death so you could live My life. I took on your sins so that you could take on My righteousness.

I try men's hearts, and I will use these prophecies to cause many to be tried, and search their souls, repent and be delivered. The Ninevites listened and repented.

Many will find salvation through these words. Do not look for affirmation from the church but fruit from the "Gentiles". The Jews rejected Me, but the Ninevites believed and were delivered.

You will have a multitude of spiritual children.

My word, which goes forth, will accomplish the good purpose for which I send it. It shall reap a harvest, for it is the Word of Life, and the truth will set many free, though the liars will rage."

--J. Douglas Swaffield
February 11, 1998


From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

# INTRODUCTION THREE

## GOD'S HAND IN MY LIFE

In 1987, I experienced a head-on collision between the world and myself. My beautiful dreams of success were tainted by dark and menacing shadows.

Job burnout, loneliness and boredom stole my fulfillment as a school psychologist. So, in late spring of 1986 I moved across several states to pursue a doctorate in psychology, and to take a job working with the mildly mentally retarded at a developmental center.

Like tossing a bone to a dog, the unit director tossed me leftovers no one else wanted when I reported for work. "Take it or leave it," she said, "I am the new boss!"

"Severe profound retarded! On a closed unit!" I withdrew in despair.

These precious souls were trapped in twisted bodies with windswept minds, unable to communicate their simplest of needs. The smell of urine pervaded a large day room imprisoning more than twenty. Amidst loud, unintelligible sounds of the residents, I surveyed the monumental task of writing programs for their habilitation.

Working in a mental hospital years before had taught me to be hypervigilant with unstable patients. Clearly some of these had mixed diagnoses--like the runner who had assaulted a number of staff members to get at a cigarette butt. Many were clearly autistic. Others were like infants of one or two months, whose every need must be anticipated and met. One young woman riddled with venereal diseases masturbated every day all day.

In the coming months I wrote programs for care and behavior management which were largely ignored. These programs were vacant words on empty pages filling bureaucratic waste piles.

It seems that the dregs of society were hired to play minimum wage games; and when no one was looking they allegedly had orgies with these, who were helpless.

This job was a razor slicing deep wounds into an already bleeding soul. On occasion, a typhoon brewed within me. It threatened to override my interpersonal boundaries. It started in my dark recesses and pushed my heart to explode. My thoughts raced wildly, cascading one upon the other in quick succession. Tidal waves of barren emotion bathed my withered sense of self.

Oh, the darkness! Such darkness! How I feared the darkness in me and around me. I was like a gazelle pursued by a lion in the shadows. I knew the presence of the lion. I could smell the lion. I could hear the panting of the lion. I feared that I would touch the lion and be consumed of its hot breath.

"Run! Run! Run!" Yes, I must run from the lion in the darkness.

I would tear out of the day room and onto the grounds. I hoped no one saw. At least no one questioned. At night alone I was even more fearful. For, this state would hit me late at night, and I would run full speed ahead into the night. I would expend my last bit of energy; and when my fear of losing my mind had eased I would rush into my apartment and pour another shot of whiskey.

Whiskey, Oh whiskey! Just one more shot of whiskey. A friend in need is a friend indeed. Sweet solace! It healed my sense of aloneness. It bathed my fears. It kept the lion at bay. Whiskey plugged holes in my makeup like fingers in a dike.

For years whiskey had been part of my fun and joy. I partied with those who loved it. Then, I started to drink alone. I did not like myself when I drank too much, which was often. Drinking to oblivion stole my self-esteem. It robbed me of self-control. Jack Daniels and I two-stepped a love-hate dance. Like impassioned lovers, we groped one another through fits of desperation.

For five months I anguished in the deep abyss of imprisoned souls. I thought I saw a

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

ray of light when a nearby mental health center offered me work counseling children. For many years, children were the love of my life.

I cherish their spontaneity of thought, and sincerity of emotion. Their sweet smiles and precious hearts can heal; they can bring to life the deserts of any mind.

I wish I could tell you that all went gloriously well with this job. But I am sad to say that from day one I knew something was awry. Therapists left one after the other. When a pastoral counselor was fired, I felt deep sorrow.
I did not have much time to dwell on my surroundings. I was very busy with counseling at the center and setting up the first pre-school in the state for emotionally disturbed children. Within six months, there was a waiting list for enrollment. I went into ghettos looking for children and followed up on leads. My responsibilities had mushroomed.

When my immediate supervisor left, half of her work responsibility fell to me. I had precious little time with going to school two nights a week and being on call one night a week for the center.

The little energy I had was being sucked in all directions. The future of my son worried me constantly. His decision to live with his father in December of 1985 broke my heart. I watched helplessly as a governor's gifted child failed school, chased the wild crowd and fell into the tight clutches of marijuana and its harem.

Another counselor was hired to ease my workload. When the director called me in for my six-month review, she advised me that this person never showed up. She made it clear that I would get no relief in the foreseeable future.

Something snapped in me because of her dry words. At the point of tears, I refused to do the work of three people any longer. I told her that I would do one job, and only one job.

The next day she walked into the preschool early in the morning. I shall never forget her cool and indifferent manner as she handed me a letter of termination.

My immediate feeling of despair was soon replaced with pure loathing. She would never see my sorrow again. I worked so hard, created a big money maker, and was cast aside as a worn out shoe. This firing was a first and last for me.

The darkened lights of my spirit called out to Jesus, to hear the cries of one so lost. I had been searching spiritually for months, going from church to church but never seeming to fit in. Suddenly, the aloneness of my situation was the longest night I had ever known. My soul anguished amidst such great drought of spirit.

"Please, please hear my prayers. Please, please help me," I begged Jesus. "I am alone and destitute with no money, no energy, no life." Dark thoughts of suicide raced through my mind. Jack Daniels and the lion were winning.
Amidst my aloneness, my heart flip-flopped in the notion of finding a loving man. I desired this every day of my life but common sense prevailed. I always picked men who mistreated and abused me. Then I rejected them. I had been married and divorced four times by the age of 31, and had now been single for seven years.

In relationships, I was reliving unfinished business from my childhood. My Father who had schizophrenia favored my sister, and disliked and rejected me. I followed him around our sharecropper's house as he hid rocks and talked to himself. I tried to sit on his lap, but he shoved me away repeatedly and said in a mean voice, "Get on!"

Deep inside I feared rejection from all men. This deep sense of loss kept me from knowing and giving unconditional love. This rejection was always at the forefront of my mind; and in my loneliest of times it came rushing forth like a huge giant on a thunderous walk across my emotions.

Late one night as I begged Jesus in the company of Jack Daniels, a gentle warmth pervaded my bedroom. A great peace moved in and coddled me like an infant. Such peace I had never known. A bright radiance bathed a corner of my room.

"Child, I am Jesus. Come and sit on my knee. I will never reject you, and I will heal you of your hurt toward your father."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

I was consumed of this radiance. Then, suddenly Jesus took me up in His Spirit and I sat on His knee. I don't know how long this went on. What I know is that from that day forth, I have never had another bad feeling toward my Father. That night Jesus healed my heart.

You are probably asking, "Wasn't this a little strange to you?"

Absolutely. But, I knew it was real. I glowed with the love from this experience for days. It gave me hope when I had none. It brought me joy when I knew only sorrow. It showed me that Jesus is real and that He hears the prayers of the most lost and forlorn. Jesus gave me life and a desire to live.

My surroundings were just as bleak in many ways in spite of the experience. I had no money and no job, but I was given what money cannot buy: a miracle.

When I told my neighbor a few days later that I was having trouble sleeping. She said, "Try L-tryptophan."
I bought it and took six L-tryptophan capsules a day for two weeks. By the end of the second week, the lion was pushed into the shadows never to return again.

Several years later, I learned that I was having panic attacks caused from a hormonal imbalance brought on by the hysterectomy in late 1985. My immune system was also weakened by an autoimmune disease.

One Sunday afternoon in late March 1987, perhaps two weeks after being fired, another spiritual experience hit me totally by surprise and set my soul in turmoil for years. You may think this experience to be from the mind of one drunken with "the spirits" or high on LSD. But, I was "sober as a church mouse," as the saying goes.

I lay on my sofa for a Sunday afternoon nap, lazily gazing out the picture window and focusing on the billowy clouds far overhead. Whether I got caught up in a vision or dream, I cannot say. But what ensued forever changed my life.
Suddenly, I found myself alone in another location. It was not a place to party or have a

picnic. There were no other people, rooms or landscapes. To my right, I could enter through a very ornate, black, guilded door. Or, I could go to the left and ascend a white staircase, which disappeared behind a white wall.

I stood for a while and pondered my choices; first one, then the other. There was no doubt that I was to make one of the two choices.

The brightness of the myriad ornaments attached to the guilded door captivated my attention. What could possibly possess one to decorate a black door in such gaudy décor? Soon, there was no choice to be made. I would go through the guilded door. For, surely the door opened into sleepy, winding streets bathed by luxurious hills.

I stepped forth, pulled the handle of the door, and it moved readily toward me. Was this a trick? If so, who devised it? For the door, which held such allure, opened to a black wall.

Befuddled I turned to the stairway, certain that it, too, would yield disappointment. Still, curiosity settled in. I stepped upon the stairway and began the simple ascent. The climb was most arduous. It seemed that my feet were carrying weights of lead balls.

After a brief while, I looked down in astonishment to see that the bottom of the stairway was no longer visible. Driven by curiosity, I determined to proceed. Feelings of foreboding, which would seem normal, had no place within me. My feet were on automatic pilot, carrying me ever upward.

In time, the undue feeling of heaviness began to disappear. The pull of gravity was diminishing. My body was becoming increasingly lighter as my feet glided from step to step. Feelings of joy and inner peace enveloped me.

I don't know how long I had been on the ascent when I looked down to see that my clothes were missing. In their place was a most beautiful, flowing, shimmering gown of golden-white light. When the radiance of the gown caught my eye, surprise and elation suddenly enfolded me.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

Then I saw a beautiful, radiant, golden-white light filtering down the stairway. I couldn't see its origin, but I was aware that the power of the light was quickly pulling me the stairway. My feet no longer touched the steps, as this light pulled me directly up the stairs. Within a matter of seconds I had come to the end of the stairway.

With delicate gown flowing gently in the light, I stood at the end of this stairway in front of a set of double doors. These doors opened into a huge sea of golden-white light. Its vastness and allure were all consuming. The light created a perfect melody of pure, unparalleled splendor and filled me with joy and peace. It was a heavenly symphony reaching high notes within my soul.

I longed to step through the double doors and out into the sea of glorious light. It seemed I had found home at last.

To my great surprise, The Light said, "You will have to go back."

Suddenly, I was back in my apartment. I felt like a child who had lost a parent or dear friend. The bleakness of my surroundings was magnified many fold, and I wept uncontrollably. I felt the sting of my life out of control in a cold, uncaring world.

"How could God be so cruel as to tease me in such a way? Why had He brought me to the boundaries of home only to send me back? Why had He allowed me to know such beauty only to snatch it away in a moment's notice?"

I had no answers, just questions. Come what may, I would never be the same.

If the other worldly experiences had stopped with the journey up the stairway, surely time would have moved in to claim some of the beauty. But the journey up the stairway was only the beginning. The light forever changed me. Supernormal experiences began to invade my simple mind. Within a flash, I would glimpse energy fields around the bodies of others. Often, I would see these fields clearly divided into various layers. At other times, I would glimpse sickness and disease in others as dark blobs. I would see

power lines dance with electrical currents. Power fields around wall sockets, computers or microwave ovens captivated my attention. Spirits of deceased, and foreboding entities on dark missions painted my world. But, the most beautiful and humbling of all were the many guardian angels, dressed in white robes with hoods and eyes like fire.

By nature of being able to discern demonic entities and disembodied spirits--spirits of dead people, who are in this sphere instead of in heaven where they should be--my greatest question was, "What can I do about them?"

I cannot tell you how frightening and fascinating it was to see people coming and going loaded down with these demonic entities. At times I would go into a restaurant and watch in sheer horror as patrons came and went loaded for bear, some with ten, fifteen, twenty or more. "What could these people be doing that they were literally bathed in these entities?"

The horrible thing for me was I had no control over "seeing." Suddenly, my eyes had been opened to another world and my cup was full with my own problems. It seemed that I had no room for more.

It is said that God will not give you more that what you can handle. But in this sense, clearly I challenged God. I could not handle this cup!

The awe of what was happening imprisoned me. I ran for more of Jack from sheer terror. My sense of aloneness was further compounded by the reactions of others. My Mother said, "You are sounding just like your father." Other would cut me off in mid-sentence or hang up the telephone when I started to speak of these experiences. They thought I was crazy. Even a dear fellow psychologist I had known for years said he thought I was schizophrenic. I consulted various churches and talked to various ministers. They would imply that I was dealing with less than a full deck or just withdraw.

God started giving me something else about this time, the uncanny ability to know a person's heart, especially about spiritual matters. In visiting a church and talking with a minister, I would get a picture of his real connection with God. What I saw began to

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

repel me from churches. If a minister could not explain what had happened to me, I knew I did not belong in his church. I reasoned that if they had a close connection with God, they would know that God had given me something special.

I started reading every spiritual book I could find. I spend thousands of dollars on books within the next five or six years. I read Christian, Buddhist, New Age, American Indian and any spiritual book about another's journey. If it looked like I could learn something, I would read it. The greatest spiritual benefit I reaped from all this reading and studying was a refined sense of discernment. God would speak subtly to me as I read and suddenly I would know the truth about what I was reading. I needed this schooling to work on discernment, to readily tell if something is a lie or the truth, to be able to tell if God is speaking, if the devil is speaking, or if the author is speaking pretending to be God.

Many will write as if it is God speaking. The gift to know who is really speaking can only come from God through His Holy Spirit. This is the gift of discernment in operation, and it is a test of perseverance and faith.

With all my soul, I wanted to be healed of the terrible hold of alcohol. So, I entered an alcohol rehab in the spring of 1989. Within very few days of getting to this center, I realized that a precious spirit was trapped within the center. From my bed, I watched her night after night, as she favored a room next to mine. She was a young woman, dressed as if she might have lived in the sixties. I saw images of her whirling around a large lake in a boat with an older man. I did not see the lake take her life, but I had a strong feeling that she had drowned in this lake.

The two staying in that room knew a spirit kept them company. In the middle of the night these frightened women would run often into the hallway, crying out.

When all were downstairs for early morning classes, this distraught spirit could be heard roaming the hallways above. I took note of others looking around the huge table counting faces.

One night, I called upon The Lord with all my inner strength. "Lord, I am deeply saddened for the plight of this lost soul. Please, I beg of you. Send your precious angels to guide her back to you."

The guardian angels came, a pair of two dressed in beautiful white robes with hoods. That spring night in 1989 a precious soul was carried home. Glory to God!

When I got out of rehab, I had no money and no place to go. My son, who had gone to live with his father at age 13, had become a full-blown drug addict. At age sixteen, he came back to live with me, deeply incorrigible. I ask you, "How can a practicing alcoholic care for a practicing drug addict?" He alienated everyone, who tried to help him and wound up at a rescue mission at age seventeen.

After rehab, a black woman by the name of Easter took me in. She had a halfway house in the most dangerous part of Little Rock, AR. Six to seven of us shared two, small rooms, and paid twenty five dollars a week for food and board. I worked odd jobs and prayed and prayed. Each day was a reminder to me that I never wanted to go back. I had been arrested twice for alcohol abuse and had lived homeless. I had worked in a bar making just enough to pay daily to live in a seedy motel, to scrounge for food and Jack. These memories still bring tears to me eyes.

Alcohol and drugs quickly steal the lives of the unsuspecting. Addictions are difficult and deadly diseases. People with addictions are hounded day and night by huge numbers of demonic entities. These hang on the unsuspecting and goad them into drinking and drugging. These feed the obsessions, which fan the addictions.

After three months, I moved out of the halfway house. God took me to a place out in the country. Rent was a blessing at only $100.00 a month. My son came home to live, but this was very hard, as he was still addicted.

One afternoon, he came home from work in a daze. I said, "Son, you shot up something today. I know it."
"No Mom, I promise. I did not."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

Yet, beneath the wild eyes and erratic behavior was another truth. On his back was a disembodied spirit. I saw him goading my son into shooting up. A little time and some checking told me that I was right.

Disembodied spirits are spirits of people who die but refuse to cross over to the other side. They are lost and confused, loving some facet of this life so much that they refuse to leave it. Most people do not realize that even in death or absence of the body, we make choices.

Soon after moving into the mobile home, I became aware of another spirit. At night, I could hear it going through the pots and pans making noise. In time this spirit started taking things. He particularly liked to steal my son's cigarettes. One day as I was cleaning the kitchen, I became aware that it had stolen a glass of water I was drinking only a few seconds before.

I sat down and prayed a deep prayer from the depths of my soul and I could see the spirit of an elderly man with gray hair. I begged Jesus to send His precious angels to take this soul back to him. Immediately I saw two guardians dressed in white headed toward me. One had a white robe in his hands and was offering it to me.
"Take this and wear it," the angel said. "It is a gift from God for you."

"So, I took the white robe, put it on, and have been wearing it ever since. I watched as the angels took this poor soul, one on each side of him, and they disappeared from sight.

As for my son, you'll be glad to know that he went to rehab twice, and has been clean for three years. Still, we carry miles of distance between us. Spiritually, he is struggling. He blames for me his failures and refuses to forgive me. I am greatly sorrowful. For I love him dearly.

By the fall of 1990, I was feeling really lonely. I told God that if He intended for me to be single the rest of my life, this would be fine. More than anything, I wanted to do the will of God.

I had been single eleven years since the last marriage. I had been hoping for a mate but not seriously looking, as my fears of failure were so great. One night I poured out every last bit of sorrow to Jesus and shared with Him my deep hurts, my old wounds. A great peace suddenly settled in on me. If He had no one for me, I would continue on in peace knowing this to be His will. Above all, I wanted to live the will of God.

About a month after this conversation with Jesus, I had a dream. In this dream, a man came up to me and took me by the arm. We walked across a solid crystal walkway, flooded from beneath and above with pure, white light. At the end of walkway, we headed into this pure, white-light radiance and disappeared.

"Son," I said, "God is sending me someone."

In very few days a letter came to the house, which said, "Welcome to the Happy Birthday Club." This sure looked like a scam, but it listed various names, addresses and telephone numbers of those involved. This letter was nagging me to respond.

Dennis Newkirk from Little Rock was listed. After a month or so, I gave him a call to see if this were a scam. We talked back and forth on the phone for several weeks, and finally he asked us out to eat. Right away, I knew this was the one from the dream, as he was short, had dark hair and such a sweet spirit.

As weeks went by I knew that I was falling in love with this man, and began to cherish every moment with him. He was deeply in debt from a recent divorce. He had nothing, and I had nothing.

My immune system had been poor since 1981, when I had been taken with fevers, severe arthritis, rashes, seizures and a tendency to catch other illness easily. Bizarre illnesses had plagued me for years and I had no idea why. I did not know the extent of my illness when we married. There was never a name. But, time would show that my husband married a real liability.

After knowing one another for four months, we were married. That was nearly seven

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

years ago. We still live in the same place and have to watch our pennies. I have not been able to work in years because of immune system failure related to silicone breast implants I received in 1973.

Never could I have imagined that doctors, medical institutions, research universities and the press could lie and cover up to such a grand scale about something, which is killing more and more women every day. The decision to get these to hide a flat chest has been another cross for me to bear. As King Solomon would say, "vanity."

When I determined that these implants could cause illness, I got them out immediately. But, my problems only intensified. The surgeon who took them out spilled silicone on my chest wall. Immune problems, which had been only nagging, became severe. I developed full-blown Systemic Lupus. Peripheral nerves became inflamed and started to die. White spots appeared in my brain and my frontal lobe started to shrink. I became so tired that I could hardly remember my name at times. Memory problems became an everyday thing.

Yet, through all this, my precious husband has stood by me. He has held my hand through many bizarre illnesses and hospitalizations. He has made many a trip with me to emergency rooms, and has stood by me to witness the horrors of meningitis, which lasted for sixteen months. Every day of my life I thank God for Dennis. In the midst of all this suffering, God was not far from my mind. For many years I had made a practice of getting up at 4:00 AM to pray, meditate and read The Scriptures. Sometimes my mind would be so cloudy from the disease that I could hardly focus on my prayers. But I persevered, each day begging Jesus for a teacher. I reasoned that if only He would send me a teacher, I could understand what had happened and be strengthened spiritually. Others had spiritual teachers or mentors, why could I not have one?

About six months after my husband and I married I heard someone speaking to me in meditation. A great peace enfolded me with the presence of this voice. In short time I could see this person. He identified himself as the prophet, Moses. His countenance was of white light radiance. He was dressed in white and had a long, white beard. At first, I was frightened. Was this really Moses and if he were why did he pick me?

He continued to appear to me almost daily starting in the spring of 1991 and continuing for about six months. He taught me about spiritual things and gave me spiritual understanding where I was lacking. He gave me simple messages about Jesus and Father Jehovah. Deep within my heart, I knew he was Moses. The language was so simple and comforting.

I shared the nature of these messages with someone in San Francisco, who had a computer website. He was interested in these messages and shared them with others. In a short time Jesus took the place of Moses in these messages and began speaking to me like a dear friend. I sat for lengthy conversations and wrote what He had to say. He gave me greater spiritual understanding and grave warnings for troubled times ahead if people did not come back to the living of The Laws of Love and The Ten Commandments.

Back then, I was attacked from many sources. The devil worshipers really came after the man with these messages. They threatened to kill him and taunted him day after day. Others, who did not believe in Jesus, reviled me. These messages were largely rejected in a part of the country where the greatest numbers are spiritually bankrupt.

I was deeply saddened as God opened up my vision further to show me the cult of devil worshippers having orgies with children and even sacrificing children. This horror story gripped me. It depressed me. It stole my peace day after day.

One day, I said, "Jesus teach me how to fight this. Teach me how to go up against this evil. I cannot stand to look at this day after day."

He said, "Child, bind them. Bind the evil demons and send them out."

I called in warrior angels with great swords of light and asked for their help. I went in The Spirit of God and took giant nets of Spirit and tossed it over and around these huge, dark ugly demons. They fought. They hissed and cursed. They were strong. I cried for help, as I felt like such a babe, and this was a great job for someone so young in spiritual matters. But, the angels and I persevered. This war seemed to use up every

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

last bit of my energy, as I did not know how to replenish myself with The Holy Spirit as I know now. Neither was I at the point to carry as much Spirit of God as I do now.

So, I fought, and won victories for God, however small. Yet, I lost. I got more and more sickly. But, still I persevered. Out of the blue someone would call me about someone lost to devil worship. And, I would go again with the angels in spirit to fight this evil.

Over the years, God has amplified my vision in detection of evil spirits. I allow them no place in our house or around my husband or me. He brings them home regularly from the mental hospital, where he works. Every day I bind any and all demons and send them into The Pits of Hell in the name of Jesus Christ, to remain there until He releases them. For the disembodied spirits, I call on The Guardians, who coax them into heaven, as I have told you previous. Spiritual warfare has been an intricate part of my work for God. It is not one I look forward to, as it is a war, but I work willingly for My God that people may be free.
By the grace of God, I have not touched a drop of alcohol since April 25, 1989. God has told me that He will heal me. The breast cancer about which doctors lied is steadily shrinking and the problems with the autoimmune disease is largely under control from taking nutritional supplements. Jesus sent me information about what to take through the mail. I put my faith and trust in Him, and my faith grows steadily as Jesus reveals Himself constantly through His love, compassion, faithfulness and mercy. I know with all my heart and soul that Jesus truly is Our Savior. No one can prophesy without this knowing.

In the following pages, I share the spiritual experiences given to me by Jesus and Our Most High God, Jehovah. It is my hope that these experiences will help strengthen your spiritual walk.

When I speak of Jesus Christ, remember that He is One with The Father (John 10:30). He has said to me, "See me as THE BRANCH, and The Father as THE TREE." When Jesus signs off in the writings as: I am Jesus. Yea Jehovah Most High God, remember that He is One with The Father. Know that Jesus is The Way, The Truth and The Life, (John 14:6), and The Light (John 8:12). He is your Way, your Truth, your Light and your Life.

Understand this through and through and know it with all your heart. This is the nature of Jesus.

After the horrible devil fights in California I ceased writing for a while. Survival took priority, as the illness became so intense. Still, I would get up about 4:00 am to read the scriptures, pray and meditate. My heart became so heavy in 1995 and 1996 for the weights upon me.

I determined to go after the doctor, who dumped silicone in my chest and to make the irresponsible breast implant manufacturers pay. But, it was not God's will for me to be involved in any kind of payback, lawsuits or any waste of time in this kind of thing. He closed every door I tried to open. He turned others on me with a vengeance. One woman began stalking me and stalked me for over one and one half years.

I withdrew more and more into The Lord. I filled every waking moment with thoughts of Him and His majesty. With every breath He and His purposes were not far from my heart. I desired more than anything to walk in humility and submission before Him.

Month after month my early morning prayer was the same. "God, show us the way. Please don't let us be lost in the darkness. I beg of you, please, please help us!"

On the night of May 9, 1997 I had a recurrent dream of walking with my husband through great darkness An individual with powerful eyes, dressed in white, appeared and reappeared throughout the night, urging me to read Psalms. I got up about 3:00am and came out into the living area. I prayed to God, and asked him what the dream meant. His loving voice said, "Read Psalms 18."

Hurriedly, I read through this scripture, which is a song spoken to The Lord by David in the day that The Lord delivered him from the hand of all his enemies, and from the hand of Saul. When I got to verse 28, I knew that God was speaking to me through this Psalm. Verse 28 says: "For, thou wilt light my candle: The Lord, My God will enlighten my darkness." As I look back on this I see the powerful prophecy in these words. I am so deeply humbled by God's love.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

On May 15, 1997, I had a dream of traveling along, trying to get back to a school where I had been before. I got lost and found myself on a narrow mountain road, curving around the outside of the mountain. The headlights on my car didn't work. I was not wearing my glasses and could see nothing. Fervently I prayed to God to help me find my way. (This dream is pushing me to let go of any dependence on the dark mountain of self and reach out to God. The earthly glasses cannot help me on this journey. It involves a leap of faith off the dark mountain to His Mountain. At this point, I would have no idea of the great role His Holy Mountain would play in receiving these prophecies and growing in His Spirit. This dream is so important as it bring me to new levels in Him that I could never have imagined a few years before. Read on.)

Suddenly, I was at the bottom of the hill amidst much light. I found two children, and asked them if they could tell me where the school was located.

From their directions, I found the school with no problem. (This is the school of the prophets.) It was situated atop a mountain, illumined brightly with a golden white light.

Another person, who was not traveling with me, found the school at the same time. We were both greeted by someone from the school, who was dressed in white. I shared with the one dressed in white my experiences of being lost on the dark mountain. As we stood on the illumined mountain, this one attired in white fed each of us something like ice cream. (Mind you, this was not ice cream, but something of this consistency.)

After eating, I turned to look far across the valleys to hills in the distance. I could read what was written on the hills far away, even though a mist was forming near the tops of the mountains. In the dream, I marveled that I had 20/20 vision. (Would I ever get vision! Like never before!)
In the early morning hours of May 16, 1997, Jesus spoke to me in meditation and said, "You will be given many visions. Have no fear. Walk with me." (At this time, there was no way of knowing just how many visions I would get. But as you read on and study what He has given you will be shocked at the depth of these words.)

Since that time, I have had many visions, indeed. I am reminded of a passage in

Ecclesiastes 1:18, which says, "For, in wisdom is much grief: And, he that increaseth knowledge increaseth sorrow."

My sorrow runs deep for a people who are asleep. Soon, war and destruction shall fall upon The USA and most of the world.

The following is an excerpt from one of my most troubling, earlier visions.

On the morning of May 24, 1997, I saw Satan stand above The Earth. He had puppet strings attached to the leaders of the world, even and especially The United States of America. One of the darkest and heaviest strings was attached to The Congress of The USA, another to The United Nations, one to Russia, one to Germany, one to China, one to Mexico, one to Africa and one to The Arab Alliance. These were large, dark, heavy strings.

Then, Jesus said, "Look!"

I looked and saw a cloud, red and noxious, emerge from Russia, striking out across The Atlantic Ocean and settling beneath the sea. Dark submarines surrounded The USA and lurked silently in the deep waters of the oceans. Then I saw a man in a watchtower and heard him say, "We are ready."

The writing beneath the watchtower read: "USSR." The soldier in the watchtower was watching The USA.

As he watched, dark storm clouds gathered over The USA, and Satan pulled the thick puppet strings of Russia, Germany, China, Mexico, The Arab Alliance and The United Nations. They came together to form a line against The USA.
Then, Jesus said, "Behold!"

I looked to see a mother carrying a new babe. On the mother's feet and wrists were chains. The chains had no locks; she could be free if she wanted to be. But, the woman still saw herself as in chains, in bondage. The baby was crying for milk, but the

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

mother's breasts were dry.

The mother was a giant among mothers, and stood tall, but her knees were those of a puppet; her legs were wooden. Her eyes were blinded with a heavy, dark covering, and, where there should have been pupils and irises, there were none. She wore the eyes of the blind beggar. Across her chest was the USA Flag. The baby wailed.

Then, I heard the voice of Jesus say, "And lo, Behold!"

Suddenly, from the sky, a hangman's noose appeared. As I looked, I could see that it was attached to those, who had the dark, heavy attachments to the puppet master. These dark attachments went to Russia, Germany, China, Mexico, The Arab Alliance and the United Nations. They controlled the hangman's noose. The noose was fitted snugly around the neck of the woman. It was tightened, and the eyes of the woman bulged. As this happened, the pupils and irises of the woman returned. She was near death. She dropped the baby, and as it broke into 1,000 pieces, I saw that it was made of clay.

Then, Jesus said, "Behold!"

And, like a thief in the night, the submarines began to fire upon the USA. These are the areas I saw hit by the bombs, but not necessarily in this order: 1.Los Angeles; 2 A desert area; 3 Dallas; 4 Houston; 5 Little Rock; 6 Minnesota; 7 New York City; 8 Mobile; 9Chicago; 10 Cincinnati; 11Pennsylvania; 12. St. Louis; 13 Washington DC (three times); 14 Atlanta (one fizzles in air, but others hit) 15Virginia; 16 Florida (several locations); 17New Orleans; 18 Ohio, again; 19Kentucky; 20 Tennessee (two places); 21Michigan (four places); 22Oklahoma City; 23 Cheyenne, Wyoming; 24 Alaska; 25 Hawaii. These are not all, but they are the majority.

The woman fell and great numbers of people lay dead and dying. In many areas, the bombs killed only the people and left the buildings. The evil ones had plans for the mighty buildings of Babylon. But, the soil and the water were contaminated and the food was not fit to eat.

When this country falls others will go in like fashion. All will turn on each another until Lucifer has his face off with Jesus Christ. But Lucifer will lose, and so will those who follow him. The punishment for those who follow will be severe.

The above vision reinforces another shorter and less detailed vision I had on May 16, 1997. In that vision I saw a nuclear war take place in The USA in 1998. I saw white fire shoot across New York City. Outside lay snow.

Many subsequent visions show war beginning in the USA near mid-December, 1998. An economic collapse, seen in 1991, will precede this war.

One day in early summer of 1997, I was out in the garden under a shade tree praying. As I prayed a radiant angel dressed in white appeared to me. The angel said, "Follow me."

As I began to follow the angel, I found myself in spirit climbing a very tall mountain. Finally, we came to the top of this mountain. At this point that I knew that this was no ordinary mountain. It shone with a radiance, and the experience was full of light and joy. A few weeks later I ran across a passage from Isaiah 2:2.

"And, it shall come to pass in the last days, that the mountain of the Lord's house shall be established in the top of the mountains, and shall be exalted above the hills; and all nations shall Flow into it."

What I did not realize in the garden that summer day was that this journey up The Mountain of The Lord was just the beginning of a long series journeys up The Mountain. Time after time, I have been deeply humbled by the truths given of Our Precious Lord from the heights of This Mountain. These journeys have brought great light into the life of a simple person, whose greatest desire is to serve God.

In early summer of 1997, My dear brother deeply prayed for God to give me the gift of speaking in tongues. God answered his prayers. Amidst the beauty of this heavenly language, and on the wings of His Holy Spirit, God takes me regularly to the heights of

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

His Mountain where he feeds me.

In the pages which follow, you will read much about your destiny. The heavenly truths imparted to you through these pages will forever change the lives of many.

Enwrapped in Jesus Love,
Linda Newkirk

# INTRODUCTION FOUR

## THANKS

To Our Precious Jesus and Lord God Jehovah, I bow down with gratitude and humility and great love for making this work possible, and for providing a way to get it out to you. In all He is faithful. I trust in His Way.

I stand before God with all my frailties and claim no power or authority of my own. I have been called of God to prophecy, anointed for this walk and given freely of His Spirit. You will read the visions, prophecies and experiences given me of God. I have worked diligently, but can claim no perfection. Try as I might my human frailties come through. I pray that I have not made too many errors, but if I have made them I beg God to look at my heart. For it is full of love for Him. I only wish to serve Him.

God told me early last summer to get ready to do much writing for Him. In the course of these writings, I have been given three meat dreams. In each dream angels came and brought me more and more meat. I had never seen so much meat as I saw in one of these dreams. It was all over the counters, in the refrigerator and in the stove.

The Bible says that meat is not fit for one new to the Spiritual Path. The babe cannot digest it, as this one needs milk. Many will not accept the meat of the word in these prophecies. They are still at the milk stage. In I Cor. 3:2, The Apostle Paul writes, "I have fed you with milk, and not with meat; for heretofore ye were not able to bear it, neither yet now are ye able." But now we are in the very last days before the return of Christ and He wants the truths to come forth. Many of these truths have been hidden or denied the masses since His journey on earth. This shall be no more. The meat shall be made available for those who can digest it.

God told me that He would make the way to publish these works and to be quiet, sit still and wait on Him. For the space of a month, from the middle of December 1997 to the middle of January 1998, I waited on the Lord. Jesus told me to go on a modified

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

fast for five days and, after five days had passed, to make a decision about how to proceed.

During the interim, one called to prophecy from another state wrote me and told me that God directed him to build me a website. But God had not told me this. So, I prayed and Jesus told me to wait for three more days before I made a decision. On the third day, which was the fifth day of the modified fast, Jesus told me that this man who offered to build the website would take offense to some of the writings and that he would make decisions in his mind against them. I sent the man what Jesus said and did not hear anything for several weeks. But Jesus' very words would come true at later date when this man turned on me, leveling accusations from his mind.

The same day that I e-mailed the above man, I went to the post office and received a letter from a prophet in another state, who had been going through a hard time. In this letter he sent enough money for us to build a website. We ended up buying numerous programs before the website could be built.

My dear husband studied these programs day after day, week after week, working, correcting, studying, and working. I have been so touched in his dedication. God has given him a talent, a perfection, and He is using it for God's glory.

This precious prophet who sent the money also sent a note from God. I wish to share this note with you:

"Here is a prophetic word the Lord gave me for you:

Hold fast, My Angel, to what I have shown you. Though ten thousand or ten million be against you, they are as nothing before Me. I AM architect of over a hundred billion galaxies, yet I watch over every hair on your head, so be at peace.

You are marked with My Precious Blood. It is upon the doorsteps and lintels of your house, and the angel of Death must pass over, for I the LORD have spoken it.

Be not afraid of the arrow of criticism that flies by day or the terror that comes by night in Satanic attack. My rod and My staff are your comfort. I will never leave you nor forsake you.

Though a hundred fall at your side, the enemy will not harm you; though fire consume all around you, you will not be burned, for I created all and My power is limitless. Rest in the land and enjoy safe pasture, for your Shepherd watches over you and is on the lookout for wolves day and night."

J. Douglas Swaffield

To receive this word was so very meaningful and timely. For several nights, I had fought demons in my sleep. His words about criticism are so precious, as so many criticize me already.

As you read this page, know that I thank God for your life and hope that you know the hand of God in your daily affairs. We cannot make it on our own, though we may think so. I have been there and never wish to go back to the darkness I have known. (See "God's Hand in My Life".)

Know that the world sits on the eve of great destruction. It is time to take your spiritual walk very seriously. If you love complacency, you will be lost. Seek God and He will give you salvation. Jesus is your truth.

Standing in Jesus Love,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

# CHAPTER ONE

## THE VATICAN PROPHECIES

### Latter Day Prophecies relating to The Fall of the Vatican

The prophecies and visions in this book come from The Mountain of The Lord. God carries me there on The Wings of His Spirit after deep prayer and spiritual seeking. But, from time to time, God gives me visions in different ways. The following vision is one such vision. I include it because of its relevance to The Vatican Prophecies.

#### Vision of Pope John Paul II and The Red Giant

#### 06-29-1997

I was standing over the kitchen sink washing dishes and praying, when I clearly saw Pope John Paul II. He was pushing a very large casket through the streets of Russia. On the casket was a white flag with black letters that said: USSR. The casket was closed and was situated on a low platform with wheels.

As The Pope pushed the casket along, he would reach into his left pocket with his right hand and grab a large handful of gold coins. Then, he would take the gold coins and throw them across his left arm to large numbers of peasants, who were standing alongside the road, separated from him by a fence. He dropped some of the coins on the street, but seemed unconcerned as his pockets were overflowing. Then, he would repeat the procedure with the other hand. The gold coins had the likeness of Lenin engraved on one side and Stalin on the other.

He kept at this for some time. After a while, I saw that the casket was being pushed open from the inside. I saw a large red giant rising from the casket. The giant rose up and came completely out of the casket. Then it pushed the casket off the platform and stood on the platform very, very tall, being pushed by the power of The Pope. All along, The Pope continued to toss gold coins to the peasants.

After a brief while, The Pope pushed the red giant to a very steep cliff. The platform eased off the edge of the cliff and the giant tumbled forward. He rolled forward not as a red giant, but as a huge, black ball, which hit the ocean with a great splash.

The huge, black ball traveled beneath the ocean for some time. Then, I watched as it emerged from the ocean and went into a tunnel. The giant then appeared and knocked on a small door with a very small window. A person peeped at the giant through the tiny window, and said, "Come on in."

I looked to see the name of the person, who answered the door. The name was "Florida." The giant then went up Florida and stopped at Cape Canaveral.

**An Interpretation of this vision through Our Lord, Jesus:**

"Child, it is I, Master Jesus. As you will see in visions to come, all is not as it seems with this Pope. His works are dark and his hands are soiled with gold. For, he has stepped in to feed the peasants but has bought them with glitter. Yea, The Pope is working in darkness to bring communism back to new heights. For, he has plans of his own.

Child, do not believe that what you see is real regarding him and his works in the media. For, he is caught up in illusion. He gives the masses what they desire and in darkness he carries out his own agenda which is to bring down The United States.

His idea is to rule the world. But, all shall not be, as he believes. For, soon he shall die and behind him even more wicked shall follow who shall also be puppets of the antichrist.

You ask about the infiltration of Florida by communists from Russia and whether The Pope has played a role in this. Child, did you not see him help to raise the red giant? Did you not see this in vision? Yea, there is much which goes on in darkness which will shock, yea surprise the masses. Stand strong in me, Child, for I shall reveal all. I am Jesus, yes I am one with Jehovah."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

This interpretation is given of Our Lord on January 29, 1998 as I am getting these prophecies ready for Internet distribution. See below for more:

Around mid-November of 1997, the 6:00 news shocked my senses. I watched as Florida law enforcement officers worked feverishly to fight The Russian Mafia, which has taken a stronghold in Miami. The news reporter described this Mafia as without conscience, infiltrating the Miami area with scams and violent crime. The report showed Russians killed senselessly and left on the streets like dogs. Florida has become a select area for migration of Russians. Why?

### Second Vision Regarding Pope John Paul II

### July 1, 1997

In a vision, I went to the top of a huge, radiant, golden-white mountain with The Spirit of God, The Spirit of Truth, sent by Our Lord, Jesus. The Mountain was situated well above all activity on Earth, and I was aware that from this vantagepoint, I could see whatever might be going on down below on The Earth.

The Holy Spirit said, "Look down there."

I looked far down, and my attention was directed to The Vatican. There, I could see that The Vatican was flying its flag at half-mast.

"Who died?" I said.

"Go in and see," The Holy Spirit said.

I opened the heavy doors in front and went into a large building. Inside the building, it was completely dark, except for the whites of dark eyes, which seemed to fasten on me and follow my every movement. I saw these eyes in every corner, from every part of the hallway, from the ceiling and from the floors. As I looked at the floor, I saw slithering, black snakes as they scattered in all directions.

I slipped on something, and almost fell. "My Lord, Jesus," I said, "guide me through this, for this is one dark, wicked mess."

Jesus spoke to me through His Spirit saying, "Child, I am with you always. I in you, and you in Me."

I looked back to see what I had slid on, and it was a banana peel with rows of tiny mirrors. I instinctively knew that the peel had been put there to make me slip, and the mirrors were there to watch my every step. The mirrors sent signals up to a large balcony. I looked up to see two thugs dressed in black on the balcony waiting with a snare. They were hoping to catch me and hang me in their noose.

"My Lord," I said, "Look at that!"

I felt The Holy Spirit coursing through me and I blurted out, "Hashi, Shiya, Hafta!" This was translated to me by The Holy Spirit: "You hang on your own snare!" Then, I saw the thugs snatched up. Right then and there, they hung together from the balcony on their own snare. Soon, they took their last breath and died.

I traveled on with The Spirit of God as my pure friend and companion to an open area. The area was a round, tiled foyer of sorts, with a stained glass dome overhead, affording light from above to the area. I saw something fall from above and hit the tile. It was a small bottle cap like that of a carbonated drink bottle. The cap was bent on one side, as if an instrument had pried it off the bottle, leaving a turned-up corner. I picked up the bottle cap and looked on the top of it. On the inside of the cap was a small round piece of cork, which apparently had been used as a sealant. I took my fingernail and lifted the cork from the cap.

Something came pouring out from beneath the cork. There were many pictures connected one to another by plastic holders. These plastic holders reminded me of the ones used to hold pictures in a wallet, and were about the same size. The long line unfolded like an accordion, and fell from my chest area all the way to the floor. It kept

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

unrolling all the way down the hall and into The Square outside where it finally stopped by a brick wall.

Someone climbed out of the last plastic picture holder. He wore cowboy boots and saddle pants with jeans. I followed his feet as he climbed a ladder by the wall. He kept climbing up the ladder until he stood on the wall. "Who is this man," I said.

Then, I saw him pull off his cowboy hat. He stood there on The Great Wall of China waving his hat back and forth and smiling. It was Bill Clinton.

Someone from the Secret Service ran up to Mr. Clinton, and said, "Mr. Clinton, you must come down from there. We've had a bad explosion, Sir. America is burning. The United States has been bombed, Sir."

"By whom?" The president said.

"We do not know, Sir. Our towers aren't functioning. We can't track it. We can only tell that we're surrounded, Sir."

There was not another word, and the picture faded. I said to The Holy Spirit, "Is there more?"

"Yes, The Spirit said. "Look at this."

I realized that I was still standing in the foyer, and my eyes fell on a picture just in front of me. It was the first picture in the sequence, and when I picked it up I saw that it was a picture of a pig. He stood in front of a black and white wood-burning stove wearing a white apron and holding a black frying pan. He was cooking link sausage one at a time in the pan; and he held a plate of hot biscuits, which he placed in the warmer above the stove. Now and then, he would toss the sausage into the air. He was cooking his last one when the stove caught fire from the grease dripping onto the stove.

Then, the pig caught fire. His apron was burning. His flesh was burning. The kitchen caught fire, and the house burned down. The Pig managed to escape, but it was not the pig, which I saw emerge from beneath the flames, but a man, who looked like Clint Eastwood.

"Clint Eastwood!" I said.

The Holy Spirit said, "Yes, Clint Eastwood."

"Why?" I asked.

The Holy Spirit said, "Would he not make a good Marlboro Man?"

I said, "I don't know."

"Well, they think so," The Holy Spirit said.

Then I saw the Clint Eastwood look-a-like going through fields of rice patties in The Orient, giving away cigarettes to little children. They were smoking them, their eyes running with tears. These children grew up into adults, wearing black, and dying early of lung cancer.

I said to The Holy Spirit, "Why are you showing me this to me now?"

And, The Holy Spirit said, "Look!"

Then, I saw four dark railroad ties situated to form an entranceway into a dark tunnel. The tunnel traveled far into The Earth.

The Holy Spirit said, "Get into the railroad car."

I said, "But, it has no power."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"But, you have me."

So, I climbed into the car and took off through many mountains at high speeds to the end of the tunnel, where it came out at the edge of a lake.

"That tunnel," I said to The Holy Spirit, "where did it begin?"

"Saint John's Lake," The Holy Spirit said.

"Where did it end?"

"At The Lake of Our Lady."

"I don't understand," I said.

"You have a man-made tunnel connecting Saint John's Lake in the Soviet Union with Our Lady's lake in Rome."

"Why is this?"

"They are one and the same," The Holy Spirit said.

"What are these lakes?"

"They are fed from the same spring," The Holy Spirit said.

"What spring?"

"The Spring of the Equinoxes," The Holy Spirit said.
"The equal days and nights spring?"

"That's right," The Holy Spirit said.

"I don't understand this."

"My Child, go back and look at the label on the train."

I did. The label said, "I kill women and children."

"I still don't understand," I said.

"My child, those leaders connecting these two shall try to make the days and nights equal, the blacks and whites, the rich and poor, equal in all ways through communism. These springs feed these lakes in The Soviet Union and The Vatican, Child. The train going through the cave connecting the two will kill women and children."

"Why women and children?" I asked.

"To control population," The Holy Spirit said.

"Why will these leaders not kill men?"

"Men are needed more for war and labor."

"Yea, but why Marlboro?"

"It is systematic now in China for population control."

"But, why Clint Eastwood? Is this real?"

"It is," The Holy Spirit said.

"So, we go from a pig, to one, who looks like Clint Eastwood, to killing in China, to making people equal, to killing women and children. What does it all mean"

"See the Vatican burning?" The Holy Spirit said.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Yes," I said.

"See the Pope dead?"

"Yes."

"See Russia laid to waste?"

"Yes."

"See major infanticide and killing of huge numbers of women worldwide?"

"Yes," I said.

"Child, these are beautiful lakes on the surface and the pig is fat and fun on the outer. The pork is fat, but the fat burns, My Child, and all, who partake of the fat die in the fire."

"What is this fat?"

"This fat, My Child, is the taking of innocent life by any means. All shall die a horrible death in the fire," The Holy Spirit said, "but, the ring leaders shall never leave the fire."

"You said ‘never’," I said.
"Look at the Lake of Fire, My Child. Do you see them leave?"

"No," I said.

"Then, ‘tis so. This is the fate of The Pope, who is raising The Soviet Union to bring you down. He wishes to make you all equal through war. He plans to rule the world, but he is a fool. Russia plans to rule the world. She is a fool. The Syrian plans to rule the world. All are fools, for The Red Dragon says, "I shall rule it." But, he is a fool, for The Lamb has already paid the price. He is the heir."

"This is a lengthy procession," I said. "And, all those pictures in this long line give a piece of the puzzle?"

"They do," The Spirit of God said.

"And, will you open them up to me? " I asked.

"I will," Jesus said through His Spirit.

"Then, break the seal and let them roll," I said. "By the power and blood of Jesus!"

From henceforth, I will make a statement at the end of each vision: as witnessed, dictated and recorded. This means witnessed and recorded by me, Linda Newkirk, and dictated by Our Lord Jesus, who is one with Jehovah. The above vision was witnessed, dictated and recorded on July 01, 1997.

Linda Newkirk

I was in the super market in the week of the 7th of October 1997 and picked up The Weekly World News tabloid. When I opened it up, cold chills ran up and down my spine. Near the front of the magazine was a picture of a Chinese youth with his mouth brimming full of lighted cigarettes. There must have been 100 plus cigarettes in his mouth! The article went on to describe how Chinese children are smoking themselves to death. Many promising students are dying from nicotine poisoning as these kids bid to see who can smoke the most cigarettes. According to the article, businessmen sponsor these smoking contests. The Chinese Government is described as "concerned." The Chinese Government is not concerned, as The Spirit of God has spoken differently.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

# CHAPTER TWO

## THE VATICAN PROPHECIES

Jesus presents most visions to me after seeking Him in prayer from 30 minutes to one and one half hours in the early mornings. Each time, I feel the power of The Spirit of God as it descends upon me and I see its white flames, lapping upward. The presence of His Spirit illuminates any dark entities or dark attachments they have made to me, to this house, property or anything around us. Through the power of The Holy Spirit and under the authority of Jesus, I work in conjunction with Holy angels to bind any demons and send them into The Pits until Jesus sees fit to let them out. He has told me that they of ten do not stay there long, but at least this gets them away from me. It is so important to seek out and get rid of any demons every day as Satan will often sneak in and try to tie me up or bind me in my sleep. I can clearly see any attempts as chains or ropes bound to my hands, feet, legs, head etc. The Fire of God burns away these things which look like ropes or chains. This Fire comes in and cleanses my soul and surroundings. It is very important for anyone serious about prophecy to do this every day. Satan is so subtle and so oppressive. The mere presence of these ropes and chains is terribly oppressive. Where these are you find attempts of Lucifer to bind the Light Bearers. Once I have prayed long in tongues and have done the above spiritual warfare, I am surrounded by God's Spirit, which blocks out all interference until my focus is squarely on God, what He shows me and speaks to me.

I do not always get a firm grasp on what He says through His Spirit. Sometimes, I am totally lost or learn by bits and pieces. This is especially true of the unfolding visions.
When I started receiving prophecies, I saw myself as a child with two, long, brown pigtails skipping along on various journeys. Later, Jesus put me on The Path of the Prophets and give me a white prophets robe with a white hood.

Prophecy is a journey. It can take one to many places and many levels. Prophecy requires great discipline, if one is to grow in The Wisdom and Power of God.

When there are no words to describe what I see and hear, acknowledge my feeble attempts. For, instance, there is no way to describe the feeling of peace at the top of The Mountain, or to describe the beauty of The Light there. I cannot describe the feeling of The Power of The Holy Spirit, or the deep humility I feel for knowing such love and power.

You may be left with many questions, as I am. But, if you keep searching for God's wisdom in all things, He will hear you and give you understanding. The same Light, which has brought me truth and understanding, will illumine all to you.

### Funeral of The USA

### July 01, 1997

"Precious Child, it is I, Master Jesus. The winds of war rage, Child, and unknown to you and the rest of the world the mighty military equipment sits on ready. Pluck the pearls from your eyes, sleeping children, for your days of merriment are numbered, and run shallow to the last of the pail.

Now, Precious Child, your heart wonders on the last vision from The Mountain and into the Vatican, as you were shown there a long line in a sequence of pictures, yea visions to be given you. And, as I speak through My Holy Spirit but truth, Child, you shall be fed more truths from The River on this subject.

Now, My Child, come up onto The Mountain. And be not afraid for the height is great and the air is fine. From this stance one is given to see the tiniest of specks. From this vantage point My Child, the River runs pure, yea, crystal clear.

Now, Child, dip your cup into The River and drink of water so pure that the soul is illuminated. Yea, every speck stands before God, for all is known. Known, My Child, of your frailties before me, yet, you keep coming back to this River to swim and drink. Known, My Precious Ones, all your frailties. For each of you stands naked as the day of your birth. You hide nothing, for I see all. The pure of heart does not exist among you.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

I see and know your hearts. I seek the willing of heart, who strive to be perfect, even as I am perfect.

Fear not, those who keep coming to The River, for you shall never thirst. I fill your cup full and running over. For, I am He, who sends The River to you, that you may thirst no more. Yea, I am Jesus,…Jehovah, Most High God of Earth.

Now, Precious Child, behold the long line of pictures running from the Vatican. You have been shown the first and the last through vision and prophecy. And now reach down, My Child, and pick up the second picture."

From the heights of The Mountain, I was suddenly carried back into The Vatican; and the long line of pictures lay before me. I picked up the first picture and I saw on it a weathered, half-opened door with heavy door facings. The lock to the door required a skeleton key. It was of radiant brass, clean as if it had been kept polished through repeated usage of the key. Outside the door was a well-worn path with a beautiful array of flowers dotted carefully here and there.

"Go on in, My Child," Jesus said.

I stepped over the threshold, which was raised quite a bit--maybe six inches. Once in, I could see that the door did not open into a house but a countryside. I found myself on a well-worn path, which led into a forest. The path dropped off rather steeply up ahead. Dark woods loomed just ahead on the left; and to the right was a huge black bear. He wanted to get at me, but could not as a steep wall of glass suddenly appeared between us. He followed my every step, clawing at the glass.

I looked in his direction, and the huge black bear turned into a fairy the size of a person, with a magic wand.

"What would you wish, My Child?" She asked.

I ignored her and continued to follow the path. It was steep and the rocks were jagged. I had bypassed the forest, but now found that the boulders were huge--so huge that it was impossible for me to walk further. The path seemed to disappear, and I found myself out on a ledge overlooking a deep canyon.

"My Lord, I am stranded on this ledge," I said.

"Behold, My Child," Jesus said. As he spoke, great angels came with hands like cotton; and they picked me up and sat me in a very tall tree.

"What do you see, My Child?" Jesus asked.

"Oh, My Lord, I see a funeral procession. It is coming down the very trail I just traveled. Many people are coming through that door, every one of them is dressed the same, … in black."

"What more, Child?"

"My Lord, the only thing of color I see is The Flag of the USA draped over a bronze coffin. This is a great contrast to the black suits and white shirts worn by all the women and men. Now a woman with flaming, red hair comes into view. She wears black high heeled shoes, and has twisted her ankle just now on a rock."

"What more do you see about her?"

"I see that she has a very big, black purse, and that she takes something from the purse."

"And, what is this, My Child?"

"My Lord, it is something black. It is a black roll, kind of like a black roll of film, but seems to be heavier than film, almost like a very small black tarp on a roll. She rolls it out on a table, and then I see miniature dancers appear and start to dance on the black

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

roll. There are two of these very small dancers. Soon, they stop dancing and go into an army tent."

"Who are these, My Child?"

"My Lord, they are Bill Clinton and Nikita Khruschev. It looks like they are fighting, but I cannot see very well. I see men lurking in the shadows. Clinton's hands are tied behind his back and Khruschev stands with his feet on Mr. Clinton's back. Then, Khruschev says, 'Guard, get me some seltzer water.'

"My Lord, why would he need seltzer water?"

"Look, My Child!"

I see Khruschev cut his wrist until he draws blood. Then, he drips the blood into Mr. Clinton's mouth.

"We are blood brothers," he tells Bill Clinton. Then, he unties Clinton, and lets him up. I watch as they both drink blood from the same cup of seltzer water, which contain the blood of Khruschev.

"My Lord, Mr. Clinton's teeth are red!"

"Yes, indeed, Child, his teeth are red."

"I do not feel good about this."

"Neither, should you, My Child, for The Red Dragon has the most unlikely acquaintances."

"What about this woman with the red hair. Who is she, My Lord?"
"Look on the purse, Child. What do you see?"

"It says, ‘Everything is fine and dandy here.’"

"My Child, what of her shirt?"

"It says, ‘United Nations’ on the right pocket of the shirt."

"And, what of her back, My Child?"

"My Lord, the back of her shirt says ‘Dead and gone.’ I am not sure I know what this means."

"Child, look at the casket."

"Yes, My Lord, I see it. It bears the flag of the USA."

"Look inside."

"My Lord, I see nothing but one ball. It is rotating, with one half, which is black and one half, white."

"Take it out, My Child."

"I have it."

"Look inside, open it up. What do you see?"

"My Lord, I see a golden dragon, like the ones seen in The Orient. It is not alive, but steam is from its mouth."

"Look in its mouth, Child. What do you see?"

"I see a Chinese blacksmith with a long piece of metal. He is melting the metal into the shape of a sickle, like the kind used in harvest of olden days."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"What more do you see?"

"This is all. Just the man in that hot oven, forming the sickle. Oh, My Lord, I see more! There is a vulture, a very large, black vulture over the man's head. This blacksmith does not see the vulture. But the mouth of the vulture runs blood for the steel worker."

"Who is the steel worker?"

" My Lord, I do not know. I see only his feet working back and forth, pushing the pedal, which makes air, and feeds the flames. Now a name appears on his feet. And, the name is 'Red China'. The vulture is waiting to eat Red China."

"Who is the vulture?"

"I do not know."

"Look, Child, on the back of the vulture. What do you see coming from the back?"

"My Lord, I do not see anything, but I hear the words 'Hong Kong'. My Lord, how shall Hong Kong eat China?"

"My Child, look at the hands of the worker there with the iron. What do you see?"

"I see that he has brass knuckles, but the knuckles have holes. What does this mean?"

"Child, look at his knees."
"My Lord, his knees are also covered with brass fittings. These brass fittings cover the knees, just as the brass knuckles cover the hands, but these too, have holes. My Lord, I do not know what this means."

"Child, look at the big toe."

"My Lord, I am looking at it. I see a door in the big toe. The worker does not know it is there, as he is so busy working. I then see Chinese peasants go in and out the door of the toe. I see one now with a basket."

"And, what is in the basket?"

" My Lord, the basket is full of fish. As they hop out of the basket and onto the ground, I see that they are not fish, but people. People, My Lord! And they are running from black helicopters. They run through the fields, and hide here and there. I do not understand."

"Look at the casket, Child. This is the death of The United States of America. This was done in secret long ago. Clinton made a pact with the devil, himself, through blood agreement with Khruschev to go The Red Way. The death knoll tolls for The USA, My Child, and many will be involved in this secret--not only Russia but China, as well. All is not well in China. While China prepares for your death, she has a very large, black vulture on her own back. This vulture will help to devour her from within."

"My Lord, what of the black and white ball?"

"The ball within the casket is black and white, as the black and white issues, My Child, will help bury The USA. But, at the center of the black and white issues are not real black and white issues, but communism, being molded and fanned by Red China. Issues which may appear to be black and white issues are really communist issues being propelled by Red China."

"My Lord, what of the brass knuckles and knee coverings?"

"They show the hole in the makeup of Red China, My Child, which is Hong Kong. When Red China is not looking, Hong Kong will devour it. This is in the works. Red China shall not prevail as they wish, for internal strife shall be great."

"My Lord, you have shown me the red headed woman. Tell me about her."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"When the USA dies, she shall be very prominent. My Child, this is the Red Dragon of Communism. She is dressed in black, as she brings death. Her purse is large, as she will take from you all you have."

"My Lord, who are these in black at this funeral?"

"Look, My Child."

"I see Bill Clinton. I see Margaret Thatcher. I see several from Germany. In fact three from Germany now take the casket and lift it. They throw it over a steep cliff. There are mountains all around, and these mountains are named The Swiss Alps. Then, these three dust off their hands, and the others applaud them. Even Bill Clinton applauds. He is walking back up the path with several of them, and they are chatting. He is talking to the king of Saudi Arabia. Someone comes by with a copy of The New York Times. On the front of the paper is written, 'US sells out to Oil Rich Countries.'"

"Clinton takes a copy of it and laughs. He says, 'They will never know, will they?' He sits there alone with the Saudi Arabian king. Night begins to fall and Clinton says, "Well, we must go. Something is beginning to bite me." He starts scratching all over. The crickets come out and start singing. The Saudi Arabian king stays on. Clinton pulls out a bottle of calamine lotion. He pulls his pants down and starts to rub this lotion on his legs. As he does huge sores appear on his legs. Each sore has an ugly black spider on it. Clinton is covered all over with these ugly black spiders. The king gasps as he sees the sores. He hops back, then turns and runs off."
"Clinton watches the king leave. He begins to tear at these wounds, and blood pours from each wound. Then, each wound begins to speak. They are each speaking different things at the same time and I cannot understand a single word. My Lord, this is a mess! This itch, then the spiders, then the sores, then the voices, all saying different things."

"My Child, look again, what do you see?"

"I see atomic bombs going off everywhere all over The USA. But what does this have to do with Clinton and his sores?"

"My Child, the itch comes from the conscience that he has sold his country for fame. This rash is red, as it is started by the red communist take-over. It will make him very uncomfortable. Then, My Child, this irritation will turn into deadly spiders, whose venom will destroy him. My Child, these spiders are the black military forces trained to take over The USA. You hear many voices speaking at once. These are from two sources: the many voices of foreign soldiers upon you, and the voices of innocent persons, he has murdered. These sores caused by atomic war, My Child, shall eventually kill him, and all who took blood covenants, as he has."

"Why did all forsake him but The Arab, My Lord?"

"My Child, as long as a single vehicle moves, you shall need oil. But, even The Arab shall forsake you. Does this show you your future state, My Child?"

"I see it, My Lord. But, who are these others at this funeral?"

"My Child, look! France is not there. England is there along with Russia, China, Mexico, and Switzerland. Canada is not there. Australia is not there. Belgium is there, along with Germany, who has three representatives. Peru and Columbia are there along with Panama. And, there are others. All in all you see 22. These are mostly countries, but there are three individual families represented. The Rothschilds of Germany are the most prominent. (Make not of the mention of these three families. You will see much about their evil.) These, My Child, have planned your demise for a very long time. It is no accident that Bill Clinton was in The Soviet Union as a war protester. His red connections run as deep as blood. He was hand-picked by Satan even before this life to do Satan's work, as he is smooth and credible."

"My Lord, you say that Satan would hand-pick someone before birth?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"'Tis so, My Child. Do not forget that he has access to much knowledge, which you do not have. Did you not see the black bear try to get at you as you entered the door just now?"

"Yes, My Lord."

"This was Satan."

"And, he then became the beautiful fairy, ready to grant my every wish. Yes, My Lord, I saw this."

"This is his way. He is the great deceiver, My Child. All should hold steadfast to their focus on me, lest they be deceived."

"My Lord, this is a terrible thing to behold, the funeral of The USA, and all the double-crossing liars. It is a terrible thing."

"Yes, My Child, 'tis so. There shall be no turning back from this. This is done, My Child."

As witnessed, dictated, and recorded this 7th day of July, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER THREE

## THE VATICAN PROPHECIES

### Prophetic Words of wisdom

### July 10, 1997

"Precious Child, it is I, Master Jesus. I come in response to your prayers. Look around yourself and see the flames of My Spirit, and the protection afforded you that these messages may go out. My Child, my hand is upon you, and my foot is upon the enemy. I guard the purity of My Word as a mother hen guards her chicks. The enemy abounds and wishes to stamp out these messages. But this shall not be, I am in charge. And, I am Supreme Commander of Earth. Yea, I am Jesus, Most High God of Earth."

"Now, Precious Child, come with me into the garden on the mountain, and I shall afford you vision, as to what unfolds below."

I looked around myself on The Mountain of golden-white light and there were pastel flowers of the most beautiful shades. My eye caught sight of a single, red rose, which bloomed among the beautiful lilacs. On the leaf below the rose, which was almost fully in bloom was a single dark spot. The rose shot up, a single bloom, and the thorns radiating from the stem were thick and plentiful. "My Lord," I said, "What is this rose amidst the rest? For, it is truly out of place."

"My Child, worry not on this rose, for all shall be revealed. Take the telescope and look far to the base of the mountain, and you will see all as it unfolds."

The Lord handed me a telescope and I put my eye to it, still keenly aware of the rose. I looked far down and my eyes became fixed upon The Vatican, its flag at half-mast. I went skipping along toward The Vatican. I noticed rather quickly that I was being followed by a black and white spotted dog. He followed behind, but kept his distance. When I turned to look at it, it began to growl at me. Speaking in tongues, I cursed the

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

dog, "Hayi Heshna Obi di shani osha!" Suddenly the dog turned into the fairy with the wand.

"I shall grant your every wish," the fairy said.

"Hetu diosha!" I curse you. I said.

The fairy became a croaking frog and hopped away to hide under a rock at the opening of a cave.

"My Lord," I said, "I am at The Vatican, and true evil abounds."

"Yea, My Child, it is so."

"My Lord, I have come to The Square, and have seen the flag, but am now on a yellow brick side walk. I go not through the front doors into The Vatican, but go down this sidewalk, which takes me around the building to the side door. It is locked, My Lord, but I notice that I have the key in my hand. It is a very small skeleton key. With this key, I shall unlock this door. Already I am aware of the eyes peeping through the keyhole at me."

"Yes, My Child, for they know you are coming."

"Why is this, My Lord?"

"The Rose has told them."

"The Rose, My Lord?"

"Yes, My Child. It was no rose, but Satan himself, in one of his many disguises."

"My Lord, he has access to The Mountain?"

"He does, My Child. He knows well your mission and the missions of all like you."

"My Lord, how many are these, like me?"

" 144, 000."

"And, he knows the whereabouts of all of us at all times?"

"He does."

"But, My Lord, The Book of Revelation says that we are ‘virgins.’ How is this, for I am no ‘virgin’?

"Yea, you are all virgins."

"I do not understand, My Lord."

"Child, open the tiny book beside you."

"I have it, My Lord." I pick it up. It is a tiny book, maybe 3 and ½ inches by three inches. It is a light cream color with a light flower border. "I have it, My Lord. And I have opened it to the very first page. But there is no writing."

"Go on."

"Here on the next page, My Lord, I see a man with a cane. He is very thin, and has a very long white beard. One of his eyes is a very pale, beautiful blue, and the other eye seems to have some sort of twinkling star in it. The man is giving me something on a silver tray. It is a cookie, My Lord."
"Take it."

"My Lord, I have it."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Break it open, and take out the message."

"I have the message."

"Read it."

"My Lord, it says, ‘Never on a Sunday’."

"Read the reverse."

"It says, ‘Psalms 28.’"

"Find this and read verse 22."

"My Lord, I have My Bible, and I am looking, but there is no verse 22."

"’Tis so, My Child."

"Then, My Lord, why did you have me look for this verse, when there is none? I am confused."

"Yea, you are confused, My Child. For none of you are virgins, as you believe you are"
"Then, My Lord, how are we virgins?"

"Look on his back, the back of the prophet. What does it say?"

"My Lord, it says, ‘Free of sin.’ But, I do not feel free of sin. I am a lowly person, with many faults, many shortcomings."

"Yes, My Child, but you bathe in The River daily. Daily, you lift your heart to me for forgiveness, for salvation. This is how you differ from most."

"And, My Lord, that the 144,000 follow you everywhere, how is this?" (Rev. 14:1-4)

"My Child, do you not follow me everywhere? I in you, and you in me?"

'My Lord, I do my best. I am weak in so many ways, but My Lord, I seek this."

"Then, you follow me everywhere. Child, this is not hard to understand, save it be with the carnal mind. For, only Spirit can give this understanding. Now, Child, we have detoured with reason here, but now you do understand why you are so stalked by the evil one. But fear not, My Child. For now you have power over him and his. When I give him power over your life, your work therein will be finished. Child, never forget who you are. Each of you is being called to This Mountain now and each is being given a keen awareness of who you are. Now, Child, take the key and go in. Have no fear, for these have power over you only, if you allow it."

I opened the door with the key, and was suddenly aware of little pebbles in my pockets. I took the pebbles and tossed them to the front and sides of me and they created light, like some sort of firecrackers. Yet, they made little sound, and remained there in front of me and to the sides, burning, giving off smoke and light. In front of me was a very old and dusty platform on wheels, with a handle of some sort sticking up about three feet high. In the dim light I looked around and was aware of cobwebs hanging everywhere. Furniture was covered by old sheets, and must have been covered for a very long time, as these sheets were now brown from the dust and dirt. I was aware of an old bird overhead in the rafters, which looked something like a pelican, yet was different, as it was darker. The bird made a call and got my attention only briefly.

"Pay no attention, Child, you know who this is."

"Yes, My Lord, it is one sent of Lucifer to distract me."

"Take the handle, My Child, it will steer you forward."

I took the handle, and exclaimed, "My Lord, it is hot to the touch."

"Child, this is an illusion. It is not hot, but cold."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

I took the handle, and then it felt cold.

"Command it, My Child, to move forth under the Power of God. Under My Power."

I commanded it as The Lord directed me and it lifted off the ground, and began to glow with light. The whole area lit up and the dust was immediately burned off the sheets. They became white with The Light. I was up in the air, with the platform, but was not going anywhere."

"Look behind, My Child."

I looked back to see that a vine had grown around the base of the platform.

"Curse the vine, Child, for it is Satan, in disguise."

"Hata asha ti diosha! I curse you to death." The vine became brown, crisp, and then it fell apart.

"Now, Child put on your Son glasses."

"My Lord, I wear these glasses given of you, The Son. They make the far seem near and the very small seem large."

"Let it roll, My Child."

I took the handle and sped along dark corridors with incredible speed. Dark bats flew all around. I heard organ music. "My Lord, I sense that this is funeral music."

"It is, My Child."

"Whose is it, My Lord?"

"Take the picture from the hand of the guard, Child, in the rotunda. Look in the picture."

"My Lord, I have the picture. I see Pope John Paul II. He is there in the study of The Vatican and he is dead. Suspended up in the air, but dead. I see someone who seems to be a magician. He has a round hoop waving the hoop around The Pope's body to show that he really is suspended in air. Then, My Lord, I see an archbishop with a bucket of black axle grease sitting at The Pope's feet rubbing his feet with the black grease. The Pope has a ring on the toe next to the big toe on the right foot. It is mostly gold with something white stuck to the top surface, like a light coating of ivory. This archbishop takes the ring, kisses it, and says 'This is my ring.' The ring has writing on it, which is very hard to read. I am trying to see it. It looks like the year 2001."

"Then, I see George Bush sitting on a red sofa. He is the only one I see, My Lord. He is drinking a golden goblet full of blood. On the outside of the goblet is written, 'The Pope's Blood.'"

George Bush smacks his lips, and says, "I thought this day would never come." He finishes the goblet and sees a dime in the bottom. He takes the dime and throws it out the window. Then, he says, "To hell with this dime! Never again!" The dime bounces on the sidewalk and it turns into a very old man with long white hair and a white beard. The old man is hobbling. His left leg badly swollen and red with infection is about to pop open.

Then, the archbishop takes The Pope and rubs him with something like varnish or shellac. The Pope becomes stiff, like a mummy, and the archbishop puts him in a corner cabinet. Then, My Lord, I see a very festive gathering in the Rotunda. Here comes the carriage of Queen Elizabeth! But when she gets out of the carriage, she looks like the fairy godmother. Satan, again?

"Yes, My child," Jesus said.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Well, My Lord, The Queen gets out as The Fairy God Mother with her husband, Prince Phillip. He looks the same, but she suddenly looks like a hunchback. Her spine is bent over and she walks with a cane. She has a leg iron, My Lord, over her left leg. I cannot see where this chain to this leg iron originates, but it is a very long thick chain.

"Look up over the hill, My Child."

"I see a castle upon that hill with the very large sun behind it, as if it is suspended from the sky. I see bats flying from the castle turning into little blue birds as they fly out of the castle."

"Yes, My Child, 'tis so."

"My Lord, what does this mean?"

"Child, you have entered the inner sanctum of The Pope: The Vatican, itself. Much evil abounds therein, and no one wishes the truth to be known, as you saw when you tried to enter. But, I shall have it known, and by My Power, it shall be known. The Pope shall soon die, and there shall be a fight for his place of power. Magic shall abound at his time of death, as he serves Satan. George Bush represents those, who partake of this evil power, as he, himself is one of the ringleaders in Satan's work. He tosses the dime from the cup of blood, which he drinks. My Child, he will drink of The Pope's blood, as he is among those scheming to bring down The Papacy to set up a universal church of Lucifer. He tosses out the dime, which becomes an old man. In this, he tosses out the idea of tithing.

The idea of tithing turns into an old man with an infected leg. Tithing to win a place in heaven is a very old idea, which is full of infection. The Catholic Church is the old man and the sick leg is the notion that one can buy his place into heaven. This twisted notion is bringing death to a sick system. The old is being purged, My Child. A new day in me and mine is coming."

"Then, My Lord, what of The Queen?"

"Her back is fully laden with her sins, My Child, and she is chained to The Devil in full force."

"But, the Queen's husband is not as bad off?"

"Child, look at his pockets. They are empty and he has no shoes. His teeth are rotting, and falling out. He is losing his hair, and going bald. He has patches on his clothes. My Child, need I say more?"

"Yes, My Lord, be very plain as we proceed. I am a slow, and wish to assume nothing."

"Very well. Continue."

"Then, I see the one in charge of the horses for the carriage--the driver-- who looks like a wooden toy soldier. He climbs up in the driver's seat of the carriage. The Prince gets into the carriage with The Queen and they look just as they do today, dressed in all their finery. The driver whips the horses three times. Then, mighty storm clouds come. Rain falls in the streets and comes halfway up the carriage wheels, then to the top of the wheels. But the carriage continues with the toy soldier driving and no one seems to notice the water. The Queen and her husband continue to chat with someone in the carriage, even though the water is well above the carriage, and the toy soldier continues to drive on."
"Finally, the Queen looks out and sees fish swimming by her. She grabs her throat and says, 'My God, we are surrounded!'"

"I see someone in the carriage with The Royals. He looks at first like The Pope, but I soon see that he isn't The Pope. I don't recognize this man. His forehead is very wide. His hair is brown and pulled straight back, yet it is thin, as he is balding in the temples especially. I believe that this is one of The Rothschild Family, as I hear this name. My Lord, is this so?"

"'Tis so, My Child, but only half so. Look at the other side of the man. He has a twin, called Rockefeller."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"My Lord, they are carbon copies, sitting front to back, one to the other. They sit there looking first like The Pope, then twins back to back. And, now, My Lord, they are there in the carriage with The Queen, surrounded by water. What is happening?"

"My Child, The Queen and The Prince are riding along under the direction of a toy soldier."

"And, the toy soldier is?"

"The toy soldier is riding under the power of self."

"And, their selves do not see the rain coming?"

"Their selves do not. They are blinded to this."

"Why, My Lord?"

"For, they have not me, Child. They follow the leader of darkness, Satan himself, and, he leads them into Hell."

"But, My Lord, I do not see them go there. I see only that they are surrounded by and covered with water."

"Child, you do not see them go there now, but you shall. The rain, My Child, is the enemy. It pours over them, and they are covered before they know what has happened."

" And, the fish, My Lord? "

"The fish are surveillance from the enemy."

"The Royals are unaware of this surveillance?"

"Nay, they know not. For, it comes from within."

"In what way, ‘from within,’ My Lord?"

"My Child, who keeps them company in the carriage and distracts them from the rain?"

"The two R Families."

"Well, Child, ‘tis so. Those who distract them, plan their destruction."

"How so?"

"For power, for greed, in the race to rule the world."

"So, The Queen is in chains, and knows it not?"

"‘Tis so."

"And her husband, The Prince, is like a clown, barefoot with little money and losing all the time."

"‘Tis so."

"Then, My Lord, what is their fate?"

"Do you see The Prince dead?"

"Yes, My Lord. And The Queen is crying, with the leg chains on. The carriage is gone. She is there with only one horse, a white one. On the side of the horse is a sign that says, ‘Out to Pasture’. The date I see, My Lord, is 2002. I see the white horse with The Queen rise up and gallop off, My Lord. It has a sign on its rear, which I cannot read. Help me with this, Lord."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Adjust your glasses."

"My Lord, it says, ‘The Queen of Mean’."

"That’s right, Child."

"My Lord, I see her stop the horse by the dark rushing current of a stream. It is a full moon. She lifts her dress and wades the dark current and goes to the other side. My Lord, she meets Saddam Hussein."

"‘Tis so, Child."

"Then, My Lord, she gets into the back of a small, red buggy, and he carries her to a tent. It is an army tent, and they sit in the tent and chat. His teeth are sharp, My Lord, and his hair is long and black."

"‘Tis so, Child."

"Then, My Lord, she will lose her power, The Prince shall die, and she shall be very angry. Because of her losses, she will team up with Saddam Hussein. She will lose power due to plotting of others?"

" ‘Tis so."

"Then, My Lord, she shall be split in half because she loses power? Or, is it because her husband dies?"

"Neither, My Child. She shall be split in half through war."

"In what way, My Lord?"

"Through carnage and pillage, Child, she shall be split in half."

"You mean destroyed?"

"Utterly. All she is and all she represents."

"You mean her properties, split in half?"

"Much more than just properties."

"What, My Lord?"

"Her height shall be split in half. Her weight shall be split in half. Her family shall be split in half. Her children shall be split in half."

"I do not understand."
"Look, My Child, what else do you see?"

"My Lord, I see much nuclear war. Who brings this?"

"Look, Child."

"My Lord, I see Russia. Then, over the mountains and hills comes Red China."

"'Tis so, but not all."

"Is there more?"

"Yes, indeed. See whom she squabble with?"

"My Lord, it is Saddam Hussein. What does he do now?"

"He rides over The Queen with his black horses."

"But, why My Lord?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"To get his half."

"My Lord, this is terrible. But does it all relate to the castle on the hill? Tell me about this castle with the bats flying out turning into blue birds?"

"Child, I have reserved this for last. There is a rope ladder. Take it on up to the castle."

"My Lord, I have the rope, and I am climbing now up this ladder. This is very hard climbing, as this hill is very tall, and the castle sits way up on the hill, by itself. I see now, My Lord, that this castle has a door on either side. On the one side there is a sign above the door, which says Rothschild. On the other door, it says Rockefeller. Two families living in one, big castle on a hill."

"Or, so it appears, My Child."

"Now kick the door that says, ‘Rothschild’."

"My Lord, I am kicking, but it is only a paper door."

"’Tis true, Child, only a paper door. Go on in."

""My Lord, I am in a very light and airy room. I do not see the roof, as there are trees growing in here. It is a room full of computers generating huge piles of ticker tapes. These tapes fall into piles, My Lord, and these piles turn into something."

"What do they turn into?"

"Rocks. These are talking rocks. They make a sound like the sound of a loud horn. And, they say the same phrase."

"And, what is that phrase?"

"'Everything is alive and well on planet, Earth.' Then, My Lord, each of these rocks tosses a small piece of paper with this message into a spring, which bubbles up in their midst. The spring takes the messages and turns them into worms. My Lord, this spring is full of worms. And, at the base of this deep spring is someone sitting on a rock, weeping. My Lord, it is Rapunzel."

"Child, do not be tricked by this one. You know this is Luciferian."

"Thank you, My Precious Lord, for reminding me. I was about to be tricked by a sob story. Now, I see two very tall trees, with very long trunks, and at the top are many, many branches with leaves. These two trees go all the way out the top of the castle, where I see many blue birds flying around the top of the tree. Sitting among these blue birds at the very top of the castle, I see a very large, ugly, black vulture. My Lord, what does all this mean?"

"Child, go to the door on the right and open it."

"My Lord, I am at the door, and it is only another paper door. I can stick my hand right through it. In fact, I am walking right through it."

"'Tis so, Child. Now go outside and look at the name over the door. What does it say?"

"Rockefeller."

"Now, My Child, come around to the front of the castle. Walk around the circular porch. What do you see there?"

"My Lord, I see one empty bench. Then, I see a large clay flowerpot, which is also empty. This is all, My Lord, except for a screened door. The screen on the door is old and it is falling apart. The screen has large holes in it where it has corroded away. There is no need for this screen as it is so rotten and serves no purpose."

"Exactly, My Child. All is known."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"My Lord, will you explain this to me?"

"Child, I will. It is what you see. Two families living as one. They have no wealth save it be paper. This door to their castle is easily broken. Their computers constantly generate much saying all is well financially, but My Child, the rock solid appearance of their financial reports feeds Satan's spring, which is based on a lie. My Child, paper burns. It may enwrap the rock, as in a child's game, but in short notice it will turn into worms and feed Satan's stream of rot and destruction.
"Blue birds fly above these two trees, The Rockefeller and The Rothschild Trees, as they believe all is 'chirpy'. However, My Child, look who sits among the trees."

"It is a black vulture, My Lord!"

" 'Tis so, and it shall devour them. For, they send out bats, which they wish all to see as bluebirds. Their works are evil, yet they wish others to see them as good. I stamp my foot in this castle, and the windowpanes crack and fall out. I toss a match into the midst of this castle and burn it to the ground. Now, Child what do you see?"

"My Lord, I see a hill with charred bricks and rocks. The trees are gone and nothing remains but one charred stub. The Rockefeller tree is burnt not even with the ground, but burnt into the ground, leaving a black hole where it once stood. The Rothschild tree, My Lord, has remaining a black trunk of about 18 inches high. This is all that remains."

"My Child, what you see is true. I am Jesus. I am Jehovah...even Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 9th day of July, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

### Questions to The Lord about The July 9th Prophecy

"My Lord, as it is upon my mind, I come to you this morning on 10th of July, 1997 to drink more of The River regarding the man with the cane, who gave me the cookie yesterday."

"Blessed Child, it is I, Master Jesus. Blessed are you, indeed, for your heart yearns to swim the depth of The River, and in time all shall be shown you. The man, Little One, is The Prophet John, the same author of The Book of Revelation and more; even your son at the time of my death."

"My Lord, you said, son?"

"Child, I am saying to you that he was indeed your son (in another life)."

"Well, My Lord, people will once again toss out all for they do not believe in this thing called reincarnation."

"Nay, many do not, but go not with the masses or be concerned with religiosity. My Child, religiosity is a ritual devoid of me. I am not to be found in religiosity. Worry not for the masses. Write as I say."

"My Lord, I do my best, well aware of my faults and shortcomings. Being called to write for you humbles me to the ground."

"For this, I call you: for your love and compassion, for your kind heart, My Child, toward me and others."

"But, My Lord, I do not feel kind at times. It seems that my tolerance is low."

"And so it should be for lying and double crossing, for malice and contempt. Yea, let your tolerance be short for this and let your patience and tolerance run long for the true suffering, the sincere of heart."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"My Lord, it is just hard sometimes to tell the difference as some run first one way and then the next."

"'Tis so, My Child, for all mankind. It is given to you to know the difference and this comes not from the mind, from thinking, but from spirit to Spirit. The more you are found worthy to have The Spirit of Truth, The Holy Spirit of Promise in you, the more you will discern, even discern at all times, 100% of the time."

"My Lord, I pray for this, and work for this. When I stumble, I just pick myself up, dust myself off and go back to the trough."

"'Tis so, My Child, and this is as I expect for all, who love me. Not perfection, for there is not one among you who is so. But striving, My Child, striving to be so. This comes through error, most often trial and error. For, so many of you do not wish to know the depth of My Word, which can only be given you through The River.

"Now, Little One, of The Prophet, John, who has come to you in a vision. He has one eye, which is crystal clear. It runs a crystal clear blue with The River. The other has a rotating sphere, which twinkles as a star. My Child, the two eyes represent how one will discern The Book of Revelation. Most will discern it with the eye of the material world--the twinkling star. Those, who discern clearly will do so only with The River--The Holy Spirit of Promise. The Prophet is thin, as My Word in this Book is lean."

"How is it lean, My Lord?"

"The Book of Revelation is devoid of fat, devoid of fluff. Every sentence is meaningful. It is lean with the muscle of My Word, of strength in me."

"Then, My Lord, what is the cane?"

"The man is old as The Book of Revelation is old. He walks with a cane as one is crippled in understanding this word if seen through the eyes of the world."

"What of the tray and the cookie?"

"The ornate tray is the ornate word of The Book of Revelation. The pattern is carved deep into the tray, as My Word goes deep in The Book of Revelation. Just as in these visions given you, Child, there is much more than meets the eye."
"And the cookie?"

"The cookie is that given you of The Prophet John, your son from another life."

"Which is?"

"The great prayer for the gift of prophecy for you."

"My Lord, where is he now?"

"Well, Child, he sits among The Twelve."

"My Lord, my mind digresses to a vision I had ten years ago when The Apostle Paul appeared to me, adorned in radiant white. He shocked me deeply when he identified himself as The Apostle Paul. I cried so, as I was afraid and could not understand why he came to me. Why did he come to me?"

"The parallels in your life to that of Paul."

"But, My Lord, I never persecuted Christians."

"Nay, but you had little tolerance for the shallow walk. You never fit in. This angered you, and you knew not why,"

"Yes, My Lord, this is true I was searching for so many years and did not know what I was searching for. Life became so hard, so difficult and lonely."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Then, you gave up on life. Drowned your sorrows in alcohol. The Apostle Paul appeared to you to give you a foreshadowing of what was to come in your life."

"My Lord, I am no apostle."
"But, you are a latter-day prophet. I am raising you up to do a mighty work for me."

"My Lord, this is frightening."

"Be not frightened. Draw on the strength of your past as The Prophet Aaron, and other prophets. This path of prophecy is not new to you. I would not send those to the front lines to do battle as generals, who did not have a long history of battle. Go deep into The River, and you will be able to summon this past strength, and more!"

"Nevertheless, My Lord, I feel as if I am standing on a ledge way up high alone."

"Yea, in terms of a person to hold your hand. For others belittle you: even your own family. They do not understand you and wish to place you like a peg in a hole. Child, you will not fit--as your journey is unlike theirs. Yea, it is a lonely journey, for you have no tangible human hand to carry you upon This Mountain. But, My Child, the human hand is for a short while only. I am for an eternity."

"Praise be to God! Then, My Lord, what of the message in the cookie, which says, "Never on a Sunday."

"My Child, it means what it says, 'Never on a Sunday.'"

"Never what on a Sunday, My Lord?"

"Never do toil and trouble on a Sunday, but rest in The Lord."

"My Lord, what of doing these works for you?"

"My Child is this 'toil and trouble'?"

"No, My Lord."

"Then it speaks for self."

"And Psalms 28?"

"Does this not speak for self; that this is a Psalm for you, for your life? That John, The Apostle, sends this to you? Study and memorize, as one day you will not be able to own a Bible."

"My Lord, I bow in reverence to You, to all The Apostles and what they went through in olden days. I honor them in their paths."

"Child ‘tis no more than what you will walk, and many like you.

Yea, I am Jesus, Even Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As dictated and recorded this 10th day of July, 1997

Linda Newkirk

**A Psalm of David, Psalms 28:1-9**

Unto Thee, will I cry, O Lord my rock; be not silent to me: lest, if Thou be silent to me, I become like them that go down into the pit.
Hear the voice of my supplications, when I cry unto Thee, when I lift up my hands toward Thy holy oracle.
Draw me not away with the wicked and with the workers of iniquity, which speak peace to their neighbors, but mischief in their hearts.
Give them according to their deeds, and according to the wickedness of their endeavors: give them after the work of their hands; render to them their just dessert.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

Because they regard not the works of the Lord, nor the operation of His hands, He shall destroy them, and not build them up.
Blessed be the Lord, because He hath heard the voice of my supplications.
The Lord is my strength and my shield; my heart trusted in Him, and I am helped; therefore my heart greatly rejoiceth; and with my song will I praise Him.
The Lord is their strength, and He is the saving strength of his anointed.
Save Thy people, and bless Thine inheritance; feed them also, and lift them up for ever.

Before I began to receive messages from The Mountain, Jesus sent angels to give me messages. I sent some of these out via the Internet. A message that reincarnation is true caused an explosion of hate mail. I was accused of calling up dark and seducing spirits, communing with the devil and so on.

Many still believe the rumors that I am New Age and a crystal user or worshiper. I get mail requesting me to substantiate my faith. My brother cut off all communication with me for a while and sent me books against reincarnation. Oh, the push is on to save me!

I am including here a message from Jesus about reincarnation and also verses from The Bible for you to read and understand. Seek The Spirit of God in all things and you shall not go without understanding of Him and His Ways. Look for a great rain of God's Spirit in our midst. See. Zec. 10:1. This great flowing in of His Spirit will draw those of the true church, one to another. A mighty army shall rise from within this circle and will go with great miracles among God' people. For, He has spoken it.

### Bible Passages (KJV) Regarding Reincarnation

John the Baptist was the spirit of Elijah reincarnated.
Matthew 11:11-14
Verily I say unto you, Among them that are born of women there hath not risen a greater than John the Baptist: notwithstanding he that is least in the kingdom of heaven is greater than he.
And from the days of John the Baptist until now the kingdom of heaven suffereth violence, and the violent take it by force.
For all the prophets and the law prophesied until John.

And if ye will receive it, this is Elijah, which was for to come.

Jesus spoke to prophets gone on:
Matthew 17: 1-3
And after six days Jesus taketh Peter, James and John his brother, and bringeth them up into an high mountain apart,
And was transfigured before them: and His face did shine as the sun, and His raiment was white as light.
And, behold there appeared unto them Moses and Elijah talking with Him.

Jesus speaks again of John the Baptist as being Elijah:
Matthew 17: 10-13
And His disciples asked Him, saying, Why then say the scribes that Elijah must first come?
And Jesus answered and said unto them, Elijah truly shall first come, and restore all things.
But I say unto you, That Elijah is come already, and they knew him not, but have done unto him whatsoever they listed. Likewise shall also the Son of man suffer of them.
Then the disciples understood that He spake unto them of John the Baptist.

"Neither can they die ANYMORE..."(caps mine.)
Luke 21: 35-36
But they which shall be accounted worthy to obtain that world, and the resurrection from the dead, neither marry, nor are given in marriage:
Neither can they die any more: for they are equal unto the angels; and are the children of God, being the children of the resurrection.

"But in it (the land) shall be A TENTH, and it shall return..." (Caps mine.)
Isaiah 6:10-13
Make the heart of this people fat and make their ears heavy, and shut their eyes; lest they see with their eyes, and hear with their hears, and understand with their heart, and convert and be healed.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

Then, said I, Lord, how long? And He answered, Until the cities be wasted without inhabitant, and the houses without man, and the land be utterly desolate,
And the Lord have removed men far away, and there be a great forsaking in the midst of the land.
But yet it shall be a tenth, and it shall return, and shall be eaten: as a teil tree, and as an oak, whose substance is in them, when they cast their leaves: so the holy seed shall be the substance thereof.

"Him that overcometh…"
Rev. 3:12
Him that overcometh will I make a pillar in the temple of My God, and he SHALL GO NO MORE OUT: and I will write upon him the name of My God, and the name of the city of My God, which is new Jeruselum, which cometh down out of heaven from My God: and I will write upon him My new name. (Caps mine. Why is he talking about going out again? If people died and went to heaven and stayed they would certainly go out no more. But they do go out. Read below and you will see.)

"The first resurrection…"
Rev 20: 4-5
And I saw thrones, and they sat upon them, and judgement was given unto them: and I saw the souls of them that were beheaded for the witness of Jesus, and for the word of God, and which had not worshiped the beast, neither his image, neither had received his mark upon their foreheads, or in their hands; and they lived and reigned with Christ a thousand years.
BUT THE REST OF THE DEAD LIVED NOT AGAIN UNTIL THE THOUSAND YEARS WERE FINISHED. This is the first resurrection. (caps mine.)
[If we go back to the ten percent in Isaiah, we see that 90% are elsewhere. How many of these will live again? Also the many who are not resurrected will die again if we look at Luke 21, above.]

Inherit Holy Mountain…
Isaiah: 57:13

When thou criest, let thy companies deliver thee; but the wind shall carry them all away; vanity shall take them: but he that putteth his trust in Me shall possess the land, and shall inherit My holy mountain.
[From King Solomon's blunders, we know all about vanity. Most everyone has had to deal with vanity. We have loved the worldly and pushed out God. We cannot love God and things of the world at the same time. As we grow spiritually and become strong in our spiritual walk and in wisdom from God, we do not seek the worldly, but things of God. We learn to live a simple life and walk a simple walk. God supplies our needs. And He shall reward us. For we shall inherit His Holy Mountain. On this mountain is much that our minds cannot imagine, even The Tree of Life.]

New heavens and new earth…
Isaiah: 65:17
For, behold, I create new heavens and a new earth: and THE FORMER SHALL NOT BE REMEMBERED, NOR COME TO MIND. (caps mine)

Must be born again of flesh and of Spirit
John 3:4-7
Nicodemus saith unto Him, How can a man be born when he is old…can he enter the second time into this mother's womb, and be born…
Jesus answered. Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born of water and of the Spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God.
That which is born of the flesh is flesh; and that which is born of the Spirit is spirit.
Marvel not that I said unto thee, Ye must be born again. (Jesus is talking about two separate things here. Birth through water, the birth canal, the flesh. And birth through The Spirit. Both are required to get into the kingdom of God. The meaning of this one simple statement has been missed over and over.)

### On Reincarnation

"Precious Child, it is I, Master Jesus. I come as you have summoned me from deep within your heart. Look around yourself and observe the flames of The Holy Spirit, and know that it is I, who commune with you through My Spirit.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

Precious Child, You have been weary with heat from summer, and pain in the nerves of hips and legs. You are weary that many have hearts so closed to greater and deeper truths of The River. In sending these messages, you feel like you are shooting arrows in the darkness toward no certain destination."

"My Lord, this is so. I do wonder why reincarnation in not better explained in The Bible?"

"Child, at one time it was spoken of regularly, and most certainly known among all apostles. Yet, to know of reincarnation is not necessary for salvation. It is necessary for greater spiritual understanding. To know of one's journey provides much, but does not guarantee anything.

I guarantee Eternal Life through my simple message, Child. Most all are infants. For this reason, I have kept my focus simple."

"Then, My Lord, why have you given me this to carry forth at this time? Many wish to discredit all Your teachings because you have sent me with this to carry forth."

"Child, it is more for your spiritual growth than theirs that you get this out now."

"I do not fully understand how this can help me, My Lord. But in all things I wish to edify you."

"Let it be known that many will follow you in this. Those, who reject all you say as they do not accept one part, lose. Do you see? They break their own backs because they will not bend. If you had refused to send as I directed, you would have cut off part of your legs, even your feet, which you need to stand. You do as told, and I will use you for bigger and greater things.

The child may not wish to do the laundry. But, as he does chores, he later learns to drive a car, graduates school and marries. If this child will not do as asked, punishment unfolds. You do not seek punishment, but to act as my voice, to do my will."

"Yes, My Lord, this is so."

"On the other hand, those who reject that reincarnation is law or reject you or the rest of these messages lose. These messages, given to you, will not be fully appreciated until you are gone. Then, they will be priceless. Do not expect a large market. You will find interest here and there. After the war begins, these messages will go far and wide.

You are as Jeremiah bringing the wicked to reform: 1. They do not believe that they are wicked (a delusion); and 2. They are not worried about a punishing God, as they do not believe that there is a one.

I wish this fullness of My Gospel to come forth at this time. You need to be concerned only with doing as told. Write it and I will take care of the rest. Depend on me. Rely on my word. Rest in the truth of My Word. I bring the means to get these out. Rely on no one else. Be still and know that My Word is Truth.

I am Jesus. I am Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and written this 3rd day of July, 1997.

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

# CHAPTER FOUR

## THE VATICAN PROPHECIES

### A Better Way

### July 11, 1997

"Precious Child, it is I, Master Jesus. I honor your self-discipline to get these messages out. The hour draws near, My Child, when you shall be hunted like an animal for writing the truth. But, have no fear. For, none shall lay hand on you until I say your work is finished.

Now, My Child, you find yourself upon this Mountain, most beautiful, indeed. Take the hand of Kikiara, The Keeper of the Book of Life, and descend the steep path. You will come to a cavern across your path, and rushing currents, but do not worry. For, you have the most adept angel to carry you; and remember My Child; you have The Power of God. This Power will remove boulders from your path, even mountains. Now, go and record as given."

"My Lord, I descend now, aware of this very tall angel, with eyes of fire, attired fully in white. This angel is just to my right, and slightly behind. These rocks are slippery, My Lord. I am falling on them. I am sliding down this path over very slippery rocks. A slimy goo like that of algae is clinging to me."

"Curse it, Child, curse it."

" Hada, esheo, hada." It is translated, "You melt and fade as nothing." Then, I see all of it disappear at once and I know that it was one of Satan's tricks. At once, a most unusual red flower springs up on one of the rocks. These are very tall rocks and smooth, where no flower could grow. But, one springs up with great roots, which pour over the top of the huge boulder. This small flowering plant quickly grows into a large tree. It becomes tall and bushy with many red flowers and a thick trunk.

A door appears in the tree. A cuckoo bird hops out, and sings, "Cuckoo, cuckoo." Then, the "cuckoo" sound dissolves into gibberish, as if many voices are speaking at once. "Hayi heshno, ashidi." This is translated, "I curse you to ashes." And, the tree dissolves into gray ashes.

I see ahead on the path a dark overhang. It is made of rocks and hangs over the path like a cave. "My Lord, I know this is The Devil's den, and I do not cherish going through it."

"Then, Child, go not through it. Use the Power of God, and go over it."

"My Lord, how shall I do this?"

"Reach in your pocket, Child, for a small set of controls. Just push the control, which says, 'up', and The Power of God shall take you over this trap."

"So, I reach for the controls, and when I find them, I pushed, 'up'. I travel up and over the path. The Mountain breeze is cool and refreshing. I soar over great mountains, valleys and wide, swift streams, suddenly aware of wearing my Son-glasses, and carrying in my left hand a small, square, lunch box, something like a child would carry to school. "My Lord, what is this lunch box for?"

"Child, this shall feed you, as your journey shall be long. When I tell you, take out and eat what is therein; and it will empower you as you tire."

"My Lord, I see The Square. I know I am headed back to The Vatican."

"Yes, Child, for many pictures remain."

"My Lord, this must be the most evil place on the planet."
"My Child, 'tis one of many."

"Now, stop there on the wall. Sit and watch below, and take out the pear and eat of it."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"My Lord, I am eating this pear. It is most juicy and delicious. The juice is pouring from it, and dripping onto my hands and clothes. Everywhere it touches, it radiates white light. I see that my body is glowing, My Lord, my hands are glowing. Even my head is glowing."

" ‘Tis so, Child. This is food from above to nourish you, for your energies are low."

" I keep chewing, My Lord, but it just doesn’t go away. The pear just builds in my mouth."

"When I tell you, Child, spit it out on the worker you see below, sweeping the square."

"As you say, My Lord."

"Child, look through your microscopic eyes at this man, do you recognize him?"

"No, My Lord."

"Look at the sign on his back. What does it say?"

"My Lord, it says, ‘Frank Sinatra.’ Frank Sinatra is sweeping The Vatican."

"He is."

"In what way, My Lord?"

"Spit it out, My Child, on his head, and you will see."
"My Lord, I spit it, but it only bounced off his head, as a hard ball and it caused him to split in half."

" ‘Tis so, Child. And what do you see now?"

"My Lord, it is a semblance of Porky Pig. He has a cookie sheet, which had sausage, as there are remnants, but no sausage. He holds it up and turns it over. A few sausage crumbs fall out along with a few drops of grease."

"My Child, look at the grease spots."

"I see them, My Lord. This Porky look-alike has turned into Mr. Sinatra. He is busy scrubbing, trying to clean up the grease spots."

"Look, Child at these grease spots, and follow them all the way into The Vatican and beyond. Do not step on them, just follow them."

"Then, My Lord, I shall use The Power of God to fly above them, as I do not wish to walk near them. Is there a contol button so I might be able to fly over these spots? Where are the controls, My Lord?"

"Nay, I do not wish you to fly above. You must walk alongside. Precious One, your controls are gone nowhere. They are in your left hand."

"My Lord, I do see."

"Then, hop from the wall and follow these spots. The angel is beside you."

"My Lord, I am down here. I see these spots, which looked so small from above, but they are actually huge. The pig is scrubbing mightily, but he cannot get them up. They have become like amber, but much darker. He scrubs them furiously with a wide flat broom but only scratches them. My Lord, what are these spots?"
"Sin."

"In what way are they sin?"

"Child, take the control, point it at the large spot behind the pig, and cause it to open."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"I am doing this, My Lord, and I see a stairway going down somewhere. Mr. Sinatra, maybe twenty years of age, is following this stairway down."

"Then, what?"

"My Lord, I see people drinking, smoking, partying, and gambling. Then, someone drops a pitcher of beer onto the floor, and as it hits the floor, it starts a fire. Flames are leaping high, but few notice. I see only one woman, who is running hither and yon, shouting. She is the one, who dropped the beer. She is dressed like a Las Vegas showgirl or like a Playboy bunny without the tail. She is wearing fishnet stockings and high-heeled shoes. She has something on her right wrist. It is a cuff only of a shirt, which is for decor. This cuff has a cufflink, and it looks like a Lapis Lazuli stone is set in it. My eyes are called to this blue and white stone. I do not know why. The fire spreads up the legs of this woman, and burns off her stockings. She drops something, My Lord."

"Get it."

"I have it. It is a picture."

"Go into the picture, Child."

"My Lord, I have stepped into the picture and I am here in the study of The Pope. I see Pope John Paul II talking to someone, who is seated on a sofa beside him. He hands this person something, which she puts into her wallet."

"Child, whom does he talk with?"

"My Lord, I cannot make out the face. But it looks a bit like Cinderella."

"Are you certain?"

"No, My Lord."

"Look at her feet."

"I see them, My Lord."

"The tops of the shoes open up. Open them and take out the papers from both shoes."

"My Lord, I open the left shoe from the top and I take out the paper. It is at first only a blank sheet of paper. But, now I see that it has one black spot in the center. This black spot spreads and becomes a red spot, which consumes the whole page. The paper is now soaked with this red substance, which drips from the paper. This red substance looks like blood, and it is dripping onto the floor. My Lord, it falls to the feet of this woman, and is making a puddle."

"Get the paper now from the other shoe."

"My Lord, I have it. It is a very sticky paper, and hard to open."

"Curse the sticky part. You know who put it there."

"Hayi heshno odi." It translates, " I curse you to nothingness." As the sticky part vanishes, My Lord, I see Joan Crawford, standing in front of a mirror at a very old dresser, one reminiscent of the 40s or 50s."

"What is she doing, Child?"

"My Lord, she takes something from a drawer. It is a gun."

"Then, what?"

"She shoots a man in the heart, and kills him."

"Then, what?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"My Lord, she puts him in a trunk under her bed, locks him up and hides him. She then goes to the window and opens the window. I see her looking out at the ocean. It looks like there is a thatched roof. I see straw hanging down outside."

"What more do you see?"

"My Lord, I see her put on a hat with a single feather. She pulls the trunk out the door and into the night. She drags it across the beach and goes out into the waves with it. The tide is going out, and she sends the body out into the dark waters. Then she gets out of the water, puts sand between her hands and rubs them together. I hear her say, 'I am done with that bastard.' My lord, this is an awful thing. Did she actually kill someone?"

"She did."

"Why did no one look for this?"

"They have."

"Then, why did they not find that it was she?"

"No evidence to speak of."

"No blood?"

"Not that they could find."

"My Lord, what am I looking at here with this man trying to clean up in The Square, then the trip down the stairs, then Sinatra partying, then The Pope with this woman?"

"I shall tell you, My Child, but first let us go back to The Pope in the study. Who stands beside this woman with the shoes?"

"My Lord, I see a man behind this woman, who is Joan Crawford. He is not looking at her, and he is not looking at the pope. But he is holding onto the back of the couch behind Joan Crawford, gripping it with a great strength. His grip is so strong that his knuckles are turning white. He looks out the window and he cries. He says, 'My poor baby. I want my baby.'"

"Child, who is this man?"

"My Lord, I do not know. He is dressed in a dark suit with a black and green plaid vest. His shoes are black and white. They are clown shoes. The toes are very big and inflated in size. My Lord, he also has a very big, red clown nose and is crying big tears. These tears are falling down on the head of Cinderella/Joan Crawford and are melting this Cinderella appearance. Her head, her dress, everything is gone now, melted. It looks like the wicked witch of the West has taken the place of Cinderella. I see her now in a basement area. There is no one there but her, and she is standing before a black potbelly wood burning stove. She is steadily feeding wood into this stove. The fire is blazing hot, but she just keeps on pouring in the wood. She is all dressed in black, and her teeth are dripping blood. I see, My Lord, that each block of wood is hollow."

"Go there, Child. There is a written message in the piece of wood now in her hand. Take it out, and read the message."
"I have it, My Lord, and I open it up. On the piece of paper, I see only this Porky pig look-a-like out in The Square with a broom, trying to clean up spots."

"Look below, Child, and read the message."

"My Lord, it says, 'I am a murderer of innocent women and children.'"

"Who is a murderer, My Lord, and what does this mean?"

"My Child, you are in The Inner Sanctum of the pope again."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"But, My Lord, he professes no birth control and large families. He is against abortions. This, he speaks."

"My Child, he speaks lies."

"Why, My Lord, would he go before the masses and urge people toward these large families?"

"To deceive them."

"How, My Lord?"

"Who sits with the pope?"

"Well, it is Joan Crawford, the murderer, and someone I do not know."

"Child, this one you do not know is the hidden voice of Joan Crawford, the clown."

"My Lord, how was she a clown? I do not understand."

"Child, do you see the wicked stepmother there in the carriage, going to The Ball?"

"Yes, My Lord, I do. And, beside her is Joan Crawford, looking like Cinderella."

"But is she Cinderella?"

"No, My Lord, she is the wicked witch. But how does this make her a clown?"

"The inner self, the hidden self, is dressed in black. It is evil. It wears a vest of black and green close to her heart. The green represents money. The black represents death. The clown has a red nose, as it belongs to the Red Dragon. The clown has white shoes, as this is the foot she wished to put forward…a white pure foot. Yet, it was a foot,

adorned with black in parts, as she could not hide her true self from those, who knew her."

"But, My Lord, why is she talking to the pope?"

"For forgiveness, Child?"

"But, My Lord, surely she had no religious connections."

"Oh, she had religious connections!"

"With The Pope, My Lord?"

"With his kind."

"What do you mean, ‘With his kind?’"

"They serve the same master."

"So, she did not actually go to The Vatican?"

"She did not need to."

"How is this?"

"Satan’s temple is everywhere."

"Why do you show me this?"

"To show you, My Child, that the most unlikely ones serve the same master."

"And, what of Frank Sinatra and the pig scrubbing and the drinking and the smoking and gambling? And who is the cocktail waitress, who started the fire?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Do you remember what happens to the fat? That the fat burns, for it has participated in the taking of innocent lives."

"Yes, My Lord, but how does this relate to Mr. Sinatra? How has he participated in the taking of innocent life?"

"Through his hidden works, Child."

"Like what, My Lord?"

"Pornography and prostitution."

"I have never seen this."

"Nay, you would not."

"My Lord, he has presented a certain image to the public."

"Child, do you believe you are naive?"

"My Lord, I am in certain ways."

"Go to Mr. Sinatra there at the table in the bar. Take the knife from his pocket. Open it up and read what is written on the blade."

"My Lord, I have a large knife with a pearl handle. I open it and on one side it says, 'I kill', and on the other side it says, 'innocent women and children.'"

"Child, look at Mr. Sinatra. What do you see?"

"My Lord, I see someone with thick, black, slicked back hair. His fingernails are long and look like knives. He is chewing something and smacking as he chews. It is a ball of something. I do not think it is gum. He is fully dressed in black with a little bit of tan

trim along the front where his shirt buttons and along the edge of the fly of his pants. His shoes also look like clown shoes, with big black toes. But the heels are missing in the back part of the shoes. I see drops of bright, red blood on his shoes, My Lord, which are dripping from the knives/fingernails. His teeth are white, but his mouth is like one, big black cavern."

"Look in the cavern. What do you see?"

"My Lord, I see blackness with a few twinkling stars."

"Go on in."

"I will as you ask me, My Lord, but this is no joy, as it is foul in here. The fumes are awful. They are burning my nose."

"Take the white handkerchief from your pocket. Cover your nose, and you will no longer smell it."

"Yes, My Lord, I am fine, now."

"What do you see?"

"My Lord, I am shining this light as it is so dark in here. I see bats hanging from the roof of his mouth."

"What more?"

"A fountain of a black liquid is gurgling from his throat. It looks like black ink."

"Touch this ink.

"It is greasy."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"What more, Child?"

"My Lord, it is sticky. It sticks to my fingers like thick glue. I cannot get it off."

"Curse it, Child."

"Hayi heshno odi." I curse you to nothingness. Then, it disappears from my hands and from around me. The inside of the mouth becomes a light tan, still with twinkling stars. Yet, the black spring still gurgles. And, the fumes still pour forth from the spring. "My Lord, tell me what all this means."

"Child, you are seeing the inner Frank Sinatra, not the outer image. You have heard of his underground connections. But, they go far deeper than what you know: into prostitution, gambling, drugs and other vices. The woman, who dropped the pitcher of beer near the table of Frank Sinatra, was the woman of prostitution. She dropped the beer and it caught fire, as he was engaged in the spreading of the vices of liquor and gambling through the underworld. His connections through this spread like fire and grew to include drugs. Do you see that he looks like a gangster all dressed in black with thick black hair? The state of his soul is black, devoid of My Light. His shoes look like clown shoes, and he would have you believe he is pristine."

"My Lord, how is he a clown?"

"He dances a jig for Satan with his black shoes. The backs are out of the shoes, as he has a very large hole in his image before the public. He is a clown, because he is an act. People see through this hole in his makeup, but he is blind to what others see and know. His clothes are black, as he is evil through and through, save it be the small border along the front of his shirt, and fly"

"What is this border, My Lord?"

"My Child, this tan border has to do with image. It has been carefully sewn into these places to create an image of caring. Along the opening of his shirt just outside the

buttons, to project an image of ‘I would give you the shirt off my back’, and along the fly to mean, ‘I would give you my own pants. Even this, Child, is tan. It is not white, as the motive is not pure. It is good but for show. Therefore, it is seen for what it is, something added to, something sewn on the exterior of his shirt. My Child, his hands have knives, which drip blood on his shoes, as his works have caused numerous people to die. The pearl-handled knife is a utensil. It is pearl on the outside to show good intentions, works done to show good. But, if you look beneath the surface, you will see that through his works with the mob, he has killed many innocent women and children."

"My Lord, how?"

"Through alcohol, drugs, prostitution, pornography, and even kiddy porn and abortions. This is how, My Child. This kind of thing The Mob does."

"My Lord, this is very sad, as this man is dying."

"Yea, My Child, for it is one soul to hell."

"My Lord, is this man one of the Ring Leaders, who never gets out of The Lake?"

"He is not, My Child. For, much of what he has done has been through ignorance, and he has taken such bait as that offered by The Pope. Child, there are many, many, who will end up in hell, because they have traded their souls for power and fame. Most of these are lost, My Child. They hear the call of the worldly, and begin to worship money and material. They become lost and know not why. I do not fault the ignorant, My Child. But, I hold great judgment against one, who knows truth, who knows me, and casts me aside for a life with Satan. Child, the punishment for this one is much more severe. Now, My Child, I do hope you understand why reincarnation is a necessary thing. Child, look at The Lake of Fire, what do you see?"

"My Lord, I see many, many souls in great agony. Many are cursing you. Some are weeping. Now and then, My Lord, I see one say, ‘God help me.’ Then to this one, I see

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

an angel throw a life vest, and I see this one pulled up to the top of a dark mountain and given something to drink. Now and then, My Lord, I see one of these weeping being led to the door by this one, who gives the drink. The door says, "God is The Way Out.'"

"'Tis so, My Child. It is not my desire to have any suffer more than what they need. But, you must remember, My Child, that a rebellious spirit is un-teachable, save it be through trial and error. And, this is a very long road."

"So, My Lord, those who are the most rebellious will have many difficult roads?"

" 'Tis so. For, they must be broken of self will, that a higher will can bring them to a better way. The way of the material is the way of destruction--here today and gone tomorrow. The way of My Spirit, My Way, The Higher Way, is eternal. Child, one's journey is about recognition of me as Lord of Earth. It is also about evolution of the soul to higher, more purified levels.

Child, I cannot and will not wave a magic wand and cause negative parts of you to dissolve. Satan waves the magic wand. I bring you along the rocky roads of self until these are purified through My Light. This is not overnight as many in religious circles would have you believe. Child, this involves a great desire to walk a narrow course and it is great work to stay on the course.

The grease spots you see in The Vatican can never be cleansed with a broom. Neither, can The Pope wave a magic wand. But, I will give you, each of you, the soap and water of My Word; and you will do your part.

I am Jesus. I am Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 11th day of July, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER FIVE

## THE VATICAN PROPHECIES

### Death of the Papacy

"Precious Child, it is I, Master Jesus. You come to the garden, most wondrous, atop The Mountain. Yet, not all grows to perfection here. In times past you have seen the rose most thorny; and now the hawthorn you see, as it stands tall among the lilies. But not for long, Child. For, I shall take my hand and pluck it and its roots from this mountain. And this mountain shall glow with my complete radiance and purity minus this thorn and his roots.

Now, Child, you have in place your son-glasses, and you have strengthened your feet in Me and My word. You wear my helmet and I have fortified your ears to hear my voice. Look below, Child. And, write what you see."

"My Lord, I see the golden chariot of Queen Elizabeth, and it is pulled by two black horses. There at the helm of the carriage is one with a steep, black top hat, who looks like a toy soldier. He is dressed in an ornate red coat and black pants. I see The Queen as the toy soldier helps her from the carriage; but, My Lord, her face is different. I see one rotten tooth. It is in the upper front and it is rotten to the gum. Her gums below her bottom teeth are red and oozing infection and her breath smells rotten. I see little flies flying around the outside of her mouth. But when I look closer, My Lord, I can see that these flies are military planes.

The Queen wears a vest-coat of tan brocade with a white ruffled shirt. The ruffles have green trim along the outer boundaries. She wears a tan skirt with large pockets, stuffed with keys. A long chain of keys hangs out of each pocket. These keys are attached to and embedded into her hipbone. Her skirt is very short, way above her knees, and her knees are knobby. She wears a black garter belt with thick, brown stockings, which old ladies used to wear; and she wears thongs for shoes. My Lord, she has no underwear

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

and shows her firm buttocks as she is a little humped like a hunchback. Suddenly, she changes to an upright position, looking much younger and seductive.

I see someone getting out of the carriage behind her. It is Saddam Hussein. He has left a large, black ledger in the carriage. The book has a bookmark and at the top of the bookmark is written, ‘seal of approval.’ My Lord, what is this book marker?"

"Child, peel the tab off the outer cover and read the label."

"My Lord, I am peeling, and I see a large, red dragon and writing, which I cannot understand."

"Adjust your son-glasses."

"I have done so, My Lord. The writing says: ‘Keeper of the World.’

"This is so, Child. The devil is now in charge of the world. The red dragon runs the show among the elite."

"My Lord, I see Saddam Hussein get out of the carriage, dressed to the hilt with a green striped suit. This suit is black with very tiny green stripes. His teeth are very sharp, and are of gold. Behind each tooth is a platinum screw. I do not know if these hold the gold teeth in place, but they are there. He smiles, then takes his military cap and pops the queen on the rear end as she bends forward to adjust the stockings around her toes. His shoes are large and very black and shiny. They look a little like clown shoes with very big, black toes, and a black strap around the heel. He is wearing light green and plaid socks.

When he pops The Queen on the rear, her left hip gets very red and deflates, leaving the hip looking old and wrinkled. It is devoid of flesh, with nothing remaining but skin and bones. The Queen does not even seem to notice. She just keeps on adjusting her stockings between her big toe and the next toe. There is a wrinkle, which is aggravating her. She spits on her forefinger and rubs the spit on the thumb of her right

hand. Then, she rubs the spit between these toes, which are giving her problems. Then, she raises up, and takes Saddam's left arm with her right arm.

Then, they go dancing a jig. I see little gnomes all around The Square at the Vatican singing, 'We're off to see the wizard.' Then I see a fountain, which suddenly appears in The Square. It is made to resemble a birdbath and shoots up clear water. Water rolls off the edges as there are no boundaries. The water is clear and there is a most enigmatic image in the water. It is an image of Uncle Sam. He has the face of Uncle Sam, minus the top hat. However, he has only a torso, with no lower body, legs or arms; and he wears a red-striped vest. I see smoldering, smoking places on the torso. Around the head the smoke is collecting as it passes out the eyes and ears of Uncle Sam. But the mouth is sealed with iron bars. Behind these bars is a thick, white wall and no smoke gets out the mouth.

This clear water flows out the center of the fountain and onto this dark round, circular area. The minute this water hits the round area, the area around the ghost of Uncle Sam, it turns a deep, dark color, as if dark ink has been suddenly thrown into this water. It flows off this elevated round area, which is about three feet high and onto The Square. When it hits The Square, it is seen as thick, black oil almost tar-like.

The Queen and Saddam do a jig around and around the fountain in the midst of this black muck. She slips as her feet are shod poorly. But, Saddam is big and strong, and he picks her up in his arms and holds her high. Oh, she is high for a minute!

Then, Saddam says, 'We had better go, as the midgets are looking and talking.' He takes her hand and both go back to the carriage. Thick, black goo falls from their shoes as they get into the carriage. The Queen notices this and decides to take off her shoes and stockings. Then she throws the shoes and stockings into The Square along with the gooey, black stuff. She sits in the carriage with Hussein, wearing neither stockings nor shoes.

'Let us go around back,' he says, and the two direct the toy soldier around to the back of The Vatican. Once, there, the Queen hops out barefoot and runs in through the back

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

door of The Vatican. Saddam stays in the carriage. I see him take a black book. He opens it to page 493. On the page are three columns, each numbered to 25."

"My Lord, what are these numbers?"

"Child, take your son-glasses, and adjust them. Look in the left-hand corner. What does it say?"

"My Lord, I see some words written in a circle. These words say, 'Center for Disease'. And in the very center of the circle is a skeleton, playing a piano. He has a single red rose on the piano in a small bud vase. The skeleton plays a tune. My Lord, it is a funeral march. Saddam makes an entry in each column, at number eight and he writes, 'satisfied.'

My Lord, The Queen enters The Vatican. But does not look like The Queen. She looks like a beggar. She wears a plain tan and yellow plaid scarf around her head. Her hair is very gray. I notice large calluses on some of the toes of her left foot, but none on her right foot. The toe next to the big toe on her left foot appears to be broken."

"Child, go up to the mailbox and look in."

"My Lord, I am here. As I look in the box I see a 3"X5" card. On it is a picture, which is covered by clear cellophane. I am opening this; so as to get a better view. My Lord, it is a picture of a keyhole. There is gold metal around the hole, and I see that a skeleton key will be needed to open this."

"Climb through, Child."

"My Lord, I have climbed through this keyhole and I find myself on a yellow kitchen counter. I see a bear below me on the floor. He is reaching into a tree and taking out blocks of honeycombs, which are covered with bees. He is eating this honey, and these bees are flying all around his mouth. But, the bear does not seem to care. The bear, My Lord, is The Pope. First the bear, then the Pope. The face is not of Pope John Paul, II,

but of someone else. He has something of a ruddy complexion with rotund cheeks and brownish hair. He wears the cap of an archbishop, but looks like a pope. He is dressed in white. Now, he is the bear, eating honey again, with the bees all around.

He has emerged now as The Pope only, My Lord, and I see him on a platform with wheels. He paddles over the ocean, then travels over the land, basking in the sun. This man has dimples and he carries a gold knife, attached to his right ankle. This knife is covered so others do not know about it. My Lord, he is basking in the sun when suddenly he hears an explosion. The Earth rumbles. It cracks. I see lava running forth from a mountain and down the streets. Where it travels is fire. Houses, trees, everything is burning. There is a volcano, which has blown. Rocks and ash are spewing forth everywhere. The Pope runs inside and dials 911.

I see Queen Elizabeth run from the back door. She has two bags full of gold bricks. Saddam is waiting. They direct the driver out of The Vatican and they leave in a fury through an archway. Then, I see this pope/archbishop go to the uppermost floor of The Vatican. He smells smoke and sees fire for great distances. He is very nervous. He has a chain of gold keys which go all the way around his waist. He looks off in the distance and sees the great destruction. He paces back and forth, as he has called 911, but no one has come.

A large rat appears and says, 'I will give you a ride.'

The Pope/Archbishop gets on the back of the rat. He puts on a brown monk's robe, so that he will not be noticed, and climbs aboard a tiny platform with wheels, driven by a large rat. The rat carries him swiftly through the streets and out to sea. The hot lava pours into the sea, and the sea is becoming very, very warm. The Pope/Archbishop says, 'I am drowning,' as he fights the heated sea. He looks around and the rat scurries into a big, black hole. The rat beckons for The Pope to come into the hole. Frightened, The Pope goes into the black hole.

He looks around in the hole and sees several Mafia types, each of them wearing heavy, black chains. The Pope/Archbishop looks at his own legs and arms to see that he is in

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

heavy, gold chains. One of the Mafia types pulls out a very large, sharp, black knife and cuts off the right ear of The Pope. He spits on the ear, and then mashes it beneath his black and white striped shoes. Then he says to The Pope, 'I will make you a deal. Your freedom for half of your gold chains.'

The Pope/Archbishop thinks for a moment, then says, "Deal." Then, the Mafia type cuts his thumb, and The Pope/Archbishop cuts his thumb. They bleed into each another--a blood covenant. Suddenly, The Pope/Archbishop looks very old. His hair is very white. He grabs his stomach and keels over. The blood of the underground, Mafia type was laced with cyanide. The Pope became poisoned quickly and died.

The underground rat comes out of his hole, all dressed in white. He is big, round and fat. His black and white striped shoes stood out like two zebras on his feet. He smokes a very large cigar, as he stands on the wall at The Vatican. He boasts, 'I own half The Pope.' Then, he reaches down to the other side of the wall, where a frightened, old, thin, white-haired man crouches. And, he drags him up by the nap of the neck and puts the old man on the wall, 'The next pope,' he says.

I look at the next pope who is old and emaciated. Several rats/people are goading him in the side with black swords and he is stumbling to remain erect. I see him go into his study late at night. The clock on the desk reads 11:59 PM. The date is June 02, 2001 and the pope says, "I am dying." He puts his head on his desk and quickly disintegrates into a pile of dusty bones. I hear the sounds of the ambulance in the distance as it comes up to the door of The Vatican to get the corpse. But there is no corpse, only a short, wide board which reads, "Never again."

"My Lord, this is very lengthy, and most definitely way above my powers of understanding. Please help me."
"Child, you see Queen Elizabeth come up to The Vatican in her gold chariot, but it is driven by black horses of Saddam Hussein."

"Why two horses?"

"Child, he has grown to twice the stature."

"And the toy soldier is…"

"Her toy soldier. She has been relegated to the position of toy soldier in the world."

"And, her appearance?"

"Child, her rotten tooth is her blood agreement with Saddam Hussein. Her lower gums are infected and swollen. Child, these are her outlying possessions. There is sickness therein, caused by germ warfare."

"And, the tan brocade coat?"

"The frills of royalty. She continues with the appearances, even with a white shirt. She wishes to appear pure. This frill is laced with US currency--the green on the ruffle. She has a mini-skirt, as her legs, her outlying holdings, are exposed. These legs are covered with thin stockings, and are ill equipped to protect themselves. She is holding up these outlying areas through darkness--the black garter. She has problems, real problems here; as her skirt is short, it does not cover her legs. Her military power is inadequate in these areas. Her rear is plump and exposed. She is focused on her appearance, and does not see that these outlying areas are not covered.

Hussein has a black book. Child, this is an evil book of his works. He carries it in the carriage with The Queen. The bookmark says, "Seal of Approval," because she approves of his works. Remember the blood covenant. The Book is the black book of The Devil--The Red Dragon--Lucifer himself. The Queen and Saddam are adding to this book. They work for Lucifer.

Saddam's suit is black, as he is evil. His shoes are large, black and shiny as military shoes, but with large toes, like clown shoes. Is he a clown, Child? No. But, he may look like a clown to some. The back is out of his shoes. In its place a black strap. Yet, both his shoes have thick, black doors behind these green and tan plaid socks you see.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

Child, look at this teeth. They are gold and sharp. Hussein is a rich man. His teeth represent his military. They are polished and are like gold, with platinum screws behind each tooth."

"My Lord, what of the platinum?"

"Child, is platinum more valuable than gold?"

"I do believe so, My Lord."

"Then, ‘tis so, his teeth, his military might are expensive, with costly reinforcements in place. He is armed to the hilt in the underground city. The heels on his shoes show green and tan socks. These are military socks. Behind these socks are dark doors, which lead far into The Earth to great military installations. He leans forward and pops The Queen on her exposed rear end, but she does not know it. She is busy trying to straighten out a wrinkle in the covering between her big toe and the toe next to the big toe. Child, these toes are on her right leg. This is the leg she leads with, the leg from her home. Then, as she bends to focus on the smaller picture at home, he swats her with his military on her behind. This is one large area governed by The Queen.""

"And, this area, My Lord?"

"Child, it is Canada."

"And, how so, My Lord?"
"Through bacteria and germ warfare Saddam strikes her in a silent way. She does not know this, and continues to go arm in arm with him. She cuts a jig with him and rejoices as The US has fallen. It is only a ghost of self, with no military might. It has only a head, a president, but this head is locked and barred by The UN--the white wall behind the bars of the mouth.

The smoke of destruction flows through its eyes, the people (of The USA). And through its ears, the people. Long before, the people stopped looking and listening. Now, it is too late. For, The US has been utterly destroyed from within and without.

The Water, The Spirit of Truth, My Spirit, flows freely from My Fountain--My River, from within the ghost. But, it goes nowhere. Communism is abound, Child. Blackness, darkness abounds all around the ghost of The US."

"What does ‘around’ mean, My Lord?"

"Just that, Child--all around, everywhere. The Spirit of Truth cannot spread."

"And, what of the black goo?"

"This darkness pours from the US and its boundaries--Canada, and Mexico. The Queen and Saddam rejoice in this. But, The Queen does not know that he has brought germ warfare against her in Canada. She sees that her shoes and stockings are black with this stickiness, this darkness, and she casts aside her shoes and stockings for a ride Saddam, and she leaves these other areas to fend for selves. For, she is looking out for self. She and Saddam get back into the carriage, and goes to the rear of The Vatican. She gets out looking like an old hunchback with no shoes, as she has tossed out the covering of her feet--her outlying areas. Now, she is bare behind, and her feet and legs are bare. She looks like an old hunchback with a tan plaid scarf. She wears this tan scarf like the military wear in the desert, like that of Hussein. She is no longer able to defend herself."

"My Lord, she goes into The Vatican. Why?"

"Child, for gold. Did you not see her emerge with two very large bags of gold bricks, carrying them into the waiting carriage with Saddam Hussein? She gets gold from The Vatican to survive. She is half-naked."

"Then, My Lord, what of the journey through the keyhole into the kitchen?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"The new pope/archbishop/devil is dipping into the honey tree--the tree of liquid gold--to secure gold for The Queen. The bees are the warplanes. They are flying around the mouth of The Pope. What is the mouth, Child?"

"My Lord, I do not know."

"The mouth is the opening to The Vatican."

"Which is?"

"The Square, Child. War is near The Vatican, but the Pope never believes that war will touch The Vatican. He believes that The Vatican is untouchable."

"And, My Lord, what of Hussein in the carriage?"

"Child, it is his record of germ warfare. It is the black book of darkness, of death."

"Why page 493?"

"Child this is his code. The four represents the four horses--red, black, white and the pale horse of death."

"And, 93 represents?'
"Child, nine is for minus, or negative. And three is for God, --The Father, Me, and The Holy Spirit. In other words, 493 translates war, death and the absence of God."

"The three columns are numbered 1-25. Why, My Lord?"

"There are three, who ride with Saddam."

"And, these are?"

"Victory, power and destruction."

"And that he makes a notation at number eight?"

"Child, he is 1/3 of the way through with his destruction."

"And, the title of the book mark, Center for Disease?"

"He is the center for the spread of much disease. That is the plan of the devil to kill many, many through germ warfare. The skeleton of death plays a death march. The red rose represents the blood, which will be shed, Child, by this man and his. Yet, the appearance will be through good, beautiful things that this blood is shed. Many will be deceived, even the Queen."

"So, there will be a new pope?"

"One in the stages of confirmation, acting as pope, basking in the sun unawares."

"And, a volcano will blow?"

"It will, Child. And war."

"Is this pope is rescued from a sea of angry people?"

"He is rescued by The Mafia, who kill him."

"Then, The Mafia gets their own pope?"

"They do, Child, but this one is for only a very short while. The Papacy dies--it is done away with. The ambulance you hear is the sound of 911 coming to rescue The Pope. The noise is loud, like an ambulance. But, the people cannot rescue it. All that remains is a board. And the board, the governing body of the world, says, ‘Never again.’

"My Lord, I thank you, and pray that I have seen and heard as you have directed and spoken."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Go in me, My Child, and I show you through my eyes and ears.

For, I am Jesus. Yea, Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 26th day of July, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER SIX

## THE UNITED NATIONS PROPHECIES

"Hear me, Oh, child, from The Mountain. It is my voice, the voice of Your Savior, Teacher and Confidante, Jesus, Lord of Earth. You have cried out to me in earnest, as you seek my truths, my direction. You sit high upon The Mountain. The air is most pure and cleansing, the garden, most radiant. Yet, all is not devoid of Lucifer and his traps set for you. Behold the dark tree. It has many dark roots, but no leaves. It has a dark door; and across the path leading down the mountain, he has placed a stumbling block. There are many paths down the Mountain, Child, the least of which is to walk.

Now, be aware of your son-glasses. And know that your feet are shod in my word, my wisdom and power. Behold your ears as large radiant cones for receiving my word, and My Spirit, enveloping you. Child, I have given you extra protection today; for, you shall need this in your travels. Now, Child, behold in your hand a radiant umbrella of golden light. Take it and open it, and glide slowly down The Mountain. Write as you see, and record as you are told."

"My Lord, I have the umbrella. It is opened, and I feel myself rising above The Mountain. I go now among clouds and feel the moisture on my face. I am aware of a thick shield--a force field--around me. Lord, I see the angel, Kikiara, beside me. I am approaching now the land below, and find myself on a wall. I am not sure what this wall is. It looks at first like The Great Wall of China. I see mountains to my left, and to my right I see a paved courtyard, a brick square. There are several flags, flying outside. I see The Canadian flag, The US flag at half-mast, The UN flag, and several other flags. I do not recognize many of them. My Lord, I am counting, and have stopped at 20 flags. There are many more than I had originally thought. I am looking past these flags at this huge building, which is United Nations World Headquarters. I see this sign over a set of double doors."

"Go up to the doors, and go in, Child."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"My Lord, I am here, and am trying to push these doors open, but they are stuck together with a substance that is like chewing gum, but thicker."

"Shine My Light upon it, Child, from the flashlight you have in your pocket."

"My Lord, I have done so, and the goo is now melting, falling onto the floor, and making a puddle. I have opened the doors, My Lord, and see a large rotunda below, filled with many rows of seats. I see open walkways around this area, with a vaulted ceiling. I see a vine hanging in front of me, My Lord."

"Ignore it."

"Yes, My Lord."

"Go down into the rotunda and up to the podium."

"Yes, My Lord, I am doing so, and am now here. All are gone, and it is very quiet in here, except for a cricket."

"You know who this is."

"Yes, My Lord, I know that it is another of Lucifer's tricks to distract me."

"Look at the manila folders in front of you, filled with many papers. Place it on top of the podium."

"I have it, My Lord. The vine has now moved over, My Lord, and is wrapping itself around the podium. It is trying to keep me away from these papers."

"Curse it."

"Hayi heshno odi!" The vine became dust, My Lord."

"Open it up."

"My Lord, I am trying, but here is the glue again. I shine the flashlight and it has melted it into a puddle, which is dripping into the dust. I have opened the folder, and the papers are starting to fly out one by one."

"Command them back."

"I command you back in the name of Jesus Christ! My Lord, they are returning, but I smell the most peculiar odor."

"Command it to die."

"Hada ishi oyihi! Oh, My Lord, the evil herein is so thick, so terrible. It is an awful thing."

"Yes, Child, 'tis so, but you are in charge here. You go under my power, which is far greater than that of any evil on Earth. Now, Child, look at the first page."

"My Lord, I have it. I see a library card on the left, and it looks as if many have checked out these pages. They are stamped by many, many countries in various years."

"'Tis this, and much more, Child. Now, look at the first page and record."

"My Lord, I see some writing and a date, but this sticky stuff is all over the page again. But shining your light makes it clear. It is written: 'We have entered into an agreement among undersigned nations to pursue this war to the end for purposes of a better government, designed to serve all equally in government, in restitution of trade, and balance of power. Military force will be used as deemed necessary to make sure that all are governed fairly under this agreement of freedom for all. All for one. One for many. The United Nations World Government, June 03, 1999.' My Lord, once again I am lost in this. Please explain."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Child, as is written…one government for all, all treated or deemed equal by this government, world communism, the forerunner of the Antichrist takeover. He is orchestrating all, and will shortly embody."

"Oh, My Lord, this is most frightening."

"And should be, for the hourglass moves to the last few grains of sand. Turn the page, Child."

"My Lord, I have turned it and see a limb of a tree devoid of leaves. It is a limb divided into two parts. One part of the limb goes away from me. It shoots down, and is burned. It is smoking. There is one part of the limb, which is brown. A bluebird is sitting on the limb. The bluebird is very fat and is whistling merrily. I believe this fat bird must be one of the 'R' families."

"This and more, Child."

"How so, My Lord?"

"'Tis a blue bird with a red stomach. Is it not?"

"Yes, My Lord."

"It is red with communism. It sings opposite the decree for one world government. It is more than just The Rothschilds; for these have swayed many nations to join the Bluebird Way. Remember the bluebirds, flying as bats, then bluebirds. Well, this is what you see. The flag of the USA is at half-mast. The Rockefeller arm is still smoldering, burning. War abounds. And this arm rises to world prominence. Did you not see that Germany was the one to help in the tossing of the casket of a dead USA over into The Swiss Alps? They nail the nail in your coffin through finances in The Swiss banking system. Child, this has been planned for much time. Be not brokenhearted in this. The greedy must fall. These must be brought down, and it will happen, one by one, until

my return. Many innocents will go, but do not be overcome by this. Child, there is a higher way."

"So, My Lord, the fat Rothschilds are now in charge of world communism?"

"They are ringleaders, but not all. There is a group, who has long sought world dominion, called the Bilderbergers. These are the red stomachs of the Bluebird, and these include many world leaders as well as others of leadership quality. The rich wish to get richer and keep the masses as slaves. They are closing in on you more and more every day. Truth is a scarce commodity among them; and they have taken such control over your media that you, as a people, are strangulated. You starve for truth. You are served their rendition of truth. You are to know no hint of war, Child, until you are destroyed. Many parts of the world know of the great military maneuvers being performed with the sole purpose of bringing you down. Your secret government most certainly knows; but you, as a people, are being kept in the dark. Child, your time as a free country wanes."

"God, help us! God, help us!"

"Precious Child, many of you shall not make it through The Great Tribulation. This is so, and this great tribulation is upon you. You sleep. Awaken in me! Serve me that you--all of you--have eternal life! Now, Child let us continue. Look to the next page."
"My Lord, I am here, but this page is covered with a dark page, coated with a sticky boundary. I will take your light and burn it off. I am lifting this top page, which is gray in color. Now, My Lord, I see a page radiant with your light. And I see a leader. I believe he is the ruler of Egypt."
"'Tis so, Child."

"He talks with a woman. She looks like a dark-skinned Indian woman, adorned in Indian dress with a red dot in her forehead."

"She represents The Country of India."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"So, he is speaking with India, My Lord. She puts her hand on top of this small glass table, and he puts his hand atop hers. I see blood flowing from her hand onto the table, and off onto the thick, red carpet. He is sticking what looks like a very sharp nail right through her hand. He has her hand pinned to this table, but she makes no attempt to get up. He gets up and walks off hurriedly, and she gets up, My Lord, with a big hole in her right hand, which looks like a burn hole. She gasps and runs from the UN Building. There are German warplanes overhead. The Indian woman is frightened. She is running; and the warplanes are chasing her into the mountains where she hides.

I see a German commander walking the streets of India. Every now and then, he clicks his heels and salutes someone, who comes by. My Lord, I cannot make out their faces. They move by quickly and are fuzzy in appearance, like ghosts."

"'Tis so, Child."

"My Lord, I am quickly becoming lost in this. Please explain."

"Child, you have seen the Egyptian befriend India under false pretenses."

"How so, My Lord?"

"He gave India a hand. India believed it was sincere, but Egypt 'stuck it' to India."

"Stuck what, My Lord?"

"Child, bloodshed through war."

"Egypt attacked India?"

"It blew a hole in her hand."

"And, her hand is?"

"Her hand is her youth."

"I still do not understand."

"Look at the piece of white paper, Child, folded and then folded again. Open it."

"My Lord, it is opened. I see a piece of paper with a hole burned through the center. Behind it, I see dry, dusty earth. Sitting amidst this dry, dusty earth, I see an Indian peasant woman, washing filthy clothes in a tub of filthy water. Behind her is an army tent, and outside the tent is a German soldier with a telescope. He looks at a mountain far, far away. Across many mountains is desert. In this desert, I see the country of Egypt.

The Egyptian President is in his office. He picks up the phone and calls the tent of the German soldier. The Egyptian says something to the German soldier, which I do not understand. And, The German soldier says, 'Well done, My Friend.'

So, My Lord, Egypt has double-crossed India, promised them something, yet teamed with Germany to help invade India."

"There is more, Child."

"Like what, My Lord?"
"Child, see the old lady washing clothes? She has no shoes. Her teeth are rotten, and all but gone. She is a beggar with no food in her tray. In her pockets, she has a large roll of money--a loan from many countries. Yet, this money is still in her pocket, as she is truly a beggar. It was never spent on her youth, who are truly starving. She cannot defend herself, as she has no shoes--no military. Her military might--her teeth--is gone. Remember that Germany is in charge. The Egyptian has double crossed India, and has actually helped The Germans invade her."

"But, why, Lord?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"To eradicate, to kill and to control in the quest for world power."

"And, India is washing dirty clothes. What does this mean?"

"She is washing her sins, Child?"

"Which are?"

"Everything under the Sun. India has degenerated into the foulest of behaviors. She washes through superstition and religiosity."

"My Lord, are there not some Christians in India?"

"Yes, Child, but few."

"My Lord, what of the German soldier and the ghosts?"

"Child, the German soldier in India salutes ghosts of people quickly passing into oblivion. Death is rampant and moving on at a very fast pace."

"So, India was given money by those in power, yet they had no intention of her ever using it?"

"'Tis so."

"And, Germany/UN quickly took over India?"

"There is more?"

"Like what, My Lord?"

"Every disease known to man."

"So, Germany and the UN One World Government unleashed germ warfare on them?"

"Along with nerve gas and chemical warfare. This is why you have seen the people in India flee to The Mountains, where she will not be hunted by the military."

"Oh, My Lord, this is terrible."

"Yes, Child. You must remember that The Antichrist has given orders to decrease the population of the world, such that the remaining numbers will be small. When he comes, the world will be in a terrible state, and those, so suffering, will be eager to take 'the mark.' Those, who establish themselves far into the mountains, will have a chance to survive this.

Now, Precious One, I see you tire. Get these typed.

I am Jesus. I am Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 29th day of July, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

# CHAPTER SEVEN

## THE UNITED NATIONS PROPHECIES

### The rise of Germany, The fall of England, and other countries

"Precious Child, it is I, Master Jesus. You come, seeking My Way, My Light, My Life. I know your heart, your mind, and your soul. And, I know that you are about my work. Sit upon This Mountain most pure, and breathe this rarefied air. Swing my swing, which goes back and forth in My Word, My Truth, and My Light. Fear not the lion, which approaches from arrears, for you go under my protection. I empower your mind with My Mind, your spirit with My Spirit.

Now, Child, see the three angels of great light behind you. Take the stairway down The Mountain. Your feet never need touch the ground, lest you so wish, for you go under my power. Now, Child write what you see, and as given you to write."

"My Lord, I am skipping along down these steps, aware of these three radiant angels. They are very tall, maybe twelve feet tall or more, dressed in white, with eyes of white fire. I come now to a step, which is broken. I will glide over this one."

"It is an illusion, Child."

"I see, My Lord, that this is an illusion. I look to my right now to see a black and white spotted rabbit. It looks like a cartoon character; it is about five feet tall, sitting on its hind legs. It is looking my way, laughing. He most certainly thought I would fall, but I am gliding under your power, My Lord Jesus.

I notice that I am wearing a small round, white cap on my head. My feet are most radiant of golden-white light. I am wearing a white robe, like yours, My Lord, with a golden sash. I lift my arms, and am now levitating, gliding above these stairs, gently

descending This Mountain. The air is crisp and clean. I am looking far below where the darkness is dense. These steps follow right into the middle of this great darkness."

"'Tis so, Child. And, for this reason, I have sent three mighty warrior angels to accompany you. These have great skills in warring the darkness; and you will need this.

"Yes, My Lord. I have come now into the fullness of the darkness at the base of This Mountain. I am looking behind me at the great light atop Your Mountain, and am aware of such great contrast. I find myself here in the courtyard of The United Nations for a second time. I see flags, still flying high, but the numbers flying have diminished considerably since my last visit. All is dark within The UN World Headquarters Building, except for a faint light, which I see flickering from one of the windows.

My eyes are brought to these flags again. One of these angels is holding up The Flag of Canada, which has fallen into the mire. Dirt and muck are all over this courtyard. This flagpole for The Canadian Flag is broken off clearly at the base. I am getting an image that black horses have trampled this flag. There is much black mire and red muck all over this flag that I can hardly discern this as a flag.

The Flagpole of the USA flag is broken, and the flag is almost invisible. It has not been severed at the base, but is pushed over within a foot of the ground, The Flag in the mire. The stripes have been trampled, so they are no longer visible. All but ten stars are gone. I see ten gold stars at the top of the flag, shining brightly. The rest of the flag is virtually covered in red muck.

I see a black flag, flying high with a gold half moon. I do not know what this represents. Other flags are flying high, but I do not recognize which countries they represent. My eyes are guided toward a hill in the distance, where I see the Australian flag waving.

Next to the Australian flag on the hill is an army tent. I see soldiers come and go from this tent, carrying wounded soldiers into the tent on stretchers. The wounded keep

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

going in, but I never see any come out. I see a soldier hobbling, with one wooden leg. He carries a sign, which reads, 'I hate Iraq.' Then, I see a red cloud start to descend upon the hill. A fine, red mist covers this flag, and the Flag becomes deep red, as the mist is soaked into the flag. Soon, deep red drops begin to fall from the flag.

Elsewhere, the red cloud hits the ground and begins to saturate the ground with red moisture. This liquid moves to low places and collects. Small tributaries begin to form in the low places. These meet one another and form red rivers. These red rivers move fiercely sucking people under their currents. I see homes, factories, and farms disappear. Everything in the path of these red rivers is sucked into them, and carried along.

I hear a rooster. Then I see it--a red rooster-- sitting atop the flagpole. It crows repeatedly. The red storm has settled and all in sight is utterly destroyed. The forests look like someone has taken huge machetes to the trees. Everywhere, houses are rubble. I see untold numbers out in the streets of the cities, dead. I see the Pope go here and there holding mass. Yet, only a handful of people are at his feet, worshipping him. Most run the other way when they see him. Here and there in the forests, I see the eyes of those seeking shelter. They collect in small numbers of two or three, shivering from fear. Tanks and army trucks rumble over the terrain, pushing the dead up into piles. The soldiers, running this military equipment, are Chinese. These poor people and their land have been utterly destroyed by The Red Chinese.

"'Tis so, Child."

"My Lord, I am wondering where The Queen of the Kingdom is."

"Child, we shall come to this. For now, go back to the flags."

"My attention is now back to the front of The United Nations World Headquarters. I am looking at these flags here amidst this darkness. I am aware of five flags toppled and consumed by this red muck. I see others swaying, about to fall. I do not recognize many of these flags. The Flag of France is hanging low, but Germany's flies high. As I

think of England, I am getting a vision of her overrun by black boots, which have trampled this flag into the black mire. I am searching for flags of South American countries, but I see none. Instead, I see a ring, which reminds me of a key ring. Within the center of this ring is a white flag-- The Flag of The UN. I am looking for other European countries. Belgium is still flying high, alongside The UN flag. It looks like the flags of most European countries are trampled into this mire. I see The Flag of China, flying high on her soil. Yet, I see the sword of China--the red sword--clash with the black sword from of The Arab alliance. This is taking place on Chinese soil."

"Child, you see the war go after the industrialized nations. One by one, these will succumb."

"Then what remains?"

"Some of the smaller island countries?"

"Like what?"

"Look for self: The Philippines, Singapore, some of the South Pacific Isles and other remote island countries."

"My Lord, it is very dark here at The UN. In the window a candle flickers, giving off little light."

"Child, go in."

"My Lord, I am trying, but all is locked and barred. One of the angels with me now takes a swipe across the doors with his sword of light, and cuts the doors into four pieces. Then with the power of his hands, he melts the doors. They vanish."

"That is my power, Child."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"My Lord, I am so tiny and they are so tall and mighty with your spirit. I am so humbled. I do not feel that I am worthy to behold such power."

"Were you not worthy, Child, you would not be called. Now, walk the trail of light."

"I am walking this trail of Your Light, as it goes before me. It leads up to the podium, where I came for the last UN Prophecies. As I look around, I see that no one is here. All is quiet. The lone, white candle is nearly burned out. It has dripped much wax onto the table, and has cascaded from the table onto the red carpet. All that remains of the white candle is a bit of liquid wax in the candleholder. The wick is black and almost burned away.

I have moved to the podium, where I see the same manila folder on a shelf just beneath the top of the podium. I take the folder and place it atop the podium. All is very easy to see and to read, as the light is most brilliant. I am very aware of these great beings standing around me, and am very grateful for their presence."

"Open the folder, Child, to part two."

"My Lord, I have opened this folder to Part Two. Beneath the words, 'Part Two', is written 'Gulf War Syndrome.' Why this, now? The Gulf War Syndrome is something of the past."

"No, Child, it is not in the past. This is very much alive, here and now."

"How so, My Lord?"

"Open it and you will see."

"I have opened 'Section Two', to find several pieces of white paper. On the second page is a skeleton at a black, grand piano. Sitting on the black piano, above the keys and to the left, is a red rose in full bloom, placed in a white bud vase. The skeleton is playing a catchy tune. He plays harder and louder, with many base notes. It is a funeral dirge.

To the left of the skeleton on the wall is an open window. The wind howls through the open window, causing the curtains to flap furiously. I am noting that these curtains are white with a small amount of black trim.

As I look through the open window and into the distance, I see the castle of The Rothschild and Rockefeller families. From previous prophecies, you have shown me that this castle is divided into two parts. One door, I have seen labeled 'Rockefeller'; and the other door I have seen labeled, 'Rothschild.' You have shown me that these wish their works to appear as good, but that their works are in fact dark and evil. Now, I see that this castle has taken a hit through war. The Rockefeller side of this castle is now empty; and the door bearing the Rockefeller name is gone. In fact, the whole wall bearing the door is gone. Two partial walls and a floor remain. The third wall is part of the Rothschild section of the castle.

I see great activity around The Rothschild part of this castle. Large, black bats are swarming over this castle. Before my very eyes, these bats turn into black helicopters; and they darken the sky. Behind the castle, I see a large, bright sun in the sky. The sun is playing a tune. In the castle, I see men in black suits sitting in small chairs like those of children. These men are playing musical chairs. When the sun plays the music they stand and move around this circle of chairs. When the music stops, each takes a seat in a child's chair. I see many vacant chairs. As I count, there appear to be 24 chairs, but only eight men.

As I look at this sun, I am aware that this is no ordinary sun. It has bright, golden flowers around the borders. In fact, this border is rather thick with bright, golden flowers. Within the center of this sun is a smiley face. Suddenly, half the sun disappears before my eyes. It is as if someone took a knife and cut half of this sun away. A dark gray area takes the place of the missing half. This darkness seems to be causing a shadow to fall on the remaining half. It appears that the remaining half-sun shall be setting soon, as it is just above the horizon.
Suddenly, the game of musical chairs comes to a halt, and one from The Rothschild Family stands. He puts a telescope to his eye and he looks far in the distance toward Ireland and beyond. He focuses on The Bank of Man; then picks up a walkie-talkie and

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

speaks to someone in this bank, saying: ‘We will be shutting down this thing soon. Get ready for the new system.’ My Lord, what is the new system?"

"Cashless, Child, cashless."

"Then, I see the man with the telescope compress the telescope until it appears to be a round object of approximately three inches in diameter. He puts this round object into his pocket. As he does so, a great explosion ensues. This explosion causes streaks of light, similar to lightening, to go in all directions from the castle. I look closely at one of these beams, and see written on it: ‘I hear everything.’ What is this, My Lord?"

"Surveillance, Child."

"So, The Rothschilds will be surveilling everyone?"

"It is their specialty."

"So, they are behind the cashless society?"

"They are."

"But, why?"

"They have managed to acquire a vast amount of it and they wish to keep others as slaves--keep others from having any."

"What is this sun?"

"Is it real or is it fake?"

"It is fake, My Lord."

"Who is the fake son?"

"Lucifer, My Lord."

"Well, he smiles on The Rothschilds, directs their every move. They obey him. He has led them to great wealth."

"And, they continue on, My Lord?"

"Yes, Child. They wish to rule the world."

"It seems that many wish to rule it."

"Yes, Child, they have worshipped Satan for much time, and each has been told that he would rule the world. Is this not his way?"

"Yes, My Lord. I see that eight play the musical chairs now. Each of these eight thinks he will rule the world?"

"Remember, you saw eight of The Rothschild clan play musical chairs. These are eight, who have joined The Rothschilds. They know that they are in The Rothschild Castle."

"And the black helicopters?"

"They belong to Germany."

"So, this worldwide blitz of black helicopters belongs to The Germans?"
"And to Lucifer."

"How, My Lord?"

"Child, you have heard of the men in black, the clones in these black helicopters. These have been created of Lucifer in conjunction with Germany, primarily."

"And also in conjunction with the USA?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Yes, indeed but at this point, The USA has fallen."

"So, Germany will use the clones to terrorize?"

"They will use them to terrorize and to spy."

"In what way?"

"Child, they possess super-human abilities. They are part Luciferian--given to have abilities of mind reading, and mind altering, which you do not have."

"So, these so-called aliens, or Luciferians, kidnapped women? Then, mated with them and created these clones, or the men in black which some have seen?"

"'Tis so."

"And where are these mostly?"

"Underground."

"Are some in military bases?"

"Yes, within mountains, deep within Germany. Also in your military installation currently within the desert."

"So, these clones, or the so-called men in black will be unleashed in great numbers? How many are there?"

"In excess of 200,000."

"So, they will help round up Christians?"

"'Tis so."

"Are they expendable?"

"Yes."

"In what way, My Lord?"

"Through sickness, disease, war--the same as you. They are half human."

"This is disgusting. Will these be done away with?"

"Yes, when I return all will be wiped out instantly."

"So, you know each one and his whereabouts at all times?"

"I know every one."

"What can people do to defend against them?"

"Be free in me. Live my laws. Know that the physical body is for a short while, only. I promise eternal life to those, who love me, and honor me through living my laws."

"So, My Lord, when the US military acts like they do not know anything about the aliens or the men in black, they lie."

"They do."

"Are all flying saucers Luciferian?

"The USA and Germany have them."

"Those over Mexico?"

"Man-made."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"And, the rest of the flying saucers?"

"Luciferian."

"My Lord, do those of your kingdom, or others on benevolent missions, ever use such crafts?"

"We do."

"Do you use them to come her into our midst?"

"We do not."

"Why?"

"These are not needed for me or mine to come therein. You have My Holy Spirit. My angels travel therein by projection. In other words, they image a place and are instantly there."

"And, Lucifer and his do not?"

"They can."

"Then, why the vehicles?"

"For transport, for research."

"What do they transport?"

"Dense objects."

"Like?"

"People, animals, equipment."

"So, The Luciferians created these flying saucers to operate in this sphere?"

"They did."

"My Lord, would you use them to travel to other galaxies?"

"Possibly, but they are not necessary, as we have The River."

"I read many years ago of other beings coming here in spacecraft from other stars to help with the ascension and Great War. Is this true, My Lord?"

"It is most untrue. The Father has entrusted Me with much power--all the power I need, and more. Remember, I have huge numbers of angels and saints at my disposal. Child, there are many, many, who commune with demons, and with Satan and his. Many are lost in this. What is coming upon you is one, great purge. It will rock the lifestyles of the comfortable. You will be forced either in My direction or in the direction of Satan and his. The force against you to keep you from going My way will be mighty. But, for those who stand for Me, and remain faithful, the rewards are great. Remember who you are, Child, and be not overcome by the darkness, which is surely about to fall."

"Thank you, My Precious Lord. For, I love you with all my heart. I have more questions so please bear with me. Will the British Empire fall?"

"For the most part, Child."

"And, Canada and Australia?"

"Great losses and destruction. When you, as a country, fall they will go swiftly behind you."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Is there no safe place, My Lord?"

"In Me and My Word, Child. As you know, there is freedom in Me."

"I have picked up this Part Two of the United Nations Papers and have had an explosion of pictures, are there more?"

"There are, but we shall stop for today. Rest in Me, Child. For, the day is The Sabbath. Keep it holy and show reverence toward Me in all things. I am Jesus. I am Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."
As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 3rd day of August, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

**08-04-1997**

"Precious Child, it is I, Master Jesus. You have returned to The Mountain, most wondrous; as you heart burns with unanswered questions from yesterday's message. You question the words in Part Two, as is written: 'Gulf War Syndrome.' Are you not given to see death play a mighty tune? You see, as well, the winds blow upon death, the wind coming from the direction of the R. family of Germany. Is this not so?"

"Yes, My Lord, but how is this Gulf War Syndrome?"

"Child, those behind the creation of the Gulf War Syndrome are at it again."

"Please explain."

"The R. Family of Germany remains fully intact. Previous, there were two R. families in the castle on the hill, and a third you have not seen."

"So, the 'R' families concocted this idea to kill our soldiers?"

"They did so, along with other Luciferians. They are following directions from Lucifer, as the same worship him in secret."

"I hear this funeral dirge play. Then, I see this castle minus the Rockefeller family from The USA."

"Child, they turn on one another."
"Who is the third family I have not seen?"

"This shall be given. Shall I say, you have seen this one ride with Saddam Hussein?"

"You mean Queen Elizabeth?"

"The Royal Family."

"Now, I see, My Lord. In the original prophecy regarding the castle on the hill. You showed me the two R. families. But there was a third door. On this door, the screen was rusted and disintegrating. I commented on this screen. You said that all is seen. The screen, which once served a purpose of keeping out was no longer functional. The Royals can no longer hide behind screens.

I am looking behind the third door of the castle, and am aware of Queen Elizabeth in bed over in the corner. The light is very diminished in the room where she is sleeping. She looks very old, like someone of 120 years, at least. She appears to be no more that a skeleton with very wrinkled, pale skin stretched over bones.

The older Rothschild man comes in. He is very tall, and with his hair pulled back, black and balding in the front, he looks like a vampire. He has long, white, sharp teeth, which are dripping with blood. He goes to The Queen's bed. She is turned away from him, and does not seem to notice him come in. He walks quietly to the bed, then reaches down and bites The Queen on the neck. The skeleton-like Queen begins to swell until every wrinkle disappears. Then, of a sudden, this skeleton, which has

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

swollen to look like a balloon, pops. It bursts with a huge blast, and pieces of it fly everywhere.

Then, My Lord, I am aware of an island with a large ship approaching, called The Queen Ann. A woman gets off, who is a semblance of Queen Elizabeth, but younger. A huge crowd awaits. This one of the semblance of Queen Elizabeth begins to disembark. She joyfully looks over the cheering crowd, and tosses upon them large handsful of popped corn. She wears a large, tan hat with fake flowers around the rim. As she takes off her hat to wave to the people, little, white birds flutter out. These white birds quickly become little, brown sparrows, which fly into a huge oak tree nearby.

She reaches the last step of the gangplank. Prince Phillip is there and, he picks her up and carries her over the last step. As she leaves the boat, I see that she wears no shoes. The crowds quickly disappear as she walks along with The Prince. Along the way, I see that she stops for a minute to bathe her feet in a clear stream. This stream appears just to the other side of the sidewalk over which she and The Prince travel.

She wears the crown of queen, but she complains about the weight of the crown. She rubs her neck as if it is sore from carrying the weight of the crown. Her long skirt has two large pockets in front. She reaches down into the pockets in search of money. There is no money in her right pocket, but in her left pocket, there is one, gold coin. Around the outer rim of the coin is written ‘E pluribus Unum’. In the middle of the coin is a plain bridge.

She holds the coin up to her mouth and spits on it. In the saliva, she sees her reflection at a large ball. She is dressed splendidly. Her heels are high, but she walks painfully, as the shoes are too small. She manages to waltz for a while, but soon retires to a side room, where she falls into a deep slumber. A servant comes in and sees her sleeping and fears that The Queen is dead. For, her heart beats so faintly.

Suddenly, she hops up. ‘I am not dead! Damn you,’ she says. ‘The Royals shall never die!’ She gets up and goes to the barn where a solitary horse awaits. It has the coloring of a palomino pony, but it is of full size. As she gets on the horse, I notice that she

wears a black patch over her left eye. But, with her right eye, she sees well. She has cowboy boots, with spurs and long fingernails, which look like knives. ‘To Ethiopia,’ she says!

She goes to Ethiopia and sits with a black man at a table for two. ‘I’ve got money,’ she says. And, she pulls piles of currency from her back pocket. Then, she opens a black treasure box, and takes out a small, gold crown, which she places on the head of this man from Ethiopia. ‘Follow me,’ she says. And, this black man, with this gold crown follows her. She storms into the Rothschild Castle, and puts listening devices in the part of the castle, which had once belonged to The Royals. These devices detect through the walls what is being said in the Rothschild part of The Castle. She is listening carefully. There are whispers, but she cannot make out what is being said.

‘Get me the dogs,’ she orders!’ And, two huge dogs appear. They must have been eight feet tall. One of the dogs scratches a tiny hole in the wall to the Rothschild Castle, and Queen Ann rolls a tape into the presence of these men. After a while, the Queen pulls the tape back and says to the two dogs, ‘Read it!"

The two dogs spend two and one half days back and forth, back and forth, trying to read the tape. It is encrypted. ‘Get more dogs,’ she orders! Then, 18 more dogs appear. They run the tape through many computers. After 21 days, the code is broken. The tape reads:

*I am The Supreme Commander of all world forces.*
*I have been given authority, dominion over Earth, and all its people.*
*All are subject to me and my directions.*
The Rothschild Manifesto

The Queen puts a telescope to her eyes and looks far away to The Rothschild Headquarters. She believes that she sees The Pope get into a black limousine. Following him are several men in black suits. Yes, he is in a black limousine, following a black hearse; she is sure of this.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

My Lord, I am looking within the hearse, and I see a casket, draped with The Flag of the USA. On the side of the casket, is written: 'Freedom, no more.' There is an entourage of eight or ten black limousines filled with these men, dressed in dark suits following the hearse into this mountain. They have gone into the mountain and disappeared. I go in after them, and find myself on some rails, which lead off into the mountain. There is little light, save the small amount, which winds its way back from the opening of this tunnel. But, there is enough light to see before me two very large, polished, mahogany doors. Above these doors I see a sign, which reads 'Hostile Control Center.'

Inside, I see The Pope, lying on a table with others, seated around him. Each person seated around him in a circle says the same phrase, 'Omnibi usha'; and as each says this phrase he pours something from a small pail onto The Pope. What comes from the pail is a green substance. It falls onto the Pope and readily becomes green slime, which quickly finds its way off the table and onto the floor.

Suddenly, I see a large, red spirit emerge. My Lord, they have summoned Lucifer or one of his great demons. This entity is talking to them, and now each one is on his knees with his head on the seat of his chair. There is a foul smell in this room. I see smoke rising from this evil thing, which is speaking, and from the green scum on the floor. This thing--this demon--is now possessing The Pope. It speaks through The Pope. They are all bowing in reverence to this evil. Each is making a peculiar hand signal to the other. I see Bill Clinton. His hair is as white as snow. He is smiling his agreeable way. This is full-blown devil worship and is disgusting. My Lord, this burning sulfur smell is overwhelming."

"Now, you see, Child."

"Yes, My Lord, I see who gives them power and plots to make slaves of every one of us!"

"But, not for long, Child. Not for long."

" I am focusing once more on the new Queen. I notice now that she is wearing one black shoe on her right foot; her left foot is bare. She takes the black shoe and tosses it into the river. ‘Cursed be this evil thing!’ she shouts. Then, she gets on the tan and white horse and returns home. She is distraught for what she has seen, and wanders back and forth wringing her hands. She is trapped--closed in on all sides by high walls. She sees no way out.

One day, she sees that a mouse has dug a hole under a wall. She goes face down onto the dirt and pushes herself under the wall through the small hole. She gets out in this way. All looks sunny out. The birds are chirping, and she feels a new day. But, she fails to see an old troll dressed in black behind her. He comes up from behind, and hits her fiercely over the head with a black cane. Then, he proceeds to beat her all over her body with the black cane. The ugly troll then assumes a man’s face. Dressed in a black suit, he is riding in a black sedan, with another. The one driving resembles Dracula. The troll-turned-man picks up the lifeless body of Queen Anne, and puts her in the trunk of the black sedan. This evil looking man at the wheel is The "R" man of Germany. He has beaten poor Queen Anne, and she lies lifeless in the trunk of the car. "My Lord, this is sad."

"Yes, Child. One by one, each goes."

"But, not The "R" family of Germany?"

"Yes, Child, even the "R" Family will go in time. Now, you see Queen Anne and her problems."

"Yes, I do. But, what is the situation with The Ethiopian king?"

"An alliance, Child for money. She has it. He needs it. Yet, he has a position in the world, where she needs to be in touch with what is going on."

"And, the walls?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"She is isolated, sees no way out."

"And, the mouse?"

"A mole, Child, a mole."

"So, she follows a mole, and gets caught by her enemy? Do they kill her?"

"They do not, at first. But will in a short time."

"So, Lucifer has told this "R" man that he will rule the world? And, The Pope is possessed by The Devil or one of his?"

"Most completely, Child, from time to time. As you see, these worship in secret in this dark mountain. Much magic abounds, as you have seen at The Pope's death."

"Well, My Lord, this has answered a lot. This kind of worship is what I have seen with those in the "R" family as they played musical chairs with the fake sun."

"Yes, Child, playing to the tune of a false son."

"My Lord, a question about the clones. How did they get souls?"

"Child these clones are created of Satan and his in a laboratory. They have no sense of self, save that, which is programmed into them. God, The Father has sent no soul to them through The River."

"How do they operate without souls?"

"Electrical impulses."

"But, My Lord, these have abilities much higher than we."

"'Tis so, Child, but these cannot evolve. They are complex machines, created through the alteration of DNA in lab settings. They have been prostituted and do not come in through legal avenues of The Father. It is Satan's attempt to prove that he is God. Each of you has power over them."

"How so, My Lord?"

"Curse them to die in the name of Jesus Christ--my name."

"And, then it shall be so?"

"It shall be so when you speak with My Spirit, and My Power. In fact, many of you shall help in the eradication of these in just this way. For, they are not legal before The Father. Each of you is a legal soul, with legal rights. You have many rights and much power if you honor me and my path set for each of you to follow. I promise you much and I give much."

"So, they do not have a soul?"

"Not a human soul."

"Then, what kind of soul?"

"An aggregation of darkness collected within tissue. Remember, darkness also has power."

"Yes, My Lord, I do remember this. I thank you, My Precious Jesus, for bearing with me. I desire so to do your work, and be some small part of your great victory."

" 'Tis not My victory, alone, Child. But, My victory for all. All, who stand for Me in faith across this short time shall be victorious. Come back to me, all who are lost! For, the darkness pushes in on you.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

I am Jesus. I am Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 4th day of August, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

**Aug 05, 1997**

Precious Child, it is I, Master Jesus. You have come once again, seeking clarification. And, your wishes have been granted. For, you have been chosen. And, you have volunteered to be my powerful messenger these latter days. Your heart is known to me. I know of your sorrow at what you behold. But, you must be at peace in me, Child. For, I reveal the same to you, that you might carry truths to many, who are lost in appearances, delusions, lies. It is a dangerous time to believe one's senses. For, the senses are subject to believe what is of the world. And, the world, Child, is based upon illusion, here today, gone tomorrow.

My Spirit is in the spirit of those, who love and honor me. The same honor the ways of The Father and know eternal life. The way of the illusion is self-delusion; and is wrought with cheap good times, which leave one vacant. My Spirit fills to completion. It leaves no holes, but brings to completion all in me. You, each of you, know the physical as a means of ironing out your debts. Yet, soon all will be forgiven those, who walk the straight and narrow. For, grace abounds now in great measure to the humble of heart who honor me.

Now, Child, you have asked several questions. Let us start with your question about Queen Elizabeth. For, you have seen the kiss of death to her kingdom--the kiss of the vampire on her neck--and you now ask of this. Child, the skeleton represents the body of The Royal Family.

"Yes, My Lord, and what does her neck represent?"

"Her neck is the connection of her head to her body."
"And, this is?"

"The Position of Queen."

"So, the vampire does away with the position of Queen Elizabeth--the monarchy?"

"With his kiss, he inflates it. The wrinkles are ironed out briefly. And, then the whole thing explodes."

"How so?"

"Child, what do you see?"

"My Lord, I see the "R" man from Germany digging a hole in the ground. The hole is for a casket. I see a tombstone, which reads 'The Death of Queen Elizabeth, 2002.' I am looking in the casket at this grotesque form. Is this The Queen, or the position of The Queen?"

"Child, 'tis her position as queen. Queen Elizabeth shall be no more."

"So, what of this old, wrinkled, bony skeleton in this casket?"

"It is the appearance of Great Britain."

"So, The Queen is dead also?"

"She is dead, and has been for five months."

"Then, what is this month?"

"See, 'May.'"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Yes, My Lord, I see May, 2002. What was it that she died of, My Lord?"

"Was she not bitten?"

"I thought that Great Britain, only, was bitten."

"How can she be bitten, and The Queen be utterly spared?"

"My Lord, I do not know."

"What is the specialty of The "R" family (of Germany)?"

"Germ warfare."

"'Tis one."

"So, she was killed by germ warfare?"

"Chemical warfare directed at her. Remember the surveillance within the Royal Family, coming from the "R" Castle on the hill?"

"Yes, My Lord."

"Then, 'tis so. She was murdered by this source. This source kissed Great Britain with the kiss of death, which was war. And, through this kiss, most especially germ warfare and chemical agents, this kiss spread rapidly. It exploded among the body parts--exploding within the population, killing not just The Queen, but many."

"Not Prince Phillip?"

"Not at first, but he does not live long."

"Who appoints Queen Anne?"

"This has been decided for some time."

"So she comes to Great Britain on this boat?"

"She comes in on a tide of people. Many will support her."

"What is this popped corn she throws?"

"What do you believe it to be?"

"My Lord, I do not know."

"Look around yourself. What do you see?"

"I see a fairy godmother type."

"Exactly. This white, fluffy substance she throws on the people is fluff. It is airy. It tastes good, but has no substance."

"And, the people leave her?"

"Child, she is Queen in name only. She has no power. Look in her pockets, no money, just a single gold, coin of European currency."

"And she spits on this. Why?"

"She spits to see her reflection."

"What is her reflection?"

"Someone of the social scene. One of status, who is cramped. Her shoes are too tight. She does not like this cramped position. She flees for a while and others think she is asleep. She is angered that they think this, so she comes out fighting."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Yes, Child, ‘tis so."

"And, Phillip is there with her for the last step?"

"Yes, Child, for the last step of The Monarchy."

"My Lord, Jesus, I thank you for you help. Without it we would all be lost."

"Child, I provide truth that all may be the wiser.

I am Jesus. I am Jehovah, Most High God of Earth.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 5th day of August, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER EIGHT

## THE UNITED NATIONS PROPHECIES

### Iraq, The Super Power

"Precious Child, you are upon The Mountain, most high, most wondrous. Look above and you will see my radiance…the radiance of The Son."

"My Lord, I am looking above, and I see a pure radiant, white light. Within this light, I see many angels. I see one with a magic wand, who stands apart from the rest. Who is this?"

"This is Lucifer. Though he may appear as brightness from above, he waves the magic wand. Child, I need no magic wand. Neither do others of mine. For, I have the Light and power of The Father and no magic is needed."

"My Lord, your light illumines all."

"'Tis so, Child. I illumine every dark recess."

"My Lord, I saw a dark flutter, followed by something of white fluttering quickly behind. This seems to be a fight. What is the nature of this?"

"Child, even on This Mountain, tension abounds. Lucifer is becoming ever bold as he is within the Earth sphere. A war herein will soon ensue. He and his will be defeated, and cast therein. Scuffles are taking place daily."

"So, confusion abounds where he and his go?"

"It does."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Child, I have sent you many protective angels today, to guard and protect you on this journey. For, you shall need them. Go in the Power of God to the base of this mountain. Write what you see, and as given you to write."

"My Lord, I have descended from the brightness of This Mountain, and have come now to its base. From this position in air, barely above the trees, I am able to see many houses. All is dark except for the lights emanating from the windows of these houses. I have come once again to settle in the courtyard of The United Nations World Headquarters'. I note that all the flags are gone except one. This is a white flag with a gold tassel hanging from it near the top of the pole.

One of the angels holds up the flag, showing that the interior of the flag has been cut away. This large jagged hole consumes most of the flag, leaving only a jagged white border, which is no more than one inch thick in some places.

The angel has motioned for me to enter the flag through this hole. As I do so, I find myself in an army camp in front of a green military tent. I am being motioned to the rear of this tent, where I see a fire made of wood. Around the fire is a number of folding chairs. Many of the chairs are empty. Most of the men in the chairs are seated with their backs to me. A soldier stands opposite these men, and seems to be explaining something intently to these men in another language. I am having difficulty hearing what is said, as the tanks are roaring to the rear of the soldier past a long line of tents."

"Move in and listen."

"My Lord, I am here behind these men, squatting on the ground behind them. I am listening, and do hear English being spoken. Someone says, 'We'll take them at 0400.'"

"What more, Child?"

"A man with blonde hair jumps up. He throws down his gloves and says, 'Nein, nein.' Then, he speaks rapidly and angrily. I do not know what is said. Then a fog rolls over

these men. They scatter, leaving only burning embers, where once they sat. As morning comes, warfare ensues. I see bombs exploding and hear snipers. These bombs appear to be coming from The Russians. In the distance troops are encamped amidst mountains. These men in the mountains are firing upon the men in the valley.

Suddenly, someone jumps out of a German warplane into the midst of the soldiers in the valley. He is coming down in a parachute. I see writing on the parachute, which says, 'Sickness and Disease.' I get a picture now of a tent with many wounded soldiers. Someone is moving around in the tent with an object, which makes smoke. This one, dressed in white, passes the cots of the sick and dying. As he does so, he says a prayer in Latin, and wafts some smoke upon those, who are sick and dying. Soon, each of the dead and dying are surrounded by much smoke. The one dressed in white is The Pope. A German officer comes up to him and says, 'Job well done.'

Then, I see that the infirmary is suddenly evacuated. It is cleaned of every person and every scrap of paper. Those in the infirmary are loaded like livestock into a train. The dead are stacked several layers deep in boxcars, then frozen. Those who are living are put in many separate trains and sent in many different directions.

The long train with the sick comes to a building on the right of the tracks and stops. This building appears to be a depot. The sign above the door to the building reads, 'UN Peace Negotiations Closed.' A little, old lady sits in the window. The conductor gets out of the train, and gives the little, old lady a note. The note is a white piece of paper, folded in half. On this paper is written, 'call me tomorrow.'

The little, old lady is dressed in a white night cap and pink floral nightgown. She wears gold wire rimmed glasses. From her appearances, she looks as if she is about to go to bed. She takes the note from the conductor, and puts it in her mouth. As she chews on the paper, it swells in her mouth. Her cheeks bulge until they look as if they will burst. Finally, she swallows the white note, and it sits like lead in her stomach.

She starts to get up, and I see that she is a little old lady from the waist up only. She has the abdomen of a very large man. Her lower half is dressed in military pants with

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

heavy, black military boots. She picks up the telephone and dials ‘O.’ Then, she gives an unintelligible message, yet it seems to go out as the same message in many languages. She removes the cotton from her ears and pours oil into her ears. Next, she pulls long strips of cotton from her nose. Quickly, her eyes begin to roll around in her head. She smiles and I see that her teeth are large, gold and sharp. She blows through her mouth, and her breath melts a candle on the desk beside the window. She takes one deep breath and pops the little, old lady gown. Off blows the nightcap. Underneath all is a military uniform. A very large man now appears. He flexes his muscles and rubs his biceps. ‘Of steel!’ he roars. ‘Of steel!’ He starts to speak in English, then German, ‘Get me the deal,’ he says. ‘Get me the deal!’

A little midget, named ‘Italy’ brings him a belt with many, huge bullets. He puts on the belt and growls, ‘I am not satisfied!’ Then, the little midget brings him two more belts full of large bullets. ‘More,’ he says. So, the little midget named ‘Italy’ brings him three anklets of large bullets for his right ankle. I look now at his ankles and see that these anklets come with leg chains. The military man is wearing leg chains, put there by Italy.

Now, the soldier is a giant. He growls, ‘Get me the sauce.’ Then, he seizes a bottle of red sauce, and pours it all over his food. Red sauce overflows his plate and runs from his mouth. I see white streamers flowing from his shirtsleeves. His hair is very black and shiny.

I am searching for his name. I see a patch across the left pocket of his shirt. I am peeling this away to get at his name. As I peel away the patch, I see behind it miles and miles of desert. I see men on camels with binoculars, looking far into the distance. Their eyes travel over deep sand dunes to a nearby country. This is the country of Iraq. I see some peasants just outside the boundaries of Iraq. They seem to be dancing a Turkish dance.

"So, My Lord, this soldier, dressed first as a powerless, little, old lady is Iraq. And, Hussein is indebted to Italy? He is indebted to Italy?"

"To The Vatican, Child."

"How, My Lord?"

"Weaponry."

"But, how did The Vatican get weaponry?"

"Remember who takes over The Papacy?"

"The Mafia?"

"Exactly."

"So, The Mafia feeds Saddam Hussein military might?"

"They do."

"Why?"

"For power, world control."

"So Hussein is very indebted?"

"He is in no way free."

"He has greatly grown in military might."

"He has. And he has deceived many."
"My Lord, the military camp at the beginning, who was that?"

"Did you see one flag flying?"

"Yes, My Lord, what does that represent?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"The UN Flag. All that remains of it is a fragment of self. It has been cut down to this."

"And, the gold tassel?"

"Gold remains, Child, but little else."

"I heard English and German spoken at this camp after I climbed through The Flag. Explain this to me."

"You see Germans and English disagreeing on how to proceed with war against The Russians. Many chairs are vacant, as many have pulled out of The UN. While they argue, chemical warfare rolls into their midst, brought in by The Russians. All that remains of The UN fire is a little zeal--burning embers. No real fire."

"And, the parachute?"

"The Germans bring sickness and disease."

"I was thinking that The Russians brought sickness and disease through chemical warfare."

"The Russians did in fact bring chemical warfare, but The Germans spread great disease through germ warfare."

"The Germans spread this upon themselves?"

"They spread it upon others of The UN camp."

"Why? Are these not allies?"

"Child, they have no allies. They believe that all is fair game in war. Remember, they desire to rule the world. And, they have managed to attain vast wealth, unknown to many of you."

"So, they send germ warfare among their own allies?"

"Your own army, in collaboration with the three powerful families, sent germ warfare among your own soldiers. You were the first great trial among military. They did this to your soldiers (in desert storm) to see how it disables. Most certainly, they will attempt to take out others in the same way until only they remain."

"So, The Pope moves among the sick and dying with his prayers of antiquity spreading a smoke screen?"

"He does, Child."

"Yet, he is double dealing with The Mafia and Saddam Hussein?"

"He covers all fronts, for he believes he will rule the world."

"And the smoke screen for the sick and the dead, what is this?"

"That their sins are forgiven, that all is well."

"That all is well, and a war is raging?"

"It is so, Child, for all must be kept in the dark."
"And at this point, people are still so in the dark?"

"More than ever, Child, for, they are looking for a religious leader to wave a wand, and make all perfect."

"Why is the infirmary cleaned out?"

"War shuts down in one area, and moves to another."

"Why are the bodies frozen and stacked?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Frozen to arrest the spread of disease among their own, and stacked to get a hold on the disease."

"Stacked to get a hold on it?"

"Yes."

"How so?"

"To organize disease, to follow its spread."

"And what of the train which departs for many areas?"

"Child, it is the war train. The train bearing the sick, the ill, leaves Europe and departs for many areas."

"Then, it stops at a building, which says, ‘UN Peace Negotiations Closed.’ And the little old lady eats the note, which says, ‘call me tomorrow’.

"The train loaded with sick and dying, Child, stops and gives Saddam Hussein a note. The note says, ‘call me tomorrow.’ He eats the note. It becomes lead in his stomach, then makes him strong. What is this train, Child?"

"It is a train of those, killed or diseased by germ or chemical warfare. So, Saddam will use this train in the near future?"

"In the near future. And, it will add to his stature and power."

"Why does this note grow in his mouth?"

"It grows behind his teeth--his military might."

"Why does it become as lead?"

"It is a heavy weight, Child."

"In what way?"

"How is lead heavy, Child?"

"Dense molecular weight."

"True and more."

"Like, what?"

"Its toxicity makes it very dangerous. It is very heavy in the tissues, making it a killer for the nerves."

"So, this is nerve gas?"

"'Tis so."

"Who did he call?"

"He called Zero. What is zero, Child?"

"Nothing."

"Yes, but more."

"Like what?"

"It is a circle, a line which meets itself, a closure, a completeness."

"So, he brings closure to a part of his military?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"To a large part."

"And, the cotton from his ears?"

"Child, he is removing the stops, those he has listened to in the past."'

"And, what does he pull from his nose?"

"From his nose he pulls long lines of troops, heavily equipped in many kinds of warfare."

"What is his breath?"

"Nuclear warfare. After he begins to attack with nuclear bombs, others will see him for the large military threat he really is."
"And, the muscle flexing is war?"

"'Tis so."

"And he is demanding some sort of deal with The English and Germans?"

"He is."

"And what is this deal?"

"Child, he wants more."

"More what?"

"More military might."

"So the English and the Germans do not respond, but The Vatican does."

"Italy arms him to the hilt to help him bring down England and Germany."

"And, the red sauce is communism?"

"'Tis so."

"What are the white streamers?"

"Child, still he wishes to be buddy-buddy with England and Germany, with The UN."

"Yet, The Vatican gives him the military might to fight them?"

" 'Tis so. As said, all wish to rule the world, and none can be trusted. For, all will attempt to kill everyone else in the bid for this power."

"My Lord, this is the worst kind of evil and perversion."

"'Tis so. Child, go in my love and power. I am Jesus.

I am Jehovah, Most High God of Earth. I come for mine shortly."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 11th day of August, 1997

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

# CHAPTER NINE

## THE UNITED NATIONS PROPHECIES

### The Fall of the United Nations, The Rise of Germany, Christian Revival in India

"Precious Child, it is I, Master Jesus. You have come to The Mountain, most high and wondrous. The scent is most pure, the flowers most radiant. You swing back and forth upon the swing of my knowledge, my word of truth and honor. Step down from the swing and onto The Path of Truth and Light. Write as you see and as given you, Child. Cherish this honored path. For, it is The Path of The Prophets."

"My Lord, I behold this radiant path. I see that I am only a child with two brown braids, hanging in front, the vision of myself I have seen many times. But, as I step upon this path, I see that I wear a white robe. My hair is golden. I wear sandals and carry a scepter. It is a rod with a dome on top. I have now placed my feet upon the path, and feel its radiance move up my legs."

"Pound the earth three times with the rod."

"My Lord, I have done so. I find myself now at the edge of a very clear pool. It is inviting, and I believe I shall go for a swim. I am jumping into the clear pool with all my clothing. The feel of the water is so pure, so inviting and comforting. I feel renewed. I emerge and sit at the edge of these pure waters. My Lord, I have bathed in the radiant pool, the fire of Your Spirit. I know that this pool is part of The River of Life."

"'Tis so, Child. Now, adjust your son-glasses, and look far into the distance. For, today you shall journey today to another land."

"My Lord, I have done as you ask, and find myself on the streets of a foreign land I believe to be India. The people are very dark. Yes, My Lord, it is India, as I am aware that this is the land of the Taj Majal. A man of very dark skin approaches and offers me

a piece of white paper, folded in half. But, I decline. He is very insistent that I take this paper."

"Take it, Child."

"My Lord, I have reached to take it, but it has slipped from my fingers. As it falls, I see that many white petals of daisies have fallen from within the paper. Here and there I see the yellow centers of the daisies, which are separated from the petals. These are numerous, as they fall around my feet. As I look at the white petals, they are multiplying before my eyes. They swell past my ankles, and are fast moving up my legs toward my knees. They have reached my waist. These white petals are spreading throughout the dark, narrow streets carrying a smell of vanilla. As these spread, there seems to be a bleaching, a cleansing. The darkness is fast disappearing, and I see a brightness in the shops. The windows, which were before as dark as soot, now radiate cleanliness.

To my left, I see a new trains emerge from around the bend. It rides upon new tracks. I count ten in all. The train is coming, its whistle a sound of glee. I see the train is brimming with people. They seem so happy. They are all waving through the windows, laughing and smiling. A sun of pure white light radiates upon them. I hear music: 'When Johnny Comes Marching Home' And I see marching drummers, attired in bright blue coats and yellow pants. My Lord, this is most joyous.

But all is not well. To the right of the train I see a black vulture in a tree. The tree is a brown tree with many limbs but no leaves. The limbs are cut off bluntly as if by a saw. The sight of the vulture amidst such joy is deeply oppressing.

Suddenly, the whole scene is gone. I see in its place a short, rotund, balding man with dark hair. He looks somewhat like Danny DeVito, but he is not. This man places a brown hat on his balding head. He is dressed in a dark brocade vest, black pants and a white shirt. His shirt is unbuttoned to the waist, and he wears no shoes. The pockets of his pants are all pulled inside out. He is scratching his head, saying, 'What shall we do? What shall we do?'

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

Then, he puts a telescope to his right eye and looks to the UN. As he looks, I see what he sees. He focuses on the courtyard of the UN. I see a very large base of a flagpole. A white flag flies atop this pole. The pole is very weak, as it sways with the wind. The flag is a large, white flag. It appears to be made of flimsy, porous material like cheesecloth. In the center of this flimsy flag is a large, faded, red cross.

I see that the doors to The UN are down and have been trampled upon. As I look inside, it looks as if someone has put a match to an accelerant and gutted the interior with fire. Little remains of the rotunda, except for charred ruins. Dust and cinders have claimed the remains. The curtains appear to have been shredded. The windowpanes seem to have burst from the heat, leaving large holes in the walls. As I look toward the front I see only the charred remains of the podium. As I look around I see some papers beneath the charred remains of a seat. As I look closer, I note that the charred chair once read New Zealand. I move in to see that beneath this chair is a manila folder, which is covered with cinders, dust and spider webs."

"Go in, Child, and get the folder."

"My Lord, I have entered the charred UN Building and have moved down the aisle to the charred remains of this chair. I am retrieving the folder, but I see that a spider has woven a web tightly around it. I curse this web to nothingness in the name of Jesus Christ!

My Lord, I now see a large, black spider hiding beneath the rubble. He changes his appearance and now looks like Dracula. Then he goes into a secret door beneath the chair, labeled ‘Rothschild Only’.

I have taken the folder. As I open it, I see a pile of papers. The first page reads, ‘Bermuda Triangle’. Otherwise, the page is blank.
I turn to the next page, which has encrypted writing. ‘I command you, words, to be legible in the name of Jesus Christ.’ My Lord, I am now aware of a flow of words moving very quickly. ‘I command these words to move slowly in the name of Jesus

Christ!' Now, these words move slowly, but German. 'I command these words to flow slowly in English!' My Lord, these words flow now in English as a mirror image. 'Satan, I curse you in the name of Jesus Christ! And command these words to be legible, in English, and to flow slowly.' My Lord, I read three words, 'CLOSE THE DOOR'. These three words are written in big, bold writing. Beneath these words flows a muddy stream quickly over sharp rocks. At the bottom of the page are more words, 'SIT IN QUIET.'

On the next page is a woman high up in a tower. She has very long, brown hair, which she is letting down upon the rotund, balding man. She reminds me of Rapunzel. The rotund man is saying to the woman in the tower, 'Let me up!' He holds onto the hair of the woman, her hair all around him; and he feels comfortable. He sees the hair as white as cotton; but as the hair leaves the woman in the tower, it is actually deep brown. This woman looks like a witch, but not to this man.

I am focusing now on this fat man. He is holding onto the hair and waltzing around, totally at peace with himself, singing, humming. He is surrounded by a glass dome and has gold leg irons on his ankles. I follow the chains to these leg irons and see that they lead to the Rothschild Castle. Of the three families, which once thrived in the castle, only the Rothschilds remain. The light in the window of this castle is now flickering. The dark branches of the tree still shoot up through the roof of the castle. The branches now have no leaves. At the very top of this tree is one black vulture.

As I focus on the black vulture, it suddenly changes into the older Rothschild man. He is in the castle seated at a table, finishing off a large meal of lamb chops. He licks his lips and fingers vigorously. His plate is now empty, but beside him on the table is a large pile bones. He takes the bones and tosses them to his rear. There, piled up against the wall from previous meals, is a small mountain of lamb bones.

He sits at the table and perceives a peculiar smell. He cannot quite make out the odor, but believes that it is citronella. 'Oh, yes, citronella,' he says. Then, he sees a little, black pot, which is openly brewing it. This little, black caldron is sitting on the table near him. He dips the thumb and forefinger of his right hand into the citronella and

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

puts dabs of it behind his right ear and on both wrists. Then, he takes a cigarette from behind his right ear and smokes it. Smoke starts billowing out his nose and ears. His eyes look like roulette wheels. As I look at his eyes, I see people throwing dice into these wheels. The dice fly off the wheels, just as quickly as they are thrown into them and with a great force. These wheels are turning with such great speed that no one can get access to them. They are totally under control of this older Rothschild man.

He takes three long puffs from the cigarette. Smoke continues to flow from his eyes and ears. With each puff, he fills his lungs completely. He goes to the balcony of the castle, and tosses the cigarette over the balcony. He watches the cigarette as it drifts downward and lands amidst the mountains, creating a fire. The fire quickly becomes a very bright fire of white light. It spreads quickly, and looks very much like a nuclear chain reaction. It seems to light up everything in its path. I see Denmark and Norway burn with the light of this fire. It moves to include Finland. Then, I see that all is black and charred.

Following the fire and subsequent blackness, I see soldiers dressed in red coats playing snare drums. Behind the drummers, I see miles and miles of soldiers, dressed in black, playing flutes. The flute tune is light, airy, and very catchy. I do not recognize this tune, but it is in stark contrast to the dark, charred surroundings.

Now, I behold the bald, fat man amidst the long white hair of the Rapunzel look-alike. The white hair, which was once soft and inviting, is now sharp and prickly. It is beginning to stick into this balding man. The prickly hair cuts into his neck and hands and he is bleeding. He tries to move about, but is resigned to one place, as the thick gold chains with locks on his feet make his movement almost impossible. Every time he tries to move, he is stuck by this thick, sticky, glass-like hair. My Lord, who is this balding man?"

"Child, peel the label off his back, and look underneath."

"My Lord, I have moved around to his back and am now removing the blank label on his back. As I peel it away, I see the large trunk of a hollow tree. This tree has many

branches but few leaves. The few remaining leaves are falling to the ground very quickly. I see a red mailbox on the tree."

"Reach into the box and take out the envelope."

"My Lord, I have the envelope. It looks like a Western Union envelope. As I open it, I see a single piece of yellow paper. It reads, ‘Europe is paralyzed.’"

"‘Tis so."

"Why are the leaves almost gone from this tree?"

"Child, the leaves represent life force. Europe is paralyzed, and has little life force."

"Why is Europe paralyzed?"

"Who controls Europe?"

"The evil "R" man."

"‘Tis so, and more."

"Who else?"

"Lucifer and his. The evil one has fallen."

"You mean Lucifer and his have been booted down to earth? And Europe has fallen into his hands? Does Lucifer possess the Rothschild man?"

"He owns him."

"So, Lucifer keeps him in power for now?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"For now, but not for long. For, he shall be destroyed along with the rest. He shall be used up and discarded."

"So Rothschild got control of Europe and then knew he had to bring destruction to these three countries?"

"'Tis so."

"And what of the drums and the catchy tune?"

"Child, the red soldiers of communism bring the snare. This snare, this drum, this beat, comes to conquer. It is loud and ominous. Once conquered, the tune is catchy. For, the promise is for one world government under the power of Germany. It sounds good, light and airy, welcome amidst such bleakness."

"And the lamb chops consumed by the 'R' man?"

"The orders to kill my sheep. He will launch an unprecedented campaign to kill Christians and will be responsible for killing millions. The works of Hitler will not compare to the works of this man and his machine."

"What evil! It breaks my heart that one could be so evil. My Lord, I continue to pray for guidance that I might bring more of your precious truths to those who will listen.

What is the citronella?"
"The attempt to ward off attacks by the enemy. He will do all in his power to ward off the enemy attack, and when he feels that it is most imminent; he will light the fire, the nuclear fire. It will come from his ears and eyes."

"What are his ears?"

"Those aligned with him, who spy for him."

"Which are?"

"The leaves still left on the tree."

"Which are?"

"Spain, Portugal, Sicily, Romania and others. Pockets scattered here and there, especially throughout Europe."

"So, he fears an attack from these countries he attacks with nuclear bombs?"

"He does, for they do not align with him, but he fears with Russia."

"So, he does away with them, and then promises them the moon?"

"'Tis so."

"Do they fall for this?"

"Child, look at these poor people."

"My Lord, I see the devastation of nuclear holocaust. It is an awful sight."

"And, Child, neutron bombs in places."

"My Lord, I see ghost towns. All the people are gone, leaving only the buildings. I sense absolute desolation. There is smoke coming from his ears and eyes and I do not quite understand this."

"Child, where there is smoke, there is fire. Fire burns for him in the areas I have given you. Smoke came from the body of this man. Do you see?"

"Yes, My Lord. And the three times he inhaled and blew smoke?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Three great attacks or raids."

"And poor Europe in bondage under the chains of gold now realizes that this soft pure hair is really like fiberglass—sticky and painful."

"'Tis so but they are locked in by the gold, by the money."

"So, the vulture in the 'R' tree is really the devil?'

"'Tis so, Child, but not for long. For, all is moving very quickly now."

"My Lord, what of The Bermuda Triangle and 'Close the door,' and 'Sit in quiet.'

"Child, The Bermuda Triangle is just that. See Bermuda in the Atlantic Ocean?"

"Yes, My Lord."

"What goes there, Child?"

"My Lord, I see many cream stairs leading up to a very tall tower. The tower itself has green awnings and is situated on the beach. I am adjusting my son-glasses, so as to be able to read what is written on the awnings. The writing has been faded greatly by the sun. I command these words to appear in the name of Jesus Christ, and I command you to be fully legible and in English. My Lord, the words say, 'town house.'

As I stand up by the tower, I see bulldozers pushing heaps of dead bodies out into the sea. There is much death here. The smell is awful. A little gold finch has landed on the balcony next to me and has given me a white piece of paper, folded in half. On the paper is written, 'never tomorrow.' I am confused more than ever."

"Child, get down on the beach and look around. Who occupies the land?"

"The Germans, My Lord, and the men in black uniforms. I look around and see many of these clones, dressed in black."

" So, whose town house is this?"

"The Germans, My Lord. And, the note from the finch?"

"It says, ‘Never tomorrow.’"

"Yes, My Lord, but what does this mean?"

"Child, it means that never again will the Germans occupy this land. They shall never again bring such carnage to this land. Their days are truly numbered here, and shall be short, indeed."

"Why did they take it to begin with?"

"To have a stronghold in the area to monitor you as a nation."

"Then, My Lord, what of the white UN flag with the red cross?"

"Child, The UN is gone. The red cross is not the red cross as you believe it to be, but the red German Cross. It is red with communism. The UN has been dissolved. It has been defeated. It is no more."

"And, My Lord, the white petals, India and the new train?"

"Child, the white petals represent My Spiritual Movement."

"And, the golden centers of the daisies?"

‘Child, the gold represents the radiance of My Spirit, and the white represents the pure of heart."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"But, My Lord, Your Spirit is a white light fire."

"Yes, Child, but ‘tis gold when it hits the human flesh. For, you are human, and not of my strength."

"So Your Spirit takes a hold in India?"

"Child, there is great, great bleakness, great darkness in India, but a great revival in me comes through India. This is the train full of people. Child, they rise up and know me and my joy."

"Why the ten tracks, My Lord?"

"Child, they shall find many depths in me. For, as you know, not everyone is on the same spiritual level. I speak to you and accept you at the level where you are. My word goes deep--the meat--or it feeds the babe with milk, the shallow walk. I love you, nonetheless if you are a babe. You grow with desire and discipline over time."

"The vulture, watching from the tree…this is Europe?"

"Yes, Child, Europe watches India. More specifically the ‘R’ family of Germany watches India. They do not like this revival. You have seen pile of lamb bones, as these have been eaten by the ‘R’ family."

"My Lord, I thank you for your help in this, and hope that others will profit along the way. For, we must know the enemy, Lord, that we may be the wiser."

"‘Tis so, Child. Walk in My Spirit, all of you, and be free in me.

For, I am Jesus. I am Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 21st day of August, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

**If you read the books and wish to SEND A FINANCIAL TOKEN OF THEIR WORTH TO YOU, we are most grateful. We are not asking for financial donations. We are not a church and do not have a federal tax-exempt number. (Neither, do we want one.) What you send is what your heart tells you to send as a token payment for books received. Mail to:**

**Linda Newkirk**
**C/O From the Mountain Prophecies**
**PO. Box 17277**
**North Little Rock, AR 72117**

## END OF FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES BOOK ONE


From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

# CHAPTER ONE

Last night, or should I say, in the early morning of September 15, 1997, I dreamed that some gracious people asked me to eat with them. I accepted the invitation; and when I went was met at the door by one dressed in white with piercing eyes. I took a fresh beef roast and was about to unwrap the meat but the hostess, seeing that I had brought the meat, graciously accepted it and placed it in the freezer section of her refrigerator. Then she went to the oven, opened it, and showed me that the oven was full of meat, which was cooking. Next, she motioned with her arms to the counters, which were lined with meat, cooked and was ready to serve. Everywhere I looked was more meat; and I was really looking forward to the meat meal.

Hebrew 5:14 "But, strong meat belongeth to them that are of full age, even those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both good and evil."

This is one of several meat dreams I have had since I began receiving these complex visions in May of 1997. This meat follows in "From the Mountain, Book II."

## THE ILLUMINATI

"Precious Child, it is I, Master Jesus. Behold yourself atop the Mountain, most wondrous. The fire, which bathes you, is My Light, and my grace enfolds you. For, I know your weaknesses and strengths; and I accept your humility before me as a willingness to do my work. Child, I do not look for the perfect. For, there is none among you, who is perfect. But, I look for those who are humble, teachable and sincere in their love for me.

Today you shall go on a trip like none other; so adjust your son-glasses and get ready to travel. I have sent you Kikiara (a known angel) and a long line of warring angels, for you may need them. Now, look far below and follow the map before you. Record as given and seen that others may be the wiser."

"My Lord, I have a map before me, which I do not understand."

"Adjust your son-glasses."

"As I do so, I find myself on the streets of Paris and I keep getting images of Dorothy from the Wizard of Oz."

"Dismiss this image in my name."

"I command this image to cease in the name of Jesus Christ!"

"From looking around me at these buildings I see that this is Paris of long ago. The streets look much older and darker; and are adorned with gas streetlights. A man is coming up in a black buggy, which is pulled by a single, black horse. On the side of the horse is the word, 'Illuminati.' I look closer at the man to see that he is dressed in a black suit with a black top hat. As he stops he looks in my direction and says, 'Do you wish a ride, Madam?' Sharp, gold teeth fill his cavernous mouth and strike a radiant cord against his black attire. My Lord, I do not wish to ride with him."

"Get in, Child. You have many angels."

"I step into the black carriage, keenly aware of the black surroundings, but I know that these precious angels are my companions and I am not afraid. I seat to the rear of this menacing driver and am immediately aware of a screen directly in front of me. On the screen are many moving pictures, which are crossing so rapidly that I cannot make out a thing."

"Slow the pictures."

"In the name of Jesus Christ, I command these pictures to move slowly and legibly. As I speak, My Lord, the movement slows; I clearly see burlesque dancers and hear the words, 'Moulan Rouge.'"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Go into the picture."

"My Lord, I walk through the picture as you ask and find myself back on the streets of Paris. An open circus boxcar passes lazily up some tracks and in it is a clown, waving and smiling. The clown looks my way, waves and throws a very large gold coin, which bounces a few times and falls at my feet."

"Pick up the coin."

"My Lord, I have it. The coin has writing around the perimeter, which reads ‘Never on a Sunday.’ In the center of the coin is a man blowing up balloons. Each balloon has a blank label on its surface; and I feel there may be writing behind these labels."

"’Tis so. Go in and open the labels on the balloons."

"My Lord, I walk into the coin, and am now in front of the balloons. I shall reach for the balloons one by one and peel back the labels to see what is written. The first balloon I choose is a blue, and on it is written ‘justice.’ The second balloon is yellow and it reads ‘fear.’ The third balloon is orange and states ‘baboon.’ The fourth balloon is red and spells ‘heliotropic.’ The fifth balloon is purple and states ‘royalty.’ The sixth balloon is green for ‘peace.’ The seventh balloon is black, and on it is written ‘death.’ The eighth is white and reads ‘Tigris and Euphrates.’ The ninth is pink and states ‘joy.’ The tenth is gray and spells ‘hope.’ Well, My Lord, as usual, I am lost. Please help me understand what I have seen."

"Child, what part do you not understand?"

"All."

"Very well. Child, you have seen a map of Paris and have gone there. You have gone back in time about 100 years. A taxi driver dressed in black with a black carriage and black horse offers you a ride. This is evil, yet bedecked in gold, as you see in the teeth.

The gold teeth are sharp, as they allow the evil to cut through much to go places. As you know, evil has thrived on gold for much time.

You have seen pictures pass quickly on a screen before you in the Illuminati taxi and do not understand them. They look like burlesque dancers to you, but when you get into the picture, you see part of a circus pass with a clown. This clown throws a very large, gold coin at you, which you pick up and read. 'Never on a Sunday' is on the outer boundary of the coin; and you see a man in the center of the coin blowing up balloons. The balloons are many colors, but you must remember that these balloons came from The Illuminati carriage, which is black. It is evil reinforced by gold.

The first balloon is blue, which corresponds to justice."

"Why blue?"

"Child, note that the balloon is round, representing a full container of air. Justice is seen as blue, as it is cold, without life force, full of air. The Illuminati does not give justice except that which is fake and full of air. Child, this group is evil to the core.

You see the second balloon, which is yellow for fear. It is yellow, Child, for these are cowards, who use fear to control and manipulate. And they thrive on controlling the fearful through unjust means, which leads to the next color, orange for baboon. Child, even a baboon has a healthy respect for fear, and will back off when challenged; but these seek ways to be even more intimidating when challenged.

Yet the simple plant is helioptropic. And what these are doing through their means of cowardice and intimidation is turning many of you toward the light, My Light.

Many of these are steeped in royalty--the fifth balloon; but their days of peace, the sixth balloon, shall soon come to an end. For The Illuminati, death shall move in like a snare, the seventh balloon. For, I stamp my foot in their midst. I overturn their money tables, and I release the dread angels of The Tigris and Euphrates. I turn one against

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

the other until utter destruction reigns. And, into the hearts of my people, I bring joy and hope."

"My Lord, I now understand this. But, why do I see darkness thriving in Paris 100 years ago?"

"My Child, the darkness has been thriving in Paris and elsewhere much longer than 100 years. For, this darkness is the same which was from the beginning."

"So, from their secret societies they pass evil from one generation to the next?"

"Yes, Child, and these love and what it can do for them. It is their love of gold, which ensnares them."

"And their children?"

"And their children's children for many generations. For, this darkness lays hold of the spirit from generation to generation and can only be broken by divine intervention."

"How many from the days of Noah are still caught up in this?"

"Many."

"What has happened to the souls of those from the days of Noah, whose bodies were utterly destroyed?"

"Child, many are caught up in darkness."

"Still caught up?"

"More than you will ever know."

"So some of those who ‘live’ after The Millennium, as stated in Revelation 20:5, could be from the days of Noah?"

"Many are from the days of Noah."

"Some of these are Illuminati?"

"Many are Illuminati."

"Human souls?"

"We speak of human souls."

"Shall hell hold all of these?"

"It is expanding daily."

"So, My Lord, the deceptive Illuminati are one of many secret organizations, who love gold and wish to make us slaves?"

"Child, there is only one."

"You mean, Luciferian?"

"They all server the same master, who is Lucifer. In secret, they have gone since the beginning to serve this darkness. Remember Child, you cannot serve two masters. You serve one or the other. Those, who love gold and the father of darkness, cannot serve me, the Lord of Light. This is impossible. You serve one or the other; and one who sits on the fence and tries to please two masters does not serve me. Child, I cannot be bought with gold, which is what some affluent have tried to do through The Catholic Church. These do not appease me, but Lucifer."

"My Lord, I see that you will crack the whip."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Child, you see that the whip is cracked. I come in a mighty whirlwind to wipe the Illuminati slate."

"My Lord, it is interesting that their name means illumined."

"Yes, Child, for is darkness illumined of darkness? Nay it is not. In the end they will see that their magic will be short lived, for they are ripe and shall be plucked violently.

I am Jesus. I am Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 15th day of September, 1997,

Linda W. Newkirk

# CHAPTER TWO

## ALLIANCE, DIVERGANCE USA, RUSSIA

"Child, it is I, Master Jesus. You have come to new heights on this Mountain through love of Me, My truths, and discipline over time. The mountaintop is more narrow, the air is more rarefied, and you find yourself high above in my clouds. My servant dressed in white, a radiant angel, comes to feed you. Take all."

"My Lord, I see this radiant angel appear in the mist before me with a tray containing twelve food items. She hands me a spatula and tells me to remove each piece from the tray and to eat it."

"Child, what do you see?"

"My Lord, as I eat this food, I see radiant white energy coming from my head and my body. Amidst this light a book suddenly appears in front of me, and my vision is intensified so that I can see minute specks on its cover. Far below, I hear babbling brooks, and catch the smell of bacon as it is cooked at the base of this Mountain. My touch is magnified and I can feel the stripes or plaids in a shirt, suddenly laid before me.

A radiance is consuming me and I look first puffy then thin. The thinness soon vanishes and my body looks normal with much radiance. The mist is gone and I see a great shield protecting this part of the Mountain. Before me is a white doorway, and on the other side of this door is a stairway of golden-white light, which goes straight down the mountain. Everything has the bright radiance of white light. Even my clothes have taken on this shimmer and I notice that I still have the scepter and a great sword of light. Around my waist is a string of keys attached to a chain.

"Child, where do you believe you are?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"My Lord, in a upper realm of your mountain."

"Yes, Child. There are many levels to this mountain. There remain two more you have not seen."

"I see other souls on this mountain."

"Yes, Child, ‘tis so. These are doing my work. They love me greatly as shown through the living of my laws and persevering in my work through humility."

"My Lord, might I be found worthy! For, the material world holds little appeal except for the bare essentials needed to live. I wish only to do your work."

"Child, it is known. Now, let us begin today where we left off yesterday."

"You mean with the balloon man?"

"I mean with the Illuminati. Child, you perceive at a deeper level now and your work shall be easier in some ways; but you will be pursued more by the evil one and his. Fear not, for you have been afforded more help. As Isaiah, (the prophet) warned, those in Me go line upon line, precept upon precept. This is My Way. Take your telescopic eyes, Child, and look far below."

"My Lord, I am looking at a building with a dome-shaped top, which is rolled back half way, exposing the interior of the building. Soldiers are rushing down many flights of stairs to an elevator. On their shirtsleeves is written ‘UN’ and ‘Russia’ is written on their boots.’

I see one soldier among them with US on his boots. A Russian soldier, about to get into the elevator, turns to the US soldier next to him and says, ‘Let’s go at 0900.’ This US soldier nods in approval and the two of them enter the elevator.

It is interesting to note that chains attach these two soldiers from hip pocket to hip pocket and locks are attached to these chains. Both soldiers share something in a can called ‘lager beer’ and a cigarette called ‘destiny.’ Both share a handkerchief, and as they blow into it a big, black hole is blown out of the center of the handkerchief. Both tear the handkerchief apart and each puts half in his pocket.

My Lord, these handkerchiefs have turned into a series of pictures falling from their back pockets, bound in plastic like wallet pictures.

The elevator ascends and stops in front of a guard shack; but there is no guard present. Beyond the shack is a chain-link fence; and past the fence are planes waiting on the runway. As these two soldiers go past the fence, they pull against one another and the chains break. The Russian soldier goes to the left and the US soldier goes to the right. As they walk off, I see long lines of pictures streaming behind each soldier. But the line, which trails the Russian, is much shorter than the one trailing the American.

The Russian soldier goes into a black building called, ‘I spy on you’, and the US soldier gets into a green cargo plane. The nose of the plane looks like a big, red button; and when it is pushed it says, ‘Get outa my way, Squirt.’ As the cargo plane takes off, I am aware of another set of wings above the wings of the plane. These wings look like eagle wings or hawk wings. The plane backfires as it chugs along slowly up the runway, coming to rest in front of a set of locked gates.

The lock bears no writing, and I am wondering who has the key. I peek into the large keyhole on the lock and am aware of a set of eyes peering at me from within the darkness. Someone is whispering, ‘Germany.’

My Lord, I am reaching into the hole and taking hold of this person. As I pull him through the keyhole, I see that he is a German soldier. Who sent you here?"

"My Commander."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Who is?"

"German intelligence."

"So, you were sent to put a lock on US military?"

"On their cargo, Ma'am."

"Why cargo?"

"To stop your expansion."

"What do you mean?"

"To stop your growth."

"So, who gave Germany this authority?"

"You did."

"How so?"

"You spied on us. We spied on you."

"What does this have to do with anything?"

"Everything."

"How so?"

"You must be controlled."

"So, The Germans think!"

"So, we know. Are you not controlled?"

"My Lord, he seems right on to me. Now, what shall I do with him?"

"Child, open the lock and leave him be."

"This I have done, My Lord. The lock was made to look like it was locked, but was not locked."

"'Tis so, Child."

"My Lord, I have removed this lock and have opened the gates. I motion the plane through, but see that the pilot is blind. He has no pupils and irises."

"'Tis so, Child. For, he cannot see."

"Cannot see what, My Lord?"

"That he is blinded by the Germans."

"What shall take place here, My Lord?"

"Child, reach behind the US soldier in the plane and take the first picture."

"My Lord, I reach behind him and take the very first picture from his right back pocket. On the back of the picture is written: 'With love, Peter, Paul, and Mary.' On the front I see a military officer, and across the front of his black boots is written 'US Marine.' He is kneeling at an altar before many, red candles, which are flickering.

I see black curtains moving gently behind the altar as someone moves about. I hear whispers and cannot quite make out the words, so I am fine-tuning my hearing. Someone says, 'What shall we tell the soldiers?' The other one says, 'Tell them nothing.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

Let them go to hell!' My Lord, as I look behind the curtains I know that the first voice is that of George Bush and the second is that of the evil Rothschild man.

Suddenly, the curtains fly open and the marine is startled to see someone, who looks like Dracula. The Dracula-look-alike stands above the marine, who is kneeled, and says, 'Sonny Boy, you come to worship me?'

"No, I came to pay tribute to my fellow soldiers, who are dying of aids, desert storm disease, rare tuberculosis, chronic fatigue, fibromyalgia, typhoid and malaria. I came to pay homage to those, who are dying of germ and chemical warfare."

"Run along, Sonny Boy. Your concerns shall be short-lived. For, we have a pill for every ailment. You know we own the pharmaceutical trade." Then, the Dracula-look-alike hands the soldier a large cream-colored capsule, which reads 'I die for you.'

The marine takes the pill along with a glass of water offered by the Dracula-look-alike and he begins to feel very dizzy. Quickly, his legs start to paralyze and become spastic. He begins to vomit and cries, 'Help me! Help me! I am dying.'

Nurses go in with red crosses on their sleeves and 'Little Italy' written on their shoes. One of the nurses gives the soldier something, which looks like seltzer water. 'Laced with hydrogen cyanide,' she chuckles. 'He will never know.'

Quickly, the nurse pulls off her disguise to reveal a soldier in a tan camouflage, military garb and a green beret. His face is that of Saddam Hussein. He pats his back pocket, which appears to hold a very fat wallet; but in place of money, his wallet is stuffed with small packets of hydrogen cyanide.

He picks his teeth with a straw, which reads 'ablaze with nuclear war.' He bends over and coughs a few times and large clouds, called 'noxious clouds', come from his mouth. As he continues to cough, watery diarrhea comes from his rear end, falls to the ground and begins to form a pool. In the pool, little gnomes gather to dance in a circle. On their chests are the words, 'out to lunch.' The gnomes break the circle, form

a line, and begin to sing a catchy tune. Several play flutes as all hop and skip along, singing:

"Violent thunder! Violent thunder!
Across the desert, across the sea.
Violent thunder! Violent thunder!
From me, from me.
We join fast, one to another,
Arab kings and princes.
We join to one another.
A long line, a long procession
We make war with Russia.
The Americans must go! The English must go!
The Israelis must go, They must go.
Happily along, happily along,
No one can stop us!
For, we're buried alive
Beneath tons of sand
Many miles deep.
We are safe from our foes.
Their land is ours.
No one can stop us,
Not even Germany!
Ho! Ho! Ho!
Ho! Ho! Ho!"

They march across the desert over many miles of sand and come to some heavy wrought iron gates called 'Israel.' Behind them is a procession from many Arab countries with Iraq leading the way. These are the names of the countries I see: Iran, Saudi Arabia, Egypt, Jordan, Palestine, Syria, Turkey, (which is in the rear keeping a distance), and Kuwait which is funneling money their way.

"But, My Lord, aren't these countries allied with Russia?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Child, you will see that both the Russians and the Arabs wish world dominion; and for this reason can be no one's ally for long."

"My Lord, I am led now to focus on Saddam Hussein and his desert allies as they take a sword and cut a line right through the heart of the United States from the Gulf of Mexico upwards to Canada. Then with Hussein as their leader, I see Hussein take a sword and cut the trees of Russia in half. I watch as he lays his sword to Great Britain and to England, where he cuts England into three pieces. Afterwards, he does a jig all over England with his black boots.

Then, he turns toward Germany, where he takes his big slingshot and shoots stones at The 'R' Castle. I see the castle begin to crumble as its bricks fall down the sides of the mountain tumbling to the ground far below. I watch some of the bricks as they come together to form a pattern. Adjusting my son-glasses, I am aware of a date-- 2004.

The black horses of the Arab Alliance ride up to The 'R' Castle. From the castle comes a hissing sound, something like steam coming from a boiling kettle. The castle swells and bricks begin to fly in all directions. The 'R' Castle is fallen and little remains but maybe ten feet of the Rothschild tree and remnants of the castle walls.

The 'R' man remains in the remnant of the castle and begins to duel with The Arabs, but they have surrounded him. He curses the Arabs and the day he was born; for he sees the burning flames, which await him in the Lake of Fire. He spits on the floor and a cobra appears within the spit saying, 'Master, what shall I do for you?'"

'Get me iodine.'

'Yes, My Lord,' the cobra replies.

The snake causes the iodine to appear before the 'R' man and he takes the iodine, rubs it all over his body and pours it all over his head. 'I shall change my colors' he says. Then, he begins to do a jig, dressed as an Irishman of antiquity. He taps his heels together in midair as he dances and sings, 'We're off to see the wizard, we're off, we're

off.' Then he puts on a white wig like the one worn by George Washington. He has changed the outer, but on the inside he still looks like Dracula. Beside the stump of his tree he sits at a desk, like those used by high school students; then he takes a fresh piece of paper and begins to write.

'Dearest Comrades:
This is a day like none other. We have seen much war, disease and pestilence. But, let us not lose sight of peace. Let us follow a course of brotherhood that the world may be saved. I offer you this that the world may be a safer, better place to live. For, we mourn for our losses. Our families mourn. Let us call a peace and embrace one another through God, our only God.'

Yet, the Iraqis and their coalition are spying. They watch his deceit and when he stands up with the note, they blast a hole right through his back. He falls in the remnants of his castle beside his wiped out tree. The note catches fire and the fire begins to spread. 'Peace! Peace! We want peace,' the people shout. This message of peace spreads throughout Europe, which is paralyzed through war, disease and famine.

A little bird flies to a gray castle in Belgium and drops the note. A maid picks up the note and whispers; 'You mustn't bother the queen, for she needs her beauty naps.' Outside the castle in Belgium, the people clamor with knives and forks and shout, 'Feed the hungry!' Pans are hurled in the direction of the castle breaking glass. The maid finally arouses the Queen. 'Queen, the people are starving. What shall we tell them?' 'Tell them to look to the direction of the Red Sea,' she growls, 'perhaps something will float in.'

The Queen sleepily decides to finish her nap and as she sleeps she begins to dream. She dreams that a courier, dressed in white, comes to her door. The kind countenance of the courier leads her to believe that the courier is an angel. 'Here is a check for a trillion dollars,' the courier says. 'Feed them corn.'

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

Suddenly, the castle begins to fill with dried corn kernels and is soon overflowing with corn. The corn rises to the ceilings of the castle and pours out the windows. The Queen and all her help suffocate and die. A sign outside the castle reads 'Out to lunch.'

The poor people clamor and soon The Queen is dead.

News of her death is slow to travel, but when it does get out, the people rejoice for they feel a sense of freedom. But this sense of freedom will be short lived, for the sounds of soldiers and drummers can be heard in the distance. Amidst the rumble of the drums is the airy sound of flutes.

Beyond the sounds are the midgets in single file, who surround Europe. Europe is down and the midgets begin to applaud. In front is Iraq and she reaches in her mouth and pulls from it a long, long hose, similar to the ones on fire trucks. She takes the very long hose and pours foam all over Israel. This foam looks like large, fluffy clouds. Then, she doubles back and pours foam all over Europe and dots it here and there in the USA.

In looking at the terrain of The United States, I see that it looks much different. Houston is mostly gone and The Gulf has moved in. New Orleans and Mobile have been obliterated. Florida looks like a group of large Islands. Atlanta, Ga. looks like a big hole. Macon, GA is greatly damaged and the ocean has moved in to claim most of Savannah Ga. Chapel Hill, North Carolina--a big hole. Virginia--a great line of destruction to Washington, DC. New York City is catastrophic with the ocean moving in to claim 80%. The Great Lakes are enlarged connecting with the Mississippi River separating the country into two pieces. In Michigan I see four, big potholes. Minnesota--one very large devastated area with three smaller ones. Kentucky, not much damage when compared other places. South Carolina has Russian submarines parked near the coast. West Virginia, people hiding out in the hills. Dallas, clipped by bombs in the South. Oklahoma City, a big pothole. Little Rock, AR to Pine Bluff, great devastation. Tennessee, Memphis is gone with two other areas in TN showing mild to moderate destruction. Minnesota, one very large concentration camp. Iowa, a large prison overflows with civilians. Nebraska, I see no sign of nuclear bombs having been

dropped. Utah, The Mormon Church is nothing but rubble. Nevada, the desert base is nothing but waste. California, the ocean has moved in and claimed much. San Francisco is gone. Los Angeles is mostly gone. Three other large population areas in California show considerable damage. Washington State, a volcano has blown. Bombs have hit Seattle and the ocean has moved in. A volcano has gone off in California. The New Madrid fault has blown with cracks going from it into Ohio, Atlanta, GA., across Memphis and down into Mississippi, west to Missouri, and even to Iowa, across AR to Little Rock and west to the border of Oklahoma. It moves east toward W. Va., and North Carolina. Bombs have hit Hawaii and Alaska. A volcano is erupting in Alaska. In Hawaii, the volcano activity has claimed much land and there is little life in Hawaii. Bombs have hit Cincinnati, Ohio and another large area. Indiana, one city seriously hit by bombs, Indianapolis. Chicago hit several times, particularly in the south. Oregon, I do not see much bomb activity, but chemical and germ warfare. I see concentration camps strung out, especially in the South where the people are made to be outdoors. The guillotines have executed many millions. Religious freedom is considered a danger to the new government and is forbidden. The new government of the USA flies a flag with ten gold stars. Churches are burned. The country is divided into different areas, with an appointed governor for each area. This governor accounts to the head of state, who has been appointed by the world government leaders. There is much, much sickness and disease. Many are literally hiding deep in the Earth in caves. My Lord, I hear you say, ‘This is the day of reckoning.’

"‘Tis so, Child."

"I know that I have probably missed areas hit by bombs or otherwise destroyed. If this is so, My Lord, please guide me back to this."

"Child, you have the most part. What you must realize is that all places are subject to attack by germ and chemical warfare, both of which have already started against you."

"My Lord, I have many questions."

"Child, ‘tis so, but as this has been lengthy, let us do so at another sitting.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

I am Jesus. I am Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 16th day of September, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER THREE

## DARKNESS BEYOND THE ILLUMINATI FACADE

"Precious Child, you have reached out to me today that you may receive deeper guidance from me, your Lord and Master, Jesus, One with The Father. You find yourself back upon The Mountain, wherein we last talked at a most rarefied level. You see my servants, adorned in white, and you see yourself, clad also in white. Child, go and sit in the chair, named 'Wisdom.' It is My wisdom and the wisdom of those gone on before; it is the wisdom of the prophets, which shall come forth. Sit and write as directed and seen."

"My Lord, you know I have many questions from the last two series of visions."

"'Tis so, Child. Let us begin with the visions of The Illuminati."

"Yes, My Lord, please explain the burlesque dancers and the Moulan Rouge."

"Child, go up on the stage to the line of burlesque dancers in The Moulan Rouge. What do you see?"

"My Lord, I see women with ornate hair styles and scanty clothes with feathers adorning their shoulders. They dance quickly in rhythm for a while. Then, each one takes a feather with her right hand and brushes the feather across the tip her own nose. This seems to cause each one to sneeze; and after each sneezes, myriad pieces of tiny confetti blow from their noses, falling on the stage. Then they turn around in unison and shake their behinds exposing a blank label across their rears."

"Command these labels open."

"I command these labels open in the name of Jesus Christ!"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"My Lord, the labels have burst open and little yellow birds, which look like ‘tweety birds,’ have popped out singing, ‘cuckoo, cuckoo, cuckoo’"

"Now, command the tiny pieces of confetti to come together to form meaningful pictures with legible words in English."

"I command you, tiny pieces of paper, in the name of Jesus Christ, to emerge as one piece of paper to form a series of meaningful pictures and words in English!"

"My Lord, this is taking place. I see Hitler as he stands on the stage and salutes Bill and Hillary Clinton in the audience. The only ones in the audience are Queen Elizabeth, The Rockefeller Family and The Rothschilds with little children. Bill Clinton is grinning from ear to ear and The Queen is sour and frowning as usual.

There is writing rolling across the base of the stage, facing them. It reads, ‘Mary had a little lamb, little lamb, little lamb. Mary had a little lamb, who died at our hands. We are the master manipulators of all time. Let us make your day.’

Then, Hitler falls through a trap door, where he speaks with the older Rothschild man. A reddish black cloud suddenly appears and envelops the two of them and they turn into one very, large, green frog with black spots. This frog croaks now and then; and in the midst of this croak, I can actually discern these words, ‘I lay eggs.’ My Lord, this is very confusing -- from the dancers to the this man laying eggs."

"Yes, Child, ‘tis so. But not as confusing as your human mind would have you believe. The burlesque dancers represent that aspect of The French and the world which is showy. With the bright ceremonial dancing of the world, these dancers tickle their own noses."

"How so, My Lord?’

"Child, is red, green and green, red?"

"No, My Lord."

"Then do not believe what you see as pomp and ceremony to be good and pure."

"Whose pomp and ceremony?"

"Who sits in the audience?"

"The Three "R" families and The Clintons."

"'Tis so, but more."

"How is it more?"

"Who sits with the Three 'R' families?"

"Clinton and his wife."

"Then, he is one."

"One, what?"

"One of them."

"You mean, he is one of the same family?"

"He is."

"You mean by birth, a descendent?"

"Oh, yes indeed."

"What about the yellow birds, which sing 'Cuckoo?'"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Child, who wears these yellow birds?"

"The burlesque dancers."

"And what do they represent?"

"Pomp and ceremony."

"'Tis so and more."

"Like what?"

"Like adultery."

"Adultery with whom?"

"You mean, among whom?"

"Then, among whom?"

"The Three R's and The Clinton family tree."

"So, Mr. Clinton comes from this family tree?"

"It is known and true."

"But, why the cuckoo birds?"

"Child, this is symbolic. For, the burlesque dancers-these whores among men-are cuckoo, crazy, if they believe that they have the world fooled. Child, others know. You have become so crippled because Clinton's ties to the Three 'R's run deep, very deep. He has worked to sell out you as a country more than any before or any after. His work goes beyond treason. In the end, you who remain will see. But, it shall be too late."

"My Lord we have ceased to vigilant. We as a people have slept while the evil has thrived and my heart is heavy with sorrow. I pray that the greatest numbers awaken to your truths and that their precious souls not be lost to the darkness, which grows among us like a terrible cancer. As we proceed, My Lord, tell me about the confetti."
"Child, the confetti is garbled language blown from the noses of the burlesque dancers, the whores among nations--The Three 'R's and The Clintons. To confuse others, they blow out this garbled language through their pomp and ceremony. But when the picture is put together, Child, one can see that these are directed by the hand of Hitler."

"In what way?"

"Through their ways of stealing and killing.'

"The song of the lamb, My Lord, is about their murder of you?"

"Yes, Child, these are the ones who killed me when my body was placed in their hands at the cross. They are demons who steal human bodies and go from generation to generation to kill and destroy. The Rothschild man of Germany is heading up one of the greatest assaults against Christians since my day, but this is nothing new to him. He has persecuted and killed you before. You see Hitler fall through the door, disappear in the red-black fog and emerge as a very large frog with black spots."

"Yes, My Lord, please explain."

"This is the "R' man, who bears evil spirits, which also inhabited Hitler. Watch out Jews; your destiny at the hands of Hitler is not finished."

"When the frog says, 'I lay eggs', what does that mean?"

"The Rothschild man with the Hitler demons is the huge frog. By your terms this frog is huge, maybe 75 pounds. And he is reproducing--laying eggs--to hatch more of his kind."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"How so?"

"Through the clones you have seen."

"The half-human men in black?"

"Half-human, half-Luciferian."

"My Lord, I understand now of the burlesque dancers; but what of the open circus box car?"

"The open box car, which is adorned to look like a circus, is The Illuminati car on a destination."

"Yet, My Lord, it is not black but cheerful looking."

"Yes, Child, darkness often comes in cheerful packages. Notice that the car is a single car, which travels on a single track traveling under its own power. Do you see a locomotive?"

"No, My Lord."

"Look beneath. What do you see?"

"I see the old 'R' man, the Dracula look alike; and he has long claws, which look like talons. These claws are black with fire shooting from them. Suddenly he changes into the frog and takes a hop on the track beneath the boxcar. As he does so, he pushes the train along. With each hop, he croaks and through this croak I can hear the words, 'All together now.' In this way, he propels the illuminati car down the track. My Lord, what is meant by 'All together now?'"

"Child, who lives inside the frog?"

"The demons of Hitler."

"And more."

"Who?"

"Like what, Child?"

"Then, what My Lord?"

"Child, look at Hitler standing next to the door. What is written on the door?"

"Lucifer."

"Then, Child, ‘tis so. Lucifer himself inhabits this man from time to time."

"But, he is not considered The Antichrist?"

"Child, would you not consider him an antichrist?"

"I have no doubt about it, My Lord"

"But, Lucifer shall seize another body for victory over nations."

"My Lord, this is?"

"That of The Assyrian, or as you say, ‘Syrian.’ For, Lucifer shall come to rest among the warring, who were historically anti-Christ, or anti-God."

"And, this shall be after the ‘R’ man is dead?"

"Remember how these turn on one another."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Yes, My Lord."

"And the gold coin tossed my way which reads, ‘Never on a Sunday?’"

"See for self, Child."

"My Lord, I see a jail cell and in this cell is a clown with a red nose. His clothes are dirty and disheveled. He turns his pockets wrong side out to show that they are empty, save a single gold coin, which falls to the floor. The coin rolls behind the clown and through some parted curtains into a bright shop. The shop is adorned with pastel walls and frilly pink and white curtains. These windows are open, but the brightness of this shop quickly changes as the pastels fade before my very eyes and I find myself looking in a barren, cold gun shop. The clown is now in this gun shop selling guns from various cases. In comes Saddam Hussein who is very fat and he purchases a machine gun. I look at the clown and across his right front pocket is a tag, which reads ‘Germany lost the war.’

Saddam takes the gun and does a jig on the glass floor. He is wearing tap shoes; and as he dances, the taps on his shoes make little popping noises, like those of firecrackers. ‘I’m about out,’ he tells the clown. So, the clown pulls out a Howitzer machine gun, or something like this, which is huge. Saddam takes this gun, taps his heels, turns his back on the German, and salutes huge crowds waiting outside the shop. He leaves the shop and disappears in a cloud with all the people.

The clown rubs his face, then pulls a flask of whiskey from his right pocket. He drinks all, lies down on the counter and begins to snore. He snores so loudly that the building begins to vibrate.

Saddam Hussein returns quickly to find the clown sleeping. He takes the sword to the sleeping man and cuts his head off. Then, he takes a hatchet and begins to cut his body into blocks. Next takes the blocks and throws them into the roaring fire of a stove and burns up the clown. I hear the head of the German clown utter some words from the fire, ‘It was a blast. Try it again, sometimes.’"

So, My Lord, Germany starts to look like a down and out clown behind bars, who is dealing arms with Hussein from the store in back."

"'Tis so."

"But Hussein and his Arab group eventually destroys Germany?"

"'Tis so."

"Yet, what does this have to do with 'Never on a Sunday?'"

"Child, what does 'Never on a Sunday' mean to you?'

"That we should keep The Sabbath holy."

"Child, this is correct. But, what do you think it means to The 'R" Family of Germany?"

"Nothing."

"'Tis so, Child. So, Why do you believe it to be on a gold coin, which depicts works about them?"

"My Lord, I do not know."

"Child, it explains self. Those, who love gold, never honor God on a Sunday. For, they cannot honor God on any other day of the week. One cannot love gold and me also. This is impossible."

"And the man in the center of the coin, who is blowing up the balloons?"

"Is this on a gold coin?"

"Yes, My Lord."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Who blows out air from the center of the gold coin?"

"The ones, who love gold."

"These are those, who cherish it above all--especially The Illuminati--and any organization, which honors Lucifer."

"So, Lucifer blows the balloons?"

"He and his."

"But one of the balloons says, 'Joy', and the other says, 'Hope.' How can they blow 'joy', and 'hope?'"

"Good observation, Child. They do blow these without knowing what will unfold. For, many shall turn away from the oppression of evil, in effect turned by it the other way. Joy and hope shall rise out of and above much of the evil, and they shall not be stifled. See that 'joy' and 'hope' come last and come from people turning back to me. These evil ones cannot stop this."

"Tell me about the Tigris and Euphrates?"

"Child, where are these?"

"In the deserts of the mid-east."

"'Tis so, Child. What emerges there in the deserts?"

"An Arab Alliance."

"This and more."

"Like what?"

"Child, the dread angels come to empower The Arab Alliance over Germany and the rest of the world; and the Antichrist emerges in this area to assume world dominion. (Lucifer occupies the second beast.) The word ‘dread’ is used; for the world will quake under his rule."

"My Lord, I thank you deeply for bringing in more Light."

"Go in me, Child. To all, who love me, honor my laws!

For, I am Jesus. Yea, Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 18th day of September, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

# CHAPTER FOUR

## NEW WORLD ORDER ON THE MOVE

"Precious Child, welcome to the radiance of this Mountain and the chair called 'Wisdom and Knowledge.' Sit, take your son-glasses, and get ready to view through my eyes. Write as given and seen."

"My Lord, I am aware of such radiance here and feel deeply in awe. I am greatly humbled and thank you that I am allowed to be a small part of Your works. I recognize my humanness and feel so unworthy; for You are so great and I am a mere human. Please be with me as I stand before You and Your mighty angels."

"Do not degrade yourself before Me. I cherish all, who love Me. I know your weaknesses, Child, but you come with love for Me and a willing heart."

"My Lord, I do."

"You have many questions about The US soldier from a previous prophecy."

"Yes, My Lord, let us start from the beginning of the visions of 09-16-97. My Lord, I am curious as to the twelve items I ate from the tray?"

"Adjust your son-glasses and look at the tray. What does it say?"

"It says 'manna.'"

"Child, this is heavenly food, which many of you will receive to empower you; for assaults against you by the evil one and his are unending."

"My Lord, I love You with all my heart, and You know that You are my Life. Your love for us is without bounds and You provide our every need. Yet, Your ways baffle my simple mind. Why did you send twelve food items?"

"Child, look beneath the tray. What is written?"

"My Lord, I have turned the tray to look beneath, and see only pure brightness. From within this great brightness, I see someone emerge with the kindest of eyes. He says, 'I am Peter. I represent The Twelve.' Then, he puts a necklace around my neck. The necklace is made of stones of radiant white light. 'A gift from The Twelve,' he says. My Lord, the radiance from the stones is flowing down my body, my arms and up my head, down my abdomen and legs. There is great beauty and peace in this. Was the manna was a gift from The Twelve Apostles?"

"'Tis so."

"My Lord, know and accept my humility and deep love for these precious souls."

"This is known and accepted. Child, they wish to help strengthen, protect and empower all, who make it back to The Mountain. Theirs is a work you are not aware of; yet, they continue to do a great work."

"My Lord, what happened to Judas?"

"Child, as I forgive, so must you. I have the whole picture and you do not. For this reason, you have been told, 'judge not.'"

"Yes, My Lord. I am curious as to how long this empowerment will stay with me, as I am still plagued with aspects of this autoimmune disease."

"Your life has been saved many times through this power from above, and from the work of My Holy Angels. The Luciferians have tried to kill you many times, as they

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

knew of your work to come. You have had a difficult life, and it will not get easier in some ways. But, you know what is ahead.

Each of you has a shell, a house, called a body. This body is for a while only, Child; therefore, focus on the journey of the soul. And do those things, which bring My Power, My Light, and My spirit to the soul. Do these. Put your focus on these.

Breaking spiritual laws brings darkness to your soul and gives Satan and his dominion over you. He demands an eye for an eye. I provide grace and forgiveness. But, how can I provide grace and forgiveness if you dishonor me, or if you reject me in your life. Many walk blind to my ways.

I am just and you must remember this. But, when you follow Satan, you fall under his demands; and he will lead you into damnation, yea darkness. Remember: salvation comes only through me.

"My Lord, I do understand this. You know I have been in the darkness and I have a sense of great sorrow for those caught up in it.

Now, My Lord, I would like to ask you of the dome-shaped building in the previous visions of September 16, 1997. Please explain this to me."

"Adjust your son-glasses and look down."

"I am looking at this dome-shaped building and cannot quite figure it out."

"Go back through the guard gate to the elevator. What do you see?"

"I am here at the elevator and it is open. As I move in I see a floor mat, which says 'USSR.' I am reaching for the elevator buttons, but I see that there is only one button. An array of fiberglass-like strands has appeared in the air, waving around the button. I curse these strands to nothingness and they fall onto the floor, like powder. But the powder has now turned into big, red ants, which are moving up my pants legs."

"Red ants, I curse you to death in the name of Jesus Christ! My Lord, the ants have fallen down dead and I am taking the elevator down to the lower level, where I saw the soldiers get on. As the elevator door opens all is quiet, but, suddenly to my left, I hear a bird squawking. I see a large raven fighting with another big, black raven. They are standing upon a cylindrical shaped object of about ten feet tall and three feet in diameter. One raven says to the other, 'I will kill you, bastard!' And the other raven says, 'Don't hurt me!' What is going on?"

"Child, who are the ravens?"

"I am looking for a name. Suddenly, they disappear along with the cylindrical object. A door opens, which was behind the cylindrical object. Out comes Saddam Hussein with a smoking gun. I look in the room to see Boris Yeltsin, shot in the chest. You mean, Hussein kills Yeltsin?"

"Child, he does through his Muslim factions."

"What does this have to do with The US and Russian soldiers?"

"Child, see The US and Russian soldiers connected at the hip pocket, the money pocket?"

"Yes, My Lord."

"See them break and go their separate ways?"

"Yes, My Lord."

'Why do you suppose this is?"

"Because Yeltsin is killed?"

"This and more."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Like what?"

"Treason."

"Treason by whom?"

"Yeltsin and his."

"How so?"

"They have committed the unforgivable."

"Which is?"

"Being joined at the hip with The USA."

"So, the hammer is about to go down in Russia, and this is really brought about by Iraq?"

"Iraq and Muslims in Russia. They despise the USA and all it represents."

"So, to them the USA and Russia have been synonymous."

"'Tis so."

"So, from the vision we see that The Russians go their way to spy on us?"

"This will be amplified. But, as you know, it has been going on for years."

"I see the US Military is blocked from expansion by Germany, and the average person is blinded to this?"

"'Yes, indeed! The average person is blinded to this."

"My Lord, I see the unfolding of the pictures from the hip pockets of The US Soldier and The Russian Soldier. Since there are many pictures, I suppose this to mean that I will be given other visions on this."

"'Tis so, Child."

"Please explain the picture which reads, 'With Love, Peter, Paul and Mary.'"

"Child, who do you believe these to be?"

"My Lord, not the popular singers, but your mother on Earth, and Peter and Paul, The Apostles."

"Yes, Child. They send their love for the suffering and dying. For, such utter darkness unfolds."

"And, The Marine?"

"Child, it speaks for self. He pays homage to those dying of much disease amidst communist rule, represented by the red candles."

"What is Bush doing there with The Rothschild man?"

"Honoring his agreement."

"Which is?"

"Destruction of many billions of you."

"How long will George Bush be allowed to continue in his evil?"

"Until the water gets hot."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"What do you mean?"

"Until I reach down and burn him personally."

"When will this be?"

"See … 2002. I will burn him with the steam, the hot water. He shall not escape his evil, neither in this life, nor in the life to come."

"And the marine, who is poisoned by the German pharmaceutical trade?"

"Many of your military are poisoned by their trade."

"Is this actually hydrogen cyanide or something else?"

"Something just as deadly."

"And they will actually be fed this and told it will cure them or prevent disease?"

"Prevent disease."

"And what of the woman with the red cross which reads ‘Little Italy?’"

"Child, what does the red cross represent?"

"The Germans."

"‘Tis so."

"And Little Italy?"

"The Mafia."

"So, The Mafia is connected to the Germans, … that is to The Rothschild family?"

"More than you will ever know."

"But the nurse became Hussein?"

"'Tis so, but the shoes said 'Little Italy.'"

"Please explain."

"Where does Hussein get much support early on?"

"The Mafia."

"Then, speaks for self."

"Is this ever a mess! Every evil person on the planet uses and abuses every other evil one to climb to the top. They cannot be separated from one another."

"They represent the same force."

"Why is Hussein carrying so much Hydrogen Cyanide in his pocket?"

"You mean so much poison, nerve and chemical agents?'

"I guess so, My Lord."

"To kill you, to own you, to cause you to worship him."

"And the straw, which reads 'ablaze with nuclear war?'"

"It is in his mouth, is it not?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"It is."

"And his teeth, his military might, chew on this straw. Do they not?"

"Yes, My Lord."

"Then, Hussein is ablaze with military war. It comes from his teeth, his military, and he causes much of it. The noxious cloud, which you see coming from his mouth, is nuclear war."

"What is the cough?"

"More clouds of nuclear war."

"So, he starts this war and this diarrhea follows. Tell me about the diarrhea."

"It follows the cough and creates a puddle, does it not?"

"Yes, My Lord. And, who accumulates in the puddle?"

"His Arab alliance. What is the puddle, Child?"

"I do not know."

"Look at the puddle. Do you see a reflection?"

"I do see a reflection, My Lord, and it is of a fat man, who looks like a king. He is a king, I suppose. And, he is at a very large table eating a huge plate of meat. As he eats the meat, he tosses the bones into a big pile behind him. He is eating legs of lamb. I do not know who this man is."

"Child, look beneath his plate. It says ‘Rockefeller.’"

"So, Rockefeller destruction is the puddle?"

"Child, he (Hussein) defecates on The Rockellers, and their destruction is seen in the puddle. The Arab Alliance gathers in the defecation to rejoice."

"Why would they rejoice about this defecation?"

"Child, what is the defecation which comes after nuclear war?"

"Destruction."

"Exactly. It is destruction to The Rockefellers."

"So, Rockefeller is a king of sorts?"

"More than any of you know."

"And he will be responsible for killing your sheep?"

"He has been behind the wars of many religions factions: Yugoslavia, Ireland, and Africa are but three. He has fed the fire to bring about destruction and your press has covered up and lied for him and his."

"So, why do the little gnomes spell ‘Out to Lunch?’"

"Who is out to lunch?"

"The Rockefellers."

"‘Tis so."

"My Lord, I see these Arabs go to the gates of Israel, but do not attack. Is there more?"
"Yes, Child, but, let us stop for today that you can attend to business. I am Jesus.

I am Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 19th day of September, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER FIVE

## MESSAGE FROM THE APOSTLES

### More on Invasion of USA

"Precious Child, it is I, Master Jesus. You have come to the top of this Mountain, most radiant and pure, after much seeking. As you have seen, the evil one and his dog you constantly. But always remember, Child, freedom is in Me. Now, sit in the chair of wisdom, knowledge and power. For, a new dimension is added to your journey--more power in Me. Child, go carefully in this greater dimension and always with much consideration. For, with your mouth, your spirit, your being, you shall call much to pass. Step from the chair and receive this anointing. Write as seen and given."

"My Lord, I stand amidst others clothed in white robes and we are bathed in a white light. Someone comes, My Lord. As he gets closer, I am aware that he is the Apostle, Peter."

"'Tis so."

"Child, take the message from Peter and read."

"My Lord, I have a plaque, which seems to be of a metal substance; and it radiates a blinding white light. As I hold this plaque in my hands, I discern that there is writing, but cannot clearly see the words because of the bright light. My hands are radiant with this energy and my body is shaking beneath this power. I feel as if I am in the midst of an earthquake, encircled with bright energies. Gradually this shaking subsides and I see this great brightness coursing me. As Peter stands before me, I see that his eyes are full of compassion and gentleness."

"This is a gift to you and to others on their way to this station," Peter says. "Dry the tears from your eyes and read from the message."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"My Lord, this is deeply humbling. How precious the soul of this one to come in love for us, showing great concern for our journeys. My weaknesses are magnified before such power and love."

"Child, you are who you are," Peter says " and you are no less than heaven's stars. Remember your source of origin. For, the Father has created all; and all created of the Father is to be cherished. Expand His radiant love in your heart through use, as God's pure love grows in this way."

"My Lord, as I stand here and listen to Peter, I have a question. How is it that God, Our Father, allows destruction?"

"Child, the absence of love creates darkness and brings about its own destruction. The Father has created all in this way."

"But, My Lord, you are coming to bring destruction. Are you not?"

"Child, I come in obedience to the Father and bring closure to His Plans. Lucifer has done much to destroy, but I will bind him and destroy his dark handiwork."

"My Lord, you release war?"

"Child, when the fruit is ripe for the picking--ripe with iniquity--and mankind has turned its back on Me and The Father, He allows the inevitable, which is destruction."

"So, you will come as a whirlwind?"

"Child, I come not only as a whirlwind, but a great cyclone. No evil shall withstand my path; for I sweep a mighty sweep. I represent the Father and have His power."

"Others may fear Lucifer, My Lord, but the greatest fear anyone should have is toward You and The Father manifest through you on Earth."

"He is All-Supreme and I am one with His will. But many say 'God is just love. God is love.' Child, God is love. His love expands and its fire burns a white, pure fire, which destroys darkness. When darkness rears its ugly head to fight against the white fire of God the Father, it is destroyed."

"But My Lord, darkness murdered you."

"'Tis so, Child, for it was the will of the Father. Remember that the Father's time is His alone and His will is Supreme. He is Supreme God of all, and I follow His Will and Way. I knew I would die at the cross and I anguished over this fate, but I followed The Will of the Father."

"So, My Lord, it is His Will that we go through much darkness?"

"Child, remember The Mountain and that there are many levels on The Mountain. Yet, one level cannot deny the truths of another. As Isaiah said, one learns spiritually line upon line, precept upon precept. In your schools one goes from step to step, grade to grade. If one works hard, he or she may skip grades; but the precepts are still learned line upon line.

Do not fault others if they call you a liar for bringing truths about reincarnation. When their souls are ready, they will open to this. They will come to me on bended knees begging for a confirmation or lack of. Because many have taken from The Bible the idea of one life does not mean that to each is given only one life. This means at least one life. I am the only one among you, who has had only one life. Child be at peace in me regarding this, and let others believe as they will."

"My Lord, I thank you from the bottom of my heart, for I needed this. I am looking now at this plaque, which is radiant--like platinum--and on it is writing I do not understand."

"Child, this is the heavenly writing known in all these realms. You have the idea that this looks like Hebrew, and this is true, but it is not Hebrew."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Was Hebrew taken from this language?"

"It is a variant."

"So, the Jews had this degree of heavenly closeness at one time."

"You know they did as you were there. Now behold the plaque and what is written."

"My Lord, I have the plaque in my hands and have adjusted these son-glasses. Suddenly, the plaque is gone and I see words bubbling up from a beautiful fountain of pure, clear, white light and landing on a tray which appears in my hands."

"Read the words."

"They are as follows:

The boundaries between man and angels are but boundaries set by the mind. The boundaries between man and God are boundaries set by The Spirit. It is natural for mankind to follow mankind, and unnatural for him to follow God. All must be taught to love and honor God.

In this lack of teaching you have failed as a people and hold a grave responsibility for this failing. For none can be faultless when all fail and all are at fault when one fails. The destiny of all depends on the teachings of a few. How can one be blameless before God when such destiny unfolds? A few hairs growing on a head cannot be separated from all hairs, for they all come from the same head. Neither can a few sand particles on a beach be held apart from all sands; for they come from the same Earth.

Responsibility is the key to a better life on Earth. Who will take it? Who will reach out to his fellow man to show him the truth? Will all fall as The Earth is lacking? Or, will some rise, as a few, to take the plunge to lead amidst oppression. A life lost for the causes of Jesus, Our Lord, is a life gained in Him. Yet, this life lost in His causes can bring many to His Light.

Shall the pig remain forever a pig to wallow in the mire? Or, shall the pig be transformed to a something more through an inner work of God. Marvel not at the workings of the world. For, all fail who are lost to this way. Marvel at the workings of God. For, all are found in this way."

We are the Counsel of The Twelve. And, we work beyond the scope of human. We are not lost to you; for we are you in another space in time. Fear not that you stumble and fall and see no way. For, there is a way through Jesus Christ, Our Lord. Be patient in your struggles; for his hand is a sure hand; His way is a sure way. Though you wobble on the Path, stay on the Path. Along the way you will bring many to this Path by the gaining of inner truths. For, inner truths put there by the presence of The Holy Spirit echo from one to another the essence of all there is--God, The Father through Our Lord Jesus.

We are The Quorum of The twelve, The Twelve Apostles, who serve beneath Our Lord Jesus doing a silent work; nonetheless an important work in the salvation of souls. Stay the narrow way even if it means your body lost to the forces of darkness. For this shall come to pass for millions, yea billions. Yet, fear not. For fear is of The Adversary. Be at peace in your mission for a Higher Way. ----------THE TWELVE APOSTLES

"My Lord, Jesus, I have written as I have seen, and I know that this is truly from Your Twelve. I honor The Apostle Peter, My Lord, your messenger in this. I know that many of us will die in the coming calamities through war, pestilence, disease and destruction. Yet, let us fear not as we are told; but go through faith, that we do a part, however small, to bring others to Your precious truths."

"Child, ‘tis so. You have many questions still about the writings of 09-17-97, of which we were discussing on 09-21-97. Let us continue."

"My Lord, The Iraqi invasion of The USA has been on my mind."

"Yes, Child, on Hussein and his."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"I am thinking on the approximate invasion route of Hussein and feel that this is around the area of I-55 going northward from the area of the Gulf. But I am suddenly impressed that the largest area is still somewhat west of here."

"Child, take your son-glasses. Magnify and look very closely."

"My Lord, I see three ports of entry as they come up from The Gulf of Mexico. As they enter, I see that the bombs have gone off. The most westerly point of entry is around Port Arthur Texas. Going eastward from this point I see an entry around Cameron, Louisiana. Going eastward still further, I see another port of entry around Baton Rouge, Louisiana. They go northward from these points of entry. However, the most westly invasion immediately branches out to flow over Texas and beyond. The middle-most route goes straight up through Louisiana, through Arkansas, to the West of Little Rock, up through the Western part of Arkansas, up Missouri and on up toward Canada. The division, which passes through Baton Rouge, goes somewhat northeasterly up the I-55 area. I see these traveling up I-55 and through Memphis. My Lord, who goes among them?"

"Child, look at the flags."

"I am seeing Iraqis, Pakistanis, Iranians, Syrians and others."

"I see also, Palestinians. Are there more?"

"Look, Child. See Russia, NATO, Germany, Mexico, and Cuba."

"Then, My Lord, it is a great invasion of The USA led by Russia and The Arabs?"

"Don't forget China."

"Where are the Chinese troops primarily?"

"Look."

"I see them flowing in through the East Coast around New York City in huge lines. It looks like they are allowed in by NATO. By NATO?"

"Look at the gate through which they enter. Read it."

"It reads ‘North Atlantic Treaty Organization.’ My Lord, this is awful! The people will never believe this, not one word of what I write."

"Oh yes, Child! They will believe. For, truth shall cause them to believe. None will escape the effects of the invasion."

"So, what is this date, My Lord?"

"December, 1998."

"My Lord, I am having trouble seeing the day."

"Look overhead, far overhead."

"I see a ONE."

"Then, I believe I see a SEVEN. It looks like DECEMBER 17,1998? My Lord, I am not too sure of this date. At a later time, I shall ask for further confirmation. As I look at this date, I am wondering why they would pick this date."

"Because of the cold of The Christmas Season and to catch you unawares on a ‘pagan holiday.’"

"But, My Lord, this holiday is in celebration of you."

"For few, My Child, very few. You do not find me in glitter or decorated trees. This is Luciferian at the height. When you reach out to the poor and destitute with a spirit of

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

love I honor it. But the greatest numbers of you have become lost in glitz. This is the material illusion at its height. And you shall be invaded amidst this material illusion."

"My Lord, I am looking at a series of things done by Saddam Hussein and his: the invasion of The USA; the striking down of the leaders in Russia; the destruction of England and its division into three pieces; and the invasion of Germany. Please explain what is meant by the division of England into three pieces."

"Child, you have seen Hussein and his allies invade England."

"Yes, My Lord."

"And, you have seen England cut by her height, her breadth and her length?"

"Which is?"

"Cut by her stature, her power and by her leadership, with losses in her ruling family through sickness and disease. With all these losses she is cut in her importance."

"What do you mean, importance?"

"Stripped of her royalty."

"Is this not the same as power?"

"This if far greater, Child. For England is cut of both power and royalty."

"How is she cut of power?"

"Through disease, war, dearth."

"So, the people starve and die from diseases and war and they are the power?"

"Without the people there can be no power. For, there must be people to follow through on commands from above."

"When does the English Monarchy fall?"

"You have seen Queen Anne emerge in 2002. Watch the blackness, which goes into the fall of 2002. See the castles crumbling in September, October November. See the raven fly from the rubble of Kensington Palace with the date, 'November 2002.' See, The Monarchy is dead."

"Yes, My Lord, I see this and I have seen The Arab Coalition bring down Germany. Tell me about the Belgium Queen and the corn?"

"Child, what is corn?"

"A food item."

"What does Queen Anne feed them?" (This is a in previous prophecy.")

"Popped corn."

"What does this Queen feed them?"

"Hard corn."

"Can they eat what she gives out?"

"No, My Lord."

"Then, they do not eat it. They do not go for it."

"And, she dies?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"She dies buried beneath the corn."

"You mean buried beneath her unpalatable words?"

"This and more."

‘Like what?"

"Like her corset, which is too tight."

"I don’t understand."

"Look at the corset. What is written above and across the breasts."

"It reads, ‘I love lamb chops.’"

"Then, ‘tis so."

"She kills Christians."

"As much as the others."

"So, the unpalatable words and her killing of Christians brings about her death?"

"Look, Child, behind her."

"I see a crazed man with a large, black knife. He stabs her in the back with the knife and twists the knife."

"What is his name, Child?"

"I do not know."

"Look at the sword. Read the name and look at the reflection."

"The reflection I see in the sword is that of the evil 'R' man of Germany, the Dracula-look-alike. The name on the sword is 'USSR.' So, The Russian sword kills her, but The Germans are behind it. Why would they do this? After all, she hates Christians."

"The corn, Child, the corn."

"So, she says something they do not like?"

"She does something."

"Like what?"

"Takes the money."

"You mean, the trillions?"

"I mean the money from the area of The Red Sea, which looks like a trillion to her."

"So, she takes the money from The Arabs, and is seen to be their ally. Then, she is killed by The Russians, who are backed by Germany?"

"Child, her death is made to look like The Russians did it but Germany is responsible. None of them can be trusted. All, who hate Christians and kill them, will fall to the swords of the others. These have short lives nowadays, the same as many of you. Yet, the lake of fire awaits them. But, those among you, who are faithful to Me and My word, know eternal salvation."

"My Lord, as we continue on past the situation with The Queen of Belgium, I see that Hussein pulls the hose from his mouth and pours foam all over Israel. What is this foam?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Child, ‘tis viral warfare."

"And, this which he pours on The USA?"

"Viral and chemical warfare."

"My Lord, would you please amplify my vision, so that I can see the places hit in The USA?"

"Child, see the invasion. This takes place in the South, by air and by ground, as these enter The USA. Look and note: 1. Baton Rouge; 2. Lake Charles, LA; 3. Beaumont, Port Arthur, TX area; 4. Biloxi, MS; 5. Shreveport, LA; 6.Little Rock, AR. They despise Clinton and wish to destroy his state. 7. Memphis, TN; 8. A large area in Missouri, and 9. Oklahoma City.

Then, they move east and west. See clouds in Nashville, clouds in small towns in Mississippi, but especially Jackson MS and into ALA. See Birmingham, Huntsville, and Montgomery. Then, to Atlanta, GA, especially the airport area. Child, there is a strong emphasis on the central area of the country for the Arabs. Russia, China place more emphasis on the coastal areas. Do you see the central part of the USA? Even though they fan out, the central part provides the least resistance. What do you have to defend you there?"

"Resistance is lacking here, and this area is mostly flat."

"‘Tis true."

"So, any area within this central portion is subject to this kind of warfare."

"Yes, especially the larger population areas as they wish to bring great death."

"I see, My Lord. I am also concerned about the volcano in California. When does it blow?"

"See: 2000."

"The one in Washington?"

"Child, it is getting ready to blow, even as we speak."

"Then, how long, My Lord?"

"Child, it shall pour steam for more than a decade, but the greatest destruction shall come within two years."

"When will The New Madrid Fault blow?"

"Child, look at the old miner's cabin at the edge of the fault. The old kerosene lantern on the porch is swinging back and forth. Stop the lantern, take it down, and lift the lid. Then take out the paper and read it."

"I have the lantern, and have removed the lid. I remove the paper, open it up and I see that there is writing on the paper, but I cannot read it, as it is moving. I command this writing to be legible in the name of Jesus Christ! My Lord, the paper has cracked into myriad pieces, as it is so old."

"Command it to reassemble."

"I command this paper to reassemble in Jesus' name to form legible writing.'

"My Lord, it is coming back together in my hands. I says June 5, 1999.

"Look again. Bring it to the light."

"I have brought in into the light."

"Use your microscopic lens from the son-glasses."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"My Lord, I can't quite make the writing."

"Look up. Take the note from the angel of great light and open it."

"My Lord, it says, May 03-June 05, 1999. How can that be?"

"The unfolding of the same."

"You mean tremors leading to the quake?"

"I do, Child. Be aware those within 500 mile radius, but especially those within 100 miles of the epicenter. The Earth will reclaim much terrain, and with it many, many people. Be warned."

"My Lord, is there no safe place?"

"In Me, Child, in Me. For all shall come and go, but My word is eternal."

"My Lord, we ask your guidance toward moving. Will you help us?"

"Soon, Child, I will."

"Help your precious children, My Lord. For many hearts are heavy with what unfolds."

"My Child, I am a prayer away. I am Jesus. Yea, Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 23rd day of September, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER SIX

## U.S. BAILBONDSMAN

"Precious Child, come up to the top of the Mountain and sit in the chair of wisdom, knowledge and power. Cast your two-edged sword far below to the waiting masses and watch it spread, first like a small light, then like a streak, then like a fire. Yes, Child, it is your sword. For, this two-edged sword of My truths, wisdom, and power, which is entrusted you, shall go among many peoples, nations and tongues. Long after your body is gone, this fire will burn. Now, Precious One, sit and write as seen and given."

"I thank you, My Lord for this knowledge. Sometimes I wonder what will become of these writings."

"Child, these prophecies shall be read by kings, queens, and noblemen, the poor, destitute, the middle-classed, the young and the old. Near, far and wide they shall travel, at first like a spark, then as a streak of fire and ultimately like a vast fire. The world shall seek these works; for they shall be sorely lost and looking for a way. When they read them, they will know that I am their Way, and they will know that you are a simple person living a simple life on simple means. They will know how you fought great hardship and serious illness. They will know how you and your husband sacrificed to get the first works edited, how you endured in spite of great criticism from family, friend and foe. They will know how you fought your own insecurities as you listened to these messages, how you doubted, how you feared, and how you died for what you know to be true. They will come know your weaknesses and your strengths.

For, you are they and they are you. You all share the same strengths and weaknesses at some space in time. For this, Child, I warn all, JUDGE NOT ANOTHER. I SHALL JUDGE. FOR, I KNOW ALL!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

Now, Precious One let it be known that I know your sorrow for what you behold. I know your deep sadness for that, which is unfolding. Yet, have you chosen darkness over light? No you have not! You have steadily sought My Light over much time; yet you harbor fears that you have heard wrong or seen wrong. You have fought constant Luciferian attacks as he and his try to disable and kill you daily. You strive for perfection; yet I shall not beat you over the head or strike you down for error. I know that you desire is to serve me, that you have humbled yourself and sought to do your best. Child, I honor this! Remember this when you come to My Mountain.

I give you what you can handle. I have not shown you gory details of the great dearth, starvation, murder, and cannibalism. For, I know that you heart would be broken. Child, seek and strive for greater heights in me and fear not. Know that you are greatly loved and cherished, that I am with you and (so are) many angels, even apostles."

"My Lord, I ask for further confirmation of some of the dates given me. It is important that these be accurate."

"Yes, Child. ‘Tis so. And, I shall provide these."

"We were writing of The US and Russian soldiers, who were joined at the hip. Is there more?"

"Yes, Child, adjust your son-glasses to that of telescopic vision, and look far below to the gates at the base of the Mountain."

"My Lord, I see some very tall, thick gates, which are locked and barred."

"Child, take your scepter, your sword, your keys and take these mighty, warring angels with you. Go below to the gates and when told take the key and unlock the gate."

"My Lord, I am here at the gates aware of the angels towering above me. They are so mighty and I am so small, appearing as a child with two brown braids. But, before my eyes, I begin to assume the appearance of the prophetess, dressed in a white robe with

a white hood covering my head. One of the angels points to a bright key and motions for me to take it from a chain around my waist. I reach down and take this key of white light radiance and am suddenly blinded."

"Place it between your hands."

"My Lord, I have done so and am still aware of the great radiance as it shines through my hands. Once I open my hands, I see that the brightness has gone, and a small brass key remains. They key is tarnished as if it is old, or has been used a lot. My Lord, the lock on this gate is huge and this key seems so small to open such a lock."

"Child, you have the key which will fit many locks."

"My lord, what is this key?"

"Love and honor."

"I am still somewhat puzzled."

"Push it in and see."

"My Lord, I take the key and place it into the lock. It goes straight through to the other side, and suddenly looks like a skeleton key. The lock clicks, opens and falls to the ground."

"Push on the gates and go in."

"My Lord, before I go in, will you tell me where I am?"

"Look at the placard to the left (of the gate), near the top of the wall."

"I see it, but I cannot read it."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Climb the wall."

"I have climbed the wall and am looking straight at the writing. I see that it reads, ‘US’ something."

"US, what?"

"I cannot tell."

"Open the mailbox beneath the word, ‘US.’"

"I open the box to see that it is full of mail."

"Take out a piece."

"I have a letter and the name on the letter is ‘US BAILBONDSMAN.’ Why bailbondsman?"
"Climb down, go through the gates and see."

"My Lord, I am walking across a freshly-poured concrete sidewalk. This walkway leads up to a building with very tall, arched windows in front."

"Go into the building, up to the counter and give the man the key."

"As I enter the building I see the counter and a man behind it, who looks like a mannequin. He readily takes the key and gives me a paint tray full of grease. ‘Take this,’ he says, ‘and paint the walls with this bacon grease.’ What shall I do, My Lord?"

"Take the brush from the counter, Child. Place it with the grease in the container and take all out onto the patio. As you get there note the two walls. One says, ‘US’, and the other says, ’USSR.’ Then, take the grease and paint the wall, which says, ‘US.’"

"My Lord, I am painting this wall with this grease, and as I do so, a blazing fire starts on the wall."

"Continue to paint the whole wall. The fire will not hurt you."

"My Lord, it seems that I will need to paint little more, as the fire is quickly burning away the entire wall. I see a social event taking place in the room behind this wall. Queen Elizabeth is present and next to her is Bill Clinton with his constant smile. Nearby is BorisYeltsin and across from him is the 'R' Man of Germany, who is laid back in a lounge chair with his feet resting on an ottoman. Many unknowns mingle around, but I see two I recognize: Fidel Castro and a Chinese leader.

Now, I am focused on Bill Clinton as he talks to The Queen. The appearance of The Queen is disturbing. On the front, she wears the regal garb of the queen, but on her backside she wears a camouflage suit of a soldier. In her belt are many stacks of English currency. She removes five stacks of this currency and hands them to Bill Clinton."

"I sure needed this," he says. "I was afraid the press would find out. And, you know that would be a disaster."

"Oh, they would never print such a thing!"

"Oh, they would print it about me," Clinton says.

"Well, they have no power," The Queen sniffs. "We have the press sewed up."

"Hey, Queen, would you give me a dance?"

"Just this last time, Bill."

"The Queen and Clinton begin to dance; but she has spurs on her boots and Clinton's feet get caught up in the spurs. In fact, the spurs cut him along his legs in several places and he begins to bleed. Blood begins dripping down his legs and onto the floor, but he continues to dance with the Queen, failing to see the problem. In a short time, he slips in the blood and falls to the floor. Others keep dancing, but Bill Clinton cannot

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

get up. He grabs a piece of The Queen's gown and tries to get up but she just keeps on dancing and pulling Clinton along.

I see one, who is aware of a bleeding Clinton down on the floor, being carried along by The Queen's gown. This one is Germany and he spits on Clinton. The Queen drags Clinton to the open door where I see her take some very large shears and cut off the portion of the robe to which he was clinging."

"Clinton quickly grabs the portion of the severed robe and pulls it to his nose. Deeply he inhales the scent of the robe. 'Ah, royalty,' he says, 'the smell of royalty!" Then, Clinton drags himself back to the chair he was seated in earlier and sits down. Taking the piece of royalty, he sticks it into the front of his pants. He doesn't seem to notice that his pants bulge with the piece of royalty and that a small piece is hanging from his fly. Clinton's body, face and elbows are very bloated from the fall; his teeth are wide and his mouth is large, too large for his head. His eyes roll backwards and I hear the sounds, 'tick-tock, tick-tock.' His eyes roll on the 'tick', then stop on the 'tock', and roll forward to repeat the process again. He has no money in his front pockets, but in his back pockets are the five stacks of currency from the Queen. I look at the clock on the wall as the party goes on. The time is 11:57 PM, 1998."

I hear The Rothschild Man speak to someone and I look to see that he is speaking to a man wearing a lamb's suit. Who is this man in this lamb's suit, My Lord?"

"Child, look at the front of the belt, see 'Saudi Arabia.'"

"So, is this a lamb or someone disguised as a lamb?"

"Child, look beneath the suit on the head."

"My Lord, I see horns. This is no lamb, but a goat! Now, I hear the Saudi Arabian goat tell The 'R' Man from Germany: 'Clinton is about to be creamed.'

My Lord, in the prophecy called ‘The Funeral of the USA’, I saw all allies desert the USA, but The Arabs stayed."

"‘Tis so, Child. Yet, this does not mean that they are your friends or that they are sheep. They know who bombed your soldiers (a fairly recent bombing of an American barracks in Saudi Arabia). Birds of a feather will flock together. The problem with The United States is that you do not have birds of a feather. These Arabs will flock together to gain world dominion even though they have fought against each other for so long. To this end they will have a common purpose."

"My Lord, back to the celebration mentioned above, tell me more about this."

"Child, go to the bar, ask for a napkin and read it."

"The man behind the bar gives me a white napkin. On one side it reads ‘Greco-Roman Empire’ in black; and on the other side, ‘The United States is treasonous’ is written in red. I don’t get it."

"Child, what is the ‘Greco-Roman Empire?’"

"This is history I have forgotten."

"Child, this is not history but current events."

"In what way? "

"Look at Clinton and The Queen."

"Yes, My Lord."

"Look at Germany."

"Yes, My Lord."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Look at Malaysia."

"Malaysia?"

"Yes, indeed."

"Look at China."

"I see, My Lord."

"Child, look at the wooden blocks beneath the window. These look like alphabetical blocks, but there is one difference. They are hollow and a black train runs through the middle of them. The black train reads,'Russia is dead.' It carries a cargo, which is of putrid waste and the train goes nowhere. The 'R" Man of Germany tosses a match, which lights a fire behind this train of putrid waste and propels it forward. Within the darkness of the blocks, the train takes off like lightening. You see The 'R' Man of Germany, standing behind the train, lighting a cigar, and saying, 'Job well-done, Nigger.' Then, you see him place the cigar in his pocket while it is still burning, and it causes him to be propelled into the air, so that he can watch your destruction. Then, you see Clinton crucified."

"Yes, My Lord, I see all this, but what does this have to do with Greco-Roman?"

"Child, the very same demonic entities pass from generation to generation, doing the same kinds of things, ruling the same lands. These are far more cunning in their abilities than any of you. The only way you can ever win over them is through Me and My power. But you have deserted me, and they have done it again. You are as Rome at another space in time. Yet in many ways, you are far worse. Those, who destroyed Rome--the same warring, demonic entities--will destroy you again."

" My Lord, I know we face great, great evil. I have a question about 'the treasonous US.' What does this mean?"

"Child, not only have your leaders committed high treason against you, as a people. They are committing it among themselves, as to agreements and treaties they have drawn for world order."

"So, The US Bailbondsman is England?"

"Not for long, Child. Clinton will taste royalty. He will stuff himself with royalty; but it is showing through his fly."

"So, he has fornicated with royalty?"

"Yes, indeed!"

"How?"

"By taking the five stacks of money from England's military."

"I don't understand."

"Child, why would he want money from her military?'

"I suppose for some treason he committed against us."

"'Tis so and more."

"Like what?"

"Through the raping of your armed services."

"So, he took money to help shut down our military?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"This, and more, Child. Look at the English soldier beneath the commands of The Queen. He salutes her and then salutes Bill Clinton, who follows. Both sit side by side on a ship, which reads 'US NAVY.' Does this seem strange to you?"

"My Lord, is it not common for a soldier to salute a foreign head of state?"

"Not when the one on the ship is the enemy."

"How is she the enemy?"

"Child, she has poured drugs into the USA for years. She has colluded with The Germans to bring war your way."

"But, My Lord, I did not see a heavy, dark attachment going from the great puppet master to England in an earlier vision about invasion of the USA. How could she be a key player?"

"Child, she is not a key player in those attacking you. Nevertheless, she is a player. Remember this."

"So, Clinton takes this money for his own use?"

"He does."

"Then what happens to it?"

"It goes into Swiss banks."

"Why does she give him the money?"

"To buy your military."

"You mean, to downsize it?"

"And, more."

"Like what?"

"Like casting your pearls before swine, Child."

"This is confusing."

"Child, she is given privy to your military secrets, your pearls. She is the swine, who will pay Clinton, and then kick him until he bleeds. Yet, he is happy; for, he has gotten a piece of royalty?"

"My Lord, if he only gets money, how does he get a piece of the Royalty?"

"Child, when he gets money from them, he gets a piece of them. For, The Royalty is about money and power."

"But, My Lord, others see this."

"Child, other see and know; and it is not liked."

"So, will he ever face the music for this?"

"He will pay with his life."

"Who will take his life?"

"Who has his foot on the back of Clinton?"

"The ‘R’ Man of Germany."

"What do you see next?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"The ‘R’ Man cuts off Clinton’s legs at his knees and Clinton walks with wooden legs, but Clinton keeps falling into the dust and getting up again. After a while the wooden legs have grown to look like stilts and he walks with his head held high above the clouds. As Clinton seems to be soaking in the rarefied air, airplanes begin to buzz his head. One buzzes Clinton alongside his head and crops his hair. Then, others continue to hit his head until there is no hair left. Along come other planes and they cut off his stilts and legs until Clinton is nothing left but a body in a chair. As these planes fly away, I see that they are German.

Clinton sits in his office, just a body in a chair, peering over huge stacks of papers. In comes Hillary with another stack of papers and piles them before him. ‘I can’t take it anymore,’ she says, ‘get another secretary!’ She turns to leave and he reaches out for her. ‘Help me! Help me! I am falling!’ He begs. Then, I see some big men with red crosses on their arms come in and say, ‘Sir, help is coming. But for now, you will have to stay where you are.’

A black horse, adorned with a gold saddle, rides to the front of The White House. Cannons on the side of the black horse begin to fire upon the White House and windows shatter in The White House as it begins to crumble beneath the fire. People are rushing everywhere and Clinton is begging, ‘Help me! Help me!’ The German soldier closes the door to Clinton’s office, and out of earshot to Clinton, says to another soldier, ‘Turn up the heat!’

Mr. Clinton gets very thirsty and reaches for a glass of water, but he finds the glass empty. He reaches for his eyeglasses, buts finds them broken. He reaches for his walking cane, but finds it out of reach. He reaches for the telephone, but finds it disconnected. The White House continues under fire from the black horse and it is falling quickly, leaving only Clinton."

"My Child, I see that you tire. We shall stop for today. In this we shall continue.

I am Jesus. Yea, Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnesses, dictated and recorded this 24th day of September 1997,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

# CHAPTER SEVEN

## FROM THE TREE OF KNOWLEDGE

"Precious Child, it is I, Master Jesus. Look around and behold that you are indeed upon My Radiant Mountain. You sit in My chair of love, most pure, and garner My gifts of power and knowledge, but see a new gift emerging. It is the gift of miracles.

Look before you and see a radiant pool from The River of Life. Step down and bathe your hands and face in the pool, only your hands and face, Child. For, you shall be given only a small dose of the miraculous at a time.

"My Lord, this is the most radiant of The River I have seen."

"Child, remember that the Mountain has many levels, and one is given what one can handle."

"My Lord, as this water runs from my face and down my clothes, it purifies all with its radiance."

"Step onto the prophet's path, Child, wearing the robe of the prophet. Then reach down into the pool again and bring more water to your face and hands."

"Yes, My Lord. As I lift this radiant water through my cupped hands to bathe my face, I marvel at little, white doves flying from the water and encircling me. I follow them in flight as they light here and there in a most beautiful garden, which surrounds me. This garden is filled with heavenly flowers in pastels so pure and alive that they could grow only in Your very presence. I breathe in the heavenly fragrances and rest my soul in the quiet of such beauty. Yet I hold a quiet anticipation that the evil one will raise his ugly head in one of his many disguises."

"Child, Lucifer is forbidden here."

"Oh, My Lord, I rejoice and dance with glee in Your garden, for I feel full of joy and radiance! As I dance I see that my prophet's robe has turned into a flowing, shimmering gown, like the one I wore when I ascended the stairway of light in 1987. My Lord, might I just embrace this joy for a while? For, my soul has become weary with what unfolds below."

"Child, go to the tree and eat of the fruit."

"I approach this radiant tree and I pick a single, round fruit. As I hold the fruit, I am aware that it has many protrusions and is somewhat malleable. I toss it into the air and it becomes perfectly round, but when I catch it, I see and feel the protrusions once again."

"Eat, Child."

"Oh, My Lord, the flavor is like nothing I have ever eaten. It is full of juice and has a flavor, which seems to be a combination of peaches, pears and pineapples. I eat more and more and am still hungry for this fruit. It seems to go down and be absorbed quickly by every cell of my body. The more I eat the greater my thirst and hunger for it. I must have eaten thirty pieces and still long for more.

Where I pick it, more, fully ripe fruit quickly appears on the tree. This heavenly food restores my soul and I am beginning to feel a great peace overwhelm me. A most inviting bench beneath the tree is calling to me. My Lord, do you mind if I stretch out for a moment?"

"Child, do so."

"As I lie here beneath the radiance of this tree, I am caught up in a state of pure peace, joy and relaxation. As I think of sleep, a vision begins to unfold. In this vision I feel myself floating up, up, up to a door, which is closed."

"Child, knock on this door."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"My Lord, I am knocking on the door. Suddenly it swings open, and I find myself being sucked through the door and into a channel of spiraling light. I am traveling very fast and going ever upward into this spiral."

"Child, look where you are."

"My Lord, I have come out of this spiral and am at the top of the stairway of light I climbed in 1987. The doors are open and I stand on the precipice before the radiant sea of golden-white light."

"Jump into the light."

"I am here, My Lord, amidst such beauty, basking, floating in total, complete joy, beauty and calm."

"This is My Light, Child."

"Oh, My Lord, this is such pure peace, love and joy! May I stay for a while?"

"You may. Reach out and receive."

"I have been given a tray, and atop this tray is a water glass full of a radiant, golden-white liquid."

"Drink it, Child, this is of Me."

"I have consumed all."

"This is living water. Be cleansed and be whole."

"My Lord, I accept gratefully, and acknowledge humbly and sincerely that You are my Life."

"Child, take the key which has appeared before you and go back to The Mountain."

"I take the key and wonder why You have given it to me."

"It is the key of knowledge. Eat it."

"My Lord, I eat it and it is soft and sweet like ice cream."

"It is a gift from me. Go and use it to better discern."

"I shall."

"Child, you have worried about various dates and whether you have seen or heard correctly. Know that you have done your best. As you find yourself back on My Mountain, go to the wall before you and take the tray from the drawer on the wall. You will see and feel dates in the tray. Record them."

"I take the tray, and the first thing I see is 'Invasion of the USA, Dec. 12, 1998.' My Lord, I had seen the 17th before, yet was having trouble seeing that day, and as you know was not sure of the date at that time."

"Child, the 17th is not totally incorrect, as your invasion will be ongoing for many months. Now see clearly 'Dec. 12.'"

"I see, My Lord. But I have further questions, which I beg to have clarified. When does Israel fall? The answer appears on the tray before me and is '2001.' Next, I seek affirmation of the year in which Lucifer will be kicked down from the upper realms, and I see '2004' appear on the tray. My question now is about Germany and whether this is the country spoken of in Revelation--the one with the two heads, one of which was healed? I see the word 'yes' appear in golden-white light, hanging before me as if on a clothesline. I seek further confirmation of a two-part question: Does Lucifer take over the body of the Arab; and, do the Arabs defeat Germany? I see the word 'yes' appear, as if hanging from a line, in response to both questions.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

My Lord, The Bible states in Revelation that the dragon is the one with seven heads and ten crowns and the one with the healed head. Is this dragon the German?"

"Yes and no."

"Please explain."

"Satan inhabits the German from time to time as you have been told, but is not kicked down from heaven until 2004."

"Why is there not more in The Bible about the Arabs?"

"Child, who are 'the Kings of the East,' and 'the four angels of the Euphrates?'"

"I cannot be sure."

"Take the card from the other drawer on the wall and read."

"The Kings of the East are Iraq and allies and they go up against the country with the healed head."

"Look further, Child."

"I see 'Jordan, Syria, Turkey, Iraq, Iran, Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, the Palestinians, and more.' What does 'more' mean?" "Adjust your vision and look beneath the word, 'more'."

"I see 'Soviet Union and other allies.' My next question: Does Lucifer take hold of the body of the Syrian leader?"

"Seek the answer in the drawer."

"I finds a placard which reads ‘The Syrian is Lucifer.’ If the Syrian is Lucifer, My Lord, who is the false prophet as spoken of in Revelation?"

"Child, he is a Muslim."

"What is his name?"

"Go to the drawer, get the letters as they appear, and put them on the line."

"I am hanging the letters on the line as they appear, and they spell K- U- R- D-I-S-H. So, he is Kurdish. Is there more we should know about the Kings of the East."

"Look in the drawer."

"I find a piece of paper and it reads: ‘The kings of The East, who set out to destroy the USA, will also set out to destroy your so-called ‘allies.’ The dragon, who controls The New World Order, sees the continuation of his plan to a higher level of control through the Syrian. The focus of control shifts from Germany to Syria and the beast system continues. It is not done away with, but enhanced.’ Next, I ask for a confirmation for the fall of Germany."

"Go to the drawer."

"Written on a piece of paper is ‘2004.’ I am reaching back into the drawer for a confirmation of the fall of Israel and I am retrieving a small scroll. This is what the scroll says: "Child, you believe that when Israel is attacked, this will be the end of Israel. Remember: these very tenacious people will hold onto their homeland for some time. They will be fed a constant supply of guns and ammunition from their friends and allies around the world. For all purposes, they fall in 2001as you have seen. But, in reality these have an unconquerable spirit. This unconquerable spirit cannot be fully brought down until The Antichrist emerges in 2004 (in the Syrian). At this time, he and his will fully gain control. You must understand that The Arab forces are split, fighting around the world. War is going on all over Europe, The United States, Russia, Canada,

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

and Australia. The German tries to stop the war and fails; but the Syrian wins where he fails. The world is literally beaten into submission. So, does Israel fall in 2001? Yes. As you fall in 1998-1999. But, Israel is not beaten in 2001. By 2004, the Israelites are fully beaten. In all, they are trampled for three and one half years.'"

"So the USA is fully beaten in 1998-1999?"

"Go back to the drawer."

"I find another small scroll and it reads, 'The USA is in for a bitter battle, which will rage for years. The number of guns on US soil will make the defeat very difficult. During this time, there will be anarchy, as the people will revolt against the oppressive government. Civil war will break and you will be given the iron hand treatment. There will be strict government schools, no churches or freedom of assembly.'

I am wondering what happens during this time in South America. As this is my next question, I shall go to the drawer and seek this information. Again, I take out a small scroll with the answer. It reads, 'South America will be untouched by war and strife in some places, particularly the mountainous areas, where life will go on as always. Food will be scarce due to weather, and temperatures will range from very hot to very cold. Many will hide out in the mountains there.'

I thank you, My Lord, for allowing me to come back to your Holy Mountain to seek this knowledge. In Your love for us, You wish us to be wise about the plans of the evil ones. In You, My Precious Lord, is our Victory!"

"Child, you are being brought rapidly to new heights. For, the people perish for truths.

I am Jesus. Yea, Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 25th day of September, 1997.

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER EIGHT

## WAR AGAINST THE WHITE HOUSE

"Precious Child, you have been brought to the Mountain, most high, to receive of Me; for I am Master Jesus, Your Lord and Savior, given this dominion of The Father.

Child, look at the chair in which you sit, for it is the chair of wisdom, knowledge, and power; and see 'miracles' emerging here and there. Your practical, intellectual side may throw these miracles to chance; but do not be allured into such thinking, for you and many others are being brought up very quickly now, and you shall need these miracles.

I know you are most concerned about a certain, tired person, and you feel that he wishes to choose death over life. If you see him do this, do not be dismayed, for many will choose to rush headlong into the enemy and many will be slaughtered. Some of you will flee and live in safety until you will be pursued and killed. Remember: Death is the inevitable for all.

The one you are concerned about is hardheaded; I speak to him, but often he dismisses Me, as he wants more signs. Leave him be and allow his choice to stay in a war zone; but be prepared to move on."

"My Lord, my heart is so weary."

"Child, this is known; but now is a time of great discipline in Me. Be not overcome by what unfolds; be inspired. You are still concerned about the date of the USA Invasion, so put on your Son-glasses, adjust them to microscopic vision, look far below to Times Square, and watch the date as it comes by."

"My Lord, I see 'December 12, 1998'; I wish to re-run this. Here it comes again, 'December 12, 1998.'"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Child, do you see what happened before when you read the 17th?"

"My Lord, I must have followed the horizontal part and the vertical part, but did not see the lower, horizontal part. Still, I am asking for more confirmation of this as we go along."

"Precious Child, you tire, but let us continue; for, what unfolds is important."

"Yes, My Lord."

"You have the white robe, the radiant sword and three guardians; I am sending you to the base of the Mountain."

"My Lord, as we arrive at the base of the Mountain, we make a right turn and go down a desolate street, which is called Pennsylvania Avenue. Buildings which once stood tall and beautiful and in crumbled ruins. Before us half of the White House stands, the rest obliterated with debris all over the lawn. Behind the White House flies a flag with a quarter moon and a star, and a red horse rears beside the flag. Someone is singing:

‘Ride on, ride on
O’ harvest moon!
O’ harvest moon!
True, you are,
O’ moon, to me.
See, see
What you do for me!’
Then, the tune changes:
‘I Can’t hold you,
So, I Toss you away!
I see your fate,
I cash you in,
I go my way.

I cannot make
Heads or tails
Of what they've done.
So, I'll Give them the guns.'
Then, the tune changes:
'Guns are forbidden!
They must not be hidden!
Or, I'll make you a day
Like no other day!
Camps are waiting
For all, who lie,
For all, who steal,
A meal, a meal!
The tune changes again:
I cannot wait
For them to adjudicate!
The trucks come for you
To take you A-W-A-Y!
Again, the tune changes:
I'm a Little Hitler,
Little Hitler, am I!
Empowered by the Germans
Over you, over you!
I'm a Little Hitler,
Little Hitler over you!
Empowered by the Germans
To steal, to kill!
Give me your guns!
Give me your food!
Give me your clothes!
Give me your houses!
Give me your tools!
Give me your cars!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

Give me your all!
For, I come to take,
To kill, to steal,
To pillage, to plunder
You-hoo!
Saddam Hussein and Company

My Lord, I hear this singing coming from the area of The White House. Where, is Bill Clinton?"

"Child, look at Clinton; he has no legs, arms and teeth -- except the one tooth in front, which is gold with a white star. His ears are huge and he is blind; he fumbles for paper, but cannot see how to write. The windows in his office are shattered and his help is gone. Hillary has practically deserted him, along with his so-called friends. What more do you see, Child?"

"I see a country invaded and conquered by Arabs and others foreigners."

"War will rip you of every prize you own; it will take your food, clothing and shelter; it will rape you of every penny and you will fall as a free country. Child, I have warned mine through revelation to flee. Why would you not heed me? My curses are upon you as a nation and you are accursed the world over."

"My Lord, this is an awful thing to behold. As I look at the White House in shambles, I wonder what happens to the Congress?"

"Dissolved."

"To the governors?"

"Dissolved."

"We know that the churches are burned and we know that Germany is behind this destruction."

"You know this to be true."

"But, the Germans are dealing with a runaway train."

"Through and through. We shall stop for today, Child. I pronounce many blessings upon you and your family; and you shall begin to see them unfolding quickly."

"I thank you, My Lord; we need them so."

"I am Jesus. I am Jehovah, yea Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 29th day of September, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

# CHAPTER NINE

## A COUNTRY ACCURSED BY GOD…

## USA INVADED BY NATO AND OTHERS

"Precious Child, behold the vision of beauty from atop My Mountain, most high and pure. Come and sit in the chair of love and honor toward Me and know the depths of truth, wisdom, and knowledge. Remember, Child, accept and receive My miracles, for you and your brother shall know many; and, so shall all, who humble themselves likewise. Stand in the beam of My pure light and be purified; for I know you suffer beneath the weight of what you have seen. Be buoyant in Me and be whole, for I am in control of this planet."

"I am deeply humbled, My Lord, for your love touches the depths of my aching heart. I am greatly troubled for what is about to unfold and I shall not be able to endure unless you strengthen me. I bask in this radiance, soaking it up, My Lord, for you are my strength. As I look down at my white prophet's robe, I see a stain on the lower part, the same stain I was shown in the dream when you gave me Your journal and allowed me to read three pages. I know now that the three pages are the three books of prophecies and the stain on my robe is your blood, which was shed for each of us."

"'Tis so, Child."

"My Lord, how long shall this remnant of Your blood remain on our robes?"

"Until resurrection, then it will be purged."

"So, we wear your blood and carry Your wounds among us?"

"You carry a reminder of My wounds. You have deep knowledge that I came, was crucified for you, and arose on the third day; and you show this wound. For, you are My sheep and you honor the price I paid.

You were reading in Ezekiel today, and you saw the way I dealt with Ezekiel. I deal with all prophets in a similar way, yet there are differences. Child, I have given you complex visions, which only I can give meaning to, as I am the author of these visions. Those, who try to interpret these visions with the carnal mind, will fail. Now, take the book from the angel, Kikiara; it is turned to a certain page, as it is opened. Be aware of your keys, your sword, and your rod, and go through the opened page. Three warring angels will accompany you. Write, Child, as seen and directed."

"My Lord, I am entering this page, which is no more than a border of a page, as the center is cut away. As I enter, I am aware of something like fiberglass strands, which are floating all about me. When these touch me, they pop, crackle and disintegrate. My Lord, the energy you gave me has caused me to be aglow with your power; for, my feet look radiant and the ground around them looks radiant.

In front of me is a wooden door, surrounded by a stone archway. I try to open the door but it is locked; and one of the angels seeing this steps forth with a key in hand and says, 'Remember the key.' The key fits snugly into the lock and the door opens behind a chain-link fence. I stop and look at soldiers on the other side of the fence, who are running to catch waiting cargo planes and helicopters. Many soldiers seem to be coming from within a dark mountain, following the lead of one speaking a foreign language, who has NATO written on his boots.

In Jesus' name, I command the language of this officer to flow slowly in English! Now, I hear the German soldier say 'Fill them up. Do not leave any headspace. This will be a tough call; but there should be no unexpected problems. The bastards are sleeping; let's go!' Then, he runs around calling, 'On your mark! On your mark! On your mark!' Quickly, he moves his hand in a downward motion and huge numbers of planes take off in rows. My Lord, explain to me what is going on."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Child, go into the large cargo plane and observe."

"I am inside the plane and the rumbling from the engines is deafening. As I look around, I see soldiers of many nationalities, which include German, Italian, English, Russian, and Spanish, to name a few. Is this a NATO alliance?"

"This and more."

"What do you mean?"

"It also includes United Nations; see Germany, Mexico and smaller countries."

"Tell me more, My Lord."

"Child, where are they headed?"

"It is night and I cannot see."

"Look at the flight plans."

"I see ‘destination: Chicago, USA.’"

"Is this all?"

"I see ‘New York City.’"

"What more?"

"‘Washington, DC.’"

"And?"

"‘Miami.’"

"List all you see."

"I see: ‘Pittsburgh, PA; Tampa, FL; Tallahassee, FL; Atlanta, GA; Mobile, AL; Houston TX; Dallas TX; Sacramento, CA; Michigan…four stops; Rhode Island; Connecticut.’ Most of these areas seem to be near the outer perimeter of the country."

"This and more."

"What more, My Lord?"

" Huntsville, AL; Little Rock, AR; DeMoines, IA; Las Vegas NV; San Francisco, CA; Butte, Montana; Charleston, SC; Raleigh, NC. These are the primary sites."

"Primary sites for what?"

"For the NATO led group to infiltrate you."

"This is mind-boggling."

"Child, you will be infiltrated by land, by air, and by sea. You will be bombed and destructed by nuclear bombs, germ, chemical, and nerve warfare. Your missile silos will be attacked and the storage facilities for your germ and chemical agents will be destroyed. You will be invaded by mass numbers of troops before you know what has happened and this will be done in the midst of the night, in the cold of your Christmas season. They have colluded with those within your government for decades to bring you down, and many of your leaders are among those at the front lines."

"Name some."

"The Kennedys, the Clintons, the Bushes, those, who run The Federal Reserve, many of your congressmen and governors, and many of the owners of your news media. Child, you are ripe for the picking and you will be laid low quickly in one day; but your country will be plagued with geurilla warfare for years."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"I have seen the UN fall, when will NATO fall?"

"As soon as you are done away with."

"Child, let there be no mistake about why this is happening to your country. You have brought this upon yourselves through your own rebellion against Me. You have turned aside from Me to chase your idols of gold and silver; you have turned to pornography, violence, killing, and gluttony; and you have become slaves to the media, to the stars of Hollywood, and various cults. I am bringing destruction upon you through your enemies, because you have forsaken Me and you know Me not.

Your lying preachers feed you popped corn. They fornicate with the moneychangers and worship money and what it can buy. Your churches are empty and people perish for My truths; but you have hardened your hearts against Me. Yea, I strike my rod of fire in your midst and I cripple and blind you; for My fury is upon you. I break your media crutches over your heads and I whip you into submission. I bring great droughts among you and cause one-third of you to die of starvation; I bring war among you, and I kill one third; the remaining third, I cause to howl at the moon, to rent your clothes.

Many of you will curse the day you were born; yea, you shall crawl upon all fours like dogs and beg for scraps from a table. Your captors shall spit upon you; they shall rape your women and children, kill your wives and mothers, ransack your beautiful homes, and leave no stone among you unturned in their quest for victory over the one they call ‘great whore.’

For, you have beamed adultery, sodomy, and every vile thing into their countries, into their bedrooms and into the midst of their children. They shall reap hate upon you not unlike that of Alexander the Great or Hitler. Nay, gas chambers, guillotines, and firing squads will not kill you fast enough to suit them. The cries of the sick and dying shall go on from morning ‘til dark; and silence shall be sought, but your minds will not escape the shrill voices of those, laid to waste at the hands of your enemies.

Yes, you have fornicated with nations; you are accursed; and I shall stick my sword among you and twist and turn it until few remain. Yea, I shall whip you with the plowshare until it is smooth, polished, and few remain, but the malleable. Yea, I stamp my foot amidst you, and you are devoured in quickness as a hungry shark devours.

Listen, My Sheep, prepare to flee, lest you too fall recipient of My curses.

I am Jesus. I am Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 30th day of September, 1997,

Linda Newkirk


From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

# CHAPTER TEN

## GOD'S PROMISES AND WARNINGS

"Precious Child, blessed is the day you were born. And, blessed be the days of all, who were born to carry My truths--My Word--and My power among the lost and destitute. For, I shall restore you when you are weak. I shall feed you when you hunger. I shall clothe you when you are naked. I shall guide you when you are lost, and I shall visit you through dream and vision. I shall lie beside you when you are weary, and I shall comfort you when you are sad. I shall move you when you must flee; and I shall empower you when you need the means to flee. I shall lay a loaf on your table when you see no way to eat, and I shall multiply this bread before your very eyes. I shall bring you new shoes when your shoes have holes, and I shall bathe you with My pure water when you need bathing. I shall lift you up at the last day and I shall bring you home to go out no more; for, you have traveled long and you are weary.

I shall wash your feet of the earth dust, give you new clothes and a crown. I shall enlighten you to a new life, a new way, a new road; and never again will you thirst, hunger or know loneliness and despair. Never again will you cry or beg. Never again will you search and long for something, yet you know not what. Never again will you know the pains of birth or the agony of crossing into consciousness. Never again will you wail like a lost child; for, you shall drink of My cup of eternal love. This cup has no bottom and overfloweth for each of mine.

### HEARKEN! HEARKEN! HEARKEN!

The time is at hand like none other. I shall not intervene if you choose the way of darkness over My way. I have availed you a free choice, and would not stop your choices if I could; for, in your choices you make or break you own self. I have provided you a gentle, loving way, a road unfettered with the traps of the worldly glitter. I have provided you a sure way out of the land of toil and trouble.

Yet, it is illusion, which the greatest numbers of you prefer. My heart aches for your losses; but you have made your choices clear to Me. Blame not this prophetess as she lays your cards of destiny before you. For, you have chosen your cards. Know that they are not cards of chance, but cards of choice. The wise one chooses My simple, uncomplicated way; he humbles himself before Me and puts all the material in perspective.

Giving is the nature of loving--giving with an unselfish heart full of deep, genuine compassion and concern. The selfish heart--the one full of love for Satan and his illusions-- puts things before others.

Now, Precious Child, you see yourself once again atop My Holy Mountain, most pure and radiant. From this stance, you can look down and see many levels. The souls on the lower levels must not be faulted for their perception of My Word; for, many of these are babes and they need tender nurturing, not condemnation. If any is to be judged or condemned, I will do so.

Carry them the truth, Child, that they may drink of it at all levels on this Mountain. By bringing one to the light, you may bring many. Remember this! By bringing one to the darkness, each of you may also bring many, as you do not live in a vacuum. Know that every word, yea every thought, is energy on a collision course with energy some place else. Let your thoughts be powerful and of Me; and let your actions be fair, reasonable and just. Stand in the gap for Me.

For those on the upper levels of this Mountain, I expect much more. I expect constant prayer, much fasting and strict obedience to Me and My word. I expect you to be My messengers, My truth bearers. I expect you to be My warriors and My healers. Indeed, you are My prophets and apostles; and I empower you to heal and to bring forth miracles. I empower you with wisdom, knowledge, and discernment; and I empower you to be a beacon for My Light. I empower you to build up, and I empower you to bring down. You carry my two-edged sword in your mouth, and I empower you to curse and to speak My fire. I raise you up to stand over nations; and from you, I expect much. Remember who you are: to whom much is given, much is expected.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

Now, Child, you have seen something of your station. Be not concerned about where someone else fits on this Mountain. Just bring others to the Mountain. Do you understand?"

"Yes, My Lord."

"I have nurtured you over the last ten years. I have guided you through terrible storms of self, through sickness and disease, through poverty and food shortages, through loneliness, despair, great searching and longing. I have brought you up slowly through great inner seeking and longing. Child, I do not give you what I know you cannot handle, but what I know you can handle and carry through. Yours is a great work, which will keep many from falling to the wiles of the evil one. This work will give others the faith and courage to carry on and will continue to bring others to Me long after you are gone. Child, you are a way shower, ordained of Me. Yes, it was I, who came to you in a dream last night."

"My Lord, You were dressed in white, and I knew when I saw You in the dream that I loved You so. Then, You dumped a great deal of fertilizer at me feet, and You told me You were making fertilizer. Yet, it did not look like fertilizer, as it was do radiant."

"Nay, Child, it was not earthly fertilizer; it was My Word. You think it looked like pearls, Child; but, My word, My Pearls of Wisdom, cannot compare to pearls in the earthly world."

"Then, why would the word, ‘fertilizer’, appear in the dream?"

"My Word, Child, is fertilizer for the soul. A soul can grow quickly in Me and My ways through obedience to My word. This is My way."

"My Lord, when I reached out to hug You, You reached far into the heavens and shone with such radiance. And when I awoke, I knew that you had given me the dream."

"Child, I have known the weight upon your soul as to what you see unfold. You have seen the ravages of Lucifer upon your homeland and around the world. Yet, Child, you have brought this upon yourselves. When you live my laws, I am bound to you. When you forsake me, Lucifer has full rights. This is the law. My righteous anger has been kindled against a nation I have nurtured for much time. My foot is upon you and I turn my face from you; for, your ways are an abomination in My sight.

I have warned you, Child, and I have warned others. Do not tarry therein, lest you know the unbridled wrath of Satan. I have advised you well in advance to prepare. Do not cry that you have been forsaken when you have been told this in advance what you must do to shorten your own suffering.

I cannot stop some of you, who choose martyrdom. Yet, there will be more fertile fields for many of you to do My work elsewhere. Do you not see that in choosing martyrdom, many of you take out warriors I need in My camp? Feel the heaviness in your heart about your decision to martyrdom. I am placing this heaviness in the hearts of many, as you are choosing to strike out on your own. You are not listening to Me. You are not preparing to flee. You have been brought up many years in Me to get to your space in time; and your strengths will be sorely needed elsewhere to help others, who are malleable, who are not stiff-necked, who are not proud and haughty.

When the USA goes, it will be hard for even a mouse to live in many places therein. Why are you settling for this now? This is a warning. HEAR ME! HEAR ME! HEAR ME!

I am Jesus. I am Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 1st day of October, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

# CHAPTER ELEVEN

## REMORSE FOR WORDS

"Precious Child, you do not have to struggle to get to the top of this Mountain as you once did. For, I bring you solely upon My power. You have reached new heights in Me through seeking and obedience over time. Let it be known, Child, that many are being brought up in like fashion. Not all are given to write, but all are given more power, wisdom and truth in Me. Now, behold that you sit in the chair of truth, love, honor and obedience to Me. Yea, 'tis the chair of wisdom, knowledge and miracles."

"I am ever grateful to be upon Your Mountain in your chair, My Lord; but my heart is sad and heavy. You know how I went into the garden a few days ago and asked for your hedge of power and protection over and around the rows of the greens. At that time, I was so distraught; for something had devoured the tops of the greens and had ravaged the broccoli. Daily for weeks I had gone out to pray and these pitiful plants would look worse every day. Over several weeks' time, I became so discouraged, as I knew that these revenous creatures would not leave single plant. In my anger toward them, I spoke death to all the last time I prayed over the garden, as I believed the locusts had set in to eat every scrap of greenery. When I saw a dead mouse the day after this prayer, I wanted to think that the mouse just happened to die next to a collard plant. Even when I saw a large, dead bee a row or two over, I wanted to believe that it was just chance. But, within a few days, my husband and I found a dead rabbit without a bite or mark on it. And, within a few days of the first rabbit, we found a second dead rabbit. My Lord, I have felt such sorrow for the innocent deaths of these rabbits; for, I know that I spoke death to them through my mouth. You warned me of the two-edged sword in my mouth and I have caused harm. My Lord, I am deeply sorry, for I believed I was praying against locusts. Forgive me this, My Lord."

"Child, I know your sadness, and know that you did not fully realize the power in your words. Yet, you have been told in advance that your words will carry great power. You have been told that you will know many miracles through the two-edged sword, which

comes from your mouth. This sword is My word, My truth, My power; it is the power of the prophets. Let this be a lesson to you, Child, to be aware of your speech. For, what you curse, I curse. What you bless, I bless. What you cause to prosper through your mouth comes from Me. I have empowered you with this.

Let us stop this for now.

I am Jesus. I am Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 3rd day of October, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

I was devastated by the deaths of these precious animals, and could not utter another prayer against them even though they got most of the broccoli and onions. In spite of their continued attacks on our little garden, God blessed us with greens most all winter. Near mid-winter, hunters came along the railroad tracks up the road and killed many rabbits.

In late winter, a deep cold set in with temperatures dropping to around 20 degrees for two nights. On the third night, temperatures dipped to about fifteen degrees. Each night I prayed for the shield of God to be placed over, around, and beneath the garden and was elated to find that they had survived even the 15-degree weather. A long row of mustard was thick with blooms and not a bloom was effected by the cold. Nearby daffodils in full bloom were burned by the cold and turned brown, but not a single plant in the garden suffered.

Each time I drive in and out of the driveway and pass these beautiful plants, my heart sings with joy and love, for I see God's miracles all around.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

# CHAPTER TWELVE

## THE BITTER CUP

## MORE ON THE MAIN LINE TRAIN,THE STOCK MARKET CRASH, ETC…

"Precious Child, I, Master Jesus, have brought you atop My Mountain through My Spirit because of your deep prayers. Know that I shall bring none here, save each is ready and possesses a deep longing. This Mountain is not new to you, neither to the rest of the 144, 000, who make it to the top, nor to the millions of you, who are at varying levels. Many shall make it to My Mountain."

"My Lord, how is it that this Mountain is established among us, and was not established before; as Isaiah 2:2 says that it shall be established in the latter days?"

"Child, remember that where much evil abounds, much good--power from Me--abounds in greater measure. Satan, the Evil One, Lucifer has his top demons among you ruling the world. I have some of My most powerful prophets among you, who shall move mountains. These shall raise the dead, heal the sick and work many, many miracles."

"My Lord, you have told me that the spirits of some of your prophets of old are back in human bodies?"

"Child, all around the world this is true, as, you, yourself, are a prophet of old."

"My Lord, you have told me previous that I was Aaron?"

"Aaron, it is; and, Child, you have been three lesser prophets over time. All your life, you have been yearning and seeking, but your inner heart brought you to know the falseness of doctrines taught by many churches. Do not be surprised that you do not belong to a church, as many prophets are loners and are often very misunderstood.

Their mission is a hard one; for, it means telling the masses what they do not wish to hear.

Child, the ridicule you have received from family and strangers is common for prophets. Most often the family members are the first to cast derision, as they wish to see you as one of them. They wonder how you can be one of them if you have a special relationship with God. The element of fear and envy enters and takes hold of their minds. Some feel that if they can criticize enough, the prophet will forget 'such nonsense'--as many call the walk-- and be one of the family again. In the initial stages of the prophetic walk, when one needs the support of family and friends the most, there is often little or none.

Child, do not despair in this; certain family members will come around in time. Yours is to do this work and remember that you are never alone, for I am always with you. Now, Child, you find yourself atop My Mountain in My chair of wisdom, honor, love, faith and knowledge. Receive of Me. Drink of the cup, given you by my angel, Kikiara; and be strengthened and lifted up."

"My Lord, I take this cup and I drink what is in it. The liquid is at first sweet, like very sweet syrup; then, it seems to taste like a green persimmon, as if it is turning my mouth wrong side out. It is getting very bitter, but I drink all; and it lays heavy in my stomach, like lead, causing me to feel sickly and bloated. My Lord, how can such a thing strengthen me or lift me up? I feel dragged down and sickly by this and must put my head down for a minute."

"Child, this cup you carry for Me is a bitter cup, indeed, and the weight of what you carry does make you feel sickly; but you are sickly only in your mind. For, you are doing as I say, Child, … following directions. Step from the chair onto the Path of the Prophets and be free in me."

"My Lord, I step upon this Path and suddenly feel so radiant. A beam of white light falls upon me from above and I bask in this light. Oh, to stay here forever; for I am so weary at times."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Child, your weariness is known; but be not overcome by the weight of the chair or the bitterness of the cup. Remember: this light awaits all, who are faithful to the end. Nothing on Earth can compare to what awaits My faithful Ones. At all times remember this Light, and do not be tricked by the physical illusion. Fast and pray often and know that I will send you some of like mind."

"My Lord, how can these be of like mind? For, those, who call themselves Christians and quote the Bible often, do not believe in reincarnation."

"Yea, Child, not now. But, they shall know the truth; for, I shall speak it through the mouths of many prophets. My mysteries shall be revealed, as spoken in Revelation. Those, who believe the Book of Revelation to be my word, will accept as true the mysteries, which will unfold, but not the babes, Child. For, these are yet at the breast." (Rev. 10:7)

"I thank you, My Lord for the time you have taken with me. Words cannot describe my deep gratitude; but I know that you perceive my heart through Your Spirit."

"Child, I know all."

"My Lord, I have questions remaining from the visions of yesterday. When I first saw the train with wood, before it went through the dark tunnel, I noted just the wood. Yet, you showed me what went on in the tunnel of obscurity and many soldiers entering the train after it emerged from the tunnel. I am a little confused here. Did the wood on the train represent soldiers before it went through the tunnel?"

"Child, you are baffled, as you did not believe there were soldiers on the train before it went into the tunnel. What is the train before it goes through the first tunnel?"

"I suppose it to be a train."

"Wrong. It is no train, but plans, a train of dark thoughts placed one upon the other to look like a train. This train of thought goes through the tunnel of obscurity, where it becomes a reality."

"But, what of the wood?"

"Plans, Child, plans. Are these soldiers not hidden in wooden crates?"

"Yes, My Lord, but once these get on the ship and get through the first tunnel, what is the train at this point?"

"Child, see … 'Main Line Train.'"

"So, this train is 'The Main Line China Train?'"

"Yes, and more."

"Like, what?"

"It is the train of 'Main Line China' and the train of 'Main Line Diseases and Addictions.'"

"I don't get it."

"See the cigarettes catch fire."

"Yes, My Lord."

"See that these ignite a spark, which follows this train."

"Yes, My Lord."
"Addictions follow the train. Remember one of the first prophecies I gave you about The Chinese using cigarettes for population control?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Yes, My Lord."

"Well, this is so. Cigarettes are glorified among them, and these bring heavy addictions."

"But, why this now?"

"To remind you, Child, of what has been told you before and what is coming among you."

"So, the Main Line diseases come from cigarettes?"

"Look at another addiction, … sex."

"Sex addiction?"

"Yes, indeed. For, there is an over supply of males in China and many are deprived of sex. Homosexuality is more rampant than you will ever know and so is the disease, aids. You will see a great increase in aids brought in by these foreign soldiers, who invade you."

"Oh, My Lord, this goes form bad to worse."

"Child, you sit now in the lap of comfort; but I assure you that eyes have not beheld devastation like that, which will take place in the USA. For, at no time in the history of the world have things been so terrible as what you shall withstand; and only small numbers shall survive until My return."

"There is no way any of us can understand this at this time. We must go in the palm of Your hand, My Lord that we can endure in hope until You call us home. My mind is back now on the soldiers as they enter the Empire State Building. Explain the flurry of papers."

"Disarray, Child, disarray."

"Disarray of what?"

"Of your economy."

"But, I thought that the stock market would crash after this country was bombed."

"Your thinking is wrong, Child. For, your economy shall fall first."

"How shall this be, My Lord?"

"Child, see the tractor in the fields."

"Yes, My Lord."

"Look at the farmer. He looks into the heavens and sifts dry sand between his fingers. The sand falls like powder. Look at the creek beds, Child, parched. Look at the riverbeds, low. Look at the wind, Child, hot and dry. Look at the wheat, little. Look at the bugs and the locusts, many. Child, the dearth, the food shortages, will begin next year. Your farmers will begin to see my wrath fall upon them. Look, Child, you will see shelves coming up with empty spaces. Your meat will begin to soar because of grain shortages.

My hand is in this, Child. Your stock market will start to see large fluctuations. Many will begin to sell off stocks from fear and your economy, which is now strong, will start to sink. You will see panic set in. When you are caught up in self and trouble at home, these will invade you, as you will be unprepared."

"Will the Germans play a role in this crash of the stock market?"
"They will."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"How?"

"By placing scares in your media. Remember the castles with the three families and the ticker tapes. Who feeds the tapes?" (This is a previous prophecy showing the Rockefellers, the Rothschilds of Germany and the Royals of England in one castle, with separate doors. All are conspiring to control the world.)

"The three evil families."

"Remember their time line to do away with you and have their government in place."

"What is this, My Lord?"

"No later than 2001."

"So, they help the scare with their media control?"

"Absolutely."

"So, there is panic?"

"'Tis so, Child, and amidst the panic you will not notice what is about to come against you. Add this panic to your 'pagan holiday', and you will understand how this could unfold as is told. Child, very lean times are before you. See the lean, hungry wolf."

"Yes, My Lord, who is this wolf?"

"'Tis hunger, Child, hunger."

"My Lord, I ask for further confirmation of the dates of this invasion."

"Reach out, Child. Take this box, and take out the numbers one by one and feel each."

"My Lord, I feel a ‘one,’ next a ‘two,’ then a ‘one’ and a two. Now, I feel a ‘nine’ and an ‘eight.’ This is 12-12-98. My Lord, I am so fearful that I have seen wrong or heard wrong. Please be with me, for I want to see correctly. This is a very difficult role."

"‘This is known, Child."

"So, this winter will be very cold, but next summer will be very hot?"

"Child, you will see much snow and flooding. It will be very cold, and then you will see many floods. Many will be unable to plant crops and the summer will bring much drought. Now, Child, let us continue. Take the red envelope given to you of the angel Kikiara, and read as written."

"My Lord, I have opened this envelope, and have taken out a piece of white paper, folded in half. The writing is golden, I believe. A white light hits me in the face from this writing and it is so bright that I cannot read what is written."

"Adjust your Son-glasses."

"I have done so and I see a radiant writing of white light."

"Child, reach and touch the lettering, which is raised and read what is written."

"My Lord, it says, ‘You will be shocked within the next 45 days.’ I don’t get it."

"Child, take the raised letters and place them on the tray before you."

"My Lord, these letters have come tumbling off this page and onto the tray. The brightness is incredibly blinding!"

"Reach out, Child. Touch the letters. What do you see?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"My Lord, the letters have fallen onto the tray, and have taken the shape of a door. It is a radiant, white door with a simple, bright, golden knob. Around the door are radiant facings made of white light."

"Go through the door."

"My Lord, I have opened the door, and have entered through it. As I do so, a rushing sound follows me. I am standing here by a rail and see a nun with a rosary. She is kneeled at this rail, praying and she looks so young, kind and delicate."

"Go up to her and tap her on the shoulder. Tell her not to worry; for, her son shall be fine."

"Her son? She is a nun."

"Child, do as told."

"My Lord, I shall. I touch her shoulders and she turns into a very old, wrinkled woman. She is not a nun, yet, she is praying. When I tell her that her son will be fine, she jumps up, grabs me and hugs me. My Lord, I do not know what to make of it. Suddenly, she is gone and I confused."

"Are you surprised, Child?"

"Surprised is a good word, My Lord. Yet, I am also confused."

"Why confused, Child?"

"I do not know why you gave me this experience."

"Child, the old woman is a beggar, who was once a nun."

"I still do not understand."

"Child, open your hand and read the scroll."

"My Lord, the scroll reads:

PERSEVERANCE IN ME
I have neither given you burdens to bear,
When your back was too small to bear them,
Nor pails to carry,
When there was no destination to carry them to.
Neither have I promised you rain,
With no intentions of raining.
Nor brought gray skies at eve
With no promise of night.
Neither have I brought birds of spring,
When no Spring was in sight.
Nor allowed waters to flood
With no signal of cresting.
I have not made young old
With no rime or reason.
I have kept my promise.
I have brought slow faith.
I have moved with slow precision;
Yet, precision, no one can doubt.
I have carved mountains from glaciers,
And made canyons from rivers.
I have hung stars in balance,
And made constellations the homes of your brothers and sisters.
I have harbored no ill will
When you have waved Me good-bye.
I have taken you in
When you were destitute and hungry.
Yet, you have accursed Me
And made Me desolate in your minds.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

You have deserted Me in you home,
In your heart and your life.
I remember the hardships
You have suffered for Me.
I remember your prayers and accolades,
Your wishes, your hopes, cast in my direction.
I am neither deaf, nor blind.
I am neither distant, nor afar.
I am in your midst,
And I know your every move.
I watch you sleep,
I watch you wake.
I watch your children,
I watch your old.
You change with time,
And, so does My place in you.
I cannot desert you,
For, I am bound to you.
But, I can chastise you,
And I can reward you.
I can claim you,
The ones, who claim Me.
If you forget Me, ignore Me, or do not know Me,
I do not forget you.
Yet, I cannot give you the same place in My heart,
Reserved for those, who obey Me, who truly love Me.
See the chariots, see the white fire chariots.
Mine will ride in these under My power.
True rewards await those who bow to Me, who obey Me,
Who honor Me through the living of My words;
Yea, true rewards
Unknown in the language of man;

For, you have no words
To describe what awaits.
Come close, My Little Ones, like chicks
Beneath the wings of a mother hen.
Come close
And rest in My peace and security.
For, the world shall be topsy-turvy,
And I shall churn the unfaithful.
As with beaters of a powerful mixer,
I shall churn the rebellious amidst their own mire.
Step forth, My Chicks, step forth!
Come away from the illusion and rest in My hand.
For, soon I take you home;
And you shall never again know such sorrow, such desolation.
Hear the bell!
Hear the trumpet!
For, the trumpeter stands atop My Mountain,
And he begins to sound.
Hear the bell!
'Tis the dinner bell.
It sounds for the feast
I have prepared for My faithful.
Hear the trumpeter!
Hear the trumpeter!
It sounds the beginning of the end
Of the world, as you know it.
Come, Chicks, come!
I call you forth to stand with Me on My Mountain.
Let not the idea of death or derision,
Pestilence, poverty or dearth cause you to fear.
Little Ones,
The world has no more glamour for you.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

Come, Little Chicks,
Come.

I am Jesus. I am Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 7th day of October, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER THIRTEEN

## WINGS OF HEALING & MAIN-LINE TRAIN

"Precious Child, it is I, Master Jesus. Welcome to My Mountain, most high and pure. You have come with healing on your mind; and know that this healing comes quickly. See the wings of healing."

"Yes, My Lord."

"Reach and take the wings of healing, Child, and bring them to your chest."

"My Lord, I take these wings of white fire and bring them to my chest. I have never seen healing come on wings."

"Well, you have now. Absorb them, Child, for they are my gift to you. Be healed. Be whole."

"My Lord, I thank you from the depths of my soul."

"Child, you shall see many miracles; do not discount them. Know that I am the source. In the future, you shall use the wings of healing to heal yourself and others."

"My Lord, I am deeply humbled beyond words. I know that through my own merits I am not worthy to receive this gift, that this gift is a pure manifestation of your love to be shared with all, who are sick and dying. No words of gratitude can adequately express my feelings of deep, abiding love toward you."

"These healing wings are a gift from me, though they may not be available to you at all times, as I do not wish to heal some. Others may not truly wish to be healed. At other times, you and the one, who is sick, may have to fast and pray before these healing

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

wings come to you. Now, Child, there is much work to do, as time passes quickly. Many souls shall be lost, so the truth must go out."

"My Lord, please expedite the publishing."

"This shall be so, Child. Now, take the Son-glasses, which you find in your hand, and sit in my chair of truth, power, wisdom and love. Look far below to the base of The Mountain and write as seen and given."

"My Lord, down below I see a black train traveling along with many boxcars full of wood. The train passes through a tunnel with a red caboose trailing behind. As the train passes through the tunnel, it comes to a halt, with the red caboose stopping not far from the dark tunnel.

I see a very long line of Chinese soldiers beginning to enter the train from the caboose. This line extends across sandy plains and seems to come from mountains far in the distance. Search as I may, I cannot see the beginning of this line of soldiers. I watch the soldiers board the train, and as each does so, he tosses a cigarette butt along side the steps. These butts are creating a small pile of smoldering cigarettes; and the soldiers don't seem to notice that they have started a small fire. Each gets on the train, salutes an officer of the Red Chinese Army, and piles into the boxcars with the wood. The soldiers are standing on and around this wood, packed like sardines, as the engine of the train chugs along. On the side of the train are the words, 'Main-Line Train.'

As the train pulls off, I look back at the pile of smoldering cigarette butts and to see a most peculiar thing. The cigarettes have ignited, forming a small fire, which seems to follow the train. Popping, cracking sparks follow alongside the train, reminiscent of the sparks made by a fuse when a stick of explosive is ignited.

In its course, the train travels across great stretches of desert terrain; and nothing is visible in the distance but mountains, which seem to be very far away. Soon, the train comes to a second tunnel, and as it passes through the tunnel, the nose of the train emerges as a subway train in New York City. As it comes to a halt, many, many Chinese

soldiers hurriedly exit. They carry machine guns and chase behind a leader, who runs down the street toward The Empire State Building. As they run into the building, I see a flurry of papers whirling about thickly in the air, as if they are caught up in a great wind.

One of these Chinese soldiers throws something into the interior of the building; and as I look closely I see that it is a bomb in a suitcase. Then, the soldiers flee this building; and I see them fan out and go into the Trade Buildings, placing a suitcase in each building. Next, they go to The Statue of Liberty, and in and out other skyscrapers. In each skyscraper, these soldiers leave suitcase bombs, which are set to detonate. Then, I see these soldiers scurry; they run far, far away from the tall buildings. Now, I look to see that Chinese soldiers surround New York City.

I am looking for the number of these suitcase bombs and I see the number '20.' Then, My Lord, I look again to this steady stream of Chinese soldiers; and as I look at them, I am curious about the number of Chinese soldiers coming into this country. I see the words appear, 'in excess of 400,000.' My Lord, I am looking for the date in which these bombs are placed and I see 'December, 1998.' I am searching for the day. Here it is: 'December 12.' My Lord, please explain this to me."

"Child, you see the black train filled with wood as it passes through the first dark tunnel. Look above the tunnel for a label. Go there, peel it back and read what you see."

"My Lord, I am here above this tunnel beside the label. As I pull it open, I see written, 'Clinton's Surprise.' What is meant by 'Clinton's Surprise?'"

"This tunnel."

"Whose tunnel is this?"

"European underground. See them emerge."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"My Lord, what European underground? As I ask this of you I see some writing emerge before me. It says, ‘NATO, George Bush and Co., German elite, Spanish Inquisition, All hell breaks loose.’ This is what I see, My Lord."

"Then, Child, ‘tis so."

"You mean, through these connections, the Chinese are brought in?"

"Through these and more."

"Like, what?"

"Through your trade agreements, Child, you handed them power over you; and who is most responsible for this?"

"The Congress and Clinton?"

"And, more."

"What do You mean, by ‘more?"’

"Through your shipping fronts, your ports. These avenues have allowed huge numbers of Chinese soldiers onto your soil, unknown to you."

"These soldiers are here, already?"

"And, building all the time."

"So, they have come in, and NATO and others will betray us by allowing others in?"

"‘Tis so, Child. ‘Tis so. You do not know even a small part of what is being done steadily to whip you into shape."

"My Lord, the train travels over great expanses of desert. What does the desert represent?"

"Child, let's go back to the train before it went through the first tunnel. You believed that it was carrying wood, did you not?"

"Yes, My Lord."

"Was it carrying wood?"

"I do not know. Where did this train originate?"

"China, of course."

"When it went into the first tunnel I could not see soldiers, only wood. Were the pieces the wood really soldiers made to look like wood?"

"Child, the train went first through the tunnel of obscurity and you did not see what went on in the tunnel, only that it went through the dark tunnel. Is this not so?"

"Yes, My Lord."

"Child, look in the tunnel and see what goes on."

"I am looking, My Lord, and I see the train stop in the tunnel and disappear completely. In its place, I see Chinese peasants getting into dingeys in the middle of the night and paddling out to a large ship called, 'America Bound.' My Lord each looks to be a Chinese peasant; but as each gets on the ship, he salutes officers of the Chinese Military. These so-called peasants go into various rooms at night to study maps and terrain of the USA and cram bits of English; then I see them swear allegiance to China and swear to bring down 'the great whore.'

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

Each is given a hydrogen cyanide capsule to ingest in case of being caught. I see them look like Chinese soldiers, then peasants, soldiers, then peasants. They hide in various wooden crates beneath rows of manufacturing goods. They are very small people, and two can fit into a single crate, stowed away in secret compartments. When the ship docks in America, some Chinese meet the ship. The soldiers are smuggled off and the crates are filled with stuffing. This is a huge racket and I hear that they are hiding in 'every eighth to tenth crate.' So, they get through the first tunnel and appear to be coming from a desert. Please explain this."

"Child, let's go back to the train and the 400,000 plus Chinese, who ride it. You see them come from

hills far away and cross the desert."

"Do you mean actual desert?"

"Child the faraway hills are China and the desert is the USA."

"You mean actual desert?"

"I mean desert of despair; for many of them shall live a desert of despair. And they are doing so, even as I speak."

"So, My Lord, they go from the desert of despair and plant bombs over New York City?"

"This is so, Child, but not just New York City."

"Are there more areas?"

"Primarily, New York City, DC-Maryland, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Miami, and Houston."

"But, My Lord, I saw Russians bomb most of these areas."

"'Tis so, Child, these get a heavy dose."

"How many illegal Chinese soldiers are in the USA at this time?"

"Look, Child, 'in excess of 25,000.' Yet, by the time you are invaded, this number will exceed 50,000."

"My Lord, I have seen that 400, 000 come into this land!"

"Child, 400,000 men to rape your women and children. This is partially what is meant by 'snare'; as you have no clue that these, who have total allegiance to China, are within your country."

"Why would they want to bomb San Francisco? There is a Chinatown in San Francisco."

"They consider these to be traitors."

"So, what do they consider us?"

"A whore, a slut, to be reckoned with. Remember that these have been programmed by the state from an early age. The Chinese have sent their most promising, their most faithful, among you."

"So, the Chinese are strongly aligned with the Russians, just to bring us down?"

"Just to bring you down. They despise Christians and a freedom; it must not be allowed. Child, you know who the author of this is."

"Yes, My Lord, it is Satanic to the core."

"Child, blame no one but yourselves. For, you have opened up to this."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"My Lord, I do know this. I do know it. But, I ask, 'Why would they wish to surround New York City, when it will be contaminated with nuclear war?'"

"Child, they do not burn all buildings, but leave some for themselves. They burn all that is green, human, and animal. Do you see? The fire you see sweep the land will leave them access to a part of the city they want."

"But, My Lord, I have seen the ocean move in to reclaim 80% of the city."

"Child, the ocean does eventually reclaim 80% plus, but not at first. Earthquakes will not allow them to keep their plans; but initially they do believe so, and they will set up shop in some of the buildings."

"My Lord, you say 'earthquakes?' When will these take place?"

"See, ' Feb. 2000.' There is more fire with great earthquakes. See the rocks falling from the sky."

"What are these rocks, My Lord?"

"Great meteorites hitting you."

"Why, My Lord?"

"Look at the screen, Child, in front of you. What do you see?"

"I see something pass The Earth, which pulls The Moon from its orbit. The Moon looks like it is tumbling. It is tumbling and the Earth lops over as a planet passes the Earth. Rocks are falling everywhere as the Earth flips over. It looks like the force of this passing planet causes the Earth to flip, and the oceans move in and claim many cities. What am I seeing?"

"You see what has been called by some as 'the lost planet'. Yet, it is not lost to me."

"My Lord, tell me of this planet."

"Child, your science keeps this from you. Since your world will be in chaos, they do not wish you to know. It returns and moves between you and Mars, moving close enough to you to pull the Earth from its orbit. The Moon will roll like a ball, over and over; and it will give no light. The Earth will receive no sun, as great dust clouds shall be stirred everywhere. Many volcanoes on the verge of erupting will erupt, and millions will be swept out to sea as the ocean sets new boundaries. Huge rocks will fall from the sky everywhere. A new continent will rise from The Pacific off the coast of The USA and a series of mountains will rise in the South Pacific. You will know great darkness for three days before the Sun begins to shine again. All these calamities will claim billions of lives." (This is foretold in Isaiah 13:10 and Isaiah 24:1.)

"How many billions?"

"In excess of two. Those near the coast will be inundated with tidal waves greater than 100 feet high, and this water will go inland for 200 miles in some areas. Great mountains will split in half, tossing great boulders into the heavens, which must come down somewhere. Child, many of these huge rocks will come down on you, your cities, your homes, and your animals.

Many animals will become wild; as the disturbance in electrical vibrations created by this approaching planet will affect their sensitive hearing. They will become insane and so will many of you. These vibrations, new to you, will cause many of you to experience temporary insanity, strange illnesses and to exhibit bizarre behavior. These manifestations will begin to show six to eight months before the passing of this planet and continue for six to eight months after it passes."

"My Lord, what shall we do? For, all looks so bad."

"Child, None of you shall escape the effects of my wrath. For, truly, I shall turn your lives upside down and I shall whip many into submission. As I have told you before, all need areas underground. Your military has known about this planet for years; and your

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

space program knows of this approaching planet, even now. Child, they wish to keep you in the dark, that the greatest numbers perish. For, if there are fewer, you will be more easily controlled."

"My Lord, how will the passing of this planet effect the war?"

"Child, you have seen the war escalate and cover Europe. The effects of this planet passing cause many to be even more unstable. The evil ones, seeking world dominion, will be thirstier to run the world; and they will not be slowed. For, they will see how you have been weakened by this great disaster. Those without a strong attachment to Me will be mowed down like grass. For, they will be confused and unstable, Child, like cinders in the wind; and they will be conquered easily."

"So, Germany will rise?"

"Not as easily as they think. For, once you are out of the way, she will have no real friends among the other renegade communists. Yet, they collude in appearances for a while, as you have seen. Eventually, Germans go against the Russians, the Israelis and even against European countries. Germany has no allegiance to anyone; and when her so-called 'allies' find this out, Germany will be no more. This is the intricate web, Child, which is thick with evil; but the Germans will not fall as quickly as many think. The war and catastrophes will go on for years, as you have seen.

Now, Child, your horror is known at all this. Let us stop for a while.

I am Jesus. Yea, Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 6th day of October, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

Note: Receiving these healing wings led to a complete healing of gallbladder problems, which had plagued me for months. The medical profession had really let me down. Expensive tests indicated a problem with the gallbladder; and even in the face of pain and other problems, the doctor assured me that the gallbladder was fine. .

I call down the power of Almighty God on the lying, stealing and thieving doctors, with whom I have had far too many dealings. Let the wrath of God rest upon them. For, they have come to love a lie, to love the dollar above the welfare of human beings.

I believe that God has shown me so many horrors in the medical profession so that I could speak destruction into a sick system. Praise be to God! Jesus Christ is the Great Physician. I speak this from the depths of my soul, for I know this to be true. Jesus, how great the name!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

# CHAPTER FOURTEEN

## THE HUNCHBACK & THE LAND OF PROMISE

"Precious Child, you have made it to the top of My Mountain though great prayer, humility and desire, brought not on your own power, but on the wings of My Spirit. Look around and see that all is aglow with My Power, My Light and My Spirit. To your ears the Holy Spirit sounds like beautiful wind chimes, but to others it may sound like rushing waters. Even you have perceived it differently at times.

Child, you are concerned about a dream you had last evening. Discount the dream. It is not of me, but an attempt of the evil one to confound you, to cause you to spend precious energies. Remember the three sources of dreams: yourself, the evil one, and Me through My Holy Spirit.

Now, Child, you have questions regarding the messages of the 6th of October and what you will receive within 45 days, which will shock you. It will be a message. Secondly, you have questions about the nun, who turned into a beggar before you very eyes."

"Yes, My Lord, who is this person?"

"This beggar-nun is you in another life. On the outside you may look young, but your spirit is very old, as you have been often to the Earth realm."

"But, why do I look like a beggar?"

"Indeed you are a beggar, even now; for, you come daily to beg before Me, to beg for your family, to beg for your country, to beg for the world. When you pray in tongues, Child, you do not know what you say most of the time; yet, you are begging for the hungry; you are begging for the lost; you are begging for the old and young; you are begging for My mercy."

"My Lord, in the vision I look so ragged, almost toothless and worn out."

"Child, you are weary and you have few teeth, for you have little bite left in you for things of the world. You are very old, as your time grows short on the Earth. Yet, to others and even to yourself, you look young. Remember your dream of wearing a camouflage suit, after which I told you, "All my sheep are camouflaged." You may look to be of the world, but are far from it."

"But, My Lord, please tell me about the necklace I hold."

"Look carefully at the necklace with the cross, surrounded by the beads. Each bead represents one life and each life represents one trip away from Me, the cross in the center. I am the center of these lives, as they originate with Me."

"My Lord, it looks like a rosary."

"Yes, but this is not so."

"Well, why do I look like a nun?"

"In real life you look like a nun."

"How is this? For, I am certainly much different."

"Child, when it is cold do you put on socks and stockings?"

"Yes, My Lord."

"And when it is hot, do you wear fewer clothes?"

"Yes, My Lord."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Then, when you do My work, you wear the look and you are known and recognized by Me. Child, you entered My door to find this young nun and old woman, and you have gotten a glimpse of yourself. This door is My door within your very heart. Remember: only I can afford you meaning of the symbols."

"My Lord, thank you for revealing this."

"Child, let us proceed; for time grows exceedingly short."

"My Lord, I know this to be true and am concerned about how people will receive these writings before the Great War, unless you provide great miracles."

"Child, I am the miracle maker and you shall see many."

"Now, note that you sit in My chair of love, power, wisdom, truth, honor, peace, joy, miracles and more."

"My Lord, each time I sit here I am aware of the greatness, which resides in You, and I am deeply humbled. I search for adequate words to put to the experiences, but words fail to describe what I see and feel."

"Child, all is known. Now, take the mirror, as given you by Kikiara, and behold what you see. Write as given and observed."

"My Lord, as I look in this mirror I see a hunchback coming from a door in a mountain behind me. The hunchback has a large mole below his huge nose, with ten hairs growing around it. He wears a red, black and white checkered scarf around his neck and carries a cane with a door in the handle. The door opens to show a flight of stairs going straight down into the darkness. Beside the stairs a small light radiates faintly. Looking again at the hunchback, I note that she carries a very large, dark green, metal box on her back, which is partially covered by a dark shawl. Her hands are old, wrinkled and gnarled and she has overgrown, curled, stiff fingernails. When she blinks her eyes, I see dollar signs popping up indicating varying amounts from $1.45 to three

trillion. Her walk is that of a robot and she seems to have gears in her back, which propel her legs and arms in a jerky slow motion. As she walks, her head turns slowly and mechanically from side to side.

She leaves the door in the mountain and goes forth slowly at first, but as she descends the road she picks up speed. Her legs and arms move like a toy soldier in rapid motion and her head wobbles rapidly from side to side and up and down. Her eyes bat feverishly and the dollar signs keep on rolling by. Her feet have broad bases, which remind me of military tanks, and they grind forward with surety over rocks and rubble. Someone hidden beneath the cape is in full control of the hunchback.

Looking back at the door coming from the mountain, I see that there is a sign above the door, which reads ‘Land of Promise.’ This noted, I am very interested to see who is controlling the gears of this machine. As I look beneath the cape, I see Saddam Hussein sitting in the dark lifting levers and shifting gears. Above him is a dark box called ‘ready to detonate.’ My Lord, what is this hunchback?"

"Child, see ‘Arab Alliance’ written across her forehead."

"Yes, My Lord, but please explain the mole and the ten hairs."

"Israel is the mole and the ten hairs are Pakistan, Iran, Iraq, Turkey, Jordan, Syria, Kuwait, Oman, Lebanon, Afghanistan."

"What about Saudi Arabia."

"See the space between the first and the tenth hair."

"Yes, My Lord."

"Saudi Arabia shall emerge in this space. There are nine additional tiny hairs, which you cannot see in this space; and they represent others in this alliance."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Why does the hunchback come from ‘The Land of Promise?’"

"What is ‘The Land of Promise?’"

"Israel."

"‘Tis so, as you see them gather around her."

"My Lord, what am I beholding?"

"You are beholding Saddam Hussein gathering up allies, gearing up for war with a mighty machine."

"Kuwait will ally with this evil after we came to their rescue?"

"Child, birds of a feather…"

"I know, My Lord, they flock together."

"But some of the ones, who are flocking, must not be of the same feather."

"‘Tis true, Child. These are the smaller hairs far in the background; but they have a common purpose, which is to bring down the one in their midst they call ‘the great whore.’"

"My Lord, who is the great whore, as spoken in Revelation? The United States of America or the Catholic Church?"

"Child, see the whore, who sells Me for money."

"You mean, the Pope and his cohorts?"

"‘Tis true, Child, but there is more."

"Please explain."

"See the religious machine including the International Council of Churches, which aligns with The Beast System to feed you lies. All, who sell Me, make up the great whore."

"The USA is called a whore."

"'Tis so, Child; the USA is a whore, even as your accusers label you; for you have fornicated with nations. But make the distinction--the great whore sells Me."

"My Lord, I know you have shown these countries surrounding Israel for a reason."

"Yes indeed, Child. Behold missiles from this machine firing upon Tel Aviv."

"Yes, My Lord, I see. What is this date?"

"See … '1999.' Once the USA is gone, these countries move to attack Israel."

"Surely, Israel will know of their planned attack."

"Child, once Israel sees what they have done to you, she will be on red alert. You have seen that Israel calls on those, who should be her allies, but gets little help."

"What happens?"

"Look at the barricades around Israel. They will fight a terrible war, and through this war Tel Aviv will be nuked by the Saddam Hussein machine; but the Israelis will send nuclear bombs amidst the Iranians, Pakistanis, Iraqis and the Lebanese. Child, look at Israel. She is bombarded with biological and chemical agents, nerve gas, and explosives. She is severely crippled, but receives a steady stream of supplies from various ones all over Europe, Canada, and South America. Jews all over the world are determined that Israel will not go through another holocaust. The Israeli flag is tattered

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

and in shreds, but these people persevere. They have large amounts of food and supplies stored within the earth that the world does not know about, and unlike you, they have known for years that they would be invaded. Also, unlike you their flag will fly for several years."

"My Lord, I have seen them fall in 2001."

"Child, for all practical purposes they come under the rule of The United Nations One World Government in this year. The USA falls to this communist rule much sooner."

"My Lord, what has happened to Russia in all this?"

"Hard line, Child, very hard line. These hard liners have gone in with the intent to kill all capitalists and restore a tight control over the Russian Confederation. There is much slaughter on the internal scale, for these are determined to do away with all freedoms. The people are frightened as they see many hundreds of thousands die in the gas chambers and before the firing squads. They cannot feed their prisoners, so they kill most of them. Food will be scarce."

"While the foreign alliance is destroying the USA, does the USA not get any fire on others?"

"Child, who gives the orders? Who declares war? Your draft-dodging president. Remember, you are controlled from within and without. Clinton has been promised a world leadership position and his heart yearns for this great power and recognition. Do you remember that Clinton knew of the drugs being run into Arkansas by you own government planes? Have you forgotten this? When he saw this gross decadence and even death due to the running of these drugs into Arkansas, what did he do? Did he not drag his feet and offer a minuscule amount of money to research this? In the end, he did nothing and was elected president from relative obscurity."

"Yes, My Lord, many are aware that he was told of the government planes flying into the remote airfields of Arkansas and did nothing, even in the face of murder there."

"Not only did he do nothing, but colluded with these evil ones to run drugs and pay for secret CIA work. He helped create drug addicts, kill innocent children, and feed a secret society, whose intent is to do away with your constitution. Many think that he is not colluding with these dark groups to bring your demise? Child, he is in on your demise."

"Will do a token amount to protect us when the war starts?"

"Token, indeed! His aim is to get your guns and he will never do this legally. He is being told one thing by his comrades, but will see another unfold. Remember what you have seen of him and the Queen. This will come to pass."

"You mean, the money for the piece of royalty?"

"'Tis so, Child. He is head of your armed services and he is a traitor. Your country will fall like a dry haystack in a fire. Need more be said on this? Think and observe, Child. Then you will clearly see what is unfolding."

"So, a weapon or two may be fired toward Russia. This is about all?"

"'Tis so, Child. See her smoldering in some of the larger cities. But, you will be hit hard from many sides and you will be paralyzed quickly. The evil world leaders have Clinton over a barrel; he will be given a fancy UN Title, but he will not survive long. They will take him out, as they have no use for a weak link, a traitor."

"So, the UN will come right into the USA for the takeover?"

"Yes, Child, the UN and NATO will bring foreign troops to invade you, to kill you, and to shut down your churches. You will see the communist UN rise with Germany at its head. But, this is for a while only, as you have seen."

"So, the UN and NATO will support the fall of Israel?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"'Tis so, Child, for Israel must go. This is one of Satan's priorities."

"My Lord, I wish a better picture of this, but as I am somewhat tired, I ask to proceed on this another time."

"'Go under My Power and know that you shall begin to work many miracles.

I am Jesus. I am Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 8th day of October, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER FIFTEEN

## MORE PROMISE OF HEALING

"Precious Child, it is I, Master Jesus. See the angel Kikiara before you. Accept the shawl, bearing My stripes; for you have begged to be healed of infirmities and you shall be. You have been told ten days for the gallbladder to be healed. Test this; hold Me to My word; for My word is truth. Continue with the fast; I honor your fasts before Me. Neither look to the rear nor sides, but straight ahead; keep your attention on Me.

Many impurities are being released in your system at once. Type as you can and I will bring you back to the Mountain when you have more energy and are more focused. Neither I nor My angels have deserted you; for, I am always with you.

The gallbladder has been feeding poisons into your system for months, and your liver has become overloaded with toxins. The milk thistle three times a day will help, also take 1000 mg of vitamin C once a day, along with colon cleanse in the AM. Within five days of the beginning of this fast, you will be able to feel a great difference as the sluggishness starts to move on. I am with you, Child. I hear your prayers and have not deserted you. Reach out and take the nectar brought you on the tray by the angel; for, it will strengthen you."

"My Lord, I have taken the nectar from the tray and consumed the whole glass. My heart is full of deep gratitude toward you. Please hear and answer my prayer requests."

"Child, you shall receive answers for all requests. For some requests the door is open. For others the door is closed."

"For which is the door closed?"

"For the monetary request, the door is closed for now, see. But, the door can be opened through prayer and fasting of those involved."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"My Lord, we humbly give our prayers and fasts."

"Child, you are up against Satan, himself."

"But, My Lord, remember the hearts of the sincere. Shall we not take power over him and be victorious? I lay this before you, My Lord. We need financial miracles and so do many of your children."

"Child, you shall see financial miracles, but perhaps not as you think."

"Then, how, My Lord?"

"See the book, printed and rolling off the press."

"Yes, My Lord, but how and when?"

"Soon, Child."

"My Lord, what of a move?"

"Look toward another land."

"How shall this be? We know no one."

"But, you shall."

"Thank you for all, My Lord."

"Child, go in me.

For, I am Jesus. I am Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 13th day of October, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

In a prayer on the 6th of November, Jesus told me that I would be healed of the terrible gallbladder problem within ten days. Above, he is recalling to my mind what he said previously.

The gallbladder problem was healed within the timeframe given of God. The financial door was closed on the matter prayed about and the first book of prophecies was published in March 1998.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

# CHAPTER SIXTEEN

## CLINTON FALLS OUT WITH QUEEN ELIZABETH,

## THE ROTHSCHILD BACKLASH,

## THE DEMISE OF CLINTON…

"Precious Child, it is I, Master Jesus. Your fasts are honored and your prayers are heard. Welcome to My Mountain, most high and pure. Angels await you, for you are cherished; and I honor what you attempt to do. Child, sit now in my chair of truth, honor, love, obedience, power, wisdom and miracles abundant. You come and pray long in tongues, unaware what you speak. But often, you call to pass miracles, which you are unaware of. When I bless one with the speaking of tongues through My Spirit, this language is My gift, Child, and can be received in no other way.

In your mind, you ask if Satan also provides a gift of speaking in tongues. Child, all spiritual gifts are of Me, yet for all My gifts Satan has a counterfeit. The speaking of tongues without the presence of the Holy Spirit is null and void, for My Spirit brings the language. Many may utter foreign words and say that they are of Me, but if My Spirit is not present, these words are meaningless.

Child, remember that Satan is the great counterfeiter, and he offers a copy of whatever I do, yet one full of holes. Only My Holy Spirit can teach you about these counterfeits through My Gift of Discernment; you will not be able to discern them through human reasoning.

Now, Child, we shall continue today with post-invasion visions of The United States. Take my son-glasses and look far below to the base of The Mountain. Write as given and seen."

"My Lord, I am looking far below and I see a Chinese soldier in an army-green military suit with orange trim on the sleeves. The boots of this soldier have the words, ‘peace

keeper.' I see the soldier stop an older Cadillac convertible at a four-way-stop. The soldier stops the driver and reaches for his license; but there is a glare on it from this vantagepoint, and I cannot discern the picture on the license. In Jesus' name, I command this glare to disappear and all information to be perfectly visible! A face clearly emerges on the license, and it is that of Bill Clinton, minus most of his teeth, with a German cross imprinted on his forehead. He sits calmly in the car conversing with the Queen of England. Clinton is wearing a light blue suit and very large, black, military boots, while the Queen is bedecked with a heavily jeweled crown, and many strands of diamonds hang around her neck. Dripping from her arms are many jeweled bracelets, and diamonds cover her high-healed pumps.

As the soldier motions Clinton and the Queen through the stop sign, I see a large military truck come to a halt on Clinton's right. The large bed of the truck is covered with a heavy, army green military canvas concealing many American soldiers in shackles, who are seated facing one another. Each soldier feverishly swallows a mouthful of Jim Beam Whiskey from an open quart bottle and passes it to the next. On the floor between the two rows of soldiers is a box with eight full and ten empty bottles of whiskey. As the truck moves through the stop sign, the bottles make a clinking noise; otherwise, there is little sound, except for an occasional belch. The sign on the outside of the truck reads 'Convoy to hell.'

Clinton cruises through the stop sign ahead of the soldiers, then reaches over and touches the Queen on the leg. Immediately, she slaps his face and continues to do so until his face is red like a beet. Then, she slaps his hands until they are a deep crimson 'Sure looks rainy out today,' Clinton says. But the Queen opens the door and attempts to get out of the running car. She looks at Clinton in terror and gasps, for there many snakes dancing, darting wildly in all directions from his head. Terrified, jumps from the running vehicle and tumbles headlong down a steep embankment. In the fall, part of her lace dress tears away, because it is caught in the console between the seats. Bill Clinton sees the Queen tumble headlong down the steep embankment, but he is mesmerized by the piece of royalty he holds between his hands. 'Ah, the smell of royalty,' he utters.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

The Queen tumbles over many rocks and lands in a pile of mud at the base of a hill. Her head is wobbling from the weight of the crown and she struggles to maintain her royal stance.

Bill Clinton stops the car, puts it in reverse and gets out. As he looks far below, he sees the Queen deep in the mire, struggling to hold up her head beneath the weight of the crown. From atop the mountain, he calls to the Queen and begs her, 'Come back Elizabeth, come back! Elizabeth, you know I won't hurt you.' 'The hell you won't!' Elizabeth shouts. 'You are a monster, a tick, trying to bleed me dry! I spit on you!' Then, she spits in his direction.

Bill Clinton charges down the steep embankment, his Medusa head dancing wildly with the snakes, and he finds the Queen sitting on a rock, weeping. 'You have destroyed my dress,' she wails at Clinton. 'Look! You have torn a hole in my best dress!'

Bill Clinton knew that he had tucked a portion of the Queen's dress into the console between the seats and closed the lid on it. While the Queen watched the scenery, Clinton schemed about getting a piece of royalty. Her torn dress was a deliberate act and he knew it, but she had not seen it coming. 'You are making me a mockery before my people, and I shall eradicate you!' the Queen shouts.

'I only wanted my share,' Clinton says. 'Here, I will split this with you.' And, Clinton gives back half of the piece he holds in his hands.

The Queen stops sobbing for a moment and takes the piece of dress Clinton offers her. She looks at the torn piece in her hands and then at the stolen piece in his hands and growls, 'You have not seen the depth of my anger! I shall bury you, you infidel!' Then, the Queen charges ahead over slippery rocks, along creek beds, hopping from one stone to another, trying desperately to keep her dress out of the mud.

Bill and his snakes run up the hill to the waiting convertible. He travels the road alone and follows the creek bed for miles, watching the Queen below as she struggles to maintain her head erectly beneath the weight of the crown. She bogs up to her knees

in mud at times, all the time holding her royal dress high to keep it out of the mire. 'Please come back. Please come back,' Clinton yells to the Queen from above. 'We need you on our side at the summit.' The Queen looks his way and gives him the finger. 'Not as long as I live, traitor!' she huffs.

Bill Clinton continues to follow the winding road as it goes to the top of the mountain. At the top of the mountain, he gets out of his Cadillac and goes into the cave, labeled 'Rothschild Manor.' In the cave he sees the Rothschild man and the Pope. The Pope is stretched out over three chairs placed side by side; he is sleeping and Clinton finds himself face to face with the 'R' man in the manor. 'Get me some stinging nettles,' the Rothschild man calls to his help. 'I shall have to sting this one a little.'

Clinton pays no attention; for, he believes the 'R' man is speaking of the Pope. A maid, wearing a black and white apron and bearing the name 'Costa Rica', brings the nettles to the 'R' man. Straightaway, he tosses the pan full of nettles onto Clinton and they stick into his face, penetrate his clothes and bury into his body. Even the hissing snakes are full of nettles and are writhing in agony from the stings. Clinton begins to itch and scratch and complains, 'Why have you done this to me? I have done everything you asked.'

'You have been keeping company with that whore,' the 'R' man snarls.

'What whore?' Clinton asks.

'Your finances, your economy, that is the whore! You have aided and abetted. You have lied, forsaken and stolen. You have trampled and mangled for your own sake and now I shall trample and mangle you. I shall cause you to writhe like the snake you are. I know of your dalliance with the Queen; for, I see all and I know all. Lucifer is my king and he supplies my every desire and need. You have failed Lucifer and you shall die.'

Clinton gets up and attempts to run from the Rothschild Manor; but he finds himself suddenly in chains. From his head to his feet he is bound in chains, even the snakes

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

are wrapped in chains. The chains are wrapped tight around Clinton's waist and he is gasping for air. 'Help me! Help me! I am smothering!' Clinton gasps.

The 'R' man gets up from the table, opens the front door of the cave and kicks Clinton down the mountain. Clinton falls into the stream below and hits his head on a giant bolder. On the boulder is written 'From here to eternity.' One by one, the snakes begin to die, hissing until their final breath. Then, Clinton's head sinks slowly into the muck and the mire as he gurgles his last words, 'I want my mama.' Clinton is dead.

A large black vulture sits in a naked tree above the dead body of Clinton. The large, black vulture descends upon Clinton in the cold of winter and begins to pick his bones. On the chest of this black vulture is a black door and every hour on the hour, a little golden chick bursts through the door, and sings:

'I am a big, old, nasty bird.
Cling to me, to my every word.
Inside you see my heart is pure.
For, my words are those of an innocent babe.
A babe, a babe, a babe am I.
Powerless to kill, powerless to steal.
See my chick, see my chick,
Harmless as a dove, harmless as a dove!'

My Lord, who is this vulture?"

"Child, look on the talons and read."

"I see Germany, Canada, England, France, USA, Italy, and four talons with no writing."

"No writing that you can see."

"So, this vulture consisting of these countries eats Clinton's bones?"

"'Tis this and more."

"Why?"

"They are hungry, thirsty for blood."

"You mean, even Canada?"

"Even Canada, as you will see."

"My Lord, I look back now to the bones of Clinton, which are being pushed slowly into the mire of this stream by this swift current."

"But, Child, this is not all. Look back to the cave."

"My Lord, I am in the cave, and I see the 'R' man with the Pope. The Pope seems to be in some sort of semi-conscious state and the 'R' man has a stethoscope listening to the Pope's heart. 'Barely breathing,' he says. 'We must move fast. Call in the calvary; for, we shall need backups.' Then, he dials 911. 'Get me a pony and a buggy! It is now or never.' Then, the 'R' man passes through some curtains into the back part of the cave. There, he sees a belly dancer, who is pregnant. The belly dancer wears a headband, which says, 'Jewel of the Nile.' Her feet are huge and do not match her body in size.

'Look,' he says to the Jewel of the Nile. 'We have to do some hot stepping. Can you do this for me? We must begin to plan what we shall do next; for soon, we shall dissolve the Papacy. A new day is coming, a New World with a new order to things and the old must be done away with.'

The Jewel of the Nile scratches her deep, black hair and dandruff starts to fall on her shoulders. The more she scratches the greater the amount of falling dandruff. Finally, the pile of dandruff is up to her ankles, then up to her knees, but she continues to stand there, looking more puzzled and scratching continually. The dandruff continues

to build up to her hips, then to her waist, and finally up to her neck. ‘Stop scratching your head, idiot!’ the Rothschild man growls. ‘You are causing an overflow. Clean up this mess! We have work to do!’ But, when the Jewel tries to walk, she slips and falls into the huge pile of dandruff. The ‘R’ man turns around and his eyes are racing ‘round and ‘round in his head. ‘I will make a grease spot of you. Now, get up and get to work! Clean it up!’

The poor Jewel gets up and gets a broom and a dustpan. She sweeps and sweeps, and sweeps. Yet, there is no receptacle big enough to hold the huge pile of dandruff. So, she puts the dandruff in a pile at the back of the cave. By the time it is cleaned up, the Jewel is extremely tired and she puts her head down on the table to take a nap. Immediately, she begins to dream.

In the dream, Saddam Hussein appears in full military attire with a machine gun in his hand. He stands beside the road as Clinton’s unmanned convertible comes rolling by. Hussein takes his machine gun and shoots out the tires of the moving vehicle. ‘Stop that car! Stop that car,’ he commands. ‘Stop that car, it belongs to me! Stop it! Stop it!’ Several soldiers run out to stop the runaway car. One soldier jumps into the car, pulls the keys from the ignition and puts his foot on the brake; but the engine keeps racing loudly. When the soldier lets loose of the brake, the car takes off again. Hussein walks over to the car and says, ‘Get over, soldier. I will ride this car!’ He hops behind the driver’s seat and gets ready to ride, but as Hussein gets into the back seat, a hidden US soldier jumps on Hussein and begins to beat him over the head and shoulders. Hussein is bruised a little, but the soldier, driving the car, turns around and kills the American soldier. Then, Hussein throws acid on the American soldier and tries to dissolve him. ‘This machine is mine,’ Hussein says, ‘ and I shall run it!’

Hussein gets behind the wheel of the car and pushes the gas pedal, but he hears a dragging noise. He looks back and sees large chains coming from the rear of the car. The chains are connected to a heavy metal object, which drags loudly. On the side of the wide, heavy, metal object are the words, ‘House and Senate.’

‘Cut ‘em loose!’ Hussein ordered. The soldier, riding with Hussein, takes a hatchet and pounds the chains with force, but every time the soldier hits the chains sparks fly but nothing more. The soldier continues to hammer away, but he only makes small dents in the metal.

‘Give me the acid,’ Hussein says, and he pours the acid on the chains. The acid is powerful, but it cuts into the chains only a little. ‘Get me a tractor!’ Hussein yells. ‘We shall hook up these chains and pull this metal off the car!’ So, he hooks up the tractor to the heavy metal object with the chains, and he pulls and pulls. In a while, there is a snap. The chains have been broken from the car, and with the chains come the ‘House and Senate.’

The car moves forward with Saddam Hussein at the wheel. On the hood of the car are the words,‘New Boss.’ Yellow petals come down all over Hussein from the windows of apartments as he goes down the streets. ‘My home, my home. I shall never desert you,’ he tells the Iraqis, who cheer him.

My Lord, this is overwhelming.

"Yes, Child, ‘tis so. Let us continue another time. Finish the typing of the rest. For, publication of same must be done."

"Yes, My Lord."

"I am Jesus. I am Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 14th day of October, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

# CHAPTER SEVENTEEN

## MORE ON ILLUMINATI HISTORY

"Precious Child, it is I, Master Jesus. Sit and write from atop the Mountain; for your cries have been heard to the heavens. Time is short to get these messages out and you need great discipline to get them typed, so that they can be published."

"Yes, My Lord."

"Child, climb into My chair of power, wisdom abundant, knowledge, miracles and more. You shall need to prepare your son-glasses for microscopic vision; for, you shall need to look far below. Write as seen, and given."

"My Lord, I am looking far below and find myself in a room. There is a man in this room, pacing back and forth, who appears to be George Washington; but as I look at him man I know that he is wearing a disguise. When he takes off the disguise, I see that he is a younger Ronald Reagan."

"'Tis so, Child."

"Why the disguise?"

"What is before him, Child?"

"The Declaration of Independence. This George Washington/Ronald Reagan enigma looks admiringly at this document and seems to be pleased. There are others in this room, where a celebration is unfolding. He approaches others with the 'high-five' sign, slapping their hands with glee. I look outside and see abundant snow on dark, narrow streets, and with the exception of several horses tied to posts just outside the door, all seems rather deserted. Inside, Washington rolls up the Declaration of Independence and puts it under his arm; then, he takes a lantern, leaves the festivities, and heads

down the snow-filled street. He follows the street a short distance and comes to a door, which is labeled 'Martha Washington.' He knocks on the door and much to my surprise Nancy Reagan answers the door. She invites him into a modest house and they sit at a table for two.

'The Yankees are coming,' he says. 'We must bed down for the night.' Then, they put on their nightcaps and go to bed. At 1:00 AM there are three, strong knocks at the front door. A very large man, resembling the late Dan Blocker, stands at the door and says, 'The Yankees are coming, we must prepare.' The two dress hurriedly and go outside into the cold night air, where the snow is falling steadily. Martha takes a broom and begins to sweep aside the snow, but it falls faster that she can sweep.

'Get into the carriage!' George exclaims. 'Hurry, the Yankees are coming!' Hurriedly, Martha jumps into the carriage and the fat man drives. The roads are very rocky and Martha's hat keeps falling over to one side. Washington blurts out, 'What shall we do about the Melai Massacre?' Martha pretends not to hear and keeps on knitting. As they travel on, they come to a small stream called 'The Stream of Life,' and they cross it. It is rocky, indeed, but they go over, even though the carriage sways from side to side. 'Get me some lotion, Martha,' George commands. 'My hands are chapped, and this journey shall be long.'

Martha pulls a bottle of Jergens Lotion from her purse and oils his hands and feet. Washington is beginning to look very old; his hair is white and sparse and his face is chapped. 'What shall we do, Martha? The Yankees are coming and they shall kill us, surely.'

'Dear, we shall ride the West Wind. Ride the West Wind!' In the flight on the West wind, the two get caught up in cinders. Gray-black cinders cover them and Martha says, 'I despise soot. Look at us. We are black with filth.'

'Yes,' Reagan says, 'but, we have reached our destination; we are at the base of the mountain. See the writing of the mountain, ILLUMINATI WELCOMES YOU, WELCOME HOME.'

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

At the base of the mountain is a black door, through which both enter, awaited by cheering crowds. Then, they lie on conveyor belts and travel down them until they end in front of steam pressers, like those found in laundries. Both Ronald and Nancy pass through the steamers and are ironed flat. Someone dressed in white, with a chef's hat, takes them off the conveyor and stands them up. At first, they look like cardboard cutouts, but soon they begin to expand on their own. As they come to life, they begin mingling with in the crowd.

As I look over the crowd, I see George Bush, President Carter, Gerald Ford, Lyndon Johnson at the bar drinking one shot of whiskey behind the other, Clinton, Gore, of course the 'R' man, Queen Elizabeth, Newt Gingrich, and an array of other people I do not recognize. I see a famous movie director from Los Angeles, Henry Kissinger, and Barbara Walters, hobbling on a cane. Nearby is Diane Sawyer. There are many at this gathering, who embrace evil."

"Yes, Child, 'tis so."

"My Lord, why did you show me this?"

"To show you something about the history of your country."

"So, George Washington was of The Illuminati?"

"'Tis so."

"Ronald Reagan is the spirit of George Washington?"

"Back again."

"Looks like he picked the same wife?"

"Have you not seen it?"

"Yes, My Lord. Washington had much to do with the founding of our country, yet he loved the secret societies of evil?"

"Both George and Martha were caught up in this evil."

"Who are the 'Yankees?'"

"Those they consider infidels."

"What do you mean?"

"Those opposed to Illuminati causes."

"Why would they be concerned about this?'

"Threats to power, Child."

"We believe that good men founded this country, but it was a haven for Luciferians from the beginning."

"The wheat grow with the tares."

"Why were they so eager to get away from the 'Yankees?'"

"They had a dread, a fear of being caught."

"So, they carried this fear with them when they crossed the stream of consciousness?"

"'Twas one rocky road."

"Why did they make a decision to go west in this life?"

"To get away from Washington and their past."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"But they went back to Washington."

"Yes, indeed. For, unresolved conflicts draw one to the same places and situations."

"Explain the cinders and the soot."

"What do you believe this to be?"

"When they died they were caught up in darkness."

"This and more."

"Please explain."

"Where there's smoke, there's fire."

"They went to hell?"

"Were they not black with soot?"

"Yes, My Lord. If they went to hell last time for their secret, dark doings, why did they come back and get into the Illuminati darkness again?"

"Birds of a feather."

"Reagan could be so charming."

"Charming, indeed, just as Clinton is charming. Those, who follow Lucifer, can be the smoothest, the most charming of all."

"My Lord, why was Martha trying to sweep the snow at night?"

"What is the snow?"

"I cannot be sure."

"Drought of the soul."

"Like a cold soul?"

"Exactly."

"So, she was trying to expunge guilt by her actions?"

"Expunge coldness, absence of Me."

"My Lord, they entered the cave and went down the conveyor through the presses. What does this mean?"

"Through ritual, Child, their humanness has been ironed out. They came out stiff from ironing and then became the life of the illuminati party, did they not?"

"Yes, My Lord."

"Then, ‘tis so, in real life."

"Reagan has seemed so easy-going."

"In some ways, yes. Where he is lacking, Nancy supplies the iron."

"This is most amazing."

"Amazing, yes, how the Luciferians have managed to control you from atop since the beginning."

"And, we hadn’t a clue."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Neither, do many of them, Child. They just feel the pull of like mind and spirit and they travel it."

"With these at the top, how have we managed to stay afloat as long as we have?'

"Child, you have had many in your government, who were not Luciferians."

"Like John Kennedy, perhaps? Was he killed because he would not go along with the Luciferian plans?"

"He was killed because he would not accept their plans for world expansion."

"You mean, the New World Order?"

"This and more."

"Like, what?'

"He would not smoke the 'big cigar.' See the 'big cigar.'"

"My Lord, I see a big cigar, which reads 'Money changers.' The cigar has a brown door, which opens to a dark stairway, which has a single light on the wall."

"Go down the stairway."

"My Lord, I have done so; it is exceedingly cold here at the base of these stairs and the wind is howling, like an Arctic wind. I see a steel-gray, metal door in front of me."

"Push open the door.'

"I have done so and find myself amidst great boulders of ice, and snow is all about. I see an office in the rear of the room and the lower part of this office is wooden, but the upper part is glass, and I can see into the room. The door to the office has writing,

which says, ‘Rothschild only;’ and I see one of the ‘R’ family in the office chewing up a huge cigar and spitting out the chewed up pieces. Incredibly, he is spitting out these chewed up pieces, spit and all, into ice trays and freezing this concoction in various freezers, lining the walls and hallways, as far as I can see. Looking beneath, I see three basements full of these ice trays. So, My Lord, this ‘R’ man was in on the death of JFK because he would not play and pay the Illuminati way?"

"This, and more."

"Like, what?"

"Like, whom?"

"My Lord, whom?"

"Child, who has his nose up the rear end of this ‘R’ man?"

"Lyndon Johnson. You mean, he knew?"

"Not only did he know, he was an active player."

"Did Oswald fire the shots that killed Kennedy?"

"Child, you know the story. He was a plant. The real shots came from elsewhere, from those within your own government, from your own Illuminati secret service. Child, why do you believe them to be called ‘Secret?’"

"Because their deeds are so evil, and they must work in darkness that others not know."

"‘Tis so, Child. Like attracts like."

"My Lord this is chilling and dark to the core."

"Yes, indeed, Child, the Illuminati have controlled nearly 2/3 of your presidents."

"Now, we find out. All the time, we believed we had a democracy."

"Child, you have had a battle ground, where good and evil have fought for control. At least, you have had this chance, but this has changed dramatically. The evil ones have gained control of your legislative bodies, where they get their way 95 to 100% of the time. These evil ones have you sewed up. They own you; they own your media and work to destroy your youths. You are decadent and this is why you must go as a nation."

"My Lord, I know and the fall comes swiftly."

"'Tis so, Child, as you are ripe. Go in me.

I am Jesus. Yea Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, recorded and dictated this 16th day of October, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER EIGHTEEN

## THE PAGE OF TIME

"Precious Child, through great prayer and supplication, you have been brought to this upper room of My Mountain, most pure. You have asked for healing for the painful area beneath your clavicle, and this shall be given readily to you. Before this day is gone, so will this pain be gone. You asked for healing of the muscle spasms in your neck and shoulder, and were told that this would be so within 24 hours. And, as you see, this has been so, with no effort on your part. You are experiencing some of the miraculous; for I healed you of this problem, which would have sent you to a doctor. Remember, Child, I am the greatest physician.

Now, as for another praying against you, he is blinded but I shall make him see. In the interim, I return his arrows to his feet; for if he used My gift of discernment, he would know that you serve Me, Your Lord Jesus Christ, one with Jehovah. Child, you find yourself on a new level, where the energies are more radiant, and there is no need to walk; for you need only to image, and it is so. In time, you will learn to come here and create great miracles on Earth; but your focus now is on the written word, of which I am the author.

Child, go to the desk in front of you and sit, though this is not necessary; for you can suspend yourself easily in these energies, but your mind and spirit are not accustomed to this. So, sit, take the quill, and place one drop of living water from the quill onto the page of time. Record as seen and given."

"My Lord, I see what you mean about this new level; I am so light that I am floating above the chair. Yet, I am at such peace that this does not bother me; the beauty of this light is deeply soothing.

I place one drop of living water on the page and as it falls gently from this quill, I see a door of radiant, golden-white light emerge. Across the door is the date, '2002', which

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

quickly dissolves in pure, white light, and the door opens slowly to show Queen Elizabeth giving some keys to a woman. ‘Keys to my kingdom,’ she says. Queen Anne reaches out and takes the keys; then I see the body of the Queen, as it lies in state. The door closes slowly and the vision is gone."

"Proceed again, Child."

"My Lord, from the quill comes another drop of living water, which falls gently on the page of time, and a deep blue radiance hits me in the face. It fades quickly to a pale blue, like that of a clear stream, and within it I see an image of Prince Charles of England, standing beside a white horse. Camilla Parker Bowles comes beneath the belly of the horse and takes his hand; then they walk to a simple, wooden buggy for two and climb in. As they ride away, I see a ‘Just Married’ sign on the back of the carriage. A large, black horse pulls the buggy; and with each step it keeps sinking deeper into the red mud until it finally disappears. Charles gets out, stares at the horseless carriage and scratches his head as dandruff falls all over him. He sees that they have the carriage but no power. Charles goes up to Camilla and kisses her hand, which is radiant with diamonds. ‘I am not concerned about my future. I have you,’ he says. ‘We shall retire to the country home.’ Then the two begin to walk toward the Scottish country home; and they are within clear sights of the home when a helicopter appears. A soldier in the helicopter puts a megaphone to his mouth yells, ‘Charles, come back. The Queen needs you. She is dying.’

As the helicopter flies away, Charles looks at Camilla and utters, ‘The old bloke. We have our lives. Let us leave them in peace.’ Charles closes the wrought iron gates in front of his Scottish home and on the gates are the words, ‘sinister works.’ Once inside the castle, Charles paces back and forth and exclaims, ‘Oh, what use am I to this kingdom!? Let her rest in peace!’ Then, he gets in bed with Camilla and goes to sleep. The vision begins to fade quickly until black covers the page; then the black disappears, leaving pale blue."

"Proceed, Child."

"My Lord, I place another drop of living water on the page of time and I see a dark entranceway made of railroad ties, which leads into a cave in the side of a huge mountain. A date above the entrance reads '2004.' I look deep inside the cave and I see the evil 'R' man, who has built a bonfire; and keeps piling on the wood.

A big, fat man named 'Europe' comes up behind him and says, 'They shall hang you for your checkered past. All is known and you shall no longer escape your creditors. Czechoslovakia is ready to go and the panic buttons are being pushed worldwide. You are walking on wooden legs, so do not get too close to the fire; for you have created something, which is going to burn you.''

Then, the spirit of a huge, evil demon, aglow with red flames, springs from within the fire. 'Hail to the chief,' the evil demon says. 'How shall I serve you, Master?' The evil 'R' man scratches his head and dandruff falls onto his right shoulder. 'Get me some aspirin; I have a mighty headache named 'Poland.' Help me; this thing is out of control. How dare them want to eat at a time like this! Decadence! Decadence!' The evil spirit materializes a bottle of aspirin and pours them into the open hands of the evil 'R' man. He puts two handfuls into his mouth and exclaims, 'Elixir! Elixir for the soul!'

Inside the head of the 'R' man, a little gnome appears and begins to play a xylophone. The music is light and airy at first; but soon the sounds of a loud foghorn intervene, drowning out the xylophone. Deep mourns of the fog horn fill the air and chickens come running toward the 'R' man from all directions. Many jump right into the fire and the smell of roasting meat fills the cave. 'I am hungry,' the 'R' man says, 'and I shall eat some of this meat.' He pulls a chick from the fire named 'Romania' and cleans its bones. I see 'Paris' jump in and another named 'Brussels.' The evil 'R' man eats the chickens until his belly is big and fat, and when he tries to get up, he cannot; for, he is walking on wooden legs, and has not mastered the walk. On one of his legs is written, 'terrible' and on the other is written, 'mess.' He struggles to stand upright, but each time he stands, he loses his balance. Finally, he staggers to his feet, and makes it to the cave door, which is the basement exit from his castle. He is about to exit the door when he hears a rustling in the leaves outside. He looks up to see a raven-haired man, whose face is covered with a black bandana; and he rides a black horse. The black

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

bandana bears a small red strip all the way around its perimeter and the name on the side of the saddle is 'Iraq.' On the left side of the saddle is written 'Syria on the rise.' The 'R' man tries to run the three flights of stairs to the top of his castle, but is limited to crawling because of the wooden legs. The bandit, seeing him attempt to flee, dismounts the horse and pursues him. The evil Rothschild man crawls hurriedly on all fours, rushing to get to his precious computers. He is just ahead of the dark bandit as he crawls up to them and pulls up records. The computers are covered with copious amounts of dust and rust, but the date, 2001 is still visible atop one of the machines. 'Damn them!' he says. '2001 was a damn killer!' Then, he wades through piles financial records to a running computer; across its screen is 'New World Order, Alive and Well.' He touches the keys to type a message, but the computer is jammed. 'Damn you! I raised you! I fed you! I clothed you! And, in my hour of need, you have deserted me!' Then, he takes a gun and fires into the computer, but the bullets bounces off and hit him in the right leg.

Fear churns within him; for he hears the bandit dragging chains up the stairs. Quickly, the 'R' man sends a message from the teletype. 'Geronimo! Geronimo! Geronimo,' he pleads. 'Let us have peace! I proclaim a new 15-point plan for peace! Let us surrender to an age of peace! A chicken for every pot!' The news goes out and the people rejoice; but the 'R' man does not rejoice. From the heights of his castle, he looks over the balcony and sees Arabs on black horses, surrounding his castle. Within seconds the big bandit storms his room; he kicks the evil 'R' man, beats him with chains, spits on him and leaves him for dead. But, the 'R' man is not dead; and when he thinks the soldier is gone, he begins to stir, to move a limb, a finger or two, and to bat an eye. He is planning to stand again, but the dark bandit is still in the castle, watching him through a keyhole.

When the rider of the dark horse sees the movement of the evil 'R' man, he storms into the room and fills him full of bullets. He shoots the evil 'R' man until little is left of him but a pile of raw meat and a pool of blood. Then, the huge soldier takes the remnants of the evil 'R' man and hangs him from a tree outside; all that remains of the Rothschild tree in the castle is a small stump. Then the bandit pours gasoline all over the stump and sets it afire. The burning stump creates a smoldering pile of rubbish';

then the huge soldier looks beneath the pile to see some of the 'R' family in hiding. 'Nuke them to the death of the very last one!' he orders. The black vulture tries to flee, but is vaporized; then the entire castle is vaporized. Around the world, the people rejoice; for they believe they have been saved. Then, the picture fades until it is gone.
My Lord, a most beautiful angel comes and places a cape of radiant white light around my shoulders. The cape quickly disappears into my robe as the angel speaks some words, which seem to make the air come alive. These words are translated 'The love of the prophets', and my heart is warmed with pure heavenly love. Then, the angel disappears.

I place another drop of living water on the page of time and something, which is cream-colored and thick like putty, bubbles up and flies off the page."

"Smear some of it on the wall before you."

"I do this quickly, My Lord, and I see it spread rapidly across the entire, white wall, crackling, popping and twinkling. Amidst this activity the year '2001' emerges in golden-white light. Then, the entire wall disappears quickly, and I see a rabbi, who looks very worried. He paces back in forth in a Jewish synagogue, which is packed with people. Outside, a long line waits to get in. Some carry banners, which read 'Israel, losing the war.' Many sick and dying lie in front of the synagogue, seeking God's miracles. They are all praying and begging for help from God. The rabbi breaks a loaf of bread and gives each a small piece, for food is very short.

As I look out over Jerusalem, I see a great angel in the air, followed by a long line of angels. This great angel holds up his sword and says, 'Not yet. Not yet.' This line of angels goes around the Earth three times; and I hear the words, 'angels and saints, angels and saints.' UN troops are all over Israel, and the tattered Israeli flag still flies beside the UN Flag. A very long line of military tanks leads off into the distance and signs on them read 'Arab Alliance.'

The Rabbi follows a stairway into an area beneath the synagogue. Soon, he returns with machine guns and ammo, which he gives to people around the synagogue. Others

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

help to distribute boxes of ammo and weapons to each person, and many disappear through underground tunnels. My Lord, they are fortifying their land and calling every citizen to fight. I see these words appear in very large, black letters: 'WAR! WAR! WAR! NOT DEFEATED YET! NOT DEFEATED YET!' Then, I hear them whisper among themselves, 'Not defeated yet! Not defeated yet.'

My Lord, this vision is gone, and I place another drop of this living water on the page. Straightaway, I see a roadrunner emerge from within a field of white light. Suddenly, the roadrunner turns into an ostrich and begins to run at breakneck speeds. Finally, it comes to rest at a pond in a green field, where it begins to eat and to drink. As I focus on the ostrich, it begins to fade and Saddam Hussein emerges in a tent, conversing with a Chinese military man. Hussein takes his knife and makes an 'X' on the palm of his hand and the Chinese takes the knife and does likewise. Each places his hand atop the other's bleeding hand, and a covenant is made; but Hussein is bleeding badly and the Chinese sheds no more than a few drops.

'Ah, Chinese blood! I shall own you one day,' Hussein says to himself. The covenant is made, and the Chinese leader gets up to exit the tent, but Hussein trips him, and he falls face first into the hot desert sand. Hussein is turned talking to a man from Saudi Arabia, and does not see the missing teeth of the Chinese man in the sand. The Chinese leader is embarrassed, then mystified as to why a friend would trip him. He becomes angry, aloof, and takes on the appearance of a fox.

Hussein continues to act like a friend of the Chinese fox, embracing him in a jovial way. Yet, the Chinese leader goes underground at night and makes duck calls to all below in hiding 'Quack, quack! Quack, quack.' The fox buddies up to Hussein with mirrors on his shoes and telephoto lens on his shoulders and rear. The fox constantly relays pictures to satellites, but still plays and parties with Hussein.

A deep, black night falls upon Hussein in the desert and he is totally blind. The fox has the advantage over Hussein, the roadrunner; for roadrunners must have the light of day to see how to run, but foxes run well at night. Hussein tries to run at night; and when he does, he runs straight up against a wall called 'Arab Alliance.' Hussein hits his

head hard against this wall; and while he is seeing stars, a sneaky one, named ‘Syria’, who bears the countenance of a snake, slits Hussein’s throat. The body of Hussein lays on the desert floor and bleeds to death in the darkness of the night.

The year 2005 is near the horizon, but cannot be seen yet. The red, black and white checkered snake sits in a chair and suddenly turns into a king with five crowns. In the center of the crowns is a dark golden ball of light. ‘I shall go neither to the right, nor left, neither up nor down; for I have the scales of balance,’ says the kingly snake. On the scales are the words, ‘My Will.’ The king with five crowns takes a scepter and breaks it over the head of Iraq; then, he takes a second scepter, beats it over the head of Iran and heads toward Pakistan, but Pakistan cowers.

The sly fox hides in the mountains with telephoto lens and watches the Syrian; but the snake is more cunning than the fox. When the fox was not looking, the snake springs from among the rocks and bites him many times all over his back and head. The fox is very swollen over his whole body and is left to die; but, as he is about to die, a throng of Chinese peasants whisks him away on a stretcher.

The Syrian snake writes:

EDICT! EDICT! EDICT!
No more fighting!
No more killing!
Peace, peace, peace!
A chicken in every pot,
A pot for every table.
Jobs! Jobs! Jobs!
Jobs in world reconstruction!
The world is headed in a new direction
Of love, joy, and obedience to universal causes.
(‘My Causes,’ he chuckles. ‘For, I am supreme, and I own the swine!’)

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

EDICT! EDICT! EDICT!
This is the edict!
One universal church,
The Church of the World,
Forbids intermarriage to one,
Who does not belong to the Church.
It forbids fornication
Among those not belonging to the Church.
It forbids birth to a mother,
Not belonging to the Church.
I promise eternal salvation
To all through the one and only church,
My Church of Triumph and Universal Salvation.
I am the Christ … the only Christ!
There will be no blasphemy
Against universal causes of good and peace!
Seek and you shall find!
For, I shall restore the Earth
To a state of balance through my Church!
I shall restore peace!
There shall be no guns or violence!
This shall be enforced strictly!
I am god supreme of Earth!
And, I own Earth and its people.
All shall fall to worship me!
There shall be no dissidence!
And, for your worship
I provide all needs!
Those, who love and honor the only god,
Will receive my identification mark,
Which will allow you freedom at the marketplace.
Those opposing, serve the evil one;
And will not be allowed to live!

I am Jehovah!
I am god supreme of Earth!
I rule all!
Those, who follow me,
Will have all their needs met!
Jobs! Jobs! Jobs!
Peace and protection by my forces,
And to mine, eternal salvation!
No allegiance, sudden death!
No exception to the rules!

Then, I see someone, who looks like Darth Vader of Star Wars, going through the streets of all the cities. From this evil presence flees the clones, dressed in black; and they travel the world over. The heightened senses of the evil clones allow them to spot dissidents straightaway; they gather up the dissidents, haul them before firing squads and guillotines and kill them each morning in public squares. Then, their bodies are burned openly in public bonfires as poor family members look on and weep.

Many go openly to register under the new system and each is given a shot into the right hand or directly under the skin in the forehead. The shot contains a liquid with three or four computer chips, which serve three purposes: location; poison and mind control. Those, who take these injections, will be killed slowly by deadly neurotoxins; and those, who receive these injections in their heads, fare the worst, as the neurotoxins begin to effect the brain very quickly.

The locator devices receive messages sent out from radio stations worldwide. The following are some of the types of messages, beamed at these unsuspecting individuals:

1. I want to kill myself. I want to kill others.
2. I am a tramp. I crave sex and adultery.
3. I have total allegiance to this government.
4. I will turn on all, who are dissenters.
5. Dissenters are my enemies. They hate me and wish to kill me.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

These kinds of mind-control messages are beamed daily into the bodies of the ones, who take this 'mark.' The neurotoxins will cloud judgement and inhibit impulse control. Those who love darkness, and the ignorant and unsuspecting will take this mark; but the wise will flee to the mountains and hide in the caves. God will guide many to safety through prophecies. Bands of light will protect many of God's elect and Lucifer and his clones will not find them. God's will provide many miracles to his Beloved Ones, who flee. On the surface, it may seem that these Luciferians are winning, but they are doing only what God allows. He is bringing the end to an evil system.

The Syrian snake, dressed in a black and white with a red robe and five crowns goes through the streets all over Europe, the USA, China and elsewhere, throwing out candy from his vehicle. Those, on the sidelines, pick up the candy and read its label, 'I worship the beast.' This candy must not be eaten, for it is laced with poisons and control mechanisms. This snake will try to deceive those into the taking of this 'mark', who will not do so willingly. Yet, these forced 'marks' will prove to be powerless over those, who truly love and serve Jesus. They will disintegrate and disappear; and the toxins will dissolve. This is the power of Jesus Christ upon his people.

These pictures slowly fade and I see an angel come to me at this desk. She adjusts the robe around my neck. 'One more vision,' she says. So, I take the plume and release a drop of radiant, living water upon the page. The drop hits the page of time and pops and crackles, like boiling water. As this boiling disappears, I see an angel, wearing a cape like mine, come through a door of radiant white light. 'Take the date from the tub before you,' she says.

So, I reach down into the tub and take the date, which says '1998.' Then, I reach again and take out a 'twelve,' then, another 'twelve.' I put them on the wall … 12, 12, 1998 … that is Dec.12, 1998. Then, the angel says, 'Go through the door before you.' I pass quickly through this radiant white door and a newspaper clipping falls before me. I catch it and read what is written, 'USA devastated by atomic warfare … Dec. 12, 1998.' Then, the paper goes up in flames and a knight upon a horse comes to rest in front of me. The knight throws me a large, dark bundle. I reach to catch it, but it is very heavy. The weight of it pulls me to my knees, but I fiercely hold onto the bundle. The knight

turns to leave and I see on the rear of the horse, ‘Dec. 12, 1998.’ I try to get up with the bundle, but cannot, as it is too heavy.

A radiant, white light falls upon me and I hear Jesus say, ‘Child, rise above this.’ I rise above the dark bundle into the white light and look at it from above. On the top of the dark bundle are the words, ‘Death to America, Dec. 12, 1998.’ The dead weight of the bundle lies far below; and I shed a tear, called ‘helpless,’ which falls upon the dark bundle. Where it falls, a flower called ‘love’ begins to grow. Green grass grows up around this flower and spreads, causing the darkness of war to fade, wherever it grows. From above, the blades of green grass look like a thick carpet, spreading across the land. But, as I look closer, I can see that the blades of green grass are actually scattered here and there, with distance between each blade. On each green blade is written, ‘I survived the holocaust!’

Soon, the vision fades and I hear the familiar voice of My Lord Jesus, ‘Child, you have seen much; yet, much remains. I shall empower you to type and make ready for publication.

I am Jesus. I am Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 21st day of October, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

# CHAPTER NINETEEN

## ISRAEL, DOUBLE TOIL…

"Precious Child, after much prayer, you have been guided back to My Mountain, most pure. Give gratitude for the great work being done to draw others to this Mountain; and, remember: as you grow in spiritual strength, so do others, who find this Mountain and do the work to stay herein. You have asked for more information about the Arab Coalition and its rise against Israel. Take your Son-glasses, look far below, and write as seen and given."

"My Lord, I have fine-tuned these glasses and am looking below at a gate, which reads, 'Israel, Israel, double, double, toil and trouble.' Saddam Hussein lights a match by the gates of Israel; and the match starts a fire, which makes a ring around Israel. The flames burn high and seem to follow the course of an accelerant. Many bodies are brought through this fire; they are wrapped in white sheets and placed on stretchers. The bodies are put in red helicopters, with gold writing, which spells 'US Naval Hospital.' The fire ceases, leaving a black trail all the way around Israel. Inside the trail, I see movement, which looks small ants plodding along; but as I look closer, I see that these are men on all fours, spying. German and Chinese soldiers are eagerly waiting in the distance. The Russian bear is hobbling from war, but is sending a steady stream of trucks and tanks. Israel is surrounded, My Lord. What will she do?"

"Look to the left, Child."

"I see Queen Elizabeth in her castle, dressed in her queenly garb, sitting on a stool and talking to the Israeli leader. 'I need reinforcements,' he says. 'I need backups.'"

The Queen has a sparkle in her eye and glee in her heart. Smiling, she says, 'Servant, get me the ketchup. I fear I will throw up!' She hangs up the telephone and drinks a bottle of Heinz Ketchup. Her face turns red, and her arms turn red; then she turns to a soldier and says, 'Send it through the back way. You know this is forbidden.' A line of

ships heads far out to sea; and they drop anchor, watch, and speak among themselves, ‘It is forbidden. It is forbidden.’

The fire moves from the perimeter spreading slowly over Israel; and where it travels nothing but charred ground remains. My Lord, will you please explain this."

"Child, who has gone to the gates of Israel?"

"The Arab Alliance."

"And, more."

"Who else?"

"Clinton and his, the Germans, Chinese and Russians; but these are not all. See the clones."

"All are against her?"

"Do you see any for her?"

"No, My Lord. So, these have decided that Israel will fall soon after the USA falls?"

"They have made this decision, and it shall come to pass."

"My Lord, what year does this occur?"

"See the banner."

"My Lord, it is blank."

"Adjust your Son-glasses."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"I see a large O."

"Go into the O."

"I am here at a counter, and behind this counter is a ticket man."

"Take the ticket. Read it, and touch it."

" I have it, and am looking at it and touching it. It reads ‘2001.’ So, My Lord, Israel stands for about three years after we are invaded."

"The worse three years in their nation."

" Surely, they will get help from others!"

"From their own kind worldwide. This allows them the three years."

"So, they are taken out bit by bit?"

"Child look beneath the ground where many stay. They have been far wiser that you; for they have known what is coming, and have prepared; you have not. Still, starvation and disease shall be rampant."

"My Lord, are they able to fire upon their evil neighbors?"

"One against a multitude."

"My Lord, I have seen that Lucifer occupies the Rothschild Man at times. Please tell me when he takes hold of the Syrian."

"Child open the locked trunk, which reads, ‘Syria.’"

"I am doing so, My Lord. Oh, what a foul odor! Something is flying out, like the brown spores of the dried mushrooms, we used to call 'Devil's Dust.'"

"Pull out the lead apron, and put it on."

"Put it on?"

"Yes, Child, put it on. And, put on the visor to protect your face. Then, get the metal file and start sanding off the word, 'Syria.' Beneath, you will find a plain envelope."

"My Lord, I am sanding and sparks fly everywhere. This is a lot of work, but the word 'Syria' is finally gone; and a little yellow envelope protrudes from the opening of a small mailbox. I am trying to take this envelope, but something is growling at me. 'Demon, I curse you in the name of Jesus Christ to cease and desist immediately!' I see him, My Lord, he is cowering behind the hole.

I have the envelope, which is now oozing a sticky mess. 'I curse this sticky mess to nothingness in the name of Jesus Christ!' Now, My Lord, the goo is gone and I am opening the envelope. Some rusty trinkets fall on the ground and a rusty piece of folded paper is inside. The paper says, 'I come to thrill and kill in 2002.'

"Child, curse this deception."

"I Curse this deception in the name of Jesus Christ, and command this information to be absolutely true and accurate."

"My Lord, I see '2001'. Would you please verify this."

"Child, look at the chalk board in front of you."

"I am having trouble seeing."

"Take the numbers in your hand and feel them."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"My Lord, I have ‘2004.’"

"‘2001’ is not correct?’

"Remember, Lucifer first inhabits the German."

"But, not constantly."

"‘Tis, so, but enough to do great, great harm."

"After the German is killed, Lucifer takes over the Syrian in 2004?"

"‘Tis true."

"Israel will go down by degrees?"

"They become paralyzed through germ, chemical and nuclear attack. They will be devastated, Child, devastated!"

"Do the Arabs take over Israel?"

"The One-Worlders take over Israel."

"What is this about Queen Elizabeth and the ketchup?"

"Communism to the core. She will not go against the Germans and One-Worlders who say, ‘Israel must go!’"

"My Lord, from the vision of 09-16-97, Hussein took a sword, cut the USA in half, cut the trees in Russia and her Russian Allies, and then did a jig on England. Please explain."

"The sword to you is an invasion of you. You see it go from the Gulf northward to Canada as this is the invasion route; then, they fan out from the central route."

"I am seeing the general area of invasion from I-55 northward through Jackson, Mississippi."

"'Tis so."

"If they allied with the Russians to bring us down, why would they go after them?"

"Threats to their goals of world dominion. "

"What are the trees of Russia?"

"Those, who stand tall in Russia, the leaders."

"So, they start picking off the leaders?"

"'Tis so."

" My Lord, I must sign off with your love and protection, in Your Precious Name, as interruptions prevail."

"So, it is, Child. Go in my power.

For, I am Jesus. Yea Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 22st day of October, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

# CHAPTER TWENTY

## THE GENESIS OF MAN

"Precious Child, your great prayers have been heard; and I have brought you once again to this upper room on My Mountain. You see how your spirit floats amidst these pure energies; but be not alarmed in this, Child, you rest within My Light and My Power. Take the note as it floats to you, and read and record as written."

"My Lord, I receive a small scroll, which exudes a white light radiance!"

"Hold it firmly, and My Spirit shall reveal all."

"My Lord, I am beginning to see writing emanate from within this light. Please give me one word at a time, as I want to record accurately.

'THE GENESIS OF MAN'
'You are created of a Higher Force beyond your reasoning or intellect. You hold on to the earthly; yet, you are far from the Earthly. Your spirit radiates the gift of the Father, which is the promise of life into eternity. Yet, this promise is dependent on two things':

1. Fitness of the role as offspring of God … progeny;
2. Deliverance … a release of the ties of Earth.

"My Lord, what is meant by a fitness for the role?"

"See:
1. Absence of malice; presence of love and honor toward others, especially toward Me. For, I am heir to Earth proper, and all, which resides within.
2. A lost desire for self-gratification through the physical realm. This includes a greater desire for that, which is spiritual, and a fine focus on Me.

3. A love for all, not based on gender; but based on compassion, understanding, and acceptance of others, their pains and their shortcomings.
4. An intolerance for evil. Child, you ask in your mind, ‘How can one accept another’s weaknesses when you say have ‘an intolerance for evil’? I ask you, ‘What is evil?’ Let me say this, ‘Evil represents an attempt to kill or harm, whether people or animal.’ "

"My Lord, is gossip evil?"

"Does this harm?"

"Yes, My Lord."

"Then, it speaks for self. Child, you think about all, who lie, and think it harmless. Lying of any manner, whether the so-called ‘white lie’ or the ‘whopper’, serves the same purpose."

"Which is?"

"A lie brings darkness to your soul. My Light can not abide the presence of darkness; so, when you lie you become a bed for darkness. Lies breed lies. Darkness breeds darkness. It is said that those, who lie steal. Yea, for to lie is to steal first from one’s self. This is the worst theft; for, over time, the soul will become so dark that the only fit place for it after death is the darkness of hell. Child, remember: ‘like attracts like.’ A soul, filled with darkness, will seek out its own kind. Those, who lie, associate with those, who lie. Those, who love the truth, cannot abide a lie.

Lying is utterly destructive. You need only look at your halls of Congress and see who is in charge. 98% or more of them love a lie. Satan, himself, is the father of the lie. When he sets up as ruler on Earth, those of you left will get to know the height, depth and width of his lying machine.

When you are told that you will go through the fire before I return, Child, it is meant that you will go through the fire of adversity, of evil. Anyone, who can abide My truths

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

amidst such dark forces, will come out a mighty person in principles of righteousness. This kind of person will be a leader during my 1,000-year reign. So, you understand somewhat now of the FITNESS FOR THE ROLE. ‘Are most you fit for the role? Few.’"

"My Lord, will the lost souls be lost through the eternities? Will they go into black holes? What will happen?"

"Child, interesting that you ask about the black hole phenomenon. For, love expands and it is our Father’s Way in the universe. Black holes suck in, or draw in. Look around you, Child, do you know of people, who are microcosms of the black hole? They are constantly feeding on the energies of others, taking, not giving, selfish, draining. These are the black holes within your society and they attract one another. When stars stop giving off light, they become black holes for all, which is around them. This includes souls, who are black holes within themselves. Even the Earth and all that resides on it will fade one day. It will cease to live and and will not stay in orbit. The stray energies of Earth will end up in black a hole, along with the black hole spirits."

"Then, what about hell?"

"Child, hell is primarily for human souls, who stand a chance of improving through punishment.’

"When the Earth collapses, will those evil demons, who are not cast forever into the lake of fire, go into a black hole, also?"

"This and more, Child."

"Like, what, My Lord?"

"Child, the accumulation of darkness within the energy field of the Earth, created over thousands of thousands of years will go also. The black hole is a garbage disposal, sucking and pulling that of like kind. Those, who love darkness over much time, cannot escape this."

"My Lord, what of their identity?"

"Child, souls dark enough to wind up in black holes have little identity. They have taken on the identity of demons, of the material world, they are darkness and they love a lie."

"My Lord, this is terrible and deeply troubling. So, they become part of this black hole?"
"Child, their consciousness is totally wiped out and any sense of self or differentness is gone. The pull within this hole scatters all energies sucked into it. You might see this hole as a subatomic particle divider. The spirit is obliterated, literally no more."

"So, this is the Father's way?"

"He has devised a way for all, Child, as He is supreme. He is divine love at its height, that is, expansion. But, those who will not accept God's Light, who love darkness over much time, will be no more. For this reason, Child, reach out to others, that you might save their soul through love. I came, was crucified, and died on the cross, that I might save souls. You have often asked, 'save them from what?' Save them from destruction, Child. From destruction. You have no way of knowing how a kind word can turn around another and bring them to Me. For this, Child, be kind. Reach out to others. The sands of time for Earth are running out.

Child, you are thinking, 'For this reason, we are given other lives.' It would be so unfair of God, the Father, to give you only one life, one chance to get it right. God, the Father, is a just God. He is a fair God. And, for this reason, you are given not one, but many chances."

"My Lord, I still wonder why this has not been stated more clearly in the Bible?"

"Child, I spoke it, 'You must be born again.' Yet, your churches have referred to this as a spiritual rebirth, only."(See John 3:3)

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"But, My Lord, do we not go through a spiritual rebirth when we get serious about our walk with you?"

"Child, you are given the fire of My Spirit to indwell you, as you are worthy. This is indeed a spiritual rebirth, as you were strong in My Spirit before your birth. But, you have taken this spiritual rebirth to mean born again only of spirit and you have ignored the obvious, which is literal. Literally, you must be born again until you overcome dark stumbling blocks, created of you; and you must recognize that I am your connection to the Father, your Savior. (See Revelation 3:12)

"What about your forgiveness for our sins?"

"How can I forgive a debt created between you and another person, when you are not remorseful and will not forgive? I am not in the business of wiping slates and absolving you of your guilt to another, living soul, when you show no remorse or repentance. What kind of Master would do this? I cannot, and I will not; as I abide truth and good will. Within each of you good will must reign supreme, or you will not overcome. During the coming years, many of you will be killed. During these times many of you will be faced with the choice of whether to kill or lay down your life. I say, 'You shall not kill! I forbid it!' Therefore, if you lose your life for principles of righteousness, let it be a life lost in Me. This is courage and long suffering."

"What of killing animals for food?"

"Child, so long as meat is eaten sparingly; meat is bad for the kidneys and the liver. When you eat meat, you must rid yourself of great toxins stored in the animal and great toxins created in its digestion. It is best that all proteins be eaten sparingly, or in moderation. By doing this, one has more spiritual energy.

Let us stop for today, as this is much to understand. But, at least you now understand what is meant by salvation, Child; for, superstition abounds among your religious organizations. I bring you truth, that more may be the wiser.

I am Jesus. I am Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 23rd day of October, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

Note: This morning, 24 hrs after the prayer for healing yesterday, the deep throbbing of the fibromyalgia pressure point beneath the right clavicle is gone. The extremely painful area, which was excruciating to touch, is now gone. Jesus told me that before this day was gone, the pain would be gone; and it came to pass, just as He said it would. In the past, these pressure points have given me excruciating pain, which would go on for weeks, or months. Jesus is the miracle, and His word is truth everlasting! Glory to God! How we are loved!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

# CHAPTER TWENTY ONE

## A SURPRISE

"Precious Child, your cries have been heard to My innermost room, to the heights of the heavens and to the zenith of My Mountain. Look Child, Satan has tried to place a chain on your leg. Curse this chain to nothingness, and curse the evil source that sent it."

"I curse this chain to nothingness, Precious Jesus, in Your name; and I curse the evil source, that sent it. Suddenly, it is gone and I find myself high on Your Mountain, amidst Your most radiant energies. My Lord, who has prayed this upon me?"

"Child, a relative is praying to stop you, to cause you to be bound in your work and to be put in chains."

"How could this be? I do no malice toward him."

"His prayers against you have been answered by the evil one, but can have no power over you. For, you see what has been done, and have power over it. He truly believes that you serve evil, and is praying for your downfall."

"How could he be so deceived?"

"Ignorance. He does not use the discernment of My Spirit, but goes of his own mind."

"My Lord, I am sorry for this prayer and do not want to harm him. Let his prayers against me fall at his feet, that he be confounded every time he begins to pray against me, that he forgets what he prays about."

"Very well, his prayers against you are walled in and shall go nowhere. When he prays against you, he shall be confounded, and lose his train of thought. Now, Child, you note that you are in this upper room of great light."

"My Lord, did he pray to jail me, to chain me?"

"Both."

"I forgive his ignorance."

"Child, look before you at the altar in front of the stained glass windows."

"I see a beautiful window amidst pure radiant white light."

"Kneel at the altar."

"I am here, My Lord, kneeling; an open canister containing several keys is beside me. A golden skeleton key, radiant with white light, rises from this canister and begins to nudge me gently on my left hand."

"Take the key."

"I have it."

"Now, go to the radiant door beside the stained glass window and open the door with the key. Notice the single word of the key, ‘Surprise.’"

"My Lord, I insert the key in the door, turn it and suddenly the door disappears. Then, I take the key, which is now hanging from a bracelet, and slip it around my right wrist. On the key, I see the words, ‘hidden,’ on one side and ‘treasure,’ on the other. The powerful, white light energies of the door pull me through it and propel me forward, bringing me to a stop, flat on my face on a wooden floor. Looking around, I see many people, who are celebrating. Streamers are flying from the ceiling and from various

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

fixtures and everyone seems to be in a very festive mood. In front of me is a cozy fireplace, and on either side of this fireplace are windows. Through the windows, I can see that it is near night; and snow is steadily falling. As I pull myself up, the people begin to sing:

'This is a song for you, for you,
Of love, of joy, of growth.
For, mysteries come, and mysteries fade;
But, through discipline over time,
All is known.
All is known.'

They keep singing, but I am caught up in a vision. I see a brown horse pulling a carriage; and it suddenly turns into a beautiful, white horse. The carriage, which was plain and brown, becomes golden and radiant; and it comes to a stop in front of a very large, white house, where a ball is in progress. A dashing, young man opens the door of the carriage and takes the hand of a beautiful lady, who is adorned in a white gown, reminiscent of plantation days. This woman seems to be going to the ball, alone; and appears to be a guest of honor.

She enters the door from the upper balcony and looks far below at a ballroom full of people dancing and mingling. She stands alone, peering at those below; but soon she is interrupted by a butler, who says, 'Madam, shall I take your wrap?' 'No. I shall not be long,' she says. Suddenly, the woman changes into a soldier of long ago, perhaps from the days of The French American War, or before. Suddenly, he jumps into the midst of those below and begins to socialize. Soon, he goes into a side room, where he takes off his soldier disguise, and appears again as the woman in the ball gown.

'How long shall the ball last?' she asks a fellow soldier, dressed in blue and yellow. 'Until the water gets hot,' he says. 'Then, take the garter and be off! Go! Be off! For, the journey is long.' He reaches for the garter, takes it, and reads the inscription, 'I take the cake.' The woman sits in front of the window and begins to cry as she watches him

disappear into the darkness. For, snow is deep outside and she fears that the man shall not make it.

'Madam, madam,' someone says from the party. 'Are you alright?' 'Sure, I am fine,' I say, looking again at the snow outside, then at the key on my wrist. 'Let us cut the cake. It is your birthday, and we all wish you well,' a young man says. Then, he cuts the cake. In the center of the cake, it says, 'Best wishes', and around the perimeter is written, 'How can you say no to friends?' The friendly, young man, with golden hair and blue eyes, cuts the cake into eleven pieces. 'Let us eat,' he says, 'for the night is coming, and the snow is falling heavily.'

Then, the nice, young man gives me a saucer with a piece of cake and he says, 'Eat up!' I take the cake and eat the whole piece. Immediately, it begins to expand in my stomach and I feel very full. The young man, sensing my fullness says, 'Come and stand by the fire; for, the cake has done this to all of us.' 'What kind of party is this; and what kind of cake would look so good, and be like dead weight in one's stomach?' I ask.

This is a party for your rise to nobility; and the cake is the food for your soul,' the golden-haired man answers. 'For, your rise may seem good; yet, the weight of it makes you heavy.' 'Nobility!' I am of no nobility,' I stammer.

Amidst the scene, I hear you speaking, My Lord Jesus, 'Cut, Child, Cut!' This reminds me of someone stopping a scene in the production of a film. Then, I find myself standing beside the altar, where I began, the key, still on my wrist. As I look at the radiant key, I realize that the writing has changed on the stem of the key. On one side it reads, 'I believe'; and on the other, 'In miracles.' My Lord, this whole episode makes little sense to me."

"Child, where did you begin?"

"On my knees at the altar."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"What was before you?"

"A large, beautiful, stained-glass window and radiant, white door; but how is this relevant?"

"The window is the window to your soul; and the door is My door to another part of you"

"I don't understand."

"Child, did I give you a skeleton key with the word, 'surprise?"'

"Yes, My Lord. What is the surprise?"

"My Door."

"What do you mean?"

"What is behind my door, which opens another part of you?"

"A festive gathering."

"It is a party in your honor."

"What does 'hidden treasure' mean? "

"Look at the key, Child. What do you see?"

"I see that I love a certain man very much."

"And he loves you likewise."

"Who is this man?"

"Child, go into the tent and deal the cards to the man. What do you see?"

"I see all hearts; but who is he?"

"Open the label on the back of his shirt."

"My Lord, I see my husband's name."

"He is your hidden treasure."

"My Lord, he is not hidden to me; I know he is my treasure."

"Yet, Child, the depth of this treasure is hidden to you."

"My Lord, help me to understand the depths of what you are telling me."

"I shall. Who is giving you this party?'

"I do not know."

"These are angels from above."

"Why is this party taking place, My Lord?"

"It is because you are cherished."

"They sing for me?"

"They do."

"This is the surprise?"

"This and more."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"What more?'

"Rainbows and flowers, Child."

"My Lord, I still do not understand this."

"Child, take the book, which is wrapped in ribbons; remove the ribbons, look on the inside cover and read."

'It says, 'To: Linda Newkirk, With Love. We are your brothers and sisters of another space in time. We honor your path. Signed: The Quorum of The twelve and Blessed Saints of another era.' Oh, how I love these precious souls! Bless them, My Lord! Please tell me more about this book."

"Child, see 'From the Mountain Series.'"

"Yes, My Lord; but why have they signed the inside cover?"

"Child, it is with love that these do so, to honor your work. For, they play a role, of which you are not conscious, like being at the ball."

"So, they prepare a party to celebrate the completion of this work?"

"'Tis so, Child."

"But, the cake makes me sick."

"Child, it not only makes you feel ill; but also the ones, who served it and ate it."

"Why is this, My Lord?"

"Child, this party is festive, for the work is published; but it is heavy and hard to digest."

"This, I know, My Lord."

"Child, you digest it even though it is heavy; and you celebrate in spirit with those, who give the party. They watch this work carefully and do a work behind the scenes, of which you are not aware."

"What kind of work?"

"Thought transfer, protection and imaging, to name a few. Child, you were selected for this work before you were born."

"Yet, I shall be persecuted for this work?"

"Yes, by some."

"And I shall be killed for this work?"

"Your life shall be cut short for love of Me."

"My Lord, let it be so; for there is no better reason to die. Give me strength, My Lord, to do your will in all things. I have one more question about the woman in the carriage, is this me?"

"Yes, Child, you change from being in the carriage, driven by the horse of the material world to being driven by My horse."

"Why do I look like a woman, then a male soldier?"

"Child, you may look feminine, but you are a warrior, a soldier for Me."

"Why the antiquated uniform?"

"You have been a warrior since times of old."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Why was I dancing with others at the ball?"

"As a warrior, you dance with many angels. This is the warrior way; for, you need them in your work."

"Who is the soldier in the blue and yellow?"

"This is your son."

"I ask my son how long the ball shall last?"

"'Tis so."

"But, why?"

"Child, do you speak with him in a side room?"

"Yes, My Lord."

"Then, he is not a part of the ball?"

"I suppose not."

"'Tis so, Child. He does not celebrate this work."

"Why, My Lord?"

"For, he does not rejoice in things of the Lord."

"Please explain."

"Child, he believes that your spirituality will last 'until the water gets hot.'"

"What do you mean?"

"Until bad times strike. He does not know the depth of your spiritual life."

"Why does he take the garter, which says, ‘I take the cake?’"

"Child, does he not take the cake?"

"Yes, My Lord, I suppose he does."

"You see him in the depth of his coldness toward you, toward your family and toward Me. He has gone out into the coldness, and you fear he will not make it."

"My Lord, I fear so that his soul will be lost. Please don’t let him be lost."

"Child, look beside the fireplace. Whom do you see?"

"I see the soldier, dressed in blue and yellow."

"Does he eat of the cake, Child?"

"My Lord, he does. I see him stand near the fire and his stomach is bloated. He is rubbing it like the rest of us."

"Do you see others you know?"

"Yes, my brother. My mother is in bed, but eats of it. My husband studies at a table behind a glass wall. I cut a hole in the wall, and offer him a piece; but he says, ‘I am full.’ He has eaten of the cake as he has it on his mouth. I see my sister, who has tasted the cake; but she runs from the room and out into the snow. ‘Bitter, bitter,’ she says, ‘I will not eat this cake.’

"The cake, My Child, is the book."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"How many will eat the cake?"

"Child, look, … ‘millions.’"

"My Lord, in this vision, it is snowing at the birthday party; but my birthday is in the summer. Explain this, and also explain what is meant by, ‘How can you say no to friends?’"

"Child, this comes in the winter of your life, and it is your birthday before Me."

"How so?"

"It is the day you have birthed these writings to the people; and how can you say ‘no’ to your friends, the ones, who love you?"

"I see, My Lord, but why eleven pieces?"

"Child, watch 11 months from this month. Then, you will know why. You will know also why you must eat; for the depth of winter is truly coming and a deep night is about to befall you."

"My Lord, please explain this rise to ‘nobility.’ You know that I am a simple person, who loves your simple walk and do not care to be known in any other way."

"Yea, Child; but others shall put you in a slot above. And, you have no choice in this."

"My Lord, regardless of what others may do, I cling to simplicity. That of the world has little value to me."

"‘Tis so, Child; and this is known.

I am Jesus. Yea Jehovah, … Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 24th day of October, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

# CHAPTER TWENTY TWO

## MYSTERY OF THE CLOWN

"Precious Child, pick up the pen and write. For, My Spirit has brought you once again to My most radiant Mountain. You stand on the zenith, but not alone; for I am with you and my radiant angels are all around you. Child, take the drink given you by Kikiara, the angel; and consume it. For, it will restore you and give you strength through your fast, a strength you shall need."

"My Lord, I take this glass and drink the liquid to the last drop; and I am beginning to float steadily upward. I keep floating until I enter your upper room, suspended in peace. It is as if my feet have invisible wings, which carry me here."

"Child, you come on the wings of My Spirit. Reach out and take the key; then write as observed and given."

"My Lord, I hold a golden gold, which radiates a bright, white light. On one side is written, ‘love’, and on the other is the word, ‘charity.’"

"Take this key, Child, and unlock the door, which says, ‘My Heart.’"

"My Lord, I go to this plain wooden door, which is old and weathered and as I open it, I am blinded by a radiance of power of the purest kind. From amidst this white light, myriad white doves fly out and all encircle me. Then, My Lord, within the light I see a hobo, or perhaps a clown, who is seated in front of a wooden tub of clear water. He offers me a drink from the tub, but I decline. I see grass, bushes and even trees, radiant with this light, surrounding the clown. I move to the side of the tub and look inside to see very clear water, which looks like a well of water. The clown keeps offering me a cup of water and looks very sad that I refuse; then he begins to shed tears. On each tear is written the word, ‘sorrow’; and as each tear falls upon his pants

leg it forms a large, perfect, radiant diamond. The diamonds gather on his pants legs and fall down beside his feet. He just keeps crying; My Lord, what shall I do?"

"Take the cup, Child, and drink of it."

"My Lord, I have the cup, and I drink. But, as I begin to drink rocks appear in my mouth. As the water goes down, it forms glowing stones all the way down. I can see that they are perfect diamonds; but they cause no pain. I take some of the diamonds from my mouth and look at them. What beauty and radiance!"

"Child, swallow all."

"My Lord, I swallow all, even the diamonds in my hand; and as I look at the diamonds inside my abdomen, I see that they are beginning to melt, giving off pure white light, which is spreading throughout my body. My abdomen is aglow; my hands are aglow; and so are my arms, legs and feet. What is happening?"

"Child, who is this beggar, who looks like a clown?"

"My Lord, it is Peter, the Apostle. Why does he look this way?"

"Child, Peter brings you the living water of healing, which you need. You think he looks like a clown, or a beggar, but he is neither."

"My Lord, I do not understand."

"Child, pick up the diamond at your feet.'

"My Lord, I have a diamond large enough to hold in two hands; and it is brilliant."

"Put it on your neck."

"My Lord, I have done so."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"What do you feel?"

"I feel a deep warmth, which is very soothing. The radiance brings comfort to my shoulder area and with it a wonderful, healing sensation! Yet, I am still confused about the clown/hobo image."

"Child, this is only a image. Peter is no clown, but a healer to you today."

"I perceived him as a clown at some level?"

"Yes, but he turned into a beggar. Did he not beg you?"

"Yes, My Lord."

"Child, this is nothing more than an attempt to get you to think, to analyze for self."
"So, I thought he was a clown; but was made to see that I need to look deeper. Appearances are not as they seem."

"Not only this, Child, but, you have seen My heart."

"A clown in your heart?"

"Child, is red black, and black red?"

"No, My Lord."

"Then, you have seen a clown and a beggar in My heart."

"My Lord, I have seen it, and have written as seen; but still do not understand it."

"Child, take the page from the angel."

"My Lord, I have it. On the page is written, ‘Never on a Sunday.’ Please explain."

"Child, never desert Me on a Sunday."

"I know, My Lord, I did not come for prayer and writing. The day just seemed to vanish and I feel very badly about this."

‘Child, are you to follow Me five or six days a week?"

"No, My Lord, I am to follow you every second of the day."

"Then, do not perceive of Me as a clown or as a beggar. I need to be first; for there is coming such confusion, that you will have to search for quiet places to do My work."

"My Lord, I understand. Please forgive me this; for, I never, ever wished to see you as a clown or a beggar."

"Child, it was Peter, who came with this vision of the clown-beggar. But, he also brought you healing. Is the pain in the neck gone?"

"Yes, My Lord, it is gone totally." (I awoke with a terrible "crick" in my neck. If you are reading this, you know how these can go on and on; but Peter came with healing through the heart of Jesus, and the pain was healed immediately."

"Child, Peter brought you diamonds and he brought you power from Me and My heart. Take this power and use it to do My work; it is a blessing, Child. Look at the diamonds on your feet; pick up these and fill your pockets. They are My words, My truths, and My honor."

"My Lord, I have filled my pockets with this radiance."

"Take the large diamond from the bench and write as seen and given."

"My Lord, I hold this radiant diamond and it explodes in my hands. I smell cinnamon and peppermint."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Follow this scent, Child."

"I follow this scent and find myself stepping on a train, which is ready for boarding. An attendant approaches me, who is dressed like a Swedish villager and says, 'Tea, Mam?' I decline and take a seat by the window, but soon someone comes and sits directly across from me. He begins to read a reading a newspaper and I notice big, black, bold writing across the top which says, 'USA DESTRUCTION, DEC.12, 1998.' My Lord, I am unnerved by this. Where am I?"

"Child, see … 'Train to nowhere.'"

"Train to nowhere?"

"Yes, indeed, Child, pull the handkerchief from the man's pocket."

"My Lord, this man is a clown with black and white striped pants and black clown shoes. I had not seen this earlier because I was concerned about the paper. In his coat pocket is black handkerchief, but as I take it and look at it, I see that the center of it is cut away."

"Climb through the center."

"My Lord as I climb through, I find myself in the study of Queen Elizabeth, where a fire is burning in the fireplace. Bill Clinton is here with the Queen and she is serving him whiskey. The tip of his nose is very red, like a clown; he wears big, black clown shoes; 'nickel' is written on one shoe and 'dime,' on the other. I wonder whether he has consumed all of the whiskey in the crystal decanter on the table beside him, as most of it is gone. In front of the fireplace is a small, round dance floor.

'Shall we dance?' The Queen asks. Bill starts to get up, but is stuck to the chair with thick glue; and the Queen seeing this, ignites a fire to the sticky goo. The fire takes off, burns a hole in Clinton's pants; and his rear is glowing with burning embers. 'Oh, I would like a dance,' he says, 'but, I would be embarrassed.'

Then, the Queen puts a butcher knife to his throat, and says, ‘You will dance or else, traitor!’ She cuts Bill Clinton’s throat with the knife and blood spurts forth; as she has cut the jugular vein. Bill dances a step or two for the Queen; then she drags out a whip. ‘Faster! Faster,’ she growls! Bill dances a few more steps; but he is losing blood quickly, and his face is becoming ashen. ‘Faster,’ the Queen snarls! Bill Clinton’s blood is all over the dance floor and dancing is becoming harder and harder. ‘Scum,’ the Queen huffs! And, she spits on Clinton. As Clinton lies on the floor dying, the Queen calls 911. ‘Okay,’ she says to The ‘R’ man on the other end, ‘My work is finished!’

Then, a gurney is pushed into the room by men, who bear the inscriptions, ‘Saddam’s Men’, on their sleeves’; and they load Clinton onto the gurney. ‘Clean up the mess,’ the Queen storms, ‘or I will show you a thing or two!’ In comes the mop squad, and begins to clean the floor feverishly. In minutes, the floor sparkles. Then, the Queen goes to bed with Hussein. 'Lights out,’ she orders! ‘We have some undercover business to do!’
"My Lord, what is this ‘train to nowhere?’"

"Child, who is the clown?"

"I am not sure."

"Pull back the labels on his shoes."

"My Lord, the label on the first shoe reads, ‘In debt,’ and the label on the other shoe reads, ‘Up to my ears.’ But, who is this clown?"’

"Child, look on the forehead of the clown and read."

"It reads, ‘USA.’ So, the USA is a clown on a train to nowhere and this clown’s pocket has a handkerchief with a hole; and this hole has to do with Clinton, the Queen, and Hussein."

"Child, ‘right as rain,’ as you would say; but, what of the ‘R’ man and the mop squad?"
"My Lord, I have seen this mop squad before. Who is they?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Child, look at the dust pan. What do you see?"

"On the dust pan is written, ‘cold war over.’"

"And, on the mop handle?"

"It says, ‘Hussein in charge,’ on one side of the handle; and on the other side it says, ‘No one else."

"So, Hussein is the ‘mop man’; those, who work for him, make up the ‘mop squad’, and they are brought in to mop up Clinton?"

"Exactly."

"My Lord, I have a question from the vision of the Queen riding in the open convertible with Clinton. He steals a piece of her dress as she jumps out of the car into the muddy stream. In this vision, who is the Queen of the Nile?"

"Child, who has been the Queen of the Nile for ages?"

"Egypt."

"What is the dandruff, which drops from her hair in the ‘R’ man’s cave?"

"Complaints."

"So, Egypt complains, then gets tired and falls amidst her own complaints?"

"Yes, indeed. This and more."

"Please explain."

"Her garter, which says, ‘Rothschild to the core,’ is cutting off her circulation. See, her leg is swollen and she is becoming crippled from the ‘R’ hold."

"Will she aid in the destruction of the papacy?"

"Child, her leg is crippled and she is falling, amidst her own complaints."

"Yes, My Lord."

"But her dream shows, who is running for the ‘R’ man. Child, all is prepared far in advance for the USA. We shall stop for now.

I am Jesus. Yea, Jehovah, … Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 27th day of October, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

# CHAPTER TWENTY THREE

## WALKING THE PATH

"Precious Child, it is I, Master Jesus. You bear concern with the last, few messages; for, I did not identify myself in the beginning of each message as Jesus, and you fear that you could have been tricked. Child, it was I, Jesus, the Christed One, the Redeemer, who brought you the messages. Do you not fully recognize My voice and My Spirit after all these years? Do you not recognize the feel of My Spirit, the sight of My energies and the presence of My power?"

"My Lord, I am always concerned about being tricked by the evil one or deceived by my own self. This is a difficult path and I do my best to write as given of you; but, you know how the Evil One has dogged me."

"Child, you come long in prayer; you bind the demons, sent to attack you; and you ask for great fortification from My hedge, My shield, and My armor around you, your family, and your property. You ask that mighty warrior angels be stationed around you, your house and property; and you beg for the presence of the Holy Spirit in and around you. Child, do you believe that these prayers are unanswered when you show such devotion to Me day after day?"

"My Lord, I do not doubt you. I doubt me; for, I am a vessel with many holes."

"Child, My Spirit fills holes and brings completion. Have you not seen this?"

"Yes, My Lord, I have seen this."

"You get up to turn off the heat as you believe it to be hot; but My Spirit warms you."

"My Lord, forgive me these doubts. I need assurance; for I feel as if I am a child, who is just beginning to read."

"I do know this, and I know that yours is no easy journey; for you rely on the voice of One, unseen, and you rely an unseen Hand; but this Hand shall be unseen less and less as you go along. For, It shall dip down, and bring mighty miracles before your very eyes."

"Just yesterday, did you not see the hostile attitude of one changed to kind and loving? This was because of your perfect prayers, spoken in the Spirit. This attitude could have gone on and festered, but it was healed through the miracle of My Spirit at work. Do not discount the miraculous, which comes through your deep seeking and praying."

"My Lord, I thank you deeply for this pep talk; forgive my weaknesses."

"Child, your weaknesses are known. A strong one admits weaknesses and a weak one ignores or defends them. Now, look at the radiant energies around you in My upper room. Look through the window at the previous levels; and see My chair far below. Then, look before you and write as seen and given."

"My Lord, You stand before me; You are exceedingly tall, dressed in white and Your body rises far above. I fall to your feet and see the indentations made by the impaling of the nails. I kiss and embrace your feet and feel the holes. The love, which comes from You, is all-consuming; I feel deeply humbled and know great sadness for a world, gone awry. 'Jesus' how precious the name, a name above all others! My Lord, the sweetness of Your love bathes me; it takes away my sorrows and makes my heart joyful. Thank you, Precious Jesus, You are my Light.

In a moment, you are gone; and I remain here on bended knees with bittersweet memories. The power, the love, which has come from this brief encounter, has touched me to the very core of my soul. Now, that you are gone, I feel that a dearest friend and a cherished family member has left me and I am left with a hole in my heart."

"Child, I am more than a voice and a vision; and you bear a deep conviction within you heart that I am, who I say. You have this deep knowing; for I have appeared to you more than once. This deep knowing, Child, is the Spirit of Prophecy; and no one can

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

prophesy without it? Get up, sit in the white chair by the window and receive a blessing."

"My Lord, these are finer energies and require a different kind of discernment, but as I sit in this chair, I am aware that someone is coming toward me, dressed in white. He wears a little, rounded, white cap, like those worn in some religious circles; and he reaches out and adjusts two crowns on my head, one smaller placed behind a large crown. Then, he runs his hand down my spine and across my shoulders and says, 'Blessings from Our Lord, Jesus Christ.' Immediately, the soreness from my spine and shoulders is gone; and as this pain disappears, so does he."

"Child, your spine along your neck gives you much pain; and your shoulders knot up so that you have trouble typing. Is the pain gone?"

"Yes, My Lord, all is gone. Who is this man and what are these crowns?"

"Child, he is a messenger from Me. The larger crown is the crown of righteousness and the smaller crown is the crown of obedience. For, one goes with the other, and you have had both for some time; but you forget them. No one can be a prophet without these two crowns; yet some have more crowns than others. My Power comes with these crowns; don't forget this. Where one loves Me much and honors Me, I honor them without fail; but, Child, the key here is love and honor over time. The prophetic is not the walk of the babe, even though you may feel like a babe and be perceived as a babe, you are no babe. For, you have a third crown; it is a small crown, called the Crown of Faith. Do you see?"

"Yes, My Lord."

"For, you cannot walk this path without much faith. Now, Child, you have concern about many things, and, for reason; for, much unfolds quickly. Look before you at the image of the woman, named 'No Way Out'; she has a full apron, called "Destiny; and it is gathered up around her waist; but the apron has a hole. And try as she might, the

woman cannot keep the goods within the apron; for destiny brings calamity and there is no way out!

When all begins to unfold, each event will be followed very quickly by the next; and the series will begin with the fall of your stock market. You are already seeing a foreboding of things to come through your weather patterns and volcanoes, but you have seen nothing yet. I am Jesus.

I am Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 28th day of October, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

# CHAPTER TWENTY FOUR

## MORE FROM THE PAGE OF TIME

"Precious Child, your cries have been heard to the heights of heaven, itself. Without knowing what has been said through the speaking of tongues, you have spoken many perfect prayers. You have called forth miracles and healings, of which you know nothing. You have put stumbling blocks before the Adversary and those, who love him; but your consciousness nothing of this. You have seen a lesion in your lung, which you did not know about, and this will be healed within 30 days.

Child, you have begged to continue to be a bearer of My messages, even though you know your fate, and the fates of many, like you. You have been given great hardships in this life, that you would be ready to carry the weight of My word; for such a job is not for the weak. You have seen your destiny in the physical realm that you not enter this work blindly. But, remember that I am always with you, even amidst great persecution."

"My Lord, help me to see with your eyes and to view the evil-doers with compassion; for it is so hard for me to tolerate evil toward another living thing."

"You have been told to stand against evil; but a time comes when some must lay down their lives for principles of righteousness. These know their journey; for I do not send Mine in blindsided."

"I ask only for a triple dose of Your strengths, of Your love and compassion."

"Child, this is not too much to ask, and shall be forthcoming. You ascend My stairway one step at a time."

"My Lord, when I went to the lung doctor last year, was this lesion present?"

"Child, this lesion has been present for years, but ignored. Doctors consider these harmless and will ignore them until you have full-blown cancer."

"Then, what good are doctors to someone like me?"

"Little, for large numbers love a lie; and they support one another in lies, even into hell. Most all love money and what it can buy. This seen, be the wiser."

"I have lived through the depths of their darkness!"

"Child, Let us continue. You see that you have been called back to My Mountain upon the wings of My Spirit. You have more questions about Peter and the hobo-clown image. I have shown you much about these images, but there is more. The hobo-clown image serves three purposes: 1. To beg you; 2. To warn you; 3. To forecast or predict."

"I see that he was begging me to drink of the liquid diamonds, Your word."

"Yes, Child, and more."

"Please explain?"

"Begging you to come for healing, renewal, and refreshing of the spirit.'

"And, the warning?"

"Warning you to drink often of the Spirit, lest you be as a vagabond, a hobo, in a world gone awry. Do not forsake My Spirit on a Sunday or any other day."

"Yes, My Lord, but what about the forecast?"

"The forecast, Child, is of the USA as a clown, a hobo, destitute around the world, begging."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"I knew that this was much more than surface appearances; but, I would have never grasped all. Thank you, My Lord."

"Child, your relative will come around soon; for he will realize that you have been called and that he does not have all the answers; give him space. You have questions about the timeline? (Note: within five days of these words from Jesus about this relative, he called me to see if I was all right. He was his usual self and I love him dearly; but he flew into orbit about reincarnation, telling me that it is a lie. He, along with many, many millions will face the fact that this is true and involves responsibility for our actions and spiritual growth over time.)

"Yes, My Lord, I am very interested in this timeline."

"Proceed."

"I am suspended in these radiant, white light energies of Your upper room; and I sit at the desk, though this is somewhat difficult, as my spirit wishes to float. I take the quill and place a drop of living water on the page of time; and it pops and cracks as it hits the page. From amidst a smoky haze, a clear image of Queen Elizabeth emerges. She is riding in a black car with Bill Clinton. The car pulls to a stop at a curb and Bill Clinton leaves the car from the side opposite the curb. The piece of the Queen's dress (as noted in a previous vision) is seen protruding from his partially zipped fly as he waves to the shouting crowds. The Queen gets exits the car on the opposite side.

'Come, Bill, let us go,' the Queen motions to Bill Clinton. Then, the two of them hurriedly enter a door, which leads into a subterranean complex; and they disappear from public eye. Once inside, they follow the hallway and enter a room, where documents are drawn up, waiting to be signed. These documents bear the signatures of many; and right away, I see that of Henry Kissinger. The two sign the documents, and Clinton curtsies to the Queen. She looks about with a scowl, but Bill Clinton wears the ever-smile.

My Lord, I am searching for the name of this document; but the Queen is eager to get it into her purse. On the top of the agreement, I see ‘Limited Arms Agreement,’ in bold print; and beneath this title in smaller print is written, ‘Directional Sales Computational Forfeiture.’ This is definitely ‘Greek’ to me."

"Child, what does the small print mean to you?"

"My Lord, it looks like a lot of double talk."

"This is the problem, Child; it means nothing."

"If it means nothing, why the agreement?"

"Child, what is directional?"

"Toward some direction or destination."

"Yes, indeed, toward some direction.’

"So, it is the sale of something toward some destination?"

"Yes, indeed. Do you see ‘Limited Arms Agreement?"

"Yes, My Lord. So, this is about the sale of arms for a certain destination?"

"More than this."

"What, My Lord?"

"Child, what destination do you see?"

"My Lord, I see the coat of arms of The Royalty."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Then, Child, ‘tis so, to The Royalty."

"But, My Lord, why the words, ‘computational forfeiture?’"

"Child, does this seem verbose?"

"Yes, My Lord."

"Is it meaningful to you?"

"Not that I can see, unless there is a sale, made to look like there is not a sale."

"Exactly, one made to look like it is not a sale."

"My Lord, Clinton still has the piece of royalty hanging from his fly."

"Exactly."

‘So, there is something weird going."

"Child, more than you will ever know; but be advised in advance that this will happen."

"My Lord, show me this time."

"See, Child, 2001."

"What could he sell the Queen in 2001? Will we not be defeated as a country?"

"In most ways, but not all."

"Well, if we have anything left, why would he give anything to her?"

"Who are they up against?"

"The evil ‘R’ man."

"‘Tis so"

"But, My Lord, what goes wrong?"

"Clinton is double dealing, and he is seen as the traitor he has been all along."

"So, Clinton will be around in 2001?"

"This, you will see.’

"But, I thought that Hussein would have finished off Clinton by then."

"Child, you will have begun to feel the great sting of your invaders, and the truth will be known about the Germans. But, remember: Clinton is a coward, who wishes to play both sides against the middle. The bad thing is that he is the middle."

"So, prior to this time, these oppressors will let him have some dominion over the USA."

"As planned."

"But, how much of the USA will remain?"

"Child, you will be hit hard at first and brought under UN control. Clinton is involved in this plan, and he believes that they only plan to get your guns; but the war gets out of control. Clinton does not realize the German plan to rule the world or to crash the stock market; for he has been duped. You have seen Clinton in the White House for a while, even while the black horse is firing upon the White House."

"And, who is this black horse, which is unmanned?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Look on the rear of the horse."

"It says, ‘Saddam Hussein and Co.’ My Lord, there is a red horse beside the White House and beside the horse is the red flag with the half moon and star. Who owns this flag?"

"China."

"So, the Chinese flag flies?"

"Yes, indeed, red communist to the core! This red will be felt through and through, as these people deal a crushing blow to the USA."

"So, the Chinese will come in at first?"

"Did you see NATO let in thousands and see others hidden in boats, coming into the USA?’

"Yes, My Lord."

"You have them in your country, already."

"Then, Clinton shall make it until 2001?"

"2001."

"And, Hillary?"

"She shall be hanged."

"How will Clinton die?’

"See bullets riddle his body?"

"Will anyone be elected after him?"

"Child, not until my return will your land see freedom again."

"Oh, My Lord, I am deeply saddened by this. Times have been plentiful and we have grown in freedom, but as you say it has been the wheat with the tares".

"Child, take the quill, and place a drop of living water of the page of time."

"My Lord, I have done so; and I see something, which looks like a streak of lightening, course the page rapidly."

"Look, Child."

"My Lord, I see Wall Street closed. Is this permanently, or for a while only?"

"Child, operating one half day. Look how your market has fallen."

"My Lord, I see it down past 2000, with much bleakness. I see long lines of people waiting for food stamps and rations and each has the pants of his pockets turned out to show that he has no money. I see airplanes, parked at the terminals and businesses working only partial days. Across the top of The New York Times it reads, 'Wall Street at all time low.' My Lord, when is this?"

"See, Child, fall of 1998."

"My Lord, I see the leaves dropping from the trees. The date is Oct. 10, 1998. But, the Market has been dropping steadily for months."

"Child, the owners of your press have played up scares; as they want the USA to fall before the Earth flips."

"Why, My Lord?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Child, these believe that when the Earth flips, you will see a great spiritual awakening; and they wish to catch you unawares in the height of your decadence."

"My Lord, I ask for further confirmation on this time line of the Earth's flipping."

"Child, take the quill."

"I have it, My Lord; and I proceed to place a drop of the liquid on the page, where it pops and cracks, and a large planet emerges, which is several times the size of Earth. How much larger, My Lord?"

"Child, see, … almost four times larger."

"Does it have satellites?"

"See, Child, one, two, three, and some smaller ones, which appear as large rocks."

"How close will this planet come to the Earth?"

"Eight to ten million miles."

"My Lord, how can we be deceived about this planet?"

"Child, who controls your media?"

"Those, who love illusion and deceit."

"But, it seems that something of this magnitude would get out."

"Child, it will. A few months before the passing."

"And, the date again?"

"Feb., 2000. Go and compare this with the date given to you previously."

"I shall, My Lord." (This is the same date.)

"Remember, Child, you have been told in advance that the Earth will flip. Advice: Get away from oceans and great mountainous areas. Prepare an underground shelter inland; for the winds shall be in excess of 300mph. Tornadoes and hurricanes shall roar for two to three months afterward. Now, Child, take a break.

I am Jesus. I am Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 29th day of October, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

# CHAPTER TWENTY FIVE

## FORTY-TWO MONTHS EXPLAINED

"Precious Child, you know My voice and My Spirit. I am Jesus, One with Jehovah … God of old, of present day and tomorrow. Child, you see the white fire of My Spirit and the wall of My protection around you as you come to My upper room on this holy Mountain."

"My Lord, I am afloat in this pure, white light; and as I look out the window of Your upper room, I see the many levels below and the very chair I sat in many times. In front of the chair are others on the Prophet's Path, who are waiting to sit in the chair and receive from You. My Lord, bless these precious souls, give them many angels of protection and guide them to help others."

"This is My Way. Now, Child, you have further questions about the three and one half-year period involving Israel?'

"Yes, My Lord; and I ponder on your return. (See Revelation 11:2: 'And, the holy city shall they (the Gentiles) tread under foot forty and two months.')

"Child, 2004 is a pivotal year."

"How is this pivotal, My Lord?"

"The United Nations, under the German reign of terror will fall. You have seen that the German works strictly under the leadership of Lucifer; and you have seen that Lucifer embodies the Syrian in late 2004. Remember that this is late 2004, within six weeks of 2005."

"Yes, My Lord."

"Child, you have thought at times that the three and one half year period for Israel would begin with the entry of Lucifer into the Syrian."

"Yes, My Lord."

"Yet, I have stressed that Lucifer has been in charge already."

"Yes, My Lord."

"Child, look closely at the year, 2001, when Israel is primarily defeated; her flag is tattered and she flies the UN Flag.

"My Lord, what month shall this be?"

"Child, go to the page of time."

"My Lord, I place a drop of living water from the quill onto the page; a white light brilliance hits me in the face, and I fear that it shall blind me. Slowly, this white light disappears and I see a banner, flying above the gates of Israel. It reads 'House of Israel, My First Love.' The gates are open, and a large, military tank is parked just outside. On the side of the tank is written 'UN Peacekeepers.' I watch as a UN soldier raises the UN Flag; but search as I might, I cannot see the month.

This scene disappears immediately and I see red, blinking lights consume the page. Amidst the lights, I hear a voice, which says, 'Get ready for UN takeover!' Then, I see a 10 appear in black, flashing letters, and another voice comes from the page saying, 'October 15, October 15, October 15'. This voice stops and I see the year, '2001', move slowly across the page.

So, Israel falls by October 15, 2001; and the gentiles will have three and one-half years from this date to trample Israel. Does this mean that you will return around the spring of 2005?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Child, this is the approximate date."

"So, the Antichrist will have the body of the Syrian for about for four to six months?"

"This and more."

"What do you mean?"

"See the white stork, carrying the baby?"

"Yes, My Lord."

"Child, what does this mean to you?"

"A birth."

"Yes, indeed! Then, there shall be a birth."

"What kind of birth?"

"The birth of a New Kingdom in Me."

"Praise Your name, My Precious Lord; and bless your beloved sheep, who live until Your return. So, the Syrian's journey will be short, indeed!"

"Within this time, you shall see him rise; and you shall see him fall."

"So, Archangel Michael stands over the desert with the saints, ready for this great victory?"

"Yes, indeed!"

"My Lord, how shall this take place?"

"Child, this shall take place rapidly, in a flash. Those, who love the earthly, who love and serve evil, will not know what happened or how it happened; they will die an instant death. The wicked will perish; and any, who take the mark, will go straight into torment. Those, who love Me, will be caught up in this Light; this is the rapture."

"My Lord, will many take the mark?"

"Yes, Child, but not as many as you think. The wise will know who the Syrian is, but the lost will perish. For this reason, Child, these writings must go out quickly."

"My Lord, make miracles that these writings can get to the people."

"I am in charge. I am Jesus. I am Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 30th day of October, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

To: The Precious Souls, who read these messages. You are reading them because of the miracles of God in these works. He caused us to know a dear prophet from another state, who paid for the website and has been such a blessing in our lives. This same prophet supplied the money for the first edition of book one and helped us to self-publish it. If you have not ordered one of these books for your friends and family, I urge you to do so. There will come a time when people will be searching for these messages and will have difficulty in finding them. Many will think that there will be no end to the evil, which is to befall, but Jesus has shown the end.

If you are putting any person, place or thing before God in your life, stop doing this today. If you put faith in movies or television, stop doing this today. Put your faith in Jesus. He loves you more than you can ever know and He wants your love and honor. He is the rightful heir to this planet and will come very soon to make this known. If you chase after illusion, know that you are the looser. Jehovah is the Father is truth, and he

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

reveals it through His Son, Jesus, and His Holy Spirit. If you wish truth, seek Him and He will lead you to truth; but if you love a lie, He will let you love a lie. Remember: Satan is the Father of the lie and the master of illusion. He does not love you, but wishes to destroy you. Who do you serve?

Our Father gave each of us a soul and sent His Precious Son to show us the Way home. Our Father gave us life and allowed us to be on this Earth, a place of great trials and tests. Know that you come from another realm, called Heaven; but you have been given a free will, that you may truly love or hate as you choose. If you choose the love of God, you will be free; but if you choose hate, you are the prisoner. It is time for each of us to put God before all; or we stand to lose the greatest blessing of all, … His eternal presence.

We love you and care about your destiny.

# CHAPTER TWENTY SIX

## UNITED NATIONS TAKEOVER OF ISRAEL

"Precious Child, it is I, Master Jesus. You have come back to My Holy Mountain after great prayer and seeking. You have seen a dark angel sent to make war with you, but neither this one, nor any other will win; for I call them back as fast as they are sent. If the one praying for these is not careful, I will loose them on him and confound him; for he wishes his will over mine. Now, Child, come back to My upper room on this Mountain; and I shall answer your questions. Write as given and seen."

"My Lord, I find myself once more amidst Your splendor of peace and calm; and my first question is about the specific date for the invasion of Israel in 1999. So, I go to the page of time, sit at this desk, take the quill, and place a single drop of living water on the page. Immediately, I see many military tanks around Israel and rockets headed toward her. I hear the words, 'Beirut' and 'Iraq', and there are more, who are part of the Arab Alliance and the 'United Nations; but NATO is disbanding. I see the date, 'September 05', emerge; then I see a fierce black beast attack a lamb. However, this is no ordinary lamb; it is made of a very hard substance, like solid porcelain; and when the beast attacks the lamb, it only scratches the surface. On one side of the lamb is written 'Israel,' and on the other side is a hidden door, which suddenly opens. An Israeli soldier stands in the door and converses with his commanding officer. The officer proclaims loudly, 'We are reinforced to the hilt and we shall not be defeated!' The soldier shakes his head in agreement and slowly closes the door. As they disappear from sight, I see these words appear on the door, 'UN Dead Here'; then, the door is gone. As I ponder once more on this attack, I see the flashing date, 'Sept. 05, 1999.' On his first attack against the lamb the beast barely makes a scratch; then he backs off.

My Lord, from the message of Oct. 30, 1997, I see the UN takeover of Israel as Oct. 15, 2001. Three years from this date is Oct. 15, 2004. If the gentiles occupy Israel 42

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

months, we proceed forward from this date of Oct. 15th another six months and we arrive at the 15th of April 2005. Is this right?

"Child, you have asked a very good question because you believe that you have made an error, but you did not make an error."

"My Lord, I don't understand."

"Child, take the scroll and read it."

"My Lord, this scroll is blinding with a white light and I cannot read it."

"Adjust your Son-glasses."

"I focus on this writing, which reads, 'July 2001, UN takeover of Israel, Defeat of Israel Apparent.' So, the takeover is in July, 2001, rather than October?"

"Read on."

"I see 'UN preparing to move for total takeover of Israel, August, September, October, 2001.' So, the actual date of this takeover is not altogether clear."

"'Tis so, by degrees. The lamb loses first a leg, then a chunk from its side, then an ear, an eye, etc. Israel goes slowly, bit by bit. The actual date for the UN takeover will be argued; but you have not seen wrong. You have calculated and seen as I have shown you."

"My Lord, I was worrying about making a mistake."

"Child, this is known. Now, take this pitcher, drink from it, and receive this anointing; for, you shall need it."

"My Lord, I have consumed all the radiant liquid within the pitcher and it bathes me with a great peace from the inside. I am lifted up in Your complete joy and radiance! You are my Life! Thank you, My Precious Lord!"

"Child, you receive My power and anointing. Go in My strength; for, where you lack, I make you whole."

"This, I know."

"I am Jesus. I am Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 31st day of October, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

If you read the books and wish to SEND A FINANCIAL TOKEN OF THEIR WORTH TO YOU, we are most grateful. We are not asking for financial donations. We are not a church and do not have a federal tax-exempt number. (Neither, do we want one.) What you send is what your heart tells you to send as a token payment for books received. Mail to:

Linda Newkirk
C/O From the Mountain Prophecies
PO. Box 17277
North Little Rock, AR 72117

## END OF FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES BOOK TWO

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

# INTRODUCTION

On the night of April 26, 1997 I had a dream of standing alone at the base of a mountain. In my hands were the prophecy books stacked one on top of the other. From the top of the mountain came the mighty voice of Jesus, which said, "I am well pleased in these works."

I stepped back in astonishment as the books turned suddenly into a mighty steamroller, which was guided by some unseen hand or power. It rolled forth, cutting large swaths of wheat, which grew in fields among tall buildings.

Suddenly, I found myself at home, but it did not look like the humble abode we call home. In this very large room was no furniture, save a desk. I stood behind the desk and heard the great voice from the mountain. Jesus said, "Sell the books."

At that instant, someone with a battering ram charged through the door. He was from law enforcement and brought along many hippie friends, who were stoned or drunk. They ambled around this simple room and when told to leave they would not.

The man from law enforcement said, "You had better not sell the books. There is a very rich man down the street, who will not like this!" But, I told him that I was not afraid of this man and would sell the books! Then, I ordered him and his hippies out of our house. They refused to go, and I told them that I would pray to my Father in heaven for some miracles against him if they would not leave. One by one, they ambled out; and I watched as the last one moved past me with eyes red from alcohol or dope.

Not long after I got this dream another prophet was given a prophecy about these works being a steamroller, but he had been told nothing about the dream. These prophecies are truly harvesting souls, cutting wheat (and tares). They are trying the hearts of those, who read them.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

The law enforcement agent with many demons came to visit. After a few weeks I told my husband that he must leave; and in the end the law enforcement man sided with those, who reject these prophecies.

I tell you about this dream to help you understand prophetic dreams. This dream was one of counsel, teaching, warning and prognostication. We have published Books I and II and hope to have Book III out soon. All books will be sold, as this has been commanded. I pray that the prophetic words of these books will help you in making right spiritual decisions about your future and that you will share these books with others, that they might be the wiser.

For example, Jesus said in December of 1997 that within six months the stock market would take a downturn. The market reached a high of 9311 on May 04,1998. On June 16, 1998 it dipped to 8524. Many are not concerned about this downturn, but those who are vigilant will be. The stock market will fall to great lows before the year of 1998 over. This year truly begins the seven-year-period of tribulation.

If you are on the spiritual fence, you are wearing spiritual blinders. You many think you see, but you are in denial. You are living an illusion and suffering delusions. Soon, you will find yourself flung violently to the other side. God will take what spirituality you have and you will find yourself in total spiritual darkness. If you profess a love for God, but love the material, you will be given over to the material illusion. You will not believe that your material, golden cow will soon run dry.

When you die in your materialistic world, will your materialistic idol keep you out of the dark pits? What is your idol? Your job? Television? Your hobbies? Dope? Alcohol? Sex? Will your idol keep you from roaming as a lost soul in this sphere after you die?

In death as in life many continue seeking the same kinds of things, which caused them to be lost while in bodies. They will not leave the thing, which gave them the most pleasure. Folks, disembodied spirits are down here in great numbers. In death as in life these souls continue to choose the material over God, because they loved the material

when they had bodies, and did not love and serve God. Sound strange and unbelievable? Yea, if you cannot see them.

Do you keep you head buried in books or glued to the television? Do you fill your time with anything or everything, so that you do not have to face your aloneness before God; so that you do not have to repent and be accountable for your actions? Stop putting off until tomorrow the spiritual work you need to do today! You might not have the chance tomorrow! Make amends to those you have hurt and shut down the tube! Get your heads out of the computer long enough to spend quality time with God daily. Buy your wife some flowers or to spend some quality time with your hubby and children! Don't let the coming disaster catch you with no spiritual connections to your Father or to His Precious Son. In all things, seek God's will for your life: and remember…

Jesus is our Light,

Linda Newkirk


From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

# CHAPTER ONE

## The Cave Man

"Precious Child, it is I, Master Jesus. I honor your praying and seeking for My truths. Look around and see that you are in the upper room of My Mountain, as My Spirit has brought you here. You question whether you have done right to take such a firm stand against two, who were lying and attempting to deceive you?"

"Yes, My Lord, I have seen demons in control of them."

"You see and know; for My Spirit has shown all. Stand firm against evil."

"Yes, My Lord."

"Child, what you have done is not easy; for you love them. I ask you, Child, 'Can those know love, who are controlled by demons?'"

"My Lord, they cannot."

"Child, they are confounded. But you have prayed a mighty prayer on behalf of these two and the rest is up to them. You have cast out demons, who feared and blasphemed you; and in this you have done My will. Now, Child, be free of any idea that you have done wrong; for you have done my will."

"My Lord seeing those I love chase after lies and darkness has been very hard; but Your Spirit has kept me on course. In all things, My Lord, I seek Your will."

"Child, in time you shall see a change in them. The evil demons in control have maintained an 'in-your-face attitude' for years. It is time for them to humble themselves before Me; for I know all; I see all. Now, Little One, I have more for you

today." (Note: These words, spoken of our Lord about the positive changes to come about in these two people, have begun as this date, July 01, 1998.)

"Thank you, My Lord, let us proceed."

"Child, look at the rotating disk before you. Notice that it has many holes; and through these holes pours a white light?"

"Yes, My Lord, it is before me; and I notice that others in white robes are seated around me."

"Child, take hold of this sphere."

"My Lord, I have grabbed hold of it, but it is vibrating mightily. As I strive to hold on, it suddenly explodes, leaving someone standing before me, who looks like a caveman. Then, the caveman disappears leaving a crumpled white robe on the floor, which soon vanishes. In an instant the caveman returns, standing behind a large tree, holding a wooden club in his right hand. Behind him is a rather dark forest with many of these cave men, hiding behind trees, holding wooden clubs, and looking this way.

Suddenly, I am aloft, soaring upon the Wings of Your Spirit. The gentle breeze of Your Spirit carries me to an area on the other side of the forest, which is lighted well with bright light. In this lighted area, I see a low hill with a castle atop it. The castle is well lighted, and within it is a person dressed like a king. Flying saucers are steadily entering and leaving the base of the hill and little soldiers, who look like gnomes, come and go saluting the king.

The king places a monocle to his right eye and looks far to the area of the Red Sea. ‘I shall own these whores,’ he says. ‘I am the king. I am the one, who will place enough leverage on their fine asses to make them honor and worship me. I am their master, and they SHALL worship me.’ My Lord, would you please explain what is happening."

"Child, did you come to My upper room on this Mountain?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Yes, My Lord."
"Did you see several of my angels, dressed in white, seated on either side of you?"

"Yes, My Lord."

"Did you see a sphere with many holes, with white light shining through the holes?"

"Yes, My Lord, what was it?"

"Child, is black, white, and white, black?"

"No, My Lord."

"Then, just as surely as black is not white and white is not black, Lucifer does not serve Me or the causes of Light."

"But, My Lord, what does this have to do with the sphere?'

"Child, look at the sphere. Do you see it changing back and forth?"

"Yes, My Lord, it changes back and forth from the sphere with lighted holes to the sphere of the Earth."

"Child, this rotating sphere with the radiant holes is the Earth."

"But, why would I hold the Earth in my hands?"

"Were you told to do this by Me?"

"Yes, My Lord."

"Then, you have held the Earth in your hands."

"I don't understand."

"In what way?"

"I don't understand what happened."

"You held the Earth, and it vibrated mightily. Is this not right?"

"Yes, My Lord."

"Child, look deeply. Think deeply. Be deep in this. You hold the destiny of the Earth in your hands, and it has shaken you mightily; for you see its holes."

"Yes, My Lord, I follow you in this; but the Earth disappeared and a caveman with a club appeared. Please explain."

"Child, go to the red convertible and open the door. Who gets out?"

"It looks like Queen Elizabeth; however, when she turns to me, she is clearly not the Queen but an ugly black and red lizard, which is sticking its forked tongue in my direction. I am wondering what her connection is to the cave man?"

"It is great! Child, did you see the caveman vanish and the white robe fall to the floor?"

"Yes, My Lord; but what does this have to do with the Queen?"

"Child, as the Gila monster/Queen gets out of the red convertible, what does she drag behind her?"

"My Lord, she drags the white robe; which is stuck to the end of the lizard tail. Every now and then the Queen appears and she puts on the white robe. When she wears the white robe, she stands before large crowds, tears white petals from daisies and tosses them to the waiting crowds. 'I shall keep the gold centers,' she says; and she places

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

the gold centers of the daisies in the pockets of the white robe. It is very difficult to separate the Queen from this dark monster, as she changes back and forth so quickly. My Lord, what does the Queen have to do with the cave man?"

"Child, who is the cave man?"

"My Lord, he is the evil ‘R’ man, who comes and goes from the cave in the mountain, which is really the basement of his castle."

"Child, you have held the destiny of the Earth in your hands, and have been shaken mightily. You have seen how the destiny gives way to the works of the cave man and the one, who wears the white robe, the Queen. You have seen many cave men, hiding behind trees in the dark forest, all clutching clubs. What do you make of these cavemen?"

"This is complicated. These cavemen are perhaps extensions of the evil ‘R’ man and these clubs are not really manual clubs, used to strike, but are secret organizations of the dark forest, representing Lucifer."

"Child, this is close, but not all. Look at the cave man. When he smiles, what do you see?"

"I see that he has teeth, which are very white for a caveman. They are big, strong teeth, with a single gold star on the left, front tooth. His fingernails are curled and thick; and when he walks his curled, thick toenails dig into the dirt and give him traction. His keen hearing allows him to perceive the slightest sound. His knees are wooden, like those of a puppet; and his right leg is cracked and weakened from the crack. He hears every tick of the clock and watches his time very carefully. He walks with the steps of a giant, and when he walks the earth trembles; but he has back trouble. One of his disks, called ‘slippery elm’, keeps slipping from side to side. Yet, he goes forward despite a mighty headwind and lights many fires in his path. He climbs atop a mountain and from afar his mighty roar can be heard, piercing the air like that of a grizzly bear.

Looking closer, I see that the feet of the cave man are chained to the King of the hill. This King takes a mighty whip and beats the cave man until his back bears stripes. The whip tears into the back of the cave man: one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten times it cracks. The stripes burn hot and flames appear on the cave man's back. Amidst the furor of the flames, the angry cave man roars and charges ahead, gaining speed from the heat of the fire. But, soon the fires of the stripes begins to dwindle, leaving nothing but charred stripes. 'Poland' is the last burning stripe to go; and when it goes, the cave man falls into red mire, face first. Then, the King of the hill throws a match upon the caveman and burns him into ashes.

'I am The King of the Mountain,' the one atop the hill says; and little gnomes dance at his feet. 'Get them ready, boys,' he shouts to the gnomes. 'The good ole days are just beginning!' Then, he lights a roaring fire in the giant living area of his palace and he begins to clean out the palace, piece by piece, and throwing all into a roaring fire. He shakes in his boots, but is careful that the gnomes do not see. When all possessions are burned, he flies out of the castle upon the wings of his king's robe. Behind him, the castle goes up in mighty flames.

'Cross the stream, Master, cross the stream,' one of the gnomes calls out to the so-called king. 'It is about to dry up, and no more than a trickle shall remain!' Then, the so-called king takes one jump and crosses the stream. He pauses a while unnoticed and watches a chess game in the desert. Soon, he becomes bored with this chess game; for all is moving too slow. 'Pour out the fuel around the perimeter,' he orders! And, the gnomes pour fuel all the way around the perimeter of the desert. 'Stand guard, ' he barks! Then, flying saucers appear and stand guard around the perimeter of the desert. 'A star is born,' he says. 'A star is born! A star is born!'

The self-proclaimed king is wise as the owl, cunning as the fox and slick as the snake. 'Get in the rotunda now! It will happen! I will make it happen,' he growls. Immediately, a person in black, who looks like Darth Vader of Star Wars, takes a sword of light and strikes it across a large, standing army. Quickly, the soldiers begin to fall until only one-third remains. Then, the wannabe King goes after the Red Horse, who carries the red flag with the star and the half moon. He orders the Darth Vader look-alike to throw

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

a ball of white fire into the midst of the Red Horse; and it causes a great burning of flesh. ‘Nuke them into nothingness,’ the King commands. And, those of the Red Horse are nuked. They are the Chinese!"

"Child, you tire, but this is not all. I am Jesus. Yea, Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 4th day of November, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER TWO

## THE CAVE MAN & COMING OF LUCIFER CLARIFIED

"Precious Child, it is I, Master Jesus. Your cries are heard. Even to the depths of your soul, you beg for the highest good for others, that they not be lost. Come into My Radiant Upper Room and meet my angels, who are ready to greet you. Your energies are low but I shall renew you. Reach out and take the fruit from the tray. Eat it, Child, and write as given and seen."

"My Lord, I take this fruit, which reminds me of the fruit from The Tree of Knowledge; but it has no projections. It tastes sweet like grapes, but has a scent of almond. As I chew, it expands in my mouth and seems to be absorbed as pure, radiant energy through my tongue, my cheeks, my teeth, and upward into my head. This fruit travels down my throat as a liquid and seems to have a mind of its own, somewhat like water, seeking its own places. I see tiny white light stars beginning to form throughout my body. They begin to explode, like individual sparklers, each reaching out to touch another, creating an expansive explosion of light throughout me filling tiny recesses in my soul.

The heavenly nectar of this fruit spills onto my hands and runs down my clothing, creating a white light brilliance. I have eaten the whole fruit and am surprised to see that it has no core or seeds. Another fruit appears on the tray before me and I grasp it hungrily, as it fills a hunger in my soul like nothing I have ever eaten. I cradle it gently in my hands and devour its tender, juicy flesh. Its divine radiance bathes my soul, heals my wounds, and restores me with divine light. I consume this one and reach for another, devouring it in like fashion. The fruit has expanded within me and filled me exploding me with feelings of satisfaction, joy and peace. All around me, little stars of white light twinkle, colliding one with the other, to produce an explosion of white light, which burns within and around me a pure, heavenly melody. What inexplicable joy! Thank you, My Precious Jesus. You have brought great joy to a soul, which was weary

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

with the sadness of the world. My Lord, I am deeply humbled and grateful beyond words. Please explain what has happened."

"Child, you have eaten of the fruit of The Tree of Life. This powerful fruit has restored you, renewed you, and brought you to a much higher energy level. It has healed you, brought you balance and peace of mind; and it has empowered you with a greater life force. This anointing is a gift from Me."

"Praises to you, My Precious Lord! Your love fills me to overflowing! As I look around, it seems that my spirit reaches far beyond its normal bounds and I am filled with great light."

"Child, you are not used to such depth of power; but you must learn to get used to this. For, this is just the beginning."

"Thank you, My Precious Lord! With this power, I pray for rapid printing of these books; and I see that in time all From the Mountain books are printed."

"Now, My Lord, I have a question. In June of this year (1997), You told me that Russia would turn on the USA in five months; but I have not seen this. You have told me to challenge You on what You say, so here goes."

"Child, it is good that you challenge Me on these messages; I expect this. Look far below to Russia. Russia does have, in fact, five other countries, which are part of a secret Soviet alliance, which will be known in time. You will hear more about this Red Alliance by the end of Nov. 1997. The days of Boris Yeltsin are truly numbered." (Note: This five-month timeline would come to pass almost to the day, just as Jesus said. Russia, China and France sided with the Arabs in Geneva against the strict policies of the USA toward Iraq in Nov. of 1997. As of this date, which is July 1998, there is widespread opposition to Yeltsin in Russia, with talk of impeachment. The Russian economy is hurling downward with many, many in government employ unpaid for months. The economy of Russia is said to be in ruins, and Russia is seeking more loans

from the International Monetary Fund. The USA is the fat cow situated to the South of the hungry bear and all should be gravely concerned!)

"You told me that Yeltsin would be murdered by factions of Muslims."

"Child, you shall see all come to pass. The communists are getting ready to move; much is being done covertly and the cards are falling into place rapidly. The hard-liners will see the demise of Yeltsin and this will be sooner, rather than later. Look for a very black winter for Russia beginning with the winter of 1998. This black winter will lead to great internal chaos, which will be a time for them to seize control."

"The prophecy of June 17, 1997 states that Russia will take a stand against the USA and turn back red."

"Child, go back and check. I said that Russia will take a stand against you in five months, and that the government will turn back 'red.' Much is going on, which you cannot see, as your media is so controlled. Strong anti-American sentiments prevail in Russia and in many places around the world. The communists are building up much hate for you; the red tide is rising and you are a sitting duck." (Note: Within this time frame, I see that the Russian Parliament has a bill before it to stop Americans from adopting Russian children, one indication of the rising red tide.)

"So, by then end of November, 1997, I will see Russia take a stand against the USA?"

"You will see it; for I will bring it across your path. Make note of this; for you will have been told that this stand is coming." (See above note about the Russian stand.)

"My Lord, I have a few questions about the messages from yesterday. Let us start with the giant cave man. What is the star on his left front tooth?"

"The star on his left tooth is Lucifer."

"But, why the left tooth?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Why not?"

"I do not know."

"Child, I am the right way. I sit on the right hand of The Father. Lucifer, on the other hand is the opposite of the right way. He reaches far, far to the left, as far from the right as he can get."

"What does the cracked, right leg mean?"

"Child, Germany walks on two legs, East and West; and East Germany bears the crack. This crack is very obvious if you go there; and this crack will drain the giant in his walk."

"How so?"

"One with a cracked leg has trouble walking quickly and erectly. Know that the crack will bring problems."

"Tell me about his back trouble?"

"Child, see the disk problem, called ‘slippery elm.’ What is ‘slippery elm?’"

"Slippery?"

"‘Tis true."

"But how would this relate to the giant?"

"Child, that, which is slippery, cannot be held. It is constantly falling from one’s grasp."

"So, this is the snake part of this man? His slippery nature causes him to have problems walking erectly?"

"Child, his slippery nature causes him to lose face; and in time he will be unable to walk erectly among others. For, all will be seen and known."

"Tell me about the burning stripes."

"The ten countries, which follow after him."

"And, these are?"

"USA, Canada, Denmark, Poland, England, France, Spain, Portugal, Italy (Oh, yes! Italy!), Sicily."

"What about Belgium?"

"You will see and hear much about this little country as time goes along. Child, do these double deal with Hussein and his?"

"Yes, My Lord."

"Are these the only ten?"

"These are the ten stripes."

"I do hope that I have heard and written these countries correctly."

"Child, your fears are known."

"When Lucifer crosses the stream, does he then take the body of the Syrian?"

"Yes, indeed!"

"My Lord, explain the chess game."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"It is a game in which Iraq is the pawn, along with Iran, Pakistan and anyone, who thinks he can outsmart this one."

"What is the fuel?"

"Limestone."

"Limestone?"

"Yes, Child, ‘tis so."

"What does this mean?"

"Child, what is limestone to you?"

"It is a very porous rock, which is a common earth substrate. As it is very porous, water dissolves it and often creates caves or pockets beneath the earth. But, why limestone?"

"He pours out destructive, porous material around the perimeter of the desert and any, who might cross, will be dissolved, just as water dissolves limestone."

"Is this a destructive substance he has concocted?"

"Yes, indeed."

"Not yet known to man?"

"Yes, indeed."

"So many innocents are killed?"

"Exactly; for, this looks like crushed limestone."

"And, what about the flying saucers?"

"They will activate this substance through beams of light."

"Is this like a radioactive substance?"

"It looks like crushed limestone, but emits a poison, a toxin, which travels."

"What kind of diabolical mess is this?"

"It is diabolical."

"So, this is the 'fuel'?"

"Yes, indeed."

"What star they are watching for?"

"It is he, Lucifer, who comes in a flash of light. This flash will be visible over the desert; and he will make his presence known when he takes over, as there will be many unexplained phenomena. Some will rejoice, but many will quake in their shoes; for they haven't a clue what is happening. Mine will not rejoice in this because they know Me and My word; they will know that this show is Luciferian to the core."

"I have seen this Darth Vader look-a-like machine twice. Does this represent the Arab Alliance? If I once knew, I have forgotten."

"Remember, the men in black, the clones, … the swords of light they use represent lasers. They are using high tech to wipe out large segments of standing armies, to vaporize them literally with these beams. It may look like Star Wars, but it is not. This is real Luciferian."

"So, he attacks the Arabs, then the Chinese, and they all fall in line?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"He wants to think this. Indeed, they are powerless to his sophisticated machine. They are in a state of shock, … mesmerized."

"Tell me about the false prophet."

"See him (Lucifer) pull the man from the casket? He is sleeping toy soldier when Lucifer dusts him off and gives him a double dose of his power. This one will appear within very few weeks of the appearance of the Antichrist. Watch for this; for, he will do many things you believe to be miraculous, even heal the sick. But, do not be fooled; for, I have told you in advance what to expect."

"My Lord, this seems like science fiction. It is so bizarre."

"Child, I see you tire. We will get do more at a later time. I am Jesus. Yea, Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As dictated, witnessed and recorded this 5th day of November, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER THREE

## ANOINTING AND BLESSINGS OF THE TWELVE

"Precious Child, it is I, Master Jesus. Look around and you will see that you are atop My Mountain, in my Upper Room. Your great prayers from deep within your soul have brought you here. What do you see?"

"My Lord, I see many men, all dressed in radiant white. Each has a powerful, radiant, white-light energy field around him. Their eyes radiate this same powerful, white light; and I believe they are the Twelve Apostles. In deep humility, I fall to my knees; for I do not feel that I am worthy to be in the same room with such devoted ones. One pulls me up to sit in the white chair and I am weeping. I recognize him as The Apostle, Peter; and he is so kind."

"Child, why do you weep," Peter asks?

"Peter, I weep because of my inadequacies before you, who are so powerful in your walk before God. I feel so small and you are so great."

"Sit in the chair, Little One, that we may anoint you. From this point, your walk will get harder, as you go with more power. Remember those of us, who have gone on before, and how difficult the path. When you believe you are alone, remember that you are not. When you feel alone, never fail to come with great seeking to Our Lord, with a great yearning in your heart; and you shall be filled with The Holy Spirit. This is The Promise of Our Lord. Even in the face of death, remember to pray; and you will be filled with love and power of The Holy Spirit; the sting will be taken away. It is known that you and many others will die for the causes of Our Lord.

You have been chosen for a work like few others in this day. Remember: we do much that you are unaware of; and when you expect it least, we are with you. Now, we lay

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

our hands upon your head and shoulders and we bless you. We of the Twelve bless you with the gift of miracles; for, you shall see many. You shall heal the sick with a touch of your hand, with a prayer, with the sound of your voice; and you shall raise the dead. You shall bind evil and stand in its ugly face; and you shall shut down evil places and actions with curses from your mouth. You shall walk dark and dangerous streets and you shall be safe until it is your time. You shall speak death to the clones and to those, who love evil, and they shall die. You fear this, for you love life. But, remember: those, who love evil, promote harm and death of others. Do you uphold this, or do you stand, even a single one, against this?"

"I stand, even alone, against evil."

"Then, be blessed with the power to speak against this evil and bring it down. You will be revered and you will be feared; and you will be cursed and blasphemed; but dark words shall slide off you as water off a duck. They will effect you in no way, regardless of what is said; for, you rely on the almighty power of The Holy Spirit. It is sealed to you through good and bad, riches and poverty; for, you shall know the depths and heights of both before you die. We seal upon you these Blessings of The twelve, each of us in agreement. If you feel weak or shaky, it is because of the power, which has been poured into you. For, we are of one accord."

"Yes, I feel very weak and shaky."

"But, this shall not be for long' for you shall go with much more power and energy. You shall be healed of your infirmities; even your vision shall improve. These blessings we impart to you; and you shall see all come to pass. You are a prophetess of God, called of Our Lord, Jesus. You have dedicated yourself to His causes, and (have been) found worthy to walk this path. You will do a mighty work from your humble abode; and when you leave, you will have brought millions away from evil and back to Our Lord. Millions will thank you that you saved them from torment.

Your feet are shod in The Word. Your eyes are ablaze with The Fire of God; and your heart carries the depth of His compassion. Your mind carries The Wisdom of Our Lord, and your hands bear the miracle of healing.

We are with you. We are The Quorum of The twelve, The twelve Apostles. We do a mighty work, of which you are not familiar. We walk beside you, even to your dying day."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 6th day of November, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

Note: Some of the blessings and words of wisdom given by The Apostles in this message have definitely come to pass. Among them are a number of miracles. One most astounding miracle is the miracle of the irises. I picked three white irises to give to a friend, who could not carry them on the plane. Jesus instructed me to put them on a shelf without water. "Let them be a testament to Me," he said. Jesus told me that the irises would bloom six days, on the sixth day they would begin to turn brown, and on the seventh day they would all be dead. The irises sat on the shelf in the heat of the high eighties and continued to bloom in majestic beauty. I could see a glow around them and knew that it was a light from Jesus sustaining them. They died as Jesus said they would, by the seventh day, a true testament to Him and His word.

Jesus performed a miracle on our dog, Cookie, who was hit by a car. The bone in his leg was broken and actually swung back and forth; and God showed me in a vision how it was severed. Immediately, I began to pray and prayed daily for this precious animal. We did not have money for a veterinarian and I knew that his healing depended on God. As the days went by, the leg started to swell. Then, the swelling slowly disappeared and he began to stand on his leg, then walk, then run. God completely healed his leg within a few weeks. Praises to our Lord!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

There have been other miracles, but I will not go into all.

What I was told about life getting harder has definitely been true. People I thought to be friends turned on me with a vengeance; even certain family members; and all of this came about because of the prophecies. During this time, I became very sick and was ill for many weeks. The work on Book III came to a standstill because I was so tired so much of the time. Praise God for adversity. There is a reason for all things. Adversity is not necessarily bad. It is just hard.

# CHAPTER FOUR

## SPIRITUAL DEATH

"Precious Child, your deep prayers, your deep searching, and desires to serve me have brought you once again to this Upper Room upon My Mountain. Your prayers have been recorded and they include many questions about others. Yea, because of your prayers, I have opened you up to greater power in your walk and dissolved wounds of long ago. Those involved will begin to see with different eyes, hear with different ears, and speak with different voices.

Those, who live in the past, can have no present or future; for, their lives are stagnant. They need prayer, not condemnation. You, too, will see through different eyes, hear through different ears, and speak with a different voice about those, who have hurt you."

"Yes, My Lord, I can only feel love for those, who have hurt me, because I see how lost they are. But, I do not fail to recognize their games of manipulation. I watch as these manipulative games move into all their affairs, groping to ensnare others. These snares look like fiberglass hooks, which flow forth from the manipulators, and threaten to sting. My Lord, I abhor these tools. They cause such heartache. I am sorrowful for those, who use manipulation to control and to lie; my Lord, have mercy. Be forgiving. Keep us free in You, Jesus. There will always be those, who love the world, but let the worldly learn their lessons sooner rather than later that their souls do not get caught up in darkness and lost in the Pits or wander in these sphere lost and cut off from You and our Precious Father. Precious Jesus, You are our Life!"

"Child, you are the wiser for seeing these tools. You have pointed out these tools to those, who use them; but they just do more to use them in the face of your words. These two shall enwrap themselves in these tools and they shall sting themselves as if they were caught in a school of jellyfish. They shall sting and itch as if they stood in a bed of fire ants. You ask if this punishment is of Me. Child, this is of them and is the

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

end result of manipulative games. Manipulators are users and abusers of others; they play emotional and mental games to get their way. They want control at all costs; but they lose much more than the ones they rip off. Each time they manipulate others, they take a scoop and dig a deeper hole. This hole is called ‘self-doubt and isolation.’ What they throw out with the scoop is called ‘self-esteem and love’; for they lose favor with themselves in their own eyes; and this is the most damning. In time these holes become so deep that the manipulator is in one, great, dark hole and their souls become dark to the core. And, you guessed it: When they die, their spirits, their souls, go to dark places; and I have not even mentioned the hurt these have caused others by their using and manipulating.

This hurt inflicted on others will come back on them when they expect it least. It will inflict wounds on them like bee stings and they will be in a constant source of pain. They reap what they have caused others. Child, you say, ’Well, most of us never get to see how others reap what they sow.’ At times, you do; at other times, you do not. But, remember, Child: "The weight of one’s actions is like The Sword of Damocles. It stands ready to deal one fatal blow."

"You mean, such weight can bring a swift death?"

"It can bring a swift mental death, a swift physical death, a swift emotional death, and especially a swift spiritual death. The first to go is the spiritual; and it is fast in coming."

"My Lord, explain the spiritual death."

"Child, the one with the spiritual death is the one with a dark soul. This one knows neither Me nor Our Father, breaks most if not all spiritual laws; and has no spiritual life. The Holy Spirit will not indwell such a person, and this one cannot reach me as long as he continues in manipulation.

I respond to the sincere of heart. Most often, these (who are spiritually dead) come to God when they wish to manipulate God; but God will not be manipulated. These (who

are spiritually dead) spin a dark web, which carries them into The Pits of Hell, where they will play their games of manipulation, as long as they work. Child, pray the perfect prayer for them: that the will of God be done in their lives. This is My will and is a perfect will.

Now, Little One, I have taken you back to The Book of Revelation, and you have seen the appearance of The Second Beast. As many times as you have read The Book of Revelation, you have failed to see this part about the second beast. Yet, I have told you of the two powerful ones, who continue with The Beast System, … Germany and Syria. It is the same system, only more tyrannized under the second leader, as this is Lucifer, himself, embodied. You have asked about the ten heads and the seven crowns. You have seen the ten heads under Germany. You ask of the seven crowns. My Child, have you been given crowns of honor?"

"Yes, My Lord."

"This system of the red dragon will wear seven. They are not crowns of honor but crowns of darkness. They are: 1.malicious persecution; 2.death; 3.betrayal; 4.disease; 5.the conquering spirit; 6.malingering in all forms, and 7.diabolical (Luciferian) power."

"Explain ‘malingering in all forms?’"

"These are evil works, which include any and all attempts to harm. These works include the love of a lie and what a lie can do. Those, who love Me and My causes, love the truth. They live the truth and they maintain their lives based upon truth. It is better to be poor, even homeless, and love the truth rather than a lie. Those, who embrace truth, know Me and the principles of Our Father; but, those, who love a lie, love Satan.

This path of truth is a difficult path; for lies come often in pretty packages. Lies are the tools of convenience, and it is often impossible to know the truth from a lie unless you have My Holy Spirit. To know the difference between the truth and a lie is the basis of the gift of discernment; but you shall not have this gift to begin with if you love a lie,

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

or engage in lying; for, My Spirit will not indwell you. This is the nature of the difficult path.

Child, you think about the so-called psychics, the sensitives, who pick up on subtle vibrations from others' voices, emotions or body language. Often, they operate through their own wiles with the help of familiar spirits and demons. Your world is replete with those, who seek help from any source but Me. I am The Way, The Truth, The Light and The Life. Those, who depend on psychics for guidance as a way of life, will find themselves with less money and more confusion over time; for they will be told many lies. Yet, subtle truth mixed with lies will keep the lost coming back; for they seek a remedy for their hurting souls. The bad news, Child, is that the more a person relies on another person for spiritual direction, the more dependent this one becomes on others, who are also lost to varying degrees. In this, the one, who is searching, moves further and further away from Me, your source of truth and light. I am truly The Life, The Way, The Truth and The Light. Those, who move closer to Me over time, know this to be true without fail.

Child, I will cover more later about the simple way: My way. I will bring simple words, simple tools, to show the lost how they must build their lives, step by step in Me and My word. This is a simple path; yet few find it or stay on it; for to grow in Me and My light means putting Me first. The glitz of the world carries away the masses; and just when the promise is greatest for the faithful, Lucifer speeds up his desire to take more souls. Truly, this is a time like none other. I am Jesus. Yea, Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 7th day of November, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER FIVE

## THE TWO COMING PROPHETS OF ISRAEL AND MORE…

"Precious Child, pick up the pen and write. You have sought me long and hard in prayer, speaking mightily through My Spirit. You have brought closure to longstanding situations, which begged for closure; you have barred lies and you have caused My Spirit to pour forth a true, living water, where needed. In ways that you do not know, you have brought miracles, and to the ways of the wicked, you have brought curses. Nay, Child, the wicked shall not stand, but shall burn as stubble in the last days. Woe to the wicked, and to those whose love runs cold for me. They are in the clutches of Lucifer and My foot is upon them.

Now, Child, look around, for you are in My Upper Room of My Mountain. Indeed, all is glorious with My radiance. This is The Sabbath, a day or rest in Me. Yet, around the world so few rest in Me. Indeed, My place in their hearts is reduced to a token and their love for Me runs cold. I am squeezed out by the lure of the material illusion, but not for long. For, I shall forge a place in the lives of many through adversity. Many, who squeeze me out amidst comfort, will come on bended knees, amidst upheaval and destruction. Yet, in their time of plenty they knew me not. Shall I be quick to respond to those, who have loved the material over me? Nay! This shall not be. Many shall come to a dry well; for I shall forsake them for a time."

"But, My Lord, you are all-forgiving."

"Child, 'tis so. I shall forgive when the heart and spirit are ripe for forgiveness; many of them shall go a long time before they are ripe for forgiveness. Child, you have been there, you know. It takes much time for the threads of darkness to be removed from one's spirit, one's body, one's being. And, evil demons will stalk those with these threads. Have you not seen this?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Yes, My Lord."

"Child, many shall come before Me with dark, evil threads in their make-up, and with minds and hearts bearing a pittance for Me. Shall I illumine this with My Spirit? Nay, It shall not indwell this, but will indwell a heart, a body, a mind, a soul, which is totally broken, humbled in deep sorrow. The majority of these shall not know deep sorrow; for they have lived an insincere existence, founded on a lie, the lie being that they have loved Me all along. Nay, they have often on perverse preachers of the word to bring them truth. Yea, they have relied on the lost to feed the lost. In their great day of need, these shall be caught up in a dark whirlwind of their own making. Child, I have placed a curse upon the USA through the mouths of My prophets, and it shall prevail a long time."

"How long, My Lord?"

"Its remnants shall be upon the land for 250 years. And, even though The Millenium shall emerge and My Light shall befall this planet, many, who live in the USA, will struggle. For, you are a stiff-necked people, once blessed, but now accursed. You have prostituted the minds of the children and carried whoredom and prostitution into the homes of innocents the world over. Yea, you have a debt; and even in the face of bounty the world over, The United States of America shall lag behind."

"My Lord, this is great. Please have mercy upon these people to come? I beg this!"

"Child, your requests are known. Yet, My inroads into the minds of the offspring shall be slow and well into The Millenium before great prosperity will be known again. The USA will be reduced to rubble. See it will sparkle again in 350-post millenium. And it will thrive again until near the end of My millennial reign, when it will know downfall afterwards."

"What about the evil ones in Germany and the Syrians?"

"Even their fate shall not compare to that of the USA; for you have polluted the entire world for decades. They will kill millions, even billions; but you were once My chosen, My blessed, and you deserted Me as a nation for love of Satan. In your love for him, you brought millions into his clutches. Yes, what you have done is great; for, you have stolen My place in their hearts and made them ripe for destruction. Child, you cannot know the depths of what you have done as a country, but it is deep, very deep. You have other questions."

"Yes, My Lord, I have questions about the two prophets, who will prophesy during the last few years of UN rule over Israel."

"Child, it would do no good to name people or show faces; these are My chosen prophets. You ask if they are Elijah and Enoch. I say, 'No, these are not Elijah and Enoch, but will do works just as great.' You ask if they have worked as My prophets in other lives. I say,' Yes, even as you have been the prophet, Aaron, and others of lesser stature, these have been prophets in other times, even Samuel and Zechariah. Yea, these have been mighty prophets, who wished to return. Called and chosen, they know who they are; and I am preparing them to return to Israel from different parts of the world. They have been called to this Mountain, even as you. Child, these are the latter days and Satan has his most powerful governing the world. I, likewise, send My most faithful to carry out My work. Let it be known that many false prophets will show up in Israel, believing they are the chosen; but they will go by the wayside readily. The two, true prophets, who are not only chosen, but have requested and desired to do this work, shall stand amidst great harshness. But, I am with them, and until it is their time, they shall have all power over evil. Yea, Child, these are My mysteries revealed to My tried and true servants.

You read yesterday that Tony Alamo believes himself to be one of the two and that he believes his wife will be raised from the dead to be the second. Nay, this is not so, but of his own imaginings. Child, he never made it to the top of My Mountain. No one can receive deep prophecies from me, unless this one makes it to the top of My Mountain. You have experienced the great opposition Lucifer exerts to keep all off this Mountain. This opposition, darkness, and evil of Satan and his servants strives to stop each and

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

every one from rising to such spiritual heights. Yet, My desire instilled in My Chosen is a strong force, which attracts and propels. And, the evil ones cannot defeat what I have decided will come to pass. My will is supreme and in accord with that of Our Father. Child, remember this."

"My Lord, I never cease to be amazed and humbled. At times I feel life a small ant before such power; I feel so inadequate and lacking."

"Child, this is known; but My Spirit empowers you. It brings ability, where you are lacking; and it provides power, truth, and wholeness in abundance to My faithful. Your cup runneth over."

"My Lord, what is meant by Your Spirit is 'sealed' to me, as Your Apostles said when they blessed me. I have also read in the Bible that Your Spirit was sealed to The Ephesians."

"Child, look in Revelation and see where mine are sealed in their foreheads. These are the 144,000 and these were decided upon before the foundations of the world. The Ephesians, though not large in number, were sealed to My Spirit, as you have been sealed, in the forehead. Yet, this was known before the foundations."

"What is this sealing, exactly, and what does it do?"

"It is a promise, given of me, that you know the depths, the heights and breadths of my word, of my mysteries. It is a promise that you will have The Holy Spirit at all times to empower you; for you have been tested; you have been tried; and you have been found worthy to have this honor. You know and show Me to be your first love, your truth, your way, your light, and your life. And, you honor Me in this way continually. You go often on your knees to seek forgiveness, to keep your cup clean and overflowing with My Living Water, My Spirit. You humble yourself before Me and you abhor evil. Child, in this way, My Spirit is sealed to you. This is My Holy Spirit of Promise; this is My Promise. And, yes indeed, Child, you keep my commandments and you detest a lie. When you think that this is a difficult walk, you think right. The

Ephesians had others to walk with; but, Child, you walk alone; this is the difficulty of the path. And, even though The Ephesians had others to walk with, they stumbled and lost favor with Me; for, they began to put eating, drinking, and socializing before Me. That of the world began to take precedence over Me and My Spirit. This is why I had something against them. The Greek translation is right in this; for I had something against them."

"So, they were among the 144,000, selected before the foundations. Are some of these back now?"

"Child, many are back and upon My Mountain. Read Revelation and you will see the 144,000 upon My Mountain. These are virgins; their cup is pure; it overfloweth with My Spirit; and My Spirit is sealed to them. They are undefiled with love of the material; they love Me through and through."

"But, My Lord, are some of these 144,000, who appear with You on Your Holy Mountain, in spirit?"

"Child, some are in spirit, but are bound by this common thread: they were chosen before the foundations. You ask if all know who they are. Some do, but these are few. Child, let us stop for today. I am Jesus. Yea Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 8th day of November, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

# CHAPTER SIX

## MOSES AND THE STAR OF DAVID

"Precious Child, your great prayers have brought you to the heights of My Mountain, even to My upper-most crest. Yea, you stand on the top of My Mountain, most pure and radiant. Child, take this radiant ball of white light; immerse yourself in it, and be renewed in me."

"My Lord, as I take this ball of white light in my hands, it expands and envelops my body. Immediately, I feel a higher energy level, more power, and total peace and calm. How I cherish this space!"

"Child, enter my Upper Room; for this door is open to you."

"My Lord, someone greets me with radiant, blue eyes, which shine with pure a white light. He wears a long, white beard and is dressed in a white robe with a hood; yet, the hood is pulled back and exposes his head of glistening, white hair. He stands before me, his feet clad in sandals. My Lord, I believe this is Moses, the great prophet."

"Child, this is so; for you know Moses well; you have spoken to him many times in this life."

"Seeing my old friend and brother stirs up knowledge of his past anger toward me; for I failed him; I was foolish."

"Yea, Child, but let go of these memories and receive your relative now. For, you are connected from long, long ago, and bear a love, which spans time."

"My Lord, he wears a radiant watch and is pointing to the time. The brilliance, which comes from the watch, is nearly blinding; but I can discern that it is a few minutes shy of 12:00."

"Little One," Moses says, "Do you remember how I came to you first in 1991. You begged for a teacher and came daily praying at 4:00 AM, rain or shine. I came to you then and I come to you now, to reaffirm your work, to cause you to take big steps, to jump over islands and oceans. For, there is much to be done, and so few, who are worthy."

I fall to the floor before Moses and begin to weep. "But, Moses, of all I am perhaps the least worthy in so many ways."

"Yea, the least shall be the greatest, and the last shall be first."

"Why are you here, Moses?"

"To bring you this."

"It is a Star of David, attached to a ribbon."

"Little One, this is no ordinary Star of David, and this ribbon is no ordinary ribbon."

"I look at this, which you have placed around my neck; and I feel a Star of David. It glows with a white fire and sticks to my chest. When I touch The Star, it sticks to my fingers like a cube of frozen ice. Indeed, it is cold to the touch. The ribbon of green, red and white has melted into my shoulders and neck and has disappeared. This Star of David sticks to me and will not come off my chest. It is strange that it feels cold yet radiates such light; but as my fingers rest on it, it gets warmer and warmer, until it is hot to my hands. Steam begins to rise. What is going on? I fear that I shall be burned."

"I am on bended knees before Moses when he puts his hands on my head. His right hand is on my forehead and his left hand is on the top of my head. The sounds of the

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

ticking watch fill my ears as Moses begins to speak. Some unknown language pours from his lips, but the Holy Spirit translates immediately: "Hurt nurtured over time must be cured, it must be healed, let go of. Be free of past hurts from our day that you can be more empowered in this present day. Old wounds last a long time; but, at the hands of Jesus, a heart can be made whole."

"Moses, I am not consciously aware of old hurts; I have only read of them. But, if I have them, I beg Jesus to dissolve them and set me free, that I can have these dark spots filled with His power and light. I wish to carry no ill feelings toward anyone."

"Then, Little One, let it be so, that old weights be lifted, dissolved in entirety. For, I come to help, to show you the way in these latter days. Yea, all prophets called in these latter days need to be able to call on the expertise of those gone on. For, it is this collective wisdom, this collective knowledge, which can be accessed. For, you are guaranteed this wisdom of the prophets."

"Then, I beg of you, and I beg of My Lord, Jesus, that I may be found worthy to carry the wisdom of the prophets, to exercise this wisdom, this power, for the highest good, to carry out the will of our, Lord, Jesus. Might I be found worthy.'

"Little One, this is a must: a fast, even a fresh juice fast devoted to Our Lord two to three days a week, a great prayer and fast day each Sunday, a specific request repeated to Our Lord for these powers, this wisdom. And, prepare yourself to receive this power. Expect it, and you will see and do what I did, yea, even to the parting of waters. Yet, you must seek this and to you it shall be given. This is my promise to you. I am Moses, and I come under the stewardship of Our Lord, and Savior, Jesus, The Christ. All latter day prophets have this same access. Many will not do the work to get it, and many will not hear us or see us. This does not change this promise. This is part of the seal of The Holy Spirit of Promise. This is part of the promise that you know the height, the width, and depth of The Spirit. There are many ready, willing and participating in the work of Our Lord behind the scenes, of which you know nothing; and all do a powerful work. I will go for now. But, carry this blessing."

"Moses, what is the nature of The Star of David?"

"Little One, this shall come to you in time; and, you shall have a full understanding of this. For now, just be advised that you have been blessed with the power of The Star of David. Wherever you go, you carry The Star of David. You have been given this and no other prophet has it at this time. You will see much unfold, which involves This Star, and you will be amazed. Mark this. You will throw open your mouth, and cover it mouth with your hand. Then, you will say, 'I am amazed!' And, you will remember this conversation."

"My Lord, Moses is gone, and I am deeply humbled his appearance. I start to stand up with This Star around my neck and feel very heavy, like I can hardly walk. I feel like I am made of lead."

"Yea, Child, but in time this shall cause you to feel buoyant. It will carry you places, where you have never been before, in your sleep and in your wake. But, for now, this will make you feel heavy. Remember to do as told, as you will have this added dimension of The Promise."

"My Lord, I shall."

"Let us stop for today. I am Jesus, yea Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 9th day of November, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

These fasts have been the hardest thing to do, but this day, July 17, 1998, I make a new commitment to our Lord and to Moses to be more dedicated to fasting.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

# CHAPTER SEVEN

## MESSAGE FROM MOSES

"Precious Child, you know the sound of my voice and the presence of My Spirit. I am Master Jesus, yea Lord of Earth. You have come with great seeking, yea great longing to establish My Spirit, My Word, and My Power many fold within you. Look around; for, you are suspended in My Spirit upon My Mountain. And, yea, the door to My Inner Sanctum is opened to you.

Look far below to the various levels, and see others, as they come to sit in My chair. They come to achieve new spiritual heights, or to stumble and fall to lower levels on My Mountain. Child, this is a serious role, and few are dedicated enough to pursue it day after day, week after week, year after year. This journey involves a serious relationship between Me and the one called; and, it cannot be attained because of the support of others. No amount of human support can hold one upon this Mountain, … only a great inner desire to do My work. Precious Child, you have been weighted down since our last meeting here."

"My Lord, it is the weight of The Star of David, and the fear that I am not worthy, or that I have something unsettled from long ago, which I have not dealt with."

"Child, you have been made to see that when the priesthood was taken from you (as Aaron), you perished on Mount Hor. In your death, you knew great sorrow. You did not die happy; and this weight has been upon you."

"My Lord, please, please heal me of this, that I can go forward."

"Child, you have seen who awaits you."

"Yes, My Lord, I see that this is Moses."

"Child, pay attention to Moses; for, he has more prayers and blessings for you."

"Yes, My Lord. Moses, I beg your forgiveness in ways I failed you and in ways I lost face before others. Most of all, I beg forgiveness from Our Lord, that this gap from long ago be closed, that it be healed. I am on bended knees before you, Moses, to beg forgiveness for any debt to you."

"Little One, we failed one another and we failed God. Our great travails over many years did not bring us to our destination; for, as leaders, we failed The House of Israel. But, behold the gap; it is closed, sealed off with the radiant Light of God; and it is no more. In our weaknesses, in our humanness, we faltered; but we have been forgiven. Now, I have blessings and prayers for you."

Moses moved closer to me and placed one hand upon my forehead and placed the other hand upon the top of my head. "Sit up that I can pray," he said. I sat upright on my knees, and amidst the ticking of his watch, these are the words I heard him pray.

"Little One, we stand before God, Almighty, in the presence of Our Lord, Jesus Christ, and I utter these words:I pour out these blessings upon you, that in your time of need you be strengthened by my words; that you be empowered by the Holy Spirit; that through adversity you lose not, but gain in the strength through Our Lord; that you gain over time a greater helping, a greater share, of the Power of God; and that the power of the prophets and the wisdom on the same be with you always.

"In the name of Our Lord, Jesus, The Christ, I bless you with the power, which was given to me in my day. I bless you with the power of my rod, that it shall flow through your hands, through your voice, through your spirit and body. I bless you with miracles abundant and the ability to bring a lost people together through these writings, to put them on The Path of God and to keep them there. I bless these writings and the hands, which write them, the eyes, which see the visions, the ears, which hear what is spoken and given. I bless your heart with pure compassion and powerful love as given by The Spirit of Our Lord. I bless you to attain perfect health, a powerful, strong body, a clear, alert mind and emotion, to have a sure foot upon this Mountain and upon the Earth as

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

you walk it. I bless you, that where you go, you bring the Holy Spirit with each step; that the world shall be strengthened through your walk. I bless you with empowerment as you walk through darkness, that no evil thing or energy shall lay hold on you, as long as you walk the Earth. When it is your time, may the power of the Holy Spirit enfold you and bring you total peace and joy; for you will have worked hard and brought spiritual truths to great numbers, without which they would have been sorely lost. I bless you to bring millions to Jesus Christ through the power of this word and the truth of this word.

I bless those, who read these writings, to know and accept the power, which comes through them, that evil, which grips them, shall fall away; and that the truth of the spoken word shall lay hold of them and cause a great change for good within their souls. I touch them through these writings; and I, Moses, bless them with the power of the Holy Spirit to know that Jesus is Christ. I touch their souls, and their entire beings through this prayer, to command them to begin anew to live the commandments of God, that they be found worthy to have the Holy Spirit indwell them. I challenge each and every one, who reads this prayer to fall to the floor, to beg forgiveness from Jesus for wrong doings, that each one may be found worthy to have the Holy Spirit as a great, wondrous companion and friend. I challenge all to acknowledge Jesus, the Christ, as Lord of this world, yea the only one, who can save their soul from an ultimate death. I challenge all to bow before Jesus Christ and to walk in righteousness; for it is a time of the sorting. 'Come back Little Sheep, to the fold. For, the wolf drips blood from his teeth, and he is about to pounce.'

I challenge all to walk upright minute by minute, day by day, week by week, and year by year. I challenge you to stand strong in the face of evil; for, one, who is righteous, is no coward. The righteous person does not back down from evil, but calls upon the power of God for guidance. In this way, one deals with evil; and in this way one will be guided to make the right decision.

You think about patience and long-suffering, Little One. Yea, this is expected of all. But, never does one compromise one bit of righteousness for one bit of evil. For, in

this kind of compromise, the evil one gets a toehold, then a foothold, then a leghold in one's life. Nay, stand strong in the face of evil; and you shall grow in the power of God. Other prophets and I are with you, Little One, in your walk. Do not forget this; for, we have been ordained in this by Our Lord, Jesus. You are not alone, as you believe often; for a long line of us waits to help you. On this Mountain, within this inner chamber of Our Lord, you shall see us from time to time. For, Our Lord, Jesus will have brought us here.

Little One, I bless you with power, power, power of The Holy One, Our Lord Jesus; and I bless you with the power and wisdom of the prophets. This is my promise, my gift to you, that you be found not lacking in your time of need; but that you be strengthened to deal with the assaults of the adversary as he and his come to attack. Yea, you shall have all you need over them until it is time; then you submit your life.

You have more questions about the Star of David because you do not realize the full impact of this. In time, you shall do a work with Israel. You will sit among rabbis and you will pray, yet, not of your own choosing. See the powerful angel above you; see the fire of God; this will take you there. This blessing to you is like none other; for you and I go back a long way, even before the foundations."

"Moses, I am floored! I do not know what to say except thank you from the depths of my heart. I thank you for your prayers and blessings and for the gift of the Star, even if it is very heavy."

"But, not for long; for in short time, it will be very radiant and will carry you many places with The Word."

"'My Beloved Moses, how precious you are!' And, I stood and hugged Moses as he wept and I wept. His tears fell upon my shoulder and my burning tears bathed my cheeks. In a moment, he was gone, and I found myself in The Upper Room alone. 'My Lord, I feel deep sorrow that he is gone; I have just beheld a great friend."

"Child, 'tis so; but, Moses left a set of papers behind."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"My Lord, I see them at my feet. What are they?"

"We shall discuss them in future trips to this Mountain. For now, make Book Two ready for publication. I am Jesus. Yea, Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 10th day of November, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER EIGHT

## The Moses Papers, Part - I

"Precious Child, blessed are you among women; for you love Me, you love truth and My way. You shall be blessed mightily in very few days in ways of which you know not. But, when these blessings come, you will say, 'Yea, for Jesus, himself, told me.' Indeed, I have brought you again to My Holy Mountain where the air is pure and the energies are radiant. Yea, your soul is refreshed and the feelings of illness are all gone."

"Yes, My Lord, even thirty minutes ago, before I started to pray, I felt very ill. I believed it to be from the juice of Cabbage leaves and turnip roots."

"Yea, for this is strong, but very cleansing. Continue with the fast until I lead you to stop. I will fill you with My Spirit and take away all hunger."

"My Lord, I know this is true and I deeply thank you for taking away this ill feeling. I beg you to honor this fast for greater spiritual strength and direction.'

"Child, this is known and honored."

"Come into My Inner Sanctum."

"My Lord, I enter and see someone, attired in a white double-breasted coat with gold buttons and white knee pants. His head is adorned with a white wig, like someone from the George Washington era. Glancing at his face, I am aware of a harelip; otherwise, his features are unremarkable. He offers me something from a tray; but I decline, as I have no idea who he is or what he is offering. The items on the tray are cut into squares, and he has one on a spatula, which he is pushing in my direction. What shall I do?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Take a square in your hand; for all is not as it seems."

"My Lord, I have learned one thing from these visions: little is as it appears. I take this square in my hand and suddenly the man disappears. In his place, I see a brown-haired child, peeking from behind the open flaps of a small tent. The child says, 'Come on in.' I am hesitant, as this is a little strange."

"Go in, Child."

"My Lord, I enter the small tent, and this child says, 'Take a seat. I am the child of Israel.' I sit in a child's chair; but suddenly the child disappears and I am in the tent alone. A draft is stirring and the temperature begins to drop quickly. In an instant, the tent vanishes and I am surrounded by a winter wonderland of ice, alone in the child's chair. An old man appears with a lamp and a small table, and he says, 'Sit at the table'.

Looking to the small lantern, he says, 'I shall turn up the light, and this shall create great heat. The amount of light will blind you at first, but soon you will adjust; as this is your calling. Then, he reaches down beside me and takes a sheet from the clipboard, holding The Moses Papers. 'Remember, you have been given The Star of David, and you have been anointed of Our Lord, Jesus and Moses to carry this word. The power of The Light of God shall make all clear. Fear not; pure faith casteth out all fear.'

Suddenly, the old timer is gone, and I see four angels around me in white attire, all with golden hair and eyes of white fire. Each carries a mighty sword. "My Lord, I am in awe; this is deep."

"Yea, Child, but touch The Star of David on your chest. See and feel its radiance. You are not forsaken, but have great support. Now, read and write as written and remember that you are under heavy anointing of Me."

"My Lord, I shall do my best. At the top of this white page, which is rolled under like a little scroll, is gold writing. This page radiates such brilliant, white light that my eyes are having trouble adjusting!"

"Yea, but your eyes are anointed and so are your ears; and as you see these words, you shall hear them well."

"My Lord, the title is ‘Chamber of Silence’; and it reads as follows: ‘Take my hand and let me carry you through The Chamber of Silence. For, it is a chamber deep within the soul of each, which is ignored, lost and forgotten. Touch your heart and open the door to The Chamber of Silence. Take the golden key from Jesus, Our Christ. For, it is the only key, which will open The Chamber of Silence.’

"My Lord, I see a golden key, dangling before my face."

"Take this, Child, and open the door."

"My Lord, I have they key and am inserting it amidst The Star of David right into my heart."

"Open the Chamber."

"My Lord, I open This Chamber, and I see a door, which goes into a library. There is only one table with one chair; and the shelves behind the table are full of old books, and all bound and titled. The binding along the top of each book is a dark shade of red, and within the red area is the title of each book. There is much dust in this small room, as if no one has been here for some time; yet, the air is crisp and clean. I see words of bright light, enclosed in a glass box above a bookshelf and they are blinking like a neon sign. Little, white doves fly around in the glass enclosure; but cannot get out into the chamber. The blinking words say, ‘Jesus Lives Here.’"

"Yes, Child, these doves cannot get out; but the key to the Chamber is attached to the waistband of your robe, and it is yours to keep for a long time. Now, come back to the table and proceed."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"I continue to read: ‘This inner Chamber is lost to The House of Israel, as this remnant stands as a nation; for, it can only be accessed through this key, which says, ‘Jesus, Lord of Earth.’"

"My Lord, they will not accept this."

"Nay, Child, not at this time; but, in time, yea; for all shall be revealed. Then, they shall know My laws to be true and shall abide by them. Now, proceed."

"I read as follows: ‘Knock on the door of My Inner Chamber’, thus saith the Lord, ‘and, this Inner Chamber shall be opened to you in time. Much awaits those, who find this key … much truth, much love, and many honors among men. For, few find this key, or know what to do with it.’"

"But, My Lord, Is it not true that many have found this key, which is You?"

"Child, there are few; for many seek; but few shall find."

"My Lord, I feel so lowly and unworthy.’

"Nay, Child, for if you were unworthy, you would not have the key. Read on."

"I read as follows: ‘Little differences can mean big miles of separation from God. Little differences create deception, fraud, and draw one away from the concepts of truth and righteousness. Yea, the ones, who split hairs and look to make divisions create gulfs within themselves and separate themselves from God. Great trauma is created by little differences! It is said that one ‘makes mountains of mole hills’. Nay, one makes gulfs out of molehills, gulfs between one’s self and God. It is said, ‘Forgive the little things that these not be allowed to fester and grow into big things.’ I ask, "How many of you have little things against your son, your daughter, your employer, or your neighbor? Will you find The Inner Chamber as long as little things weight you down? Nay, this shall not be. For, these little things are as grains of sand against a naked foot in a shoe. They abrade the spirit. They aggravate the soul and steal the Light of God. Nay,

hold nothing against another; for, your grudges will keep you from God. Forgive and you shall know God's true glory. If you will not, you shall wobble amidst self-deception. No preacher of The Word or attendance in any church can absolve you of these sands upon your soul. Only you can forgive another; and as you do so, Jesus will forgive you.

It is mightier to forgive with love, than to gift another with all the gold in the world. All gold is to be viewed with caution, lest it mesmerize you into thinking it is real, when it is only an illusion of happiness, loved by those, who are truly lost. Yea, gold will satisfy the senses, but destroy the soul. Look to Your Father in Heaven and to Jesus, Lord of Earth, for the eternal "gold", which is everlasting life. Jesus is the author of eternal life on Earth; for, he came in the flesh and gave His life to save all souls. I am Moses.'"

"Now, Precious Child, you have written as seen and given. Do you have questions."

"Yes, My Lord, who is this George Washington type with the hair lip?"
"Child, what did he give you?"

"Something from a tray."

"And, this was?"

"An invitation by a child into a tent."

"Yes, and who was this child?'

"I do not know."

"A hidden part of you."

"You mean, The Secret Chamber?"

"Exactly. But, you question about the one in the attire."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Yes, My Lord."

"He is an image to cause you to question, to seek deeper."

"Well, it startled me, like the image of the hobo-clown."

"No need to fear, Child, look on the rear end of this man and read."

"It is written, ‘Another space in time, William Penn.’ So, William Penn had a hair lip?"

"Not that you would know. What is written on the hair lip?"

"It says, ’A journey into you.’ So, a part of me from another life, William Penn, offers me something, which reveals a trip into this chamber?"

"Child, you have seen communication from your Inner Chamber."

"This explains the child and the chair."

"Yea, for a child is teachable."

"And the cold?"

"The cold is also a part of you, along with the white."

"How so?"

"You must go through the cold and be purified to get to the heat of my white light."

"You mean, each of us must be purified by the cold of ourselves?’

"I mean the absolute coldness of yourselves and the harshness of the world. You will have to endure bitter cold before you come into My Light."

"I have seen this coldness of many toward these prophecies; and I have endured great aloneness to receive them. I know that we must be child-like if we are to have a one-on-one with You."

"When you are child-like, you are teachable."

"Let all receive this, My Lord, and draw closer to You."

"I am Jesus. I am Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 14th day of November, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

# CHAPTER NINE

## A New Room Open & The Moses Papers - Part II

"Precious Child, it is I, Master Jesus. Because of your great praying and seeking, I have brought you once more to My Mountain, where the door to My Inner Sanctum open. Come amidst my radiant energies into My Upper Room.

You have looked below to see two entities, which have needed to be bound. For, they have come into your home through TV and Internet; Child, these are two of the devil's avenues to infiltrate the homes of the unsuspecting. Yea, the gates of hell are opening to release many of these dark demons, that they may persecute those, who love Me. You have the learning, the power and authority to bind them and send them to The Pits; but most do not have this knowing or ability, for it is a work and no easy one. Moses has told you that your work will get harder. Yea, you will be attacked more; and you must fast and pray often to have power over the demons. I promise you greater power with each fast. Now, Little One, come into My Upper Room; and write as given and seen,"

"My Lord, the door to Your Upper Room is open and I float in upon the wings of Your Spirit; all is bathed in great brilliance and peace. Before me is a sturdy, old door made of faded wood. Suddenly, two white, fighting cocks appear in front of the door. Their claws aglow with radiant, white light, they fiercely attack one another. To the rear of the cocks and beside the old door are The Moses Papers attached to a clipboard, hanging on a nail. A sign above the door reads, 'Secret Chamber.'"

"Yea, Child. It is 'secret', but you have the key."

"Yes, My Lord, I have the key, but one question: what do the cocks represent?"

"Look on their backs."

"On the back of one, I see a piece of paper sticking up. I take the white paper but it disintegrates in my hand. Suddenly, the cocks are gone; and I see that the door to The Chamber has raised up a few inches, making enough room for me to crawl under. I will crawl through this opening, but the fighting cocks still linger in my mind. My Lord, what do they represent?'

"Parts of you."

"Tell me more."

"They represent your fear of what lies behind the door."

"I am afraid?"

"You fear the unknown."

"My Lord, please remove this fear with Your Holy Spirit; I wish to bring only faith upon this Mountain."

"Child, you fear your inadequacies before Me; but if you were not found worthy, you would not be here. You are worthy to open the door with one full sweep; for you have the key."

"My Lord, forgive my insecurities. I feel so young and foolish at times, standing before such wisdom and power."

"Child, look behind; the door is open and radiant, white light flows onto you."

"Yes, My Lord, and the glass box above the book shelf, which was enclosed, is now open. The white doves are flying about, thick everywhere, all over me, in my hair, on my arms and feet. This is a glorious, precious, sweet time of joy and peace. The pulsating, words of light, which were in the box, are gone and a window is open, bringing in an abundance of pure, radiant white light. This light hits the table bathing

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

it in its purity. The books have taken on a golden hue and radiate this pure light. All remnants of dust are gone and the table has changed from wooden to glass, acting as a prism, separating the fragments of this pure light into its realm of beautiful colors. On all four sides of the room, glorious windows have miraculously appeared, all open, with this pure light coursing through them. I stand amidst beams of such pure and perfect radiance hitting me from all four directions and I feel so weak, like a tiny being in caught up lightening. 'My Lord, that I may be worthy!' Suddenly, I am sucked off my feet, levitating above this table, tightly clutching The Moses Papers to me breast. 'How glorious this day of freedom in You, My Lord! I do not understand this; but I know that a new day has opened in you, My Lord. Long live the name of Jesus, Lord of Earth! And, blessed are those, who love and serve Him.'"

"Child, do you remember when I brought you to My Upper Room and told you, 'There is another you have not seen.'" (Before the first trip to the Upper Room, He told me that there were two I had not seen.)

"Yes, My Lord."

"This is it."

"See the many books."

"Yes, My Lord."

"These books will answer your every question."

"For, this is The Chamber that many seek, but few there be that find it. To be worthy to behold what is herein and to grow in My power will take great work, yea continual dedication, prayer and fasting."

"My Precious Lord, I pray to be found worthy; for, you are my life, my light, my truth, and my way. Empower me, Precious Jesus, that I may bring Your truths to others, that the greatest numbers may be saved."

"As we go along, Child, I will show you what is written in some of these books. But, for now sit at the table and read page two from The Moses Writings. Notice that the door closes behind you."

"My Lord, I read as follows:

Dedication and Sincerity

Strike the heart of the insincere from the records, from the books of God's dedicated ones. For, the Insincere of Heart will fail in every measure before God. They will fail in kindness and in love. They will fail in receiving spiritual gifts. Nay, they shall not know the fullness of The Word, but shall thrive on bits and pieces. They shall never make it to The Mountain of the Lord, but shall perish in the dark forest of the Adversary.

Raise up your hands, O' Sincere of Heart. Raise them up high to Almighty God, the one who carved the oceans in the Earth and made canyons from rivers. Raise up your hearts to Almighty God, who made you in His image, that you too should know the gifts of His mighty Spirit.

Nay, Sincere of Heart, you shall not fall. You shall not be neglected in the last day; but shall rise to new heights in your love for Your Lord, who is Jesus Christ, Lord of Earth, even one with God, given dominion by Him. Sincere of Heart, plow ahead with determination, and with love and honor for Your Lord, Jesus. For, if you love Him, you truly strive to live spiritual laws, given you for your own good.

Would a loving child obey his parent? Yea, he would obey; but the rebellious one disobeys. The rebellious one is lost in the dark forest of Satan and knows it not. The rebellious child is unteachable and is not counted among the Sincere of Heart; this one is lost to the cunning ways of Satan.

Look around you. How many are sincere of heart? Nay, not many; for most try to manipulate the world to suit selves. They deceive; they lie, and walk on the feelings of another to get ahead. Yea, this is the way of the world. Little Ones, be in the world;

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

but, not of it. Take television from your home; it fills your house with darkness. Fathers and mothers: Guard your children from the Internet; it is a snare, ready to dig into the soul of the innocent child. Likewise, the Internet has lured many an adult into the evils of pornography.

Yea, pornography is bondage; for to lust after another is to commit fornication in your mind. You married men, who lust after the darkness of pornography commit adultery; and this drives a stake in your relationship with God. You attract evil entities, which feed on your lusts and drive you through thought transfer to lose control, so that you are in a war daily for your very souls. When you abide pornography, you shall in no wise have The Spirit of God. Instead, you fill yourself and your home with evil entities, which are set to destroy you. You, who love pornography, go in ignorance thinking that what you do is harmless because you have forsaken spiritual laws and walked away from the tried and true. You believe you can do as you will with no consequence, but you cannot; for every action, good or bad, has consequence. In the closets of your mind, you have stuffed the truth: You reap what you sow. When you hurt yourself, you hurt those, who love you. To hurt yourself may seem innocent to you, but your actions reach far into your environment in ways that you will never dream. Where you go, the end results of your actions go, whether to a super market, a school, or telephone; and you never escape who you are and what you do. Your unrighteous behavior makes wide sweeps, but in like fashion, your righteous acts affect many. The power of the Holy Spirit goes with the righteous and carries wholeness wherever it goes; yea the power of the righteous to bring lasting changes is great, indeed. Righteousness avails much.

Long live the Sincere of Heart, those, who truly love Our Lord through and through. For, theirs are kingdoms without end! I am Moses'

"Precious Child, we shall stop here for today. Go in the power of this anointing. You think about the child with the broken neck. Go there and take healing from Me. Within six to eight weeks, he shall feel again, and he shall walk again, a gift from Me. Tell him so, and that he must dedicate his life to serving Me, lest worse befall him. Go fasting

and praying, and you shall see Me move in this. I am Jesus, yea Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 15th day of November, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

# CHAPTER TEN

## The Moses Papers, Part III

"Precious Child, blessed are you indeed, among women; for you come daily to humble yourself before Me in deep prayer. Child, I know you are concerned, for the roof has sprung a leak over one of the computers. Do not start up this network until all is dry. For, not one drop of water shall remain before it is started, and all shall be fine. Yea, Child, I have spoken My power through your voice and you have commanded this leak to cease with the anointing of My Spirit. Before your very eyes, you have seen it stop; it is an attempt by Satan to ruin your equipment. Child, when I am for you, who can prevail against you?"

"My Lord, You are my strength and I only wish your will in all things. This leak sprang when there was no rain; and I knew that the evil one was at work. With my own eyes, I beheld the leak stop immediately after I commanded it to cease in Your Name through the power of Your Holy Spirit. When I prayed, I felt great power from You come over me."

"Child, My hand is upon you. And, My Spirit is your constant friend, companion and servant. I send My Spirit to do My bidding through you. You are my servant, and you shall see many a miracle, even as you saw last evening when you prayed in My name for the owl to move on. Yea, you prayed seven times for it to leave, and it was gone. Child, these are the miracles, which come through service. You are brought once again to the heights of My Mountain; and you see that the door to the Upper Room is open. Come in; for, My Spirit brings you here."

"My Lord, oh what power and purity in this glorious, rarefied light! The peace and joy, which enfolds me is beyond any human words. Every time I come here, my soul craves this space; I feel so drained by the darkness of the world."

"Yea, Child, look down at the gray and black energies swirling around certain places. Here and there within this darkness is one, who loves Me, one, who radiates the power and light of My Holy Spirit."

"My Lord, I see; and I see that they are most often alone, except for the company of angels."

"Yea, Child, here and there one leads a congregation of souls; but most often this is not the case. Child, you enter My Upper Room. Write as seen and given."

"My Lord, I see a box, a wooden chamber, which looks rather small. Suspended above the box in the light, the box looks ominous to me. I know it is the Secret Chamber; but, My Lord, how is it that the chamber was in the Upper Room all along, and I never saw it?"

"Child, there is much herein, which you have not seen, and much that you will never see. You see what I allow."

"My Lord, your works are mighty and I am thankful to take a small part. You are merciful and full of grace. You loved me when I could not possibly even love myself. Glory to the name, Jesus, the name above all. Forgive me, My Lord, for assuming anything about this precious space."

"Child, never make any assumption about what is and what is not. My Spirit reveals all when the time is ready; yea when the soul is ready to receive."

"Yes, My Lord. There are many of us, who think we have the whole picture, but we have only a taste. I have been there, thinking I knew it all, but was lost in darkness."

"Yea, Child, this is EGO, ‘easing God out’; as you have heard. Those, who think they know the most know the least; the first shall be last, and the last first. Child, the humble heart is teachable."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"I beg to be teachable, My Lord. Strike down piousness and know-it-all behavior in me that I may be humble and teachable. The more I see, the more I learn, and the smaller I become in my own eyes. My Lord, your power frightens and humbles me."

"Child, I know this; now, come down to the wooden door, take your key and open the door."

"I insert the key into the door and it opens immediately to show the four beams of light as they meet in the center of the room above the table. As I approach this room to enter, two more leaks appear in the ceiling below in our humble abode; water is steadily dripping from the ceiling. I leave this room and mountain to go and pray over the leaks. One leak stops immediately, but the second continues to drip water."

"Yea, Child, when one is plugged, another erupts; I have allowed this to show you the armor of man. So, it is, when one hole is plugged another is leaking. But, all shall be stopped within 15 minutes. Get up and time me. Prove me in this. For, this shall be so, and your prayers shall not have been in vain."

"My Lord, this will be 8:47 AM; I have marked the time."

"Now, Precious One, I bring you back to My Mountain. For, I am Lord of Earth. And, upon My Spirit you come once again with your key to this door. Child, open this door and go in."

"My Lord, I have entered and am met with the four beams of white light and I see a pale image of the fighting cocks."

"Child, take them to heart and address these fears; for, they have no place herein."

"My Lord, I grab hold of these fighting cocks, and I feel a deep sadness. This sadness begins to grip me and I feel a deep sense of mourning, of loss and sorrow. Great tears begin to flood my eyes and fall down my face. From the pit of my stomach, a great sorrow, dread, and fear well up. I fear that in some way, I shall lose your love; that I

shall be unworthy and you will cut me off. I fear that I shall lose face before you as I am lowly. I continue to embrace these fighting cocks amidst great sobs. Huge tears bathe my face and fall downward. Suddenly, I am keenly aware that the cocks have disappeared and I am embracing a single, white, porcelain object; it is a white, polar bear, piggy bank. The tears fall into the slot on the bank and makes clinking noises, which remind me of the sounds made by the leaky ceiling. My tears have become radiant, golden coins and the light from them rushes upward, bathing my face and soothing my eyes. This light is warm and calming and the polar bear now radiates great warmth; it is furry and cuddly. I love this bear, I embrace it and cuddle it. As I embrace it, it becomes smaller and smaller until it is gone and there is nothing left but a ball of pure, white light."

"Go and place this radiance on the table and sit.'

"My Lord, I do so, and find myself amidst these four beams of pure, white light."

"Take the Moses Papers from the angel, Kikiara, and write as seen."

"My Lord, I have the next page; and this is what I read:

"Judgement is mine," thus saith The Lord.

Bright eyes and ears adorned with radiance of The Holy Spirit, hear the resonant voice of The Lord. For, His spoken word is clear to those with the bright eyes and ears bathed in such a way. Hearken to the voice of The Lord. For, unto Him is given to judge, to condemn, and to sanctify before the measure of truth and right. Yea, He is given the measure, the rule, by which all conduct is measured over time.

And, so have you been given the rules by way of The Commands of God, brought by me and brought to new and greater levels by Our Lord, Himself. Fall to the ground in obedience to His Word. Follow His laws, that you be not lost and confounded. But, leave the judging to Our Lord.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

How many of you have condemned another to hell, when ‘the pot was calling the kettle black’ as you say? How many have tossed the first stone from a glass house? How many have left the homeless to starve, and gone living amidst luxury and plenty? Are you, any of you, so perfect, so mature spiritually, that you can condemn and judge? For, that, which you condemn and judge you have been, or you shall be.

To rise above a state does not give one a right to condemn others below. And, to fall below does not give one right to condemn those above. Yea, reach out to the lost not with condemnation, but love, gentle reprove, and compassion. And, teach them a better way through example. For, condemnation cannot help, but hurt. Rejection cannot bring up, but casts down. Deliberate hurt cannot heal, but destroys. Humiliation cannot bring together, but divides. Division of one against another by any manner of falsehood or negativity casts stones to the one, who divided.

Love and compassion are the mortar between the bricks of companionship. Gentle persuasion is that, which mixes the mortar. It holds together love and compassion. Let your thoughts be gentle, yea kind one to another. Wish no man ill will. For, this is the devil’s tool of destruction. Send thoughts of kindness, of love and compassion to your enemies, that they may see you with like eyes. The soft heart carries the ability to soften hearts. The wise among you learn these things early on. The rebellious spirit takes much time. I am Moses.’

"Child, I am Master Jesus. Yea, I shall judge all. My Spirit is one of long-suffering and kindness. I cherish those, who love me and I bless mine; yea, to kingdoms without end, into the eternities, I bless mine. Come Precious Children, from your rebellious ways. For, my hand reaches out to you.

"Stand up in My beam, Child"

"My Lord, I do so, and I feel myself start to vibrate. I am caught up in these swirling energies of great light. A white lily forms at the base of my feet, and I am drawn to sit on it. The smell is pure heaven."

"Breathe in, Child; you will be strengthened by this."

"My Lord, this smell is very pleasing and soothing; and I am beginning to feel relaxed, calm, peaceful and sleepy. How precious this blessing!"

"Yea, Child, this shall bring healing to your sinus allergies. Do not run the electric heater at your feet; for, this brings dust upward into your sinuses. Now, Child, check the clock."

"My Lord, it says 9:00 AM, and the third leak stopped long ago."

"I am Jesus. I am Jehovah, yea Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, recorded and dictated this 16th day of November, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

# CHAPTER ELEVEN

## Blessings Given, Blessings Denied

"Precious Child, I am Master Jesus; and I bring you upon My Mountain by the power of My Holy Spirit, where the door to My Inner Sanctum is open. You sorely need My love, power, direction, and blessings."

"Yes, My Lord, I fall on bended knees before Your precious presence. My soul is aching because the chaos in the world escalates so rapidly. Many have blasphemed me because you have spoken that reincarnation is true; and I am saddened and troubled about the bickering that goes on, even in my own family."

"Child, raise up, be blessed; and write as given and seen."

"My Lord, there is someone here in white raiment, with a small white, rounded cap over his head, whom I believe to be The Apostle, Paul. A pure, white light bathes him as he places his radiant hands on my head; then gently pushes my head into a river of clear, sparkling water. A cool, clean glow of absolute pure light caresses my head; then, he picks me up and submerges me totally in this pure water. ‘Be blessed,’ he says, ‘in the name of The Father, The Son, and The Holy Spirit. Receive the power of the prophets, and likewise the wisdom; for you shall surely need this.’ I stand up from the stream full of light, peace and joy, holding a very large, radiant sword. As I pull the sword from its sheath, it glistens with pure light and power. On the sword is written, ’The hand of God is With You.’"

"Child, place the sword in its sheath, and fasten the belt around your waist; for, you shall need this sword. Where this sword goes, the hand of God goes; this is part of the power of the prophets."

"My Lord, I see a mighty armor come down all around me; it is thick, and surrounds me like a huge cylinder. It is radiant with a constant, pure, white light and even though it has the appearance of being solid, I can take my hand and pierce it."

"Yes, Child, but little reaches through to you, save what you bring in. Therefore, you must be careful what your bring in, lest you have a penalty to pay. I will be much harsher on you than another; for I give you more and I expect more."

"My Lord, I understand.'

"This armor will not always be obvious to you; nonetheless it is yours, a powerful gift for protection. Worry not about the criticism of others or the evil darts they shoot at you. Their evil will be returned upon them ten fold. Thus, they had best be careful what they do to harm you; for this is My promise to you. You are a chosen one, given a difficult role; and you will have My power to back you."

"My Lord, you commanded me to go yesterday fasting and take healing to the one, who is quadriplegic, the teenager, crippled in the football game. I went there with a powerful anointing given by You and did my best; but the family would not let me into ICU. They viewed me with suspicion, as they were black and I, white. When I went up to a group of them and began to speak with them, they fled. The mother shunned me and looked down at me with crossed arms and a cold, unbelieving expression. I was turned away, but returned a second time and waited. A second time I was turned away, unable to anoint this young man as you had commanded."

"Child, you did your best. You had the anointing, and you called aside the mother to pray for her, to anoint her, to take the anointing in to her son. I blessed you in this. This young man will walk again. He will run and pray again, … even, as I have told you, but not as soon as would have been; for I sent you there on a mission, and they would not honor this completely. Therefore, I will honor My promise slowly. Child, know that I speak truth, and this one shall be healed in time to do a work for Me.'"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"My Lord, I went out to go to the hospital and the car was totally empty. I knew that the reading on the gas gauge was accurate because the car was sitting on level ground; and I knew I would not have enough gas to get across town to the hospital. I said, 'Lord, look, this tank is empty! You have commanded me to go, but I have no gas.' Then, you commanded me to anoint the gas tank with The Holy Spirit, and told me that there would be gas. As I started out the yard, the tank read, 'empty'; but as I went up the road the hand steadily climbed upwards to nearly a quarter of a tank. I was in awe. You commanded me to pray for an anointing on the tank and I did it, but when the gas miraculously appeared in the tank and kept climbing, I knew that I was witnessing a miracle. What a miracle!

However, those suffering people at the hospital had no way of knowing the blessing you had given me to for them. The racial tension was so strong, heavy and clearly visible. I went only with love, but they could not receive my love because of their own distrust. I wanted nothing except your perfect will for them and a healing for this precious, young soul. My Lord, I am deeply saddened because of their sorrows, and my prayers and thoughts are with all of them through this terrible tragedy. Praise you, my Precious Lord. You are Lord of Miracles."

"Child, you are seeing My Miraculous Word in action. Many speak love for Me, and many proclaim to serve Me; but few see miracles. I am not with these, who only profess verbally a love for Me; they do not have My Spirit."

"Child, you are pondering the 'shock' you are to receive within forty-five days. The forty-five days are almost up; and you shall know this shock, this surprise, before day's end. Mark My word on this."

"My Lord, I know I will receive this today. Your word is truth and Your Way is honor; and I look forward to knowing. I wonder how I shall address many, who have written, criticizing these prophecies; and how shall I address the one, who is spreading many lies that I love New Age?"

"Child, write them as time permits; but, let nothing come before this work. As for the one, who accuses you of being New Age, tell him: Thus saith the Lord, Jesus Christ, Lord of Earth:

'I am a patient, one with God, and recognize his diligent pursuits in Me. I recognize his plodding over much time. I am just and fair, yea slow to anger. But, I will not continue to tolerate blasphemy against one, who loves and serves Me.

I shall begin to slap him with his own words when he expects it least. He has not been called to prophecy. Nay, this has not been done. Thus, if he continues to lambaste one of My chosen without thought or reservation, I shall smite him physically in his lower body.'"

I am Jesus. I am Jehovah, yea Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 18th day of November, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

# CHAPTER TWELVE

## THE TREE OF LIFE & MOSES PAPERS PART IV

"Precious Child, it is I, Master Jesus. Yea, blessed are you for your great perseverance in seeking, praying, and desiring to do My work; for I shall not fail you in the latter days of your life. Yea, I shall strengthen you and lift you up in My power. Already, you go amidst ridicule and persecution; but let fear have no hold on you. I give you My Spirit to build you up in faith and carry you far above the confusion to My Most Holy Mountain. See that My Holy Spirit has brought you here, where the door to My Inner Sanctum is open to you. Move in and write as seen and given."

"My Lord, I am floating high above Your Mountain on the wings of Your Spirit. I hear the rushing sounds of Your Spirit as I am carried aloft and through this door. As I cross the threshold, I am aware of a most beautiful, radiant tree with glistening fruit. It has old and gnarled roots, which shoot outwards from the bottom. The Holy Spirit moves like wind and whispers softly among the radiant leaves of this tree. Gently, Your Spirit lets me down at the base of this tree where I can appreciate its huge size. Great sprawling, radiant branches reach far and wide and a deep peace beyond words bathes me. The tree is singing a very high-pitched sound like that of many bees. Surely, the Holy Spirit is playing it as a beautiful lyre and I am hearing the leaves whisper high notes of love and joy."

"Yea, Child, you have perceived right; and you have been brought to the tree for a reason. Sit beneath the tree; pick the fruit, and eat as long as you wish; for this fruit will bring you to a new level in Me. With each piece you eat, a new dimension is added to you, like blocks placed upon one another to build a wall."

"My Lord, the tree is obeying Your commands. A bow has lowered itself to my eye level and I gently reach out to pick a beautiful piece of this radiant fruit. A faint breeze stirs among the glistening leaves and bathes my soul with love, peace and joy! I bite into

the succulent fruit and luscious juice fills my mouth and bathes my hands. Copious amounts of this nectar run down my arms, past my elbows, onto my clothes and onto the ground, making radiant puddles of white light. The heavenly nectar flows gently down my throat, like a stream coursing over its bed; and tiny, radiant explosions of light can be seen forming here and there throughout my body. These tiny explosions quickly meet one another, forming a mass of white light, which grows in and around me, bathing tiny recesses of my soul.

I pick another piece of fruit and eat it in like manner, savoring its delicate sweetness. A great hunger stirs within me and I pick another. All the time, I am keenly aware that the rushing sounds of the Holy Spirit building within me. The same sound, which is manifest in the tree, is now manifesting within me; soon I am one with this sound. One by one, I have devoured the heavenly succulence of seven fruits and my soul is sated with a pure taste of heaven."

"Child, you have been brought to The Tree of Life and can come here as often as you wish. This is My promise. You have a new strength in Me as of this day and the power of miracles, which shall come through you, will astound you. For, through you comes the power of The Tree of Life. From time to time, I shall have you perform these miracles and you will write of them that others will know I speak truth through you, My Chosen One. Likewise, Child, your faith shall be strengthened by these miracles; and before it is your time, your works shall have strengthened the faith of many.

Child, yesterday you saw the emergency meeting of Russia with other countries on the behalf of Iraq at the Geneva Conference. Did I not tell you in June of 1997, that within five months, Russia would turn on you?"

"Yes, You did and it came true."

"Did I not tell you that Russia would go back ‘red.’"

"Yes, My Lord, you told me this."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Child, see them align with China, Iraq, and others against you; as I am stirring up them against you. This will intensify by spring of '98 in great ways."

"Did I not tell you recently that within forty-five days you would be 'shocked?'

"Yes, My Lord."

"Is this 'shock' of the Russians taking a stand against you with the Chinese and Arabs not near the 45 day mark?"

"Yes, My Lord, it is right at the 45 day mark."

"First, I told you that within five months, the Russians would take a stand against you; then, I told you that within 45 days you would be shocked, yet you could not know what would shock you. But, you were shocked to see that the 45-day mark also ended the five-month period for the Russians to take a stand. I have given you these two dates, which came true, just as I told you they would. Believe that others will also come out as I have said. Even yesterday I told you that before the day was over you would be 'shocked'. Child, you will see more and more come to pass, as I tell you it will. Place total faith in Me and not in the world. If the world says rain, expect sunshine and vice versa. Listen not to the world, but listen to Me. I speak through you; I work through you and I shall smite those, who try to hurt you. Yea, even as in ancient times, many shall fear you; for, My hand is upon you. You are My chosen, and I make a way for My work to be done through you. Now, Child, as you sit beneath the tree, pick up the clipboard with The Moses Papers attached and read page four."

"My Lord, I have it and it reads as follows… My Lord, I have to adjust my vision, this writing is radiating a very white light! One question, My Lord, shall I be guided into The Silent Chamber?"

"Child, you are in The Silent Chamber."

"But, My Lord, it looked so small before."

"Child, did you not notice that when The Chamber was flooded by My Light, the walls disappeared?"

"My Lord, there is so much I do not see. I ask you, ‘Where are the books?’"

"Child, the books have been replaced with The Tree."

"I don’t understand."

"Child, you will eat regularly of this tree, and there shall be no need for any books; for all is contained within this fruit. It will give you access to any record of any book over time, as it is bathed totally in My Holy Spirit. It bears My Living Word of Truth and power. In this way, all is revealed."

"My Lord, I know I am extremely slow about some things."

"Yea, but I shall make you wise. You have been anointed with the wisdom of the prophets. Have you not?"

"Yes, My Lord, and this was from Paul, The Apostle?"

"Yes, Child, it was he. You saw him first in 1987 when you were lost to yourself, but others knew of your destiny."

"My Lord, I was caught up in such darkness and You loved me through all this, even enough to bring me out of it and set me free so that I can serve you. Glory to you, My Precious Lord. You are my life and my way in all things."

"Child, you have been called and chosen and there is much work for you to do. Continue on with the next page."

"My Lord, it says:

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Precious Child, this from Moses, as ordained by Me."

"My Lord, there are those, who say I commune with familiar spirits when I get messages such as these."

"Yea, Child, this will be said. But, did you go seeking after them? Nay, you sought them not. They are sent of Me. You have sought no familiar spirit on this Mountain or at any time since I have been speaking to you. Blessed are you, Child, for you write as given and told. Yea, you shall be blessed mightily in ways you know not. Be strong, for I am with you. My Spirit indwells you.

I am Jesus. I am Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

**'Never on a Sunday'**

'Blessed Ones, you have been told to never toil and labor on a Sunday. For, a Sunday, the Sabbath day of the gentiles, is a day of rest. Yea, let there be a day of rest among you, where you toil not, but dedicate this day to worship of The Lord, Jesus and Your Father, who is in heaven. Dedicate this day to forgiveness and making amends. Dedicate this day to a service of love for another.

This day is only one seventh of your time. Yet, you have chosen to neglect this day of service to The Lord. You have chosen to bypass this day for whimsical reasons and for love of the material. You have chosen to chase violent sports, like football, and have made this the god of your Sundays. You have chosen to eat, drink and be merry and even to carouse with harlots. You have chosen to rot off your spiritual leg, to despise your journey before Causes of Righteousness. Great numbers of you turn your faces in shame from the principles of good and right.

Yea, you stomp the heavenly commands, given you for your own good. You have denied The Lord that which is His; and have gone selfishly with your abundance. You have neglected your commitments to one another to chase vanity; and you have left your children to fend for selves. Yea, the very core, the very structure of the family unit, has caved in and allowed an unholy alliance between yourself and Satan to take

hold of your destiny. You have forsaken the Lord, Your God; and you have blasphemed His Name. You have made cheap, Holy Places, and prostituted His Purity. You have sold His goodness to the highest bidder. Yea, you have trampled His Robe of Righteousness. You have chased after whore churches, which are empty and lacking of His Spirit. Yea, you are a proud, a haughty, a stiff-necked people; and the door of destruction is open to you the world over. I clap my hands three times over North America; for, all of you shall whine and have cause to seek the face of The Lord before your time is due. Yea, the clouds of destruction shall fall with a mighty wind and you shall cry out to God. But, He shall be slow in hearing. For, in your time of plenty, you chased false gods and gods of old. You have relied on your own devices and kicked Him out of your heart, out of your home and your life. You have brought up your children to serve false gods. Have you forgotten that He is a jealous God, that He is the same yesterday, today and tomorrow? Yea, you have forgotten this. You have strayed mightily and the foot of The Almighty God is upon you! A year shall not have passed before you see the handwriting of the wall. For, you are doomed as a nation and as a people. I am Moses.‘

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 19th day of November, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

# CHAPTER THIRTEEN

## The Moses Papers, Part V

Precious child, you know My Spirit and you know My Voice: I am Master Jesus; and you see that My Spirit has brought you once again to My Sacred Mountain, after much prayer and seeking on your part. Yea, Child, you are under the control of My Spirit, even as the ancient prophets. For, times change, but My truths do not. I am, indeed, the same yesterday, today and tomorrow. Many have discarded the lessons of the ancient Israelites to their own undoing. For, that which brought condemnation then likewise brings condemnation today. Now, Child, observe yourself aloft on the wings of My Spirit. Yea, peace enfolds you; it enwraps you and brings you back to another time when many of you knew this Mountain, especially those of the 144,000, known and chosen before the foundations. If you have had a difficult time in this life, it is partly due to these memories of perfection, which have surfaced in your wake and sleep. You have sought perfection and compared the rules of the churches with those distant memories, and you have never found happiness in any church; for, you have seen the charades before Me. You have rebelled against these games and have become a spiritual loner, seeking to build your own strong connection to Me through obedience. This has been a very difficult road, yet you have not given up, but have pursued in the face of many obstacles. Yea, you have forsaken the material, save it be what you need to live; and I honor this. This is the only way, lest you get caught up in the material illusions, the traps of Satan. Now, Precious One, come into My Upper Room, My Inner Sanctum; for, it is open to you. Notice that you carry My key, which opens many doors. Child, write as given and seen."

"My Lord, I enter through this door on the wings of Your Spirit, its rushing sounds moving through me and caressing my hair. A beautiful peace lifts me above all darkness below; it allays my fears and bathes my soul with joy. I ride on the wings of You Spirit to the Tree of Life. Gently, it lets me down at the base of this beautiful tree, where I am captivated by the rustling of the radiant, musical leaves."

"Eat, Child,"

"My Lord, the tree is alive with Your Word. Once again, one of the bows has lowered itself and is gently stroking my arm. A piece of radiant fruit beckons to me and I am eager to eat once more of its healing nectar. I sit in cross-legged fashion beneath this precious tree and bask in its glory. Praise You, My Precious Lord! Glory to Your Precious Name! I gently bite into this luscious fruit, which is at once a solid and a liquid; and with each bite its succulence bathes my soul with the freedom of its radiance, pushing away all darkness as it illumines me. Living waters from the fruit well up within me; they renew and restore me. A luminescent puddle of pure, white light forms within and around me as the radiant liquid of the fruit swells like a mountain stream in spring. Its sweetness is like none other, with tastes of almond, cinnamon, vanilla and banana, the flavors are ever-changing."

"Yea, Child, it is like none other; and, few there are who eat of this tree. Yet, in the latter days, all My Anointed prophets shall eat of it. For, I shall not send you into battle against the most evil, lest you be empowered of Me in the highest way."

"My Lord, My soul thirsts so after the fruit of this tree and I have already eaten ten pieces. I am learning a little about eating this fruit; it is not really necessary to eat it, all one needs to do is just suck its liquid nectar. It is a malleable and if I put it to my lips and suck on it, the juice follows its own course, like a stream. I have continued to eat until I have eaten fifteen and I am swollen with a great white light; but I am not heavy. This fruit has filled me with joy and I feel like dancing and singing Your praises. Glory to God! Precious is the name of Jesus! Around me are numerous, radiant butterflies, flying all around, and lighting on me. I feel like I could lie amidst the beautiful fragrance of this tree and rest for a while in its glory."

"Yea, Child, this is known; but there is much work to be done. See the Moses Papers to your right. Pick them up that we can proceed."

"My Lord, I pick up the next page from The Moses Papers and it reads:

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

‘Blessed is he, who loves the Lord, Jesus, with all his might; for the Lord will shield this one in His love. Yea, the Lord knows the Sincere of Heart and will not play second best. Those, who profess love for Him, must show real devotion; they must follow the Lord in simplicity and humility.

Very few will sacrifice the material in the face of plenty. Those, who know plenty, stand the greatest chance of becoming lost. In the face of plenty, they will cling to the material and the false sense of joy and security, which it affords them. Yea, they will become confounded the fastest.

Was Solomon not made the wisest of all Israelite Kings and blessed mightily with material wealth and riches? Yet, he forsook God’s laws. He chased harlots and those of pagan religions, even to the building of places of worship for pagan gods.

Yes, the one with plenty eases God out of his life the quickest, becomes lost the fastest, and knows spiritual ruination first. Remember this: Our God is stirred to anger when those he blesses turn on him to serve other gods. When His anger is kindled, He will allow dark forces to prevail over those He once blessed. Yea, he allows this destruction; He stirs up the evil ones to overcome, to overtake those, who have forsaken Him.

Yea, you say, "God is love." But, He is a jealous God; and He demands strict obedience to His laws or He will turn from you. Yet, He is a merciful God; and when those, who were blessed and turned away, come back, they are blessed again. God does not respond to the Insincere of Heart; He responds to those, who humble themselves before Him, and place Him above all in their lives. He wants all to love Him with the fullness of their hearts, not just a small portion. He wants all to think of Him continually and pray to Him all day every day, not just on Sundays.

He blesses those, who love Him completely. These are the ones, who will be raptured out. Many are confounded about the rapture process; they believe lying preachers of the word, who lead them down the primrose path. Those, who are raptured out are the pure of heart, who love God and His Beloved Son completely in honor and obedience.

Jesus is strict and demands that God's spiritual laws be obeyed. When you walk in obedience, you honor Him and Our Father, who sent Him. In all things, you must show love for Our Father and His Beloved Son; and likewise you must love your brethren. I am Moses'

"Precious Child, this from Moses, as ordained of Me. Remember that you and he go back even before the foundations. Now, be blessed this day, be lifted up and made whole. Yea, Child, the cancer in your breast is quickly becoming nothing. It is evaporating from your body. You shall be healed of this, as I have told you. I am the Great Physician. I am Jesus. I am Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 22nd day of November, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

# CHAPTER FOURTEEN

## The Moses Papers, Part VI

"Child, indeed, you are blessed mightily among women that you might do My work in the latter days. Yea, you come under the control of My Spirit to the top of My most radiant mountain. The door to My Inner Sanctum is open to you; come in, Child, and partake of the Tree of Life that you might be kept strong spiritually from day to day."

"My Lord Jesus, I enter Your Upper Room on the wings of Your Spirit, aware of the white of my prophet's robe fluttering in the wind. On the lower part of this robe is a faded spot of blood, which stands as a testimony that You loved us enough to suffer a horrible death to bring us a Higher Way. The horrors of what You went through for us make my heart heavy; it brings tears to my eyes. The evil, which was abound then and now is tearing apart the souls so many, who are lost in the darkness."

"Yea, Child, and the evil shall grow much worse in the approximate seven-and-one-half years until My return. As I have stressed to you before, truly you have seen none so severe as what the Antichrist shall bring upon you. It is important that all be aware of what ahead, lest you be so overcome that you submit to it, just to survive. Each of you must remember the example I laid before you and remember that I expect no less from those, who love Me. You must go in peace, not war. Do not kill, as you see killing about you. Nay, do not do this. If you choose a path of violence, you will be the same as those, who love violence. Have faith in Me and I will carry you until it is your time; this is the test. For, those, who are violent, will be violent. But, My Sheep shall not be violent. Nay, you must not raise a hand toward another in violence; but I shall cause many to die, who lay a hand on My Beloved. I am the Shepherd and you are My Sheep. The Shepherd watches over His Sheep and protects them in unknown ways; for the sheep do not have the full picture.

Precious Child, if you must give your life that the prophecies be fulfilled, go in peace and honor for My Words. I command this of you. Now, Precious One, sit beneath the Tree and eat of the fruit, that you may be strengthened."

"My Lord, this precious tree has lowered a branch before me, which is heavily laden with the pure, glistening fruit of heaven. My soul is hungry for this perfect nectar and I ravenously drink it. Its radiance bathes my soul and renews me in all ways. One after the other, this radiant fruit fills me and soothes my innermost parts; and a glorious white light builds in and around me. The smell of vanilla fills the air and myriad white butterflies flit hither and yon, filling the space around me. The gentle flapping of their wings tickles me as they pass around me in quick succession. One by one, they have landed on my arms and legs, making straight lines. Gently, they continue moving their delicate wings in quick succession, a mesmerizing beauty. My Lord, tell me about these butterflies."

"Child, remember the sparkling, energies of white light created by the fruit. At first, you were keenly aware of this, but now it is a usual thing and you do not notice it so."

"Yes, My Lord."

"You perceive these sparkling energies to be butterflies, yet they are not. These radiant energies dance around, coming to rest on your extremities, where you will absorb them."

"My Lord, my attention is drawn from this tree, as there is confusion below in the room around my body."

"Yes, Child, this is known. But, others should be more considerate of My Work through you. Continue, Child."

"Yes, My Lord."

"Pick up the Moses Papers and read Part VI."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"I have the paper and at the top it reads:

'Condolences to the Lost'

Beloved Children, weakness in all things spiritual across much time can bring one's soul to a state of utter devastation. As the dog chases its tail, the one, who loves the material, also chases his own tail into the eternities. The one, who loves the material, brings utter confusion into his life and into the lives of those around him.

Children, get your hearts right. Weed out selfishness, jealousy, disharmony, hate, malice and all negative feelings, because they drag you down into the Pits as fast as a stone dropped into a lake. You, who disrespect your parents and wreck havoc in your homes, steal not only the peace of your own soul; you steal it from the souls of others. Your behaviors are of the worst kind and you pay a mighty price.

Stop the disharmony by being obedient to God's Laws. You have been given the Ten Commandments and the Laws of Love; yet, you flaunt your rebellion in the face of rules. This rebellion is an abomination to God, the Father and it, too, will carry you into the Pits as fast as a stone falls to the bottom of the water.

Cherish one another. Love one another. Be patient and suffer long in the face of obstacles. Reach out to the lost and the weary; and set up brotherhood among yourselves. Yea, you have become so self-reliant that you think you need no one else.

In the coming years, many shall perish for this self-reliant attitude. You shall not make it through these hard times without help from others. You must learn to give, to take, and to help the less fortunate; and, you shall survive and prosper in the face of adversity. I am Moses'.

"Precious Child, go in Me and My power this day and under the anointing of My Holy Spirit. I am Jesus. I am Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 23rd day of November, 1997,
Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

# CHAPTER FIFTEEN

## The Moses Papers VII & Warning for Preparation

"Precious Child, on the wings of My Spirit, you soar to the heights of My Mountain, where you are fortified in Me and My power. You bear My stripes of healing, for healing shall begin to play a greater role in your life. The door to My Upper Room is open to you; enter and write as seen and given."

"My Lord Jesus, the rushing sounds of Your Spirit fill my soul as I enter this Upper Room and I am greeted by Your precious Tree of Life. I am so thirsty for the healing nectar of this luscious fruit. May I sit and eat of it once more?"

"Child, partake. This fruit is given to you that you might be strengthened in your spiritual walk."

"My Lord, I reach out to the glistening tree and cradle a perfect fruit in my hands. Heavenly scents of purity bathe my soul as I sip the fruit's healing nectars. Inside my head the stirring energies of the fruit makes gentle swirling noises, which let me know that I am communing with this fruit deep within and am taking on its pure life force. In short notice, these gentle noises settle down as they nurture my soul, bringing it up to higher levels of light, love and power. That, which is of the tree, is now in me. With each fruit, I am becoming sufficiently sated with purity of divine power, and love, as a completeness of beauty overcomes me. A gentle joy bathes my soul and my heart sings with ecstasy. I sit beneath the tree, consuming one fruit after the other until I have reached a space of pure light and beauty. Thank you, My Precious Lord, for allowing me this experience once more. You are truly my Life. Suddenly, a piece of paper drifts downward before me; and as I reach out to gather it up, I see that it is the seventh in the series of the Moses Papers. These are the words written on the paper:
'Good Comes to those, who follow God's Laws'

‘Beloved, hold tight to the laws of God and keep His Commands. Walk the straight and narrow; forsake your love of the material and come back into the obedience of His Laws. Honor the Lord, your God, and love Him above all. He will keep His promises to you and He will lift you up at the last day if you love and honor Him with all your that you are.

Make your path simple, that you be not confounded; and keep your way straight. Veer neither to the right nor to the left, but keep focused on the Lord and your God. Those, faithful to Him, shall see many miracles in these latter days; for, He is true to His Word that these times are like none other.

Feed your spirit with the Light of God that it does not darken and die. Feed it daily with the Holy Spirit, that you have the power to overcome. Be worthy to have this Spirit by nature of love, forgiveness and obedience to God’s Commands; and keep Jesus Christ at the front of your mind each and every day, that you not be tricked by Satan and his glamour. Beloved, keep your life simple and with all your heart, cling to Jesus. He is the Way, the Truth, the Light and the Life. I am Moses’.

"Precious Child, this as ordained by Me. I realize that some will say degrading things about these messages from Moses and others gone on; but ignore all. Allow no negative a place in your mind. Now, Precious One, you have concerns about world events."

"Yes, My Lord, I have many concerns and the people have many. Please address these concerns."

"Child, many are worried about finances and how they will survive. These are some of my recommendations:

Sell and get out of the cities and at least 100 miles from any military facility, nuclear power plant or military storage depots;

Build shelters underground at least six feet, but preferably ten;

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

Store up at least one year's food and water supply; but preferably two;

Store up medical supplies, including antibiotics, especially of the sulfur-bearing nature;

Store up vitamins, healing herbs, and green food supplies, such as dried barley leaves;

Store up dried food, which is held tightly in thick, water-proof containers;

Store up water purification products and agricultural supplies;

Have on hand a portable generator and short-wave radio with a generous supply of batteries;

Have a way to dispose of human waste under ground;

Keep plans secret and your location secret. Family will turn on family and friend upon friend. Bounties will be placed on the heads of many Christians;

Keep close to Me at all times, that you can hear My voice in time of need;

Ignore others, who tell you to do this or that. The devil has the minds of most;

Many, who are in debt, shall see some easing up in the next six months. Child, you ask if the stock market will fall within the next six months. Open the door before you. What do you see?"

"My Lord, this is a black door, which says, 'Wall Street' at the top. People are running around, some scratching their heads and others are stupefied. I see piles of the old timey ticker tapes all over the floor and machines continue spewing them out everywhere. Above the floor, I see lights in red, which read, 'Stock Market crashing.' My Lord, what will happen to these, who are in debt?"

"Child, the world over major companies will begin go fall, to shut their doors. Many average people will lose all. They will be unable to pay debts, almost overnight."

"Here comes another vision. I hear a loud banging noise. It is dark and I see huge waves crashing against a shoreline. Boats are loosed from their moorings and are banging one against another, crashing into shorelines, even light poles. The huge waves furiously override the seawalls on the beaches and pour into the city streets. I hear the words 'Hong Kong.'"

"Yes, Child, you hear 'Hong Kong.' You see Hong Kong. For, a great crash there shall send the rest of the world into a tailspin."

"But, My Lord, why will there be a crash in Hong Kong?'

"Communist rule, Child. Communist rule. See the iron hand of communism put its stamp on capitalism. This is what happens. Companies around the world have great investments in Hong Kong, but not for long. The iron fist shall confiscate all. This kind of economy shall not stand in the face of communism."

"But, My Lord, You said that the Germans would feed the scare and contribute to the fall of the Stock Market in the USA."

"The evil Germans, who have your monetary system in a snare shall tighten this hold when Hong Kong falls. This grip shall put a mighty squeeze on you and those on Wall Street shall be in a frenzy. They shall be in a state of shock and they shall run from one to the other crying, 'What shall we do, what shall we do?' The extent of this shall be unexpected. You television shall shout. Your newspapers shall shout, 'It is unexpected. This is unexpected.' But, Child, not to those behind the scenes. Those, who serve Lucifer, know of this in advance. You are sitting ducks before the Red Tide. You are the blind giant.

Heed Me, Child, this is coming. Do not be wasteful at Christmas. Give others this survival message and tell them of what awaits you. Let this be a Christmas gift. It is

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

time for each to wake up and be responsible for his own destiny. This business of adding more to one's debt to give Christmas gifts, which may be a burden, or go unappreciated, must come to a halt. Give that, which is of Me. Give this, which I tell you, that others may prepare.

Know, Child, that I am with you. I shall see the two of you out of debt that you can prepare. This is My promise to you. I am Jesus. I am Jehovah, Most High God of Earth. Be blessed, Child, for you are one of My Chosen. Many a miracle you shall see before it is your time."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 24th day of November, 1997

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER SIXTEEN

## The Cave Bat

"Precious Child, as you know My voice to be true and that of Jesus, I speak to you and your family myriad blessings this day. I speak peace where there is conflict, wholeness where there is disease, and comfort, where there is despair. Child the whole world is in a state of turmoil. Even those, who love Me and do My work, are weighted down with the state of the world. Sadly, this state is degenerating minute by minute; but, let Mine rejoice in Me. For, My Spirit brings joy. It brings completeness in Me. Be not carried down by the negativity, but rejoice in Me. For, where you are lacking, I bring completion. Where you come up short, I fill in the gap.

Precious Children, raise up your eyes to a new day in Me. For, all must come down as it now stands. Be at peace when you see the evil people and governments fall by the way. For, My hand is in this. Even though millions of you shall die horrible deaths, this season must come to an end, that a new day can begin. Be strong in Me, My Sheep. Stand in the face of adversity and fear not; for, I am with you. Turn not from Me in your time of need; but, turn to Me in greater measure, that I can comfort you; for, My hand is upon My Cherished Ones. When you see all falling around you, remember: I am in this. The evil one runs rampant, but this time has been prophesied. Be strengthened in this; for, it is the word of God manifest.

Now, Precious Child, you are aware that through My Holy Spirit, I have brought you to new heights on My Holy Mountain. Come into My Inner Room, for it is opened to you. Write as seen and given."

"My Lord Jesus, I float into this room upon the wings of Your Spirit; and before me is the Tree, buzzing with life. I am drawn quickly to this tree, as I am so thirsty for this fruit. I long so to drink of its sweet nectar and to bathe in its radiance. As I pick my first fruit and consume its sweet fragrance, I taste apricots, bananas, pineapples and

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

vanilla. The copious amounts of juice bathe my hands and trickle down my clothing, forming rows of radiant diamonds. This radiant liquid quickly flows into my mouth, and through my head and body. It travels its own roads and makes old places new. Its journey is smooth, easy, and deeply soothing to my soul. I eat and eat until I feel very full, satisfied and peaceful. Amidst such beauty, I am faintly aware of the rustle of the sounds of Your Spirit within and around me, weaving in and out the branches of the Tree. What joy! It fills my heart with glee and love for You, My Precious Lord and I am bathed in pure beauty!"

"Yea, Child, but today we shall go on a journey. Adjust your son-glasses and get ready to travel."

"My Lord, I do as you ask and suddenly feel myself rising from the base of this tree, lifted upon the wings of Your Spirit, rushing ever upward. Suddenly, I come to a stop before a wooden door built into a dark mountain."

"Child, take your key called ‘destiny’ and open the door."

"My Lord, I put the key into the lock and turn it. The key is very large and so is the lock. As the key turns, it makes a very loud click; and the door grinds, squeaks, and pushes forward inch by inch. My Lord, where does this door lead to?"

"Child, look above."

"My Lord, I see a set of rails etched above the door, yet no train. On the railroad ties, I see some words, which are too dark to read."

"Shine My Light upon them."

"My Lord, as you say this, I look upon these railroad ties and light comes out of these glasses. This light illuminates what is written; and it says, ‘Destruction, Destruction, Destruction to the good OLE USA’. My heart is sinking as I fear what I shall see."

"Child, proceed forward."

"My Lord, I now enter a very large room with an extremely tall ceiling and a floor made of black and white marble squares. A cold draft courses this vacant room, which leads off into a dark cave. Overhead, many black bats are clinging to the ceiling; and suddenly I hear rustling sounds, like the sounds of wind among leaves in autumn. Drifting from the back of the room are lugubrious sounds of a distressing dirge. The steady beats of drums add to the darkness of the moment, and airy sounds of flutes rush forth to mock the darkness. What a cacophony now, as a rumbling foghorn rolls forth, adding its own distressing dimension! Goose bumps rise on my arms, a personal statement of my own sense of fear.

Suddenly, a large bat flies down from the ceiling and clings to the wall near the entrance of the cave. The bat is looking at me, one of its eyes a gold rotating disk. It caws like a crow and suddenly defecates a large pile near the entrance of this cave. The stomach of the bat is very large as if it is pregnant; and before my very eyes, it is changing into a man. He is wearing black and white striped pants and very large, black, clown shoes. His hair is red like that of a clown, but only on the sides; he is bald on top. With his large clown shoes, he begins to do a jig on the black and white tiled floor; and as he dances he whistles…'I'm off to see the wizard'. Over and over, he whistles the same verse, dancing merrily along, seemingly oblivious to my presence.

Now, he is singing:

I have no regrets,
No regrets, no regrets,
I am a prostitute,
A whore among men.
I like being a harlot,
A slut, a harlot, a harlot,
A slut am I.
Doo-doo, we do,
Doo-do, we do.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

Then, he takes a black cane and breaks it over his left knee. My Lord, please explain what is going on."

"Child, look at the bat with the rotating eye of gold. Who is this?"

"My Lord, this is Germany; but Germany falls and becomes a man."

"Child, Germany hangs high in the ceiling of its dark cave with the eye full of gold; yet, he falls in his very cave and becomes a clown."

"My Lord, I see this. I am curious about the train tracks outside the cave, which tell of the destruction of the USA."

"Child, you see no train, only the tracks. The role of Germany in the destruction of the USA is not obvious at first and will not be obvious for quite some time. For, the bat hangs in darkness. But, the bat shall fall to the black and white floor and the clown dance shall be seen."

"My Lord, why is the floor black and white?"

"It represents good and evil. When Germany falls to the floor of good and evil, all shall be known."

"And, when shall this be?"

"Child, see … 2002."

"It will take that long?"

"Oh, yes; for these are the ones with the white hats. Remember?"

"Yes, My Lord, the white hats and the black hearts."

"So, Germany does the jig and breaks the cane; but why?"

"Child, what is written on the cane?"

"My Lord, I see a piece of paper hanging from the broken cane, so I will take it and read it. It says: 'The German European Consortium is a Lie.' Please explain."

"Child, who is running the show in Europe?"

"Primarily, The Royals and the Rothschild Family."

"Yes, Child, but primarily the Rothschild Family. Do you not remember how they spy on the Royals and how they do things, which lead to the death of some of the Royals, even to the death of the Monarchy in England? They work constantly behind the scenes to do much double dealing, even to set up the destruction of the USA. The bold voices, which speak now through the Russians, the Chinese and the Arabs, are backed by Germany, who heads the United Nations behind the scenes. This family is primarily responsible for the control of the monetary system in the USA, of course in concert with the Rockefellers and the Royals. Others play roles, but do not forget who the key players are. Never forget this."

"Yes, My Lord."

"Now, Child, watch the clown."

"My Lord, he is pulling an off-white ribbon from his back pocket. He pulls and pulls on this ribbon until there is a large pile of ribbon at his feet. The pile of ribbon grows to great heights and the clown diminishes in size until he becomes a midget standing beside a huge pile of ribbon. All his pockets are now turned wrongside out and his red hair is standing straight up, as if he has been electrified. The ribbon is, which comes out the end of his fingers, is stuck to his hands. He tries to shake himself free from the ribbon, but cannot because it is a part of him. He tries to run, but his feet are glued to

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

the floor. Suddenly, a huge foot comes down upon the clown and squashes him into a grease spot.

On the large boot is written ‘Arab Alliance is angry as hell.’ Then the one behind the foot, who is Hussein, throws a match on the grease spot and starts a fire. The cave becomes thick with smoke, and others come from within the bowels the cave holding their throats and coughing. I do not know who they are; but they have been smoked out."

"Child, look on their foreheads as they come out and write what you see."

"I see written across their foreheads: ‘European Alliance’, ‘Trinidad’, ‘Poor Polish’, ‘Trickle-Down Economics’, ‘World Hunger’, ‘Air Pollution and Fallout’, and ‘Sugar Daddy No More’."

"Child, you know that the Arabs take out Germany in 2004."

"Yes, My Lord; but why are they so angry?’

"Child, this will be seen as a building up of tension over oil; for, oil will be used to control many. Israel will tap into the Mother Load of Oil; and this Mother Load will push the United Nations to take over Israel. But, this will not work, for it is clear that the Arab Alliance wishes to control the oil. Nevertheless, Israel will control a mighty Mother Load for nearly three years."

"So, these two buddies split fast over the oil?’

"Yes, indeed, Child, and you see who wins over whom; but Hussein shall be replaced by the Syrian."

"My Lord, I remember this. Now, tell me about the off-white ribbon?"

"Child, take a piece of the ribbon and walk into it."

"My Lord, I jump right into the ribbon through the power of your Holy Spirit; and I hear the power saws and see trees falling right and left. On the falling trees are names of countries: I see 'Denmark, Samaria, Finland, USA, Canada, Australia, Most of Europe, Parts of China, and Russian Allies.' So, this tape has to do with countries destroyed by Germany; and the more destruction the clown creates, the smaller he becomes, as they turn on him. The clown does not have the support of the people, so he has no power. My Lord, it is good the Arabs go into his cave and get him because Germany has done this evil for so long. Glory to the day when this evil is brought down."

"Yet, Child, he will kill many of My Cherished Ones, especially My saints and prophets."

"I know this, My Lord; but wherever we are, we shall rejoice when this evil is taken out."

"Precious One, go in Me this day and know the joy of Thanksgiving. For I am Jesus. I am Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 26th day of November, 1997

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

# CHAPTER SEVENTEEN

## Oil In Israel

"Precious Child, it is I, Master Jesus. As asked, you have been given a double anointing of My Spirit this day. This anointing has made greater places for My Spirit to reside in you daily. You do not understand what I say, but accept that it is true. Now, Child, see that My Spirit has brought you to My Upper Room. And, yes the Tree of Life is available to you."

"My Lord, I find myself standing beneath this glorious, humming tree with myriad butterflies of white light all over me and around me. They are beautiful balls of white light, which sink into me. I slowly sip the nectar of this heavenly fruit and savor its sweetness. Reaching out, I gently hug this radiant tree, thankful, My Lord, for the joy and beauty it affords me. A most wondrous peace and joy bathe my soul. Little noises like exploding firecrackers fills my ears as I continue to hug this tree and I just keep on embracing it. My Lord, I love this tree; I love the spirit of this tree and its luscious fruit; but most of all, My Lord, I love you with all my heart."

"Child, this love is known, honored and cherished by me. Now, find yourself outside My Upper Room atop My Mountain on the wings of My Spirit. Child, you have a journey ahead of you this day. Be not concerned, for you are armed with My power and My Spirit."

"My Lord, Your Spirit lets me down gently in front of set of very tall cream-colored curtains. Stage lights bathe the curtains from below and give them a gold appearance. I look out in an opera house to see that no one is there, save someone sweeping with a wide broom. He wears a hat like a gas service attendant of old days. He even wears a green striped shirt, green pants and white socks. I believe he is an Oilman. I look on his left pocket, as there is writing. The writing says: 'Israel, mopping up in oil.' This Oilman stops for a minute, as he is whistling and does a little jig right there in the

middle of the floor. He believes he is alone, but a very large, fat man with dark skin named 'Saudi Arabia' is jealous, smacks the Oilman in the jaw, and knocks him down. The fat Arab cowers over him and says: 'Stop this now, or else.'

As the fat bully turns to walk off, Israel shoots a line of urine all up and down his back, which starts several fires; and the Arab walks away with a large, smoldering hole in his back.

Suddenly, some people appear in the small section of the balcony seating area; and Light shines on them as they applaud Israel for the move against the Arab. I see the names of some of those, who are applauding and they are several of the Baltic Countries. Toward the Oilman's left and out in the auditorium, I hear rumbling in the dark. Then, I hear sounds like the firing of a pistol.

Upon the stage, a giant sheik emerges. He bears the garb of an ancient Arab warrior, carries a sword, and speaks a language unknown to me; but The Spirit of God translates his words:

'No more pie, no more candy, no more cake!
What is ours is ours!
What is yours is not!
Stop the sale, or there will be a tale to tell!
Ha! Ha! Ha!
Ha! Ha! Ha!'

Suddenly, the Oilman begins to grow exceedingly tall very quickly and he rises above everyone else, though the Arab has more mass. Soon, little dogs, like laughing heinas, begin to bite him in the rear end. Dogs named 'Russia' and 'China' come forth with heavy missiles on their backs. Another dog named 'Germany' hides behind a rock; and nearby is a large pack of dogs named 'UN.' The dogs charge at the Oilman. They bite and nip constantly at his heels and shoes and they tear at his pants; but every time they nip at the shoes, the shoes shock them in the teeth.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

A black vulture, named ‘Rothschild to the Core’ flies around Israel, circling and waiting for the death of the Oilman. The vulture defecates on the left shoulder of the Oilman and the defecation begins to eat into his shoulder, exposing bones of steel.

The Oilman begins to kick up dust, which flies up from his heels, making huge clouds. The fat man coughs and holds his throat, and chunks of meat begin to fall from his leg. His left eye bursts open and falls from the socket, leaving a hole in his head.

A missile intended for the fat man misses and hits Saddam Hussein in the head. Although it bounces off, Hussein is very angry, and he begins to stir up dust and roar like a lion. In fact, he takes the shape of a lion, paces back and forth, and plans his assault on the Oilman. Hussein roars words, which are translated:

‘I can’t stand it anymore.
We have nipped.
We have tucked away our arsenal.
Now, it is time to move.
The whore must go.
She’s a danger to a free oil economy.’

And, he growls fiercely as fire shoots from his mouth and nose, blasting the Oilman. The fire is a blazing hot and it burns the pants off the Oilman, leaving only bones of steel in his legs.

‘Oh, phooey,’ says the Lion.

I can’t chew this!

So, I shall spit it out!

Then Hussein spits a huge wad upon the Oilman’s head, and it travels down his head and shoulders, all the way to his waist. This pile dissolves the hat of the Oilman and it

melts the skin on his head and neck. It incinerates his shirt and skin to his waist and exposes the Oilman,s gold head, gold heart, steel shoulders and steel backbone.

The Oilman walks clumsily now, but when he walks the earth shakes. His huge, steel feet plow across Saudi Arabia and Iraq. Then, he walks over Syria and Lebanon and makes Lebanon like boiling water. The Oilman walks all over the desert and where he walks, he leaves huge potholes.

But, the desert came to the Oilman and pours an accelerant all the way around the Oilman's boundaries and sets it afire. The black vulture continues to encircle the Oilman and to drop huge piles of vulture poop on him. Soon, the poor Oilman falls to his knees, as huge swarms of tiny sparrows come and peck him all over; and he must close his eyes to keep the sparrows from pecking them out.

Amidst the sparrows are tiny mosquitoes, sent to sting. Clouds of noxious fumes fell sent by the dogs fall on the Oilman; and the clouds are the most severe because they begin to dissolve the steel legs and feet, making waste of the gold head and heart, leaving huge pockmarks all over the remnants of the Oilman.

The Oilman falls, and he began to cough noxious clouds, which fall on the dogs and the desert rats as they scamper from their holes. Everywhere are huge numbers of dead rats, and maimed and dead packs of dogs as huge, nuclear clouds rumble across the desert.

The oilman is down with only pieces of his steel arms and legs were scattered hither and yon all over the desert floor; and in Israel, a great howling goes up, as the remaining dogs are ready to pounce. The black vulture flies into Israel and gobbles up every piece of the Oilman he can find; and the vulture grows quickly in statue as he sets up an office in the home of the Oilman. The evil, black vulture squawks:

'The slut is down.
The whore is gone.
I shall rain a rain like no other.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

I am he, who devised it all,
Who fed the stream of fire for you, hoo.
I am a schemer.
There is none no meaner.
Look at me.
Worship me.'

The poor Israelites are outraged by the greed of the evil buzzard, and they spit on him. They also spit on the UN, the Chinese, the Russians and the Arabs. It is a sad time in Israel as I look out across the Mount of Olives. There, atop the mountain in radiant, gold letters is a date: It is July 2001. A ball of light rolls from this mountain and starts a fire in the hearts of the people; and they shout:

'Our Lord is coming!
He is coming!
He is coming!
For, it has been told!
It has been prophesied!'

Precious Child, we shall stop for today. This explains self. I am Jesus. I am Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 27th day of November, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER EIGHTEEN

## BACK TO THE PAGE OF TIME

"Precious Child, I have brought you to the zenith of My Mountain on the wings of My Spirit because of your great prayers. My Upper Room is open to you; come and eat of the Tree of Life, that you might be strengthened."

"My Lord Jesus, I am so grateful to be once more on Your Mountain in the presence of this healing tree. It restores my soul and gives me life. I shall take a while, My Lord, to commune with this tree and feed myself with this rare and perfect food. Once more I eat this divine nectar and once again I marvel at the radiance which fills me to completeness. Thank you, My Wondrous Master, that I am allowed in the midst of such pure joy and beauty. My Lord, You are my life and I rejoice in You. Praises to Your Precious name; glory to Your Precious Spirit. I love you with all my heart, My Lord; guide me in all things according to Your pure will."

"Child, I have chosen you because of your love for Me, and I shall not forsake you."

"My Lord, give me strength to fight the attacks of the evil one. Was it he, who gave me the horrible dream about someone wanting to kill me?"

"Child, sit in the chair at this desk in My Upper Room. The dream was of Me as there is someone, who wishes to kill you; and it is Lucifer, working in the minds and hearts of others. He wishes to kill all, who love Me."

"My Lord, in the dream I was given a test. At first, there was only myself and another person. The math seemed easy enough, but I knew that I was failing the test."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Child, you have been tested with many problems, especially financial. You have often thought that you would fail, as you have had to juggle numbers. Yet, did you fail the test?"

"My Lord, I believe that I would have failed, but you brought someone to show me how to work all the problems and I completed all in the dream with help."

"This is right, Child, you shall complete all financial problems. You shall have help."

"My Lord, the last problem in the test was a prophecy problem and I got it right."

"Yes, Child, you got the prophecy problem right with the power of My Holy Spirit."

"But, My Lord, the prophecy is that someone wishes to kill me."

"Yes, Child, this is true, as you have been told. Lucifer, working through the minds of men, wishes to kill all prophets, all saints and all, who love Me. Yet, you have seen that this he is bound for now. He is jailed; but as you have seen in the dream, he cannot be held for much longer."

"My Lord, what was the main reason for this dream?"

"There are two reasons: 1. To answer your request for a financial blessing; 2. To warn you about what lies ahead."

"My Lord, I understand and I ask only that you give me an abundance of Your Spirit. Answer this my Lord: explain to me why I had to pray so long today to receive Your Spirit,"

"Child, you are tried and tested over and over. Would you pray for great lengths until you saw My Spirit come to bring you here? Would you get on the floor on your face? Would you work to bind every entity, great and small and cast them out? Would you

persevere? This is the nature of doing My Work. All must persevere, as times shall get very hard."

"My Lord, I understand."

"Child, go to the Page of Time; for I shall show you things to come."

"My Lord, I am here at the Page; and I take the quill and place a single drop of living water on the Page. As I do so, a white light shoots from the Page. Amidst the white light are the burlesque dancers, who beginning to emerge. Surely, these are the Illuminati."

"Child, as you would say, 'Right as rain.'"

"The dancers are kicking up their heels on a stage; and on closer scrutiny I see that they are 'ugly as sin'. They look like men in drag, dressed in tutus. Some have beards, and some even have Arab head wraps. What a strange mix! Among them are Yeltsin, Clinton and Queen Elizabeth; and hiding behind the curtain, watching, is the evil Rothschild man. Even Hussein is in on the action, with runners on his feet, like those on tanks.

Overhead, I see a parrot, which watches the dancers intently. The name on the parrot is 'United Nations'. Now and then, the parrot says, 'Good dance, Boys, kick 'em high.' Hussein is kickin' 'em high; and Clinton keeps trying to dance', but is slippin' and slidin' because the evil 'R' man keeps tossing banana peels under his shoes. The Queen stands on stilts with her nose held high, obviously above the others. Saudi Arabia and Kuwait dance opposite each other. A large, slimy, black, white and red snake slithers among the feet of the dancers; but they never notice it. On the back of the snake is written, 'Lucifer to the Core.' The snake wraps itself around the feet of this one, then that one, biting each up and down their legs; but none seems to take notice of the snake, and all keep on dancing.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

From the back of the stage comes a string of drummers, followed by several flutists. On the drums are the words: 'Cairo Egypt, Cairo Egypt, Cairo Egypt.' The flutists play the same tune over and over, 'Merrily, merrily, merrily, life is but a dream.' On the rear ends of the flutists is written, 'Germany fooled you.'

The evil 'R' man lingers in the back and embraces a black box. He opens the black box, which is labeled, 'My Dark Secrets'; and out jumps the green spirit of evil. 'Master, shall I serve you?' 'Yes,' the 'R' man replies to the evil spirit, 'get me a handkerchief. I shall have to wipe my behind.' And, a box appears before the evil 'R' man, who takes the handkerchief and wiped his behind of foul feces. Then, he throws the feces-laden handkerchief in front of Clinton.

'Get on down there, Sonny Boy. Take a smell,' he sneers at Clinton. Then, Clinton falls on a banana peel, called 'ambush', and rubs his nose on the stinky handkerchief called 'sabotage.' 'I've got you,' the Rothschild man growls. Clinton tries to get up, but the floor was so slippery from all the banana peels that he cannot. On the end of his nose, the nasty napkin is stuck, but he cannot remove it because his hands are so sticky with the slime from the banana peels. The harder he tries to get the stinky napkin off his nose, the worse it sticks and smears. He tries to stand up, but the more he tries, the more impossible it becomes. He keeps slipping and sliding on the banana peels and he is down and cannot get up! However, the burlesque dancers keep on dancing. They are kicking their heels high and never seeming to pay much attention to Clinton, who is no longer able to dance. 'Hmmm,' says the Queen, 'serves him right. He should keep his hands to himself.'

The evil 'R' man takes a grappling hook and drags Clinton off the dance floor. By this time Clinton's pants have fallen down to his ankles. He has banana peels all over his knees, feet, and elbows; and the feces-covered handkerchief is stuck firmly to his nose. Clinton sees the evil, green monster looming from the box and says, 'Oh, you again. I should have known that you were behind this.' The evil spirit looks at Clinton and contorts, 'That's right, Sonny Boy, and I'm here to stay.'

The evil ‘R’ man takes his big, black shoe with runners like a tank and he kicks Clinton until he is unconscious. ‘Bring in the Mop Squad,’ he orders! And, the Mop Squad enters with a mop, a broom, and a large dustpan. They sweep up Clinton and the mess with him and they put him into a dump truck. On the truck is written, ‘Iran is the victor.’ And, the Mop Squad speeds off with Clinton in the truck.

The truck pulls up to a stop at a place called, ‘Swiss Bank Scandal,’ and dumps Clinton in the street. Clinton tries to pull the remnants of the handkerchief off his nose; but he cannot get all the defecation off. He hurriedly tries to clean himself up and make himself presentable for a large meeting at the bank; but the peels are stuck tightly and the foul poop just won’t go away. Looking a mess, he takes a seat in a large meeting room. A huge man, dressed in black, comes in and offers Clinton a cookie from a tray. The tray is piled high with cookies and on each one is written, ‘Take your cut now.’ So, Clinton reaches out and stuffs his pockets, front and back, with the cookies; and he nervously waits for others to arrive.

But, none come, save a pack of laughing heinous; and on their backs is written, ‘You’re sorry now.’ The dogs laugh and laugh and laugh; and as they turn to leave the writing on their rear ends says, ‘International Monetary Fund.’

A whore named ‘Gibraltar’ comes in and nuzzles Clinton. She has bleached hair and overflowing breasts; and Clinton sticks his stinky nose between the whore’s breasts and says, "I make a bet on Spain.’ The whore sits in Clinton’s lap and fornicates with Clinton; and they drink champagne. In the bottom of the champagne glass is a note, which reads, ‘You’re fired, SOB.’ Clinton gets up to find the whore dead; and a black hearse comes and carts her away.

‘How did this happen,’ Clinton says. ‘I am no monster.’ Then, the laughing heinas appear again as Clinton stands behind the hearse, scratching his head. ‘We’ll take you share. We’ll take your share,’ the heinas laugh and cajole. Clinton is confounded and he goes and sits on a curb; but he does not realize that a drain is beneath his legs on the street, or that the drain leads to a series of underground tunnels. These are sewerage tunnels; and soon the stench begins to reach Clinton’s nose. Faint words are

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

written on the stench as its waves drift upward: ‘Russia at it again.’ The stench is full of toxic chemicals, which cause Clinton to swoon; and he lies on the sidewalk and goes to sleep.

Beneath the sidewalk in the dark tunnels are long lines of soldiers, dressed in black. They whisper, ‘He’s asleep. He’s asleep. Catch him now. Catch him now’. And, as Clinton sleeps, the submarines cover the depths of the waters surrounding the USA and the soldiers plot their strategies. The man in the high tower above Russia cries, ‘The time is now. The time is now.’ And, the submarines line up in the dark waters and fire upon their planned targets. The date, which emerges on the Page of Time, is Dec. 12, 1998. Their plans are to hit the large cities and military installations. They say, ‘We shall destroy the whore in one day!’ However, the Russians were not alone. The leader of the orchestra is the evil ‘R’ man. ‘How sweet the sound,’ he crows! ‘A symphony in perfect tune! My Soul is bathed in victory, the ultimate victory!’

But, this is only the beginning of the covert, German ways; the evil ‘R’ man will bring down many from the shadows. On the Page of Time, I see that Canada is invaded in 1999. Australia is invaded in the fall of 2001 by hoards of Chinese and Arabs.

"My Lord, I wonder about the Stock Market crash and the problems in the Orient. Will Japan be involved?

"Child, there will be natural calamities in the Far East, which will affect several countries. A volcano will erupt in Japan and they have earthquakes and tidal waves.’ Calamities in Japan will lead them to withdraw money from the USA; and they will begin to recall debts."

"My Lord, my mind if full of questions."

"Child, this is known; but we shall proceed another time. I am Jesus. I am Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 6th day of December, 1997

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

# CHAPTER NINETEEN

## A Look Into The Millenium

"Precious Child, I am with you, even and especially until the end; for, you are among My Chosen, who were before the foundations. If one lacks faith, let him lack faith. If one lacks vision, let him lack it. If he lacks direction, let it be so. Worry not about those things you have no control over. Focus on Me and what I control.

Many will rise up against you, as they call you New Age or 'lost'. But, many shall sink even further into the mire and be more confounded. For, I have chosen you as a latter-day-prophetess to carry My messages. Worry not about what others communicate back and forth about you; for you rest in the palm of My hand, and I will protect you until it is time to submit in the physical. Then, you will come home on the wings of My Spirit with many angels. Neither worry about the publication of these prophecies; for, I say that they shall be published. What you must do is to write as told, and do as I say."

"But, My Lord, there seem to be so many delays."

"Yes, Child, but this is for only a season. There is a time for all things. Now is the time to get all prepared. Little One, see yourself once again upon My Mountain in My Upper Room, where you wish to eat once more of the fruit, as it sustains you."

"Oh, yes, My Lord, I am so thirsty for the fruit. Hungrily, I pick a piece and bite into its rich nectar. Many, tiny diamonds burst forth from the pure, heavenly food and fill my mouth, dripping from my hands. A taste of banana, pineapple and vanilla soothes my soul and bright white light takes shape in my hands, then my mouth and begins to radiate throughout my entire body. White flames lap upward from my legs as Your Precious Holy Spirit envelops me. This radiant, white fire catches me up and whirls me ever upward above the radiant branches of this perfect tree. I grab hold of one of the limbs and float for a moment amidst its beautiful perfection and harmony. My soul is

at peace and I am living in this moment of perfect joy. Long live Jesus Christ, Lord of Earth, the name above all! May Your will be done on Earth."

"Yea, Child, for I have been given dominion over Earth."

"My Lord, bring the people into submission; such great numbers are lost in folly and darkness! Most are in great rebellion."

"My Child, I am about to do so. The fall of your stock market will mark the fall of an era, where Lucifer has taken too many souls to the Pits of Hell. Yea, Child, I shall purge Earth of evil; for My reign shall not tolerate what you see today. Yea, I shall rule with fairness and gentleness; but My rule shall be one of iron. For, evil shall not thrive."

"My Lord, I have questions about the Millenium. We know little about things to come."

"Yea, Child, you know little. But, I shall allow you to know more. For, I shall speak through you what many shall see. Go to the Page of Time and write as given and seen."

"My Lord, I go to this desk and sit in the chair. Suspended in this white fire, I take the quill and place a drop of living water on the page. Straightaway, I see a pool of water, which is at first blue; but immediately forms gold ripples of light. Quickly, these ripples turn into pure, white light, which radiates from the pool.

My Lord, I see you emerge from within this pool of white light wearing a white robe. You show your hands with the visible scars, made from the piercing of the nails. Then, you pick up your feet and show me the scars made in Your feet by the nails. My Lord, this makes me feel so sad, as I see the holes in your feet, which go all the way through. My Lord, You are bathed in a radiance of pure, white light; and on Your head are many crowns. Suddenly, the crowns disappear from your head, which is flowing with long, brown hair.

Beside You is a very large lamb, a sheep with pure, white wool. You touch the sheep and a white light comes from it. Then, You sit on a rock beside the sheep and You

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

open the back of the sheep revealing many tools inside of it, things like wrenches and pliers. On one wrench handle is written: ‘My Words’; and on the handles of the pliers are: ‘A better’ and ‘Way.’ As You open up the lamb, a river of clear, radiant water begins to flow, and it flows out over the land, creating a crystal-clear river. Within the river are tiny fish and on each is written, ‘I feed My people.’ Long lines of people, dressed in white, come to the River and each bears a white, paper cup, which reads, ‘I love Jesus.’ People come from all over the world on pilgrimages to drink of this water and the line is very long. The river bubbles and speaks to the people saying, ‘I am living water.’ The water provides physical and mental healing, and spiritual renewal. What an amazing thing to behold!"

"Yes, Child, I come and I bring My Tools."

"My Lord, what does the sheep represent?"

"Child, the sheep represents you. You are My Sheep. Tools for a better way, a better life through Me, will reside in you; and I open you up to My Living Water. Child, this Water will flow among you, as real, radiant stream, which is visible; and you will drink of it. You will touch it and you will behold its living, miraculous qualities. This Water will not be just in the spirit any longer; but I will cause it to materialize, that My faithful can drink of it and be renewed."

"My Lord, how long will people live?’ Will each live to be 1000 years old?’

"No, Child, each one will not live to be 1000 years; but all will live longer than you live now, as long as you honor Me, and My Laws, and drink of My Living Water."

"I see many go on pilgrimages to drink this Water?"

"Child, ‘tis so; for it will flow out of Jerusalem."

"So, many will be born during this time?"

"Yes, indeed, Child, many will be born and many will die. But, those, who are lost to the causes of darkness, shall not be born. They shall not live again until after the Millenium."

"Who will be born?"

"Child, those, who are good souls, will be born: Those, who know that I am Lord of Earth, and have something good to give back. Many will choose to be born, who do not have to ‘go out’ again."

"Will all saints live during the Millenium?"

"So many as wish the earthly travail again."

"So, some will go home to such beauty and not wish to leave?’

"Child, eyes human have not seen what awaits those, who overcome; and many will wish to rest in this beauty. Even under My rule on Earth, all will not be perfect. There will be sickness, disease and death; and many will have to come back due to unfinished business. These are not they, who love evil, but those with work yet to be done. By the end of My rule, the Earth will have great numbers of people once again, though not as many as now."

"How will Your rule be set up?"

"Child, I have divided the Earth into sections; and I will establish one as a ruler over each section. Each ruler will report to Me and I will appoint others to work with these chosen ones. There will be no taxation; yet, he will give, who has the most to give. All proceeds will go to a common pool, from which government expenses will be met. The poor will be encouraged to work and care for self and the sick will be taken care of freely through My Spirit and my Living Water. There shall be little need for hospitals and greedy doctors and medical establishments shall not rape the poor. Usury shall be abolished and I shall encourage the growing of herbs and limited eating, that the soul

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

may grow. Many souls shall choose to come back and work in My service, who have overcome; for they have a great love for Me."

"My Lord, I am getting a picture of great freedom and creativity."

"Yea, Child, and great worship across the land for Our Father and obedience toward Me. Great truths heretofore known shall emerge; for I shall teach the hidden. Many shall be shocked at what enfolds. I shall destroy religiosity and there shall be only one church. In these last days, Satan shall attempt a cheap replica as he tries to force many to bow down to him. But, Mine shall come eagerly and many souls shall be fed great light. I am Jesus. I am Jehovah, Most High God of Earth.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 8th day of December, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER TWENTY

## Another Look at The Page of Time

"Precious Child, you ride upon the wings of My Spirit to the Upper Room of My Mountain. Come in, Child, and eat of the Tree that you might be restored."

"My Lord Jesus, I humbly thank You for allowing me to eat the fruit of this tree. There is such abundant radiance here, as compared to the Earth below. The Tree hums with life and I eat eagerly of the fruit's fleshy pulp, with its delicious tastes of cinnamon, vanilla, banana, and apricot. Such sweetness bathes my soul with a white fire, as radiant diamonds appear in my mouth and explode. This radiance renews me and brings me peace of mind, soul, body and emotion, an experience so vast that it defies adequate description."

"Child, your sincere heart is known and recognized."

"My Lord, my attention is called to my body, which rests in the house below. I am aware at this time that an evil entity has entered our house and is standing near my body. I have taken a moment to descend from the Mountain, to bind the entity, and to cast it out, along with its black baggage. Fortify Your shield of protection around me, our house and the property surrounding our dwelling. My Lord, what brought this into our house?"

"Child, it was sent upon you."

"By whom?"

"By someone, who is close to you."

"Why?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Child, he is lost and the devil has him by the tail, using him to gain access to you. You love this person, even though he is lost."

"My Lord, I know who this is, and I do love him even more because he is lost."

"He is a child of God, lost to evil like so many. He had better get a handle on his life, for he shall pay a price in due time."

"My Lord, please help him. Circumcise his heart and speak to his mind. Help him forsake the love of evil and cling to You, My Precious Lord. I am so worried about his soul."

"Your prayers are heard and will bring him salvation when he expects it least. Now, Child, you are back in My Inner Sanctum; go to the Page of Time."

"I am seated before the Page of Time, and I take the quill and place a single drop of Living Water on the Page. It pops, crackles and spews forth a red and yellow fire. From within the fire comes a red devil with a pointed tail. He pauses a moment and then dives headlong back into the fire, which has become spinning, concentric rings of red and yellow light. Suddenly, the devil and the spinning rings of light disappear; and a black door, built into a black wall, takes center place."

"Take your keys and go through the black door. You have the fire of My Spirit and four warrior angels."

"My Lord, a large key shines above the rest, and I place it in the large, dark lock. As the door swings open, I see the current Pope, Pope John Paul II. He is wearing a white robe with a little, white cap; and around his neck are numerous gold chains. The Pope is seated in a booth behind a thick plate of glass, reminding me of the glass enclosures for the ticket sellers at movie theatres. At the base of the glass, and to the rear of the Pope's desk, an archway is cut into the glass, making a way for others to stick their hands through the glass.

The Pope has a roll of tickets in his hands. He unwinds them, one by one, and breaks them off individually. Then, he breaks each ticket in two and he punches one half, which he puts into a large green trashcan. He puts the other half into his desk drawer.

A most interesting thing is going on with the trashcan. At the base of it and on the side away from the Pope is a small door; and mice, dressed up like cartoon characters, steadily come and go through it filling up tiny wagons with the punched tickets. Hurriedly, they pull the tiny, loaded wagons to waiting boxcars. Each, tiny car is stacked high with mounds of punched tickets and topped with cellophane, which is pulled tight to hold the tickets in place.

The Pope, who is very busy punching and tearing, does not seem to notice that the tickets are disappearing from the trash can. From time to time, one, a pirate comes up from the basement to get the load of tickets, or to bring up a load. Wearing pirate's clothing, decked out with many gold chains, flaunting few teeth, and laden with black filth, the pirate comes repeatedly up the stairs, clears his throat and spits something out the window, which is situated alongside the stairway.

The pirate carts the tickets to the basement, where they overflow large, round cardboard containers. The tickets are processed and sent along wide, black conveyor belt to their destinations. Workers walk along the dark conveyor belt as they help pile up the tickets and route them properly. Now and then, a worker, walking the conveyor, will hit a grease spot. And when this happens the unfortunate soul will be carried the length of the conveyor, and dumped off. Without fail, each person hits his or her head on a rock at the base of the conveyor and is knocked unconscious.

As a witness to these tragedies, numerous dead and decaying bodies lie at the end of the conveyor. Forsaken and forgotten, they are foul and putrid but bags of bones. Once a poor soul meets this end, there is no way out; but business continues on as usual. Oddly enough, the poor lost and dead souls seem to be largely women.

Outside, large, black dump trucks arrive frequently full of fresh rolls of tickets. The tickets are shoveled into the tall round, cardboard containers and rolled into the

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

basement for storage. The Pope busies himself day after day processing the tickets; and the pirate and the mice do what they always did. My Lord, tell me more?"

"Child, go inside the Pope's mouth."

"My Lord, I could get lost in here. It looks like a large, black, hollow cave. A simple, wooden stairway ascends to the left and all around the roof of his mouth is railing. I get a strong smell of something burning, and it is coming from the back of the Pope's mouth. My Lord, I see papers back there burning, smoldering, smoking, and giving off flickers of fire here and there. I need to get out of here; the smell is taking my breath away."
"Child, reach back there and take the protruding page from the fire."

"I have it, My Lord. It is charred a little around the edges; but across the page are several obvious red streaks. Within these streaks are words in white, which say: 'There is some monkey business going on between the Pope, China, Cuba, Russia, England and more.' Okay, My Lord, I have read this and I am outside the Pope's smoking mouth. Please explain this."

"Child, go to the dump truck and read what is written on the truck."

"On the door of the truck, a white sign with red writing says, 'Khruschev is dead, but his spirit lives on.'"

"Child, pick up one of the tickets from the bed of the truck. Look at it and see the common thread, which is on it, and all tickets."

"I have one of the tickets and I see a thread on it. The thread is on all tickets and it is wide and gold, with a line of green at the base."

"Child, what is this common thread?"

"It is gold interwoven with the currency of The USA."

"'Tis true and more."

"What do You mean?'

"It is gold, US green, and the lapidary stone."

"I've missed something."

"Child, what is around the Pope's neck?"

"I see a large stone."

"Then, the rock is also part of the common thread.'

"My Lord, what is the rock?"

"The Rock of Gibraltar."

"Of Gibraltar?"

"Yes, Child."

"You mean, the Gibraltar plot, which involves Clinton, also involves the Pope?"

"Yes, indeed, Child, and the Swiss Banks."

"Tell me more."

"Go back to the tickets and observe what the Pope does with the small, round area he punches out."

"He keeps it, because on each piece is written, 'Mine.'"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Child, ‘tis so."

"Now, look on the front of each ticket."

"My Lord, on each ticket is a small, arched section of the gold and red concentric circles the devil jumped into at the beginning of this vision. This arched section is made to look like an gold and red rainbow."

"Child, remember the devil and the concentric circles on The Page?"

"Yes, My Lord; and I saw the devil jump into these circles.’

"So, what is the devil doing with this arched section of the circle?"

"He is processing this part of his evil domain through the Pope."

"Exactly. The Pope does his part; he plays his role in the devil’s work, and don’t ever forget this. He is adorned in white for appearances and he is draped in gold, processing the devil’s work."

"My Lord, who are the ones, who slip and die on the conveyors?"

"Child, these are the ones, who have slipped up doing the pope’s evil work. The inevitable for all, who slip up doing his work, is death. There is no way out."

"And, the pirate?"

"Child, pirates steel from others. The Pope is fed by that, which is stolen from others; and he does as he will with what he takes from the good of heart."

"Tell me about the mice and the little train."

"Child, who are the mice?"

"I don't know."

"Is a door cut open in the trash can so as to feed them the tickets?"

"There is a door."

"Well, he knows. The Pope knows they are being fed."

"But, who are they?"

"Child, look on their tiny back and read."

"It says, 'True Servants of God.' My Lord, this is very sad. These precious souls are being fed crumbs. This reminds me of the story of Cinderella and the wicked stepmother. My Lord, what about the huge piles of tickets brought in by the trucks.'
"Child, read the back of each ticket.'

"My Lord, on the back of each ticket are the words: 'I love money.'"

"Child, the Pope is not what he seems and all will find this out soon enough. He is black to the core, yet on the outer he wishes to convey something pure. He is working hard for the dark forces processing their work. Their love of money feeds his love for it. The dark forces thrive on gold, and US currency feeds them all. The pirate brings tickets to the Pope, which are pirated from many good people. The Pope keeps half of what he gets for the desk of the Pope and even sneaks some for himself. He puts half back into the trashcan, where a small amount goes back to the 'lowly ones', who love Me. The Pope is living high. Do you get the picture of this evil machine and the ones he colludes with?"

"Yes, My Lord, I have known this."

"Yes, Child, you have known this; but something shall happen within the next six months, which will remind you of this very conversation."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"You mean, something negative about the Pope?"

"Yes, the Pope. I am Jesus. I am Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 10th day of December, 1997

Linda Newkirk

Note: And, something did happen within this six-month timeframe, regarding the Pope. I turned on the news one day in the spring of 1998 to see the Pope down in Cuba making headlines as he publicly forged a friendship with Castro. Fidel Castro even made the statement that communism and religion can get along with one another well.

Hello! Is this the same Castro, who has a history of persecuting those, who love God? Is this the same one, who has made himself a god among men? Yes, indeed, communism and religion can get along fine, as long as each serves Lucifer.

Anyone, who saw this show between Castro and the Pope, and did not do a double take, is sound asleep. Folks, the Pope is not who you think and soon this whole dark web of the Vatican is going to tumble down on those, who love its darkness. Woe to those, who depend on dark institutions for their connections to God! You will be lost in the coming darkness as world communism fights to push out God's Light.

Get in your prayer closet and build your own connection to Jesus and to our Precious Father. Do not get caught up in religious charades, which distract. The temple of God is within. Go there for your spiritual strength!

# CHAPTER TWENTY-ONE

## Fall of Market in North Korea Foretold, and more on Invasion of USA

"Precious Child, you have come and prayed long and hard. Times are exceedingly difficult, as you find yourself in a world gone awry. You know such sadness, for many are lost spiritually and know it not. Just yesterday, you witnessed Oprah Winfrey speak out on behalf of gays and in support of Ellen Degeneres. You heard her say that all should be allowed to live their own truths."

"Yes, My Lord."

"Child, what kind of world would exist if all are allowed to live their own truths? Clearly, there is a right and a wrong, a left and a right. There has been an orderly society since mankind was given the Ten Commandments. Your schools have order, your streets have order and you are governed by rules and laws. Yet, Oprah Winfrey is saying that everyone should live according to their own truths. Child, this is dangerous thinking; for living one's own truths can lead one into a life of torment, a life of chaos, and into an afterlife of great darkness.

Within the soul of each is a piece of the Divine. Does our Father say, 'All is well and fine. Do as you will.' Nay, he does not. Our Father lives through Me and you, and He is a firm taskmaster. One cannot grow in the Light of God if he or she accepts every behavior as just fine with no restraints. One grows in the Light of God by discipline over baser desires. The nature of spiritual strength is through mastery of the commands of God. Remember, do not follow the masses; for the masses are lost. And, do not follow Oprah Winfrey's ideation in believing that everyone should live their own truths.

It is true, Child, that she does much to help others. I cherish this and I honor this. She has a good heart; yet, she is wrong in believing that everything goes sexually. It is not

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

just fine for everyone to choose and accept perverse, sexual behavior. Sexual perversions steel the light from one's soul.

"I hear your thoughts, Child. You think that this one or that one says that lesbianism is just fine. They say that the gay lifestyle is grand. Child, how can one be fine when he or she is lost to sexual perversion? It is true that various cult churches have sprung up around the world embracing sodomy and other sexual perversions. I am not in the midst of this and neither is My Spirit. This is Lucifer's domain. This lusts of the flesh is of man and most often supported and encouraged by any number of demons.

Yea, indeed, you are lost to this in great numbers, and your media pushes you toward blatant sexuality. You, as a country, are lost to sexual perversions; and the whole world is quivering beneath the weight of this darkness. This is one reason why you, as a country, must be destroyed, the rich and the poor, the black and the white, the straight and the gay. You have taken those things sacred and made them cheap, and I am bringing down this system. Mark My word on this. If you die amidst perversion, you die in it. If you die amidst love for Me, you die in it. Those, who love darkness and spread darkness will follow on into darkness. Those, who love Me, and honor Me through obedience to sacred laws, will see My face and know glory. This is simple enough.

Now, Child, you see that My Spirit has brought you atop My Mountain. Come into My Upper Room and eat of The Tree."

"My Lord, I am so grateful to be here; and my soul is so thirsty for a taste of the pure, Divine River within this fruit. Hungrily, I pick and eat one piece after the other until a great, radiance of white light begins to build within me. My Lord, I hear you say, 'This can heal cancer.'"

"Yes, Child, you will be healed of this cancer as I promised you. You have a right to be afraid of the medical profession; for they have tried to kill you by lying about a large mass in your left breast. Fear not, Child, I shall heal you as I have spoken. And, I shall also take care of those, who have tried to kill you. They have only begun to see the

curses, which shall carry them into an early grave and on into great darkness. For, you are not the only one they have tried to kill, but one of many."

"My Lord, remember all the other women, who have received silicone breast implants. Many did it because of vanity or terrible insecurity. Others got them because they lost breasts to cancer. Many, many have been made terribly ill and have even died; but the manufacturers continue to hide, to cover up and to lie with bogus research. Major universities have gotten in on the cash flow to lie and cover up. Labs across the land have lied and covered up and radiologists have lied on films. My Lord, this is one horrible disaster and the people in general have no idea. Huge numbers of doctors have been wined and dined by these manufacturers to lie and cover up and the poor women, such as myself, have had to depend of these liars and thieves for treatment. My Lord, deliver me forever from their hands and help these women. Expose this evil and guide these poor women. This is a horrible thing, a terrible scab on society. Open it up, My Lord, and expose the puss and corruption. It is in Your hands, and may Your precious will be done in all things. My Lord, I know I shall be healed. I have no fears as I rest in the palm of Your hand."

"Now, Precious One, let us continue; for our time is short."

"Yes, My Lord, I know this."

"Child, go to the desk in this Upper Room and look at the globe. A certain area is blinking. Write as seen and given."

"My Lord, the area, which is blinking, is North Korea. I see a red, blinking light, which is bright like fire, with yellow extending around the edges. The blinking light gets smaller and smaller until it disappears, leaving only a very small red dot. Amidst the surrounding darkness, I see much smoke and a very small fire, but the darkness is otherwise all consuming. Within the darkness a human form emerges. He has a shovel, and he is shoveling something onto the fire. The shovel is full of US currency. This currency is feeding the fire and the fire begins to ignite and to burn very brightly. The roaring fire hops to another location, then to another, then another. Many fires are

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

springing up around the country. The black, which was once thick, has totally disappeared and now there is a bright red light everywhere.

Here comes Clinton with a wreath of green with white lilies. He gives the wreath to the leader of this country. The leader takes the wreath and goes inside a building with Clinton. Clinton says, 'I am sorry for your loss. Maybe, this will help.' And, Clinton pulls out a bullet clip from a gun and hands it to the leader. 'Oh, it looks like one bullet is missing,' Clinton says.

The leader takes the clip, puts it in his pocket and says, 'Oh, I see that it is missing. I will take care it this.' Then, he asks Clinton if he wishes to dance; but Clinton says, 'No, I've got to get back to the White House. There is an emergency meeting of the Geneva Banking System. Something's got to be done. This thing has more holes than a pair of nylons.' Then, Clinton leaves the meeting with the Korean; but he is having a hard time walking because his feet are bound in gold chains and locked with a padlock.

'Hurry, Mr. Clinton,' an aid calls. 'We shall miss the summit if you are not careful.' Clinton tries to hurry, but he falls and hits his head on a rock. A huge place swells on the right side of his forehead, and turns black and blue. Clinton tries to get up, but he has been seriously cold-cocked by the Rock. 'Help me,' he says to the assistant. 'I've been cold-cocked by the Rock.' And, on the Rock is written, 'The Rock of Gibraltar'.

My Lord, the vision seems to have stopped."

"Child, it does not stop. Proceed."

"Next, I see Clinton get up and he is unable to walk. So, his assistant drags him to a waiting Air Force One. When the plane lands in the USA, huge numbers of military men greets Clinton. They see that Clinton is unable to walk and they also see that every time Clinton attempts to say anything, he winks with his right eye. 'What is wrong with Clinton,' they ask. 'Every time he says anything, he winks with his right eye.' 'Oh, we can fix that,' a naval officer says. 'Let us punch him on the other side.'

So, a big foot named ‘US Naval Reserve in Combat’ hits him on the other side of his head. ‘What was that,’ Clinton asked? ‘Oh, Sir, it was just the wind,’ his assistant said. And, about that time Clinton felt a bite on his rear end. ‘What was that,’ Clinton exclaimed! ‘Oh, it was just a pussycat,’ the assistant said. However, it was no pussycat but a lion named ‘Saudi Arabia.’

‘What was that,’ Clinton asked again? For, something had landed on his right shoulder. ‘Oh, it was just a little monkey business,’ the assistant said. In fact a large monkey had landed on Clinton’s shoulder; and while Clinton was distracted with the monkey, a big boot kicked him in the stomach. Clinton doubled over from the pain, ‘My, what was that? It was awful,’ Clinton howled. ‘Oh, it was just a little gas,’ the assistant assured him. But, on the big black boots was written, ‘Congress Sick of You’ on one boot; and on the other, ‘Dead End.’

Clinton was truly in a state of mental confusion and amidst this confusion he thought he saw an angel overhead. ‘Look,’ Clinton said. ‘There is an angel overhead.’ But, Clinton was deluded again by his lying help. ‘Oh, yessir, sure is an angel.’ It was no angel, but the grim reaper riding atop a tank; and on the tank was written, ‘Russia on the prowl.’ ‘Go to sleep, Mr. Clinton,’ the aide assured him. ‘You are tired and need some rest.’ So, My Clinton lay on the sofa called, "Dead to the World,’ and snored loudly. On each snore were the words, ‘Can’t get up! I need a rest!’ And, Clinton slept and slept and slept.

While Clinton slept, it snowed outside and someone with gray hair and a beard came to his window. ‘Mr. Clinton, what would you like for Christmas? Sir? Sir,’ he called! But, there was no response from Clinton. So, the old man with gray hair left the window, scratched his hair, picked his beard, mounted his sled and got ready to pull off with his reindeer. ‘Give him a pickle,’ one of his elves said. So, the old man threw a large pickle outside Mr. Clinton’s window.

Clinton slept all day and all night and in the early morning hours an aide awoke him, ‘Mr. Clinton, Mr. Clinton, this pickle’s for you, Sir. It is for you.’ And, Clinton took the pickle, smelled it, sliced it, and rolled the pickle around. But, he could not eat the

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

pickle; for it was not pickle at all, but a series of pictures he could not understand. ‘This is not pickle,’ he said. ‘I do not know what it is.’ And, while Clinton pondered on the strange thing before him, storm clouds gathered and troops in black uniforms gathered outside his cheery room. The troops called on a megaphone, ‘Mr. Clinton, Mr. Clinton, surrender, surrender!’ Yet, he paid them no attention. ‘We have you surrounded!’ But, Clinton was not concerned, as it was the Christmas season!

‘Mr. President, they have us surrounded, Sir. We must move. The Russians have us surrounded!’ Clinton looked out the window to see soldiers in black and fires here, there, and everywhere. ‘How did this happen? How did this happen? How did this happen,’ Clinton exclaimed! ‘You were sleeping, Sir,’ the aide interjected!

"My Lord, this is awful!"

"Yes, Child, and we shall come back to his. I am Jesus. I am Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."
As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 11th day of December, 1997

Linda Newkirk

…And the stock market did fall in North Korea. Last pictures I saw showed them so poor that vehicles were all parked and the streets looked deserted. The people could no longer afford even gas. How much aid poured into North Korea?

# CHAPTER TWENTY-TWO

## Clinton's Downfall, the Truth about the Murder of Princess Diana & more

"Precious Child, it is I, Master Jesus. Recognize that I have brought you to the heights of My Mountain on the wings of My Spirit, but only after you have come in deep and sincere prayer. Child, you have disciplined yourself and your prayers have been honored. Come into My Upper Room and eat of The Tree as you like."

"My Lord, how grateful am I! This singing tree electrifies my soul. Once again, I pick this luscious fruit and hungrily devour its savory goodness. One after the other, I fill myself with the sweet nectar of completeness and my soul shouts with joy. I am caught up in Your glory, My Lord, and bask in the presence of Your Precious Spirit. A large shape, like that of a diamond forms in my mouth from the nectar of this fruit and explodes within me like a volcanic eruption of white light. With each piece eaten, I see a brick go on a wall."

"Yea, Child, with each piece you eat, you are building a greater spiritual strength, which is lasting. This fruit is not called the Tree of Life without reason. It adds spiritual life to you and increases many fold your spiritual power, which you sorely need in this day. Your work is psychologically, emotionally, and physically draining; but I give you strength and I give you joy."

"Yes, indeed, My Lord, I am filled with joy radiant happiness!"

"This is as it should be. Now, Child, let us continue with an explanation of the vision of December 11, 1997."

"Yes, My Lord, I have questions."

"Sit at the desk, Child, and we will proceed."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"My Lord, what are the red, blinking lights in Korea?"

"Child, see the word, ‘danger’, written on the lights."

"Yes, My Lord; but tell me about the yellow light around the edges."

"Child, see the words, ‘just fooling’, written on the yellow light."

"Tell me about the blackness, which takes over."

"See the words, ‘serious debt’, written on the darkness."

"I don’t understand."

"No, but you will; for all is not as it seems in North Korea. Remember, Child, that those, running the world are creating many situations, which look like danger, but are not."

"But, it says ‘serious debt.’"

"Oh, there is serious debt, but that, which fans the danger is the real scare, not the debt."

"And, this is?"

"Your New World Order intent on taking out the financial markets one by one until only one remains, that of the New World Order. Child, these schemers own enough around the world that they can crash any market simply by manipulating it. The roads are being paved for your own crash. Child, you have asked about whether this will take place within six months or so, I say, ‘Watch for a fall beginning within six months. It will be a manipulated thing, which will set off a chain reaction; and it will explode within the press. They consider you as pigs, which must be controlled and led to slaughter. Do you see?’

"Yes, My Lord. But, why is US Currency going into North Korea?"

"To prop up your own interests. Why else? Your businesses are concerned about foreign labor and exports. Get it? The ones at the top are grinning, laughing, and toasting one another, as everything is on schedule. This is just the beginning of their evil plots."

"So, the black changes back to red?"

"Yes, indeed. It is red, which grips the North Korean economy through and through."

"Tell me about the symbolism of the wreath."

"It is green and white. It is US money."

"What about the bullet clip with the bullet missing?"

"Child, what is written on the clip?"

"It says, ‘Communism Tomorrow.’"

"Child, what is on the bullet, which is missing?"

"I see it in Clinton’s pocket and on it are the words, ‘I spy on you.’ But, why does the Korean leader place this clip in his pocket?"

"He is deceived."

"Tell me more."

"Child, what looks like salvation is an invitation to conquer. You will see."

"How so?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Is Clinton on the up-and-up?"

"My Lord, he is as manipulative as they come."

‘’’Tis so, and what looks good is really suicide in the making."

"What about the meeting of the Geneva Banking System."

"Does Clinton speak of the holes in the system?"

"Yes, My Lord. Is this meeting to fix the holes?"

"Not at this time, Child. There will be even more holes before all is said and done."

"Tell me about Clinton’s fall."

"Does he fall because his feet are bound in gold?"

"Yes, My Lord. And, the gold is?"

"Child, look on the lock and read."

"My Lord, the lock reads, ‘Tick-tock, Tick-tock. An explosion is coming.’ Does this mean an explosion about Clinton’s gold?"

"This, you will see."

"Who will cause this?’

"You mean, ‘what’."

"So, what?"

"Child, the Rock of Gibraltar. Does it not give him a goose egg on his head and an affliction of his right eye?"

"Yes, My Lord, but I do not understand this."

"Child, the goose laid the egg on his head."

"And, who is the goose?'

"The one, who lays the golden egg on his head, is the Queen of England."

"So, tell me more about the Rock."

"Child, it is the albatross around his neck, which is seen to you as the Rock of Gibraltar, over which he stumbles and falls."

"Is there more about this rock than meets the eye?'

"See, Child, "Covert, Secret Deal in Arms.'"

"I see, My Lord; but, why does he wink?"

"Child, see that he winks and winks and winks with his right eye…"

"Yes, My Lord, I know this, but why?'

"Child, what does his right eye represent?'

"I do not know."

"It represents tax evasion."

"So, he winks at tax evasion."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Every time he bats his right eye."

"Why the right eye?"

"Is the right eye not the right way, the tried and true way?"

"My Lord, I do not know, but if you say it is, I believe it."

" ‘Tis so."

"So, My Lord, he winks at the right way because he does not go that way."

"Child, he is out to fool all, but he will not fool all. For, he has enemies in high places, who wish to see his demise. Have you not figured this out yet?"

"Yes, My Lord, I have seen this and he must have figured it out also because he has been pursued around every corner."

"Yes, Child, but this Swiss Bank Deal will open the door for the wolves and foxes."

"Who are the wolves?"

"The Russians."

"And the foxes?"

"The Germans."

"Tell me more, My Lord?"

"Child, his stealth and cunning are seen by the wolves and foxes through and through; and they will bring his demise."

"And the Queen is in on this?"

"From the beginning."

"Yet, she wishes to appear otherwise?"

"For a while, Child, her role will not be known. Yet, she is evil through and through; and all will find out soon enough."

"My Lord, was Princess Diana murdered?"

"Child, she was murdered, just as surely as the Pope worships Lucifer."

"Who orchestrated it?"

"Whose name did we just mention in reference to England?"

"The Queen? But, My Lord, the bodyguard was drunk."

"Not as drunk as you have been led to believe. Those in high places have brought this about. Those in high places, working in collusion, have brought this about, and the whole truth will never be known. Remember, Child, those with enough money get whatever results they wish. You have had enough experiences with labs to know how they can lie. Understand that she was killed due to enmity between the Queen and Dodi's Father. This was planned and executed well by secret order of the Queen. The white car responsible is scrapped, cut to shreds, in a heap to be melted down. When you think of Diana's death, look no further that the Queen. Diana was blessed, indeed, that she survived as long as she did."

"My Lord, back to the vision of the 11th, why did the Naval Reserve hit Clinton on the other side of his head?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Child, we have spoken of the goose egg on the right…"

"Yes, My Lord."

"And, the Naval Reserve gives him one on the left. Is this about money?"

"'Indeed, it is."

"Then, why did Clinton ask what it was?"

"Does Clinton wink all the time?"

"Yes, My Lord."

"Then, Child, he knows."

"But, why did his assistant lie to Clinton?"

"Child, Clinton wishes to be lied to. He promotes others' lying to him. He sees what he will and believes what he will. Understand?"

"Yes, My Lord; but tell me about the Saudi bite."

"Does it nip him in the back like a small cat?"

"Yes, My Lord."

"This shall come to pass."

"In what way?"

"Through oil revenues."

"What about oil revenues?"

"He shall be duped, Child. Yet, he shall not see this, as he wished not be see this. Understand?"

"Yes, My Lord. Tell me about the monkey business."

"Child, who is the monkey?'

"Saddam Hussein."

"Then, the monkey business takes place with Hussein. Do you see Clinton distracted by this?"

"Yes, My Lord, the monkey does distract him. Is this for real"

"Oh, he is truly distracted by the monkey, as he wishes to be distracted."

"And, along comes Congress and kicks Clinton in the stomach."

"Definitely."

"What do the phrases mean, 'Sick of You,' and 'Dead End.'"

"Child, your congress will have every right to start impeachment proceedings against Clinton. For, he is a liar on every front and an embezzler. The Jones lawsuit will not help, and his other immoral dealings will add more fuel to be used to burn him further."

"So, Clinton will be in a state of confusion and Russia will be on the prowl. Yet, Clinton, being asleep, will believe that the Russians are his friends. He looks at the angel of death and he has no clue."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Child, this angel of death will come to visit many millions of you, yet Clinton will be asleep."

"Who is the Santa, who leaves the pickle?"

"The Santa is called, 'All in your head,' and the pickle is called, 'Tough Times Ahead.'

"And the pictures within the pickle?"

"A movie of his life, which will flash before his face. For, he will see the evil he has condoned all his adult life; and he will not be able to eat it. You will be attacked in your Christmas Season as told. I am Jesus. I am Jehovah, Most High God of Earth.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 14th day of December, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

As I type these prophecies in August of 1998, which were given to me many months ago, I am astounded at the number of things, which have come to pass. I have had the hardest time going back to Book III and typing it because of the dream in which The Great Physician allowed me to read three pages from his journal. These were three large pages, and when I finished the last one, great darkness fell all around me. Jesus, The Great Physician, said 'You will think that I have deserted you, but this shall be for just a while.' In my heart of hearts, I have dreaded so to see this book finished because of the darkness to ensue after, but have known that it must be done. As I type along, I am surprised at many of the things, which are unfolding, or have come to pass. In the prophecies given on this date, you will read these things, which have come to pass and possibly others I am not aware of:

The North Korean Market fell and if I remember correctly there was a financial bail out. Television, I believe it was 60 minutes, showed this to be so bad that no one could drive their vehicles, as they could not afford gas.

The US Stock Market fell 800 points in June, but a prophecy given in Book II shows it below 2000 in October. Watch out, people! The USA is going to be in chaos and people are going to be hungry!

Just yesterday, a friend brought me a copy of The World News and it was speaking of a great fall predicted for the stock market in October of '98. Also in this article was mention of banks, which have fallen in Switzerland; and people are rioting in the streets. Have we missed this on the 6:00 news? As forewarned before, get yourself a shortwave radio for the truth in the evening news.

Hussein has continued with his monkey business, defying the United Nations and Clinton. He is stock piling weapons of mass destruction and biological and chemical weapons in great underground facilities (This has been shown in other prophecies.); but this will never be caught because Germany is in collusion with Russia and China behind scenes. Hussein knows that the United Nations intent from high up is an evil joke!

Even now, the newspapers are talking of impeaching Clinton. He will not be removed before the war, but this talk will seriously affect people's faith in his ability to govern. The Stock Market, which is riding high, will take a near-fatal blow.

I never realized until about three or four months ago that there is a powerful bank in Gibraltar. I saw information about it on television, that it came up suddenly and out of obscurity. I also believe that I saw this on 60 minutes. It seems that this bank is one of the most powerful in the world. No doubt, it is one in which the powerful hide their money. You will hear more about his bank! It is going to suffer as the One Worlders manipulate their money.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

We have entered the seven-years-period of tribulation. It does not matter whether you believe this. We are in it. Also, it does not matter whether you think you will be raptured out and not have to go through these trials. The truth is that if you live you will not escape the tribulations, which will come upon us because of the evil ones running the show. My advice to you is to get your head out of the sand and start seeking God with all your heart. Look to God and God will provide. There is not going to be an early out rapture. Jesus suffered and died a terrible death. His Chosen apostles and prophets were persecuted and many were killed. Do you think that you are above Jesus or His Chosen Ones? Wake up and get prepared for what awaits you. Lying and lost preachers have led many astray in this notion of early-out rapture. It is not going to happen. You have been lied to; and many will fall away because of it. Wake up!

Many will turn against God in anger because of this lie! Don't be one, who falls away because of it. Read the Book of Revelation and you will see that the saints are killed and the prophets are killed. Folks, we are entering times like none other. The only way you will survive is to be able to hear God. If you cannot hear God, you need to listen to those, who can hear Him. He is sending out His prophets to advise and warn. Wake up! There is so little time. Jesus is our Way, our Life, our Light and our Truth. Know this with all your heart. Seek Jesus in all things! He is the heir of the Earth and He will respond the Sincere of Heart.

# CHAPTER TWENTY-THREE

## The Crown of Perseverance

"Precious Child, I have brought you upon the wings of My Spirit to the radiant top of My Mountain. Come into My Upper Room and see My Precious Servant ready to greet you."

"Yes, My Lord, I know him to be the Apostle Peter."

"It is I," says Peter; and he places a crown on my head."

"This crown is a gift to you, ' says Peter.

"My Lord, I do not understand why I am receiving this. The last few days have been so very hard, and I feel that I have made so little progress."

"Yes, Child, but you have persevered, even amidst constant attacks by Satan. Some you have met on the Internet have prayed to stop you, to cause you to be bound by Satan. They have caused you to be attacked by demonic entities, who have placed chains around your legs and your wrists while you slept, even around your throat."

"Yes, My Lord, I have seen them this morning in prayer and have worked through Your Precious Spirit to remove them. I felt to heavy and down and out emotionally."

"Yea, Child, but the power of My Spirit has been your ally in overcoming. You noticed your right leg aching all night; and this was from the spiritual chains digging into your leg. Touch this part of your leg with your right hand and all pain will be gone."

"My Lord, I do as you say, and the remnant of the pain vanishes immediately."

"Now, Child, look at the crown and you will see that it is old."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

"Yes, My Lord, I see this."

"Child, this is a Crown of Perseverance, which will give you strength through great trials. This has been and shall be My promise, which is interwoven in the crown. You see it now, but it will quickly fade from your awareness. Just remember that the crown is with you and when your life gets difficult, remember My promise through this crown. Unstable, diabolical types will come at you from all directions; but I shall strengthen you to withstand. Child, I empower you with greater power of God, with more of My Spirit, and with greater vision.

Yea, Child, your heart is heavy for one called to prophecy, who ignores the devil and his demons. You have spoken truth go him as regards your fights with evil. But, he has also spoken truth to you when he said to keep your eyes on Me. You strive to keep your eyes on Me and you work hard for Me, much harder than most. And, I have led you into great spiritual battles that you get to the top of My Mountain to receive My Word.

Many called to prophecy will not make it to this level. You have spoken My promise to this man that My Mountain awaits him, but only if he has the means to stay on this Mountain. He refers to My sword, given to you, as an ‘imaginary sword’; but you know differently. For, you have fought many a battle of evil with this sword.

Child, with this crown, I am increasing your power to withstand and with it comes more and mightier miracles. Demons sent to derail you will quake at My power operating through you; but they will still come."

"I hear your thoughts, Child, and you are right. When I sign off as ‘Jesus. Yea, Jehovah, Most High God of Earth’, many mock this. They do not believe that God, the Father and I are one; and they do not believe that I have been given dominion over Earth. If they do not believe this, they cannot believe that I will return to rule the Earth. They are lost. Do you see, Child?"

"My Lord, these mockers believe that you are the Son of God. That is it."

"Yea, for many it stops here. But if you consider that the Father is The Tree and I am the branch of The Tree, how can you separate Me from The Tree? For, The Tree and I are one. I do the will of The Tree. Do you see? The Father and I are one, He in Me and I in Him."

"Yes, My Lord, I understand; but many do not see this connection."

"Child, they do not have to see this; but realize that every work I do is a work of our Father Jehovah, working through Me. I cannot separate myself from Him; I am an extension of His will, I in Him and He in Me."

"My Lord, I know this to be true. May I be worthy, My Precious Lord, to do a tiny fraction of Your works."

"Child, you shall do as I have done and more. You shall perform many miracles, which shall surprise you. For, I send the Spirit of God to empower My Sheep. Child, you are my precious sheep, surrounded by wolves. Would I not give you the tools to defend yourself! However, do not expect Me to do what you can do. Would you ever grow if I did?"

"No, My Lord."

"Then, Child, you must discipline yourself and love one another; but do not follow one another. You may end up like the blind leading the blind. Follow Me. I am Jesus. Yea, even Jehovah, the Most High God, speaks through Me to you."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 20th day of December, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

# CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR

## Praises at Christmas

"Precious Child, much has happened to you this morning in prayer; and I have seen your love for Me, and your dedication. Child, I am aware that you are attacked endlessly by the evil one, but I have not sent you into war unprepared. I have given you the greatest Christmas gift you could possible receive. I have greatly increased the power of My Holy Spirit within you. This power will be steadfast, and this increased amount of Spirit will go with you to all places. I have greatly fortified your home and property to further keep out the low-level entities, sent by the evil one; and I have given you warrior angels of greater stature.

You see that I have brought you to the heights of My Mountain upon the wings of My Spirit and have allowed you to eat of the fruit of the Tree of Life."

"Yes, My Lord, and a most unusual thing has taken place. The Tree, sensing my presence, has let go of fruits and directed them to my mouth. With great eagerness, I cherish this succulence. Now and then, I swallow many diamonds. Many butterflies of white light fill the space around me; they light on me and disappear into the radiance of the Holy Spirit, which bathes me.

My Lord, I am led to sing for joy. My heart is so full of gratitude that I could burst with its light. I will sing verses that I sang ten years ago, when you appeared to me as I was lost in darkness and alcoholism. Deep meaning is attached to every word:

Jesus, I adore you,
Jesus, I adore you,
Jesus, I adore you,
Jesus, I worship you,
Jesus, I worship you,

Jesus, I worship you.

My Lord, I fall on my knees beneath the Tree, as tears of joy bathe my face. A host of heavenly angels is before me with some of the apostles and my Precious Friend, Moses. They all sing the same choruses, but with a great blend of heavenly notes of perfection. The voices of this chorus of perfection reach high notes, unheard on Earth. A joyous sound fills my soul and makes perfect a season, which is meant for love of You, My Lord.

Suddenly, great light falls upon me from above and I look up to see you, My Precious Lord. From your hands fall light and airy things. I catch the scent of roses as rose petals fall in my hair, catch on my clothing, and light all around me."

"My Beloved in whom I am well-pleased. You are my source of great joy; and your love is returned to you many fold. Little One, be joyous at this Christmas season. You carry a financial burden, which shall soon be relieved."

Then, Jesus wipes the tears from my eyes and He is gone. I sit beneath The Tree bathed in such radiance and glory as few human eyes have seen. Before me, a beautiful leaf drifts down from the tree. I reach out and grab it, noting the message inscribed on it, 'Tomorrow will bring you joy.'

"Precious Child, 'tis so. I am Jesus. Yea, Jehovah, Most High God of Earth,

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 23rd day of December, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

Note: We had the poorest Christmas season we have ever had. Right before Christmas, a financial emergency took all our savings. It was a time of oppression as we were worrying about bills. On Christmas Eve, we borrowed my Mother's artificial tree, decorated it and celebrated Christmas with the love of Christ. On Christmas morning,

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

my precious husband surprised me with a gift of perfume, which brought tears to my eyes as times were so hard and I knew that we could not a afford it.

In the messages, Jesus said not to go in debt worrying about gifts, and this is just what we did. I sent His message out over the Internet warning everyone to get ready for the war and the dark tides of the stock market. Jesus meant for us to follow His advice, and we were forced to do so. I will always remember Christmas of '97 and how we celebrated in joy with so little.

May the will of God be done in all things.

# CHAPTER TWENTY-FIVE

## Jesus' Message about Prophets

I have been so blessed in recent weeks to meet a number of God's precious prophets via the Internet. As I read of your journeys, I often recognize so much of my own path. I know your joys, your hurts, and sorrows. My heart is heavy, as I have seen the destinies of many, who wear the white robes.

As I spoke with Jesus this morning, He gave me a few words about a prophet's calling. I am sharing these with you, as I have been directed to do so. What is contained herein may be old to many of you. To others, it may seem very strange. I hope this is a blessing to you in some way.

Long ago, I learned to follow through on what I am told to do, no matter how strange it may seem to me at the time. So here goes with my message:

"Precious Child, you have come to me with a weary soul, as others blast you as New Age and a crystal worker. Let all go, as their words will come back on them with a mighty sting. For, I shall burn them with their words.

Few there be, who are as dedicated as you, who come day after day, seeking my truths that all may be the wiser. This one in California, who continues to spread lies will know great tragedy, as he has not listened to my warnings to stop smearing your name. I shall smite him as promised.

Now, Precious One, I have brought you to new heights, yea to new levels, to newer and unknown fruits of This Tree."

"Yes, My Lord, I did not know that this Tree (of Life) has many levels, and different kinds of fruits."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"Yea, Child, I told you that there is much upon This Mountain, which you have not seen."

"Yes, My Lord, and each time I see something new, I feel so totally humbled to think I ever knew anything at all. For, Your mysteries are so great."

"Yea, Child, you wonder about this second level and why you see fruits hanging from The Tree in gift boxes. When you eat the box with this fruit inside, the fruit is bitter, sour or stringent."

"Yes, My Lord, I wonder about this."

"Child, this is part of the nature of the bitter cup. The more you receive the more alone your walk, the more bitter your cup. For, fewer and fewer reach these levels on This Mountain. Fewer and fewer will know of what you speak or have testimony of its veracity, save it be through My Spirit.

Even many prophets called of Me in these latter days will not be able to verify some of what you see. For, it will seem strange to their minds, and their minds will reject some of your visions, … not My Spirit, but their minds. Since many are young on The Path, they will perceive that their interpretations are right.

Child, look for this in a seasoned prophet:

This one hears my voice through My Spirit and knows I am He, sent to save you. All have this knowing; otherwise, they cannot be prophets.

This knowing is pervasive and includes a knowing of the veracity of that which My Spirit speaks. Many younger prophets struggle in this, Child. Speak encouragement, as you have been there; but, do not lead them to big-headedness, which is easy for the beginner; as this one sees himself as special before me, and may forget humility.

Initially, my prophets may only hear my voice, and be told to go forth with my messages. I expect this obedience. All is built upon obedience because prophecy is a journey.

Through discipline, I open up the visual channels. Young prophets would experience overload if they saw great visions immediately. Very few are given this. Child, you know this to be true.

With great discipline over time, I bring all prophets back to My Holy Mountain. What they are allowed to see upon This Mountain depends upon their discipline before me over time. As you know, there are many levels on This Mountain.

I will allow all (prophets) to eat of The Tree of Life, as they overcome. Yet, to overcome (to get to this level on the Mountain) is a great battle.

One cannot overcome, save one be a seasoned warrior, and have great faith.

Child, you know that the nature of this journey is one of great struggle. You fight the devil on every corner.

Your great faith as prophets will bring you many a miracle. As you discipline yourselves over time, I will bless you with more and more of My Spirit.

Child, as you have seen, I will seal My Spirit to you; and I will send legions of angels, as you have seen.

As prophets, I will not forsake you, but am your constant companion. Yea, I am Your Light, Your Life, Your Truth and Your Way. This is the knowing of the prophets, expanded within you from day to day.

I am The Miracle Maker manifest through you according to your faithfulness in me.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

Child, encourage the prophets, who come along. Send them this, that they be helped in some way.

I am Jesus. Yea, Jehovah, Most High God."

We have so much to do and so little time. I cherish the walk of each and every one of you.

In Jesus' Precious Name,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER TWENTY-SIX

## The Bitter Fruit and a Message for You

"Precious Child, blessed are you! For, you have come long in prayer, seeking Me, My will and direction; and I have brought you once more to the heights of My Mountain. Come into My Upper Room; yea, even to the second level of My Tree and eat."

"My Lord, I am looking at this tree and its fruit, which is plentiful on each bow, but each piece is wrapped in a box and tied with a ribbon. I stand before it, wondering how to proceed."

"Child, eat, as your soul requires it. The fruit is bitter, but I shall make it sweet."

"My Lord, I am ready to eat it; but as I start to pick the fruit, a powerful beam of light falls upon me and illumines me with white fire. I am overcome with tears of joy and humility, as I know that this fire is a special anointing from You. Amidst this powerful beam, I stand beneath the tree and pick the first fruit. I hungrily devour the fruit: box, ribbon and all. My Lord, it is not sweet, but bitter; and sits like lead in my stomach. Suddenly, I am filled with great sadness for what lies ahead."

A precious angel appears before me with a handkerchief, and I take it and wipe my tears. The radiant light upon me reflects back to me from the handkerchief, and I know your powerful fire bathes me. My Lord, do you mind if I sit here beneath your Precious Tree and shed a few tears? I am suddenly so overwhelmed with grief for what is about to unfold in the world, and my soul is heavy through and through."

"Child, your sorrow is known; for, your walk is difficult and others revile you. Even other prophets, called by Me, mock you with phrases like ‘off-beam’ and ‘misguided.’ Remember that the mockers are young minds, thinking they know all, and are themselves guided by their own minds. Unless they repent, I will withdraw My Spirit from them. Let go of these hurts, Child. Send no more correspondence unless I direct

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

you specifically to do so. I will deal with some of them, who think they know it all; for, I shall cut them off from My Spirit, and they shall be deceived.

Now, Precious One, eat. For, whether you believe it to be so, this bitter fruit will strengthen your walk"

"My Lord, I voraciously eat one, then another; and I swallow them quickly as the taste is so bitter. I am feeling very heavy and bloated, as if I am carrying great weights in my stomach and I am beginning to swell. I can eat no more."

"Get up, Child, and stretch."

" I get up and stretch; and as I do so, I shoot straight up, like a tall pole. This is very strange, My Lord, I was short, stubby and bloated, then suddenly became very tall and free. And, from this vantagepoint, I smell the most beautiful fragrance. Funny, I did not notice this before. Suddenly, I am hungry again, and I ravenously eat a piece of fruit, then another and another. I continue to eat until I am full once more and am heavy with the fruit, but am content and peaceful."

"Child, an angel comes with something for you to read."

"My Lord, I take the tablet from the precious angel; and it looks to be light, but is heavy. The tablet shines with a great brilliance, and on it are words in a heavenly language. I take the delicate son-glasses from my pocket, put them on, and read:

‘Oh, Cherished Ones of Mine’
‘Oh, Cherished Ones of Mine, called and chosen before the foundations.
Why is it that so many of you go "My-My, Me-Me",
And fail to see My hand in your lives?
You get together and gossip.
You spread rumors and lies about one another,
Even and especially about others, who are likewise chosen.
Do you believe that this behavior builds you up?

Do you believe that it makes you wise?
Do you believe that it makes you superior to others when you pass judgement?
Nay, this kind of behavior makes you low.
It steals My space in you.
It causes you to stumble and to falter in the darkness.
Yet, you continue with your egos gone awry.
You continue with your pride and go "Me-Me, My-My."
You do this in My face, and you sadden Me.
You bring deep sorrow to Me;
For, I have called you and chosen you for this journey from before the foundations.
Why have you let me down in this way?
Do you suppose that I allow each prophet to know all?
Nay, only part.
Have you not been told this?
Have I not shown you that what one is given may be different from what another receives?
That your journeys may be different.
Do not degrade the journey of another,
Or think your wisdom is superior about their journeys before Me.
I have opened your eyes to different messages,
And I have made manifest within you different gifts.
Stop the nonsense of judging or criticizing one another.
Have you been told to judge?
Nay!
You have been told to love.
You have been told to be obedient.
You have been told to be wise.
You have been told to be faithful.
You have been told to harbor no will.
Yet, some of you spread malicious rumors, or outright lies.
My tolerance runs low in this;
I expect the best of My Chosen.
I expect the best; or I shall desert you

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

And allow you to fend for selves.
I am Jesus. Yea, Jehovah, Most High God of Earth"

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 26th day of December, 1997

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN

## Level Three of The Tree of Life

"Precious Child, it is I, Master Jesus. I bring you to the heights of My Mountain of the wings of My Spirit. Come into My Inner Sanctum and eat of the third level of My Tree."

"My Lord, I thank you so for hearing my heartfelt prayers and for bringing me to this Mountain once more. I am here at another level of this tree and I see new things. Around The Tree are resplendent, vibrant colors of blue and pink; but The Tree dances with the purest of brilliant, white light. A most, pervasive scent of jasmine gently bathes me. Shimmering with these radiant colors of pink and blue, I step toward The Tree, and electric stars twinkle brightly all around. My Lord, might I eat of the small, radiant fruit?"

"Child, I have brought you here to eat but, beware; all is not as sweet as it smells."

'My Lord, I pick a single fruit, which is radiant, but is heavy, like lead. I try to take a bite, but the exterior is tough like leather. Slowly, the skin of the fruit breaks, releasing its contents in my mouth. The flesh of the fruit is a deep blue and the tastes bitter like quinine. Oh, My Lord, to eat this is more like punishment."

"Yes, Child, it may seem that way; for, it carries bitterness like you have never known."

"My Lord, why did you bring me here to eat of something so utterly bitter?"

"Child, your soul is ready."

"My Lord, I feel that I shall be sick."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

‘Nay, Child it shall not make you sick, but strong. For, it shall soak into your soul in bands, yea in layers, like nothing you have ever known. It creates new levels of Me in you."

"My Lord, this is a mystery."

"Child, as the fruit is tough, it entwines you with tough sinews; and as it is dark blue, it writes a hidden message into your soul."

"My Lord, what is the hidden message?"

"It is hidden; and when you expect it least, it shall make itself known. It is a new dimension of Me in you; and when you see it, you will know it. Child, you are thinking about eating one more fruit. Eat five, altogether."

"Very well, My Lord. I pick the second fruit. It, too, is tough like leather, and oozing a rich indigo life-force; but as I get to the center it tastes like peanut butter."

"Yea, Child, it tastes like peanut butter; but it is far from peanut butter. You will have more understanding about this in time."

"Now, My Lord, I eat the third piece, which is also tough like leather and oozes the bitter dark color; and its center contains a round ball with a slimy covering. When I try to eat the slimy ball, it moves around in my mouth."

"Yea, Child, swallow the ball."

"Now, My Lord, I pick the fourth fruit. I chew through its tough exterior; and liquid gushes into my mouth and washes away all remnants of the previous fruits. The blueness has disappeared altogether and I see clear, radiant water coming from the remnant of the piece in my hands. A white fire starts burning in my mouth and covers my hands; and it grows quickly, consuming my entire body in glory and freedom."

"Child, eat the last fruit."

"I pick the last fruit, bite through the tough exterior and taste something sweet, like bananas. This thick pulp swirls in my mouth, moving of its own accord. Then, it travels quickly down my throat with no need to swallow. The white fire is still within me, pushing outward and creating a perfect, radiant forcefield. My Lord, I cannot understand this; but I know you do, and I pray to be worthy to understand."

"Child, you shall know soon; for I shall open another door and show you what I am preparing you for; and you shall be amazed at the many things you shall come to see and to know.

I have given you two weeks for inner rest, that you can prepare internally for the very busy times ahead, and for your great destiny in Me. You have not been mistaken in taking this break; it has been afforded you.

Child, a great train is coming. You will enter this train with your husband and you will toss out My Word. Get ready for this. I am Jesus. I am Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 4th day of January, 1998,

Linda Newkirk

I have needed every bit of strength to get these three books written and typed. This has been such a war. The devil has fought me on every corner through those I know and through those, who are total strangers. People have turned on me, whom I have tried to help; and Satan has seized every opportunity to oppress these works and me. I have had to deal with constant satanic attacks on my health and on my family; but Jesus is bigger and the power of God overcomes.

As long as we live, we will have to fight. We are in a war for the souls of men, and Satan would snare all if he could. Glory to our Precious Father, who gave us life; and to

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

His Precious Son, who brought us salvation. Let us always be grateful for our precious gifts and let us keep our eyes of Jesus. He is our Way. There is none other.

My husband and I got on the spiritual train. I received the books and he has worked tirelessly to set up the Internet site and to publish the books. God has gifted him mightily with skills needed to get these works out. Praises to God, Our Father. He is all knowing and all-powerful. Glory to His Name!

# CHAPTER TWENTY-EIGHT

## More Disaster from The Page

"My Chosen Child, I have brought you to new heights in My Upper Room. Yea, in this room there is a depth of My Spirit you have not known before. For, as you are faithful, I give you more and more Spirit; and I add new dimensions to what you have. Child, reach out and feel the pure power and peace; and write as given and seen."

"My Lord, this great power is definitely new and I do not know what to make of it: it is cool, yet hot. I find that I am in awe and really without proper words to describe what I am experiencing."

"Child, sit at the desk and write from the timeline. You have written from it many times; but now you are in a new space. A new door has been opened, see?"

"Yes, My Lord, I am aware that I am in a new and greater dimension. I sit at the desk and even without placing any Living Water on the timeline, I clearly see the face of Saddam Hussein emerge on the page. Beneath his face is written, 'War, 1998.'

Hussein fades quickly and I see Queen Elizabeth with her ball gown pulled up, revealing a garter on her right leg. She takes money from the garter and gives it to Clinton. Then, she gets up, takes his hand; and the two of them mingle among others as they dance. A large sign beside them reads, 'Ball for the Elite'; and beneath the sign is a flashing red-light sign, which says, "No Secrets Here!"

Suddenly, Clinton gets his foot caught in the Queen's dress; and as he struggles to maintain balance, his shoe tears a hole in her royal attire. It is most amazing to see a large knife in its sheath adorning her left ankle. On the knife case are the words, 'Bad Boy Syndrome.' Amidst the faint light on the dance floor, the handle of the knife catches the light wonderfully, as it is made of platinum and gold. The Queen can no

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

longer dance because of the torn dress, so she walks away, the torn piece trailing behind. A closer look at this torn piece reveals the words, 'No More Falkland Islands!' Suddenly, The Queen gets a nosebleed; and blood is running profusely down her face and onto her clothing. She catches the blood with a handkerchief called 'I bleed for you!' Once it is saturated with blood, she passes it to Clinton. He grabs it eagerly and puts it in his left coat pocket, which is plastic-lined; but Clinton cannot get the blood off his hands.

In short time, a bloodhound called 'Rothschild to the Core' sniffs out the blood and stares intently at Clinton's hands. Suddenly the dog turns into Robinhood; and he shoots many arrows into the ankles of Clinton. At least they seem to be arrows, but on closer examination, they are revealed to be knives. Clinton tries to walk but the knives constantly abrade one another with their bumping and clanging; and in short time the friction starts a fire.

Aids, congressmen and secretaries gather around Clinton in Washington and whisper, 'We shall lose him. We shall lose him!' But Clinton sees them looking at the knives and whispering; and he breaks them off even with the flesh. Clinton walks with a little limp, but is still able to play tennis. On the tennis ball in his hands is written, 'I am the winner!'

Bill Clinton goes to a river called 'Corrupt to the Core', and sits on its banks. He smiles and laughs with his daughter named 'Chessmate;' but he does not know that 'The Russian Giant Bear' is watching. Behind the bear is Saddam Hussein with the red flag bearing the star and half-moon.

Clinton is basking in his happiness, and he is unaware of the watchers. They have sent a large mole; in fact it is so large that it looks like a beaver; and it is tunneling its way underground, cutting away the area beneath Clinton and his daughter. Soon, they are left sitting alone on a tiny island, called 'Doubt and Confusion'; but Clinton is caught up in his own world, and does not notice that he and his daughter are isolated.

Suddenly, the bear rises up with a big broad chessboard and says; 'Play chess, My Clinton?' 'Sure', Clinton says. But, immediately, the huge bear takes a gigantic hammer and breaks the board into many pieces. Mr. Clinton looks at the shattered pieces in surprise. Then, the bear stands very tall and clobbers Clinton over the head with the huge hammer. Clinton sees stars, but he attempts to get up. Soon, however, he realizes that his feet are pinned to the island of Doubt and Confusion.'

Meantime, many dogs surface in the lake, carrying on like laughing heinas. They laugh and mock Clinton, and he becomes so angry that smoke is coming from his ears. His eyes bulge with anger, and he swells up as he growls. The black bear flees into the forest, but does not go far. I see August 1998. Clinton tries to walk but he cannot, as he cannot get off the island. A plane flies overhead with a banner, which says, 'Give it up, Clinton;' but Clinton would not and could not budge, as he was stuck on the island. He called up to the plane and said, 'Know Mother Teresa?' She is gone now, but I need some help.

The plane flew 'round and 'round Clinton, dropping piles of manure on him. Big clods fell on his head and hit him all over his body. On each clod was written a word; and these are some of the words I saw: 'narcissism; foul heart; bigheaded; proud; vain; deceitful', and similar words. But, to Clinton the manure looked like valentines and he picked up each piece and held it to his heart. 'Thank you, God, I needed this,' he said.

Clinton sat there on his island, and started to realize his plight. He called up The Reserves and The National Guard; and he called up new recruits. 'Get ready for a war,' he said. 'We shall take on those, who have done this. This is November 1998; and Clinton should have kept his mouth shut. Before he could move, the bear organized his allies in the night and moved against Clinton, who was already surrounded."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"Child, you know the rest. This is part of the drama, which you shall see unfold before your very eyes. Watch August and November 1998. I am Jesus. Yea, Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 30th day of January 1998,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER TWENTY-NINE

## The Page Reveals More

"Precious Child, you have prayed long and hard this morning; and you have seen how the evil one has come in your sleep and tried to bind you. But, he cannot succeed, for you have the Fire of My Spirit, which burns away all. I have brought you once more to the heights of My Mountain on the wings of My Spirit and I have allowed you to eat of several levels of My Tree. You find yourself at the Seventh Level; but I forbid you to write of these experiences, save what I tell you. Child, time grows short for billions of you. You have seen in Isaiah that only 10 percent remain faithful to the end. Yea, Child, this has been spoken and it is true; for strait is the way, narrow is the gate, and few find it, because it is a strict way! Notice that I have brought you back to My Upper Room to a new timeline. Write as given and seen."

"My Lord, the energies here are a radiant purple, the desk is round with a V; and I sit in this V."

"Child, touch the top of the desk with your hands and write as seen."

"As I touch the top of the desk, I see a swirl of multi-colored energies. Quickly, this fades and I see Bill Clinton. He stands before two black doors and he knocks. On the doors are the words, 'Mysteries of Babylon.' The doors open slowly revealing Pope John Paul II. Before him, seated in a chair, is Paula Jones; and the Pope is sprinkling water over her head. As The Pope shakes the water, Paula disappears, leaving a black puddle on the floor. Clinton steps into the puddle and becomes smaller and smaller. The Pope becomes very large in stature and Clinton just keep on shrinking until he is the size of a tiny midget about one foot high. Then, The Pope takes Clinton and puts him under a glass dome. Clinton tries to speak but he croaks like a frog. Clinton's breath soon fogs up the glass and he disappears in it the mist. Amidst the fog, and out of sight, Clinton quickly grows to a much larger size. Soon, he bursts through the glass and shards fly

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

out in all directions. Some of the shards, called 'Deceit and Cover-up', stick into The Pope; and as The Pope begins to walk away, he slips on the grease spot left by Paula Jones. The Pope, now down in the grease, calls for Clinton to help him up, but Clinton is now huge. 'No Way,' Clinton says, looking down at The Pope. 'Let the buzzards do it; I've got work to do!' So, Clinton turns his back on The Pope. However, The Pope is able to rip out one of the shards and throw in into the back of Clinton, and Clinton never notices. I see the date as June 1998.

Steam begins to pour from the eyes, the ears, and mouth of The Pope. As the Pope steams, so does a volcano in Italy! I see an earthquake hit Italy and building cave in as the Earth shakes mightily. Fire and hot lava spew forth from the volcano and on the lava is 'July 1998.' Driven by steam, The Pope takes a match and lights a fire. The fire follows the course of an accelerant and goes all the way around The Lincoln Building. Then, The Pope lights another fire; and it follows an indirect path all the way to Russia. Next, he puts the match to another line of accelerant and it burns a path into Germany. The mighty fires of The Pope burn bright with the date 'September 1998'; and amidst the blazing flames are the words 'Just Desserts.' The Pope fans the fire of 'Just Desserts' and says, 'Give the USA a double portion. Let them have their just desserts!'' Then, The Pope turns in the direction of The USA and breaks wind. It smells foul, like sulfur dioxide or rotten eggs. Then, he says, 'I howl at the red moon; it is a harvest moon!'

Then, I see black boots, swords, guns, and military vehicles pointed toward the USA. On the swords are the words, 'Enough of You,' and on the black boots are the words, 'I'll Stomp You!' On the guns are the words, 'Red China;' and the tanks bear the name, 'Russia.' Many shields are seen and they say 'Nerve Gas Protection,' and 'Bio-warfare Protection.' Then, I see a large, black horse coming up from behind, and on the horse is written 'Saddam Hussein Hates America.' Behind the black horse are many nuclear missiles, which read, 'USA-Bound;' and they bear the date, 'Dec. 1, 1998.'

Next, I see Turkish dancers, with their faces covered. They look like innocent women, but they are militants; and they change quickly into full military apparel. Firecrackers go off in the desert, and I see Israel, busy with the West Bank. Bogged down with

internal affairs, she does not see those lining up against her, who are Saudi Arabia, Jordan, Syria, Iran, Iraq and others. Even the UN is about to take a stand; and the date is 'Now.'"

Precious Child, we shall stop for now as there is much work to do. I am Jesus. I am Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 2nd day of February 1998,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

# CHAPTER THIRTY

## The Timeline Reveals…

Precious Child, I, Master Jesus, have brought you once more to the heights of My Mountain; and you have eaten from the Seventh Level of The Tree. As you sit at The Timeline, you know that times is running out for The USA. Your scandal-ridden president, who feeds off sexual perversions, and embraces dark secrets, lies and deceit, shall fall flat on his face. Along with him, the USA will also fall. I warned you, Child, in1992 of the dangers of this man and the fate of The USA, if he were elected.

You flex your military might and raise the ire of the red giants; and you will find yourself alone against many. You are the fool; you create one calamity to hide the other. How deceitful! You can hide neither the sun nor the Son with your hands; for, I shall push your enemies to lay you low.

Child, stay away from many, who are called to prophecy. They have been called, and they think they know it all; but remember that they are my ears and mouthpieces as long as they are humble. I do not raise up prophets to sit in judgement over others. I raise them up to go in humility. Yes, Child, even the apostles go in humility, or they are no longer apostles.

Child, you have seen my cross upon your shoulder as you carry my burden. Yea, the burden of the world is heavy, but my burden is light. You ask again whether you are an apostle as I have told you this recently. Yes, Child, I have called you as an apostle. You are just as much an apostle as anyone, who forsakes all to serve Me. You pick up My cross and you follow Me. Many wish to tag all apostles as male only, but this is a mistake. My apostles are those, who forsake all and pick up My cross. They have a heavy responsibility, and all listen to Me and do My work. Many are forging new terrain where there are neither boundaries nor limits. Frequently, they go alone, as they have been chosen for a solitary work. They are not fed from groups or masses, but have

great inner strength, which comes from a deep service to Me. Child, worry not about the burden of My cross, which you have just seen. It has been with you for some time. I have chosen you to carry these messages as a prophet and apostle, as your soul is ready; and I shall bring along others to help in these works. I have brought the prophet, Doug. He is faithful, Child; and I have more for him. He shall be strengthened in many areas.

Child, as you sit at My Timeline, observe and write."

"My Lord, I see the date, 'October 1998' and many soldiers. They have black their faces etched with black; and I believe they are marines. Some are crouched here and there in foxholes, with machine guns. Suddenly, the word, 'Iraq' flashes across the timeline in big, bold red letters; and a large cargo helicopter comes into view and hovers above the soldiers in one of the holes. A rope ladder falls from the helicopter and dangles, as a soldier grabs hold it and climbs out of the hole. Inside the helicopter is Clinton is grinning from ear to ear, saying, 'Never again! We are through with Iraq!'

Below, I hear a small group of German soldiers whispering, 'We shall take him by night, lest he suspect our attack; and he shall never know, as he is sleeping.'

Back home, I see Clinton's popularity rise, as people cheer in the streets. I see that there has been a slump in a graph or chart, as the chart hit rock bottom. The numbers were very low, but because of the war the numbers on the chart began to rise. At the top of the chart are the letters, 'NYSE.' Throughout the streets of New York City bells ring and people rejoice. Clinton is praised, 'You stopped him,' they shout! 'You stopped Iraq!' But, all is not as they believe. There is a round-table discussion going on in the desert with President Arafat, the leader of Egypt, the leaders of Iran, Saudi Arabia and others. In all, there are seven countries represented. 'We shall put a stop to him,' they say.

Then, I see a military truck with a German red cross on its rear; and it is travelling over a bumpy, desert road. The truck is loaded with munitions and atop the munitions is a pair of eyes. As I question 'who is behind this', up come these words: 'Iran is behind

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

this.' The truck stops at the gates of 'The Mid-east Delegation' and unloads; and when I look in the distance behind this truck, I see a line of military trucks, as far as I can see.

In the next vision, I see an Iranian on the telephone with Yeltsin. Yeltsin says, 'We are with you!' Then, the Russian calls the Chinese dictator, who says, 'You have our cooperation.'

A picture of a Swiss bank then appears, and in it is much gold. Gold is being poured from one very large container into another. A skeleton key called, 'I steal from you' is inserted into a lock on gate; and as the gate swings open, container of gold is ushered behind it and into a locked vault. On the gold bars are the words, 'Stolen from the USA.' I do not know who is behind this, but as I look on the huge container with wheels, I see 'United Nations.'"

"My Lord, what a mess!"

"Child, it is. But, all must come to an end in a government, which is corrupt to the core. I am Jesus. I am Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 13th day of February, 1998,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER THIRTY-ONE

## The Smoking Gun

Precious Child, it is I, Master Jesus. Your world has been in a state of confusion as you have been trying to determine what to do about these writings. Self-publish at first. Greater avenues will come about, as you are faithful.

Rest in Me, Child. I will clear away the dross in your relationships. I will dismiss any, who come your way with the intent of manipulating or harming you; and I will make their world cold.

You have asked about the fight between Hussein and Yeltsin, which you saw months ago; and you want a further confirmation about this. Child, what you have seen in the vision is so. They will fight; but you would not believe this now. Their fight will lead to the death of Yeltsin; yet no one will connect the two. The wise will see the smoking gun; and those, who look behind the scene, will see the Muslim connection. Russia is going back 'Red, Red, Red;' and this will be sooner, rather than later. It will happen well before the year, 2000. Mark My word.

Also, expect more rhetoric from Hussein, more stalling. For, he is a master manipulator; and Clinton is a clown, a novice compared to Hussein.

Now, back to the situation between Yeltsin and Hussein. Child, you question when this will take place. Look for it before one and one half years have passed. Remember that none of the countries, which want world dominion, can be trusted. None can be real friends; for they do not have this capability. Hussein, at this point, is the most dangerous man in the world; and The Arab Machine will be difficult to deal with.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

Go in peace this day and with gratitude. I am Jesus. I am Jehovah, Most High God of Earth.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 22nd day of February 1998,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER THIRTY-TWO

## Words of Encouragement

"Precious Child, it is I, Master Jesus. You have prayed long and hard, and I have poured out My Spirit into you and around you in great measure. I have brought you to My Holy Mountain and back to Tree of Life, where I have fed you. Now, Child, you sit at My desk in My appointed Room; and remember: I love you dearly; for, I have called you and chosen you; and I have nurtured and groomed you.

Yea, I have chosen many for special walks in Me and My ways. For, these are the latter days, and My angel stands ready, with the trumpet to his lips.

Child, worry not about the criticism, rejection or aloofness you receive from others. I am at the helm of your ship. Depend on no one for spiritual strength; for all will desert you at some time; yea, if for only a short season. But, I, being in charge, will provide you with what you need at any given time. You feel bewildered that others have rejected the notion that there are women apostles. Worry not about this. Look before you at the writing, which appears on the Timeline. Read and record the same."

"My Lord, this is what is written: 'Among you are women apostles and to disregard them is wrong; for, I call whom I will.'"

"Child, you have seen and written as I have shown. Now, be comforted in this; and lift up your eyes, for I am before you on My Holy Mountain and I bring you peace, beauty and joy."

"My Precious Lord, I see You above me and Your brilliant radiance illumines all. How grateful I am to behold Your glory; I love You with all my heart."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"Yea, Child, I have given you the Crown of Life. Let some be jealous if they will; but this crown is for all, who persevere in My works amidst great hardships. Yea, Child, I will give this crown to all, who put Me first and make Me their life. If some reject this crown; or, are jealous about this, so be it. For, few have given of their time and life to Me as intently as you have; and I honor your love and obedience. Go your way, Child, and get the second book finished. I am sending you help with the publication of these works. I am Jesus. I am Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 27th day of February, 1998,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER THIRTY-THREE

## The Crown of Life

"Precious Child, I am Master Jesus; yea, one with The Father and full of His power. As you have come in great prayer and seeking, and with great humility, I have anointed you heavily with the fire of My Spirit. My fire burns brightly in and around you. See the lapping, white flames."

"Yes, My Lord."

"Child, proceed with the work to get the first book published as directed; and get 100 copies published. Worry not about how this work will go forth. I will make a way.

Yea, you see that you are in The Upper Room of My Mountain; and your vision is clear. The Apostle, Timothy, is present and you will note him behind you adjusting your crown. Yea, this is The Crown of Life."

"My Lord, I am so humbled, and feel so inadequate. I have never sought any kind of crown or recognition. I have only wanted to serve You, because You loved us so that You gave Your precious life for our salvation. I was lost in the darkness and you loved me, brought me out of the pits of despair, and gave me a reason to live. You are My Life and my reason for living; and I owe you all. Life without You, My Beloved Master, is no life, but a prison of darkness. I do not know how to express my deep thanks for this gift. My Lord, just look at my heart; and if you will, My Lord, please explain this crown."

"Child, this crown is given to those, who are set aside to do My work. These are they, who persevere amidst great hardships and adversity. It is a crown of My life through you, an ever-presence, which will lift you up in the most difficult of times. This crown is My honor, given to you, because you have worked hard in Me and My Way; and I am your Life."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"My Lord, I accept this with deep love and gratitude. I love you with all My heart, and only wish to do as You and Our Beloved Father so desire. You are my life, and have been for some time."

"Child, you are entering a new phase of you existence, one before the public scrutiny. Your every action and word will be weighed and analyzed. As I have given you many truths about the evils of the world, the evil ones will come after you in full force. Many "Christians" will come after you with a vengeance and will try to batter you. But, Child, look at My thick shield around you, your husband and your household. I have pruned you, nurtured you, and prepared you for this day. I know that you worry about whether you have seen wrong or written incorrectly. Child, leave all as is unless I direct you otherwise. To this point, have I directed you to make changes or alter visions in any way?"

"No, My Lord, I have altered grammar and spelling."

"Then, Child, continue in this way. If I wish otherwise, I will tell you. Know that I have brought you to My Mountain, and I have made you see.

Yes, many will be shocked to know that there are women apostles. I set aside My apostles and I teach them. I guide them and I give them great authority over evil and especially healing, as you have seen. As I have told you, I have called you to be an apostle and set you apart, though many will not believe this. Nevertheless, Child, to this end I have called you. And, for this reason, I have cut you off from associates of the world except as I see fit. For, there is no time to waste on diverse friendships. In addition, I have blessed your husband with computer skills and he has done well; but he has not begun to see the blessings he shall reap for doing as told.

Now, Precious One, go in My power and strength this day. I am Jesus. I am Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 25th day of February 1998,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

# CHAPTER THIRTY-FOUR

## A Look into the Year 2000

"Precious Child, it is I, Master Jesus. You know my voice well, and you hear me with ease; for, I have nurtured you over much time. Child, note that I have brought you back to My Holy Mountain and into My Upper Room. Yea, the energies here are powerful and healing. Child, eat of The Tree and be given new life through Me."

"My Lord, as you have commanded, I have eaten. As I stand beneath this Tree, I am reminded once again of the Star of David in my Chest."

"Yea, Child, this is your destiny and it shall be with you always."

"My Lord, you said ‘always.’"

"Yea, Child, ‘tis so. For, it is your past, present and future; and you do not fully understand the full ramifications of this. However, in time you shall. Come and sit now at the desk, which has The Page of Time and write as seen and given."

"My Lord, I am here at The Page and I notice that there are several beings around me, all dressed in white."

"Child, these are angels of great stature, who have been sent to be with you at all times. I have commanded them to be with you, wherever you go."

"Thank you for these beloved souls. At times, I am aware of many angels around me, in our home, on our property, and even around our vehicles when we are traveling. My Lord, I thank you for your protection as we need it so; and I thank these precious souls, who work so tirelessly. Bless them, My Lord. They do a mighty work. Now, I will proceed with The Page. As I look at it, I see the year, 2000, blinking in red lights, filling

up the whole page; and around the numbers are yellow and red flames, lapping upward. Within the flames an evil spirit appears, and says, ‘Double, double toil and trouble!’

Then, I see many soldiers running through woods in camouflage suits with grenades in their hands. These are American, but Oriental soldiers are hidden in the woods; and they do not wear military apparel. Then, I hear the words, ‘Chesapeake Bay,’ and see gray, battleships parked nearby in the bay. An alarm is sounding on one of the ships and soldiers are rushing off the ship. They are Caucasian, and I hear the words, ‘Fighting Irish.’ As I look across the bay, I see fires here and there in neighborhoods and smoke is billowing. I see people in the homes, hiding in fear, and I hear babies and children crying.

Then, I see words pass quickly before me and I cannot read them. ‘I command them to be legible in the name of Jesus Christ;’ and the words appear quickly. They say: ‘An open hanging of Bill Clinton.’ Then, I see him hung by a rope; and I am not sure if this is in effigy or if it is real."

"Child, he would hope it to be so easy!"

"This vision passes and I see German soldiers outside the Congress of the USA; they have machine guns, and seem to be guarding it. Inside Congress Halls, all is dark and there is not a soul. My Lord, this is a depressing sight."

"Yea, Child, for you have seen a window of the war and how fast this war shall ensnare you. The USA shall be crippled completely and readily; and death and destruction shall reign from coast to coast, and on all four boundaries."

"My Precious Lord, what shall we do?"

"Child, I am preparing a way for many of you to flee. Have faith in this. Some of you will flee and return to utter devastation; but many of you will live abroad, and in the end you will be hunted like dogs. Child, I have spoken of My curse on America and I have

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

not spoken this lightly. But, fear not, My Little Ones; for, I shall pour out a great rain upon those, who love and obey Me. Though many of you shall die, you shall die a victory in Me; and in your deaths, you shall know My glory. Go in Me this day, Child, and get these works out. I am Jesus. I am Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 11th day of March 1998,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER THIRTY-FIVE

## An Option Given

Precious Child, I am Master Jesus, Yea Lord of Earth, given this dominion of The Father. On this day you have received a special anointing from Me, and from this day your walk shall never be the same. For, you shall walk with the sweetness of angels and with love and purity of My Heart. Yea, you shall walk with humility in all things, a true servant to your brothers and sisters.

This day, you have been given the added choice by Our Father of whether to die on March 02, 2002, or to live until My coming. If you choose death, this shall not be held against you; for you shall be very tired. If you choose to persevere until My return, your husband shall also live until My return; and you shall go among a group of seven prophets, of which you are also an apostle. Two of the others may be made apostles, depending on their perseverance.

You will be guided in living arrangements and you will never want as long as you live. Neither will those with you want; for, I shall provide in abundance. As long as you choose to live, you will be given mighty victories over evil, and you shall be a great sore in the side of Lucifer. For, he shall seek you with great fury, but shall not be able to find you. For I shall hide you beneath a great wall of fire by day and by night I shall hide you beneath an army of angels.

On this day, Moses has officially given you his staff. No one shall ever have this again. Listen not to this one or that one, who say that Moses has given it to them. This is not so, and is rubbish, spoken of mind of entity. Child, I have called you aside for a work like none other. You, once Aaron, were chosen long ago for this work; and you chose to return from the heavens above for this difficult role, along with the rest of the 144,000. Many of you are sitting idly by, waiting for Me to hand you power, to give you this or that. What are you doing for Me? The greatest numbers are lost, Child, to this

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

cause or that cause. The dazzle of the material world has holds on some of those I love the most.

Pray for them, Child. Fast for them, especially at the time of the Jubilee; it is part of the announcement of My Coming. Yea, it heralds the last seven days (seven years); but during the last five My signs and miracles shall appear all over the world. You are just beginning to see some of these.

Do not get caught up in the illusions of others. Come to Me for confirmation in all things. Child, I am your Master, your Teacher; and yea I came to you in a dream last night and asked to marry you and to bring you by the River. Child, I have an engagement ring for you, and My Secretary, Moses, called you on the telephone to remind you. But, you were afraid and said that you had to flee because of the war. Child, your dreams are full of work, work, work, which you have asked for. But, I shall give you dreams of beauty, hope and glory; and you shall rejoice in these.

In your dream last night, you found yourself cleaning up the feces of a child. This has been left by one of My children and you know who it is. Yet, you did not complain, but cleaned it up. Child, this is My Way; and in this, I bless you.

I have given you three days of intense focus on Me. Yesterday, I made you see the great, giant demons, which have been trying to control you from afar. And, I showed you that I allowed the demon to possess the woman, who came to your house to chop down your only shade tree. I allowed this to happen with this woman, to cause you to search out the darkness, which is moving in on you. Child, I also allowed the hail to fall on your home, so that you would seek. I made you see all this and more, that you would seek more of me; and have the added strength to fight these spiritual wars.

Because you have obeyed and taken the time for intense spiritual work, I have showed you these things and I have anointed you greatly, supplying the strength you have needed to overcome. You have wondered why you get up in the morning and see the chains put there by Lucifer. You break them through My Spirit and they are back the next day. You have felt this horrible oppression week after week. Child, I made you see

them and sent you five ministering angels, which will be at your service as long as you live. You will see others, who have been chained by the Adversary; and these angels will work through your commands to set them free.

You will see others, who have been implanted by Lucifer and you will be able to break these deep holds through the fire of My Spirit. Months ago, you were told that you would receive this gift and you know that it is not true.

This day, I have made you see once more the date of the burning of the USA and you have seen Dec. 12, 1998. Yesterday, you were carried to the realms of Heaven, where you saw the apostle Peter, the Beloved One. Our Father, Jehovah, blessed you mightily and when you asked for 'more', he loaded you down with more. In that you have asked, Child, you shall receive. Veils have been rent from the heavens that you see more, receive more, know more and carry more weight of The Father. For, this reason, He has given you the option to extend your life. Child, you are chosen and you are blessed. Do not let another prophet, or even apostle dictate to you. I dictate to you, The Father dictates to you, but no on else. Do not get in the trap of trying to live up to other's desires and expectations. I set you free, and you are free in me. I am Jesus. Yea, Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 17th day of April 1998,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

# CHAPTER THIRTY-SIX

## Through the Fire of Adversity

"Precious Child, it is I, Master Jesus. Yea, you have been through great trials. Lucifer has come up against you with a fury; and this adversity has created problems in your home, in your health and in the lives of others around you. He has attacked the weak links in your life, be it people, places or situations. Child, you have been through the fire of adversity, but you have come daily for prayer, even when you have been too sick for little else. You have seen so-called friends turn on you with a vengeance; even family members have turned on you with fangs; but Child, all has been for a purpose unto heaven. Yea, this has been a time of purification, of breaking, of molding, and of sorting; and you have persevered. I am not angry with you that you have not finished typing Book III. Yea, you have needed every last bit of energy to survive at times; but, be advised, Child, that I see all and I know all. At times, you could have done more, but I do not know of one, who is perfect among you.

Yea, I gave you the dream of the prophecies turning into steamrollers, and I told you to sell the books. You harbor regrets about selling My Word, but let go of these regrets. I command that the books be sold and in time will provide the best way. In the meantime, sell them through the Internet. Child, put the works first and all shall be added unto you. Make it a priority to finish Book III. The world is full of those, who will take, take, take; but few wish to pay the price. If they want the prophecies, which tell of their future, let them pay. Child, you have paid a mighty price to receive them.

Now, you ponder on the Stock Market. Yea, it took a dive in June as I told you it would in December. It will continue dipping and many, who gamble in it, will not see the crash coming until one day soon, when there will be a panic. The truth will burn them that their president is a liar, cheat, thief and sexual deviant; and this problem will hang your stock market. When your enemies see your fall, they will seize the moment. Child, you worry about how all of you will make it through this tribulation, but know that even now, I make a way. Trust in Me. I will not let you down.

Yea, as there was a danger in running the sprinkler on your roof, I sent an angel to break the turn-on valve on the hose. Water was getting into open wires in your wall, and nearly started a fire. Child, I hold you in the palm of My hand. Rest in Me and know that I love you and reach out to you, even in your sleep. Now, look before you and see the bright door."

"My Lord, I see it."

"Knock three times."

"I do so, My Lord, and as I finish the third knock, the door opens. I see myself as a small child, and before me is Moses."

"Yes, it is Moses."

"Moses picks me up and puts me on his knee. He is full of love and kindness and tears stream down his cheeks."

"Child," Moses says. "Jehovah loves you very much and the angels of heaven watch over your every move. They cheer for you and they cry because of your great trials. Remember that I have given you my rod, which bears the full power of God. I love you and petition Jehovah frequently on your behalf. I, myself, have petitioned Him for a publisher for these works and for financial blessings for all of you. Come together often in prayer and fasting before Yeshua and Our Father. We are aligned in agreement toward the dissemination of these works and for the salvation of many souls through them. I embrace you with love, Child; for your trials are many. This walk is steep, but there is none other. Do not be discouraged, because many will continue to scoff at these prophecies until you are invaded. Then, they will listen. Put one foot in front of the other and continue on.

Dennis is going to get a dream, which will change him in many ways. You will see, Child. Remember that you are greatly love and that many, many in these realms are

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

aware of this work, and are doing things to help you. I bless you, Child, with keen vision, boldness and strength in God. Be blessed. I am Moses."

"Child, Moses is your deepest friend. He loves you dearly, for you are the only one he has talked to in these latter days, and with reason. Our Father has sent him, for your work is so hard. Now, Child, be strong and seek Me in all things. Go in peace. I am Jesus. I am Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As, dictated and recorded this 1st day of July 1998,

Linda Newkirk

**My Dearest Fellow Travelers,**

**Aug 13, 1998**

As I type the last chapter in this book, I am fully amazed that it is finally done. Finishing this book has been one of the most difficult things in my life. A deep dread settled in on me for months every time I would think about typing it, because I would remember the dream in which Jesus let me read from his journal. In this dream, I had finished reading three pages, when great blackness fell upon the world. I felt great distress because I felt so alone in the horrible darkness. Jesus told me in the dream that I would think that he had deserted me, but only for a short while.

I have known that the great darkness would fall soon after Book III was finished; and by delaying, I had some irrational notion that perhaps I could postpone the inevitable. During this time, I went through great personal trials and was very sick; but Jesus was with me through all; and I feel that we are all better for having endured.

The day after Moses promised the dream to my husband, he received it. He came out that morning and said, "Honey, I had a really weird dream. Then, he went on to tell how he had been driving his car when a hand came down and made scratches across

the windshield. "I thought I could see fine," he said. "But, where the hand scratched across the windshield, all was clear; and I became aware that there was a film on the windshield. Then, I was troubled by the film because there was such a contrast between it and the area with the scratches."

I thank my precious husband for the role he has played in these works. He worked tirelessly to build the website and to publish the books. In addition, I thank a prophet named Douglas Swaffield, who read the prophecies and knew they were the word of God. He has helped to make these works a reality and has suffered as many have scoffed and made fun of him because he believed. God has special blessings for those, who step out in faith. Many times, the faithful go against things cherished by the pack, and are persecuted for taking a stand.

The masses believe they understand God's ways. But, I am here to tell you that as God reveals more of Himself, the wise and even more humbled and frightened. We have an awesome God, who is to be loved deeply and feared. He blesses the Sincere of Heart; but woe to the fakes, the phonies, and the worldly. If you love the world, God will let you. Because He has given you a free will, He will let you drown in your choices if these choices push Him out. If you want God in Your life and what He has to offer, you had better clean up your life. Get down on your knees and get truthful with God; and look to His Precious Son, Jesus (One in the same as Yeshua.), and do your best to live the Laws of God, seeking forgiveness when you fail and forgiving others for what they have done to you. Do not let your own darkness, or the darkness of others, continue to weight you down. Forgiveness is the key to open all dark doors; and love sweeps out what is hidden behind them. Wherever there is darkness, The Light of God is not.

I bless you in the name of Jesus Christ that so long as you seek His truths, you shall find them. Those, who love the truth, will be blessed by these prophecies; but those, who love a lie, will be accursed. Now is the time of the harvesting of great numbers of souls. Get a fire in your soul for God and awaken to the simple messages of His Precious Son. Above all, love Our Father and His Beloved Son with every bit of your strength; and fill your days with prayer and praise them. Make Our Father, Jehovah, your Life and He will give you Life. Make Him your Truth and He will give you Truth.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

Make Him your Light and He will give you Light. Make Him your Way and He will provide you the Way. Jesus is the Truth, the Way, the Light and the Life. Get busy. The way is narrow; and few find it, and stay on it, because The Way is at odds with the world.

Go in the Light of Our Precious Lord, Jesus; and be true to God in your affairs.

Jesus is our Life,

Linda

**If you read the books and wish to SEND A FINANCIAL TOKEN OF THEIR WORTH TO YOU, we are most grateful. We are not asking for financial donations. We are not a church and do not have a federal tax-exempt number. (Neither, do we want one.) What you send is what your heart tells you to send as a token payment for books received. Mail to:**

**Linda Newkirk**
**C/O From the Mountain Prophecies**
**PO. Box 17277**
**North Little Rock, AR 72117**

**END OF FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES BOOK THREE**

# CHAPTER ONE

## More Books…

"Child, see the door before you called ‘obedience.’"

"Yes, My Lord Jesus."

"Open it."

I step forward and enter through the door, realizing quickly that I am upon The Holy Mountain of The Lord and in His Upper Room. Within this room, I see Moses and He says, ‘My Little One, see this shiny pan. Take it.’ So, I take the pan, which looks very radiant as if it is made of platinum; and immediately, I hear rumbling as that of many thunders and I am caught up in a terrible shaking.

Soon, the rumbling and shaking subside, and I behold something in the pan, which resembles a small, brick of gold. Puzzled, I gaze at this brick; soon realizing that a fog has appeared around me engulfing Moses. Beyond the fog is a radiant light, which is as brilliant as the sun. And within the fog, I hear Moses saying, ‘Child, step through the fog; come, make the steps. I know that you cannot see where you are going, but put one foot in front of the other, making small steps; and soon you will be through the fog.’

So, I put one foot in front of the next and make very small steps through this dense fog, aware that the ground is rocky. As I move forward, I reach out and touch a large rock called ‘procrastination.’ I pass this rock and find myself readily on a bridge; and beyond the end of the bridge is Moses. "Look down, Child, he says." I see a pirate looking up at me; and he says, "Steal. See, I steal these prophecies and make them my own."

"My Lord, who is this pirate and what does he mean by his remarks?"

"Child, listen to Moses."

"Little One," Moses says, "take your sword and stab the pirate in his heart."

"As you say, Moses." So, I take the sword of righteousness and I push it into the heart of the pirate. Immediately, the pirate dissolves into a black puddle and Pope John Paul II emerges within it. Shaking ‘holy water’ over the area of this dark circle, the Pope moves slowly ‘round and ‘round, moving but never going anywhere.

"Little One," Moses says, "these prophecies have reached the hands of the world leaders. They will try to steal them and make them out to be lies. But, the more they try to do so, the more they will be proven wrong. They will even try to discredit you about a future invasion of the USA, but they will not succeed. What you must do is to get through the fog. You cannot see where you are going, but I can. Your Father can and Our Beloved Master Jesus can. Child, remember that the pirate is killed by the sword of righteousness. Now, look to the right; what do you see?"

"I see an angel with the three completed prophecy books. They are bound as one book, and are called "From the Mountain Series." Then, I see more books on a table, but they are not bound; and they are called "From the Mountain Series, Books Four, Five and Six." An angel appears beside the new books, raises his hand over them, and directs great light into them, which is full of stars and diamonds."

"These books begin to burn with a white fire and I see Book IV, called "Into the Millenium", stand up on the table. Beyond the table, I see Our Lord Jesus on a white horse. Around the neck of the horse is a sign on a platinum chain; and the sign reads, ‘Israel Forever Mine.’ As I watch Our Lord upon his horse, the Fifth Book stands up on the table amidst the burning, white fire; and the whole room begins to vibrate. Books IV and V fall off the table and I see writing on Book VI, which says, ‘The Final Victory.’ These three books come together and explode into a great light, but the first three books remain bound. Suddenly, a great angel…"

"Child, this is Timothy," our Lord Jesus says."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"Then, Timothy comes and takes all six books and loads them into a wheelbarrow; and on its wheels are the words, ‘Round and Round." Timothy pushes the wheelbarrow to a very steep cliff, dumps the books over it; and they tumble down, one by one, until they reach a door, called, ‘The King’s Door.’ The door opens and the books tumble through the door, gliding one by one onto a shelf called, ‘From whence they came.’ Beautiful music, like that of many harpsichords, plays as I behold You, Our Beloved Jesus, in all your glory."

"Child, I shall not forsake you; I am always with you. You have worked hard to finish the first three books, which are bound; but I am setting them all free. See how they fly though the sky in great numbers, filtering down on many and into their hands. Child, there are a few believers, who will come forth to help in these works. I promise this. Do not worry about how this shall be, just know that it will take place. And, do not worry about where you shall go, what you shall do, and how you will be provided for. I provide. (Note: All these things spoken by Our Lord to me have come true, even and especially His words about those, sent by Our Lord to help in these works. This fall, I had a dream about someone knocking on our front door; and when I went to the door, there was Our Lord Jesus with many singing children. They all sang so beautifully and I felt so blessed. Indeed, Our Lord has brought many Singing Children to our door and we are pleased to know all of you. You have helped with Our Lord’s works in searching for and disseminating truths to others; and you have blessed us with your precious spirits. I pray that Our Lord blesses each of you and your families mightily; and that in these coming times of great adversity you shall not want.)

"Yea, Child, you are troubled about the behavior of one called to prophecy. Remember the narrow way and that I will take those from around you, who try to manipulate."

"Yes, My Lord."

"As for others stealing these works, it would be better for them if they had a millstone around their necks and were cast into the ocean. These works will destroy anyone, who tries to destroy them. These works are the handiwork of Me and your Father. Remember this, Child. Respect it and go in deep humility."

"Yes, My Lord, I know this and it frightens me because I know I am so inferior."

"Child, this work is very serious and when one detracts from its purposes they will be removed. I want your attention on Me and Your Father. Woe to those, who try to manipulate and control you. If others knew of the power behind these works, they would fear them. Now, Child, look ahead and write."

"My Lord, I see gold writing on a sign, which says, "Knock three times." A dense fog then engulfs the sign, receding slowly and leaving a white door in its place. The door is closed, but a bright light shines beneath the door. As the door flies open, My Lord, you stand before me. I fall to your feet in humility, for I feel so overcome by your power; Your love, grace are overwhelming; and as I clutch your feet, I feel and see holy fire shoot from them. I can't stop crying as I am filled with such overpowering love and sadness. "My Lord, my troubles have been so great; and I have missed you so."

"Child, this is known. My love rests within you and my blessings are upon you for greater works in Me. Know that I have more work for you to do. Go forward. I shall not allow these last three books to set bound and stagnant. I am turning them free. This has nothing to do with anything you do, but what I do. Do not worry about this. I am Jesus. Yea, Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 18th day of August, 1998,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

# CHAPTER TWO

## August 18th Prophecy Explained

"Precious Child, because of your mighty praying and seeking for greater truths in Me, I have brought you once more to My Holy Mountain. You sit in the midst of My musical Tree of Life and you are fed. I make you strong and deliver you from illness. Heavenly radiance bathes you, soothes you, renews you, and restores you; and it brings you new purpose and direction. Now, Child, you have questions about yesterday's message."

"Yes, My Lord, what does the shiny pan represent?"

"Child, look on the bottom of the pan and see the radiant spoon attached to it."

"Yes, My Lord."

"Lift the spoon from the pan."

"I have it, My Lord."

"Look at the writing beneath the handle and read it."

"My Lord it says: 'Your Father Jehovah loves you very much as He has given you great trials. You have been tried and tested and found to be true."

"My Lord, the trials have been great; but my love for you and my Father surpasses all circumstances. My reason for being is to serve Our Father's purposes through You."

"Child, this is so. Now, you wonder about the radiant brick in the pan."
"Yes, My Lord."

"Pick it up and read what is written on it."

"My Lord, it is very hot and burns my hands. I am able to hold it, but it is creating a lot of steam in my hands. On it is written, 'My Prophetic Words in Books I, II and III.' Then, My Lord, Moses takes it and disappears into the fog."

"Child, this is steam created by the prophecies, as they are hot and you are holding them."

"Why does Moses disappear into the fog?"

"Child, the prophecies must be sent to Israel and then the fog will disappear. Moses is telling you to take the steps in sending the books to Israel. Do this and the fog will disappear. Get your husband to make these copies and do not procrastinate this. Tell him that I command him to do this today. Do you understand, Child?"

"Yes, My Lord."

"Then, My Lord, I make it through the fog and onto the bridge, but what is the bridge?"
"Child, I am the bridge. I am the bridge to Moses."

"And, the pirate?"

"Child, the pirate if Lucifer and he wishes to steal from these works through procrastination, depression and defeat."

"So, when I stab him with the Sword of Righteousness, he disappears into the black puddle?"

"Exactly. He is seen for what he is and cannot endure in the presence of the sword."

"Why does Pope John Paul II then appear in the black circle?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"Does he not exist among a black circle, the circle of darkness, which rules the world?"

"Yes, My Lord, but why did he appear suddenly?"

"Child, you know the truth about the Pope, but few know. Neither will they accept that one they worship is so evil. Lucifer will use the minds of others to beat down these prophecies, but in the end those, who survive will be made to see the pope in his dark circle."

"My Lord, tell me about the ‘bound’ books."

"Child, you see the books here as one. They are bound, but soon your Father shall take his hand and release them around the world with the speed of light. Suddenly, millions shall be reading them, but not now; for so many are caught up in illusion. Within three months you will see this begin. Focus on Me, Child, and know that our Father is in control of the universe. Trust in Him; serve Him and step out in faith. The whole world shall pass away, but His words shall never fail."

"So, My Lord, since I have asked our Father for more works and He has agreed for this and even to extend our lives, He shall give me three more books."

"Child, as you see at this time."

"I understand, My Lord. Tell me about the words, ‘round and round’"

"Child, this means that these books shall go ‘round and ‘round the world many times. They shall be sought and read the world over. This is My promise to you, as you have persevered amidst great hardships."

"And, the king’s door is Your door?"

"Yes, Child; and the words in these books begin with Me. They go out and do not come back void, but make a great impact on the lives of many people. These words will defeat Lucifer many times at his own games."

"My Lord, have I heard your words correctly about a certain prophet?"

"Child, I shall give him a chance to repent, but if he does not I shall withdraw from him and he shall go elsewhere. I require much and I give much. One does not drift along and grow in Me, and spirituality cannot be gotten from another. Therefore, unless he digs in spiritually, I shall set him free to go elsewhere and he shall be deceived."

"My Lord, does ‘knock three times" represent You, Our Father and the Holy Spirit?"

"Yes, Child."

"My Lord, give me guidance this day."

"Child, get the two master copies of Books II and III ready. Get past this fog and know that I am the bridge. Moses interceded for you, and this work shall be taken seriously in Israel. I am Jesus. Yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 19th day of August, 1998,

Linda Newkirk

As Our Lord commanded, we made the copies of the books and mailed them as He directed. I contacted the Prime Minister’s office in Israel and advised them of the books and offered to send them copies, but they did not respond. Instead, the Israeli Mossad contacted the Luciferian CIA, who began to stalk us, and continue to do so.

The One Worlders have taken these prophecies seriously enough to want to eradicate Saddam Hussein;

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

but they will not succeed, as they believe; for Our Lord has shown how Lucifer empowers Hussein for a spell.

As Our Lord indicated, Our Father Jehovah set the first three books free in the month of November 1998, which would have been the third month from the time Our Lord indicated above.

# CHAPTER THREE

## Clinton and the Cave

"Precious Child, I am Master Jesus. You have sought Me long in prayer and obedience; and because of this, I have brought you once more to the heights of My Holy Mountain. Yea, the wind of My Spirit bathes you and My River cleanses you. Even the fruit of My tree heals and renews you. Child, in a moment you are in My Inner Sanctum and before you is a tent. You clearly see Bill Clinton in a small military tent, where he is speaking with Hillary and Chelsea. He picks up a small aluminum frying pan and begins to tap himself and the two of them on the head repeatedly. Child, write as seen and given."

"My Lord, Clinton lays the pan aside and picks up a pipe called the 'Peace Pipe', which he smokes and then gives to Hillary and Chelsea. Within the smoke, I can see the words, 'Saddam next.'" (At the time of the typing of this prophecy in January of '99, both of these situations have come to pass, with Clinton trying to reconcile with Hillary and Chelsea and also Saddam. However, it seems none of the three have been successful; as we hear from the media that Hillary plans to move to New York and run for senator; and we have read of Chelsea's on-going emotional turmoil as regards her father. The peace pipe, which Clinton smoked with Hussein in November of this year, was broken in December when he carried out the "sneak attack" on Iraq.)

The smoke curls upward revealing Clinton's knocking on an old door built into a mountain. The doorposts are made of old railroad ties and are worn and faded by the ravages of time. As I look closer at the doorposts, I see that there is writing on them. On the left are the words: "Give me some gum," and on the right is written "sneak attack," while overhead I see "I've gotta spit." (Watch for the meaning of all three of these within the body of this prophecy.)

Clinton knocks one, two, three times on the door and calls out, "Mr. Fellowship, Mr. Fellowship." Then, a person opens the door, wearing a black top hat. His expression is stern and his face is adorned with a moustache like that of Adolf Hitler. He wears a

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

black and white clown coat and black knee pants; but his feet beg most for attention as they house huge, black clown shoes. The Hitler clown smokes a pipe, which bears the words: "I love nectarines." Suddenly, he stops smoking the pipe and puts it in his back pocket; however, the pipe changes into a stream of grapes; and they cascade from his back pocket.

The enigmatic man/clown allows Clinton to enter through the door into the large cave. The floor of the cave is made of black and white marble squares; and high above in the ceiling of the cave is a large bat with a photoelectric eye. As the clown walks over the floor, the taps of his shoes make music like that of discordant harpsichords and a breeze begins to stir around his feet. Within the wind can be heard the words "Drop Dead Hitler! Drop Dead Hitler!"

Clinton follows the clown to a solid gold door; and as he trails the clown, he notices words on the tails of the clown's jacket..."Geneva Bank is Restored." The clown knocks three times on the gold door and his brass knuckles glisten in the light, revealing the words: 'Hot to Trot!'

"My Lord, who is this clown?"

"Child, look atop his hat."

"I see the words, 'Kissinger am I.'"

"Child, proceed."

"The door is open, My Lord, and I see a room with solid gold walls, a golden floor and desk of pure crystal. Music of mystique fills the air, like that of murder mysteries. Behind the desk is the Dracula-look-alike Rothschild man and across his head are the words: "I AM GREED!" Clinton gets on his knees before the man of greed and says, "Sir, I've got a hangover. Would you make my spine straight?" The "R" man looks at Clinton on his knees before him and says, "Sonny Boy, let me give you an adjustment." Then,

the Man of Greed takes a key from his right, top, desk drawer named "Fox Key.' Reaching over to Bill Clinton, he says, "Smell this Boy. It will wind you up."

Bill Clinton smells the key; and then the Man of Greed takes it and puts it into the lock in Bill Clinton's back, winding and winding until it stops. Suddenly, Clinton stands up and his spine is very straight; but his movements are very jerky, like those of a toy soldier. Bill Clinton walks around the room of gold, his head moving from side to side; repeating rhythmically, "I've gotta go now, I've gotta go now!" Bill's knees and elbows are hinged and his neck is hinged to his head, but his spine is very, very straight. Up and down Bill's spine are many doors; and the door at the top right of his spine suddenly bursts open. Behind this door, I see Hillary and Chelsea crying and waving goodbye to Bill Clinton. Chelsea says, "We shall never see him again;" but Hillary just smiles and says, "Oh, he'll be back. He's the comeback kid." This door closes; and many doors begin to open up and down his spine with birds hopping out of them door, singing, "Cuckoo, cuckoo, cuckoo! Bill Clinton is cuckoo for bombing the embassies." At the end of his spine is a large, black gator, which swishes in a pool of dark water. On the back of the black gator are the words, "Bill Clinton has a death wish." As the gator moves about in the dark pool, the dark water bubbles and it says: "Double, double, toil and trouble. When you start to deceive, you weave a dark weave."

With the many doors on his spine closing and the birds singing, the gator swishing and the waters speaking, Bill Clinton turns to walk out of the office of the Man of Greed. His spine is straight and his head is held high; but his walk is that of a toy soldier. Suddenly, Bill Clinton slips on a banana peal, as the rigidity of his spine keeps him from watching his feet. "That smarts," Bill says; and he looks above to see a group of laughing heinas on the balcony around the ceiling. They all laugh and whisper among themselves saying, "Clinton's going down! He's going down. His fly's missing cause he's been a kissing Monica; and fornication is Bill's first name. He's a pervert, a whore, a slut. He's a cheap shot!' And, the heinas laugh and whisper, and laugh and whisper. Then, in unison, they all turn to walk away, dressed as businessmen in black suits and on their backsides can be seen the following phrases: 'Sour Land Deals; Raw Bank Deals; and Clinton Cover-ups.'

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

From below, Bill Clinton watches every one of them leave; and he tries to get up, but he is stuck to the floor with thick gum, bearing the words: "Scandal and more scandal;" and Bill struggles to free himself, but he cannot. Suddenly, from high in the top of the cave a trap door opens and many bricks and rocks come tumbling down on Bill's head. Some of the bricks form a pattern of words as they fall; and these are what I see: "You coulda, shoulda, woulda lived if you'd stayed away from Afghanistan and Iran. Iraq hates you. Boo-hoo!" The bricks and rocks continue to fall until they nearly cover Bill Clinton; and yellow police tape, bearing the words "Clinton is a Reject", suddenly appears around Bill and the bricks, marking his crime scene off from the rest of the cave.

As I look at these words on the police tape, the gold door slams shut; and monkeys, hanging by their tails, appear around the top of the cave. On their tails are the words, "I've got you, I've got you!" And each monkey chews a banana and spits mouthfuls of chewed banana upon the pile of rocks surrounding Clinton. Each chewed up glob reads, "Been there, done that." Suddenly each monkey holds out a sign, which says "Clinton ousted from the inner circle, … Nov. 1998."

Smoke begins to fill the cave and more monkeys appear, called "Sea of Debt;" and they howl at Bill Clinton. They shriek at him from within the thick smoke saying things like, "Bastard, see what you did! See what you did!"

In the darkness, Clinton reaches for a hand, any hand, to help him out from under the weight of the bricks; and suddenly the cold, iron glove of the clown clasps Clinton's searching hand. However, just as readily, the opposite hand of the clown pops Bill Clinton in the teeth, knocking out two of his upper teeth and two of his lower teeth. Through the darkness emerge these words on the missing teeth: "The Shopping Cart News;" and the Shopping Cart News Teeth fall to the floor among the bricks and rocks, where they start a fire.

Though the thick smoke, Bill Clinton is able to make out words on the pants of the clown; "I doubt you, Phony." Suddenly, the clown grasps Clinton by the nape of the

neck, pulls him from among the rocks and bricks, and tosses him out of the cave. Down, down the side of the mountain goes Bill Clinton, rolling, rolling, and rolling.

Who would believe that one could fall from such heights and still land on his feet? Well, Bill Clinton did, but he is now face to face with an Arabian soldier with a large machete. The soldier beneath the bandana is none other that Saddam Hussein; and Hussein quickly takes his machete and divides Clinton into two parts. One part goes to the right and one goes to the left. "Let's get him," the masked Hussein says, "He is divided."

And, as Bill Clinton fights a fire in the Mideast and a fire at home a great, black storm begins to form over the USA. On the huge, billowy clouds are the words, "Sneak attack by Russia, China, Germany, The Vatican, NATO, and the UN. Suddenly, the USA is ablaze with many fires in the darkness as great nuclear clouds light up the night sky over San Francisco, Chicago, New York City, Miami, Dallas/Fort Worth and many other large cities.

From within the night, a black vulture appears with a flag hanging from its mouth. The flag says, "Surrender Now, or More Will Die!' The death toll numbers many, many millions and before me is a large casket, which is open. Lying in it is a very young child of perhaps three years old. She has an envelope in her hand, which I take and open. On the paper are these words "75 Million." Great cries and wails punctuate the night air as the sun begins to rise, revealing thick smoke filled with debris.

"My Lord, San Francisco is gone and little is left of Los Angeles."

"Yea, Child, 'tis true. We shall get back to this later. I am Jesus. Yea, Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 20th day of August, 1998,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

# CHAPTER FOUR

## Iran Conflict, and more…

"Precious child, I am Master Jesus. You have disciplined yourself this day to honor my requests to sit and write; and you shall not go unrewarded. You are on the heights of My Holy Mountain as I have brought you here on the wings of My Spirit."

"Yes, My Lord, I am here, flying freely on Your Spirit, and suspended in air; but suddenly it seems that something like pudding is hitting me all over my body, and I feel as if I am in some kind of storm."

"Yea, Child, you think that this is a storm, or that it is pudding, but it is a gift from your Father, … pure power, which sinks into your soul and strengthens you."

"My Lord, I realize that this is happening as I can see that I am aglow with this substance and it creates a pure, radiant light. Suddenly, I notice a satchel near me; which beckons me to unzip it; and as I begin to do so, a radiant umbrella pops out. I reach for the umbrella, but it disappears; and I am drifting ever upward in this glorious light. I must have missed Your Upper Room."

"Child, you have not noticed it, but you are in My Upper Room."

"What was the purpose of the umbrella?"

"To make you realize that you are moving upward in Me and I provide the Way. Grab hold of the umbrella and read what is written on it."

"It says, 'I am here for you. Jesus, Your Master.'"

"My Lord, I know this through and through; and I love you with all my heart."

"I carry you upward when you expect it least. Now, My Little One, look before you and see a radiant door."

"Yes, My Lord, I see it."

"Child, ride upon the wings of My Spirit and enter."

"My Precious Lord, what pure beauty enfolds me as I am bathed in the light of your love and peace. Your wondrous Spirit carries me as a peaceful wind through this door and now spellbound I drift over a most beautiful, glass floor. Below me, all is illuminated with waves of flashing lights in many pastel colors."

"Stand on the floor, My Child, and write as seen and given."

"My Lord, upon standing upon this glass floor, I behold a very clear vision of Bill Clinton dining with Queen Elizabeth; and they are eating steak and lobster with red wine. On Clinton's lobster are the words, 'I've got you Babe.' The Queen, on the other hand, has eaten all of her lobster except for one remaining piece. And, as she talks to Bill, she does not notice that a tiny mouse called the 'Iran' conflict runs out of the last bite of lobster. This mouse scampers into her lap, down her dress, and back up under her skirt. She begins to feel the movement of the mouse and begins to squirm, but she continues to eat her meal as if nothing has happened. On her steak are the words, 'Joggle this and joggle that.' The steak looks slimy and is moldy; in fact it is rotten and stinky, but she does not notice that the food is putrid; and she continues to take small bites."

"Every time the Queen takes a bite of the rotten meat, a gnome with pointed ears rides into the Queen's mouth atop the meat. Each gnome lands on its feet with flashlight in hand and begins banging around on the Queen's teeth with a crowbar and a hammer. One of the gnomes whispers, 'She doesn't suspect anything yet. Let's get busy.' So, they take drills and begin to make tiny holes at the base of her molars. Then, they put tiny amounts of dynamite into each drilled hole. When the first tooth blows, called Ireland, it smarts and the Queen grabs her throat, just as an ugly pirate comes up

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

behind her. ‘This is for the Princess of Wales,’ he says; and he cuts off the end of the Queen’s nose. She is bleeding and in a state of shock, but Clinton just keeps trying to cut a piece from his tough lobster.

"Meantime, the gnomes keep working, drilling, stuffing and blowing until steam begins to come from the Queen’s eyes and ears. One gnome stands amidst the smoke playing a tape loudly in the Queen’s right ear, which says:

‘Clinton is a liar, a sneak and a thief;

And you made him your friend.

He is a traitor, like YouHoo.

What shall you do?

For, all is seen,

You Queen of Mean.’

"As Bill Clinton is occupied with eating his tough meat, he does not notice that blood is dripping from the Queen’s nose; and on each drop of the Queen’s blood are the words: ‘The Queen of Mean Killed Diana.’ Underneath the Queen’s chair, the pirate has placed a jack and it pushes the Queen up and makes her tall. On this jack are the words, ‘opium and dope trade.’ With this jack, the pirate keeps elevating the Queen higher and higher until she is looking far down at Clinton. But, still Bill Clinton does not notice the plight of the Queen; he just kept on picking at his tough meal."

"‘You Sorry Scandal,’ the Queen blurts out to Bill Clinton. ‘You are rotten to the core! You have lied about the embassy bombings and you have lied about who did it! You did it, you farce; and you have made me a fool! I shall destroy you! You idiot! You are scary!’"

"Still, a gnome sits on the Queen's shoulder, and has replaced the first tape with a second. It blasts into the Queen's ear:

'Scary, scary,

Fe Fi Fo Fum!

Who will carry

The sales pitch home?'

"'The sales pitch,' the Queen ponders. "Hmmm, I will carry the sales pitch. After all, I am the Queen of the House of Windsor. The whole world shall bow down to me. This is the sales pitch:

'See,

I'm no witch, but a Queen of Grace.

See my face.

A smile or two for You Hoo

Will make you see me

As your Queen

Of Everlasting Kindness!'"

"But, the gnomes do not like her words, so they dig out bigger holes in her front teeth called 'London' and 'Paris Underground,' and they plant hollow bullets in the teeth with timers attached to them. 'When she stands up,' one of the gnomes says, 'we will blast

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

out her front teeth. She will have a knee-jerk-reaction and cover her knees named Kensington and Buckingham, but we will send more gnomes to sweep and rake them.

And, more gnomes come called ‘Rothschild to the Core’ and they sweep and rake her knees. Then, they climb her head and go after Prince Charles. ‘He’s a wacko,’ the gnomes say. ‘Let him have it in the head! When he beds Camilla for a thriller, we will steal his meal deal.’"

"So, as Charles lies in bed with Camilla, they bombard him with energy waves; and on each wave are the words, ‘microwave hit.’ ‘We shall not miss,’ the gnomes say, ‘hitting him in bed with his story book friend. For, we shall put an end to his notion of being a king, …to the end, My Friends.’"

"Poor Charles is befuddled. He is confused and settles for being second best, but king no less if only in reverence, no title or crown. For, Charles fell on and broke his good leg. ‘Diana’s the victor; she wins over Charles. In life as in death, the Queen of Mean loses. She loses. She loses,’ say the gnomes.

"My Lord, this looks very bad for the Queen and it looks like the Rothschilds are scheming at how they will take over the Monarchy."

"More than you will ever know."

"But, the Queen and Prince Charles do not see this and neither does Clinton."

"Child, is Clinton not blinded by his own ego?"

"Yes, My Lord, he is blinded by it and asleep to it."

"So, My Child, the gnomes are busy."

"Creating unrest for the Queen in the underground."

"Exactly."

"So, they shall go after the palaces?"

"They already have."

"My Lord, what does ‘sweep’ and ‘rake’ mean?"

"They have entered the palaces and swept for listening devices and raked them up. And they have implanted their own, as you were told long ago."

"So, once again we hear of the Queen’s killing Diana and Dodi."

"Child, she is responsible for the killing of Diana and Dodi, but they shall be victorious over the Queen." "And, Clinton and the embassy horrors?"

"Child, to cover his sins, to start one evil thing to cover up another."

"My Lord, will the people ever know the truth about the bombing of these embassies?’

"It will come out, and is known even now by others around the world. This act of aggression opens the door for the destruction of the USA, as you will see."

"My Lord, let us go back to the vision of August 20, 1998. Tell me about the door Clinton knocks on. It has writing on three doorposts. Please explain this."

"Child, on the left doorpost are the words, ‘give me some gum.’ Clinton is walking into a sticky situation when he enters through this door. ‘I’ve gotta spit’ means that he will wish to get rid of this sticky gum, but he will not be able to do so."

"So, Mr. Fellowship is the "R" man?"

"He has been a great source of his fellowship and commands."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"What about the clown?"

"Who is the clown, Child?"

"Henry Kissinger."

"And, Kissinger also represents Germany."

"My Lord, what do the nectarines represent?"

"The gravy, Child, the nectar of power."

"And, the grapes?"

"Child, walk into one of them."

"My Lord, I walk into one of the grapes and I see Queen Elizabeth eating a piece of celery; and on it are the words ‘never’ on one side and ‘will Clinton win’ on the other."

"So, the Queen is actually behind Germany to get rid of Clinton?"

"This will be seen."

"So, she is two-faced to the core?"

"She’s a user, an abuser, a drug trafficker and a killer. Do you trust this?"

"No, My Lord, not in the least; and I suppose that the black bat in the ceiling of the cave is surveillance?"

"Child, it is more than surveillance."

"How so?"

"It is a death trap. See the guillotines killing my sheep. It sees all it wishes to see."

"My Lord, I abhor this evil and it saddens me deeply. As we move along with this vision, My Lord, please explain the musical shoes and the words made on the wind around the clown's feet."

"Child, the walk of the clown creates disharmony and dread; and the cries of the dead and dying will utter the words, 'Drop dead, Hitler!' For, Hitler is at it again. The same spirits, which controlled him are back in control of Germany."

"My Lord, I am so saddened for so many of us, who will be subjected to this evil."

"Yes, Child, but remember: I am the victor!"

"And, the clown restores the Geneva Bank?"

"Remember who manipulates world money?"

"Yes, My Lord; and I suppose that the mystery murder music is for Bill Clinton."

"Child, this is a mystery and Bill Clinton will be the last to find out."

"Well, what is meant by the hangover?"

"Clinton is looking for a cure for his excesses and is begging off. He needs help to straighten things out." "What about the adjustment and the fox key?"

"Oh, he will make Bill Clinton's spine straight with his foxy ways; and he will put him on his toes. He will make Clinton's walk tall, but his walk will not be smooth. Clinton is rigid and his walk will be most difficult." "What did he do for Clinton?"

"He gave him a few months."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"A few months for what?"

"To live and reign as president."

"But, My Lord, Bill Clinton does not know what awaits?"

"He does not."

"So, Bill Clinton says ‘I’ve gotta go,’ because he thinks he has gotten what he wants from the ‘R’ man?’

"Child, he thinks this. He has received money manipulation in the US economy, but only for a short while."

"What is the conversation between Chelsea and Clinton?"

"Child, it is about Bill Clinton, who is lost in the Monica situation. Hillary has seen him bounce back so many times and is not worried, but she does not see the cuckoo birds and she does not know that your secret and dark service bombed your own embassies. Child, the black gator at the end of his spine is the end result of what he has done. He has been given a death wish. This death wish is to kill and to be killed. The weave of deception is darkness and death."

"My Lord, tell me about the banana peals."

"Read what is written on them."

"I am having trouble reading as there are mirrors on them. I curse this evil to nothingness, in your name, My Lord; and suddenly I see the words: ‘Clinton’s ruination.’ Does this mean that the bombing of the embassies will be his ruination?"

"Both his and that of the USA. The people will find out the truth in time."

"So, if Bill Clinton had been impeached straightaway for the Lewinsky situation, some of this would have been avoided?"

"Child, Bill Clinton has a free will, but his will is for power and control."

"My Lord, who are the heinas?"

"Child, see: 'the Swiss banks, global moneychangers and new worlders;' read what is before you."

"The bricks are the weight of his wrongs. But, Iran is in the picture?"

"Oh, yes, Child, remember the prophecy of June 17, 1997 in which I foretold the summit in the fall of '97 involving Iraq, Russia, China and France against the USA. At that time, I told you that there would be five countries, but you did not know who the fifth country was. It is Iran."

"That's right, My Lord, you said that Russia would take a stand against the USA and that there would be five countries involved. These countries were Russia, China, France, Iraq and now you reveal the fifth as Iran. And, Russia did take this stand in the fall of '97 and continues to do so. But at this time, there are many more countries supporting Russia and China against the USA."

"My Lord, please explain what is meant by 'sea of debt.'"

"The USA is in a sea of debt, Child; and what you see as the economic picture is a lie."

"And, the clown, who pops Bill Clinton is Germany?"

"This and more."

"My Lord, what do you mean by 'this and more?'"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"Clinton and the Raquel Welch scandal."

"Raquel Welch?"

"Yes, indeed."

"You mean figuratively?"

"I mean truthfully."

"So, he has had an affair with Raquel?"

"He has bedded Hollywood."

"So, My Lord, there is a Hollywood scandal?"

"To the core."

"You mean like ‘wag the dog?’"

"I mean, ‘bed the dog.’"

"My Lord, when Bill Clinton is popped in the mouth by the clown, what do the teeth represent?"

"Status and prestige."

"So, this is the same as ‘shopping cart news?’"

"Child, what is ‘shopping cart news?’"

"I do not know."

"Look at the shopping cart."

"I see it, My Lord; and it is empty."

"Child, this is the news. Great famine is coming upon the USA."

"And, the great famine starts a fire?"

"It starts a roaring fire."

"And Hollywood and Germany ultimately say openly to Bill Clinton, 'I doubt you, phony!'"

"Every word."

"And, Clinton is thrown out of the "R" cave?"

"Yes, indeed!"

"And, we see Hussein meet Clinton at the bottom of the hill… Is this Capitol Hill?"

"It is."

"My Lord, how does Hussein divide Bill Clinton?"

"Through war, disease, famine, illness and death, he divides Clinton's home."

"How does Hussein fight a fire in the midst of a fire?"

"He fights his own fires at home and on your soil."

"So, the USA will be devastated through war and it will surrender?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"This is their plan."

"But, will it be so?"

"This is one thing you will decide. If you want freedom, you will fight for freedom with every ounce of your strength and you will come back to Me. But, even so, Child, what you have or can have under this world government system is very limited. You have become decadent and lazy and most stopped fighting long ago. Most of you only fight one another. I am Jesus. Yea, Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed dictated and recorded this 3rd of September 1998,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER FIVE

## The Roosevelt Horse

"Precious Child, I am Master Jesus; and after much prayer on your part, I have brought you to the heights of My Holy Mountain once more. Find yourself in My Upper Room, seated before The Page of Time. Know that the hour is late; as you see the word 'late' blinking on the page. Child, write as seen and given."

"My Lord, on The Page I see a grave and on it is the name "Yeltsin." It is bitter cold and a heavy state of sorrow seems to be all-pervasive. However, there is so snow on the ground. Suddenly, someone rises from the hill beyond the grave and his head is covered with a green army blanket. Immediately, I know this person to be Saddam Hussein. He says:

'The plot got thick,
But we burned the wick,
Which caused the chase
To make a face,
Which led to the grave for the one,
Who lay with those to the South.'
'Goodbye and good riddance
To the man with the plan
For world capitalism.'
'He was a joke,
A laughing stock was he
To me.
And now, I've got the one
Who will lead us to war
With the evil ones down south.'

"Continue, Child."

"Then, My Lord, Saddam Hussein gets on his black horse and turns and spits on Yeltsin's grave. The spit crackles and pops making a fire and within the fire I see a door with the words: 'Russian Communist Regime.'"

"Open the door, Child. You have the key."

"My Lord, I find a skeleton key in my hands; and on it are the words: 'Jesus is the key.' I place the key in the lock of the door and the door opens revealing the inside of a meat locker. Hanging from a hook is a dead horse with his stomach split open and his insides are hanging out. I am looking for identifying information on the horse, but there is nothing."

"Child, look at the rear hooves."

"My Lord, on both hooves are the word 'Roosevelt.'

"Very well, Child."

"My Lord, who are these butchers?"

"Read what is written on their coat pockets."

"It says, 'UN'. So, you mean that the UN butchers the Roosevelt Horse."

"'Tis so, Child, and look what they are taking out of the horse's belly."

"They have taken out a very large, heavy, dark chest; and are opening it with a large key. I watch them take out a number of papers and on all of them are the words 'High treason.' One by one, they take three smaller boxes out of the large box and begin to open them, revealing more papers with writing. These are some of the words and phrases I see: 1.Never again, My Friend; 2.Slut, whore; 3.economic fraud; 4.grand jury tampering; 5.fraud; 6.deceit; 7.cover-ups; 8.great evil and darkness; 9.world-wide communism or bust; and 10.No man's friend."

"Here comes more boxes and great amounts of gold, diamonds and more papers showing control of great oil reserves, radio and telecommunications control and I see the words: 'Destruction, destruction, destruction.' These men are standing in blood up to their knees as worms, maggots and black snakes swim and work around their legs. Yet, they seem oblivious to the blood and what swims in it as they are so overtaken by what comes from the horse's belly."

"On the wall above the men is the big, black buzzard named 'Rothschild to the Core'; and it looks very pregnant. Why is this, My Lord?"

"Child, the buzzard is about to squawk and when it does watch and listen."

"My Lord, what is this date?"

"Child, look at the blinking lights on the wall."

"My Lord, it says, 'January through June 1999.' Suddenly, the buzzard opens its mouth; and as he squawks he vomits a long piece of videotape. This vomit continues to roll forth and forms a large black pile on the top of the blood and gore; however the end of the tape remains connected to the insides of the buzzard. The frames are numbered and I feel that I shall know something about these frames in the future."

"Child, you shall; but for now we shall take a break. I am Jesus. Yea Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 13th day of September 1998.

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

# CHAPTER SIX

## Lighten the Load

"Precious Child, I am Master Jesus. You come to The Mountain today weighted down with stress, not knowing how you shall survive; but I know. Have faith in me; for I make a way and I provide. Receive of the fruit of My Tree and know a freedom you have not known for days. Child, devote every minute of each day to Me and keep this your number one priority. There is no reason to live, save to do My work and your Father's work. Remember this and do not worry about finances; for money is here today and gone tomorrow. Look to me; I provide. Now, Child, step through My door and into My Inner Sanctum; and be blessed."

"My Lord, I see Timothy and others."

"Yea, Child, they are of The Twelve."

"I kneel on my knees, with my face on the floor in love and honor for You, My Lord; as my heart is so heavy and your Beloved Servants before me are so full of love and goodness." Timothy comes to me and bids me look as he is speaking. He points to my ring finger on my left hand and I see a radiant ring. Timothy says, "You are married to Jesus Christ. Take this walk seriously at all times; and do not despair when it seems that all is going very poorly. For, the dark cloud has a silver lining; look for this. You two will have what you need and more. As for others, do not allow them to take away from your purposes unto God. This day, I bless you with a clear alert mind, great diligence and oneness of purpose unto our Father's work. Now, My Beloved Sister, eat this."

And, I eat a small radiant box. Then, he offers me another and I eat it as well. Then another and so on until I have eaten ten, small boxes in all. But, with each box, my abdomen grows, expanding to painful dimensions until it becomes very large; and I cannot stand.

"See, My Beloved Sister, the load is heavy; and only the power of our Father can lighten it; so ask for this."

"My Father, the load is heavy. Please lighten this load."

I had barely finished saying these words when the load begin to lift, at first slowly, then quickly, until the swollen abdomen was gone entirely; and all the weight disappeared.

"See," says Timothy, "there is only one Way; so seek after none other."

I begin to weep and clasp Timothy's feet; and I feel so overcome with love and emotion that I cannot stop weeping. Deep sobs engulf me, as I am so full of gratitude toward this beloved soul; for I have known such great sadness about the world conditions.

"Look in this mirror," says Timothy.

So, I look into the mirror and I see that my face is full of tears and my eyes are red and all is dark around me. Shades are pulled on the windows to my rear and light shines around the edges of them."

"Reach behind you and open the shades," says Timothy.

I do as Timothy says and I see one standing there in white raiment, as many people wear in the desert; and across his right shoulder is a striped blanket. "Who are you?" I question.

"I am Moses from days past," he says. "See the way I looked and how dusty my feet were, how plain and old I seemed. But, our Father made me new; He gave me a new, clean robe and great radiance. Child, he will do the same for you and all, who love Him above all. Nothing in the world can compare to the love of your Father. Money can never compare to His rewards; for monetary systems will soon fall. Child, do not be

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

concerned about finances; be concerned about your Father's work and be concerned about warning Israel about the disasters, which will soon be upon them."

"I am doing as you say to warn them, but I fear that the masses shall not receive what I am sending. They shall not know of the Great War in time."

"Yes, My Little One," says Jesus, "many will reject the words of My messengers. But, they shall not reject the truth of their predicament; and many will perish for want of the truth."

"My Lord, I know that this is true; but many will not understand these messages and they shall reject them outright."

"This is true, My Child; each of you must never, never, never assume anything about My Word; for, you may be wrong. Ask Me for understanding; and I will provide this. Do you understand?"

"Yes, My Lord; how I know!"

"Child, be at peace this day; and move forward in Me. I am Jesus. Yea, Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 15th day of September 1998

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER SEVEN

## Inside the Red Rooster and More

"Precious Child, I am Master Jesus, your friend, counsel, and yea your Savior. For, I come to teach, and to bring freedom and wholeness; but I come also to bring the sword. Many think that the Evil One has an unbridled hand, but remember: he does only what your Father in Heaven allows; for your Father is Supreme."

"When you see evil come up against you, fear not. For, so it has been in all the days of the prophets. But, I shall protect you and yours, Child. Listen to me and do as I say; and I will hide you. They shall search for you; but they shall not find you, even forgetting about you in time; for the evil ones shall suffer many losses as their elaborate plans crumble and become as chaff in the wind."

"Now, Child, see that you are upon the heights of My Mountain. You hold in your hands a sphere with many holes; and through these holes shines great light. Throw the ball of light on Jakarta Indonesia; and write as seen and given."

"My Lord, I see the bright, radiant ball of light flying through the air making quite a show until it disappears as a tiny speck. I watch it as it hits Jakarta and a great explosion of light erupts. Then, I see Bill Clinton sitting and communing with an oriental."

"Oh, don't worry," Bill Clinton says. "It is just another scandal. Give them ten days and they will forget." The oriental man…"

"Child, he is the president of Indonesia."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

The President of Indonesia has a map, which he is looking at as he speaks to Clinton. And, he says, "Well, Hong Kong looks strong and Japan is holding its own. But, what will happen to us?

"See the money tree," says Bill Clinton.

"Yes," says the Indonesian President.

"Well, have no fear," Clinton says. "For, I hold the money tree. Leave it to me and I will see that you do not fall like the others. Do you see?"

"I see," says the President of Indonesia. "You're the man with the plan for the re-arranging of the world economy and if we believe, we cannot be deceived. For, your plan for the reorganization of the world economy will work unless, of course, the Jamaican leaves or the Saudi moves. Then, there's trouble on the double. Right, Mr. President?"

"Well, we'will not worry about the poor; for this plan makes every man equal. We're all the same. Right, Mr. Pres.?"

"Oh, this will work, alright, a plan like this. Each like the other, no rich no poor. This will work, of course, of course."

"Then, My Lord, this image disappears."

"Yes, Child, but this is not all. Continue on."

"My Lord, near me is a most beautiful, perfect, radiant angel. This angel touches me on the shoulder and then touches the Star of David on my chest. As the angel touches the star, the star says, "Israel, Israel, Israel, pain and sorrow. Israel, Israel, Israel, hear the rumble." Then, My Lord, I look before me to see a big man in a suit, like a band man; and he is banging on a very large drum, which resonates loudly. Who is this man?"

"Child, look on his rear end; and read what you see."

"My Lord, I see Nikita Khruschev at a table building tin soldiers; but I don't understand why."

"Child, what part do you not understand?"

"All of it."

"Well, look at his left leg. What do you see?"

"I see Fidel Castro hidden in Khruschev's sock and Castro has a gun."

"What more do you see?"

"On Khruschev's same leg I see a cut; and blood is running down his leg' but the blood does not get on Castro. Please explain this."

"Child, now look at Khruschev; and tell me what you see."

"I see that Khruschev's face looks exactly like that of Boris Yeltsin, but he is not building toy soldiers. Instead, he is drinking booze from a gallon jug, and he looks very drunk. His eyes are bloodshot and when he opens his mouth, I see frogs in his throat croaking. He is smoking a cigarette. Smoke is coming from his ears; and his eyes are closed tightly, as if they are steel traps. My Lord, tell me more about this."

"Child, do you see the Caspian Sea out the window before him?"

"Yes, My Lord; and on the sea are the words, 'All is well, sleep on.' But, I don't understand.'"

"Child, look to the right on the floor."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"My Lord, I see a red rooster and it is fat and healthy. On its back are the words, "I am communism." The rooster is eating from a large pile of grain, which says, 'Fed by the USA.' Every now and then the rooster pecks the right foot of Yeltsin, but he does not seem to notice. Perhaps, his foot is numb from the alcohol; but I also see that it is swollen and infected. Yeltsin is in trouble."

"Yea, Child; look behind him."

"My Lord, I see a bandit on a black horse wearing a black bandana on his face; and on the bandana are the words, 'Arabs ready for war.' But, My Lord, I still do not understand this."

"Nay, Child, you do not, but look before Yeltsin on the table."

"My Lord, it is a map of the USA and on it are many Xs. Yeltsin is not paying much attention to this map, but suddenly the rooster jumps up and begins to peck at the map. Inside the rooster, I see many men sitting around a table and before them is a plan called the Red Plan. On the Red Plan are the words, 'UN Takeover.' And on the bottom of The Plan are some numbered phrases. This is what I see: 1.Sicily is ours; 2. The UN is ours; 3. The USA is dead and is ours; 4. The Carnival King is mean and he is dead; 5. Better red than dead, but few shall see that blue is one too. The Royals are red; 6. China is big and think they're secure, but china shall fall from within from hunger, famine and disease. China will go. 7. The Trade Winds must stop. No more trade. There is one way, the Red Way. 8. Death and disease will kill the millions, and we'll starve the billions, and control the masses through lethal injections. 9. Strong is the arm of Russia. It will rule over Galapagos, from Spain to Maine, from the Red Sea to Timbuktu; 10. Russia, Ruler of the world.

Next, I hear the leader of the communists say, "Death to the USA. We have them surrounded. They are confounded by our lies and our smears. Our tactics have worked and they think we're asleep; but they are the ones, who are asleep. And, in their sleep, they shall die!"

"Well, My Lord, I sense the Communist takeover of Russia at hand. Yeltsin is drunk and blind and his leg is infected, but why is his left leg bleeding?"

"Child, he is wounded."

"By whom?"

"Who is behind him?"

"The Arabs."

"Then, ‘tis so. The Arabs have wounded him."

"And, what is going on with Castro?"

"Castro is hiding out in Yeltsin’s leg."

"My Lord, I see this, but I don’t understand it."

"Child, Castro is on Yeltsin’s side, but you know and I know that he is a survivor. Even though Yeltsin is bleeding, his blood will not touch Castro. However, when the Russian Red Rooster takes over, which has been fed by USA resources, Castro will crow right along beside it."

"My Lord, I have seen the two large Russians submarine fleets, one around AK and the other in the North Atlantic; but, Russian troops are building to the South of the USA."

"Yes, indeed, My Child; you have been looking for them in Russia, but they are building to the South of you and preparing for your invasion. So, be warned."

"My Lord, what of the war with Iraq, which is supposed to begin in October of this year?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"Child, see the horses out of the barn."

"Yes, My Lord."

"See the writing on their rear ends, which reads ‘Iraq-Bound."

"Yes, My Lord."

"Now, Child, you ask about the Stock Market in the USA. Watch for a downward swing around the 10th of October. Several financial institutions within the USA will fall in the month of October. This will be caused by gambling and poor loans. Watch also for the Market in Tokyo to have more problems. Hong Kong more darkness and Russia more financial devastation. Child, your Father is going to bring about a worldwide crash in financial institutions and you will not escape this. One of the reasons Bill Clinton starts the war is to increase more faith in the government and better finances; but your slight rise shall be short-lived. See the train, which is steaming. Its whistle is blowing; and the conductor says, "All aboard. And Bill Clinton, Hillary and Chelsea get on the train. On their tickets are the words, ‘last ride.’"

"Yes, My Lord, I see all this."

"Then, Child, know that this job is the last political ride for the Clintons. Bill will die first, but Hillary will not be far behind. She, too, has many political enemies. They will not be needed in a government of world communism. They are playing with dangerous enemies and you will see what I have said come to pass. Bill will go first, but not long after the wars begin to tear down the USA. Watch for an indication of what is to come by 7 of ’99. Hillary will not stand a chance after this. You will see. Now, Child, be at peace in Me this day and go under My protection and love. I am Jesus. Yea Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 15th day of September 1998

Linda Newkirk

***Prophecies Fulfilled**

A note to remember: We have seen some of these prophecies come to pass already. The financial crisis in Indonesia is still on-going. Indeed, there have been great food shortages and political unrest in this small country because of the crash of their financial markets. Just today on Feb 26th, 1999 as I was typing the above prophecy for Book IV, I read on CNN about the terrible famines in Indonesia. Truly, they can starve the poor people and make all as one and one as all.

An atheistic Jew by the name of Soros admitted his part in crashing the markets in several Asian countries, even playing a role in the manipulation of the market in Russia. Yet, he hides behind his "good" works to keep others from seeing his evil. Woe is to this lying man and to his evil works.

In the week of the 10th of October, the NASDAQ hit its lowest for the year. Thinking that Our Lord was speaking of the Dow when he spoke of the above fall in the market, I questioned this October date. For the Dow fell to its lowest point in August. But, Our Lord made it clear in previous prophecies that he was speaking of the NASDAQ.

During this time, there were several financial institutions, which fell, just as Our Lord indicated. And, they did fall because of gambling away people's money. We all heard about the infamous financial institutions and the billions the gambled away in "hedge funds." However, the FED and other private banking institutions came to their rescue, dishing out money to keep them afloat.

We also received word about stock market manipulation in the early morning hours at Wall Street by those, believed to be of the FED. They worked overtime to keep the market from going any lower, so as to maintain their own interests. Our Lord has told us that the stock market is manipulated and we got to see this firsthand in the fall of the market in 1998..

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

The market hit a low and started to rise again, as Our Lord states in the above prophecy. But, it is just a matter of time before the stock market meets with disaster. What we see on Wall Street is just part of the great delusion, part of the world-wide system of illusions set in place to deceive the people, attempting to keep everyone blind until the hammer of world Luciferian communism is put in place. Then, people, who have put all their saving in the market will be hit, just as in 1929, but this time much worse.

As far as Iraq is concerned, on the last day of October 1998, Saddam Hussein defiantly stood in the face of UN inspectors and denied them access to weapons facilities again. This defiance came to a head when the USA and Britain threatened invasion in November. But, because of our Father's hand, Hussein changed his mind at the last minute in November and war was avoided. However, this agreement did not last very long and by December the USA and British forces had invaded Iraq.

We have seen that prayer and fasting by some of God's faithful can bring about miracles, but the inevitable will not be delayed very long. Our Lord has made it clear that every day of peace is straight from God.

It is sad, indeed, that even now so many have mocked these few days of granted peace; and have become unbelieving that we have a merciful God. You have seen the miracle of Our Father's postponing of the war with Kosovo in the fall of '98; and you have seen Our Father intervene to stop war with Iraq at the last minute, also in the fall of '98. But, I can assure you that His patience will not continue to be with us here in this country. For, the masses have ceased to become vigilant. The masses have come to love a liar (Bill Clinton) and what he can do for them. The masses are blinded by money and do not care how they get it. They have cashed in their values for love of that, which is expedient, regardless of what it is.

They chase after the wild life, love the lewd and lascivious and make their homes places of dwelling for every foul demon imaginable. They have forsaken the Lord Their God and go the way of the world.

***This is for Your Soul**

I tell you right now, My Beloved Brothers and Sisters, if the above fits you or any part of your life, wake up to who you are and what you are doing with your precious soul. You are on a spiritual journey and whether you realize this or not does not change the truth of it. Will you go the way of the masses, the broad way, or will you take the effort to fight the current and seek the straight and narrow.

Be assured that the straight and narrow is fraught with great trials. It is difficult and you might find yourself on this path alone. But, in this is the separating of the sheep from the goats. Through the great trials of this path comes the cleansing of your soul and the whitening of your spiritual robe. Your journey on this path will carry you to higher truths, to greater knowledge and wisdom of our Beloved Father and Savior.

You will never grow spiritually unless you make a conscious decision to love your Father with all your being and to put him first. He wants your heart and He wants you to love and honor His Precious Son, whom He has appointed to be Lord of Earth.

If you are tired of going around in circles, going nowhere in your life, you must realize that no one can do anything about this, but you. Only you can get off the Broad Way and get on the Straight and Narrow. It is the only Way, and there is none other. But, it requires a commitment from you to serve our Lord and Savior and to follow the commands of God. This path requires that you dedicate yourself to Our Lord each and every day and that at the end of the day, you give thanks for another day to be able to walk with Him. This walk requires that you persevere in the love and service of Our Lord, no matter how difficult life gets, persevering and seeking more and greater truths to be able to keep on climbing ever upward in Our Fathers truths, yes in His Light.

What kind of person are you? Are you a seeker of eternal truths? Or, are you satisfied to just drift along with the crowd. I tell you now that you do not have much time to decide. For, the gates of hell are swung open and hoards of demons are all about us, ready to push you and goad you until they have pushed you right into the dark pits of hell. This is the end-result of living and loving the world and pushing out the Presence

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

of the Spirit of God. Yes, a life filled with darkness is the end-result of rejecting our Lord and Beloved Father.

The Way back home if fraught with many trials; but there is no other way. Our time is so very short; and sadly millions upon millions are caught up in the dark, rushing river, which is carrying them straight into the abyss, into the dark howling pits, where every creepy thing imaginable lives. Wake up! Wake up and get dedicated to Our Beloved Lord! Your time is limited!

Do not put off until tomorrow what you must do today! This day, get on your knees before Our Lord and Our God and beg forgiveness for forsaking them. Cry out to Our Lord Jesus to guide you in all things and to save you from the darkness, which awaits those, who go the Broad Way. Clean out your home of every porno tape, of every violent movie, of every book of lust! And repent! Be sorrowful deep within your heart for what you have done! Make a pledge to our Lord to stop doing those things, which you know to be wrong!

Did you know that every time you lust after someone, whether on a porno tape, a lewd film, or even at work you are committing adultery? This is right! You are committing adultery! Why? Because you lust in your heart, which has been created as the dwelling place of the Lord. You lust in your body, which is the temple of God. You lust in your soul, which is a gift from God; and you make take these, which Our Lord has given you to keep holy and you feed them to the dogs. You give them over to the demons for manipulation and control. And control they do. For, a demonic obsession is at the root of every porno addiction. Only God can deliver you from this prison.

Those, who commit adultery through porno, do not want to look deeply at their adulterous acts. They want to ignore the fact hat they have defiled their bodies, their souls, their hearts and minds. They do not want to see how they have lied to themselves about the darkness of their lives. This is Lucifer's way. It is so very subtle.

Listen, My Beloved Brothers and Sisters, if this refers to you, look at what you are doing. Get in touch with your emotions. Get in touch with the dirty feelings and the

darkness, which porno has brought into your life. Get in tough with the anger your feel toward yourself for deserting yourself; and get in touch with the guilt for letting yourself down. Then, get down on your knees and take your sorrow to our Precious Jesus. Beg him to forgive you and do not get back into this evil again. It makes the eye of your soul dark and you will lose your way. Please, I beg you. Come out of this darkness and come back to Our Beloved Lord. He is our only hope. Only He can break the obsessions of mind, emotion, body and spirit connected with porno. If you need prayer for this, write me with a sincere heart and I will pray for your deliverance.

Clean your houses of any violent films and stay away from horror films, such as Dracula movies, Stephen King films and so on. These are avenues by which demons can infiltrate your home and set up residence to stalk you and to control you. In the past, I have seen demons fly out of such films and Our Lord cautioned me against ever watching them again.

The Evil One has many, many tricks up his sleeve by which to seduce you; and they are on every corner. You must learn to be on guard against them. If you feel a tug in your heart against doing something, realize that Our Lord is speaking to your through His Holy Spirit or that even one of His angels may be nudging you to avoid some trap of Lucifer. My Precious Ones, Lucifer's traps are everywhere and they are like the gingerbread house. They are made to look so good and appealing; but their fast and cheap rides leave you exhausted; and you will have to fight the oppression and depression caused by the attacks of many demons when you give into them.

Stay away from the cheap thrills and go the sure Way. This Way is the Way of Jesus Christ and is the only Way, which will afford you any lasting or real peace. Get busy, My Beloved Brethren; clean out your life, dedicate yourself in the service of Our Lord; and He will put you on the road to salvation, providing you with a peace you have not had in years, maybe never in your life.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

Forgive that you may be forgiven; and be free in Jesus.

He is our Life,

Linda

# CHAPTER EIGHT

## The Lord's Promises

"Precious Child, I am Master Jesus, Lord of Earth; and once more I have brought you to My Holy Mountain. Note the great warrior angel accompanying you, and that you go nowhere save this angel goes with you, even to The Tree of Life. For, times are perilous and a contract is out for your life. But, fear not, My Child; for I shall confound them and bring to naught all plans. I shall cause them to be like rubble after a fire; and I shall foul up their equipment. Yea, it shall be as if they went through the Bermuda Triangle when they come after you. My Little One, fear not their plots and schemes. I know every one."

"Yea, the hour is late; but am I not true to My word that I shall guide you in all things and shall prepare a safe haven for you in the presence of your enemies? They shall seek you and not find you. They shall hunt you and come up empty-handed. Do you see, My Child? All you have to do is to obey My commands. And, I have commanded you to get ready. Is this not so?"

"Yes, My Lord."

"And, I have commanded you to do other things, which you have not done."

"My Lord, I know and I am ashamed that I have not done all."

"Shame is good, but it is useless in this case. For, I command you to do these things that you have what you need. Do these things I have commanded and do not wait another day. Do you hear?"

"Yes, My Lord."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"You have been promised other blessings and I will not let you down. In all things, My Child, you are tried and tested."

"My Lord, I know. Please forgive me."

"Then, Child, make haste. There is not time to flounder around."

"Yes, My Lord."

"There are others, Child; and I am sending them your way. When I command, you will speak with them." "Yes, My Lord."

"Now, Child, I need two more days this week to write. Get up early and give me this. Do you understand?

"Yes, My Lord."

"I am Jesus. I am Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 1st day of October, 1998,

Linda Newkirk

***Precious are the Singing Children**

True to His word, Our Lord sent others to help. He showed me these Precious Singing Children in a dream. Many of you have come forward and you have been such blessings to us. I pray that His hand rests upon your shoulders and that you are guided and kept safe at all times.

Resist evil and let go of the material hold on your lives. Strive to be true to our Lord and true to yourselves. Stay away from games of manipulation, as these will bring great darkness into your soul. Let go of any anger toward anyone and forgive that you may be forgiven. Do not give yourself too much importance, as this is the beginning of pride. We are all lowly and able to serve Our Lord only because of His precious love, mercy and grace.

Be at peace when all seems to go wrong; we all experience great trials. There are times to move forward and times to be still. When you feel yourself pushing against the river, be still and seek Our Lord. You may be pursuing a course, which is not right or not at the right time. Remember that when Our Lord's time is right, you will be at peace with your decision. Forgive yourself when you stumble and know that to err is human, but to recognize one's weaknesses is the beginning of wisdom.

To all of you Precious Ones sent our way, I encourage you to continue to seek Our Lord's will in all things. Let go of your own willfulness and be at peace in Our Lord; for He is the harbinger of our salvation. There is none other.

So, cling to Him with all your strength, realizing that soon He shall return; and remember: what you cling to in this world may be no more than a passing fancy. Love Our Father and Our Precious Jesus with all your heart, putting them first and loving yourself and your neighbor.

Even in the face of great persecution, we must love others, lest we get caught up in the curses of the Law. We must forgive that our Lord can forgive us. Every soul is precious to Him, even and especially those of us, who have strayed.

We must fight always to keep from sliding back into darkness once we have seen and known the Light of our Lord; and we must encourage the lost to seek our Lord's love, mercy and grace so long as we live. For, He would not have a single one be lost.

My Precious Brothers and Sisters, we cannot afford to sit back and do nothing. We must work, work, work; for the night is coming. But, we must realize that Our Lord Jesus is

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

also returning very soon and He does not want any of His sheep to miss the bounty He has prepared.

You, My Precious Ones, are His messengers; and you must get busy.

Linda

# CHAPTER NINE

## The Spinning Top

"Precious Child, I am your Master Jesus. Yea, you are precious in My sight and to your Father, as you strive to do My will and that of your Father. Child, your path is no easy path; for you are at odds with the world; but worry not, My Little One, about those, who mock you and deride My purposes in you; for they live in darkness. Even some, who come under the guises of helping, only gossip and spread their versions of help. Steer clear of these, Child. For, the more you stir a boiling pot, the more it boils. Have you not been told by Me that I will take care of those, who come to harm you?"

"Yes, My Lord."

"Then, Child, be at peace and be not concerned in how others behave; for, the hour is late."

"Yes, My Lord, it is very late; and I am beginning to worry so about the upheavals, which are coming."

"Child, where there is worry, there is no faith. Rather than worry, spend your time doing those things I have commanded you to do."

"My Lord, I know I need to be doing so very many things, but it seems that I have so very little energy. Please help me, as I have been so very oppressed."

"Child, this is known; but as I have told you so many times, 'You shall not want.' I provide a way for your needs to be met. There is no need to worry so."

"My Lord, I worry as the hour is late, but I worry not for myself. I worry for all of mankind; for most will not see what is ahead and I am deeply saddened for the plights of their souls."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"Child, this is understood, but not one hair can be changed upon the head of another by time spent worrying. Stay in faith, My Little One, for in and through faith are borne many miracles. Indeed, the hour is late, but it is not late for Me. And it will not be late for you if you use your time wisely. So, do not put off until tomorrow what you can do today. See?"

"Yes, My Lord."

"Now, Child, as you look around you see that you are atop My Holy and Radiant Mountain.

"Yes, My Lord, I see and I suddenly feel so free; for the air is so very pure and clean. It seems that I have no troubles at all when I am here amidst your pure Spirit and in the presence of such beauty. The wind of Your Spirit carries me amidst such pure freedom and I am so relieved to be away from all the clamor and darkness below, if for only a while."

"Child, look before you and write as seen and given."

"My Lord, I see Moses and He is holding a Star of David, which is radiant with a bright fire. Moses places this star around my neck and it melts into the one I already have."

"Child," Moses says, "you have sent the prophecies to Israel and they pass them from one to another, dissecting, analyzing and criticizing. Some believe, but most do not. Yet, the prophecies have created a fire among them; for all fear that Germany shall rise again and that the USA shall fall. They fear to believe and they fear not to. Yea, many rabbis have read them."

"My Lord, what is this darkness at my feet?"

"Child, it is your fear."

"My Precious Lord, and Beloved Moses, please heal me of this fear."

"Yea, Child, ‘tis so," Moses says. Then he touches my head and I feel a bolt of energy like lightening; and the darkness flies past. In its place I see a great radiance and hear a rushing sound like that of flowing waters. And around me I see the flickering of fire."

"Be bold, My Little One," says Moses. You have been entrusted with much and you shall be entrusted with more. You are blessed, Child, to persevere amidst great hardships; and your needs shall be met. As I persevered, so shall you; and as I led so shall you. You will be strengthened, Little One, and guided by Your Lord and Father in all things."

Suddenly, I see the three unfinished books in my left arm and I am cradling them against my chest. An image of Hitler flashes before my eyes and I see him marching with a baton, his black boots glistening in the light. Hitler wears the look of a madman, his lips pursed and his face snarled with a grimace of anger. "I am back!" Hitler says. "And, I shall rule with an iron hand."

Then, I see the communist sickle come down on the Star of David and attempt to burn it. But, the star is strong and it repels the hit of the sickle. The sickle falls to the floor and it breaks into myriad pieces. Amidst the pieces of the broken sickle, I see a person wrapped in a green army blanket. It is Hitler and he rises with a crinkled map in his hands. He wipes his eyes and says, "Sleep on;" but I cannot understand the rest of his garbled words. Next, I hear him say, "I have a toy for you!" And Hitler takes a toy top from beneath the blanket and spins it over the crinkled map. The top spins quickly, then slowly as it comes to a halt and falls over Bethlehem. On Bethlehem is a Star of David; and it is burned into the map. "Tomorrow is another day," Hitler says; and he goes back to sleep.

As Hitler sleeps, a very large army forms outside his tent. There are many countries represented in this army and these are the ones I see: Germany, Russia, China, New World Order, Great Britain, Norway, Sweden, Canada, Australia, Argentina, and many others. They form a pass called Gilgal and perform maneuvers called ‘Top Secret.’ "My Lord, I am lost in all this."

"Child, tell me what you do not understand."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"Well, I see myself with the three unfinished books, but why?"

"You are destined to finish them."

"And, Hitler?"

"The German will come after mine."

"But, the sickle breaks into myriad pieces."

"Yea, it breaks; for the evil shall not conquer Me."

"So, the Star represents you?"

"It does."

"Why is Hitler sleeping among the pieces?"

"Child, look at the pieces and read what you see."

"My Lord, I see the words, "Italy, China, Russia, Great Britain, Canada, the USA, Australia, the Baltic, Germany, South America, Iraq, Iran, Pakistan", and other smaller pieces."

"Tell me what this means."

"Child, these are the pieces of the communist puzzle, which shall disintegrate before Me, My Star of David. Yea, the sickle shall come to reap the harvest; but I do the harvesting. None other. The sickle may give the illusion of harvest, but is only an illusion."

"So, Hitler awakens from within the pieces?"

"Yea, from Germany."

"And, he takes over these forces?"

"He does."

"What about the spinning top?"

"The spinning top is history."

"Tell me more."

"What is written on the surface of the top?"

"Tigris and Euphrates."

"'Tis so."

"So, this area is Hitler's toy; and he uses the Arab countries located here as toys in his game, especially as regards the birthplace of Christ."

"Exactly."

"In other words, they are pawns; and they do not see this."

"You are correct."

"But, My Lord, the German loses."

"He will; as his toy flips first this way and then the other. Is this not what a top does? Flip first this way and then the other, until it spins out of control."

"Yes, My Lord."

"Then, Child, know that this is coming."

"So, we know that Hitler is about to wake up?"

"He is."

"And, we shall see this great wave of communism originating once more in Germany?"

"And, it shall engulf much of the world. Go in Me this day, Child; and be at peace. I am Jesus. Yea, Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 2nd of October, 1998,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER TEN

## The Lord is Our Treasure

Precious Child, behold yourself atop My pure and radiant Mountain. Feel the freshness of the wind of My Spirit upon your face and see your prophet's robe astir in the gentle breeze. Fill your nostrils with the smell of heavenly aromas and be soothed this day; for, I am at work in your life to clean out any and all darkness.

Woe to those, who spitefully try to harm you or My word. Woe, woe, woe, My Child, to the goats of the world. Woe to those, who are powered by ego and rebellion; for, I shall cut them low. They shall not stand in your face and tempt Me; for I am in you, Child. When they accuse you, they accuse Me; and when they abuse you, they abuse Me. When they lie about you, they lie about Me. Woe, woe, woe to those, who come up against you, seething with spite. For, I shall break their will and pour their wicked ways upon their own heads. They shall reap what they sow in great measure.

My patience runs very low with their ways and mine anger is astir. In secret, a number of people plan how they shall confound you and bring you down; but I confound them. I make them like babbling fools; for they have tempted Me. They have come up against One, they cannot and will not win over.

Time is running out for the spiteful, for they have chosen darkness over Me. They have rebelled against Me and Me in you. They have loved a lie and what a lie can do for them. They are walking on thin ice; and I repeat Child, 'They are walking on thin ice; and below them is a dark abyss.' This is the reward for those, who spitefully abuse Me and My word, for those, who tempt Me.

Now, My Precious One, enter the door into My Inner Sanctum and receive from My Tree."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"My Precious Lord, thank you for taking my burdens; for they are great. My heart is very full of sadness. Deliver me, My Lord, and make my journey light."

"Child, have faith in Me and know that I provide. Look up and behold Timothy before you. Child, he has a blessing for you."

"Oh, My Lord, how blessed am I. Glory to Your name and to Your precious ways."

Timothy approaches me; and his hands are radiant with the light of God. He touches my head and I feel such sweetness, such lightness and inner peace. "My Precious Friend," he says. "Blessed are you for your love of Our Precious Lord and Savior. Where you are, I have been in a different place in time. We know your hurts and pains and your sense of aloneness and despair. Be blessed this day with strength from our Lord Jesus and Father Jehovah. Be strengthened where you are weak. Be happy instead of sad; for the days spoken of so long ago have begun. These days are few and intense; and Lucifer shall rise against you from many sources; and he shall speak through many mouths, through family, friend and foe. Be not discouraged, but strengthened in the knowledge that the day of our Lord draws nigh. I bless you with a heart full of love and forgiveness and with a clear, alert mind and with clear vision and hearing. I bless you that no weight has place in your soul; and I bless you with a place of safe refuge and the means to get there and survive."

"Yea, the Earth, itself shall open up and swallow select ones among you; and the evil ones shall not find you. I bless you with great faith and with pureness of heart, mind, body, and soul. Be free, My Precious Friend and friend of God. Be free this day of all sadness and believe in the Lord and God of miracles in all things. Know that your every need is realized and that your Lord sees your obstacles long before you encounter them. Be at peace, Precious One, and fill you heart with forgiveness. For, forgiveness brings freedom and peace."

"Thank you, Timothy. Praises to our Lord and to our Precious Father."

Suddenly, I feel a great vibration within me and around me as Timothy holds his hands upon my head; and I hear a cracking and breaking, like the sounds of ice boulders in a river. Then, I hear sounds like that of great amounts of steam being released, followed by the sounds of many rushing waters. And, suddenly I find myself before a radiant waterfall, which glistens like glass. ‘Jump in,’ says Timothy. And, I jump into the glistening water and dive deeper and deeper. After a short while, I come to a rock far beneath the surface and on the rock are the words, ‘Jesus is the Rock.’ I feel a great release of all sadness and despair and watch the darkness of sadness and despair flow into the radiant river and dissolve.

Now, feeling free and light, I swim back to the surface of the glistening water and I sit on a radiant rock called ‘Jesus is the Rock.’ The glistening water hangs from me like sheets of pure liquid glass and the Spirit of God whistles around me like myriad nightingales.

"Be free, My Child,’ Jesus says. "For, I walk beside you and indwell you, lifting and carrying your burdens. Let go of all burdens; for your burdens are Mine. Child, these are not your obstacles, but Mine. Give all to Me; for I am strong and I am able to carry them."

"My Lord, these burdens have seen so great and insurmountable. They have been so great and I so small."

"Yea, but I am your strength."

"Child, feel the release of all that has troubled you. Let go of every last remnant. Let me have every last vestige. Child, do the simple things you know to do, and I will handle the rest. Feel the burdens of all go, which has worried you?"

"Yes, My Lord."

"And, in their place, Child, I put a treasure box in your heart. I fill this box with hope, love, forgiveness, purpose in me, faith, charity and truth. I give you boldness in Me and

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

courage, and an abundance of My Spirit; and I provide help in all things. I give you peace and comfort and I give you a supply of all things needed to stand strong in Me and forge ahead. I am in you, child, and you in Me. See the last remnants of despair disappear. For, there is no need for despair, but of hope and direction in all things. Swallow this key, Child, which says, 'Jesus is My Key;' and in your time of need always remember this key. I am generous with you, Child, in all things. My Treasure Chest runs over within you and spills out through you, going in all directions."

"Forgiveness abounds for the lost and ignorant. As you have been lost and ignorant, forgive others, who are lost and ignorant. Do not get caught up in games of tit for tat and do not play games with anyone under any circumstances. When times are hard withdraw unto Me and My abundance of gifts and treasures within your heart."

"My Precious Lord, forgive me my weaknesses and forgive me for hard feelings against those, who have tried to sabotage me. Please, My Lord, forgive me this day and set me free of any hard feelings toward anyone. Strengthen me, My Lord, that I can forgive all; and deliver me from any and all hurt and anger. I beg You, My Lord, please forgive me of this and set me free in You. Please, please, please, I beg you, My Beloved Lord."

"Child, this day, you are forgiven all."

"My Lord, heal my memories. Please heal every emotion and every thought and heal every fiber of my being. Heal every wound of my spirit. I beg and pray this day for this total and complete healing."

"Child, before this day is over, you shall have this. Now, Little One, look before you."

"My Lord, I sit at this Page of Time and I begin to cry uncontrollably. My heart sheds tears, my soul sheds tears and tears flood from my eyes, seeping out of my skin and covering my robe. I put my head down on the timeline, as I cannot see. Suddenly, I look to see that the tears have accumulated beneath me to form a pure radiant block called 'Sorrow for Others, Sorrow for the World;' and I begin to cry anew.

Beautiful, white doves fly around me and whisper ‘love.’ "My Lord, I feel so loved in my sorrow. I feel so very loved, but still weep uncontrollably, not for myself, but for others, who are so lost."

"Child, this is known. Now, look before you on the timeline and record what you see."

"My Lord, my tears have bathed this page and roll down it like a stream. Beneath the stream of my tears, a great light shines and I hear a mighty voice, which says: ‘I am your Father in Heaven. Blessed are you, My Child; for you are persecuted for the sake of righteousness. Be free, My Child, of all walls and prisons of self put there by others. I make your journey light. Receive My peace, My Child; for I love you. You are precious to Me, for you labor beneath such oppression to do My Work. I send mine angels before you to slay 10,000; and I send them behind you to slay 10 million; and around you and above you they do battle. They surround you in your every waking moment; and in your sleep they watch over you."

"Darkness shall flee from you and evil shall have no place in or around you. For, your mission I chose you and anointed you long ago. Now, My Child, rejoice in Me. Rejoice in your mission. Be free of your sadness this day and rejoice in Me and My purposes in you. Blessed are you, Child, and blessed is your every step. Have no fear; for, I give you great faith. I AM God of the Universe and My plans shall not be foiled! Worry not about how you shall proceed. For, these plans are already in action. Trust in Me and in your Lord. Trust none other. For, all shall forsake you in some way at some point. Lean not upon them, but lean upon Me and My Son."

"Thank You, My Precious Father. Thank you, thank you, thank you. Glory to your Holy Name and to your will in all things. I bow down to You and praise You, My Father, My Glorious God! Have your will in my life. Make me flexible and fluid like your Holy, Divine River; and make me filled with this River and with your beautiful and pure Spirit. Precious, precious, precious is Your Holy name and perfect is Your Holy Will. Thank You, thank you, thank you, My Father!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"Child be one with My will. This is My blessing to you this day. I give this to you, my Child. My purposes are your purposes and your purposes are Mine. I cast away all willfulness on your part and bathe you in my will. Be free this day, Child, and go about your day in peace. I am your Father."

"Praises to You, My Father. Praises, praises, praises to you. Glory to You, My Father, the Most High God."

"Now, Little One, as I have spoken, as your Father has spoken and as Timothy has spoken…'Be blessed this day and be free. I am Jesus. Yea Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 4th day of October, 1998

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER ELEVEN

## Page Four Continues

"Precious Child, it is I, Master Jesus; and this day I bathe you in My glory. I take your burdens and make your journey light. Fear not, My Child, how you shall make it, what you shall do, or where you shall go. Remember the birds of the fields. And, let go of your sorrow for the choices of others. What you see is open rebellion against Me. Today rebellion, tomorrow strong drink, prostitution and porno. For, rebellion brings darkness. This, as you know."

"Yes, My Lord; for I lived in the midst of it so many years and am only free by your loving grace."

"My Child, the goats are separated from My Sheep. Remember: My Sheep are humble and teachable."

"Yes, My Lord, but a part of me is very sad about what I see in others."

"Child, you can do nothing save pray. And, you know how to do this."

"Yes, My Lord."

"Now, Child, see yourself atop My Holy Mountain with a holy angel. You shall take a journey today. Write as seen and given."

"Yes, My Lord."

"Child, enter through the plain tent and then through the open door to My Inner Sanctum. Then, pick up the book on the small table."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"My Lord, I have this book, and it is labeled ‘My Journal’, undersigned by ‘Jesus, Lord of Earth.’"

"Very well, Child, go to Page Four and record what you see."

"My Lord, The Book opens to Page Four and I see Turkish dancers, or some kind of Arabic dancers. I even hear bagpipes playing; and this is a strange combination."

"Yea, Child, to you, but not to me."

"My Lord, I follow the line of dancers to a small tent and in the tent I see Queen Elizabeth, who is conversing with Saddam Hussein. On the table before them is a crystal ball; and the Queen says, ‘What kind of weather shall we have today?" "I don’t’ know," Hussein replies. "Very well," the Queen says, "let us reload past midnight. In the darkness of the new moon, they shall not see. But, we shall see." "Yes," Hussein says, "this is so."

"Then, My Lord, the dancers are gone. Even the tent has vanished; and I see only an aircraft carrier out at sea. It is anchored; and I see soldiers scurrying and unloading boxes labeled ‘guns and ammo.’ Also, I see missiles and several large bombs. ‘This is top secret,’ the Queen says. ‘Not even my advisors know.’ ‘Oh, yes, Hussein says, ‘No one must know.’"

"Then, My Lord, I see a mad-made star; and it is blinking over Syria. Suddenly, a man appears beneath the star and his name is ‘Backstabber and Conman.’ He carries a pistol with a long barrel bearing the words, ‘Dead Man’s Paradise.’ Backstabber wears black knee pants with a white ruffled shirt, his eyes as black as coal; and he taps the heels of his ebony shoes, one, two, three times. Each time they come together, they create a spark; and with each spark rats scamper hither and yon. On the backs of the rats are the words, ‘Saddam’s Men.’"

Backstabber exudes darkness, but he is crafty, wise as the old owl and as dangerous as the most poisonous of serpents. When he opens his mouth, his teeth drip blood and

on the blood are the words, ‘Red with the Blood of the Saints.’ ‘I howl at the moon,’ Backstabber says.

‘I break the neck of Cuba,
And destroy the arm of Castro.
I knee the Russian bear in the stomach;
And cause it to vomit blood.
I gouge out the eyes of China;
And I own Israel.
The Jew is me!
Hee hee!
See, see!
I own the whore
That bore the man with the plan
To save the necks of the sheep.
Poo, poo on you
If you believe in things unseen.
Believe in me;
And see firsthand my power.
I am God.
See!’

And, he raises his hands and summons a line of clones, their skin as white as pure chalk, a stark contrast to their dark and piercing black eyes.

‘I hide in the shadows,’ says Backstabber;
And when they are complacent,
Slow or unsuspecting,
I pounce.
See poor Israel.
See England.
See France,
Germany and more.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

See Greece,Italy, and Bermuda.
Poor Bermuda,
It is all mine!
They think they're wise,
T he UN –Nited Nations;
But what fools!.
No one can lie
And deceive like me.
I have many ages
Of stealth and deception.
No one can compare to me!
Hee, hee!'

"My Lord, in your holy name, I call down curses upon this evil, to bind it and shut it up!"

"Oh, Child, I shall do more than this. And, even though many shall die; and many saints shall come home, bathe in eternal victory over this evil, others of you shall remain behind to be a great sore in the side of this evil. For, I shall blind them to your presence. They will look at you and not see you, listen to you and not hear you. Yea, I shall confound them. Believe me, Child, you hear the words of a babbling fool. For, he believes that he usurps the power of God, when in fact he does only what your Father allows. I am the victor; and those, who follow Me, who believe in and trust Me, are saved from this evil, whether in life or death. See, Child?"

"Oh, yes, My Lord, I know this to be true. My Lord, about the arms dealings between the Queen and Hussein. Is she going to give him arms?"

"Child, she has sold them covertly already."

"Why?"

"To help whip you."

"But, why My Lord?"

"So, she can rule the world."

"My Lord, this does not make sense; as she now fights in this war."

"My Child, much has been done, which does not make sense. You need to know that when the weapons were sold, she did not anticipate being a part of this war."

"As you say, My Lord, their plans shall not come out as they think; and each shall turn on the other in their quest for world control. Changing the subject somewhat, My Lord, I read recently of the possibility that the Church of England may change their doctrine so that Charles can marry Camilla. He is divorced and as I understand it, this church policy forbids him to be king."

"Yes, Child, you see this; but it will not work. Do you believe that Charles will be king?"

"My Lord, you have shown problems in this."

"Child, a great anger is stirred up in England and Great Britain, even around the world toward the Queen. For, it is known that she orchestrated the deaths of Princess Diana and Dodi. Your Father shall raise the ire of the masses against Charles and Camilla; and the Church of England will be closed in a short while. Have you not seen this?"

"Yes, My Lord."

"I ask you again, My Lord, ‘Will there be a war between the USA and Iraq this month?’ I fear that I have seen wrong."

"Your fears are known; and I know that you wish to make no assumptions; but look at the letter before you. Open the tab on the letter and pull out the contents."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"My Lord, I pull out a large paper gun with a white flag attached, bearing the words, ‘Peace Efforts Failed.’ On the other side of the flag are the words, ‘Hussein caught with large cash of arms.’ Does this happen in October?"

"Child, look on the boots of the US soldier before you. What do you see?"

"My Lord, on the boots of the soldier, I see a door, which pops open. Behind the door is a flap, which also opens as it is pushed open by a large spring. Atop the spring is a heavy piece of metal, which radiates a great amount of light. This light blinds me for a moment, but I am able to reach out and touch this piece of metal. On this piece of metal is October 1998. So, the USA will go to war with Hussein in October of ’98?"

"You have seen this date."

"And, we are being pulled into this somehow by the Queen?"

"Have you not seen this?"

"Yes, My Lord."

"But, Child, remember the falling out between the Queen and Clinton. And remember past visions of illegal arms sales?"

"Yes, My Lord."

"Child, remember that much double-dealing and sneaking is going on. They are all cutthroats; they lie and steal, and none of them can be trusted."

"My Lord, You are the Light of my life. Have your will in my life and in all things."

"Child, you are about to undergo great changes in your personal life. But, know that this must be. Trust in me. I am Jesus. Yea, Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 7th day of October 1998,

Linda Newkirk

Note: ON the 31st of October 1998, Saddam Hussein was once more defiant in his position towards the UN inspectors. No one knew where this would lead; and we were poised to invade him in November, but at the last minute, Our Father intervened in this war. However, lasting peace was not to continue in this region, with an invasion by the United Stated and English forces coming about only a very few weeks later. This war continues, an undeclared war.

And, if you are keeping up, you see US allies among the Arab States diminishing and more of them calling for a halt to the bombings within the no-fly zone. Iraq no longer recognizes any agreements with the United Nations and is being pumped up by a number of her Arab neighbors, and by Russia, China and others. This is no longer a war concerning the USA, England and Iraq, but has become a hotbed for global war. And, we shall see this war escalate ever further, unless our Father intervenes with a miracle. But, I have doubts as to whether this shall ever come to pass, as the USA is going to be judged for its role in aggression and its support of Clinton's abominable behavior, which seems to come to light more and more each day.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

# CHAPTER TWELVE

## MERCIFUL IS OUR GOD JEHOVAH

This morning, I awoke with an old spiritual tune on my lips. It rang from my heart and sang from my soul … "Victory in Jesus."

So many months, I have cried over the fates of millions regarding a war on December 12th of this year. When others were sleeping, I was up at 2:00 or 3:00 AM, praying, weeping and anguishing over the fates of millions of lost souls. Many nights, I have cried myself to sleep, only Our Lord Jesus knowing of my despair. So many times, our merciful Jesus has taken this unbearable load.

Last week, as I was weeping, broken before our Beloved Lord, He spoke to me and said, "Read the 91st Psalm." When I read these precious words, they were like a soothing ointment to my aching soul. Find this in your Bible and read it. Memorize it; and in your periods of despair lean upon these divine words. They will heal your aching soul.

As we were poised to begin a war with Iraq last week, all of us witnessed a miracle from Our Father Jehovah. At the last minute, His Powerful Hand dipped down and said, "No," to this war. Again, He stayed this war with Iraq, our memories still fresh with how He dipped His hand into Kosovo and said, "Let there be peace!"

Most people have absolutely no idea that if this war had ensued we would now be revving up for WWW III. This war with Iraq is ever so closely tied to the War on

December 12, 1998. By avoiding this war, we have avoided an imminent invasion of this country, but only for now. Every day you live in peace is a day given to you by your Father in Heaven. Every day past December 12th that this country is not invaded by Russia and her allies is one day borrowed from God. (See the words of our Lord Jesus, which follow.)

## MERCIFUL IS OUR GOD!

"Precious Child, I am Master Jesus. Blessed are you, My Little One, for you persevere in your Father's work amidst great trials. See that I have brought you back to new heights upon My Holy Mountain. Yea, this ledge is narrow with room for only one to stand at a time, yet it is a space coveted by all disciples. For My vision in you is keen and my hearing in you is sharp. Yea, my mind and voice in you bring you to greater spiritual levels, heretofore unknown by you.

Yea, My Child, you worry about your footing on this narrow ledge, but know that if you did not first have the footing you would not be here. Be at peace this day, My Little One, and worry not for the war on the 12th of December. For, as you have been told, this has been averted through mighty prayer on the parts of many. But, do not get lackadaisical, as many shall, when they see that it does not come on this date. For, it shall come! As so many have begged and prayed and sought Our Father's mercy in this, this war will be forestalled, but you will see this threat return. How long Your Father shall stay His hand in this, even I cannot tell. But, it is only a short while before you shall see a re-run of the same. See the date before you…'January 10,1999', and it is very clear."

"Yes, My Lord, I see this clearly. It seems that I see all with a new intensity and focus."

"Yes, My Child, this is from a fresh and powerful anointing of My Spirit."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"And, my hands are aglow with this powerful bright fire."

"Yes, Child, this is for healing and for anointing prayer cloths, which you are to send to the needy. Now, Child, I know that you want to get on with Book IV. So, enter the door to your right and write as seen and given."

"My Lord, this door lifts up and makes room for me to enter. All is bathed in pure white and glows with this pure radiance of God. And unlike so many times past, this light does not hurt my eyes. Being on this new level seems to strengthen me in many ways. Suddenly, I see before me a very odd creature, which looks like a monster created of man. Atop this white horse, this monster rides, its thick, white, sticky hair flowing behind, reminiscent of sharp strands of fiberglass. The teeth of this monster are locked in a permanent grin and look like they are made of steel, painted white. Its eyes are wide open with bars and dollar signs filling them. Its ears are huge and shaped like satellite dishes and now and then it blows steam from its mouth.

In the belly of the horse is a man wearing a green military uniform; and he runs up and down stairs from the head to the feet of this monster. Inside this creature, there is no light, save that, which comes from all the computers. Now and then, the man inside utters, ‘Ready, set, go!" And when he says this, the mouth of the creature opens and a bomb falls out. It does not explode but runs down a hill and into an arsenal and disappears into darkness. On the white horse are the letters, ‘UN’, and on the creatures back are the words ‘UN Machine.’

Suddenly, Hussein appears and puts a coin in the creature’s mouth and it clinks as it goes down. Quickly, the horse takes off, its feet in motion, but it goes nowhere, much like a toy machine in motion. My Lord, please explain."

"Child, you see the UN Machine, which looks fierce. Yet, inside is a man at the controls, who makes sure that the UN goes nowhere."

"My Lord, who is this man?"

"Child, see the Rothschild buzzard situated atop the control panels. And on the back of the man are the words, 'Rothschild Whore.'

"Yes, My Lord."

"Then, Child, know that this machine, which is funded by US dollars, gives the appearances of doing things, of going places, but this is just for show. Now and then Hussein feeds the machine a token..."

"But, My Lord, what is this token?"

"Child, see ... it is a Rothschild token, and on it are the words, 'Germany in charge.'"

"So, Hussein believes that the USA is a paper tiger?"

"Child, have you not seen that your military is controlled by foreign forces? Have you not seen also how they control your monetary system, how they manipulate your stock market and control your media? Have you not seen how they stifle truth and mold the minds of the masses through fake polls and media mind control?

Child, the great masses believe media lies every day. The Luciferian way is subtle and ever subversive. Only those, who seek truth and wisdom, with all their hearts will receive it; and Lucifer will persecute you for loving and seeking truth. But, My Child, remember: Your Father is in control of all. He hears the cries of the Sincere of Heart; and your cries have caused Him to stop this impending war, just as your cries caused Him to stop the would-be wars against the Serbs and Iraqis.

Many will come back to God because of these prophecies, Child; and this will happen around the world as people open up their eyes and want to live by and serve Truth; for in Truth is freedom. Yet, to live by Truth requires great discipline and vigilance. You may have to fight very hard to get Truth and you will be persecuted for telling it. But, stick together and do not give in to evil forces. Even if it means losing your life to causes of Truth and Righteousness, hold your ground and do not give up."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"Bless all of us, who love Truth, Precious Lord, and give us added strength and determination to love Truth, to live Truth and follow Truth so long as we live, no matter how difficult life may be!"

"This is My blessing to all, Child, who seek after Me and My Truth: 'I shall bless you with wisdom and I shall bless you with an inner peace and freedom. Even though others may incarcerate you or take your lives, I shall give you the greatest freedom you shall ever know … ETERNAL VICTORY OVER THE EVIL CONTROLS OF LUCIFER. This, My Precious Ones, is worth every bit of your strength and perseverance so long as you live.

Do not hide your light under a basket and do not go in fear; but go with faith in Me and with power and strength from your Father. Visit your neighbors. Love the lost and confounded and pray for all, even your enemies; for you never know when one will come back home, once lost but now saved.

Begin each day with a greater conviction to love your Father and serve His purposes; and love Me, as I deeply love you. For, I am your Shepherd and your key to eternal salvation. Your Father has given me this responsibility and precious honor to serve and bless each of you with peace, love over-flowing, joy, hope, charity and all, which is good and lasting. Fear not, My Precious Little Ones. But, have faith; for, I come for you very, very soon. I am Jesus. Yea, Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As dictated and recorded this 20th day of November 1998.

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER THIRTEEN

## A Return of War

"Precious Child, it is I, Master Jesus. See the many angels in white, who stand around you. I have sent them, Child, to be with you each day. Fear not the oppressions of the world; and remember that you are only visiting, that you are sent by your Father for His works in these last days."

"Yea, Child, you are excluded from the circles of latter-day prophets, as these scorn you in private, but lack the courage to do so in public. Child, spend no thought in this, but continue to do what I have singled you out to do. And worry not that women are not recognized as apostles in these same groups; for they will be; as I shall make it so."

"Child, you are greatly loved; for you have been given many trials, one of the greatest being to carry the message that reincarnation is true. Huge numbers have reviled you because of this; and some have stolen some of the prophecies I have given you, and placed their names on them. Child, I shall scorn those, who steal; for thieves and liars shall not have any place in your Father's Kingdom."

"Now, Little One, your Father has a message for you: 'My Chosen One, I know of your great trials and sorrows for a world gone awry. I am merciful to the cries of many about the date of December 12, 1998. Yet, others revile you and curse you and withdraw from you, for they do not know and believe my love and mercy. They swear that I do not change my mind and that you are a liar. Child, I am merciful to those, who love me, but my patience runs low for the loud and pushy. I have little tolerance for those, who know it all. Yours, My Little One, has been a particularly difficult role, as my messages through you are flatly rejected by the greatest numbers. This is sadness to Me; for I have sent you, My Child, as a prophet and apostle. And, I am sending you a special blessing for your faithfulness. I know the financial struggles you and your husband have and I am sending you a financial miracle of substantial portions.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

You do not realize this, but these prophecies have been read and shared by hundreds of thousands. Even those, who criticize you, read them in secret. These prophecies are hot topics in round table discussions, which are done in secret. But, these same ones fear to come out and blaspheme you; for too many of My words have come to pass already.

Continue on, My Little One; for I am anointing you with greater truths and more spiritual power and freedom. Just know that these gifts are coming. I have chosen you and I shall bless you mightily to continue with these books. Know that this power is coming and with it more and greater revelations. Worry not about what others think or how My truths through you are discarded; for I shall raise you up to do mightier works still. Get ready to travel; for you shall; and you shall go in peace and freedom. And in My Precious Son's name, you shall perform many miracles."

"My Father, I am so humbled by your precious words; and I thank you from the bottom of my heart for your direction. I know that you are aware of our needs long before we ever encounter them. I only wish your will for us; and that we be instruments in your hands. I have only one request; and that is that one day I be allowed to see and speak with our Beloved Gabriel or Archangel Michael. Is this asking too much?"

"My Child, when you expect it least, I shall send Gabriel. He shall visit you three times before you leave the earth sphere; and he shall teach you. I shall prepare you in spirit to receive him and to know that I, the Father, have sent him; and he shall bring my blessings and anointings. Go in peace, My Child and with my love. I am your Father Jehovah."

"Father, might I ask another question?"

"When will the war against the USA be, this invasion we have spoken of so often?"

"Child, on the 12th of December, you shall come very close. (This is when North Korea threatened to invade the USA. It may have seemed like idle chatter, but they were

backed by China and Russia; and this scheming is still going on.) But, I shall intervene. Watch the 10th of January and the end of February 1999. (As if the week of March 10, 1999 when I am typing this chapter, we have seen an escalation of the war in Iraq and more talk of war in Kosovo. Most recently, Boris Yeltsin is reported to have said that if the USA does not leave Iraq and Yugoslavia alone, his weapons of mass destruction might accidentally go off against the USA. All the while, China is threatening the USA about building relations with Taiwan and the war pot is boiling hotter and hotter. Never can I remember so many countries wanting to invade the USA and/or to make war with us. We are facing WWW III right here in the USA and very soon.) Later, My Son shall show you their new plans for attack. Child, these new plans shall fall in the spring of 99, but these, too, CAN BE avoided for a short while."

"How long shall we avoid this, My Father?"

"Child, you will not make it through the year of '99."

"We will not?"

"You will not."

"You mean, no amount of prayer will stop this?"

"This war will not be stopped, but I can lessen it to some degree, depending upon the prayers and steadfastness of My Faithful. I am giving you more time because I am merciful. Be steadfast, My Child, and finish these books. I am with you."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"Thank you, My Beloved Father."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 24th day of November, 1998,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER FOURTEEN

## "My Secret Door to All"

"Precious Child, I am Master Jesus. As you have sought Me and your Father long in prayer, asking, even begging for greater truths, I have brought you once again to this steep ledge high upon My Holy Mountain. Yea, the air is rarefied and it is cool, a swift breeze blowing. You are bathed in My Spirit, so fear not, My Child. You are here because you have been tried and found worthy. Now, turn and walk through the door named 'My Secret Door to All,' and you will find yourself in a long corridor. In this corridor are many doors and around your waist are many keys, a key for each door. Take the first key, Child called 'Love and Sanctity;' and open the door before you. Then, write as seen and given."

"My Lord, I feel so old, so worn and tattered as I reach down for the key; for it is so radiant, pure and glistening with the Light of God. I wear this old, tattered robe of humility, which you gave me a number of months ago. These surroundings are so beautiful and I feel so unworthy to be in the midst of such a Holy Place.

The key fits the lock well; and as it clicks the door swings open readily. Before me is a party with people mingling and a group of musicians. The singer appears to be singing reggae and these are the words I hear him singing:

"I'm so tired and I wanna go home.
Look around me,
There is nothing to see.
I'm so tired and I wanna go home.
Look to the left, look to the right;
But, there is no relief in sight.
I'm so tired and I wanna go home.
Who's gonna care,
When I'm dead and gone?

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

I'm so tired and I wanna go home.
Here I am no penny to my name.
Can't take a boat, a ship, or a plane.
I'm so tired and I wanna go home.
My money's all gone,
No food to eat.
I'm so tired and I wanna go home,
Help me, Lord,
I'm sinking fast.
I'm so tired and I wanna go home."

"My Lord, this is a sad song."

"Yes, My Child; and it is the song of millions. Yea, even billions, who have lost sight of God's purposes. For, they are caught up in the illusions of the world and cannot see past another song or festival. They are lost, Child."

"My Lord, I understand it all as I have been there."

"Continue on, Child."

"The musicians and the party disappear, save a distant beat of drums, and I continue now amidst a scene of pure white hills and trees. Snow is all about, and it is very cold; and snow steadily falls, covering my shoulders and the hood of my robe and. My feet are becoming very cold; even my breath makes smoke as I furiously rub my hands together. I must dance a jig to get my circulation going because the cold is beginning to settle in all over me. Just ahead, a single red bird comes to light in the snow-covered tree. Beyond the redbird in another tree is a lone bluebird. But, upon closer inspection, I see that the blue bird is fake, much like those put in floral arrangements. It looks real, but its feet are tied to the branches with twine. Its lifeless body is pushed about furiously by the swift breeze, but it clings to the tree fervently. What a strange contrast between the blue bird and the red bird; and these white surroundings only magnify this contrast.

Looking again at the red bird, I see that it is beginning to create steam. Quickly, it swells with this steam; and before my very eyes, it explodes, leaving a hole of darkness. Suddenly, I am caught up in this darkness and carried forth through this very hole. I find myself out on a ledge looking down at twinkling lights far below in a valley. Within the darkness below, I am able to discern military tents; and here and there are fires, dotting the night terrain. From within the darkness, I hear someone speaking German; and a German officer emerges saying, "She is a whore; and we must bring her down." "Yes," another German says, ‘and it shall come when she expects it least, at the height of her International Peace Conference."

"My Lord, ‘International Peace Conference?’"

"Continue, Child."

"Then, the German takes a paper, which is rolled up and unties the string, which binds it. On the paper are the words, "International Peace Conference, Berlin, June 1999."

"My Lord, have I seen right in the date of June 1999?"

"You have seen this. Continue on."

"Then, the man with the paper disappears and I find myself in a room, where I clearly see Saddam Hussein conversing with a German leader. "We shall take them out before sunrise," the German says. "It shall work, as we have the Russians, and the Chinese; and the Arab Alliance is building. We can count on Turkey, Iran, Syria, Jordan, France, Mexico and Nicaragua. Then, I see the German and Hussein take two shiny swords, both placing his sword in contact with that of the other. A pact has been made on the table, which bears the words, ‘deceit and treachery.’ And, as the swords lie in contact with one another, huge flames shoot skyward, making a roaring fire, which bears the words, ‘Death to the USA.’ As the fire rages, Hussein and the German join arms in a dance, singing the words, "We’re off to see the Wizard…"

"So, My Lord, Hussein worships Lucifer…?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"Child, he is owned and controlled by him. Continue on."

"As they dance, My Lord, a trap door swings open beneath them; and I see them fall down, down, down, and land in front of the great frog, named ‘Rothschild Man.’ The frog whistles a tune I am not familiar with. It is much like that of a nightingale, very melodic and pleasing to the ear. But, suddenly I hear ominous drumbeats, which remind me of those in the funeral procession of President Kennedy; and suddenly I see the German army, marching back and forth, with red bands on their sleeves. Written on the red bands are the words, ‘Germany will rule the world.’

Suddenly, the frog takes a whip and begins to beat Saddam Hussein. He beats him until he makes red stripes all over his back; and as he beats Hussein, he mumbles words I do not understand. However, the Spirit of God readily translates them as ‘Ride Nigger!’ Suddenly, Hussein raises up and the red stripes on his back are ablaze with roaring red and yellow flames; and these flames quickly engulf him surrounding him with a great fire.

Totally unexpectedly, Hussein takes a hula hoop and begins to gyrate with it. There are words written around the rim of the hoop; and these are the words I see:

'I will not be conquered by the USA.
Pray and fast, pray and fast…
Phooey!
God is dead!
Jesus is a liar!
I will not be brought down by the Evil Whore!'

Suddenly, the hoop breaks and white balls of fire fall out of the whoop. They look somewhat like fiery mothballs; and they begin to make caustic fumes. Hussein grabs his nose and runs for cover, but the fumes burn him. They burn his nose and his eyes and he is stumbling, but does not fall. When I look closely at the balls, I see the words, ‘USA Assassination Plot.’ ‘But, the plot did not work,’ growled Hussein! Steam pours

from his eyes, his nose and mouth as Hussein boils with rage. I see a date of March 22, 1999.

Next, I see Saddam Hussein riding a tricycle, pedaling along in the desert with ease. On the wheels of the tricycle, I see the words, 'infanticide and murder' and on the handlebars is the word, 'stealth.' As he journeys along in the desert, he comes to a swift creek; and attempts to pass over the rock bed, but as he enters the creek, called 'Swift justice,' the tricycle bogs down in quicksand. The creek is called UN Sanctions and the quicksand is named 'self-deceit.'

Quickly, the quicksand sucks Hussein down, down, down until he reaches a room far beneath the rock bed. In this room are many computers and a few people milling around, quietly working. Someone from France comes up and gives Hussein money; also someone from Turkey gives him money. Iran, Turkey and Russia give him military supplies. Syria gives him arms and Jordan gives him money. Lebanon gives him arms and the Chinese give him money and arms. Afghanistan gives him terrorists and others give him aid so that he can stand up to the USA. Across the foreheads of all present are the words, 'USA Haters.'

Hussein smokes a cigar and passes it to each one. On the cigar are the words, 'Our Plan to Bring Down the USA.' The date, May 15, 1999 appears and outside I see huge atomic clouds appear on the horizon as Russia gears up for war against the USA. China also prepares for this war and their other allies stand in line for a ticket called, 'USA Control.'

Standing before all of them now, I see the Rothschild Frog, who says, 'My Pockets are without limits; and I will provide for all, who bring her down.' Then, all applaud as the vision disappears."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"Yea, Child, there is much to discuss here, but as your time runs short, we shall make this another session. I am Jesus. Yea, Jehovah, Most High God of Earth.'

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 27th of November, 1998,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER FIFTEEN

## A Message from Mother Teresa, and More

"My Precious Little One, others cannot grasp the fact that your Father has spared you this war on the 12th of December, though it is a stay of hand at the last moment. But, you have not seen all as regards this Dec. 12th date. Open your sleepy eyes, Child, and observe from your stance on My Holy Mountain."

"My Lord, I stand high upon Your Mountain, and rub my eyes, as truly it is early in the morning; but as I look far below I clearly see the old, red dragon. He is snorting smoke and fire from his nostrils; and surely he would destroy all, save for the loving interventions of You and Our Beloved Father. I could not imagine the depth of darkness in this world without the love of God!"

"Child, continue on; and write as seen and given."

"My Lord, the dragon is gone and I see faces emerge from within the darkness below. I see Saddam Hussein and, Yassar Arafat; and behind them is the Egyptian head of state. Around the Egyptian are the Turkish dancers and representatives of Iran. They meet in secret; but I hear the precious Spirit of God say, 'See others. See Afghanistan. See Jordan and Syria. Even Kuwait has sent representatives. Child, this is a very large meeting of Arab countries, with even Saudi Arabia present; and they are planning communist takeover of the USA. See them backed by Germany, Russia, China, France and others. This consortium is growing daily. Their hate for the USA is also growing; and you do not diminish this by your growing aggression and decadence.'"

"Tell me more of their plan, My Lord."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"Child, their plan is to hit you in the midst of your Christmas season, even on December 12, 1998. But, it shall be foiled by your Father; and it shall not come to pass."

"So, do they have another date set at this time?"

"Child, the date they have set is Dec. 12, 1998."

"My Lord, people have no idea how blessed they are. They just cannot imagine your mercy and love and that of Our Precious Father. They are sleeping and you are listening to the cries of a few, who are awake and pleading before you day and night for mercy. Please, please, please continue to have mercy on our souls."

"Child, feel the fire of the Spirit of God as it descends upon you in greater measure. Stand in this peace, love and joy; and know that you are greatly loved. Then, reach down, Child, and take the key, which says, 'hope and isolation;' and open the door before you. As you enter the door, you will find yourself inside My Holy Mountain and in the corridor containing many doors. Continue on to the second door and you will find the key called 'charity'. Take the 'charity' key and place it in the lock. Unlock the door, go in; and write as seen and given."

"I open the door; and straightaway, I see Mother Teresa. She is bathing the head of an Indian child, who is dying. On her heart are the words, 'My heart is pure;' and on her feet are the words 'love for the sick, the hurt and the dying.' Around her waist is a band with the words, 'I love the poor, the destitute, and the wretched;' and across her head are the words, 'I am a Saint.'"

"Mother Teresa," I say, "You are a harbinger of such love and strength; and I am truly blessed to meet you. How precious you are, My Sister.'

"Take this child's feet, My Friend; and touch them. They burn hot with the dark fevers of the masses. Feel his breath; it is hot with the disease of aids, for which there is no cure. See his backside which if full of sores. I weep for him, My Friend. Do not let my

people go with no one. Pray for the people of India and help them, My Sister. They are in a grave way, lost to sickness and disease, and given to every kind of spiritual demon."

"My Beloved Sister, how I thank you for coming to show me this and to tell me about these hurting souls. I will begin straightaway to pray for India and to do as our Lord Jesus Christ directs me to do about India."

Then, I reach out and hug Mother Teresa; and she is frail and very thin. She hugs me briefly; I feel her deep grief, and I know I must do what I can for India. For, suddenly I feel as if every burden in the world is cast upon me; and the weight is more than I can bear. Deep sadness grips me and I cannot stop crying for all these sick and hurting souls; as they have no person to love them.

Mother Teresa continues to rub the child's feet; and in a moment she reaches into her pocket and says, 'Here, My Sister, take this ring and wear it in remembrance of India. I reach out and take the ring, noticing an inscription on the interior rim…'Love for India and its people.' And, I place the ring on the middle finger of my left hand, as it is too large for me. Then, I fall to me knees and weep, thanking our Lord and Father for this Precious Saint, who did so much for so many. I weep profusely and cannot stop. Then, Mother Teresa comes over and touches me on the left shoulder, 'Do not weep, My Beloved Sister. Be strong; for your trials have only begun in some ways. Go with charity towards the hurting and the lost and they will bless you through their simple love. Never give up on charity; for charity will never give up on you.' Then, Mother Teresa vanishes; and I look at the ring, feeling it and wondering what I shall ever do with it. For, I feel so unworthy to wear it. I look up suddenly to see our Precious Jesus standing before me; and I bow down on my face before Him."

"Get up, Child. Rise. For, I have a blessing for you. Take the lay of fresh flowers and wear it around your neck; for, it is a gift sent your way by the saints of the Most High. In it are interwoven many blessings; for you have been through great trials and this is a gift of love. Count your blessings and add one very special blessing this day; for before this day is over you shall receive one; and when it happens, you will know that it comes

about through the intervention of saints in your Father's Kingdom. Your work is often with very few rewards from others, but I am sending one your way. Be humble in this, Child; for one is touched to help you in this work."

"Now, Little One, dust off your robe; and take the gold sash, placing it around your waist."

"How shall I wear it as I have the ring of keys around my waist?"

"Worry not, My Child. Just place it around your waist and tie it with a simple knot."

"Yes, My Lord." I readily tie the knot; and am suddenly swept into the radiant aquamarine waters of the River of Life. I go down, down, down in this clear river; and it occurs to me that I should be concerned about breathing, but amazingly, breathing in this pristine water renews me. As I take in the water, and it expands within me, filling me as tautly. Deeper and deeper, the River carries me, filling me with love, until finally I come to an area of white sand, which is very inviting.

"Child, let go of all your worries, that you may swim freely."

"My Lord, tell me of the worries you see?"

"You worry that you have seen wrong about the Dec. 12th date; and you worry that you may be responsible for anyone's falling away from God because Dec. 12th did not come to pass as you were made to see."

"Yes, My Lord, I do worry about this and whether I was somehow at fault, even though Our Father gave us a reprieve from this war."

"Child, you have written as you have seen. Now, place the block of worry on the white sand and let it go."

"My Lord, this block suddenly materializes in my hands and I place it on the glistening sand, as you advise." Before me, the block explodes readily into myriad light formations and it is totally gone. Feeling very thin, light and free, I am now swept along in the splendor of this beautiful River, its healing currents pushing me along in complete freedom.

This beautiful and living gift from our Father heals every wound and fills every void with complete peace and joy. This beautiful and perfect river sings a perfect melody, which makes my soul sing praises to our Father, our God Jehovah. How, I love this river; and in great freedom, I dive deeper and deeper, living each moment caressed in the pure love of our Father's creation. Precious Lord, tell me about this wondrous river."

"Child, it is straight from your Father; and it flows the length of heaven itself. And, as you swim it now, realize that you are on the outer edges of Heaven."

"My Lord, how often shall I be able to swim it?"

"Child, so long as you have the key to charity."

"What do you mean, My Lord?"

"So long as you practice love and forgiveness in the highest form, you will have the key to charity."

"Oh, my Precious Jesus, please, please, please help me to be worthy; for there is no other reason to live, save to do the will of our Father. You know, My Lord, how hard this journey is and how others seem to come from nowhere in deception. But I know that I must forgive them and pray for them, that their souls do not go down into the Pits, and that they find and know you, My Beloved Lord, before it is too late."

"Yes, My Little One, I know that your journey is difficult and that others have tried to hurt you; but forgive them and pray for them every day, lest they surely wind up in the

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

Pits. For, some have come across your path, who love a lie. They are tools of Lucifer. Child, abhor their works of darkness, but love their lost souls, as Mother Teresa has loved them. However, do not allow them to control you or to stop my works through you, Child. And, remember that I am with you in all things. Now, Little One, as you find yourself back on the sands far down in the River, you will see a treasure chest beside you. Open this chest and take out its contents."

"My Lord, I open it and see that the chest is loaded with all manner of jewelry. I see a pearl necklace and other kinds of rings and bracelets. I am not sure why this is here, as you know that I no longer care much for jewelry."

"Yea, Child, but this is not the jewelry that you have on earth."

"Then, what is it, My Lord?"

"Child, this is heavenly jewelry. Eat it."

"Eat it?"

"As I have said, 'Eat it.'"

"Very well, My Lord, I take this pearl necklace in hand and fill my mouth with it. I bite down on it and hear it crunching beneath my teeth. The pearls have turned into small rocks and they fill my mouth, which seem to have the shape of diamonds. On closer inspection, I see that this is true. As on previous occasions, I ingest them and realize that they are filling me with sparking, white light. I reach for a bracelet and eat it in like manner. Then, I pick up an assortment of jewelry, eating it piece by piece, until I have finally eaten every piece. Many varied explosions erupt within me and I look down to see that words within them spell, 'Heavenly Knowledge and Wisdom.' All these explosions have brought great light into me and have brought a pure radiance. The last item in the treasure box is a very small box, which is neatly wrapped. As I begin to unwrap the box, I suddenly realize that the river has cast me out, and I am sitting in a small room. I am in the living room of a small house on a hill. A friendly poodle named

Bozo nuzzles my ankle; and I pick him up in my arms as we both look out across the hills and valleys. A misty fog prevails outside and a fire burns in the fireplace. Above the fireplace is the date, April 1999. My Lord, where am I?"

"Your new home."

"Please tell me more."

"This is a gift from your Father. Be at peace, Child, and know that your needs have been provided for. Even now, this provision has been made. I am Jesus. Yea, Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 29th day of November, 1998,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

# CHAPTER SIXTEEN

## Great is the Love of Our Lord!

"My Precious Child, I am Master Jesus. Blessed are you among women, for you have been tried and tested and found worthy. Yea, your Father is full of love and mercy toward His creations; but His love and mercy are poured out freely on the righteous. Yea, My Child, He bears the cries of the righteous and they are most worthy unto the Most High. Now, Little One, I have anointed you anew and brought you back to this new spot, high upon My Holy Mountain. Child, the wind of My Spirit warms you, but the air is cool and brisk. Take the key of humility, My Child, and enter through the door, which leads to a corridor with many doors. Walk to the third door and take the key form your waist, which beckons to you. On it are the words, 'Desires of One's Heart;' and place it in the lock and open the door. Then, write as seen and given."

"My Lord, the key fits and I hear a click as the lock opens. But, the door is divided into two parts. The top half swings open, but the lower half does not move. How shall I enter?"

"Child, see the words on the top half, 'My Way;' and on the lower part are the words, 'Distractions of the World.' Child, just raise your leg and step over the distractions and continue on through the door of 'My Way;' for, this is My will.'

"Very well, My Lord, I do as told; and suddenly the door called distractions disappears and I step through the door with no problems. My Lord, I am in this beautiful terrain, where all is white, and it seems a bit cool. But, even as I say the word, 'cool,' the temperature changes and it becomes as a balmy spring day. Here and there are pools of crystal clear water, but as I look at each pool, I realize that these pools are as dark aquamarine and are very deep.

"Suddenly, an older man appears before me, and I believe that he is my son, John, the prophet, from another life. My Lord, I know that he is my son, John, from so very long ago."

"'Tis so."

"I reach out to touch him and my mind is flooded with memories of deep sorrow, yet joy. These memories of sorrow and despair overflow me and I suddenly feel so hopeless."

"Child, slow the memories."

"My Lord, I command them to move past very slowly; and they become now as picture frames, moving past in slow motion. Now, My Lord, he is before me on a camel; and I ask, 'Son, where are you going?'

"I am going to Ethiopia,' he says, 'where I shall visit the lost.'

"To Ethiopia?" I ask.

"Yes, My Dearest Mother; for the Lord calls me there."

"Then in an instant, he is gone. I look down to see that I am wearing black clothing, with a long black skirt and an apron. My head is covered with a scarf and I feel such sorrow that he is leaving; for I do not believe that I shall see him again. I look at my surroundings to see that I am high up on a mountain; and a most beautiful dove comes and brings me an envelope. I open the envelope and take out a piece of paper, which says, 'Your son has been murdered!' I fall upon the rocks and weep uncontrollably; for he is beloved and precious to my heart. Then, I behold a man coming; and he says, "Madam, why do you weep?" And, I say that I weep for the loss of my son. And, as I look closer, I know that I am speaking with Peter; and he is standing upon the Mountain of the Lord. In an instant, Peter is gone and I am climbing over rocks with my bare hands, which are bleeding; and my knees are bleeding."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"My Lord," I cry, "I feel that you have deserted me. For, You have taken one, who is so precious to me." Then, I hear our Beloved Jesus speak from within the clouds; and he says, "My Child, I have taken nothing, save that, which belonged not to you; but to your Father in Heaven. He has been on loan to you, only."

"Then, why must I endure such pain from his loss?"

"My Child, you have lost nothing, but have gained much."

"Then, My Lord, why do I suffer like this?"

"My Child, to suffer is the human way; but to suffer in love, and to accept God's will is the Divine Way. Get up, My Child; and praise your Father, that where your son is you shall be; and what your son has done you shall do!"

I raise up and just as quickly as I do so, the scene is gone; and I am on the Holy Mountain of the Lord, back in the previous terrain with many aquamarine pools. But, my heart is still full of sorrow. I cannot seem to stop weeping; and my hands and knees are bloody from climbing over many rocks. "My Lord, I do not know why you have given me this vision; for I have seen my son, John of so long ago, but he vanished so quickly."

"Yes, Child, in this past life, you had sons, who were full of love for me and for your Father. But, in this life, you have one, who loves me not and does not know your Father. Child, he is already in the throes of darkness, and does not even know this. He loves the material world and the lusts thereof."

"My Lord, I am so full of sorrow about his choices and I feel so wounded as I cannot reach him."

"Yea, Child, for your son in this life, you should cry great tears; and not for your son of ages past."

"My Lord, you are so right about this; and through the years you know that I have shed many tears. Even now, I am heartbroken that he is lost in rebellion. My Lord, you know how I pray for his soul and for all in his household. Yes, I am heartbroken; as I love him no less than one from so long ago. And, in some ways, I love him even more, as he is so lost and my heart cries out in love for him. He does not hear, My Lord; but I know that you are a Lord of miracles; and I do not give up, but continue on in prayer and faith that you will effect great changes in his heart. However, I must ask you, My Lord, what is the reason that you have brought back such memories from so long ago?"

"For love, My child. For love. Love your son, regardless of his behavior. Even as you have loved your son, John, from so long ago and still love him. Child, he was easy to love; but you must love those, who abuse you; for they are worthy of love by nature of being your Father's children. Have compassion, Child, and encourage them in your Father's works. For, your son and his wife are lost. And, their children do not know Me or your Father."

As our Lord bears these words, I sit upon a white stone by one of the beautiful pools of water and I weep deep tears; for I feel so powerless.

"Yea, Child, you are powerless; but your Father is all powerful and He can work miracles in your son's life."

"Then, I beg of You, My Beloved Father to please work miracles in their lives. Convict their hearts and give them a deep yearning to serve you and to walk with you in your precious will."

"I have heard you, My Child," says our Beloved Father. "Dip your face in the pool and be refreshed; for this is my heavenly water; and it will turn your tears to joy."

"My Precious Father Jehovah, I have done as you have commanded, dipping my face in this pure water; and as you have said, I suddenly feel renewed. But, suddenly, I am out on the side of a Mountain somewhere, but I do not know where I am."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"My Child, it is called ‘Self Will; and it is a large mountain. Let go of all self-will as regards your son and serve him, Child. Be his servant in love and truth and he will love you back. Forgive him for all; and forgive all, who have hurt you in any way. For, forgiveness is free to all and is completely healing."

"My Father, I shall do as you say. Please help me and make miracles in their hearts and lives."

As soon as I say these words, I find myself back on the ledge of our Lord’s Holy Mountain; and in my arms are two gift boxes. "My Father," I ask. "What are these?"

"Child, these are my gifts to you, a new home and a family filled with peace. Take these gifts and absorb them; for they are at hand."

Suddenly, the two boxes disappear into my robe and make me feel very heavy. However, just as I begin to focus on this heaviness, it disappears; and great radiance, peace and love move in. Once more, I am back among the white rocks and aquamarine pools, where there are many, many golden jonquils. They are blooming far and wide and the aroma is so soothing."

"Pick one, My Child," our Father says.

"My Father," I have it.

"Eat it."

So, I put it in my mouth and begin to chew; but it is very bitter. I struggle with this bitter taste, and the longer I chew, the worse it gets. It is a horrible taste, which makes my mouth water profusely and it seems that the very lining of my mouth will be eroded with this bitterness. But, I keep chewing and swallowing until it is gone. "My Father why would you have me eat something so bitter; and what does this mean?"

"Child, it is the date of Dec.12, 1998."

"I do not understand."

"I caused you to eat and to swallow the bitter flower; and it made you sick. But, I am merciful and delivered you and many others from this illness."

"I do not understand."

"Child, I have seen you suffering because of this bitter meal; and I am merciful to those, who love me."

"But, My Lord, war on this date was set to come about!"

"It was; and I was waiting on the prayers and the fasts of the righteous. My Child, this war has been planned by your enemy for many years. This date of Dec. 12th 1998 is not and was not a hoax, but represents real plans of your enemy. For this reason, I intervened in the Iraqi war. (This was in Nov 1998; but as you know we are now at war with Iraq and this has begun WWIII.)"

"Oh, Merciful Father, I can never thank you enough. Please continue to be merciful toward your lost and hurting children. So many are trying to do what is right, but are so oppressed day and night, weighted down by the evil one and great trials of this world."

"Child, I see and I know all. Now, go this day with my full love."

"My Precious Father, did our Beloved John go into Ethiopia, or did Ethiopia represent a land of inner struggles?"

"My Child, it represented both and both pertained to him. Be blessed this day, Child' and get ready to finish Book IV, my gift to all. I am Jesus. Yea, Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 30th day of November, 1998,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER SEVENTEEN

## "Summer is Nigh"

"Praises to You, My Precious Jesus and Beloved Father Jehovah. For, Your mercies are great and Your goodness is without bounds. You fill my heart with peace and wholeness; and I walk in the shadow of the Almighty's love, where I find comfort."

"Yea, My Child, Lucifer trembles; for his days grow short and his fury grows toward the saints. Walk carefully upon the rocks called 'tribulation,' and cross the 'Creek of Despair' clutching My word. I bathe your feet in My glory and I anoint you with My victory. Blessed is the name of Jehovah, Most High God, our Beloved mighty Father. For, in His righteousness is victory over Lucifer's plans. One by one, Lucifer's plans fall around the world because the righteous see and hear; and they cry out. There is freedom, Child, in doing what is right and according to your Father's commands; but there is prison in rebelling."

"Oh, My Lord, I know this to be so."

"Now, My Child, I have brought you high upon My Holy Mountain; and you stand on this narrow ledge, where the air is cool and crisp, but your Father's presence warms you. My Child, turn, use your key of humility, and enter through My door. Continue down the hallway to the fourth door, take the wooden key called 'Summer is Nigh;' and enter through the door."

"My Lord, I take this key and I enter through this door; but instead of a landscape bathed in white, I see a large tree, much like an old oak; and a monkey hanging from it. The Tree is called 'New World Order;' and the monkey is named 'Saddam Hussein.' The monkey hangs from his tail, a tin cup in his hands, giving the appearance of a beggar. In the tin can I see a small roll of money; and on the tail of the monkey, I see the words, 'Blazing Idiot.' My Lord, he is clearly attached to the New World Order tree."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"Yes, My Little One, and remember that Hussein spins as a top for the New World elite; and he swings first this way and then the other. Remember the hand twirling the top?"

"Yes, My Lord, it is the hand of the evil one, called ‘Rothschild to the Core.’

"So, Hussein is controlled. He is forced to turn first this way and then the other way."

"Child, he does not make these moves alone."

"My Lord, Hussein shall rise in rebellion again soon; as we have not seen his end in Iraq."

"Child, many may wish it were his end, but Hussein is needed as a pawn to help deplete your military and drive your further into bankruptcy. And, make no mistake about it, Child; the USA is on the verge of bankruptcy. All the years of Clinton’s administration, your press has crowed about the great financial shape of the USA; and you as a people have bought this. When your economy goes south again; and see this begin to come to pass in the spring of 1999, you will know that you are in trouble."

"Yes, My Little One, you have bought the lies of The Fed that all is well; and you have bought the lies of Clinton and the congress that all is well financially, when just the opposite is true. But, all of this illusion is part of the great surprise for the USA. And, it will be a surprise for all to go to the banks one day and find them closed. Those in control will say that they are issuing new money, but in fact, they are getting ready for a cashless society. Note some of their plans starting to take shape toward the latter part of March 1999. By then, Child, the Russian machine will be well oiled for its attack against you, as you will have attacked Iraq."

"You mean, My Lord, that by then, we will have made a full attack on Iraq?’

"My Child, this is their plan."

"Will our Father be merciful again, My Lord?"

"Child, I cannot speak for His mercy. It depends upon the fasts and prayers of the righteous. As He has stayed the wars recently, some will get callous and believe that this will always be the case. But, My Child, he hears the cries of the righteous, and you know that they wax and wane."

"So, My Lord, when will this war come to pass with Iraq?"

"Child, sit at the desk and turn the knob three times."

"I have done as you have commanded; and suddenly faces of Hussein and Arafat appear on the top of the desk. As they talk, I see that Arafat is sending troops into Iraq, and Turkey and Saudi Arabia are sending them as well. Iran, Russia and China have sent weapons; and continue to send them via oil barges. Plus, My Lord, their submarines unload them in Iran; and Hussein picks them up there, adding them to his huge arsenal. Afghanistan is also sending in terrorists to aid Hussein; all this is taking place as Hussein gears up for war against the USA."

"Child, what date do you see for this buildup?"

"My Lord, I see this threat building as early as February 15, 1999; and a back door, which was open shuts with a bang. This door is called 'UN Peace Talks Closed with Iran.'

"My Lord, we know that the UN is divided."

"Oh, it is divided, Child; and the Rothschilds, the Royals and the Rockefellers are at each others throats like tigers. This is the beginning of the fall of the United Nations, as you know it, although it will continue under the rule of the Rothschilds, whose goal has always been world communism."

"So, the door for the UN peace talks with Iran is shut by Feb. 15th, 1999; and war with Iraq will begin when?" (By this date of March 1999, Iran has become very thick with

Russia, with Russia beginning to build a nuclear reactor in Iran. Iran is clearly sided with Russia, China and all, who oppose the USA.)

"Child, see the date of Feb 29th?"

"Yes, My Lord, but 1999 does not have a Feb. 29th."

"This is true, My Child, but look ahead."

"My Lord, as I look ahead at this vision coming from this desk, I see the date of Feb. 21st and I see missiles are flying. Then, I see Feb.29th again, My Lord; and a huge, huge explosion, like that of a nuclear explosion, is taking place. Then, I see the date of March 1; but do not understand what I am seeing."

"Child, you write what I show you, even though it might not make sense to you, but in time it will."

"How so, My Lord? I feel foolish in writing what I do not understand. Please help me understand what I see."

"Child, an angel is behind you with fruit from Heaven. Eat the fruit and relax."

"My Lord, I eat the fruit, suddenly feel very sleepy, and find myself floating on a cloud somewhere behind this door. The date of Feb 29th keeps coming into my mind, but I do not know why. Quickly and for no apparent reason, I jump high; and I see that the date is February 29th, 2000. Bombs are exploding in all directions and sirens are going off as people run for cover everywhere. I am looking at New York City; and women and children are running and screaming as explosions take place all over the city. Bombs are pouring into the city and Chinese soldiers are running about wildly."

"Oh, My Precious Lord, the sight of these women and children fleeing among these flames will be with me always. I feel very sick!"

"My Precious Child, this is known, but let us continue on. Remember that you have seen two dates. You have seen February of 99 and you have seen February of 2000. Do you understand?"

"Yes, My Lord; but I fear so that I shall make a mistake."

"Child, sit at the desk and turn the knob."

"Yes, My Lord."

"See that by Feb 15th the UN closes the door on Iran and there will be an attack on Iraq well before February has come and gone. But, it will be only a trial run, as you would say. The Germans are gearing up for something very, very big and they want all their ducks in a row. First, they plan to fold your economic system and get you geared up for the mark. Understand?"

"Yes, My Lord."

"But, My Child, the system still has a lot of holes."

"Like what, My Lord?"

"Like people holding onto their money."

"They are trying to force the greatest numbers to gamble and spend, gamble and spend. See?"

"Yes, My Lord."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"Child, you need to get prepared. Do you understand?"

"Yes, My Lord; and the people need to get prepared!"

"And, My Little One, do not forget the passing planet."

"In February of 2000."

"'Tis so, My Child."

"So, they think that this will be the perfect time for war?"

"It will not go as they think, My Child; for the world will be in a mess; and many, who are lost, will come back to God with greater resolve."

"My Lord, our Father was merciful about Dec. of 1998. Will he be merciful about what is coming our way in '99 and 2000?

"Child, he will not continue to be merciful as the world slips into greater and greater darkness. But, he is warning, warning, warning of things to come, that you get prepared spiritually and physically. Many, many, many shall die; and you will not escape this when the Earth tilts."

"So, the New World Order will not allow Hussein to do much in Feb of '99; but by Feb of 2000, we will see him blow?"

"This sums it up; and this is a warning, My Children, that you do not get lackadaisical. For, the night comes quickly. I am Jesus. Yes, Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 1st of December, 1998,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER EIGHTEEN

## The Pirate and the Chicken

"My Precious Child, Holy is the name of your Father, and mighty is His will. Be reverent to Him at all times, taking many occasions throughout the day to humble yourself in deep prayer and thanksgiving for His mercy and love. For, in and through Him is your safekeeping. Understand?"

"Yes, My Lord, I do; and I love you and our Father with all my heart."

"This is known, my Child; and I also bow down to our Father, who is full of love and unending mercy."

"My Lord, I remain concerned about the war with Iraq."

"Child, as you know there is a great valley marked in the sand; and as you stand now with your back slightly to Iraq (after the truce in November), you will receive a blow in your back from elsewhere."

"From whom?"

"From China."

"Please tell me more, My Lord."

"It shall come through fraud and deceit." (As I edit this on April 01, 1999, I am aware of so much that has come to pass about China. When Our Lord gave this, we did not know about the spy case at Los Alamos or of the implications of government wrongdoing reportedly included in the 700 page Cox Report.)

"How?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"Child, let us go high upon My Mountain and look."

"My Lord, I am here high upon the ledge of your Mountain, and in my hand is the humility key. I fit the key into the lock of the door before me and it opens easily. As I open it, I am suddenly swept through the door by a mighty rushing current of water. My Lord, the River of Life has caught me up in its current; but I am not afraid. The water glistens all around me like glass, but it does not feel like glass. Rather, it is like being amidst the purest of energies, which wash me through and through. I know that I am many feet under the water, but I feel very calm and soothed. The hallway is beneath me and I am floating down, down, down to Door Five. A key drifts upward toward my hands and on it are the words, 'Jesus is the key.' I grasp the key and open Door Five, entering a room, which is bathed in pure, radiant white; and before me is the desk with the knob. Shall I sit?"

"Yes, Child."

"My Lord, I sit and the desk bathed in feelings of calm, peace, love and joy; and I am comforted."

"Child, look at your hands."

"My Lord, I am looking and them and they are shedding skin. The skin falls off and suddenly disintegrates, leaving my hands aglow with a radiant white light. Tell me what is going on."

"Child, what you see is what you get."

"What do You mean?'

"Child, you have received a powerful anointing this day, which has allowed you to reach these depths. Without this anointing, you could not come here."

"So, the skin means away with the old?'

"Yes, indeed. And, remember, Child, that as you progress your Father demands much. Do you understand?"

"Yes, My Lord, I understand; but at times life is so very hard. There are so many trials at times that I do not know how I shall go on, save through your miraculous hand."

"Child, Book IV will require more of you than Book III, which required more of you than Book II and so on. Understand?" (This has been true, as so many things have come to bear, over which I have had little control. Indeed, finishing this book has been really difficult.)

"Yes, My Lord."

"Now, Child, turn the knob once to the right; and write as seen and given."

"My Lord, I turn the knob as you direct; and immediately I see Fidel Castro sitting at a table lighting a cigar. As he lights the cigar, I hear a crackling and I see a lot of smoke as the cigar blows up. Then, a flag drops from the remnants of the smoking cigar and hangs there. On the triangular flag are the words, 'Cuba in trouble, Better red than dead!' Castro now stands with the smoking cigar/flag talking with a Chinese leader, who is clearly dressed in military attire; and Castro is taking money from him. I understand that the Chinese is giving Castro money for a piece of land bought in Cuba by the Red Chinese. I am sensing that this move is one of retaliation about the Taiwan/USA negotiations."

"Child, this is so."

"And, the space, which the Chinese have bought is for storage of long-range nuclear weapons, which can reach far into Canada and of course all over the USA. There are and shall be all kinds of nerve gases, chemical weapons, and destructive missiles and bombs. Cuba is a stopping point for the Chinese in their plans to invade the USA. My Lord, how long has this been going on?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"Child, long enough for them to have a secret base in Cuba. And, their subs are still landing there at night and unloading."

"So, our government does not know?"

"They do not know the depth of it; and if they did know they would keep it from the American people. Remember who runs your government."

"Yes, My Lord, the Germans, the Royals, the Rockefellers and other communists. But, My Lord, what fools they are. For, when we the citizens go, they go!"

"Yes, My Child, they will go. One, by one, these, who love evil, will be brought down. The situation may seem hopeless, but your Father is in charge; and these evil ones are able to do only as He permits. And, know Child, that they shall see their plans fall in over and over because of the prayers of the righteous. And, Lucifer knows this and for this reason he will try to get rid of all, who are righteous. But, he shall never be able to do this; for your Father shall blind him and his to many of you; and you shall be spared in great numbers. For, you Father loves you!"

"So, this situation in Iraq has steadily blown up to a near war situation, which has taken so much of our time and energy; and while we are focusing on this, the Chinese are down in Cuba stabbing us in the back. All the while, we are making them rich so that they can invade us."

"Yes, My Child, but this is not all."

"What else?"

"Turn the knob once more and write what you see on the screen."

"My Lord, I turn the knob again and I see a bunch of pirates on a street. The street is muddy; and the buildings look like the Wild West in the 1800s. Many people are mingling on the streets; but I am drawn to a particular pirate, who has a tin cup in one

hand, filled with a few coins. And, in his other hand he has a dead chicken with no feathers, which he is holding upside down by his feet. The pirate keeps saying over and over, ‘A penny for your thoughts.’ Now and then, a person walks by and puts a penny into the tin cup and it makes a sound like money put into a soft drink machine."

"Then, the scene changes and I see Bill Clinton at a table talking with a man, who is called ‘Rothschild to the Core." Bill wears his usual smile, joking and laughing; but the countenance of the man bears frowns and derision. He is stiff, rigid and unmovable. Now and then, the Rothschild man gets up and looks out the window; and from the buildings outside, I can see that they are in Washington DC."

"‘I tell you, Bill,’ the man says. ‘Things are getting really bad; and there is a lot of pressure on me. I cannot afford to be seen with you. If they see me here, it is curtains.’ ‘Oh, I understand,’ says Bill. ‘The Cuban Accord is something we will have to live with. But, listen, do you have a smoke?’ ‘Sure,’ says the rigid man; and he gives Bill a cigarette called ‘The Ex-Post Facto Law.’ Bill smokes the cigarette quickly even into the stinky filter."

"‘Don’t you know when to quit boy? That’s your problem!’ ‘What do you mean?’ Bill asks. ‘Well,’ says the Rothschild man, ‘You have bitten the hand, which feeds you.’ ‘How so?’ says Bill? ‘See the ring,’ the Rothschild man says. ‘Sure,’ says Bill."

"’Well,’ says the Rothschild man, ‘Do you know that the ring is made of gold; and it shall not be broken. You should not have bitten the hand. The ring is solid; and you are out, Mister.’ ‘Well, what can I do to get back in?’ Clinton pleads. ‘Oh, this won’t happen,’ reveals the Rothschild man. Never again will you be IN!’ ‘Why,’ pleads Clinton? ‘Well,’ says the man; ‘you are damaged goods; and you have bitten the hand with the ring. ‘But, why is this ring so important that it cannot forgive?" begs Clinton. ‘Oh, this ring never forgives! The Luciferian ring does not forgive!’"

"And, suddenly the Rothschild man turns into a red dragon, which hisses and blows steam from its nostrils. The red dragon then turns sharply, taking its tail and scraping Clinton off the table. Clinton finds himself on the floor holding a rag doll. On the

ragdoll are the words, ‘pieces of my life.’ The old doll is worn and tattered with no eyes and little hair. It has holes burned into its torso and the stuffing is coming out of its belly. Clinton grabs the doll as if it is his only friend; and he begins to weep. A great shower begins to fall on Clinton called the ‘Rain of Despair;’ and slowly the scene with Clinton disappears revealing the old pirate with the tin cup and the dead chicken out on the street begging for money."

"My Lord, who is this pirate and what is the significance of the dead chicken?"

"Child, pull up the right pants leg of the pirate and remove the tiny booklet. Read what is written."

"My Lord, I have the booklet and it is very old, filled with dust and old, dead skin from the pirate’s leg. As I open the book I see words on various pages and this is what I see. The first page says, ‘Danger is as Danger does. The second page says, ‘I have a crick in my neck.’ The third page says, ‘Crooked ways seem right.’ The fourth page says, ‘A blocked colon and a blocked artery, but no one knows.’ The fifth page says, "Innuendo and cover-up, these destroyed Bill Clinton.’ The sixth page says, ‘A lie is a lie is a lie.’ The seventh page says, ‘Blusterous blunders shall plague those, who love darkness.’ The eighth page has no words, but I see a spotted dog lapping up milk: and I hear the tune of ‘When Johnny Comes Marching Home.’ The ninth page says. ‘Jimmeny Cricket was here;’ and I see the cricket eating newspaper. And, the tenth and last page has no writing, only a swirling, black hole. As the black hole swirls round and round, the pirate scene totally disappears, leaving only blackness. My Lord, I know that there is much as regards this vision."

"Yes, My Child, but we shall stop for today. I am Jesus. Yea, Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 2nd day of December, 1998,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER NINETEEN

## The Pirate and the Chicken Continued

"My Precious Child, it is I, Master Jesus. You have prayed long and hard this morning, much of it in tongues; and you have no idea what you have said, but part of it, My Child, is that your Father in Heaven intervene in the government of your country with His will. My Precious Child, this is a much-needed prayer; for your country is slipping into slavery more every day. Your constitution has been sidestepped for some time and your are under United Nations rule, which most of you do not know. Why else would the Germans, who fly low planes over your soil and say that they are not subject to your laws? Child, if the average person knew of the evil, which is being plotted against each of you, they would pick up pans, ball bats, or anything they could find and they would converge on the secret elite. They would storm your congress and take over your government. But, they do not know because the workers of darkness work in secret; and because of this you do not know of their evil plans. Germany is already the undisputed ruler of the world; and they continue quietly buying up the world's great wealth. It is Germany, who pushes for annihilation of every human in Africa; and it is Germany, who sends fake drugs and lethal poisons into Africa with the intent of furthering the spread of disease and the killing of innocent people. Child, it is Germany, who has inoculated these poor African peasants with any number of diseases, and the Germans are behind the shipments of military equipment into Africa, so that they can kill one another. 'Why,' you ask, Child? Because Germany wishes to own Africa, and to be able to add it to their vast material reserves."

"But, Child, all does not go as planned for the Germans. 'For, I am going to cause a plague of great proportions among some of the German elite,' says your Father. I am going to ravage them with burning eyes and burning skin; and I am going to shut down their immune systems. The Rothschilds shall not be immune, for I shall hit them one by one,' says your Father Jehovah. 'They have put a hand on My Loved Ones with the intent to destroy every one of you. But, I shall not give you over readily to the wolves, so long as a substantial number of you fast and pray. For, My Righteous are My

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

feet. They are My eyes and ears. They are My arms in a world, where darkness could easily win. I am bringing up a few,' says your Father, who shall not be moved!'"

"Little One, the greedy, who run your country and the world, hope to hit you broadside with this war. They will know when it is coming and will have their dwelling places and assets elsewhere. But, your Father has a few surprises for the proud and haughty; and all shall not go for them as planned."

"Praises to You, My Beloved Father and Precious Jesus. Bring down this evil and raise up the Righteous. Tear down the television networks of the world, which act to suppress the truth and to keep us in darkness. And, be with us, Precious Lord; for this war for the souls of all grows in intensity with each passing day!"

"Yea, Child, but before this month is up, your Father shall cause many to wake up and to look and listen. As regards North Korea, you shall not come out of this problem unscathed. Now, My Little One, you have questions about the prophecies of the 2nd of December?'

"Yes, My Lord, shall we go upon your Holy Mountain?"

"Child, look around you; for you are upon My Mountain. I have brought you back to Room Five. Sit in the chair provided and write as seen and given."

"My Lord, I am here behind the door surrounding by radiant white, which radiates with the Light of God. As I sit in the chair, I feel the area beneath me shaking and rumbling as if an earthquake is taking place. A door opens within the white rocks and someone emerges, wearing an old tattered robe of humility. He gets down on his knees and motions for me to place my feet in a small tub of steaming water."

"Allow this, Child."

"He takes off my old, ragged shoes and places my feet in the small tub, where he gently bathes and anoints my feet with an aromatic oil. 'Frankincense and Myrrh,' he says. The scent lingers in the air and I feel so refreshed and pure. My Lord, this was an act of love and I am so deeply humbled. His soul is so precious, My Lord."

"Child, I sent him as you have been ill and you need this, My Little One."

"Yes, My Lord, I have been ill and am so grateful for this act of love. I feel the power of the anointing as it moves up my legs and fills me; and I burst into tears, for this work is often so hard and I feel so alone it. I am so deeply humbled, My Lord, by Your abiding love and I cannot stop crying for I am bathed in your love and mercy."

"Yes, My Child, this is known; but be alert to the task at hand. For, there is much to do."

Suddenly, I feel very awake and focused, aware and ready to continue. 'I am ready, My Lord," aware of many angels all around and so very thankful for their love."

"Child, look who comes."

"My Lord, I do not believe that I have ever seen a picture of this man, but I know that this is Dumutri Duduman. He comes rushing through the white rocks from an area, which is lit up with a great amount of light. He kneels beside me, begging me to tell his wife something and his words sound like comstock. I am not sure I heard this right. 'Please tell my family that I love them more than ever and intercede for them always.' My Lord, I know that he wants to say more, but for some reason this is not allowed."

"Child, it is not allowed; for I have much to cover with you and you are still feeling poorly."

"Yes, My Lord, this is so. I do have many questions about the pirate and the vision of Dec. 2nd, 1998. Tell me My Lord, who is the pirate and what is the chicken?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"Child, look on the pirate's back."

"My Lord, it says, 'USSR.'"

"You know, My Lord, that most would say that there is no USSR."

"Yes, My Little One, but it is running strong."

"So, the USSR is the beggar, but what is the chicken?"

"The chicken is the military of the USSR."

"But, it has no feathers and is dead."

"Child, they would have you believe all this; but remember the Red Rooster from a previous prophecy. It is very much alive."

"My Lord, tell me about the Wild West scene."

"Child, this is what Russia looks like today, a country, which is about 100 years behind the USA in many ways. They have always wanted to own the USA; and the Germans have helped build them up to attack you. So have the Rockefellers and the Royals. They have been of one accord."

"But, is this still so?"

"Child, they are battling bitterly among themselves. For, those, who love Lucifer, love a lie. And, none of them can trust the other. Understand?"

"Yes, My Lord."

"So, the beggar gets the coin and with it we see that the image changes to show Clinton and the Rothschilds and we find that Clinton is dumped from the "R" inner circle."

"It has been done."

"And, Clinton will not get a UN job?"

"He is a liability to them."

"So, the Red Dragon sweeps him away from the table?"

"It does."

"My Lord, why does the pirate say, ‘A penny for your thoughts?’"

"Child, look on the penny and see what it says."

"My Lord, it says, ‘I steal what I want.’"

"How does this relate to thoughts?"

"They steal thoughts."

"Yes, indeed!"

"How?"

"Through theft."

"In other words, they can read people’s minds?"

"They have perfected a way."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"Perfected it?"

"Yes, Child; and they have been highly accurate at it."

"How, My Lord."

Through a technology they have been working on for years."

"For real?"

"'Tis so."

"They scheme to make us all slaves; and we shall not survive this without your hands upon us. I beg you, My Lord, to bring this evil to naught, lest they make slaves of every person on this planet. Burn them with the works of their hands and shut the door on this evil!"

"Oh, they shall burn alright; and your Father shall blow up their labs."

"Labs?"

"Oh, yes!"

"How does this work?"

"Through study and interpretation of electronic impulses."

"Where are these labs?"

"Slovenia and Leningrad."

"My Lord, this goes far beyond eavesdropping."

"Far beyond. But, they must be able to receive these impulses."

"So, how do they do this?"

"By locking a beam onto you."

"What kind of beam?"

"An electronic beam."

"How can one avoid this beam?"

"Hide behind metal. It will disperse the beam."

"Is this being carried out all over the USA?"

"No. Only against their targets; but they have infiltrated your country and this is going on regularly."

"My Lord, I am still amazed!"

"Child, remember that you live in the very last days before My return; and Lucifer has used the minds of many to create things, which they would have never created on their own."

"So, if they can read thoughts, mind control must be fairly easy for them."

"My Child, the Luciferians have developed the whole business of mind control into quite an art. Many are implanted with mind control implants, even your president and many, many in congress. However, their weapons of mind control do not always work as they forget about the 'X' factors."

"What are the 'X' factors?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"Divine intervention and free will."

"My Lord, this is slavery of the most subtle kind; and it is almost too bizarre to grasp."

"Fear not, My Child, but rest on Me and on your Father Jehovah. Your prayers and fasts can destroy all their systems. The prayers of the Righteous can bring about many miracles!"

"My Lord, destroy this evil in your precious name! Cause it to blow up in their faces! It is a curse upon every soul!"

"Yes, My Child, it is a Luciferian curse upon the people. He wishes to destroy every Godly soul; but fear not, My Children. For, the power of God is with you and it shall bring down this evil, bit by bit until all is gone."

"I trust in you, My Lord, for all things. And I beg that the will of God be done as regards their plans to make us all slaves. Be with us, My Lord, and empower those, who love You and serve You. For, our time draws short and we need you now more than ever. Now, My Lord, I know that there is much more regarding the vision of the 2nd of December and I know that we need to proceed. Tell me more about the Chinese build-up in Cuba and about Bill Clinton's awareness of this?"

"He knows, alright; but will not talk for now as his life is on the line."

"You mean, they would kill him?"

"As they did Kennedy."

"You mean, the Rothschilds would?"

"The whole Luciferian bunch would."

"My Lord, back to the pirate's booklet, please explain to me the significance of the writing of the pages."

"Proceed, Child."

"Danger is as Danger does."

"Look at the bottom of the page and pull out the small slide. What do you see?"

"I see a Russian with earphones; and he is listening to a conversation between Bill Clinton and a senator. This Senator is the man from Virginia, whom Elizabeth Taylor was married to."

"I don't have any change in my pocket," Bill says. "I will call you back." And, Bill opens his pockets to show that he really does hot have any money. But, as he gets to the bottom of his back pocket, he finds a wooden coin; and on this coin is the face of Monica Lewinsky. Beneath her face are the words, 'Monica is a wooden nickel.' I don't get it, My Lord."

"No, Child, you do not; but think, 'Danger is as danger does.'"

"You mean that the danger has to do with Monica."

"Child, the danger has to do with Clinton and mind control and Monica."

"You mean that this thing about Monica and Bill Clinton involves some sort of mind control?"

"It does."

"Like they know that Bill is a sex maniac, so they somehow pushed him to move on his basic nature."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"There has most definitely been a Luciferian push toward Clinton's area of weakness."

"And, they pounded away at him through these implants?"

"Exactly."

"What about Linda Tripp? Was she under mind control?"

"More than you will ever know."

"What a mess!"

"Child, Washington is a hot area for implants and mind control of every kind."

"So, 'Danger is as Danger does means…"

"Child, look at the yield sign before the White House and see the policeman with white gloves stopping traffic and sending them one way or the other. Well, suppose that the vehicles ignored the policeman with the whistle and just turned this way or that way with no recognition of the policeman or the sign. What would happen?"

"Lawlessness."

"Well, this is what has happened with Bill Clinton. He has ignored the danger signs from the Russians and others. He has ignored as well the signals of his internal policeman, which guide him to make decisions based on right versus wrong. Fed by mind control and mind reading, Bill Clinton has disregarded your laws; Your enemy continues to bombard and control him; and Bill is a prisoner of your enemy with no sense of right and wrong; so, he continues to bow down to them to save his own neck. Now, My Child, we shall stop for today, but shall pick up with the visions of the 2nd of December next time. I am Jesus. Yea, Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 2nd day of December, 1998,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

# CHAPTER TWENTY

## Back to Door Five

"Precious Child, I am your Master Jesus, and I am full of love for you, My Little One. Daily, you struggle with the weight of the world and with great anticipation for what comes. My Child, you can do little about the wheel, which is set in motion. Even now, you see your government dealing with the Palestinians and with the evil hoards in the Mid-East. Child, double-dealing and backstabbing policies have reached new heights under Bill Clinton as he continues to prostitute himself before Lucifer for a few crumbs. Child, he shall never be taken for anything more than a pawn by those of the Old World power scene. He is a whipping boy, whose days of power, will soon be over."

"My Child, others of great light have prayed for your spiritual welfare and their prayers shall be answered. You shall be healed soon. You are thinking of the Nazarene document; but know that it is only partially true. The task for all concerned is to tell what is true and what is a lie. Yet, many will jump on it and determine that all is true. This shall lead many astray. Understand, My Child?"

"Oh, yes, my Lord, I understand how Lucifer manipulates and how inept people are. Help us, my Precious Lord, that we do not get lost in the darkness."

"Child, print as I have just said on this week's message."

"Yes, My Lord."

"Now, My Little One, I have brought you once more to the top of My Mountain."

"Yes, my Lord, and it looks as if I am surrounded by a glass structure."

"Oh, this is not glass, My Child, but My great hedge."

"But, I have never seen this before."

"Nay, but Child, you need this now more than ever; and it is My gift of protection to you."

"My Lord, please, will you give it to my husband and place it around our dwelling and property."

"Child, I am before you in this; and it is around all your possessions."

"My Lord, our families need this also…"

"Then, Child, they must make themselves worthy to have it by living in obedience to your Father."

"My Lord, I know this and feel so powerless about the choices of so many."

"My Child, look before you. What do you see?"

"My Lord, I see rocks flying and buildings shaking and dust flying. Trees are toppling and cars are smashing into one another as they fall down hills. Surely, this is an earthquake."

"It is so, My Child."

"Where?"

"New Madrid." (This is a large fault line, in the northeast Arkansas, Missouri area, but many fingers extend from this fault line, permeating much of the southeast, even moving considerably, northward, eastward and westward. Not long ago, I read an article about the numerous earthquakes generated from this fault daily. Those of us in this area feel these small tremors frequently. And, just recently, a friend told me of a

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

relative, who lives in northeast Arkansas, who can smell sulfur-bearing gases coming up through her house. People, this fault is going to blow and sooner, rather than later.

How many people are watching the New Madrid fault with a serious eye and how many people are being warned of what is about to come to pass? The wrath of God is being poured out on Arkansas, but his anger shall rip and tear through this whole country. For, the people have loved a lie and what it can do for them; and they shall suffer greatly for their choices. Wake up and serve Our Father in truth and honesty. Your journey will not be easy, but there is no other way.)

"In Arkansas?"

"And Missouri?"

"Yes, Missouri. Child, even Kansas and when it blows it shall hit many states."

"My Lord, you mean when it hits in May and June of 1999?"

"Exactly."

"But, why are you showing me this now?"

"To remind you that this is not far off."

"Yes, My Lord, this is at our door."

"This is so, My Child; but I am your Shepherd and I can protect Mine from the impossible."

"My Lord, I was so aware of this when a string or tornadoes hit this state back in 1997. Over and over the media told of homes, which were totally devastated and all carried away, save one or two people hiding in a closet and praying. Even my own son told of hiding beneath a house and seeing a tornado bearing down on them. He said that he

looked up to see two angels standing over them; and in the very last moment the tornado split into two tornadoes and went along either side of the house, never touching them or the house they were hiding beneath."

"This is what I mean, Child."

"Fear not, but go in faith."

"My Lord, it is easy to become overwhelmed by the looks of the seemingly impossible."

"Child, this is known; but I am with you, so fear not. Now, let us continue with the vision of the pirate. Enter through the door called, 'Jesus is the Way;' and take the humility key. Then, go down the hall to Door Five."

"My Lord, I enter the door and once again I am swept along by the River of Life. Down, down, down, I go into this pure river until I get to Door Five. Words cannot adequately describe the pristine beauty of this living water, how it mesmerizes with its glistening aquamarine perfection, and fills me with life."

"Child, this is known. Now, enter through Door Five and sit in the chair."

"My Lord, I enter through the door once again and come to and area of totally white hills and trees. Before me is a small path, which leads to an area of brilliant, white light. This light coming from behind hills in the distance and leads into the area from which Duduman came. My Lord, I am not altogether sure that I understood his message."

"Child, listen again, as you did not get it all."

"My Lord, suddenly he is back, standing before me; and he is so full of love and kindness. He kisses my hand as he kneels beside me. Comstock, my friend, you are dear to me. Where you are, I have traveled; and I fear for your well being. You have made enemies, who would like to see your demise, as they wanted mine. Walk in faith;

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

and fear not. Yes, my dear one, I love and miss my family; and they do need to stock up because of very hard times ahead; but they shall make it okay as God is with them. Soon I shall see several of them. But, so often you walk alone with little or no support from your family in spiritual things. Dear one, I had my family and this can make a difference."

"Please intercede for me."

"I have."

"Thank you. I have needed this as I have had to deal with great sickness and few people have any idea."

"I am your friend."

"My Lord, he suddenly disappears and I feel so sad and depressed as if I have just lost a very dear and wonderful friend."

"Child, you have lost none, but gained one."

"Thank You, My Jesus, for allowing me to see him."

"Now, Little One, let us go back to the pirate."

"Yes, My Lord, we finished with ‘Danger is as Danger does;’ and this was referring the Russia’s mind reading and mind control."

"Yes, My Little One."

"The second page says, ‘I have a crick in my neck.’ So, tell me, My Lord, what does this mean?"

"Child, see the old pirate with his head held to one side, as it is too painful for him to straighten it out?"

"Yes, My Lord, but I do not understand why."

"Child, see how the muscles have become thick on one side and how they have become wasted on the other. Go up to his neck and look through the door on the thick side."

"My Lord, you are right about the thick muscles. I stand on the stool and can just barely reach the little door on his neck, but it pulls open easily. Out comes foul, billowing clouds of smoke, which is filled with many caustic gases! Whew! I must step down for a moment to let some of this pass, as it is suffocating! I am gasping for air and am having a terrible time breathing."

"My Child, all this is so, but look again."

"As you say, My Lord. I step on the stool once more and peer into the open the door within the neck. The caustic smoke has settled and straightaway I see Bill Clinton sitting around the fire eating peanuts. Yeltsin hands him a piece of old-fashioned candy, which looks like a 'Mary Jane', as the wrapping bears a picture of a little girl. I notice that Yeltsin's pockets are full of this candy; and as Clinton finishes with the mouthful of peanuts, he devours the candy. 'Give me a few more pieces of that candy,' Clinton says, 'brings back old memories."

"My Lord, I know there is more…"

"Yes, indeed, Child; look on the back of each piece of candy."

"My Lord, on the back are the words, 'horse manure.' But, what about the peanuts?"

"Look!"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"Oh, My Lord, I am looking into Clinton's mouth, which is full of these partially chewed peanuts and before my eyes they are turning into worms. I am looking at an unchewed peanut, which bears the words, 'full of scum.' What is going on?"

"Look closely."

"My Lord, I see different words on the worms; and these are some words and phrases I see: 1.Difficult and messy; 2. Devoured, but red; 3. Don Juan Wannabee; 4. One leg up; and 5. Riddled with Riddles. My Lord, this is most disgusting, as the worms are crawling around in his mouth like maggots! Can you believe this?"

"Oh, I can believe it, My Child."

"My Lord, how long must I look at this revolting mess of crawling maggots? This is disgusting!"

"Yes, My Child; but I have not shown you all. Climb into his mouth."

"Into his mouth? Must I? Oh, My Lord, I have a dread about this in the pit of my stomach! I shall need extra strength from You to do this, as I am beginning to feel very ill. But, as you have commanded it, here I go. I step into this dark and foul-smelling cavern and move past the bottom lips along the rim of the jaw and into the side of the mouth. It is hard to step without walking onto the maggots, which now seem more like great snakes, wriggling and seemingly intent on devouring the dead and dying in his mouth. Caustic fumes fly up from the back of his throat and smell like a combination of sulfur dioxide (rotten eggs) and ammonia. My Lord, how long shall I have to endure this? And, why must I go on?"

"Continue on."

"I continue one, My Lord, aware that your love and protection is guiding me, but nonetheless am disgusted by the filth in here. I am coming around the rim of the jaw and back to the very last lower molar. What shall I do, now that I am here? Suddenly, a

large box shoots up from the last tooth, which reminds me somewhat of a jack-in-the-box. And, on the box are the words, 'Bill's Treasure Chest.' Shall I open it?"

"You have the key."

"My Lord, I have the key in my hand and on it are the words, 'Jesus is the Key;' and I insert they key into the lock of Bill's treasure chest. As I insert the key, I feel a wind blow in behind me; and the door to the chest flies open. Inside the chest is a lamb with a goat's feet, a goat's face, and goat's horns. This goat/lamb is rocking Bill to sleep in a large cradle. My Lord, this is no goat/lamb; but none other than Lucifer, the Red Dragon. And, it hisses and spits and snarls as it swings its red tail back and forth.

"I shall devour you," the Dragon hisses at me! Bill is mine and I guard him jealously!"

"You are a liar, Lucifer! And, I curse your evil works in the name of Jesus Christ. For, soon Our Lord Jesus shall come and send you and your evil hoards into the Pits!" Then, the evil dragon pulls back on its red neck and spits fire at me. I watch the fire as it just rolls off the hedge and it falls around the crib containing Bill Clinton, its flames bathing him. Smoke is curling upward, over and around the crib, but Bill is fast asleep, a spell cast upon him by his evil master.

Suddenly, the floor drops out of the treasure chest and Bill wakes up as he is suddenly going down. But, it is too late; for he is headed down, down, down into the fiery lake. The sheep goat then turns into the evil "R" man, who dusts off his hands and says:

"Gimme a dime,
The dime is mine!
What can you say?
Hey, Hey!
Hey, Hey!
Curdle my blood!
I'm a big stud!
Only a Has-been,

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

Not a king-pen!
Never more will Bill
Make a hill
Outa me!
Hee, hee!

"Then, the vision is gone, My Lord. Bill's wormy mouth is gone. The Yeltsin scene is gone. Everything is gone; and I am suddenly aware that I am in a chair behind Door Five in the area, which is glistening with white."

"Yes, My Child, you think that all is gone, but it is very much present."

"My Lord, I need some help in understanding this."

"Very well, Child, what do you not understand?"

"Most of it. For instance, tell me about Yeltsin and the candy."

"Child, what is written on the back of each piece of candy?"

"Horse manure."

"Then, know, My Child, that this is what he feeds Clinton; and has been feeding him for some time."

"But, My Lord, Clinton cannot see this."

"Child, how can he see it when he is sleeping and controlled by Lucifer?"

"My Lord, this is so; and we also see that the pirate's neck is thick on one side and useless on the other. But, why?"

"Child, what is written on the thick side?"

"My Lord, it says, ‘US money for arms. So, the pirate’s neck…"

"Which holds up his head."

"My Lord, you mean its leadership?"

"Yes, My Child."

"So, money from the USA holds up the leadership in Russia so that it can do its crooked works?"

"Exactly."

"And, right in the middle of this neck is Bill Clinton."

"You have seen it."

"So, Clinton’s mouth is full of scum, but what kind of scum?"

"My Child, go inside the peanut and see."

"My Lord, I see Clinton in the room with many women and they are engaged in sex romps, sucking up cocaine. And, he is having these women kiss his shoes?"

"You see it."

"So, my Lord, this means that he treats women like dirt?"

"Child, he treats them like whores; and has no use for them, save to use them. Bill Clinton is what you would call a cocaine head."

"My Lord, this is both disgusting and scary!"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"Yes, My Child, as he never inhaled."

"I guess most people will never forget that stupid remark; but the greatest numbers continue to follow him, in spite of all his lies! My Lord, I have more questions about the vision regarding the worms. Please explain, 'Difficult and messy.'"

"Child, see Monica Lewinsky in prison, hoping that Bill Clinton will come by and give her some attention. She has that puppy dog smile and come-on look."

"Yes, My Lord."

"But, My Child, you don't see her with the knife, which she digs into his rear end."

"No, My Lord, I do not."

"Well, the knife opens the prison door for her, but she is not free."

"My Lord, I see this."

"Child, Monica will come up dead under mysterious circumstances."

"She will?"

"This is their plan."

"What should she do to avoid this?"

"They plan to drown her and make it look like an accident. She is not free, Child; but is in more of a prison than before."

"My Lord, I see this killing, but will it come to pass?"

"Child, it will unless she comes to me earnestly. You will see. And, all will know that Bill is behind it, but nothing will ever be done, not by any government. But, worry not, Child, through your Father's laws, he will pay. Already, he has the blood of many of his hands."

"So, difficult and messy refers to his situation with Monica?"

"It does."

"But, what about 'Devoured, but Red?'"

"Child, look near Yeltsin's knee."

"My Lord, I see him pull up his right pants leg, and a flask of red booze is attached to his leg. Yeltsin drops each piece of the candy into the flask of red booze, washes it in the red liquid and re-packages it. But, why?"

"So, Clinton will not know that the horse manure is red to the core."

"But, My Lord, why should it matter to Clinton, as he is red?"

"Yes, Child, but in his mind Clinton must continue to convince himself that the Russians are true-blue friends."

"What a crock!"

"Oh, it is a crock, Child; as he has devoured the whole red scheme."

"And, I suppose that the 'Don Juan Wannabee' is all about Clinton."

"As you have seen. Clinton wants to be God's gift to women, to all women. And, he wants the praises and adulation of each and every one."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"Yes, My Lord, as if he were God."

"Exactly, Child."

"What does ‘One leg up’ mean?"

"Child, Yeltsin has one leg up on Clinton. See what I have shown you about this leg?"

"Yes, My Lord, fully. It is about deceptions. Now, tell me about ‘Riddled with Riddles.’"

"Child, Clinton is riddled with riddles. His life is full of unsolved puzzles and riddles. And, the whole truth of Bill Clinton shall not be known until My return. But, I can assure you, My Child, that it is much worse than any of you can ever imagine."

"So, My Lord, Bill’s Treasure Chest tells us that he loves Lucifer."

"Child, he loves him and serves him as one of his ring leaders. But, soon Clinton’s days well be over. One more soul to hell."

"Go this day in peace, My Child. I am Jesus. Yea, Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 7th day of December, 1998,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER TWENTY-ONE

## North Korea Barks War

"My Precious Child, as you have prayed mightily this morning, I have brought you once again to the heights of My Holy Mountain. Yea, the ledge is barrow and the air is crisp, as you are bathed in the pureness of My Spirit."

"Yes, My Lord, I am enwrapped in the splendor of Your Spirit and am at peace with the world."

"Yes, My Little One, but there is no time to tarry; for I have much to show you today. Enter the door, Child; and take the River down to Door Five; for we are not yet finished with this door."

I enter through the door, catching the current of the River of Life and following its pure radiance down, down, down until I come to the fifth door. I pass through the door and into the area, which has the glistening, white hills and valleys, and all is bathed in pure, radiant white. Before me is the chair in which I have sat before. "My Lord, I feel that I am in Heaven, itself."

"My Child, this is as you have seen. For, the River of Life runs the length of Heaven. Now, My Little One, let us go back to any questions you have from previous days."

"My Lord, is Bill Clinton totally possessed by Lucifer?"

"Child, he is possessed by many Luciferian demons and he is controlled totally by Lucifer, especially the German."

"My Lord, Lucifer turns into the "R" man in the last prophecy and he speaks in little understood phrases. Will you explain what these phrases mean?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"My Child, what does gimme a dime mean to you?"

"Perhaps, that Clinton must pay this man a percentage."

"That your government must pay him a dime, Child. It is like a tithe, but not 10%."

"So, what can anyone say?"

"Child, it matters not what anyone says. This has been going on for decades; and it has drained your coffers."

"Tell me about, ‘Curdle your blood, I’m a big stud.’"

"Child, these refer to two separate things. Curdle my blood refers to his blood kin, other Luciferians. And, to curdle one’s blood is not a good thing."

"No, My Lord; as when it curdles one could have a heart attack."

"Or a stroke."

"And, they’ve gotta have the blood flowing."

"Exactly. The Luciferian blood."

"And, the big stud thing?"

"Oh, he believes himself to be a big stud, alright."

"How so?"

"My Child, part of the Luciferian allure is sex and infatuation with the physical, but only the stupid get caught. Sex is one of the tools of making slaves of others; but only fools become slaves to sex."

"So, My Lord, the ‘Has-been and Kingpin phrases refer to Bill Clinton?"

"They do."

"So, Bill made a hill out of the "R" man?"

"He has and he will."

"How?"

"By dancing with the Queen."

"Oh, I see. This is the division we have seen forming among the 3Rs."

"Exactly."

"And, the evil "R" man is out for revenge?"

"Child, more that you will ever know. He is inciting your enemies to make war with the USA. He plans to own every one of you."

"My Lord, this is what we have seen all along."

"Yes, My Child."

"My Lord, we have seen the meaning of the ‘thick’ side of the neck; but tell me about the ‘thin’ side."

"Child, by thin, we are looking at internal reforms."

"So, My Lord, you mean that we are looking at actual inner changes within the Soviet Union/Russia?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"Exactly, Child. They have given appearances of change so as to fool you and extort more money for arms; but not only have they NOT CHANGED, they have become more desperate."

"Even as you look at North Korea's threats against the USA, Child, to not think that North Korea is threatening to blow up the USA alone. It has the backing of China, Russia and other countries; and they have been planning this trap for a long time. Step into this trap and it is curtains for the USA."

"My Lord, will we step into this trap?"

"My Child, Clinton stands with his foot in the trap. See?"

"Yes, My Lord, but it has not clamped down as he does not have his full weight on it. This is a large bear trap, and on the trap are the words, "Russian Bear."

"If Clinton attacks North Korea militarily now, you can expect war in the USA before years end."

"Before year's end?"

"Yes, My Child."

"But, did we not get a reprieve from this war?"

"Yes, Child, from the one, which would have come about through Iraq, and others; but do you see how they hop from hither to yon, using first this one and then that one as pawns to start a war with you? If you have your troops scattered all over the world, you cannot defend yourselves if attacked. Do you see the strategy?"

"Yes, My Lord, it is like someone crying wolf. A naïve one hears the cry and goes to check, but does not see the band of thieves lurking in the bushes. As this one rushes

in without thinking, the thieves pounce and devour. We are naïve to think we can win in this and the thieves are ready to pounce, taking us unawares."

"My Child, it is not a time to be naïve or to rush headlong into anything. You will all be sorry."

"So, My Lord, I need to warn others to fast and pray mightily."

"Yes, My Little One, for times are very perilous.

"My Lord, please help us. Please Beloved Father Jehovah, have mercy on us. My Father, we as a nation go as a ship without a rudder as we have been overtaken by pirates, who are pushing us to destruction upon the rocks of worldwide communism. My Father in Heaven, raise up mighty men and women of God, who are will take a stand against this evil and will be as lightening rods for your power and truth. Precious Father, I am begging you for this here in the USA and around the world; that we find one another, so that our voices can be as one in mighty service and worship of You, Our Father, Our God! Have mercy, mercy, mercy upon us, as we are powerless without You."

"Child, your prayers are heard. Now, let us resume with their plans. As you know, Little One, their plans have been for some time to hit you during your Christmas season; and their plans have not changed. They have only changed their plan of attack."

"My Lord, I thought surely we would have a Christmas without threat of war."

"Child, remember that every day of peace is a gift from Your Father. The Book of Life of the Gentiles, as seen by Dumutri Duduman is full. This is one reason he came to you. He knows it is full. Many believe what he was shown, Child, but few believe what you have been shown. Many pick apart these prophecies and take what suits them, throwing away the rest. Most disregard these prophecies because of the idea of reincarnation, but the very idea was brought to your mind by Me, Child, that you might seek understanding through Me. Remember that your Father is pouring out a rain of

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

His Spirit, which will bring great truths for those, who seek. But, most are comfortable and will not change until they are faced with great adversity."

"My Lord, I can hear some of the people complaining right now, 'first, you see war, then no war, then war, then no war. What is the deal?'"

"Child, the deal is that you are on borrowed time. Every day of peace is a gift from your Father. Some have continued to fast and pray, but most have seen that the threat of war has diminished and they have gone back to sleep."

"My Lord, I see this."

"Understand Child, that each day of peace is a gift from your Father and just because you are given one does not mean that you are guaranteed another. Don't take things for granted. This war situation will not go away. It will keep coming up, and you will be invaded. It is only a matter of time. "How long?" Once again, this depends on your Father's mercy; but, I can tell you, Child, that he is very angry with the fence sitters. He is angry with the passive, the pornographers, the atheists, the pushy homosexuals and other sexual deviants, and all, who love darkness. You, as a nation, are asleep and 99.9% in the USA do not know about North Korea's threat to blow up the USA. Your foreign-owned and Jewish press will not let you know the truth." (This finally came out in the papers in the USA, but it was several days before I saw it in the news here.)

"You said, 'Jewish.'"

"Oh, I said it, Child. Within certain segments of the Jewish community, there is a strong hate for all Christians. They would like to see all of you fall of the face of the Earth."

"Some will say that this message is anti-Semitic."

"They will say as they will, Child; but in your press there is a great move to stifle all truth, to cause any and all to see black as white and white as black. Many Jews with great wealth, and driven by intense greed to own an control all of you, have worked

over time in your press to paint themselves in a good light, and to hide their control of you. My Children, it is time to wake up to the fact that certain Jews wish to control the world; as they control a lot of its wealth. This is a secret only to those of you, who are asleep. Many of them want to control the USA and many do, while the people sleep.

Child, do you see the sadness of what has happened to you as a nation? You were created as a nation under God, with a government by and for the people, but it has become a government to oppress and control the people and to run out God. To this end, more and more powerful money mongers vie for their agenda in controlling you.

You must not forget about this rogue Jewish population, which is Luciferian to the core. The same kind hung me from the cross. Why? To suppress the truth, and to control the masses through religiosity, which was and is big business. These rogue Jews have worked very hard to garner the support of the American people for their causes. Mind My word, Child, I am not referring to the masses of the Jewish people; they are caught up in religiosity and do not know anything more. But, these same factions, who control you, want to make it a crime for Christians to try to convert Jews. Why? Because they hate you. Hear me, Child, the power-hungry, greedy Jews hate those, who love Me."

"My Lord, what a mess!"

"Yes, My Child, and you are becoming prisoners more and more every day. But, listen to Me, Child, if you step into this bear trap in North Korea, you will have war in the USA before year's end. Stay out of this trap! Know it is a trap and stay out!!!!! I am Jesus. Yea, Jehovah Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 9th day of December 1998,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

Praises to our Precious Lord, we stayed out of the North Korean war trap in 1998, but as 1999 rolls through, the situation in North Korea is more severe than ever. It is a powder keg, which is ready to go off any day. --- Linda

# CHAPTER TWENTY-TWO

## Behind Door Five for More

"Precious Child, the world groans beneath the weight of Lucifer. The letter you received yesterday from one, who has been programmed and implanted by the Luciferians troubles you. For, where there is one, there are many. Never let a day go by, Child, that you do not pray for the freedom of all, who are held captive in this way. In time, your prayers shall cause the chains to be broken on many and they shall be free. Engage the help of others over My Website and make this a global call for prayer. For, there are hundreds of thousands, who are held captive in such Luciferian chains."

"My Lord, when I picked up the letter from this person, I felt such discordant energies that I had to put it down and begin to pray."

"Child, you feel the rays directed at this troubled soul."

"Why, My Lord?"

"To confuse him, lest he remember some of the hideous tests and experiments he went through. So often they have carried precious souls to the underworld tombs of torture to mock and push and make fun of them. They hold many secrets in mind control, which have been shared freely with various governments around the world. But, all is coming to and end for many in your underground desert base; for I shall cause an explosion to rip asunder the human experimentation and mind control area beneath Salt Lake City. Yes, indeed, My Child, the works of Lucifer go deep into the Mormon Church; and many leaders of this church have been beaten down and oppressed by demonic spirits. Few there are at high levels of this church, who are not used and controlled by the secret Luciferian organizations. And so it is with the Catholics, as I have shown you already."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"At subconscious levels, many have given permission for Luciferian control through curiosity, straying from God, and love of money and gold. They have deserted Me and your Father. Yet, My Child, many innocents have been also taken and made captive; and this is an abomination. Their cries ring into the heavens as their souls howl from torture."

"Child, your Father's works are holy. Some make fun of you because you say that the prayer cloths are anointed by Me and Your Father, and are holy. But, Child, you are right in this. Few order them because they do not believe; but, Child, they should not have them if they do not plan to treat them with respect. They are a gift from God"

"My Lord, how long will they continue to imprison these poor souls beneath the earth in their hell holes?"

"Most will be imprisoned in Utah until they are destroyed in underground explosions."

"When?"

"See April 1999?"

"I hope I see this date correctly. Please bring this back to me later."

"And other underground facilities shall be destroyed by war?"

"My Lord, you mean this war, which is at our door?"

"Yes, My Child; and any, which are left behind I will destroy."

"But, My Lord, what of the poor innocent ones, who do not ever have any chance?"

"I shall make way for some to escape and the rest will come home bathed in your Father's love. Continue to pray and fast to this end."

"My Lord, will you break the yokes on their minds an bodies and destroy the implants?"
"As you have been told before Child, I will give you authority through prayer and fasting to destroy them with the fire of God. Some will remember all they went through and will live to tell about it. Many at top levels of your government are under mind control. These are constantly meeting in secret to determine more ways to enslave all of you."

"Who are they?"

"In time, Child, I will make you see."

"My Lord, can the Luciferian holds on these in government be broken through prayer?"

"Most will not be, Child, as these were evil people to begin with. Their works were dark and they loved darkness. That they have been overtaken by Luciferian control should not surprise anyone."

"I definitely see Ted Kennedy."

"And, he's not the only Kennedy."

"Child, there is a curse upon the whole Kennedy Clan."

"What do you mean?"

"The curse has been laid upon them through the mouth of a prophet, spoken by the voice of your Father Jehovah."

"So, the Kennedy Lineage is accursed."

"It is."

"What other kinds of manifestations can we expect to see from this curse?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"Death, more killing, more scandals and plagues."

"Plagues?"

"Yes, Child."

"Like what?"

"Aids and undiagnosed diseases will take out three within the next three years. When this comes to pass, My Child, know that it is a curse from God. For, they have murdered and they have robbed and pillaged. They have blasphemed and cursed God, and they have lied and stolen. They have worked together to plan the demise of many."

"Yet, My Lord, we hear some of the Kennedy's talk about praying and see them attending various religious services."

"Yes, My Child, they are consummate actors and their God is Lucifer. Enough said on this."

"Now, My Little One, you may not have noticed; but I have brought you back through Door Five and you sit in the chair."

"Yes, My Lord, I am back in the midst of the radiant white surroundings and in the chair, where I sit to write."

"Child, do you have more questions about previous prophecies?"

"Yes, My Lord, I have more questions about the Pirate's Booklet. Would you explain the phrase, 'Crooked Ways Seem Right?'"

"Child, remember that we are speaking of the Russian Pirate. Don't crooked ways seem right to a pirate?"

"Well, My Lord, as the Russians have broken every treaty ever signed with the USA, I would say, ‘yes.’"

"Yet, My Child, this is much more than just a treaty we are speaking of. This has to do with reckless greed, authoritative control, bizarre outbursts of anger, mass homicides, boastful pride and arrogance and disdain toward God. Yet, these descriptions do not include all; as to adequately describe their crooked ways could not be contained in several pages. But, you get the picture, Child, that all these destructive ways seem right to them, as so many have been cut off from principles of righteousness for so long. Do you see?"

"Yes, My Lord. They are as children, who have no teaching of right and wrong."

"No, Child, they have not had this teaching; but soon many of them shall be wanting to find out."

"What do you mean, My Lord?"

"Child, see the great explosion in Russia?"

"I do; and it is huge. Great billowing clouds of smoke and debris are flying high into the atmosphere. I am witnessing a nuclear explosion and the effects of it extend for miles. Fires are everywhere and many, many people are dead and dying. My Lord, tell me about this explosion."

"It is a nuclear explosion."

"What happened?"

"Carelessness of their weapons."

"What do you mean?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"Someone broke their code and blew up a cache of their weapons. My Child, this is international terrorism."

"Who would do such a thing?"

"Others, who know they these weapons will be used on them."

"Who?"

"Can you not see?"

"You mean, USA, England, etc."

"And, this is not all."

"But, why would they do this?"

"To get them before they get you."

"Will this not be known?"

"It will not be known as a lot of money makes things happen. And, money is flowing."
"Is this great explosion a certainty?"

"It will happen sooner rather than later."

"You mean, this year?"

"You will see it come to pass, sooner rather than later; but all will believe that it is an accident."

"But, My Lord, this could contaminate the whole world."

"It will do a lot of damage."

"This is frightening."

"My Child, step up to the desk, turn the knob and write as seen and given."

"My Lord, great balls of fire and huge clouds of billowing smoke shoot upward and out through the glass. The heat is overcoming me and I am forced away from the desk by the heat of the fire and the suffocating smoke. The fire is still racing over me as I lie face down. I am frightened."

"Fear not, My Child, it will not burn you. I just want to make you see that this explosion is real and that it shall come to pass. Look at the date."

"My Lord, it lies next to me on the floor; and as I pick it up I am aware that it says, 'June 1999.' Suddenly, a dark door opens to my right and I feel a very cold draft. It blows fiercely and is freezing me. I look past the open door into the cold, night air and suddenly find myself sucked through the door into the bleak cold of the night. Stationed now on a balcony overlooking the darkness below, I am aware that a vision begins to unfold far below. I see a very angry Boris Yeltsin, who is pacing back and forth with a ball and chain on his right leg; and he is swilling vodka. Before him is an open window with a red rooster on the window sill, and the rooster is crowing up a storm."

"A storm is right, Child."

"Yeltsin is saying, 'Nuke the bastards!' But, who, My Lord?"

"Child, what is before him?"

"A map of the USA."

"Please explain."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"Child, he believes that right is wrong and wrong is right."

"Tell me more."

"An eye for an eye."

"But, if he does not know of any foreign influence about the explosion, why would he say this?"

"Child, they do not know, but they suspect sabotage from the USA. They always suspect you and are always looking for reasons to attack you."

"So, this is June 1999?"

"It is."

"And, this is the great threat of war for the USA?"

"Child, every day is a threat of war for you, as the Luciferians have overtaken your country; and sooner rather than later they will get you caught up in a great war."

"I always thought they would invade us for no apparent reason."

"They do not need a reason, but they will have one. And, this reason is US Imperialist Aggression. As I have told you to get ready for this war, all had best listen up. Your days of freedom are waning. The concentration camps are set up and your Luciferian government is all in place. There is a One World Government, Child, and it is red to the core."

"My Lord, many of your Sheep will die soon, but I know that many of these evil workers of darkness will go straight down into the Pits. But, as those of us, who love you shall die, My Lord, let us die in truth and freedom. Let us not fear death, but await our victory in You. And, while we can, let us be valiant, ever bold My Lord, that our voices

be not diminished but strengthened more every day by Your power. We look to the future about this war with Russia, but what about North Korea' threats to bomb us now?""

"Child, this is a threat and could easily become a reality. Realize that all is not fixed as some believe, but can be changed through free will. And, the destiny of mankind can be changed through prayer and fasting. Understand? Your job, My Child, is to warn."

"Yes, My Lord, I understand. And, I also understand how crooked ways seem right."

"Not only do crooked ways seem right to the Russians, they seem right to all Luciferians, including those, who run your government."

"My Lord, I beg you to break up this evil ring, which runs the USA and the world: and I beg you to raise up righteous leaders in this land. Please, My Lord, hear my cry."

"Child, this prayer cannot be answered right away. For, you have allowed these evil people to take over your country. However, by degrees, I shall restore this land. As you have been told, Child, a curse of God rests upon the USA; and as a nation, you have some very hard times ahead. Your military is polluted and your government is overrun with darkness. The masses sleep and the darkness in your midst grows. Child, times are perilous and many shall soon welcome death. I am Jesus. Yea, Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 10th day of December 1998,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

# CHAPTER TWENTY-THREE

## Back to Room Five

"My Precious Child, I am your Master Jesus; and once more I have brought you back to My Holy Mountain and into Room Five of the Sacred Hallway far under the River of Life." "Yes, My Lord, I am here sitting in the chair and all around me are the pristine white surroundings. The air is fresh and pure and I am enveloped in complete peace and calm. Yet, My Lord, as I look in the direction of the desk with has the screen with the knob, I hear rumblings emanating from it. In fact, this small screen, which sets of the pedestal, is beginning to shake violently and steam is spewing forth from it. The spewing steam has caused the screen to tilt toward me and I see a black train coming to a screeching halt. The conductor of the train says, "All aboard now!" I see Nancy Sinatra enter the train; and she is dressed as an early US settler, wearing peasant clothes and a bonnet. Smiling, she gives the conductor a quarter and she goes a little ways down the isle and takes a seat on the right behind the conductor. But, suddenly, My Lord, her whole attire changes to that of a witch and her countenance is angry. She wears a black top hat, a black dress and even black shoes with a buckle. He teeth drip blood and she hisses as she speaks. Nancy gets up and goes back to the conductor, 'The dime is mine,' she says.

And, the conductor opens his white gloves to show her that he has no dime in his hand, but a swimming pool with very clear water. Nancy jumps into the pool, leaving the witch's costume behind; and the conductor closes him palm, putting Nancy and the pool into his pocket. But, immediately the conductor has a heart attack and falls over dead. The train, which never left the track, has many ghoulish people, and a number of them are dressed as witches and goblins. On the outside of the train are the words, 'Hell bent!'

Nancy's witch clothes lie in a pile beside the dead conductor and his feet are partly out the doors of the train. Suddenly, a fight erupts among some of the passengers and they are clawing and spitting at one another. In the very back of the train, one is

drinking and smoking dope and he howls like a dog. This is Jack Nicholson. Standing before him is Marilyn Monroe; and he reaches over and pinches Marilyn Monroe on the rear end. She is scantily clad in only a corset and fishnet stockings; and she giggles as he pinches her. 'Oh, Jack you are so cute!' However, before Marilyn's very eyes, Jack Nicholson turns into a werewolf and he attacks and kills Marilyn, biting into her over and over with his very sharp teeth.

Then, in his madness the wolf runs the length of the train, panting, growling and howling. One reaches down to pick up Marilyn's shoe and I see that the person is Carol Burnett. 'Poor Marilyn,' she says. 'She never had a chance!' Elsewhere on the train are many people dressed in black. Some are busy doing arts and crafts and others are fast asleep. I see several well-known actors, a well-known chef, an admitted sex addict and some other Hollywood types from times past. One, who stands out, is Janice Joplin.

Outside the train, I see Art Linkletter and he is whistling happily. 'Where is Mary,' he questions? 'I am looking for Mary.' Trailing behind him is Bill Cosby and he, too, is whistling happily. Suddenly aware of the train, Bill stops and says, 'Funny place for a train to stop. Nothing here but a graveyard.' And, as Bill says the word 'graveyard,' I see it to his left and the entranceway bears a huge arch with the words, 'Has-beens.'

A fairy with a wand comes up behind Bill Cosby and says, 'A penny for your thoughts.' 'Oh, I better not do that,' says Bill. 'My thoughts must not be bought, lest it be known that I am the man with the plan, well, for the DNA Plot.' The fairy stands there a while and continues to talk with Bill Cosby but Bill waves his hand as to indicate 'no'. And, as he does so, the ground suddenly begins to sink beneath Bill's feet, and he quickly finds himself at the bottom of a very deep hole. Art turns around and calls out, 'Bill?' And, straightaway, he sees the perfectly round hole carved out of the ground with Bill Cosby at the bottom of it. Bill sits there smoking a cigar and typing on an old manual typewriter. 'What are you typing, Bill,' says Art. 'I am typing my obituary,' says Bill. 'Why?' questions Art. 'You have plenty of time.' 'No,' says Bill, 'I am afraid that my time is running out and I don't want to wind up in that cemetery of Has-beens or on that train, which is bent for hell. I've got some thinking to do to unmuddle the puddle. Let me see here. I have denied and lied and made it seem that I'm no father, but let me see

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

if there is not a better way to stay involved and make wrong a right. I don't want to fight with what is mine. I love peace and people and joy. My time is almost up and I must do what is right to get out of this hole.'

Then, a thick fog, a rolling mist, falls upon Bill in the hole. It covers Art; and the train can no longer be seen. The cemetery disappears, for all is caught up in the dense fog. But, from within the deep clouds of white mist, I hear the train as it begins to start up. Its engine belches fire and smoke; and the smoke begins to cause black whirls within the dense, heavy fog. Slowly, the long black train moves down the tracks, the sounds of metal grinding against metal. Erie screeches and grinding scrapes, painful groans and chugs fill the thick air. From the sounds of the train whistle, I know that that the hell-bent train is moving slowly but surely on its path to its final destination, straight into the howling pits of hell.

"My Lord, I do not know why you gave me this vision, but I suspect that it is both a statement of fact and a warning to others to repent and to come back to you."

"Child, you have seen it."

"My Lord, we know that the crafts of Hollywood are but fantasy and so many are lost in this illusion. It pains me to know that many cry 'Lord, Lord,' but are lost in the material world. I pray that all will take heed of this black train; for any, who love the world and dismiss You and what you have to offer, will surely get caught up on this train on it journey into the dark abyss."

"My Lord, I pray for Bill Cosby, that you strengthen him and help him through his great trials, as I know that He has suffered so. I know that he has a good heart and has helped many. Bless him, My Lord; strengthen him to make the right choices about his life, for as he shall soon pass, so shall many of us. My Lord, we all need your precious love and guidance in our lives more than ever and may it be so."

"I pray for all the souls on this train and others we do not see or know about. You know that I have been on this train and by your grace you delivered me. I pray for Nancy

Sinatra, My Lord, that you bring a spiritual miracle into her life. And, I thank you, My Beloved Lord, that great miracles come about in the hearts of many on this dark train, that you deliver them even at the 12th hour. In your holy name, Precious Jesus, I pray these things."

"Now, My Lord, as you have shown this train, I pray that all take it to heart and begin anew to live for you, that each of us know your grace, your love, your peace, hope, joy and beauty. Help us all, My Lord; and deliver our families from this evil, lest they get caught up in this graveyard of has-beens or on this train into hell. My Lord, so many of us worry so about our families and I beg you on behalf of so many that you bring deliverance into our families. Please, My Lord, help us. For, the ones, who love you so, weep for the lost in their families. Let your will be ours and give us the strength to carry it out. In Your Precious Name, My Lord, let it all be done."

"Worry not, My Little One, for so much is out of your hands. Be steadfast and pray always for the lost. For, you never know who will receive My Light and be a light for many others. So despair not, my Little One, but continue on in faith, knowing that many of you shall see many miracles according to your faith; and many of your family members you suppose to be lost forever shall come around."

"My Lord, we cling to this hope. I know we must continue on with the prophecy of December 02,1998 and the pirate's booklet. Please explain the phrase, which says, 'Blocked Colon and Blocked Artery.'"

"As you seek to know this, My Child, go to the door, which is marked, 'No way in and no way out;' and knock three times. Then, enter."

"My Lord, I knock three times on this very old, thick door and it is so hard that it hurts my knuckles. I believe that it is made of black marble."

"'Tis so, Child.'

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"The door swings open slowly to reveal a room, which has been closed off for a long time. A musty smell pervades; and dust flies up as I take a step into the room. Something is hanging from the ceiling. On closer inspection, I see that it is the remnant of a dead chicken, which is mostly bones with a few feathers and dried skin stuck to the bones. There is little light, but I see that the walls are made of jagged stone. Surely, I am within a cave; and before me is a very narrow pathway, which leads toward the back of the cave. What shall I do?"

"Continue on."

"A cool draft sweeps past me, and I have a spooky feeling, but I know that Your Spirit is my constant friend and companion, and I know that I am safe. So, I continue on the narrow path and around some boulders until I come to a second room. Even though the lighting is very dim, I can see clearly a very large casket before me, which is placed well off the floor on a pedestal. Atop this casket is a stone statue of Lenin. My Lord, I cannot be sure, but I believe I hear a heartbeat coming from the stone statue."

"Oh, you hear it, alright."

"You mean, Lenin may look like a cold, dead statue without life, but his heart beats still."

"He has never been dead."

"Tell me more."

"His spirit roams."

"Should he not be in hell?'

"Child, Lenin was possessed by demons of great measure."

"You mean, like Hitler?'

"Exactly."

"So, it's the same old demons haunting the same old places."

"Unless they are remanded back to hell; and most don't get sent back."

"Why?"

"There are two reasons: 1. No one with authority in the Earth has done so; and 2. Your Father has allowed them to stay."

"I see."

"So, Lenin's demons are just waiting to take over again?"

"They have and you know it not."

"You mean, people think that Lenin is asleep, but this is a lie."

"Exactly. People believe that Lenin is a thing of the past, dead, and out 'yonder.' But, he is alive."

"Well, My Lord, what does 'No Way in and No Way out mean?'"

"Child, it means that you have been tricked if you believe that you have caused a fall of communism in Russia. You have no way in and no way out in this. Understand?"

"No, My Lord."

"Democracy has no way in and no way out."

"I'm still lost."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"Child, freedom has no way in and no way out of communism. It cannot get in and it cannot get out. See?"

"Yes, My Lord, now that you say, ‘freedom.’"

"Child, communism is forced slavery. It is Luciferian at the core. The truth does not get in and it does not get out."

"But, My Lord, I know that Bibles have gone into Russia and that some people have been able to come out out of Russia."

"Yes, my Child, this is so; but truth, My truth has not reached the minds of the communist leaders. They will not change; for they are communists, who are owned by Lucifer, and controlled by demons of great statue. These people will not change, so you must see that there is no way in and no way out."

"But, My Lord, I pray for miracles."

"Child, you will see Russia go back full red; and when they can no longer drain you, they will become once more your arch enemies. They have played your games to use you. You have not made inroads into the minds of the communist leaders. They have played you for fools and they have told you what you have wanted to know."

"So, My Lord, no way out means that these evil people will not change, no matter what."

"They will not. Many, many will die of starvation, disease and natural calamities; and when I come I will set those free, who are worthy and the rest will take the train straight into hell. All demons will be commanded into hell by Me and they will stay for the thousand years of the Millenium. Understand?"

"Yes, My Lord. But, until then, certain of your servants have the authority to send them there right now?" "Yes, My Child, so long as this is also your Father's will; and all should seek His will in such."

"So, we have seen the stone statue of Lenin with his heart still beating, but tell me about the blocked artery."

"See, My Child, there is no way into the heart, the center of communism, as the artery is blocked. And, the colon is blocked meaning there is no way out. The died-in-the-wool communists will not change. There is no way out for them as they are dark and evil and you sill not get through to them, ever. Understand?"

"Yes, My Lord."

"Child, let us resume at another time. I am Jesus. Yea, Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 11th day of December 1998,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

# CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR

## Innuendo and Cover-up

"Precious Child, I am your Master Jesus; and I honor your prayers, especially as regards the souls, who are lost to the Luciferian ways and held captive in the underground tunnels and labs. Many of them never see the light of day. They are held in total darkness, save the small amount of light, which drifts down the tunnel corridors. They are skin and bones, subject to the worst of concentration camp conditions."

"Why don't the just kill them? This would be merciful."

"Child, as those in times past, such as Hitler and Stalin; they get strength from the suffering of others."

"Strength?"

"Yes, My Child. They suck up the energies given off through suffering, and this energy actually feeds their frenzy, much like what the mass murderers do. They feed on suffering; it is actually food to them. Child, you read of the Russian plan to reinstate the gulags and their statements of making the prisoners work and suffer until they die. Suffering feeds them with energy and fans their evil as oxygen fans a fire."

"My Lord, this is sad; and it makes me feel sick."

"For this same reason, Child, they have reinstated the concentration camps among you, to torture you, to watch you suffer in agony as they watched Me."

"My Lord, what can we do?"

"Child, you can organize and converge on your congress about them; for they should not be among you. Stop their secret works by making them known. But, you must do

more than make their works known. You must deluge your congress with mail, phone calls and visits demanding to know about these evil works and demand that these camps be destroyed! Do you understand? Demand that they be bulldozed under. Destroyed. Each of you must stop being passive. Armed with the truth about these camps, demand that they be shut down! Child, all of you vigilant ones must work; for the night is upon you. Understand?"

"Yes, My Lord."

"You cannot keep turning your back on the works of these Luciferians. You have a war on your hands, Child; and already you are in the midst of it, while the people are lulled to sleep by the lying, rogue Jews. Child, the story of the lying, rogue Jews is deep, deep, deep; and we shall get into this soon!"

"My Lord, I know that they want to take me out. How long do I have?"

"Child, you may have many years, depending on your desire to live. This constant war wears you down and it is not easy for you. But, I am with you and so are many angels. And, remember that your Father Jehovah never leaves your side. Soon, Child, you shall see His glory. And, so shall your husband."

"My Precious Lord, I beg to see Your glory and that of my Father and I await this in love and obedience, in anticipation, yet patience. For, in all things, the will of God be done."

"Now, My Child, you have questions still about the prophecy of December 02, 1998."

"Yes, my Lord, the Fifth Page of the Pirate's Book says Innuendo and Cover-up. These killed Bill Clinton."

"Child, you see that Bill Clinton is faced with impeachment, but My Child, this impeachment is scarcely about Monica Lewinsky, or even about his lying under oath. It goes much deeper into things like grand theft, murder for hire, fraud and money laundering. My Child, these things are known but have been craftily covered up and

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

hidden by Bill Clinton and his Luciferian allies. His downfall covers a string of dark deeds, which would make Richard Nixon look like a schoolboy. But, his innocent face and your Jewish rogue press cover for him as he carries their agenda well."

"Which is?"

"To tear down your military and open you up for foreign invasion. Child, when have you seen a president so willing to go into war at the drop of a pin?"

"Never."

"This is right."

"He is willing to risk your invasion on any given day. But, My Child, you must remember the mind control being used on him; and since he is evil to the core, the mind control works well."

"My Lord, tell me more about how this mind control works."

"My Child, the Luciferians have used mind control through electronic impulses. People, who are unstable emotionally, or who are given to dark impulses, exhibit increased aggression, especially those in the inner city ghettos. But, those, who are righteous, are not as easily affected; and they know this. However, they continue to scheme and in so doing have been able to infiltrate many churches with messages like, ‘everything is just fine.’ And, the federal number for tax-free status has also been used to maintain control over them. After all, a money-oriented church will not bite the Luciferian hand, which gives it tax-free status. For, this reason, many of your churches will not ‘see.’ In addition, with this tax ID number comes a Luciferian covering, which is unseen to those, who accept it."

"My Lord, I have seen this covering over the churches and it is very scary."

"Now, My Child, do you understand the above statements about Clinton?"

"Yes, My Lord, but why is all this about Clinton in the Pirate's notebook?"

"Child, it is in the notebook because Clinton is part of the pirate's leg."

"You mean that he is an extension of communism?"

"Yes, My Child, but this walk will backfire on Clinton and he will die an early death because of it."

"Why?"

"Child, he knows too much. He is a weak link and no longer needed."

"My Lord, open the eyes of the members of the congress and make them see the rogues running this country. Make them read every bill and be accountable. Please, My Lord, start a fire among them. I am begging you to help us, please, my Lord. We are in dire need."

"So, I shall, My Little One. Go this day in peace and know that I am Jesus, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 12th day of December 1998,

Linda Newkirk

My Precious Brothers, much has come to pass since I was given this prophecy. We have seen the liars in the Senate uphold and love a lie when they voted not guilty for Bill Clinton. This decision marked this country and for this dark deed our Father has poured out a great darkness over the White House. His anger has been severely stirred and this country as a whole is about to be severely judged. This shall come swiftly now and many shall never know what happened as they die in the aftermath of great tragedies.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

### The Glory of the Lord…

Note: For several weeks, I begged to see the glory of the Lord and one night perhaps a month or so after the above prophecy, I dreamt that I was visiting with an elderly aunt, who died about a year ago. In this dream, she looked much younger and was teaching a class of alcoholics and drug addicts. I meandered to the back of the class and listened for a minute or so and left through the back door of the classroom, finding myself not exiting, but entering a smaller room. I noticed that I was carrying a few objects, which appeared to be plates. I looked around the room and noticed that it was bare save a very long table.

As I looked at a corner just across the room, I could see a light begin to emerge within it. As I beheld the light it began to grow in size and intensity until it became very bright, as bright as the sun. Its radiance began to frighten and overpower me. Within the all-consuming light, I began to see the form of a man, and he radiated with the light of the sun. Trembling and overcome with this power, which filled the whole room, I fell upon my face, knowing that I was beholding the glory of our Lord Jesus, our Beloved Christ.

The powerful force of the light caused the plates to shatter into myriad pieces, as they were forced from my arms. I believe that the plates are the plates upon which the Mormon church is founded and that they shall all be shattered by the light of our Lord. For seven years, I belonged to the Mormon Church, and have often wondered whether The Book of Mormon is based on fact of myth. In this dream, our Lord shows me that He is going to shatter the myth of these plates.

Because I was literally forced on my face, and cowered in fear because of the power of the glory of the Lord, I now understand why every knee shall bow and every tongue shall confess that Jesus is Lord. It is woe for those, who do not know or understand His love and power. For, He comes this time not to make peace, but to make war. He comes not as a dove, but as a lion. He comes not with the staff, but with the sword. Woe, woe, woe to those, who reject the truth of our Lord; for they shall wander aimlessly in darkness.

# CHAPTER TWENTY-FIVE

## The Vision of the US House of Representatives

"My Precious Child, I am Master Jesus, full of love and mercy for My Beloved Sheep. The world mourns beneath the weight of oppression; and wars of rumors of wars rage.

My Little One, you have asked for extra strength and anointing this day so as to be able to work on the next "Message." Find yourself upon My Holy Mountain with My sword in your right hand and the rod of Moses clutched to your chest. Child, take the rod of Moses and hit the top of the US House seven times."

"Yes, My Lord, I have taken the rod and have done as you have asked, hitting the top of this building seven times. And, suddenly, I see a great fire start in the middle of the floor in the House, which is the fire of God; and it travels up and down the aisles and rows quickly. Some don't seem to notice, but others cower and hide beneath the seats. I hear the voice of Our Father Jehovah, which is loud and resounding like many thunders and He says, "I am a just God, full of mercy and compassion, but with the USA and its immorality, I am angered. I crack my whip over this House and blood shall run down the aisles!"

Immediately, I see blood running down the aisles, entering the rows, building up around the ankles of those sitting there, but they do not seem to notice it. The blood quickly climbs up their legs and bodies until it completely covers them and they sit as if frozen, not making a sound, save a gurgle here and there. Beyond, the blood-covered members of the House is Henry Hyde, standing before them, a mighty statesman; and now and then the sound of the gavel punctuates Mr. Hyde's speech.

A large, black snake swims around in the blood and hisses now and then. But, all continues to be quiet, save Mr. Hyde, who is speaking. Out of his mouth come Your Words, My Lord Jesus:

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"You are a nation of vipers, a sorry people, who have given way to lies over truth. You have failed to be vigilant and evil has taken you over. On your hands is the blood of innocents and you bother not to look or be responsible; instead you applaud liars and give deference to murderers. Woe to America! Woe to the USA! For, you have dropped the babe of peace. Blind, you have led nations to war as you have pushed out God. You have allowed the murders of millions of innocent babes and the blood is upon you. Shall you escape the end-result of your murders? Nay, for when you fall from grace and love killing and what it can do, you fall under the law and the law is an eye for an eye."

"Few in this House know Me, but Henry Hyde pushes for truth. Black is not white and white is not black, but huge numbers have forgotten this. A murderous government and lying and deceiving Congress have taken over the land as you have allowed it. Where are the righteous, who stand for truth and fear not their loss of life for truth? Where are the preachers of The Word, who should be warning the flock of the ravenous wolves? Yea, you have become a nation of vipers, who thrive on violence and love complacency. The blood of the innocents rests not only upon your leaders, but on every one, who has loved a lie over truth. It rests upon everyone, who straddles the fence and loves both sides.

Yea, I spew the lukewarm out of my mouth. I want none of this. Those, who love Me love righteousness, are on fire for truth. They sit not idly by, doing nothing; but are armed with truth, prayer and fasting, they forge ahead. They never give up, but grow in determination, so long as they live and they stand for righteousness at all costs.

What kind of person gives up when the pressure builds? What kind of person says "yea" when I say "nay?" What kind of person backs down because the group goes one way, but I say go another?

Yea, My Children, know that mine are being put through the fire. Your weaknesses are being brought to the surface. Will you sink because of them? Or, will you rise to new and greater heights in Me, as you desire truth, and righteousness?

I am Jesus. Yea, Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 19th day of December, 1998,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

# CHAPTER TWENTY-SIX

## "A Lie is a Lie and More…"

"My Precious Child, I am you Master Jesus. Yea, today is the eve of your Christmas Day; but sadly, Child, this day has become a mockery of Me and what I stand for. Child, did I not come to show you a simple and uncomplicated way? Yet, The masses love glamour. They love the illusion of Christmas and get lost in its 'stuff.' Child, if you do not give from the heart, it is pointless to give."

"My Lord, I understand and feel a great freedom in being delivered from the desire to give to feed the merchants' commercial markets. True giving is a release in my soul and it brings in your Spirit."

"'Tis so, Child. For, charity is filled with love and charity blesses the one, who gives and the one, who receives; for it is full of love and compassion. Charity makes the world go 'round."

"My Lord, I understand."

"Now, My Little One, find yourself high upon My Holy Mountain; and you are standing on a narrow ledge. The wind of My Spirit blows swiftly bringing a coolness, but a warmth to your soul."

"Yes, My Lord, this is so; but today I feel so ragged and old."

"My Child, you are neither ragged nor old. Now, Little One, take the key called 'Jesus is the key' from the ring around your waist and go deep into the River to Door Five. You have questions about the sixth item in the Pirate's notebook and this question is 'A lie is a lie is a lie.'"

"Yes, My Lord, I have questions about this and more. I take the key as you say and I place it in the door before me and suddenly I am swept into the crystalline Aquamarine River and feel myself radiating with its pure beauty. Down, down, down I swim in this pure River, engulfed in its cleansing waves. I emerge from the river and enter the hallway going to Door Five. The door, seeming to sense my presence, swings open before me and I enter beholding the chair, in which I have sat before. However, it seems that the heavens are opened up and where I would have seen a terrain bathed in white, I am beholding a night sky with many twinkling stars and even a spiral nebula. It seems as if I am on the edge of space looking far into its enigmatic beauty."

"Child, you are on the edge of Heaven, itself."

"On the edge?"

"Indeed, for the River has taken you here. But, for now, sit in the chair and we shall discuss item six of the Pirate's booklet."

"My Lord, I have gotten a real handle on a lie is a lie is a lie and how it pertains to Bill Clinton."

"Yes, My Child; for he is a steward or Lucifer. He serves the same master as the pirate; and the truth does not reside in Lucifer or in those, who serve him. What you have seen of Bill Clinton as regards lying, you will always see; for he knows no other say. He worships Lucifer and is guided by Lucifer and by others, who also serve him. They do not care about Bill Clinton. It is just that Clinton has served them and Lucifer well and they may not have another, who is as effective next time."

"My Lord, because so many cannot tell the difference between the truth and a lie and love a lie and what it can do for them means that we are in serious trouble as a nation."

"You are and for this very reason you shall fall as a nation. Long ago, you, as a people, gave up on the notion of honesty in government. Now, My Child, at the 12th hour, you will try to reinstate honesty; but you are fighting an up-hill battle. Communists

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

(Luciferians) have taken over the USA from the top and they govern the USA in secret. But, do not give up, My Child. Never give up on truth. Never! Never!"

"My Lord, truth is my life. There is no other reason to live, save to serve truth. My Lord, you are our truth."

"'Tis so, My Child; now let us proceed to item Seven of the Pirate's Booklet."

"My Lord, it says, "Blusterous blunders shall plague those, who love darkness."

"Yes, My Child, look at Russia and its blusterous blunders. It is in ruins because of its game to manipulate the world. And, the red tide is running Russia, but beneath the red is great blackness. Internal corruption has caused the disintegration of Russia and its satellites; but do not be deceived. They have enough fire power to destroy the whole world."

"My Lord, I beg you to destroy their evil bombs in mass. Cause them to malfunction."

"Child, you shall see this come to pass in. Many of their bombs shall fall on their own cities."

"How so?"

"Through blusterous blunders."

"When, My Lord?"

"Have you not seen this in the spring of '99?"

"I have."

"Then, you shall see this and more."

"What about the USA?"

"Aren't you in a mess?"

"Yes, My Lord, with wars and rumors of wars."

"Yes, My Child; but this is not all. Look."

"What am I seeing, My Lord, out in the night sky?"

"Child, you are seeing a Luciferian fleet of space ships about to converge on the Earth."

"About to converge?"

"This is so."

"Many shall see them in open day light cruising your skies. They hold many of you captive and are using you as slaves. They have implanted many of your bodies with chips and blast you with mind control torture."

"How many are captive on these ships?"

"Many thousands."

"Don't people know that they are missing?"

"They do; but fear that the missing are dead. Many have been lost for years."

"How much worse is this going to get?"

"Much worse."

"When will these craft begin to be visible to the people?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"In February ’99."

"Where?"

"Over large cities like Paris, Rome and even in the USA in cities like Atlanta, Ga. Many will see them stationed in the skies for hours. Unfortunately, many will believe them to be friendly and will die for it."

"How?"

"They will be targeted and sucked aboard them, where they will be implanted. Also, My Child, the irradiation given off by these ships is very dangerous. It is cancer causing; and it will destroy the electromagnetic fields around your body and open you up to disease."

"My Lord, we feel so powerless."

"Yes, My Child, but you are not powerless. You have Me and your Father. So, get busy fasting and praying for their demise. Your Father will protect you and so will I as well as many leagues of angels. You are not in this war alone; but you have an endless supply of backups. Fear not, My Child; but be at peace in Me."

"My Lord, You are our only Way, our precious salvation for which I am filled with great humility, love and peace. My Lord, I am not afraid and ask only that the will of our Father be done in all things and to His glory."

"Very well, Child; let us proceed to the Eighth Page of the Pirate’s booklet, which shows a spotted dog lapping up milk to the tune of ‘When Johnny Comes Marching Home."

"Yes, My Lord."

"Child, what does the spotted dog represent?"

"My Lord, I do not know."

"Go to his side and open the door. What do you see?"

"I see Bill Clinton in bed with Hillary and he is caressing her shoulder and saying, 'I love you, Hillary.'" But, suddenly, Hillary turns into a rabid dog with fangs, which are dripping blood. This rabid dog then turns into a demon, which looks like a dragon and leaps out of bed and onto the windowsill of the open window. The dragon/demon/ Hillary suddenly jumps through the open window and lands on the White House lawn, where it sits on a white bench. Once again, this demon turns into Hillary and it sits on the bench cracking and eating peanuts. As she flicks the shells out onto the lawn, she repeats, 'Love you, love you not, love you, love you not.' However, quickly she stops the chant; and she leaps back through the window and goes to Bill and says, 'Bill, we've gotta go. They're kicking us out!' But, Bill will not awaken. 'We've gotta go, dammit Bill, they're kicking us out!' But, Bill will not awaken. Instead he is caught up in a dream and sees himself leading a marching band. The band is called US Marching Band and Bill leads it, marching along, blowing his whistle; and the band obediently follows. Now and then, Bill turns and makes them play, 'Hail to the Chief.'

"Suddenly, Hillary turns into a black puddle and is reduced to the size of a midget of maybe only three feet high. She keeps on calling to Bill, "We've gotta go, we've gotta go! They're kicking us out! But, Bill will not awaken. Suddenly, a large bucket of ice water tips over from above and falls right on Bill. He awakens with a startle and sits up in bed. Breathless and frightened, he takes a handkerchief from a maid and dries his face. He looks before him, and he can barely make out what he sees, but he knows that there is writing in the light before him. "It says, Bill Clinton impeached by small margin."

"So, My Lord, he shall be made to leave office."

"Child, go back to the Mop Squad. Remember this."

"Yes, My Lord."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1998

"And, Hussein and others came for Clinton and put him in the trash truck."

"Yes, My Lord."

"Well, you shall see Hillary Clinton push him out of the White House in a wheel chair and you shall see shots ring out around your land. Bill Clinton's actions shall bring down the USA as your sleeping president has served Lucifer well. Child, we shall stop for today. I am Jesus. Yea, Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 24th day of December 1998,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN

## "1999 & 33+33+33"

"My Precious Child, I am Master Jesus. Yea, you have prayed long and hard this day to be able to receive. For, you have been burdened with much lately and still you are concerned for the downfall of others. Yea, I have brought you once more to My Holy Mountain and you stand high upon this ledge. Take My key, enter through the door, and follow The River."

"Yes, My Lord. I have the key in hand, which reads, 'Jesus is the key,' and I open this door. Immediately, I am caught up in a crystal clear, aquamarine river, which is so very warm and soothing. I feel its healing waters through and through and its radiance bathes me, washing away my sorrows. But, I see something behind me. What is this?"

"Child, this is the remnant of your sorrow."

"Please heal this, My Lord."

"Child, surface and sit on the white rock."

"My Lord, I clear the water and go to the white rock which is called, 'Jesus is the Rock.' Steam begins to form around me and I see a great light before me as bright as the sun. Within this light is You, My Lord, bathed in pure glory and dressed in a white robe with a gold sash. I hear you, My Lord, as you say, 'Come hither, My Child.' But, I am so very afraid, as you are afire with the radiance of God. I feel so imperfect and small, as a dot in the scheme of things; and I feel so unworthy to behold your radiance as I am so puny."

"Yea Child, you are puny, but I have chosen you and your Father has chosen you. Your work is hard and the oppression is great; but I love you, My Child, more than you will ever know. And, your Father is jealous for you, as a Mother Hen is toward her chicks.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1999

He watches over you with keen vision and awareness: and He knows how hard times have been. Come, My Child, and stand up."

"My Lord, this light is blinding."

"Yes, My Child, but come to Me."

My Heart quivers as I break out running and the power and light of The Lord envelops me like a warm glove. The peace of Our Lord is all consuming as I beg, "Please take my sadness, My Lord and give me joy."

"See it leave, Child. See it gone."

"Yes, My Lord, it is suddenly gone and I feel complete joy, caught up in such beauty and freedom. As the sadness goes, I hear a tinkling, like that of wind chimes."

"My Little One, what do you see?"

"My Lord, I see a most beautiful waterfall of pure, glistening water and I hear a rumbling as that of a earthquake."

"Child, you are beholding the River of Life. Jump into it."

"So, I shall, My Lord."

"Then, go to Door # 7."

"My Lord, I jump into The River at the waterfall, and the current is very swift. Quickly, I am carried down, down, down in its aquamarine radiance to a door, which reads, # 7. This door opens quickly and closes readily behind me. Suddenly, The River is gone and I find myself in a room, which is bathed in radiant pink light. But, this light does not stay long, for it is immediately displaced by a wave of light blue light. The blue soon gives way to green, then to radiant golden- white. Then, the colors come in quick

successive waves, one after the other. While this is beautiful beyond words, I do not understand why."

"Nay, Child, you will not understand now; but take what the angel has on the tray."

"My Lord, these are large numbers and they read, '1999.'"

"Yes, My Child, go and stand in the shallow pool and drop the numbers in the pool. Write what you see."

"My Lord, the numbers drop at my feet and as they splatter in the water, they create a blast of fire. Quickly, the fire settles and I see German soldiers marching under the direction of Hitler. Near Hitler is a banner, which reads, 'Germany on the rise, 1999. 33+33+33. These are the numbers.' Before Hitler on a large desk is the book, Mein Kampf. He turns the pages in the book until he comes to a page called Dusseldorf area. Then, he smacks his lips and says, 'Give me a smoke, Bill.' (Note: This is from Webster's Dictionary: "Mein Kampf is a book written by Adolf Hitler while in prison in 1924, telling his political beliefs, theories, etc. and outlining a plan for the domination of Europe.")

Bill Clinton stands up with a lighter in his hand, but he is very thin. In fact, when he turns sideways, he is paper-thin. Clinton lights the cigar, which says, 'Germany is the big cigar.' Suddenly, the cigar unfolds to show the flag of the USA, which is in flames. It appears that at least one third of the flag is burning.

"Then, My Lord, I see several flutists and a sole drummer. The rear ends of the flutists are smoking and their huge feet say, 'Russia on the prowl.' The sole drummer looks like a toy soldier with a red face and the drum is written, 'China' on one side, and 'Hates the USA' on the other."

"Suddenly, the vision is gone, My Lord, and I am still in this pool of water, which is now steaming. At my feet is a dead duck, and on the back of the duck are the words, 'Clinton is the dead duck.' A door in the back of the duck opens and I see Clinton lying

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1999

in a pool of blood. Over him is a fat man, who is smoking a cigar. This fat man wears a shirt made of the stars and stripes; his head is bald and he wears a headband which says, 'Europe first.' This man wears thong sandals and his big toes are very large. The left toe says, 'Germany is' and the right toe says, 'The Big Toe.' The man called Europe lights a cigar which says, 'USA going down!' and he begins to dance a jig as he sings:

'I am first,
A man,
A man,
I am first,
I can,
I can.
See me blow
A cloud of smoke.
A hill,
A bean.
Ha Ha!'

"My Lord, I don't understand this."

"No, Child, but you shall. 1999 shall put an end of the USA world dominance. This, you can be sure of. It is no longer possibly or maybe, but certainly. You have been warned and the wise will listen. Be free of debts and get prepared in Me. Get strong spiritually; and get on the straight and narrow and stay there. You cannot believe your senses this year. Truth and freedom rest in Me. This year, the economic house in the USA will tumble down, down, down. Child, this year brings the end of an era. I am Jesus. Yea, Jehovah, Most High God of Earth.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 2nd day of January, 1999,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER TWENTY-EIGHT

## "The Cricket and the Newspaper, and more"

"Precious Child, blessed are you; for you come once more to climb My Holy Mountain and to swim the pure River. Child, yours is a great battle and life is very hard for you; but remember, My Child: I shall never desert you, for I am sealed to you. And, by nature of your being sealed to Me, you are sealed to your Father. Though Lucifer shall mock and stalk the ones, who are sealed, he shall meet with failure in those, who serve Me in truth. For, I shall make his works come to naught."

"My Children, you have been told not to believe your senses; for your senses lie. Your senses want to believe what your media tells you. Lucifer knows that he is guaranteed a time, so you must understand that the Luciferians will get bolder and bolder and more and more oppressive. Fear not, My Children; for through your faith you will overcome. Through your faith, you will take authority over this evil and rid your homes of its dark influences. You have several years of persecution and darkness; but I am the Light of the World. Those, who do not know Me are already lost in the darkness. Those, who cling to Me and serve Me and serve your Father's purposes, shall have light in the midst of the greatest night. Fear not, My Little Ones; but you must work, work, work; for a great night is falling and many, many millions, yea even billions will soon be exiting the earth sphere. Those, who love and serve Me, will be hunted like animals and killed. If you are found and captured, go readily. Do not meet violence with violence. If it is the will of God, the Father, your life will be spared. Seek His will in all things. I am merciful and your Father is merciful; and through this mercy, many of your will not feel the sting of death. Know, this, believe it and; and ask for this mercy."

"Now, My Child, let us go back to the message of the 2nd of December and finish up with the Pirate's booklet."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1999

"Yes, My Lord, we have finished with the spotted dog lapping up milk, but I have one question, ‘Who is the spotted dog?’"

"My Child, Bill Clinton is the spotted dog."

"You mean, black and white, which stands for good laced with darkness."

"Exactly. Full or lies."

"Tell me more about the tune, ‘When Johnny Comes Marching Home."

"Well, this refers to Clinton, of course, leading the marching band."

"But, My Lord, he won’t be marching in the US marching band much longer."

"Exactly, Child. He will come marching home, but unfortunately for him, his home is one of great darkness, even into the Lake of Fire and torment. My Child, he has fooled many a one; but this spotted dog does not fool Me or your Father."

"This is why we find the spotted dog in the Russian notebook of deceit."

"You see both Bill and Hillary in the notebook. Fools are those, who cast a vote for Hillary. Remember, Child, the two would still be living as husband and wife if he had not gotten caught. All these years, she supported his evil works because they served her well. She knew of them, but remember: She has also lived a life of perverse sexual relationships. Understand?"

"Yes, My Lord; and they would never divorce all those years because he could bring down the house of cards on her."

"Exactly."

"So, when we go to the 9th Page of the Pirate's booklet and see that 'Jimmeny Cricket was here'; and we see the cricket eating newspapers, does this relate to all the shredded Clinton documents?"

"'Yes' and 'No', My Child. It relates to the black truck before you."

"My Lord, I am looking at a very old black truck from maybe the '30s."

"'Tis so."

"And, this black truck has a driver, who is wearing a black cap, like those worn by the old taxi drivers. But, the mouth of the driver is taped shut. In the back of the truck are six five-gallon jugs, which bear a clear liquid. This truck is parked along side a curb and the name of the street is Pennsylvania Avenue. I have no idea why I am seeing this."

"No, Child, not yet. But, open the hood of the truck and write as you see."

"My Lord, there is no engine. And, in its place is a wooden tray filled with all many, small paper packets; which are sealed shut. Beside the packets is a long string of white pearls and on the pearls are the words 'Words of Wisdom.' I open the packets one by one and am very surprised to see that all contain only shredded paper."

" 'Tis so, Child; but you have not seen all. There is a secret compartment in the bottom of the tray below the packets and the pearls. Open it."

"My Lord, I remove the packets and place them alongside the pearls outside the truck on the curb; but as I do so, a stiff wind sweeps by and grabs hold of every one, carrying them hither and yon across the street. I continue on as you direct, removing next the wooden floor of the tray. What a cloud of dust and mold! I can hardly get my breath! I step back to watch the moldy dust lifting from the bottom of the tray and swirling, much like a dust devil. This dust is working up a storm, which goes on for two or three minutes. My Lord, there are people underneath this swirling, moldy mess.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1999

Clearly, I see Hitler talking with another, whom I believe to be Mussolini. Hitler raises his pants leg to show a knife in a case and Mussolini is muttering words I do not understand. Before them is a bottle of whiskey; and both are drinking from shot glasses. Beneath the table is a huge cricket, which looks like Jimmeny Cricket; and it is busy chewing up newspaper. Beside it is a pile of newspaper, which has been chewed into tiny pieces. My Lord, I do not understand what I am seeing."

"No, My Child, you do not; but remember that you saw the cricket on the 9th page of the Pirate's booklet."

"Yes, My Lord; but what does the truck represent?"

"Child, this truck is called 'shame and disgrace.'"

"So, why is the driver's mouth closed?"

"Because he is the driver of the truck."

"Still, I am lacking on understanding."

"Child, look at the six bottles."

"My Lord, they look like water; but as I look closer I see that they are filled with all manner of body parts."

"'Tis so, Child. They are filled with all manner of body parts."

"Tell me more about this, My Lord."

"Child, this black truck is parked on Pennsylvania Avenue (For those living in other lands, Pa. Ave is the street on which the White House is located.)"

"I see this, My Lord."

"Child, look at the wheels of the truck."

"My Lord, I see that it has no tires, but only rims."

"Exactly, it is not going anywhere."

"But, My Lord, I seem to be missing something."

"Child, you need to know that this truck serves the White House well."

"How?"

"Through Hitler and Mussolini."

"You mean, through Communism and Fascism."

"Exactly."

"But, I do not fully understand the role of the cricket."

"Child, you will never find a record of communism or fascism in the White House; for all has been chewed up and destroyed."

"Why are Hitler and Mussolini drinking whiskey?"

"Their drunkenness rules the USA."

"What do you mean?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1999

"Child, their drunken uninhibited state has taken over the USA. They are uninhibited and wild in what they are doing to the USA and around the world. Their goal is to conquer all and leave no paper trail."

"I understand this, but why are the body parts in the jug and why are there six jugs?"

"There are six jugs for six strong years of killing for body parts. Many of your youth, who have disappeared, have been killed for body parts. Child, this has become a huge market and will only increase during the next six years. Many in power have received the body parts of innocent youth. The Luciferians desire to kill innocent Christian youth and wear their body parts. And, the government, which is ruling your country, is in on it. These ruthless people are Clinton's friends; he runs in this circle and he is a spotted dog to the core. This is a deep shame, Child; and it is hushed up."

"But, why am I seeing a truck of the 30's era?"

"Because, My Child, the ruthless form of government, which took hold all these years past, in Germany and Italy is thriving well in the capitol of the USA. I am Jesus. Yea, Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 16th day of January 1999,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER TWENTY-NINE

## The Senate Prophecy

"As I prayed this morning, our Lord Jesus said, 'Take the rod of Moses and hit the Senate chamber seven times.' So, I took the rod and pounded the Senate seven times. Then, I saw a great fire start in the Senate and heard sounds of breaking, crashing glass. Then, I beheld glass falling in great shards all around the periphery of the Senate. From within the clamor of the breaking glass, I heard our Father God Jehovah say, 'A portion of mine anger!' Immediately I saw a huge bucket appear over the Senate; and it began to pour out a liquid fire called 'Wrath of God.'"

"The wrath of God fire spread throughout the Senate; and it began to escalate in intensity. Amidst the roaring fire, I heard our Father Jehovah say, 'A double portion for the White House!' Suddenly I saw two buckets appear over the White House and from the buckets came a double portion of this roaring fire. Clearly, I saw the words, 'seducing spirits' among the flames. The fire filled with seducing spirits poured into the White House, quickly overcoming it, rushing out the doors and windows, and heading down Pennsylvania Avenue. It burned a road into the Capitol Building; its red flames shooting upward creating a great cloud of smoke. This cloud of smoke resembled a great mushroom cloud from an atomic explosion; and within the smoke I saw the words: 'Lucifer's Delight!'"

"Then, I heard music like that of an Irish tune; with the voice of a man singing: 'Weep no more my lady!' Suddenly, the arm holding the torch broke off the Statue of Liberty, and it came crashing down, taking away the light from The Lady. As I looked upon her face, I saw tears streaming abundantly from her eyes; and she muttered, 'Justice for a penny. Freedom for a dime. For a nickel, a place in any man's pocket.' Then, the statue began to cough; and plumes of dark smoke belched from her mouth. Upon the smoke rode words in a stream, much like those pulled behind airplanes in advertising campaigns. These are the words I saw:

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1999

‘Liberty is as liberty does,
A rope,
A noose,
A hangman’s noose.
For, hope divine
Is all that’s left
For a giant so blind.
It is blind.
It is blind.’

The statue continued to spew out great plumes of smoke and to shed many more tears; and alas, I heard more words coming from within the smoke and tears:

‘No hope for me,
You see.
No hope for me,
Save what is shed
In the blood,
Of The Perfect Man Divine
With the plan
Of salvation for all.
For, I am dead,
Save for His grace.
Look at my face.
It is black
With the soot
Of unrepentant sin.
Save for His grace,
No one can win.
No one can win!

Then, I looked out across New York City and it was very dark, with muted lights twinkling here and there. Across the city and for miles above the city lay a dark, heavy

blanket; and from within the blanket of darkness, I heard the voice of a young child cry out. Suddenly, a beautiful, perfect, blond child emerged from within the darkness; and the child said, "Help me; for I am a Child of God; and, I shall not be consumed of this darkness. Yea, within me is a ray of hope for all humanity. Yea, I am a Child of God and I shall not be lost.'

"Yea, 'tis so, Child. I am Jesus, yea Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 12th day of February, 1999,

Linda Newkirk

After thoughts of the tragedy in the Senate

In this message you see that Our Father has poured out His wrath on the Senate and has given the White House a double portion, filling the White House and the Capitol Building with his wrath and hoards of seducing spirits. We see the fire of God's anger and see that the US Capitol is Lucifer's delight. Why? Because so many love lies, and what lies can do for them. When the votes rolled in, time after time lovers of lies stood up and voted not guilty. By making these blasphemous choices before God and all mankind, they have become cohorts in Lucifer's plan of deception for the American people and the world. They have chosen darkness over light; they have been bought with a penny, a nickel, or a dime.

On the day of this vote, you witnessed firsthand the political whores and prostitutes in control of this country. This is a sad day in this land, and I believe that a great judgment will befall this land very, very soon. Each senator, who voted to cover up for Clinton, to put him above the law, will fall under the Clinton curses in some way. In time, we will see this come to pass in the lives of many, many of them. They will lose in many ways, whether it is through sickness, disease, death, poverty and so on.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1999

In previous prophecies, you may have read of the vision wherein the congress of the USA is shut down; it lights are put out. These elected officials had a choice to follow God's laws and to follow the laws of the land. They had a choice to do what is right; and they have let us down. They have let God down. They have made our system of government a mockery before the world, placing themselves above the law.

Woe, woe, woe to the political whores, who have been bought for a penny, a nickel, or a dime. Our Father's wrath has fallen upon them and upon the government of this once great land!

# CHAPTER THIRTY

## Timely Advice for All, and The Last of the Pirate's Booklet

"My Precious Child, I am your Master Jesus. Blessed are you, My Little One; for you have persevered against great obstacles to come to the final chapter of this book. Few know or understand the great inner struggles you have faced and the great spiritual battles you have had to fight day after day. Few realize the nature of this great war at hand and the great amount of spiritual discipline you have needed to continue on in these works amidst illness and great changes. My Child, I realize your love for Me and you need to understand that My love for you is without bounds; and so it is for all.

You know, My Child, that I have not cast you into the midst of wolves that they can devour you. My Child, I have sent you My Spirit, which is sealed to you. And, I have sent many angels, who fight for you constantly. Long ago Lucifer would have sifted you as chaff; but, My Child, he has not done so; for I have prodded you through the doors, which I opened for you before the foundations of the world. Yes, My Child, so long ago, this great day was known. And, My Faithful Warriors were known, selected and groomed, even then. My Child, you have known the truth of this time so very long; and when you heard My voice, you recognized it. See? My Sheep hear My voice and they know it. And, so it is, My Child, the world over. I have called Mine from their work, from their play and from their schools. I have called Mine; and they have heard. They hear Me; and they know the seriousness of this time; for it has been inculcated deep within their souls. And, now, My Child as a shepherd blows his horn to gather up his sheep, I am making My final call for Mine to wake up, to listen and to come back. For, the ravenous wolves are roaming in large packs; and there is no safety beyond that, which I provide. Understand?"

"Yes, My Lord, I understand this more than ever. And, I have never been more worried about the souls of so many. For, so few care about anything save a good time, another movie, or another night out. And, in no way can they see how lost they are."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1999

"Child, this is the great delusion, and it has fallen upon the minds of the people. They cannot hear and they cannot see; for they love the world, and they do not love Me. My Child, they are blinded by the glamour of the world and they are deafened by its raucous sounds. And, for their love of the world, they are caught up in the rapids of the dark river, which goes into the land of darkness. My Little One, the numbers of these are in the billions."

"My Lord, I am so saddened by this that I can hardly bear it. Some we love have been so cruel and want to steal every last bit of peace in our lives. I am so deeply, deeply saddened for what is about to unfold."

"My Child, this is a warning to all: Keep your eyes on Me. For, Lucifer will use other family members to knock you off center. Then, he will come in and beat you to shreds emotionally. Stay away from those, who are in rebellion. It does not matter if they call themselves family. Remember, I said that My mother and My brother and My sister are those, who do the will of God. The rebellious do not do God's will. My Little Ones, they will steal your peace. Stay away from the rebellious. Guard your peace and keep love in your home. Set boundaries as to what is allowed and what is not allowed. This "anything goes" attitude has destroyed families. It has destroyed cities and it has destroyed governments and will even destroy the whole world. "Anything goes" is rebellion. Your Father is strict as to what is acceptable behavior and what is not. And, those, who profess love for Me and for your Father, will be tried and tested over and over. Each of you has to prove your love and honor for your Father by your actions and discipline over and over. You have to prove that you will stand for what is right by the choices you make. You will be tried and tested to see if you are true. If you fail the test, you will be given another test, and this one may be harder than the last. And, even, My Child, amidst all the tests, each of you must be able to forgive and let go; for some of the greatest tests will come from those in your immediate family. I say, each of you must forgive and let go of the hurt that you can move on, remembering that you are only visiting the Earth Sphere, so let go of any turmoil as a child lets go of a toy in the ocean. Just let go and move on in Your Father's work as an obedient child.

At times, when life gets so hard that you do not know if you can go on, get on your knees and pray, pray, pray. Fast and pray. Call on the sincere and dedicated to pray for you. This is what all must do. Stay away from the rebellious and keep them out of your homes. Make your homes holy; make your hearts holy; and do this now, for you are running out of time. The hammer is about to come down on the USA. Understand?

"Yes, My Lord."

"My Lord, we have one part left and we will be finished with the Pirate's booklet."

"Yes, My Child, and this tenth part is the swirling, black hole. Do you have any idea what this represents?"

"My Lord, I believe that it represents the final destiny for those, who are dark to the very core."

"Exactly."

"Like the evil New World Order types, who have served Lucifer for a great while; and will at some point they will be sent into this swirling darkness, where their souls will be sucked apart by the force of this hole."

"Exactly. Some believe that they have an eternity to continue on in rebellion; but this is not so. To each is given a certain amount of time and only your Father knows how much time He will allow. It is very important that each of you understands this; however, few grasp it. Just know, My Child, that the swirling black hole shall be receiving a certain number of souls at some point in time, which is fairly soon."

"And, those going there have no idea…"

"No, My Child, they do not. Few grasp the concept that your Father is a tough taskmaster. My Little One, what is worth having is worth working for. And, all, who live

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1999

with Me and your Father in the midst of the beauty I have prepared, will work for it. No welfare. Understand?"

"Yes, My Lord; but many will say that works do not matter."

"Yes, My Child, the ones, who want a handout, who want the easy way, will say this. But, I tell you that faith without works is death to the soul."

"My Lord, I fear that I have heard wrong about the rebellious. For all of us have them in our families and even because of this rebellion, we still love them."

"Yes, My Child, but we have come to the time of the sorting of the souls. And, if your minds, hearts, and your emotions, even your body and soul are caught up with the worries and confusion of the rebellious, you will not hear My voice. You will be blinded to Me and My purposes because of the confusion at hand. My Child, I am telling you to guard your homes and your lives from those, who love the world, and from those, who are caught up in rebellion. If the rebellious persecute you and call you all manner of names for My namesake, know that you have been warned in advance that this will be. For, Lucifer has hold of the rebellious and his demons are in control of them. Understand?"

"Yes, My Lord."

"I guard My Faithful like a mother hen guards her chicks."

"Yes, My Lord; and how grateful I am. I have a question about food storage. In the Scriptures, you tell us that we should be as the birds of the field and not worry about how we shall eat or be clothed."

"Yes, My Child, I have told you this. But, I have told you also that the world has never seen times as horrible as these shall be. Therefore, it is good to prepare. But, be advised that the evil hoards plan to take all your food, your homes and to kill every one of you. None will survive for long without Me and your Father. So, you must put you

faith in Me, not in things. And, know that I will provide for each of you until it is time for you to come home."

"But, My Lord, most do not have the spiritual discernment to hear your voice."

"Nay, Child, but I can speak to any and all through dreams. And, I will do this for those, who seek Me with all their hearts. Understand?"

"Yes, My Lord."

"But, Child, I have warned all. N o violence! Do not return violence for violence. Stay away from the violent and unrepentant. Understand?"

"Yes, My Lord."

"Go this day in peace, My Child, knowing that I am Jesus. Yea Jehovah Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 5th day of May, 1999,

Linda Newkirk

**The Crown of Thorns**

"My Precious Child, I am Master Jesus; and I am calling you back to My Holy Mountain on the wings of My Spirit, as I have a few final words for you to place in Book IV about this Holy Mountain. See that you stand high upon My Mountain; and the wind of My Spirit blows gently over your robe. My Child, receive of My power this day; feel it envelop you, and strengthen you and your household. Feel its healing rays and know its total peace and calm. As you have finished Book IV, see Book V before you; and see your new place on My Mountain, which grows as you continue in My work. However, you must understand that as you grow in My works, Luciferian attacks on you will

become increasingly severe. My Child, take the key, which says, ‘Jesus is the key;’ and enter through the door to your right. Then, write as seen and given."

"My Lord, I open this door with your key and immediately I am flooded with a brilliant white light. I walk through this door, bathed in Your glory, enveloped in peace, love and such joy. Straight ahead is a small house, which looks something like an igloo, but it is made of radiant glass. I know that I am to enter this house and to sit on the shimmering bench. Before me is Moses, and he takes my sword and gives me a sword of greater light and power. He takes his rod from me and gives me a larger rod with greater power."

"As I lay hold of the sword and the rod, I start to shake and tremble all over. It seems that an earthquake is moving through my body. Steam starts coming from my eyes and ears; and the room fills up with steam. But, just as suddenly as the steam began, it ends; and the fire of God comes roaring through this tiny house, setting it ablaze. Suddenly, I see you, My Lord, as you stand before me in Your glory; and I fall to my face in awe and trembling; for my human frailties rush over me and I feel utterly unworthy. It seems that my every fault is magnified many times; and I cannot stop weeping, for I am surrounded by such love."

"My Lord, I am so troubled for the lost. I am deeply saddened by their choices. And, I weep for you have given greater responsibilities, while I often feel inadequate to carry out the tasks as hand. How shall I carry more? I am the least of the least, brought out of the darkness only because of your mercy and grace."

"This deep sorrow rips me apart and I feel so powerless. My Precious Lord, take this sorrow; for it is so great!" And, even as I say these words, I feel the sorrow lift until it is totally gone.

"Stand up, My Child and receive My Crown of Thorns. Yes, My Child, many may seek this crown, but few receive it; and, most would not want it; for it comes with a heavy price. But, My Little One, think not of a price; for the heavenly reward is greater than any price you would have to pay on this earth. Understand?"

"Yes, My Lord. Tell me about this crown."

"It is a gift from me to My Faithful, as I decide to bestow it. My Child, the price paid for it is great suffering; yet I paid the price for it already. The benefits you shall reap are more of My mind in you, more of My Spirit in you, more of My faith, courage, and hope in you and more of My heart in you. These, My Child, I freely give; for you have given freely. But, as you have paid a price to receive, so shall the serious minded pay this price to receive this spiritual blessing. It adds up to spiritual discipline over time."

"Now, My Little One, receive this wreath of flowers from the Saints of the Most High. Absorb it into your body and be healed."

"My Lord, as you say this, I see that the wreath is absorbed into my body. And, suddenly I am back in the living room of our house."

" ‘Tis so, My Child. Now finish typing Book IV today and I shall soon begin dictation of Book V; which you are to send out through the mail as I have warned you; and under the conditions I have set forth."

"Yes, My Lord."

"I am Jesus. Yea, Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated, and recorded this 6th day of May, 1999,

Linda Newkirk

Because of the flowers, I was healed of a pain, which had bothered me for months.
About the Crown of Thorns … In recent weeks a relative spoke to me of this Crown of Thorns. He told me of certain spiritual blessings associated with this crown and advised me to seek the Lord in this. I prayed about such a crown, as I had never thought of anyone receiving it; but Our Lord had not spoken to me about it before

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1999

now. I know that He has revealed it here that you know of this crown, that you may have it as your soul is ready.

**END OF FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES BOOK FOUR**

# CHAPTER ONE

## "The Mystery Mark"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven. Blessings to you this day, My Child; and blessings to those, who read My words and receive My words with pure hearts. For, these are My children. Yes, My Child, deep calls to deep; and deep are My words in Book Seven. For many days, I have told you that Book Seven will start soon; and even yesterday I told you that Book Seven will begin today, as on this day I begin dictation, but in actuality it began on June 07, 2001. It began on My day and My number; for great are My words, which are to be revealed in this book. My child, I know that you want to know how this book shall be dispersed; and I say to you that it will be dispersed freely on the Internet. For, those, who want a written copy, they are to send $25.00. This will cover the cost of the book and the postage. Outside of the USA, they must send $20.00 extra for additional postage. To mail the same from the USA to some parts of the world will be more than $20.00; but all will even out.

"Cherished One, I know that you wonder what I could speak of which could be so majestic, so great, so full of My wonders; for this book contains My number, the number Seven, the number of Me, Jehovah, Most High God. My Child, as I said, "Deep calls to deep," and My mysteries shall be revealed herein. Unlike Books Five and Six, which all had to order, this book is free to all; for a great work among My people is at hand; and a great and terrible tragedy the world over is also at hand. For, the Antichrist is about to rise in Europe. You are seeing his handiwork in the many plagues, which are hitting the world on all fronts. But, before he steps forth, I shall pour out My Spirit in great measure and prepare My people spiritually for what is at hand. Yea, a great and terrible judgement, My judgement is upon the world; and Europe will suffer mightily; for Europe is the seat of world Satanism; and what is unfolding will be told by you and others of My prophets and apostles.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

**"The Mark"**

"The 'mark,' My Child … Look at the Mark of the Beast!"

"My Father, I see fabric, and it is a beautiful fabric, which catches the light and shimmers in an iridescent way as if it is made of many colors. This fabric rolls out in front of me on something like a conveyor belt at first. Then, it seems that a wind catches the fabric and it is carried forth into the air, a most beautiful billowy fabric. Now, it seems to glow, a most beautiful, radiant fabric. Around and 'round this fabric swirls in the air as if it is caught up in a whirlwind. And, as I watch this fabric, the whirlwind picks up in speed. Then, suddenly, this fabric flattens out, as if the whirlwind causes it to flatten out; and the fabric seems to be a flattened whirlwind, which is spinning in layers, somewhat like a whirlpool in water, yet flat and with only a very small center, which whirls. Suddenly, the whirlpool, or whatever it is, begins to lose its sheen and darkness begins to set in. It is as if a very dark shadow begins to settles in over the whirlpool and I hear sounds, like sounds of a train, putting on its brakes; and out of this whirlpool I see a pair of black boots emerge. These are obviously attached to a person, but I do not see his face, only his boots.

"It seems suddenly as if the whirlpool is sucked up into the boots, where it dissolves. Now, I see the man, who wears these boots! He is dressed like a prince, with all manner of ornate and decorative attire, similar to that, which I have seen Prince Charles wear. But, he is not Prince Charles. However, I do see him at a table now with Prince Charles and they are sipping a glass of wine together. I see that Prince Charles looks up to this man and that he obeys him. He respects him and even seems to fear him. In the background, I am aware of the train. It is a black train; and back at the table I see once more this "prince" with Prince Charles. He is now puffed up, standing with his chest protruding; and he wears a black baton by his side. My Father, I hear the word, "charisma;" for this man has charisma. He is a powerful persuader of people, yet he is heartless and cruel. His heart is as black as ebony. My Father, surely this man is the antichrist!"

"You have seen it."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

"But, My Father, tell me about the mystery of this fabric."

"You mean that it is woven together tightly, and that it is shimmering and beautiful."

"Yes, My Father."

"Oh, these are his works; and to the worldly they are beautiful. They are shimmering; for they offer to the worldly a great freedom, which is the cloth, floating in the wind. But, this freedom is short-lived, indeed! Once the people of the world come to admire this Satanic cloth and latch onto its empty promises of freedom, they shall enter into a Satanic whirlwind. This whirlwind of darkness shall get tighter and tighter upon the people of the world until it becomes a whirlwind of solid steel, which is as black as night. This whirlwind of evil is unyielding and those, who are trapped by its shiny allure will seal their fate, as if in steel. They will not be able to get out. The true author of this evil will emerge, who is the Antichrist, and he will bring forth the dark train of evil and destruction."

"My Father, what is his relationship to Prince Charles?"

"My Child, they are of the same family. But, remember this. The Antichrist has not taken his seat yet; for the height of deception has not arrived; and he is not fully empowered to do so."

"My Father, who empowers this man? You, or the devil?"

"My Child, I empower this man to utterly destroy the corrupt and to force Mine to choose either Me and My Son or the devil and his ways. And, this choice shall be forged through the mark of the devil."

"My Father, what is his mark?"

"Let me say this, My Child, that all, who enter into a covenant with Lucifer are marked by him. All churches, which have agreed to the 501 ( c) 3 have entered into a covenant

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

with Lucifer, Satan, the devil and he has marked them. He has claimed them. This mark takes several forms and has several levels. One is the physical mark, a mark of ownership in the hand and forehead. Another is a spiritual mark, a spiritual covenant or agreement with Satan, Lucifer, the devil, which is binding spiritually. A third is an eternal agreement, which is binding through the eternities."

"And, what might the eternal agreement be?"

"A total renunciation of Me and My Son and a declaration that one is god!"

"My Father, this is what Lucifer, Satan, the devil, did when he started the war against you in Heaven!"

"This is so. He said, "I am God," and he fought Me. One Third of the hosts of Heaven also claimed themselves as gods, and they fought and were expelled. Nowadays, you have in the Earth ignorant souls, who have willfully entered into a covenant with Satan, Lucifer, the devil and they espouse his teachings, calling themselves gods. They have totally rebelled against Me and have sided with Lucifer in his on-going war."

"So, My Father, this war in Heaven just goes on down through the ages and Lucifer is continuing to build up his army with human souls, who say they are gods, and that they are truly parts of his army, making an eternal covenant with Lucifer that they are gods."

"This is so; and you see this in freemasonry and all religions and organizations, which have been founded by freemasonry."

"Oh, My! My Father, I understand that the Mormon Church was founded by freemasons and that even today Satanic sacrifices of humans, especially children, are done in the subterranean levels of these temples."

"This is so."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

"And, some of the leaders are reptilian shapeshifters."

"This is so."

"And, My Father, they espouse eternal marriage and until recently, as I understand it, all took blood oaths in these temples."

"This is so."

"And, the Mormons are told that they are gods, gods in the making."

"You have known this to be true and it is yet true."

"But, My Father, you are saying that these people are entering into an eternal covenant with Lucifer."

"They have done it; and they know it not!"

"But, My Father, is the penalty different for one, who enters into such a covenant, knowing that they have entered into a covenant with the devil, than if they do not know?"

"Yes, indeed, but many know! The freemasons take increasingly more severe oaths until they give away all to Lucifer. They do so willingly, knowing what they are doing; and by the time that they reach the 32nd and 33rd degrees, they know exactly what they have done. Those, who enter, are dupes! But, My Child, member the beautiful cloth. They take what is good and of Me, what is Biblical and they mix it with all, which is dark and full of lies, which is of the devil. Mormonism is a huge diabolical cult. The people are in bondage, and they know it not! They believe many lies and willingly allow themselves to be controlled by reptilian hoards. Many of the Mormon children are sacrificed to the devil in the bowels of these temples and many little and precious children are sodomized and raped. Their lives are ruined. Many others are used by Lucifer in his mind control programs all over the USA and around the world. Yes,

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 1997

indeed, the church of Mormon is the devil's church, yet they are all made to believe a lie that this is the only true church. I ask you, My Child, when My Son, Yeshua, was on the Earth, what church did he belong to?"

"None."

"My Child, My church is free. It has My Son at the head. Those, who preach and teach at My Church are free; for they espouse no denomination. My gifts of Spirit flow freely in My Church; for it is not bound by shackles of the world. Those, who go in and out of My Church are healed and set free; for My true leaders are free. I am your Father in Heaven and we shall speak more on this."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 8th day of June, 2001,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

# CHAPTER TWO

## "Great Judgement for Europe!"

"My Beloved Child, hear Me speak this morning and know that I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Little do the masses know that as they sleep, they enemy advances on every front. Loud cries and protests the world over are heard against the UN/Satanic agenda; but look, My Child, the voices are few; and in many cases, the same ones cry out against these gross injustices over and over. I tell you, My Child, that the Antichrist has hit Europe with plagues and he is scheming on every front to waylay and subdue all peoples of the world; but I ask you, My Child, 'Have the people changed, who have been hit by the plagues?' Have they come back to Me in Europe? Have they repented? Nay, they have not! Though, they have been faced with grave hardships and losses, they continue on in their darkness and rebellion.

"Listen to Me, My Child, My whip is going to pop over Europe! It is going to burn the air; for it shall pop loudly and swiftly. Terror is coming down on Europe; but I tell you now that its effects shall be short-lived; for the people, in general, have lost their moral compasses. Tragedy is about to hit Europe in an even greater way and a fervent heat shall soon melt a third part of Europe, but I say to you, 'Do you believe, even then, that the people will repent?'

"No, My Father, I do not believe that the masses will, … that only that a few here and there will repent."

"I tell you, My Child, that you are entering therein the time of the great sorting, the goats on one side and the sheep on the other, the wheat here and the chaff there. This is a time of sorting and it is fixed. The train of destiny is set to start off soon and the harvest is ready for the plucking. Here and there the train of destiny will stop and its ride will mark a turning point for all upon the face of the Earth. You have seen the train of destiny in the first chapter of Book VII and I tell you, My Child, that this train is real and it is charged up and running, ready to head out across Europe. My Little One, in

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

many of the visions, which have been given you by the Spirit of God, you have seen calamity strike Europe. You have seen war hit Europe and you have been told that the Antichrist will rise in Europe; but My Child, hearken unto Me; for you have not seen what is about to hit Europe. Many in Europe are smug; for they believe that the USA will be destroyed by war and that they will go free. Alas, My Child, what utter foolishness! What utter nonsense! Europe, the whole of Europe, is under shackles of the Antichrist. The stench of rebellion in Europe is foul! The stench has hit My nostrils and it is putrid! The rebellion among leaders and lay people alike is worse than that of Jerusalem before it was destroyed! It is worse than that of Babylon and Rome alike! Yea, every evil vice is made to look good; for evil has been give a wide license! Oh, wicked Europe, you believe that you will come out unscathed; for My anger is upon America. But, I tell you, Europe, My mercy is also upon America and though wickedness and rebellion is extant in America, the love of the few carry the nation. The love of My Beloved for all of mankind, but especially their devotion toward Me, keeps this land afloat. This pure love softens My anger; and for a season I have promised an extended time of mercy for the USA. What you see is a mercy run, but this mercy run will not go on forever! Yea, it is for a given time only and only I know what this time is. But, I say to Mine, 'Work, for the night is coming! Work, for the time of great troubles is at hand! Work, for the cornfields and the wheatfields will soon be empty! Work, for the storehouses will soon come up lacking! Work, for there is an appointed time and season for all things and this time of great judgement will soon hit the land! Work, for the harvest is great and the workers are few. Work, for the time of great peril is at hand and the dusk passes into nightfall. Yea, work, for the work is great and the dedicated workers are few!'

### A New Song!

"Sing, My Beloved; for I am giving you a new song! Sing, My Beloved, for this song is about freedom! This song is about joy! This song is about breaking the yokes of bondage and persecution. Sing, My Beloved, and make merry; for I, Jehovah, Most High God, give you a new song!

**Reaping is at hand!**

"Reap, My Beloved, for this song is the song of the reaper! Reap, My Cherished ones, for what is planted is now ready to harvest! Sing songs of praise and joy; for your sickle shall not fall on barren ground! Reap, Mine Anointed, for it is a new day unto Me for My Faithful. Be of good cheer and look heavenward; for I shall pour out blessings upon My Faithful so bounteous that they shall not be able to contain them! Reap, My Cherished Ones, for the time of harvest has come!

"Behold My Hand; for it is stretched out to Mine Anointed for greater things. I have seen the dedication of My Anointed. I have seen their great trials; for I have orchestrated them. I have known their walks through coals of fire; for I have held their hands; but I say to My Cherished and Anointed Ones that these trials have not been for naught. They have not been for no reason at all; but they have been given you to strengthen you spiritually, that you would be ready for the long hours of reaping. They have been given you that you would not faint when the furnace gets hotter. Yea, My Little Ones, many of you have struggled sorely through the thickets of briars. You have shivered in the bitter cold and you have cried out in your loneliness and sorrow; but I say to you, 'Rejoice; for you have been tried and tested in the furnace of adversity for greater works. Now, many of you are ready, while many of you are yet babes with much time in the furnace ahead of you!'

"I say to you, My Precious Child, that I have a greater work for you! How you have wept and cried out because of your sorrows down through the years; but My Child, this has not been for naught. Great and mighty works I have for you; for I have given you a task of calling the people of Arkansas to revival. But, be advised, My Child, that you will not only be calling the people of Arkansas to revival, you will go hither and yon and you will pray for revival in lands both near and far. For, I have given you the revival fire anointing. Yea, great and mighty miracles shall follow you; for I have bathed you and your husband with a covering of the miraculous! Wherever you go, I shall open up the heavens and I shall pour miracles out upon you and upon those, whom you seek them for in the name of My Precious Son. Mighty miracles, healings and deliverances, these things shall follow you; and you will set the captives free, both near and far! Those, who bless you, will be greatly blessed; and those, who reject you, who scorn and mock

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

you will be greatly cursed, immediately so, for what is in their hearts and for what comes from their mouths! Those, who love you, I love; but those, who hate you, I will turn on with a vengeance! For, those, who hate you, hate the One, who sends you; and this One is Me. For, I am at the helm of your ship.

"Good tidings come to you even now, My Child. A chapter is closed in your life and a new chapter is opening with mighty miracles and manifestations from Heaven on a regular basis. Great and horrible trials and persecutions you have been through for My namesake and you have endured, My Child. You have not been angry with Me and you have not cursed Me for your great trials; but you have humbled yourself before Me in great tears and sorrow, seeking more of Me and repenting daily for your many weaknesses. But, My Child, I know your heart and it is full of a pure love for Me. It is overflowing with love for your fellow man and it is time for you to move on out into a greater work for Me. My Child, you shall not want! And, the material things, which you need to live a comfortable life, are at hand. You have waited long to be free of a great persecution at the hands of the enemy and this time is at hand. Fret not, My Child, but rejoice; for great blessings are hand and these will not be stopped by any person, place, or thing; for these blessings are straight from My throne! I am your Father in Heaven!"

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 14th day of July, 2001

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER THREE

## "Revival Fire"

"My Beloved Child, blessed are you this day; for you come in earnest seeking My will and My heart. As you know Me, I am your Father in Heaven. Yes, My Child, this is Chapter Three of Book VII. Rejoice! For, great and mighty are My works, which lie before you. My Child, I will not call one to such a task as the one, which lies before you, if I have not already prepared one for such an undertaking. Yea, I have prepared you, My Child; and I have found you worthy for the task at hand. You ask, 'Is this revival anointing, which I have called the "Revival Fire Anointing," not also called the "Holy Fire," or the "Holy Wind Fire" Revival Anointing? And, My response to you is that all are correct; but, I have shortened this to read, "Revival Fire." Yes, My Child, this fire is holy; for it is straight from My throne; and it is complete and pure. It is a wind as well; for it comes as a wind and most often you have heard the roar of this Holy Wind Fire. Does this give you the understanding, which you seek?"

"Yes, My Father."

"My Child, I have told you that great blessings are at hand for you; but this does not mean that you will not be persecuted. For, even now the letters are coming in a steady stream from some of the errant churches; and they are full of hate and malice. My Little One, these churches, which are run by these errant preachers have already been judged; for My Spirit has long since left them. They are empty shells; and they are run by empty shells. Shake the mire from your feet; for you have entered therein with My word and they rejected Me. They have called you all manner of names. They have ridiculed you and they have stoned you in the spirit. Let the dead look after the dead; but keep your eyes on Me and My Son; for the dead shall not stop My works through you. Yes, My Child, this Revival Fire Anointing is falling upon you in its fullness; and in due season ministers of some of the churches will contact you in earnest. You will pray with these ministers and when prompted by the Spirit of God, you will bless them with this same Holy Fire Revival Anointing. This anointing, this spiritual gift, will come

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

through you to others. Yea, many will rue the day that they have put women into corners, where they have been kept under thumb! For, indeed in these last days, I am calling some of My anointed women prophets, apostles, teachers, pastors and evangelists to step up to center stage, where they will lead the world spiritually. Great and mighty miracles shall follow these women; for unto them shall be given the anointings of the prophets and apostles of old. It is time to rejoice, My Child. It is time to sing songs of praise, which come from the heart; for a revival is going forth upon this land, here a little and there a little. What has been held back is now being given freely.

"Yes, My Child, at the end of this chapter, put the letter to the churches; and in due season I will also have you post some of the responses of the churches; but not now.

"My Child, look behind you! What do you see?"

"My Father, I see bleachers, like in an outdoor arena, or perhaps it is an indoor arena; but there are bleachers and they are all empty. I am standing alone, looking out across these bleachers, when suddenly I feel very sleepy, as if I am going to sleep, or perhaps being caught up in a vision. I look to see that I am dressed in white and as I look around me I see many angels; and a great light is manifesting before me. This light seems to come from Heaven and I hear a voice, which I know to come from Heaven, for Father, it is your voice. And, you say, 'Behold, My Son!' Coming from this radiant light is our Precious Jesus. He is caught up in the light, and He is full of glory and beauty, and as I lay prostrate on the floor behind the podium He looks at me and He says, 'Arise, My Child, for the Holy Fire Revival Anointing is upon you;' and I hear a wind, like a rushing wind and the whole stadium becomes aglow with this fire as it sweeps the stadium like a great wind. As this great fire goes forth, the bleachers all disappear; for a great light is everywhere and all that remains is this great light, which is a holy white fire. I arise and stand before our Precious Jesus and He looks at me and puts a cloth around my neck and it looks to be made of something like satin; for it is radiant and on the ends of either side are one, two, three bells. Then, our Lord Jesus says to me, 'The anointing of the prophet Aaron!' And, a great heat comes over me and I begin to dance and shout and praise God in unknown tongues and ribbons of fire come from

my mouth. And, these ribbons of fire have different colors as they go out, but when they disperse, they become radiant, white light. And, when I move these ribbons of fire encircle my body and as these swirls of light go out, they form a white light fire. These same ribbons come form from my hands and feet and as they flow out they also turn into a white light fire. Then, our Lord Jesus places around my neck another cloth. Both of them remind me of neck garments, which are worn by priests; for they are sealed on all edges, yet they are straight. And, this cloth radiates a white fire, which also manifests a blue radiance. And, as our Lord Jesus puts this second cloth around my neck, I see that it is full of Living Waters. These Living Waters fall all around my feet; and they make a noise like a waterfall. These Living Waters bathe me all over, yet I am not wet. And, as I am bathed in these waters, I get a feeling that I am in many places at once. For, I seem to be here and there on many places of the Earth at once. I know the clouds; for I feel the clouds and seem to be a part of the clouds. I also seem to be a part of the Earth; for I feel as if I easily become a part of the Earth. I know sickness and disease in the bodies of others for I seem to be able to travel there. Our Lord Jesus now says to me, 'The anointing of Enoch!'"

As He says this, I find myself standing over a large waterfall, which reminds me of Niagara Falls; and the Lord says to me, 'The fall of man!' As I look at the falls, I see a man and a woman go tumbling over the falls and the falls become full of blood, guts and gore. As I look at this bloody scene, I begin to feel great pain all over my body. I feel as if I am being stabbed and kicked and I look to see that I am bleeding all over my body; and I, too, feel that I shall fall into the rushing waters and die. But, as I am about to fall our Lord Jesus picks me up by the back of my robe and embraces me. Then, He says, 'Save for My love, the pure love of God, all shall fall!'

I sit beside our Lord now overlooking the falls and I begin to weep uncontrollably. It seems that all the sins of the world are upon my back. I sense the murders of the billions of unborn babes worldwide. This weight upon me is so great that I feel that I will pass out. And, suddenly, I find myself sinking into the ground. I am headed down, down, down into the pits of hell! Dark, slimy creatures are all about, like snakes and eels and leaches. And spider webs abound; but these disgusting things do not touch me. I just keep going down, down, down. The wails of the lost fill my ears and their

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

cries and moans make me feel sick all over. I stop for a minute and begin to wretch, and as I vomit, blood and guts come rushing out my mouth. I feel so sick as if I will faint and I back up to steady myself against a hard object, which I believe to be a rock; but the rock turns into a trap door and I am once more catapulted down as if in an elevator shaft. "My Lord and My God," I cry out, "Why are you doing this to me?" A black whirlwind carries me aloft and I am caught up in great darkness and confusion. "My Lord and My God," I cry out, "Why have you sent me here?"

"Finally, I hear the voice of our Lord Jesus and I see His face. Tears of blood stream from His face and as I look at him, he dips his hand into a vat and brings up dead babies, baby parts and blood and guts. All over again, I feel as if I will wretch, but I have only the dry heaves, which are full of bitter gall. I weep and howl before our Lord and tears of blood roll down my face. I feel so sick and so lost and cut off from our Lord Jesus even though He is before me. "Why? Why, my Precious Lord," I cry out! "Why have you sent me here?" And, I sob and weep uncontrollably. Suddenly, I feel His precious hand touch me, the hand of our Lord Jesus; and in a moment I am taken from the bowels of hell. Still, I weep uncontrollably as I rest my head upon our Lord's chest. He caresses my head and He begins to sing to me. These are the words He sings:

"Upon the branches of death and mire,
A thorn, a rose, a cactus in bloom.
Upon the branches of death, a hand unseen
Touches the dead and the dying.
Weep, Little Children, for the life that is gone!
Left among the thorns and cacti in the heat,
A rose, alone and dying!
But, I in My love do not miss a one,
For, all that is pure is at home in My love!
Reach out and touch the dead and they dying!
The children, I take home …
But, those, who murder them, will drink of the cup
Of blood, and guts and gore."

"For, this reason, My Child, I have sent you into hell to drink of this cup of blood and guts and gore; for if this nation will not repent of murder of the unborn, it shall soon drink of this bitter cup. I am sending you out, My Child, with this anointing of Holy Fire and Living Waters that you go to places you have never been before, and that you experience what you have never experienced before. This revival is the ultimate gift to the people of this land before judgement. The depths of this judgement depend upon the sincere repentance of the masses. All is not set in stone as many believe; but as our Father is merciful, He can change His mind. What you are to do, My Child, is to bring My people to repentance. You are to bless certain ministers with the Holy Fire of Revival and you are to heal the sick, raise the dead and set the captives free. All that the prophets and apostles of old did, you will do and more.

"Woe to those, who shut out women apostles, who hold apostles gatherings and deliberately shut the door to Mine anointed women apostles. For, I shall utterly embarrass those, who set themselves up to be gods. Because My anointed women apostles have been shut out, I shall raise them up to do great and mighty works."

"My Child, do you have any questions?"

"Oh, yes, My Lord! I have many questions, but one in particular comes to my mind. Is this anointing considered one anointing or two?"

"It is two in one."

"So, the Revival Fire Anointing has a counterpart, which is the Living Waters?"

"This is so."

"Yet, it is called the 'Revival Fire?'"

"This is so, but one without the other is not a balance."

"Why is it not called Living Waters/Holy Fire anointing?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

"In these realms it is; but for the sake of brevity, it is shortened to Holy Fire Revival Anointing, or Revival Fire Anointing. Remember, My Child, that this anointing is a coal of fire from the throne of God and as it goes out, it is likened unto the flow of Living Waters."

"Oh, My Lord, I wish I could understand the works of our Father, but in my heart I am happy to be only a child in His service!"

"My Little One, because you know you are a child and because you have walked humbly before God, you have been called and chosen for great works."

"Oh, My Lord, I feel so unworthy. I feel like such a lowly person. I am so deeply humbled, My Lord, that I cannot help but weep before you. Forgive me, My Lord, but I feel so unworthy."

"But, you are worthy, My Child. You are not perfect; but you are worthy of the task at hand."

And, with this, our Lord Jesus takes my hand, the hand of a child, and he and I step forth into white light, which begins to engulf us. I look down to see white rose petals filling the stadium below us. As I look out across the stadium, I see that it is full of people; and when a white rose petal touches any person, he or she is instantly healed and set free of all manner of afflictions!

Praises to our Lord and God! To Him is the praise and glory forever and ever!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 15th day of July, 2001

Linda Newkirk

Per our Father's instructions, below you will find the prophecy from our Father in Heaven, Jehovah, Most High God, which was sent out to the churches in middle

Arkansas on July 10, 2001. This letter was sent to six hundred and five churches, but at last count 50 had been returned for mail-related reasons. As of July 26, 2001, we have received two hate mails and one "do not send me anymore." Not a single pastor has written stating that he and his church want the blessings, which our Father promises! It is a sad day, but in this I am not discouraged; for in my spirit I know that our Lord and God is bringing revival to Arkansas, if only one or two people want it.

Since our Lord has anointed me with this anointing, I have seen Him give many miracles to the needy; and I have seen Him move with great and mighty healings! I know that our Lord and God is moving in a great way with His Spirit and that many will be healed and set free. Even the dead will be raised; for He has promised it!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

**To: The Ministers of the churches in the State of Arkansas**

**A PROPHECY FROM JEHOVAH, MOST HIGH GOD**

**Given on June 01, 2001**

**Warnings to the Churches!**

To the churches of Little Rock and those of surrounding areas, both near and far, even throughout all the state of Arkansas, behold My words; for I am Jehovah, Most High God. Be advised and know, Shepherds of My Flock, that I see and know all. I am not a God afar, but One, who resides within your very midst. My eyes go to and fro throughout the whole Earth and I tell you that I am deeply ashamed of what I see. Yea, in the state of Arkansas, even in the very capital city, thereof, I see preachers, who are harlots. You whore after women and preach a word, which is not My word. You pick phrases from My Scriptures to suit your own agenda and you swindle My people. Yea, you pass the plate many times so that you may drive your Cadillacs and feed your every desire. Greedy preachers of the Word, I am disgusted with your hollow sermons. I am repelled by your empty words. I am angered by your callous attitudes toward the hurt and suffering. Through your vices, you have driven My people asunder. You visit not the sick in the community, not even those, whom you shepherd. You disgust Me with your piousness and sorely offend Me with your "holier than thou attitude." You refuse to allow My true prophets and apostles into your havens; for you are jealous for those, who do not even belong to you. Neither, do you want the Spirit of God to chastise you through the mouths of My true prophets and apostles; for you believe that you can hide your sins. Nay, you cannot hide your sins; for I know you, who are guilty of all manner of sexual perversions. You are full of adultery and even sodomy; and you believe that no one will know, that you can continue on in your wickedness. I see all and I know all; and I command you to repent, to come away from evil and cry out in true repentance, seeking forgiveness and full deliverance. For, many of you are possessed by all manner of demons. You have given My sanctuaries over to all manner of greed, lusts and sins and I am calling you to repentance! Repent or step down!

And, for the few, the very few, who truly love Me and who truly preach My messages of Godly love and repentance, I say to you, "I know who you are; and I say again that you are few, indeed! " For, this state or Arkansas is full of the blind leading the blind.

I am disgusted with the gargantuan buildings, which are laid up for the whole world to see, wherein you say in pride, "Look, what I have! Look what I do! How great I am!" Let it be known, Oh proud and arrogant preachers, that I am against you! In one moment, I will smash your centers of pride and I will scatter your flock; for you are an anathema to your very selves!

"Love My Flock!" "Bring them to repentance!"

To the good and faithful servants, who love Me with all their hearts, I say unto you, "Love My flock! Continue to bring them to repentance!"

### God's Promise!

If the pastors will repent and cause My people to repent, I promise a great revival for the state of Arkansas. I promise to turn this state from a spiritual desert to a place of Living Waters.

### God's Judgement!

But, if you will not clean up your churches and if you will not bring the people to repentance, if you will not go into the neighborhoods and minister to the lost, I shall smite this state through war, pestilence, famine, disease and death! I am a merciful God; but even now my judgement is falling all across the United States of America.

### 501 (c ) 3 Whores, Repent!

I say to you bought and sold whore preachers. "How many of you utterly refuse to speak against a Satanic government? Through your own tax-exempt agreement with the government, you have willingly agreed to look the other way, while one country under God has become one country under Satan. This tax exempt status is all about

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

silencing the truth. Who among you is not bought and sold by this whore system? And, who has caused you to cower to a Satanic government, save you, yourselves?

**Cowards, beware!**

I ask you, "Are My people full of cowardice, that they will not speak the truth and stand for what is right?" Nay, these are not Mine; for I have given My people the boldness to speak what is true and to do what is right.

Church of Sodom, get thee hence from Me. I call Mine those, whose robes are made pure by great trials. Will a coward withstand trials and persecution for My namesake? Nay, a coward will run. A coward will renounce Me and My Son.

Church, come clean before God and be blessed, or perish in rebellion!

I say to you, Church, come clean before Me and I will bless you mightily; but if you will not come clean, I shall utterly destroy you. I am Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 1st day of June, 2001,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER FOUR

## "The Seal Is Broken"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Behold My words today; for I shall give you much, which shall benefit the Children of Men, yea even the Children of God, the Sons and Daughters of the Most High, even Jehovah, the One God. Listen to Me, My Little One, when I tell you that the Earth, itself, rests within a sea of darkness; for the cumulative sins of mankind have polluted not only the Earth, itself; but they space around the Earth, even far into space. For, this reason, many see through glasses darkly and many see only partially; for this polluted sea closes in on all. Were it not for My Devoted Ones, those, who put Me first and who love Me with their all, this planet would have already imploded. For, darkness is a bitter cyclone of destruction, which devours itself. Yea, My Child, I know that you are wondering why I have allowed Lucifer and those of like mind to stick around; and the key word is 'allowed.' I have allowed the same; for this is part of My Divine Plan, that all might be tempted, that all might be tried and tested and found worthy of the Kingdom of God.

Now, My Little One, I shall carry you into a new word and some of what you see shall surely surprise you. Nevertheless, My Child, proceed on with the next chapter of Book Seven, yea Chapter Four. Beloved One, write what is revealed unto you and when you feel the need, question Me; for I will answer what you ask."

"Yes, My Father. I see before me a book." This is a very large book and it is divided into sections with tabs at the beginning of each section. At first glance, I believe these tabs to represent letters of the alphabet, but when I look closer, I see that they have fuzzy writing and I cannot make them out. This book is sealed but when I touch it, the seal begins to melt from around the edges and the book. The book appears to have a dark cover, which is almost black, but when I touch it, the cover changes quickly into a beautiful blue, like the blue of crystal pure waters. As I have my hand on this book, I hear a sound, like that of rushing wind, and this mighty wind pulls me forth, like a whirlwind, and the wind carries me headlong through the cover of the book. Quickly, I

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

am carried into a room, where I land softly on a beautiful floor, and on looking around, I see that this room is vacant. The floors seem to be made of hardwood; but when I look closer, I see that they are made of the most beautiful radiant stone, which is cut in long strips and joined together to look like wood. This stone even has a grain, which reminds me of wood; and when I touch the stone, it is not cold, but warm. As I look around I see no furniture at first, just a room with many windows and beautiful curtains, which seem to be made of silk. These curtains have designs on them, which are pumpkins, all interconnected by green vines. Yet, these designs are very tiny and can only be seen upon close scrutiny. The background color of the curtains is a soft cream and now and then the curtains move gently as if wafted by a gentle breeze. When I close my eyes, I am so very aware of this warm and gentle breeze, which reminds me of a sea breeze on an early Summer morning. As I look behind, I see a counter, which reminds me of a counter at an inn. The front of the counter is made of the same stone, which is on the floor and all is rather plain, save a white tope, which has an iridescent hue. As I look at the counter top, I cannot tell for certain what color it is; for it seems to be alive with various shades of blue and green. Behind the counter is a most beautiful being. Surely, this being is female! And, even as I think female, she looks at me and says, 'yes.' She is adorned in white, a beautiful white robe, which is worn over a white dress. On her left hand is a beautiful blue sapphire ring, which seems to be alive with a most intriguing radiance.

"Hello, I say to her," my name is Linda Newkirk, a servant of the Most High."

"I know," she says; for He has summoned you. Enter in at the straight gate; for the way is narrow and few find this way."

"Yes," I say to her, " I know." And, suddenly I feel great sadness begin to overcome me. Tears begin to well up in my eyes and I begin to weep so greatly that I fall to the floor, sobbing uncontrollably. Great sadness seems to grip me all over as I feel the burdens of the world upon my shoulders.

"Do not cry, Precious One; for the Broad Way calls to most." And, as she says these words, a gentle wind comes and dries my tears; and blue birds appear suddenly and

begin to preen my hair. I can feel the flutter of their wings and as I reach up to touch them I sense that they are busy working in my hair. Such love comes from these precious birds and in a moment I feel great joy returning to my very soul."

"What are they doing," I ask the angel.

"They are beautifying your hair; for the tears had soaked part of your hair and they have come to beautify you, carrying your hair up here and there and holding it together with diamonds from the throne of the Most High God, our Beloved Father Jehovah."

"Why have they come?"

"Soon, very soon, you shall go through the door behind the counter and you shall visit with the Most High. You shall be carried into the Holy of Holies."

"Will I remember?"

"Oh, yes, you will remember; for this book is unsealed and the words of this book will be given unto you."

"Oh, I fear that I am not presentable!"

"But, you are; and were you not right in spirit, you would not have been given the power to unseal what has been written by the Most High and saved for you at this time."

"Oh, Beautiful Servant of the Most High, I am ready!" And, I look to see that I am wearing a white robe, which seems to reflect light like Mother of Pearl; for it radiates a pure light and my shoes radiate a pure light and my hands radiate this light! Suddenly, I feel so full of joy and light and radiance as if I could fly!

"Are you ready," she asks.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

"Oh, yes!" And, in an instant I am pulled through toward the door behind the counter, again as if in a whirlwind, and I rush through this door so quickly that I hardly remember passing through it. Suddenly, I find myself beside this angel and we are standing on a most beautiful radiant sea of electric blue. As far as the eye can see, this blue sea extends; and it appears to be made of pure glass, or stone of a radiant blue. I take a step forward and realize that what I walk on is as slippery as glass. Then, the angel takes my hand and lifts me up and says, "Behold your radiant feet; for they will cause you to glide above the sea!"

And, as I look down, I see my feet leave the slippery glass; for a beautiful light comes from them; and this power lifts me above the sea. Interestingly, I note that the blueness of this sea matches her ring and what is of the ring seems to be plucked straight from the sea, itself. All around, I feel an electric blueness. This vibrant blue is in the air, which is alive with electricity. Here and there I see vibrant blue swirls, vortices of blue, small electric whirlwinds. In an instant, I seem to be flying, caught up in this majestic beauty, full of joy and radiance. Oh, what a time of joy!

"Stay focused, Precious One; for we are entering into the Holy of Holies." And, with this comment I am brought back to the purpose at hand and the seriousness of this time. Before me are white banisters, simply carved, yet radiant and pure. "Wait here," she says; and she disappears before my very eyes.

In deep reverence I fall on my knees as a most beautiful song begins to bathe me. It seems to come from all directions and curiously enough I know the words of this song. I also know that I am to sing alto; however, in the Earth realm I sing soprano. This song is a most beautiful song of praise and it is about our Precious God Jehovah and His Loving Son. There is much praise for the Lamb of God. And, just as I am singing about the Lamb of God, I see before me our Beloved Lord Jesus; and He is atop a white horse. His eyes are like fire and He is dressed in white; and He carries a bow on his shoulder and in his hand is an arrow.

I feel a gentle touch on my shoulder and I rise up; for I am now prostrate on my face before the presence of our Lord Jesus. Rising up, I see that the angel has returned.

"The Most High will see you," she says. I try to rise and I am aware that my knees are wobbly and my feet are so very unstable that I feel that I will once again fall on my face.

"Fear not," she says, "for you have beheld Him many times."

"Oh, Beautiful Servant of God, I am only a young child; and I fear doing or saying anything, which will offend our Father and our Precious Jesus!"

"Yes, this is known, but be at peace; for He is ever full of love and mercy." With these words, we appear quickly before the throne of the Most High; and between us and Him is a carpet with the most unusual symbols and designs. As I behold the carpet, a thunderous voice says, "The Carpet of Creation;" and, just as I hear the voice, which says, "The Carpet of Creation," an eagle flies at my head and takes his claws, ripping at the diamonds from my hair. My heart leaps into my throat and I feel such fear that I fall onto the carpet before the Most High God, Jehovah, face first.

"My Beloved Child," He says. "Arise and weep not. I do not wish to frighten you." Oh, but I am afraid! Then, the angel picks me up and carries me to the throne of the Most High, where all my fears begin to dissolve; for I am bathed in such love and mercy. Before Him is a tray of fruit and He says, "My Child, eat of the Tree of Life; for in the earthly body, you shall not taste of death." And, I pick a most luscious fruit, which looks something like a pear, but the meat is rose in color and juice flows down my arm, as it is so abundant; and I eat all. "Eat another," He says. So, I pick another fruit, the likes of which I cannot compare. For, it is orange, like a persimmon, yet inside it is cream-colored, with a hint of vanilla in its fragrance. Oh, the smell of this fruit; for it is so wondrous!. When I have finished the fruit, our Father says to me, "My Child, do you know why you are here?"

At that moment, I look up at our Father and realize how awesome He is, for His eyes are a pure sea of love. I feel so small, yet so full of love and peace that I suddenly dread the moment that I must leave. Just the thought of leaving Him brings tears to My eyes. "My Little One," He says to me, "I know all your travails; for I have brought many

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

across your path. I know your heart and I have found it full of love for Me and for My Son and for your brothers and sisters. My Little One, I know that often you long to come home. I hear you every time you tell Me how much you miss Me and My Son. I hear you every time you say you love Me. I know and understand your zeal for revival; for you know that it is to save souls. You know that this revival is not about you and you have no motive for fame or glory. I know your shyness and that you in no way want a spotlight upon yourself. You have not made riches your goal, but have walked simply before Me. My Little One, this is why you are here with Me right now and others are not. I know your heart and I have found it pure. My Precious Child, I shall withhold no good thing from you and your husband. Yea, the storehouse of Heaven is open unto you. What is Mine shall be give freely unto you two and I shall carry you to the ends of the Earth to take My words and to share of My Son's message of Salvation. Keep focused on My word and do not let distraction steal what I have for you. For, a time of great and mighty miracles is at hand for you two. Both of you shall move in the gift of translation, yet truly My Little One, you have moved in this gift for some time. Through this gift, I shall indeed carry you to many lands and I shall bring you back safely. No weapon, which is formed against you shall prosper; for I have deemed it so. My Little One, much is coming forth in this book, which is for the salvation of all. Therefore, make time daily for much prayer and fasting as I direct you. You ask about the translation key, which was given to two of you by Timothy Snodgrass, My Beloved Servant, and I shall tell you about this key. My Child, behold the key of translation, for it is upon your lap."

"My Father, I have it and it seems so large and weighty that I can hardly pick it up."

"It seems large to you now, but not when you received it; for in these realms you can see that this is a very large gift from Me. It seems heavy for you cannot pick up this key or even use it of the flesh; but one moves in and out of this gift through My Spirit. Pick up the key and eat it."

"My Father, you said, 'Eat it.'"

"Yes."

I pick up the key, which seems as light as a feather; and as it comes near my mouth, it flies down my throat as if it were caught up in a mighty whirlwind. Suddenly, I find myself in a vision standing before a door. Over the door are the words, 'The door of translation;' and I hear our Father in Heaven say, "Enter therein." So, I reach out to touch the door; and as I do so, the door flies open. On the threshold of the door are the words, "You will never be the same." Upon seeing these words, I feel uneasiness in the pit of my stomach, but I hear our Father say, "Proceed." So, I step across the threshold and as I do so I enter into a pink light. I can feel this light slashing through me like knives, but there is no pain. I just stand there, not knowing what I was to do. The light is full of powerful energies, which seem to run in lines, yet also in waves; and the longer I stand in it, the weaker I feel. Suddenly, this light turns into a massive whirlwind and I hear the angel say, "Hold on!"

"Hold on," I thought, "Hold on to what?" And, suddenly I realize that she means "Hold on to your bearings;" for the wind and the light are carrying me 'round and 'round; and I am going around so fast that I can hardly remember who I am, much less where I am. Amidst this whirlwind, I begin to plead with God; for I am afraid. Then, suddenly I am whirled back into the room with the angel and the counter; and I pick myself up from the floor, feeling that I had been ripped to shreds. But, I am not ripped at all. I wear the same clothes and my shoes still radiate with the Light of God, but now these shoes bear a pink radiance. On my left hand is a blue ring, like that of the angel; and just as I am about to ask her a question, great power comes from my feet and my body seems to torpedo up through the roof of the room and out through the cover of the book. I look down at the first tab on the book, which has been previously invisible; but now it reads, "The gift of translation."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 23rd day of August, 2001,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

# CHAPTER FIVE

## "The Words Unsealed"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Hearken unto Me this day; for I have heard your cries. Yea, My Child, there is nothing, which is too great or small for Me; and this day I have destroyed the plans of the enemy to subdue you. I have taken note that certain ones within the office of another prophet have labeled you 'false prophet.' Woe to those in positions of authority, who wrongly label and accuse Mine Anointed! Woe to those, who only see in black and white, yet they deny the abstract! Yea, there was a reason that My Son spoke in parables. For, the swine would have truly trampled My pearls of wisdom and rendered them as mud beneath their feet. But, now in these very last days, I have opened up My deeper truths, that those, who hunger and thirst for them may not be denied them. Yet, the babes will not receive or understand them. And, the legalists will scoff at them, label them false and trample them under foot. It behooves all, who lack understanding to seek understanding! Now, My Precious Child, I ask you, do you have questions?"

"Yes, My Father, I do; and they pertain to the last chapter of the book and what I saw and experienced. What is this book, which is sealed?"

"These are My words for Book Seven, which have been sealed until this time."

"Why does this book change from black to blue in color?"

"It changes from a sealed book of bound words to a book, which is flowing with the Living Waters, as indicated by the vibrant blue color."

"And, the sound of the rushing wind, which sweeps me away is the Spirit of God?"

"Yes."

"Father, what is this room; and why are the floors made of stone?"

"My Child, this room is called the ante-room as it is here that many are brought before they are given special assignments. The stone is called gypsum and I chose this stone for reasons of My own."

"Father, it seemed so strange as the stone was warm, almost as if it were alive."

"In the Kingdom of God, all stones are living. What you experienced was a living interaction between the stone and you."

"Are these stones alive with the Spirit of God?"

"Yes."

"My Father, what is the significance of the pumpkins, which are interconnected with the green vine?"

"My Child, look at the pumpkins and touch one."

I reach out and touch one of the pumpkins and as I do so, I see an explosion of light; and in the midst of this light is my Mother. She looks at me and says, "I love you and I miss you. Give my love to all." Then, she is gone. "Father, I am so happy to see my Mother in Heaven and I thank you from the depths of my heart for allowing her to come and give this message? But, I still do unto understand all that I see."

"My Child, what did your Mother call you when you were young?"

"She called me 'Pumpkin."

"Then, realize that I have orchestrated this contact with your Mother, that when you came to Heaven, as you have in this vision, that your Mother would be able to say 'hello.' This has been her request and it has been granted; for she now understands

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

that you are a true prophetess and apostle and she is pained that she would not accept this is the Earth."

"But, My Father, why are there many pumpkins?"

"My Child, there is only one, which is seen over and over. This is a remembrance of love from your Mother."

"Thank You, my Precious Father for allowing this. I feel as if I will weep that my Mother finally understands."

"Do not weep, My Child. For, I, too, weep when My Loved Ones weep. But, rejoice for the miracle, which has occurred in your Mother."

"Father, I do rejoice and I thank You and praise You; for You alone are Most High! Praises to your Holy Name! How I love and cherish you! Thank you from the bottom of my heart for allowing this visit!"

"Father, as we proceed to understand what you have given me, I would like to know the significance of the white counter top, which changes into beautiful hues of blue and green."

"My Child, this top signifies purity and it is flowing with My Living Waters. All, that is in this room, is alive with My Spirit."

"Father, what is this ring on the left hand of the angel; for when I left Heaven I saw that I, too, was given the same kind of ring."

"My Child, this ring is from the azure sea, which is before My throne. By having this ring, this angel has access to Me and to My throne at any given time. By nature of your having been given this ring, it means that you, too, have access to My throne at any given time. When you need Me, you will have immediate access to My throne."

"Oh, my Precious Father I am so very blessed and deeply humbled. You are so good to us, Father; and I praise You mightily; for I feel like the least of the least! Blessed Father, help me to further understand what is unsealed. Tell me of the blue birds, which came to preen my hair. They were so full of love. Why did they knit diamonds into my hair?"

"I sent them to you and they chose to put the diamonds in your hair; for they knew that you were coming here. This was their gift of love to you."

"Father, when this happened, it reminded Me of the way our cat preens my hair when the Spirit of God is upon Me; and this, too, is a most precious gift of love."

"If an animal on the Earth is capable of such love, imagine how much greater is the love of animals in the Kingdom of God."

"My Father, I have experienced this great heavenly love through these beautiful blue birds; and I am so deeply touched. Thank you, My Father, for this beautiful gift!"

"Father, I move on in these works to the song, which I was singing; and I ask you, 'Is this song the song of the 144,000?"

"You have experienced it."

"This is a most beautiful song. All that I experienced was so beautiful, especially the Carpet of Creation and I would so like to understand more of Your works of Creation."

"My Child, this carpet is called the 'Carpet of Creation;' for it is just that."

"My Father, surely no one could understand this carpet, save you; for it is full of signs, symbols and electric hues."

"This is so, My Child, and even this carpet is alive. Every symbol will open into a panorama of majestic experiences across time. And, each symbol bears a symbol within a symbol within a symbol. Such symbols open up into a great panorama of

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

experiences and tell many beautiful stories about all creation and this carpet continues to be constructed. It is a living pattern of all creation."

"Oh, Father, how I would love to sit with you some day and experience the panorama of just a few of these symbols."

"Some day, this shall be so."

"Father, as we proceed to understand what you have given in this previous chapter, please tell me about the fierce eagle, which was attacking my head and trying to rip out the diamonds."

"This is Satan, the devil."

"But, why is he allowed here?"

"Even he comes before My throne; and he is trying to steal what I give you, to unnerve you and cause you fear as you come before Me."

"But, Father, why is this allowed?"

"Satan is a legalist and he knows the holy words better than the best trained preachers. He knows these words backwards and forwards and he, himself, comes here often to demand judgement upon many of you for the smallest of infractions."

"But, Father, why do you allow this? He is so evil."

"For a short time, this shall go on and then he will be shut up."

"Father, why did you have me eat the key of translation?"

"That it is within you and not without. This key, which is now within you will open many doors from within My Kingdom. In due season, you will move in and out of this

gift with great ease. Yes, My Child, I have translated you already great distances. For, I did translate you to China, where you entered a prison and released one of My Cherished Ones and even so walked past the guards unnoticed. And, I have translated you across the waters to Burma, where you brought healing to three. In addition, I have translated you into certain meetings, where I wanted you to see all. Even so, these are not all, but a few. I tell you, My Child, that you have truly seen and experienced nothing yet. For, I shall translate you into remote jungles and frozen wastelands to save My people. This gift shall allow you to make provision where there is none, just as My Son multiplied the fishes and the loaves."

"Father, I wish I understood this gift."

"My Little One, I shall explain in detail in later messages that those, who have a heart after My deep words, may know and understand My hidden truths."

"Oh, my Father, I look forward to these messages; for surely a goodly number shall operate through this gift in these latter days."

"This is so, yet some have been ridiculed, despised and put down for telling of this gift. But since you have been ridiculed and despised by many for revealing the truth of reincarnation, you are well used to the attacks. Therefore, giving this message shall be easy for you."

"Oh, my Father, I cannot control what people think or even say. Your word says that we are all held accountable for every word, which proceeds out of our mouths. People have caused me pain in the past because of great ridicule; but I just keep on plodding along, loving You and our Precious Jesus and seeking Your holy will."

"Father, will you tell me about he door of translation?"

"You have entered therein. You have received the translation anointing; and you will never be the same."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

"Father, when you say, 'You will never be the same,' what do You mean?"

"When you least expect it, you will enter the translation plane and you will bring mighty miracles into the Earth."

"Oh, Father, I approach this with such awe that I do not even know how to respond to what you have said!"

"No, not now; but in due season I will have you write at length about it."

"Father, will you explain the nature of the pink light?"

"This will be revealed to you in due time."

"Father, why was I so afraid and why was I dumped from the anointing when I became afraid?"

"You were afraid because you did not know what to expect and you were dumped out of the anointing when fear developed; for to move within this anointing requires a total absence of fear."

"Father, will I get to go back there?"

"Over and over again. With this, we shall stop for today. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 24th day of August, 2001,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER SIX

## "Keys To The Nations"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Hearken unto Me, My Little One; for I am giving you a message for the nations. I am placing in your hands keys to the nations; and I will open up new avenues, wherein I send you into these nations with My holy word."

"My Father, as I stand before your throne, I take both the written words and the keys upon a ring. There is one large key and many smaller keys and when I lay hold of these keys, the weight is so great that I am straining to carry them."

"Neither by might, nor by human power, but by the Spirit of God."

And, as the Most High says these words, the keys and the ring, which bears them, begin to radiate a great light; and I find myself above the Earth, traversing the lands. The waters move quickly beneath my feet; and here and there I see places on land and sea, which light up as I pass by. Here and there I throw seeds, which come from a bucket in my left hand; and these seeds are called the Holy Seeds of Salvation. North and South I go and East and West I go as these seeds dot the world. Then, after a while I stand above the North Pole and as I stand there, Our Father comes, full of love and mercy; and He places a crown upon my head. This crown is called the Crown of Salvation; for as He places this crown upon my head He says, "The Crown of Salvation; for you will bring many souls to salvation."

And, suddenly before me, I see a door; and our Father in Heaven says, "Enter therein and eat." So, I enter through the golden door and I sit to eat what is before me."

"Eat this book," says the Most High.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

So, I eat the book, page for page; and the taste is bitter and salty and also tastes of mold and mildew; and I believe that I shall be ill, for the taste is so bad.

"The travails of salvation," He says.

Soon, the book is eaten and I drink of the cup, which is before me and the taste is bitter and acidic, and it burns my tongue and throat. But, I drink all and He says, "Bitter is the cup of salvation."

I rise from the table and behind me is a mirror and standing beside the mirror is the prophet Timothy Snodgrass and He says, "Look!" Then, I look into the mirror and I see beasts of the jungle and I cringe; for there are rhinoceros and tigers and various birds of prey, snake and vermin. As I see what is before me, I clutch my chest and exclaim loudly, "Oh, my!"

Then, Timothy says, "Look!" And, I look again and behold that Dennis and I are in a boat and we are traveling a river in an outback and I gasp, for there are snakes in the trees and again I proclaim loudly once more, "Oh, my!"

Timothy touches the Crown of Salvation upon my head and I see that he, too, wears such a crown. Suddenly, for no apparent reason, I feel faint; for it seems that when Timothy touches this crown I am slain in the Spirit. And, as I am slain in the Spirit, I enter into another vision and I see souls, as it were, all dressed in white and they are levitating just above the ground. In the air above them is a great radiance and within this radiance is our Lord Jesus. He says, "Blessed are the peaceful at heart; for they shall inherit the Kingdom of God!" And at this instant I see a black door open and it leads directly into the burning fires of hell. Coming from these fiery pits, I hear great cries and moans and shrieks, like those of the devil, himself on a rampage; and I say, "Oh, Lord! Lord Jesus, save for your mercy, your love and your grace, there go I." And, in an instant the trap door is closed and I am back at the table. Timothy is behind me, yet he is fading away, as in a dream, and once again I am given to eat. This time an egg is before me, yet not a real egg; for this egg is made of jewels and precious pearls and it opens in half. Within this egg is a gold necklace and as I lift it out, the voice of

the Most High God Jehovah says, "Eat this gold; for riches you have not, but in due season the wealth of the wicked shall be yours; and it shall be used for the salvation of many souls."

So, I take the gold necklace and I eat it and great smoke comes from my mouth. Acid, like that of sulfuric acid, spews from my mouth and the pain is almost unbearable; for my mouth burns with great pain. Then, I see a volcano blow; and I hear the words, "like unto that of Popocatapetl;" and ash and smoke and molten lave fill the air. People try to escape and some make it while others do not. Cities are burned and claimed! Then, another volcano erupts, "likened unto that of Kilauea," and houses are consumed and the sea is full of molten lava. Then, a third volcano blows sky high and this one is "likened unto that of Mt Fuji in Japan," and the top of this mountain is blown clean off. Huge boulders fly high into the sky and ash and fiery stone fly out for miles. Molten lava and boiling water and steam pour forth and I hear the voice of the Most High God Jehovah say, "Only three of Seven!"

I slump to the table and I weep and howl before God as tears of blood run from my eyes; and as I weep tears of blood I see the prophetess Sherri Elijah. She is sleeping; and I say to her, "Awaken, my Sister; for the sound of the horn fills the air!" And, as she looks, a great fireball fills the sky and another and another, such that great terror is upon the people and as she watches, she says, "Oh, My, what is that?" And, the Most High God Jehovah says, "My wrath and My fury." As I watch in great awe, I say to her, "Sherri, come here. Come high upon this Holy Mountain and look!" And, she comes with me high upon the Holy Mountain and as we stand and look below we see a great and mighty dam break and waters rush down between mountains and whole cities are claimed and I hear the words, "Like unto Peru." Suddenly, I feel faint all over; for the calamity is so great and many perish beneath the waters! And, just when I feel that I shall faint from the great sorrow and pain, a great bolt of lightening strikes over our heads and a "burning star," as it were, a great "burning star," crashes into the ocean and we both hear it and see it as it crashes. Then, I hear our Father say, "Like unto the Pacific Ocean." The winds howl and the air is electric with fire; and as rushing waters claim the islands, smoke, darkness, and steam fill the air. The world over, people are terrified; for great horror has hit the skies; and the people mourn and tremble. But, the

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

angels rejoice; for they cry, "It is a new day unto the Most High. Souls will e saved! Victories will be gained! The Most High God Jehovah reigns supreme!"

But, below I see the Red Dragon and I say, "Look, Sherri!" For, the Red Dragon has risen to new heights and he thinks to seize this time of terror to advance his own agenda; but he is not allowed. His tail is pinned down by the Most High and his feet are pinned down by the Most High; for it is not yet his season. And, the voice of the Most High God Jehovah rings from His Holy Mountain and His words fill the air as He says, "Unto man is given a season longer!" Then, Sherri and I weep. We fall to our faces upon God's Holy Mountain; for we know that we will be given additional time for the salvation of souls. To Jehovah, Most High God, is the praise and the glory, forever and ever!

"My Little One, I am your Father in Heaven. This is Chapter Six of Book Seven. Go this day in peace and be blessed!"

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 25th day of August, 2001,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER SEVEN

## "The Box of Diamonds, and more"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven. I bring you before My Throne this day to bring you to a new awareness. Open up your hands and receive of Me; for I have a blessing for you this day."

"Oh, my Precious Father! Glory to Your Name! Holy is Your Name! To You is the praise and the glory forever and ever!" And I fall on my face before the Most High God and I begin to weep. In my hand is a white box and this box radiates great light; but already in my spirit, I sense that Lucifer wishes to steal what is given to me; so I clutch the box tightly before my chest."

"Fear not, My Little One; for what I have given you none shall take away. Open the box. Eat all contents. Then, eat the box."

So, I open the box, which is full of radiant stones, which look like cut diamonds, and I do not know how I shall chew them. Nevertheless, I grab a handful of these stones and stuff them in my mouth; but to my surprise, these stones are not hard to chew. As I chew them, they crumble easily in my mouth and release the sweetest flavor. They are actually full of juice and oh so tasty that I look forward to eating all. I sit before the throne of God and I eat until I have eaten all stones and at the bottom of this box is a key. It looks like the key of translation. And, even as I think this, the Spirit of God says, "But, it is not."

"Father, what shall I do with this key?"

"Come hither, My Child; for this key opens another box." So, I get up; for I am seated before His throne and I take the key and the small box and I glide toward the throne of our Father."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

"Place the key in this box; for this key has been reserved for you to open this box at this time."

"Father, should I eat this small box first?"

"As you wish."

So, I fold the small box, which is malleable and I eat it bite for bite until all is gone. As I eat it, I hear and see explosions going off in the Spirit and I begin to feel unsteady, even drunk."

"My Father, I am feeling lightheaded, as if I am drunk."

"Yea, you are not drunk, but drunk with the power of My Spirit; for all is given to you for the increasing of My Spirit within you. This is My gift to you today and it is a mighty gift."

Slowly, the imbalances begin to subside and I sense a great radiance around me and one me, like I have never seen before and my heart leaps with such joy; for the love of God fills me and bathes me with such beauty. In my hands is the key and before me is the large box, and as I move to insert the key, I feel such anticipation as that of a young child at a birthday party. Gently, I insert the key into the box and I turn it 1/4 turn to the right and the box lid swings open. The box is rather large, almost large enough for me to crawl into, so I have to rise somewhat to see what is in the box. What I see are packages; and all are bound with ribbons. Curiously, I look at our Father and ask Him what I should do."

"Open all," He says.

"So, I take the first package and as I touch it the ribbon unties itself and the wrapper unwraps itself and a flowing robe unfolds before my eyes. On the back of the robe is the word, 'China;' and as I grasp the robe and pull it to my chest, I ask our Father, "Does this robe represent what I believe, that I will go to China?"

"Yes, My Child, my words through you shall get into China; for the door is now open."

"Father, what do I do with this robe?"

"Eat it."

"Eat this robe also?"

"Yes, My Child."

So, I take the robe and as I begin to put it into my mouth, it rushes down my throat and I hear and see a volcano blow its top. "Father, what was that?"

"That was communism in China. One day, it will blow sky high, just as you saw with the volcano."

"Father, how long?"

"When the sea implodes with the 'burning star,' that is when."

"Is this when I shall take your word into China?"

"This is when you will pass through the open door. Now, proceed."

Then, I look in the box and take out the next package, which is thick, but light as a feather. I open the package and see that there are five robes, which are wrapped as one. As I think to unwrap them, the ribbon lets go and the packages unwrap themselves. Before me are the five robes. One says, 'Malaysia.' Another says, 'Indonesia.' A third says, 'Bahamas.' A fourth says, 'Sahara Desert.' And, a fifth says 'England.'

"Eat them all," our Father says.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

And, immediately, all five robes become intertwined and they rush headlong down my throat. Immediately, I see terrible visions of fighting and killing and many lie dead in the streets with blood all about. And, the smell is a putrefying. Flies congregate and evil people with guns roam the streets. "Oh, Father, what is this? Is this what we will see?"

"You will, but violence will not come near you. Those, who think to harm you from henceforth will suffer a rapid death! Woe to those, who come to lay a hand on Mine Anointed, or who come to mock and scorn; for as the bear killed the rebellious children, who mocked Elisha, such will be the fate of those, who come to mock, scorn, and harm Mine Anointed."

"But, Father might I ask, what could we possibly do in such a desert?"

"Heal the sick and raise the dead! Provide Living Waters where there are none and physical water, too, to do what the mind calls impossible."

"Father, is this all I need to know about these five places at this time?"

"At this time, this is all."

"Father, I see three more packages in this box. So, I will take out the next one, which is on top. As I pick it up, I see that it is very heavy. It looks small and light, but feels like stone. Father, why is this?" And, as I say these words, the ribbons unravel and the paper unravels and I see a robe, which look like it is made of steel. It is radiant like metal, but malleable; and on it are the words, 'Robe of Translation.' And, within this robe is another robe, which is also attached to the first robe. And, this second robe says, 'For Dennis, in due season.' Father, shall I eat both?"

"Proceed."

And, even before I can think about what our Father has said, a long metal pipe goes down my throat and great steam bellows from the pipe as it goes down. I feel steam

coming from my mouth, eyes and ears and my feet and hands. Suddenly, I feel myself shooting straight up, like a bullet; and I know that I am flying, soaring all over the Earth. Then, I hear the words of our Father and He says, "Precious Child;" and I am suddenly standing before Him.

"My wonderful and beautiful Father, what happened to me?"

"You got a taste of the gift of translation."

"But, Father, it seemed like more than a taste as steam was coming out of me everywhere."

"Yes, My Child, I know that to you it seemed to be more than a taste, but I can assure you that what you experienced is only a taste."

"Father, I am left with two packages and as I reach for them, I see that they are joined together. It is two packages in one." As I touch the top of the package, the two rise from the box and I witness them unraveling before my eyes. Two robes, side by side, yet with no names. One robe has a checkered pattern of white and dark brown and the other has a pattern of white with green stripes. Father, these two robes, which are joined, are a mystery to me. Will you explain this?"

"Yes, My Child, these two mystery robes, which are joined together, are you and Dennis. Your union was ordained before the foundation of the world. You are very different, yet very much alike. You have a different pattern, but a similar purpose."

"Father, what shall I do with the robes?"

"Eat them."

"Both?"

"Yes."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

And, even as I think to eat the robes, a plate is handed to me and the robes have suddenly been turned into a meal. I eat the robes, which appear as a pile of radiance on a plate; and when I am finished eating them, I begin to feel very sleepy. "Father I feel so sleepy, as if I shall fall off to sleep." But, before I can finish these words, I see myself in a bed with a canopy. This is a very expensive room and Dennis is sitting in a chair and reading a paper. I awaken and feel very sleepy still. I look out the window and know that we are in Israel. "Honey, tomorrow is Rosh Hashanah," I say; and a mighty celebration is at hand. Far below, a horn sounds in the street and I have a vision of people, who are fighting and dancing at the same time. In an instant, I am back before our Father on my knees, "Oh, My Beloved Father, how I love and cherish you and your Beloved Son, our Precious Jesus!"

"This, I know, My Child."

"Father, we are so blessed, truly blessed beyond words. How grateful we are! Thank you, Father, from the bottom of my heart."

"My Child, you have left a small book in the box."

I rise up to the top of the box and peer inside and see that there is remaining one small box. Inside are many airline tickets and train and ship tickets; and on the last page of this book, I read these words, 'You and Dennis will travel the world to save many souls. You will carry my gospel to the ends of the Earth and you shall not want. You shall stand before rulers of nations and you will decree My word. For, I, alone, am Most High. I, alone, am Jehovah, the One and Only God, the Great I Am." And, as I read these words and shut the little book, our Father says, "Eat the book; and go in peace this day for I know your every concern and you shall not want!"

As I think to eat the little book, it rushes down my throat quickly and with a great wind. The mighty wind of the Spirit of God catches me up and brings me back past cities and hills, until I rest comfortably in my home. Blessed is the name of Jehovah, Most High God, forever and ever!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 26th day of August, 2001,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

## CHAPTER EIGHT

### "The Seven Thunders"

"My Beloved Child, hearken unto Me and write; for this is the eighth chapter of Book Seven; and My words shall flow unto you like rushing waters. For, even now you are bathed in and swimming in the River of Life. I have told you, My Child, that no good thing from My Kingdom shall be withheld from you; and from henceforth you and Dennis shall see blessings coming to you from the most unexpected sources. Yea, I shall raise you up and I shall use you as a harbinger of My word from continent to continent, from sea to sea, from East to West and from North to South. Great and mighty miracles shall follow you; for My hand is upon you and I shall not fail you in My word to bless you two and to keep you safe.

"My Child, today I shall tell you of the Seven Thunders and if time allows before you get tired I shall them answer your questions from two chapters past. Listen unto Me and write as I tell you; for as you know much that much of this has been sealed until this time."

"Yes, My Father."

"My Child, have you see a raven hop on one foot and then the other?"

"My Father, I know that I have seen birds do this, but I cannot remember whether I have seen a raven do this."

"Well, now you have. Behold the raven, which hops on one foot and then the other!"

"And, My Father, not only does the raven hop on one foot and then the other, but he has shiny rings on his toes; and when he hops on a given foot, I hear the clinking of metal and very briefly I see sparks flying from his feet."

"You do."

"But, my Father, this is an unusual thing to see a raven with rings on its toes, hopping in such a way."

"My Child, who is this raven?"

"Is he Satan, the devil?"

"You are half right in this and therefore, you are half wrong."

"Father, what do You mean?"

"I mean, as the raven shifts to one side, he is Satan, the devil; and as he shifts to the other side, he is the Kingdom of Man."

"The Kingdom of Man?"

"Yes."

"Father, what do You mean?"

"I mean that all, which is aligned with the devil, and focuses on the lusts of man and the things of the world, cannot be separated from the devil, himself."

"Yes, my Father, this I understand."

"Therefore, man will always fall, so long as he aligns himself with the world and with the chicanery of the devil."

"Yes, my Precious Father, I know this and I understand this, but surely there is more to this picture than meets the eye."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

"My Child, you are coming to understand somewhat that My words are much deeper that what the eye can behold."

"Oh, my Father, I always feel so foolish when you talk to me. I always feel so small; for I know that I cannot understand even a single picture, a single word, or a single sentence, given to me by You, unless you give me understanding. This is why I always feel so foolish and have such a fear that I will not hear You correctly or will misinterpret what You say. I have a great fear of this, Father, and tremble and weep inside, lest I should offend You or our Precious Jesus in any way."

"This is known, My Child. What do you know about the Seven Thunders?"

"My Father, I know nothing of the Seven Thunders, only of the reference to the Seven Thunders in the Book of Revelation."

"Go and find the reference."

"Father, I have found it. It is in Chapter Ten of the Book of Revelations and it says, "And, I saw another mighty angel come down from Heaven, clothed with a cloud; and a rainbow was upon his head, and his face was as it were the sun, and his feet as pillars of fire; 2. And he had in his hand a little book open; and he set his right foot upon the sea, and his left foot on the Earth, 3. And, cried with a loud voice as when a lion roareth; and when he cried, Seven Thunders uttered their voices. 4. And, when the seven thunders had uttered their voices, I was about to write: and I heard a voice from Heaven saying unto me, seal up those words, which the Seven Thunders uttered and write them not."

"My Father, I have written, that which appears to be relevant. But, the word goes on to declare that there should be no more time, as spoken by the angel. But, in the days of the voice of the seventh angel, when he shall begin to sound, the mystery of God shall be finished, as he has declared to his servants, the prophets. Then, John took the little book from the angel and ate it and it was sweet in his mouth, but sour in his stomach.

Father, I have read as you have directed, but I do not understand why you wanted me to read this."

"My Precious One, sit quietly; for a meaning is about to be given to you."

"Yes, My Father."

"My Child, we shall go back to the hopping raven; and I say to you: Go and take a piece of paper from beneath his left wing and read this paper."

"My Father, I have this paper. It is an envelope; and as I open the plain white envelope I see a piece of paper, which says, 'Seek ye first the kingdom of God and all shall be added unto you.' On the reverse side of this paper are the words, 'You are one of the Seven Thunders.' At this instant, the paper catches fire and I see a great explosion in the heavens. It is as if a great nuclear bomb has hit; for I see windows of buildings blown out and palm trees swaying as great tidal waves hit; and ravens, black ravens are coming at me and clawing at me, trying to peck me. But all around me there is a wall, which seems to be made of glass, yet it is not glass, but the pure power of God. All ravens have rings on their toes; and the whole horror scene reminds me of a very old movie, which is called 'The Birds.' I would be sorely afraid, My Father, save for your power. Oh, my Precious Father, I do not know what to make of all this; for I am only a child and I feel so insecure about writing what I have been given."

"My Child, were it not so, I would not have spoken it."

"Oh, my Father, what does this mean and why did you have me take this note from the back of the devil?"

"For, My Little One, he would have this hidden securely beneath his wings; but now is the time for the Seven Thunders to appear; and you are one of the Seven. See that the devil is quivering in his boots; for great power is given unto these seven to do great and mighty works in the Earth. Yes, My Little One, up to this time, you have been relatively hidden; but from henceforth you will not be hidden. Unto you this day are

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

given many keys, and there is no way you can understand this now; but soon, very soon I shall go into this."

"Oh, my Father, this overwhelms me. How can I write this? For, I do not even understand what I write."

"Do as I say and write as I say, lest you should be found disobedient."

"Oh, my Father, I have such a fear, a terrible fear of upsetting you. Please forgive me for thinking such a thing."

"My Little One, you have seen the door open and you have seen on a wall many keys."

"Yes, my Father, I have seen this."

"All these keys, My Child, you will access and use. All. For, as I have said to you, 'No good thing from My Kingdom shall be withheld from you."

"My Father, I am deeply humbled. I feel so lowly, yet you have bestowed this unto me. Is this why I dreamt this morning of a great storm and darkness coming against our house and saw myself breaking giant trees in half and throwing them, roots and all into the fiery furnace of hell?"

"Yes, My Child, for Satan knows who you are and he knows what is being given you. But, to you is given the power and authority to break, to kill and destroy the enemy. For, this day the full power of the Rod if given unto you."

"Oh, my Father, I feel weak in the knees as if I shall faint."

"My Child, sit and drink of the Living Waters; for a great renewal and restoration is at hand for you."

"My Father, I am in such awe, such total awe. I ask you, shall I write what the Seven Thunders spoke? Or, shall I write part?"

"You shall write parts; for to each if given his own parts until all that is sealed is spoken."

"How long, Father? How long will this take?"

"It will take months and years; for as you know I have extended a season of favor to My people. During this season of favor the Seven Thunders will speak great and mighty things. They will transverse the globe. And, when this season of grace is past, there will be no more time. Mankind will either go the way of the Raven, or he will go the Way of the Kingdom of God. My Child, ponder what you have seen. You cannot comprehend it at this time; but in due season you will. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 28th day of August, 2001,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

# CHAPTER NINE

## "More Time"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God, the I AM that I AM, Creator of all. Blessed are you, My Child; for you have been steadfast in your faith; and you have a heart after salvation of souls. My Love for you and your fellow man and woman is kindled within your heart and this love shall bless many. Hearken unto Me this day, My Child; for I know that you have many questions; but at this time we will continue with the Sons and Daughters of Thunder; for surely there is much, which needs to be explained."

"Oh, yes, My Father. I am eager to know more that the people might also have understanding."

"My Little One, do you see the eyes of the owl as He is perched on the tree?"

"Yes, My Father, I see the owl and I see its eyes; and as I walk by his eyes move. They follow me; but he never moves a feather."

"Yes, My Child, I want you to remember this; for I am as the wise old owl; and wherever you go, My eyes are upon you, though you cannot see Me move, not so much as a twitch. I know your every movement. I know your every thought. I know your every emotion. There is not one thing that escapes Me about you and nothing escapes Me about any, who cross your path, who come in contact with you, or who have any communications, whatsoever, with you. I know every person, who has called you a false prophet. I know every conversation anyone has ever had about you. I know every finger, which has been wagged at you. Conversely, I k now every person, who has extended an act of kindness to you. I know everyone, who has helped with this ministry and likewise I know every person, who could have helped, who saw a need and had the means to help, but refused to do so. My Beloved, those, who have helped with these works, and who continue to help, will reap a mighty reward in Heaven. Those,

who love and honor My chosen servants, are loved exceedingly by Me. They are blessed by Me and they are honored by Me. Woe to the scribes and the Pharisees. Woe to those, who see only in black and white and who deny higher truths. Woe to those, who bloat themselves up with pride and arrogance and go off on their own tangents. Woe to those, who love the world and follow after vanity, but will not help My chosen servants in a labor of love for souls! Woe to the hypocrites, who know to do right, but live a lie. Woe to the workers of iniquity, who love what is of this world, but know Me not. You have your just reward in the Burning Lake. Woe to the preachers, who feed the people honey, but will not speak the truth of My words, lest they offend. Woe, woe, woe to a generation of vipers. You have your just reward in the fiery pits. This said, My Child, let us proceed; for I have much to tell you. My Little One, what do you see before you?"

"I see the ravens; and they are lined up in a row. They most assuredly have the silver rings on their toes. They are standing shoulder to shoulder; and they are doing a jig. As they dance, I am once more aware of the clanking of the rings; and the sparks are shooting from their feet. My Father, I do not know what to make of this; for it seems that now and then, the heads of the ravens change to human heads."

"This is so, My Child."

"Father, what does this mean?"

"My Child, do you see what is before them?"

"Yes, my Father, it is a sun dial."

"And, according to the sun dial, what time do you make it out to be?"

"Father, I am afraid that I do not know how to interpret this sun dial time very well. Will you let me see the time as if it is a clock with a face?"

"Yes, now what do you see?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

"My Father, the clock says three minutes until 12:00. Is this 12:00 midnight, or is this 12:00 noon?"

"My Child, through there is light on the sun dial, My light, what do you see when you move past the ravens?"

"I see a forest and it is very dark, save a 1/4 moon."

"So, you see that it is not yet midnight."

"Yes, my Father, I see this and this most assuredly means that you have given us more time, In the Spring of this year, in March, when you said that you would give us more time, I knew you were truly extending us a time of mercy. Then, about two weeks ago when I was praying with another apostle, she said that she saw the hands of the clock suddenly turn back. To add another confirmation to this, the apostle Timothy Snodgrass came here to visit us from the Philippines and he told us that he felt that you would give us another generation as you did for King Hezekiah, and that this decision on your part was hanging in the balance at that time."

"This is so, My Child; and what you have all been given is correct. I have indeed extended My mercy upon an errant and prideful generation; but when this reprieve is up, there will be no more extended."

"Father, so many people believe that you do not change your mind. So many believe that what you say is always set in stone. And, when you say you will bring judgement and then extend your mercy, those of us, who spoke Your warnings, are often labeled as false prophets. The prophets warned and many people fasted and prayed and you heard their cries and were merciful. Above all, Father, you are full of love, mercy and tender kindness; but people cannot understand.

"My Precious Father, I will be the first to say that the stress of this close call with war this Spring , the illness of my Mother, plus the attempted murder of me by the covert government groups, all nearly finished me off. But, my Precious Father, in spite of all

that I went through, when you decried that you would give a reprieve from this war, I was so relieved, so grateful, Father, and so full of love for You. I was so happy for the people, My Precious Father, that they would have more time to come in out of the cold. Oh, My Beloved Father, I was and am so very grateful that your mercy prevailed once more. To know that we have been extended more time that people might repent and that souls might be saved brings indescribable joy to my soul. Father, Precious Father in Heaven, how I love You! How grateful I am and how blessed we all are! Father, I beg you, please do not let the people go back to sleep! Do not let them forget your love and grace! Do not let them forget Your precious love for all of us! Father, I implore You! Do not let this happen!"

"My Child, you are in a war; and this is a war for the souls of all. Each, in and of his or her own volition, will make a conscious choice to choose Me and My Son, to follow after righteousness; or they will go the way of the world and the devil. My Child, the raven and his clones know that the time has been extended. They know and they also rejoice; for they know that they, too have more time to advance their evil agenda. But, I warn Mine that the sorting is going on, even now. My Child, the tall trees, which you broke and threw into the fiery furnace were servants of Satan, the devil. These tall trees have been taken down in the spirit and the physical bodies will soon follow. My Little One, you are a worker of the harvest and you are sent to harvest both the souls for hell and the souls for Heaven. This harvest is on-going and you will send many souls to salvation; but to each is given a choice. Will it be Heaven, or the fiery Pits of Hell? I warn all not to put off until tomorrow what must be done today; for some will not see another day. Violence and oppression will escalate the world over. Do not be so smug as to think that you, any of you, can sit back and do nothing while the devil advances. There is a great work to do and those, who will not do their part, who will not lift a finger to help in this war, may very soon become a victim of it. So, I say to each of you, who reads these words. Will you help My chosen with these works that souls may be saved, or will you sit on your wealth and take it to your grave? Will you do your part to save souls; or will you go the way of the grave in your own selfishness? A revival is coming to Arkansas and to the USA. Those, who will help with this revival, will reap mightily; but if you see and know of this need and you will not help, you will be judged

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

accordingly. Now, My Child, I know that you have questions about the Seven Thunders."

"Yes, my Father, I do, but I really do not even know enough about the Seven Thunders to ask sensible questions."

"My Child, the Seven Thunders are Seven musical tones. They are Seven prophets and apostles. They are seven messengers from the Kingdom of God. They are called the Seven Thunders; for their walks shall be walks of thunder. Their words shall be words of thunder. Their demeanor shall be that of thunder. Wherever they go, they shall shake the people up. They shall wake the people up; for their words shall be as a double-edged sword. They shall cut to the heart of a situation; for My power and anointing shall be in their words. They shall reveal that, which has been hidden for millennia and because they reveal that, which has been hidden, many shall mock and scorn them . Many shall criticize them. Many shall deride them for the secrets and mysteries, which they speak. But, every foul word, which is spoken against them, shall be like a whip, which goes back and beats the one, who spoke the foul thing against Mine anointed. Fire shall come from the bodies of these seven. Over and over again, they shall stomp the head of the devil and his minions. They shall truly bruise the head of the devil. To these seven is given much authority and though many speak of the two witnesses, few, very few upon the face of the Earth, know of the Seven Thunders. Much wisdom and much understanding is coming forth through the mouths of the Seven Thunders; for their very words shall shake the heavenlies. Their very words shall rattle the world's infrastructure. Their very words shall smite the enemy and send him flying. To all seven is given the fullness of the Rod. All seven operate from the highest level in My Kingdom and all seven will be sent around the world to take My word, to take My miracles, to heal the sick, to raise the dead and to save souls. They walk upon the Earth and the devil trembles. When they stomp the Earth, the devil and his minions flee. When the Seven Thunders speak, lightening clouds and thunder will often follow them. Great judgements will be spoken out of the mouths of the Seven Thunders. All have the keys of translation and none of them will die. Many know of the two witnesses and what they will do; but now it is time that My people know of the Seven Thunders."

"My Father, I want to know about all the keys and also the storm in the Spirit, which took place yesterday."

"My Little One, I know that you are getting tired from writing, but we shall continue on. All keys in this room, you will use. These are keys of My Kingdom, which are given to the Seven Thunders to use in the latter days. No good thing will be withheld from the Seven Thunders. These keys will open many doors, which you believe to be totally inaccessible; and they will also close many doors. My Child, in no way can you comprehend the magnanimity of this with your carnal mind, but only through the Spirit of God. Wherever you to, these keys will go with you and when you need a key it is automatically given to you without your conscious awareness. You will see and understand more about these keys as time goes on. As for the storm, which hit the spirit world yesterday, yes indeed this was a mighty storm. The devil, Satan and his minions, have been put on notice; for soon, very soon, tall, very tall trees in his kingdom will meet the fiery furnace." (As I proof-read this chapter on 09-16-01, I can truthfully say that in no way did I know just how soon this latter sentence would come to pass; and I am afraid that we have truly seen nothing yet!)

"Father, what of the clones?"

"Those, which they have cloned, to look like those, who will be taken out, will begin to drop dead like houseflies. I am against the clones. I am against the genetic sciences, which they have devised to destroy My purity. I am against the evil alchemists, who play god. When they least expect it, I shall utterly destroy them. Go this day in peace, my Child; and know that My love for you is great. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 29th day of August, 2001,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

Beloved and Cherished Brothers and Sisters through our Precious Jesus, these last six chapters were given to me while I was on a ten day Daniel fast. The storm, which is referred to in this chapter, was also heard by another apostle. While I saw the storm and witnessed the devastation of the storm in the Spirit, this apostle heard the howling wind audibly, as if the wind were really blowing. This was a most powerful storm, which most assuredly manifested later in the physical realm in the disastrous chain of events, which we experienced in this country through the so-called terrorist atrocities. Great and awesome events are truly unfolding in the Kingdom of God!

# CHAPTER TEN

## "Our Father's Warnings of Impending Judgement"

"Beloved and Cherished Child of Mine, hearken unto Me this day; for I have words of meaning to pronounce to My People. My Child, you know that I am a jealous God, that you are to have no gods before Me. But, I say to you, look around and you will see that the world over people have made idols of vanity. They have made idols of perversion. They have made idols of hate! They have made idols of lust. They have made idols of blame and shame. They have made idols of endless chatter. They have made idols of news and print. They have made idols of broken heartedness. They have made idols of work. They have made idols of learning. They have made idols of comedy and play. They have made idols of sin and rebellion. They have made idols of witchcraft and on and on. What I am saying is that people the world over have made many things their gods and these gods have separated My people from Me, the Creator. My Child, I tell you that I am a jealous God. I tell you that I am a God of love and a God of patience; but I am also a God of destruction. I am a God of vengeance. I am a God of control; for when a world gets out of control, it is I, who puts on the dampers. It is I, who quenches the uncontrollable and destructive fires of man. It is I, who will bring order out of chaos; and I tell you that I am weary with the chaos on this Earth. I am weary with the rebellion on this Earth. I am weary with the excuses made by so many of you, excuses which are nothing but dust in the wind, excuses, which you conjure up to keep going on in sin and rebellion. Yes, it is I, who gives you every breath; and it is I, who has given you a body. It is I, who has given you the intelligence to work and make a living; and it is I, who at any moment can take all that you have. It is I, who stands beside you when you have no one else. It is I, who hears your prayers and who makes the impossible possible. It is I, who knows your every move and who attends to your every need even when you have no clue. Yes, It is I, yes Jehovah, Most High God, who hears your every cry and who attends even those, who have not a single clue; and I tell you now that it is I, who judges even when you expect it least.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

I tell you now and be advised that I speak the truth. I am ashamed of the greed on this planet. I am ashamed of the unbridled lust on this planet. I am ashamed that so many of you know My name; but you do not know Me; and you do not know My Son, Yeshua. Yes, I am ashamed of your fox-hole prayers! I am ashamed that when you need me or when you need my servants you have no qualms about asking, but when I ask you to do a certain thing, you do not carry through. When I ask you to repent and come clean before Me, you do not even hear. When I ask you to help with my works through My anointed servants you do not even hear. You read what you want to read and you understand what you want to understand, but when I ask you to do things you take it as an arbitrary decision.

I am telling you, My Cherished Ones, that I am deeply ashamed of the masses. I am deeply ashamed of the way you take and take and take, but you are willing to give so little. Woe to the selfish and woe to the hypocrites. Woe to those, who cry out for truth, but you do not want to live truth. Woe to those, who take freely of what is given you, but you dare not give back.

I have promised you a season longer without a great judgement upon this land. Yea, I have promised to hold back this war for a season; but I have not promised to hold back other kinds of judgement. I have not promised to hold back personal judgement upon the masses. I have not promised to hold back judgement of the finances of this land; for you have lived lavishly. You have lived selfishly! You have lived for self and when you have been asked to help my anointed servants, who labor with a love for you and for your salvation, you do not help. You look upon my pleas with blind eyes and I tell you that all, who have looked upon My pleas to help with blind eyes and have listened with deaf ears, yea when you come to me, I shall also look upon you with blind eyes and I shall listen to your pleas with deaf ears. Yea, this is truly a time of the sorting and my judgement is falling upon a proud and stiff-necked people. My judgement is falling upon a greedy people. My judgement is falling up an errant and haughty people. Yea, my judgement is falling upon a rebellious people; so be forewarned!

I am about to hit the finances of the USA. I am about to hit the factories and I am about hit the farms. I am going to cripple the economy of this land in a great way; and woe to

the greedy. Woe to the proud and to the stiff-necked. Woe to the tale bearers and to the false accuses. For, this day the rod of judgement falls on the stock market. This day, the rod of judgement falls on the congress of the USA, a gathering of many whores. This day, my judgement falls upon the trucking industry of the USA; for I shall cause a traffic jam of trucks to push and pull at one another the length of this land. I shall cause trains to stop for weeks and I shall cause airplanes to fall unexpectedly from the sky. I shall cause many signs in the Heavens to fall all over the USA and on other parts of the world; for through these signs you will see and know that the wrath of God is stirred. You will know that My anger is kindled. You will know that what you see is not only a warning, but is a harbinger of much greater things to come. You will see the assassin strike to kill a man of great power. You will see the assassin strike not once but twice in quick succession.

Yea, you will know that mine anger is kindled against a proud, arrogant, and stiff-necked people, a people, who are caught up in their own prideful ways; and you will know that the God of Abraham and Isaac is still the God of All Creation, yea the Most High God, Jehovah, the One God. You will know that my judgement is upon this land; for you shall hear more and more of pestilence and plagues.

Yes, I am warning the greedy to get off their so-called "stashes of money" and help My people in My works; or I shall move in and take every dime. I shall move in and take your homes and your vehicles. I shall move in and I shall wreck your comfortable lifestyles and I shall leave you with little or nothing in your pockets. Yes, it is true that those, who have the least often give the most, but I tell you this day that they have their rewards in Heaven. Now is the time that you will come forth and help mine anointed with these works and you will help other of mine anointed with the works, which I have given them to do, or I shall cause a great and mighty fire to hit your finances; and this is not a fire, which will bless you. This is a fire, which will curse you; for this is the holy fire, which is from my throne.

I tell you this day, My Child, take the rod of power, which I have given you and hit the stock market of the USA seven times"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

"My Father, I am taking this rod of power and I am doing as you say!"

"Now, I say to you, My Child, take this rod of power and hit this website seven times!"
"My Father, I have taken this rod of power and I have hit http//www.prophecies.org seven times."

"Very well, My Child, take this rod of power of hit the congress of the USA seven times!"

"My Father, I have taken this rod of power and I have hit the congress of the USA seven times!"

"Very well, My Child, you have done as I have asked and as of this day you will see changes in all. As of this day, you will see my handiwork go forth and bear fruit, not once but seven times over and above what you expect.

"Father, what do you mean?"

"This day, the stock market will begin to show the effects of my judgement! This day, those who see a need through this website, and are able to help and do not, will reap my judgement upon them not once but seven times greater than what they believe. Conversely, those, who see a need and help with a need will be blessed seven times more than they could ever believe. But, be warned! Those, who refuse to see and refuse to hear, will also find that I will refuse to see them and hear their cries before Me. What people do not understand and what they had best come to understand is that this is a new day for My Anointed. This is a new day wherein I have given you much power and authority in My Kingdom. What I have spoken to you in Book Seven about your being one of the Seven Thunders is a mighty word from Me and it is truth. What I give you bears much power and you have received the mantle of the Seven Thunders. Woe to those, who turn a deaf ear once they have received truths from this site; for they will be judged mightily. But, conversely when one receives truths from this site and acts accordingly such a one is in line to receive the Seven Thunders blessings. So, each will decide if he or she wants the blessings or the cursings.

"I tell you, My Child, that eyes have not seen and ears have not heard what I am about to do through many of Mine anointed. Great and powerful works are coming forth through My Chosen Ones! Woe to the unbelievers and to those, who will not repent when you see and know that truth; for you will be doubly judged. You will either choose to do what you know to be right and you will turn from your rebellion or you shall perish in rebellion. I say to each of you, you have been given a reprieve from a devastating war; and many of you have already gone back to sleep; but be warned. For, when you expect it least, judgement will come knocking at your door. Are you ready for My judgement? Are you ready to bear Mine anger? Are you ready to reap what you have sown; for none of you knows how many hours, days or weeks that you have left. None of you knows how long you have! None of you knows at what hour the death knell will toll for you! None of you knows! Only I know and I have extended My hand of mercy to a proud and stiff-necked generation, but I am not holding my judgement totally. So, I say you, 'Get ready; for you know not when I shall require your life. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God!"

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 5th day of September, 2001

Linda Newkirk

## "God's Judgement is Falling"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah Most High God. Proceed to write, even as I say, that the people might receive from Me. Behold the number eleven, which is given at the top of this prophecy, yea the number, which is cherished in the occult practices of the Luciferians. Yes, My Child, place this prophecy ahead of the last prophecy on "A Message for You" that the people may read, that those with the eyes to see may see, that those with the ears to hear may hear! For, these two prophecies are related!

"Yea, in My words below, wherein I told you to take the rod to the stock market and to the congress of the USA, I wanted you to see and know in advance that I am judging

the finances of this land! I am judging the leadership of this land! The devil and his hoards know that I put the power in the rod, which is in your hand; and they know that I have orchestrated this judgement on this soil, which has been carried out by the very Luciferians, who carried out the Oklahoma bombing. These are the very same ones, who carried out the bombings of the embassies in Africa. Yea, these are the very same ones, namely the Rockefeller whores and their allies, who no longer count the USA as worthy to survive; for they are hell-bent towards the New World Order. But, remember, My Child, that I allow the New World Order to rise for a season, all to test and try, to humble My Faithful, and to make them ready for their heavenly rewards. Yea, I allow the old system to crumble and fall; for I am bringing into the Earth a new system through My Son. Yea, I am tearing down the old, the rotten and the putrid; for I am bringing in My glory. Yea, I warn all to take note, to observe what has happened today! I warn all , who trust in the riches and the fat of this land to behold; for what you see today is meant for the whole of this land! Yea, I warn each of you to get your spiritual houses in order and to get ready for the Coming of My Son; for He will come when you expect it least. Truly, here and there, one or two will be taken and the rest will be left standing. Yea, a grave warning is going out across this land to all, who trust in their riches, or in their self-sufficiency to sustain them! I tell you now that today many souls went to hell! Today, they cry out in anguish from the bowels of hell for water! They cry out for forgiveness, but it is too late! They cry out for another chance; but it is too late. They have missed the Marriage Supper of the Lamb! They have missed their heavenly inheritance because they trusted in the arm of the flesh. Yea, this day the bowels of hell opened up and took many; but few, very few made their way into Heaven. I tell you now that you do not know how long you have! Today could be your last day! Did those, who died today, think that it would be their last? Nay! They did not! For, even unto the end many partied! Many loved the world and what was in it and at their death, the Lord of this dark world, the devil, himself, was ready to claim his prey.

"Are you devil bait? Are you? If you will not live My commands, you are! Just as surely as the sun rises, you will end up in hell if you will not obey my commands! Will you stay in hell forever? Some will! Will you ever get out of hell? Only I know this answer! But, I can tell you this. The blood of the Lamb is not lost on those in hell! The blood of the Lamb will not forsake those in hell! Even My Son visited them in Hell; and as you

see in Zechariah 9:11, some of them are loosed. (This is the reference, which our Father speaks of. Zech. 9:11 As for thee also, by the blood of thy covenant I have sent forth thy prisoners out of the pit wherein is no water.) But, I tell you now that only I know which ones and only I know how long you must anguish in suffering and in agony in a desolate place, wherein there is no water! I tell you that you do not want to go to hell!

"Those of you, who live for this world are devil bait. Are you ready for the consequences of being devil bait? Nay, I say, 'You are not!' You are not ready; for how can you be ready for a torture, which is so great and so awful that it defies human description. Nay, you are not ready for hell and neither are the masses ready for Heaven!

"This calamity is a wake-up call. It is a wake-up call for those, who slumber. It is a wake-up call for the greedy. It is a wake-up call for the leadership of this country. It is a wake-up call for the fat and greedy whores in congress! Yea, it is a wake-up call for those, who will not lift a finger to help My struggling prophets! It is a wake-up call for those, who take and take and take; but will not give! Yea, it is a wake-up call for all, even and especially the rich!

"I say to you, My Child, take the rod and hit the right arm of the Rockefeller family seven times!"

"My Father, I take the rod and I hit the right arm of the Rockefeller Family high up in the shoulder seven times; and the arm breaks off and falls into myriad pieces. And, just as suddenly I see the remnant pieces of this arm become as dust in the wind and they blow away."

"Now, My Child, I say to you, take the rod and hit the left leg of the Rockefeller empire at the knee; and hit it there seven times!"

"My Father, I take the rod and I hit the Rockefeller empire in the left leg at the knee one, two, three, four, five, six seven times. And, as always, when the rod hits, great

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

white fire explosions take place in the Spirit. My Father, I see that the leg buckles at the knee immediately. Then, suddenly the whole leg begins to twist and as it twists, all the clothing disappears readily from the leg revealing not bone, but steel instead of bone. And, this steel twists as a piece of twisted licorice candy until the leg disconnects quickly from the hip joint, which is also made of steel; and this piece of twisted steel bursts into smoke and flames and is gone."

"Now, My Child, take this rod and hit the Rockefeller head seven times."

"My Father, I take this rod and I hit the Rockefeller head seven times and the head begins to splinter off and break as if is made of soft, yet brittle wood; and in place of the head, there remain brittle wooden stubble, which are hollowed out in the center as if leaving a nest. And, at the instant that I say, 'nest,' I see the black raven with the silver rings on its toes; and it is standing on first one foot and then the other. (For more about this black raven see the latest prophecies of Book Seven.) The raven looks at me with his black eyes and says, 'I am a wise, old bird, yea a trick, a whore am I; but My plumes on My tail are fresh. They are all here! Neither a dot nor a tittle do I miss! A whore, a goat, a whore am I! Oh, yes a fanciful whore!"

The bird begins to hop, first on one foot and then the other, with its tail feathers stretched out like a peacock. Then, as it were, a whirlwind hits the raven in the rear end and this wind sucks the feathers out of the raven's rear end, leaving only three tail feathers. On the feathers are the words:1. Standard Oil is still here! 2. Corrupt banking and fraud is still here! 3. Stinking, rotten, dope trade, body parts, terrorism and theft, these are all here!

Then, the bird turns to see that it is bald in the rear and the bird gasps and says, "A whore am I, a coward, a whore! How can I stand in a land where My arm is gone? My legs are gone! My head is exposed! "

Then, I see the Rockefeller body turn and on the rear end of this body, I see the words, "As of this day, the Rockefellers are burned and they are burned badly!"

"And, so it is, My Child, go in peace this day, knowing that those, who are mighty in this world, shall one day be as dust in the wind. I am your Father in Heaven"

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 11th day of September, 2001

Linda Newkirk


From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

# CHAPTER ELEVEN

## "Interpretation from Book One about the Towers"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea, Jehovah, Most High God. Blessed are you, My Child, for you are faithful to My purposes. Yea, they come now to stone you from many directions. Even some among My Chosen Ones, My Elect, stone you. They speak lies about you behind your back and gather against you as a pack of wolves; for they see you standing alone before Me and proclaiming My word. They believe that there is strength in numbers, so they pile up on one another, like football players in a football game, who are out to tackle a quarterback. The wolves do not win, so they send in the wolverines, their 'yea-sayers', to attack you and to bring you down. But, the wolverines fall and are utterly defeated. For, those, who stand around a circle, looking for a bombshell to drop, are practices of witchcraft. They are full of rebellion, believing that they are in a circle, which cannot be broken; but I tell you that they are broken and they know it not. For, their wooden bombshell is only a shell; and it is wooden. It has no power and no substance and with a slight of the hand I will utterly consume it with fire. Those, who come to make war with My Anointed need to know that they do not make war with you, but Me. My rod shall utterly destroy My enemies. Those, who are enemies of My Beloved Servants are My enemies.

"Yea, I am bringing Mine through fires of cleansing. Those, who will not knuckle under and do what they know to be right will be consumed with these burning fires. I will cause their lives to be hell on Earth if they will not repent. It is an abomination to Me to see My Chosen Servants backbite and gossip and mistreat those, who have only shown them kindness. I say, 'Beware to the users and abusers of My People; for I shall make your walk slippery like one's walk over ice. I shall cause you to fall over and over until you will not get up again, save you repent and come clean before Me. Yea, be advised that the wolves will come back empty handed. The wolverines will come back empty handed; and the circle of witchcraft, along with the wooden bombshell, will be devoured through My unquenchable fires.' Get ready, I say, for your redemption draws nigh! You have been warned in advance. Repent, or perish! For, I am cleaning house!

"Now, My Child, as one of My Loved Ones has called you repeatedly regarding certain parts of Book I, I shall further explain this vision. Write as written on page Four of Book One, that I may explain further.

"Yes, my Father, I am copying this vision from Book One below:

**Vision from Book One**

The following vision takes place as I am standing in the Vatican. Something falls from above and hits the floor in front of me. What I see reminds me of a cap, which we used to see on carbonated drink bottles, the kind of cap, which would have a cork at the top of the cap, which is placed therein as a sealant. I picked up the cap and could see that it the cork was already lifted on one corner, so I lifted the cork from the cap. The following is what I saw after I lifted the cork from this cap.

Something came pouring out from beneath the cork. There were many pictures connected one to another by plastic holders. These plastic holders reminded me of the ones used to hold pictures in a wallet, and were about the same size. The long line unfolded like an accordion, and fell from my chest area all the way to the floor. It kept unrolling all the way down the hall and into The Square outside where it finally stopped by a brick wall.

Someone climbed out of the last plastic picture holder. He wore cowboy boots and saddle pants with jeans. I followed his feet as he climbed a ladder by the wall. He kept climbing up the ladder until he stood on the wall. "Who is this man," I said.

Then, I saw him pull off his cowboy hat. He stood there on The Great Wall of China waving his hat back and forth and smiling. It was Bill Clinton.

Someone from the Secret Service ran up to Mr. Clinton, and said, "Mr. Clinton, you must come down from there. We've had a bad explosion, Sir. America is burning. The United States has been bombed, Sir."

"By whom?" the president asked.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

"We do not know, Sir. Our towers aren't functioning. We can't track it. We can only tell that we're surrounded, Sir."

"My Father, I ask for an interpretation as You say that you will reveal more."

"This is so, My Child. Let us go back to the picture holder. As you held these empty picture holders before your chest, they tumbled out in front of you, like an accordion. Is this so?"

"Yes, Father."

"And, the last one, the last picture holder, is the one, which opened up to show what is above. What do you make of this?"

"My Father, I do not know."

"My Child, what is a picture?"

"It is a way of capturing an image, which can be held over time."

"This is so, My Child, time as you know it."

"So, you have therein an image, which is held over time. Yet, an image, which is held over time without any reference to a given time is illusion. Is this not so?"

"My Father, You know that I do not have all understanding, but only a small part. As I lack understanding, I ask that You give me this, that the reader may also understand what you are saying."

"My Child, I am saying that within the Earth, time is based on a linear system. Is this not so?"

"Yes, my Father."

"And, when a picture cannot be connected to a specific event, does it not generally fall into illusion?"

"Yes, my Father, this is generally so as I understand it.

"So, with this vision of Bill Clinton upon the wall of China, have you been able to connect it to a certain event?"

"Not specifically, my Father; and even now I cannot be sure."

"Nay, you cannot be sure unless I give you understanding; but have I not said to all that if you lack understanding, come to Me and I will give you understanding?"

"Yes, my Father, you have said it."

"Therefore, I say to you, why did you see the series of plastic picture holders unfold before you?"

"Father, surely these represented a series of events, which would unfold at some point in the future; but as there was no point of reference they amounted to illusion to many."

"This is so, but I will show you that this vision is not illusion; and I will show you that a babe in Christ called to question you about this vision; for My Spirit stirred him to do so. Did he not ask you on more than one occasion if this vision and the one subsequent to it, plus another following vision had to do with the bombing of the Trade Towers and the Pentagon?'

"Yes, my Father, he asked this."

"And, what did you tell him?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

I told him that I could not answer this; for the visions, which you give Me, are often complex and that I do not understand them, save you give an understanding. But, I told him that I would present all to you."

"And, so you have. But, I say to you, 'What is the significance of the last picture holder and the fact that they are all plastic?"

"My Father, I can only speculate; for I do not know for sure."

"My Child, have you ever seen a spotted camel?"

"No, my Father."

"Have you ever seen a camel with stripes?"

"No, my Father, I have not seen this."

"Have you ever seen a black leopard?"

"No, my Father, I have not."

"Have you ever seen a bird fall from the sky and die in flight?"

"No, my Father, not that I can remember."

"But, you have seen desert sands and you have felt the heat of the same?"

"Yes, my Father, I have seen and experienced this."

"Well, then, My Child, I ask you this, "Does My River of Life run dry?"

"No, my Father, but I do not understand what these things have to do with this plastic picture holder and Bill Clinton."

"My Child, is there a common thread among these questions, which I have asked you?"

"Yes, My Father, and I believe this common thread to be truth."

"This is so, My Child, and this being so, I ask you, "Does the Spirit of God bear falsehood, or truth?"

"Truth, my Father, always truth."

"But, does it not speak in symbols, which many do not understand? Therefore, many regard visions as lies or illusions, unless backed by a parallel event in time."

"Yes, my Father, I understand this to be so."

"My Child, I have taken time to go into all this that the babes may be weaned from the breast. It is time that they begin to think for themselves and to question what they do not understand, even as the babe, who called you, that they may be given understanding. Thus said, My Child, behold the fountain of Living Waters. Go there, cup your hands and drink."

"As you say I do, Father."

"Then, take the last picture holder in your hands and write as seen and given."

"My Father, as I hold the last picture holder, it begins to crackle and to melt in my hands and as it melts, I see Bill Clinton at a table with Saddam Hussein. My Father, they both wear a ring, which has a Goat head of Menendez on it. These rings suddenly become ablaze with a roaring fire and in the midst of this fire, I see the vision of Bill Clinton, dressed as a cowboy, climbing this wall. On the wall, I see the words, 'Heroin and dope trade.' As Bill Clinton waves his cowboy hat, large numbers of dollar bills and large stacks of checks, measuring into the millions, all come streaming out and form a long trail in the air. This trail goes all the way to the leader of China and when he opens his mouth to smile, I see a front tooth with a goat head star on it. This is his left

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

front tooth. Then, I see some strong hands with a set of pliers and these pliers rip out the right front tooth and what is within the tooth and left is the end of a screw. I do not see the head of this screw; for the head is embedded in the jaw of the Chinese leader. Suddenly, this screw turns into a peg leg soldier, who is wounded and blind in one eye. This soldier walks with crutches; and on its rear end I see the word, "Pakistan." The word "Pakistan" is actually written on a door and when this door opens up and I see within it US soldiers with helmets, combat gear, face grease and guns, and they are crawling on their bellies. Overhead, I see a helicopter and I see someone standing in the door of the helicopter. It is a Chinese soldier with a megaphone and the soldier is saying, "All aboard." The US soldiers, who are crawling on their bellies rise up, and form a line. The helicopter lands and the soldiers prepare to enter onto the aircraft. As each one enters the helicopter, he salutes the Chinese general. The general utters something, which I do not understand, but as the Spirit of God translates it, I know that it means, "Attention, this is a new order."

"This is a very large helicopter, which is flown by the Chinese and the US soldiers are now subservient to those in charge."

"Oh, my Father, I must go back; for I am so concerned for these things, which I see. Let us go back to the last picture holder. My Father, please explain."

"Did it not melt in your hands?"

"Yes, Father, but why?"

"My Child, the last picture of Bill Clinton, which represented freedom in America, was only an illusion. In the Clinton years, many espoused all manner of freedoms, yet all become ten times more a prisoner. During the Clinton years, he espoused great financial growth; but you know that this, too, was only a lie, for America is bankrupt and each of you is taxed more than ever. Bill Clinton took away many of your freedoms in the name of preservation of freedom; but how can one lose freedoms and preserve them at the same time? Yes, My Child, Bill Clinton was the last great picture holder. Oh, he rode high and he still rides high. He does not travel the world for the fun of it. He

travels it; for he and George Bush are partners in power and crime. Many believe that Clinton is gone, just another retired president; but alas how far could you all be from the truth. You will see, My Child, that he has gone nowhere, but is very much involved in the shenanigans of Lucifer and the New World Order. You will soon see that he is very much alive and well and at the forefront of Lucifer's works."

" So, my Father, we know well that Saddam Hussein is a New World Order whipping boy. We know that he is just someone they use when needed."

"Oh, my Child, Hussein is a class servant of Lucifer. When I say, 'class,' I mean that he ranks near the top of the class among Lucifer's servants. He is key to much, which goes on in the Mideast and he is a silent key, very silent, to the dope trafficking in that part of the world. On, yes, he and Bill Clinton, the Bushes, the Rockefellers and even the Rothschilds and the Queen of England and more, are all pawns of the devil in this work of evil. For, remember, My Child, that Lucifer desires to enslave every person on Earth; and what better way to enslave all, save through the mental straight jacket of drugs? Not only are many enslaved in this way and tortured on and on by demons; but through addiction, many are robbed of the money they need to survive and support their families. Then, all in the family suffer because of the chains and shackles of dope. Therefore, at this time, there is a great push to increase the dope trade and this is why Bill Clinton is standing on the wall of China waving. My Child, he is dressed as a cowboy; for he is herding in the dope trade. He is herding in the body parts trade. What a blasphemy thrown into My face! And, what a stench upon the land! But, alas the body parts business flourishes through these very faces, which I have just shown you."

"So, Saddam Hussein, Bill Clinton and the Chinese connection all pull together; and this is why Bill Clinton is grinning and waving. For, his hat is full of evil money and the trail leads all the way to the President of China."

"This is so."

"But, Father, why is he told to come down off the wall?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

"He is told to come down; for he is oblivious to what is going on back home."

"My Father, if he works with Bush, how is he oblivious?"

"He is not told all."

"Why?"

"For, often the right hand in government does not know what the left hand does. Clinton is an insider in this evil, but does not know all."

"But, my Father, You have shown that he is a Rockefeller and you have implicated this family in great evil."

"This is so; but it is also known that Bill Clinton is a liability. It is known that Bill Clinton can be manipulated and he is both an outsider and an insider."

"So, he is called off the wall and told that there has been a bad explosion and America is burning."

"Yes, My Child, this is the devastation of the Trade Towers and the Pentagon. These towers are not functioning and neither can the aviation towers provide accurate information."

"The Secret Service calls him Mr. Clinton and not President Clinton."

"This is so and also a clue that he is no longer President when this happens."

"And, the Secret Service says, "America has been bombed."

"This is so and you are learning that it was not the planes, which took out the towers, but explosives, yes even bombs."

"Oh, my Father, this is most interesting. I wish to go back to the vision, which proceeded Bill Clinton, Saddam Hussein and the goat head rings. My Father, much is self-explanatory, but what hand removed the covering from the right front tooth of the Chinese leader?"

"My hand."

"And, what does the screw mean?"

"That the Chinese screw will be applied to the American military."

"And, Father, what is this screw?"

"It is a twisted rod of steel, which will be put on the backs of the American military and it is coming from the Chinese head. This twisted rod of steel will cripple the American military. They will be sent out to crawl on their bellies like snakes in the dark and they will answer knowingly or unknowingly to the Chinese military. Eventually, they will be broken and will not only salute the Chinese generals, but will obey them. No good thing will come of this present war; for it is a war, which is based on total enslavement of the world' people. It is a war against terrorism, which is sponsored by world terrorists. In due season, all within your military will openly understand that this is truly a New Order and that China has been chosen by Lucifer to enforce the New Order. Let all be advised for you will not win this war. As a nation, you will fall through this long and protracted war, which brings terrorism upon this land over and over again. My Child, we shall stop for today and letter resume to explain more from Book I and how it relates to the burning towers."

"Father, I have just one more question before You go. What is the Pakistani door in the rear of the American military? What does this mean?"

"My Child, this door is in the rear of your crippled military and for this reason is not seen."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

"What do you mean, 'rear?'"

"I mean that this Pakistani door is hidden in the Chinese tooth."

"Hidden in the tooth?"

"Yes, My Child, the twisted screw of steel will put a bite on the American military and help to make it subservient to China through the hidden Pakistani door."

"What do You mean, Father?"

"I mean, My Child, that Pakistan is allied with China and the purpose is to bring down your military. Yet, this is all known to the pigs in your very government, who know and work toward their common goal that America must fall. And, fall it will; for the masses have deserted the Very One, who has made this country great. Therefore, I am giving Lucifer power over you here a little and there a little; and if you will not repent in a great way, you shall surely fall to world communism."

"My Father, was Pakistan involved in the bombings?"

"More than you will ever know."

"What about China?"

"Have you not seen Pakistan in the Chinese head?"

"Yes, Father."

"Then, know, My Child, that this is complicated picture. All is orchestrated within your own government and the end goal is the enslavement of all. Go this day in peace. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 26th day of September 2001,

Linda Newkirk


From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

# CHAPTER TWELVE

## "God's Judgement will soon fall on the Mormon Church"

"My Precious Child, be at peace this day and know that mighty spiritual blessings are at hand for you and Dennis and for your household; for I shall soon part the heavens. And, I shall show you great and mighty things.

"My Little One, do not be dismayed because of two defensive letters, which you have received from the Mormons. My Child, do you not know how freemasonry works? Do you not know that those at the bottom levels innocently believe that they do right? Do you not know how these cults work, that deception is a slow process? Do you not know that the greatest numbers must be utterly deceived and tricked into following after Lucifer, that they would never openly agree to his shenanigans?

"Lucifer knows these things. He knows that he must operate behind the scenes. He knows that he must operate in the shadows and above all, he knows that he must control the top. Those at the lower levels of any freemason organization must all take oaths of allegiance. These oaths may vary, but they all serve the same purpose, to bind one to the leadership of the organization. Those, who receive temple recommends must show that they are loyal to the church. They must show that they are worthy to be counted 'in' and that they are not trouble makers. They must be made to see what a privilege and honor it is to receive a temple recommend and they must be made to believe that such a trip to the temple is a trip to the 'Holy of Holies.' In all things, those, who go to these temples, must show their obedience. Like wide-eyed children, they treasure these trips. They treasure these oaths, which they carry out in secret. They treasure this obedience to an organization, which at its highest levels, openly worships Lucifer. Willingly and in ignorance, they pledge themselves and their families forever to Lucifer and his oaths. And, as soon as they do so, the thick tentacles of blindness and deceit of Lucifer reach out to snare another person, another couple, another family. Yes, indeed these become 'marked' by Lucifer. They then come under his covering. Just as those, who pledge allegiance to My Son are grafted into the Olive

Tree, so are those in Mormonism, who pledge themselves and their families, grafted into Lucifer's eternal tree. Without their open knowledge or consent, they have made an eternal covenant with Lucifer, the Devil.
"My Child, what I have shown you about sacrifices of children to Lucifer in the bowels of some of these temples is absolutely correct. What I have shown you about rape and sodomy of little ones and others within these satanic circles is absolutely correct. What those at thw lower levels of freemason organizations do not know is that Lucifer always requires human sacrifice. He always requires desecration and defilement of the human body; for this very body is the temple of the Spirit of God.

"What you need to know, My Child, and what people need to understand is that 'eternal marriage' is a lie. Neither are children sealed to their parents through time as many believe; but satanic agreements and curses can extend down through generations. When these innocent people go into these temples and make such covenants, they are putting themselves and their children under bondage for generations. In no way, do I honor such covenants; for they are purely Luciferian.

"Lucifer demands obedience and sacrifice, human sacrifice, and defilement of the human body. Those at the top of the Mormon Church are prisoners in the worse kind of way. You have been told of forced drugging at very high levels of this church and I tell you, My Child, that what you have been told is so. You have received words, which have backed up the previous visions of many months past, about human sacrifice and orgies in the bowels of some of these temples. Yes, My Child, the word is out and it is true. Let those, who will see, see. And, let those, who will hear, hear. For, My Son will not take a single one as His Bride, who is married to the devil.

"Yes, My Child, all, who have taken these lying covenants in these temples, are unknowingly, or knowingly (though these are few) married to Lucifer. They bear the same burden as all freemasons anywhere in the world. They have entered into Satanic agreements with the devil. They have made oaths and covenants with him, which are binding, yea upon their souls and upon the souls of their children.

"But, Father, how can such a covenant be bound upon an innocent child?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

"I say to you, My Child, that such a covenant is not binding until the child reaches the age of accountability."

"Which is?"

"Twelve years of age."
"But, my Father, how can a child discern right from wrong at this age?"

"Many do not; for they go along. They accept what their parents have given them to accept; but from this age on, each of you bears a grave responsibility for your choices."

"Father, there is so much, which we do not understand."

"My Little One, ignorance is not a blessing. It is a curse. I would not have Mine to follow around as blind sheep; for the wolves of the devil are looking to harvest the blind sheep. I tell you now that the Mormon Church is full of blind sheep. They willingly do as they are told without questioning; for blindness is accepted and encouraged as a way of life. They are kept in place and threatened about going against the 'Only True Church.' But, I say to them all, 'You had better open your eyes to your plight and for your own salvation you had better seek refuge under My hand of safety; for therein is your truth. Yea, truth shall set you free if you will truly seek truth and be willing to give up a lying network of false security and fraud, which has been perpetrated against you. But, if you will not seek to be free with all your heart, you will remain a captive of Luciferian false doctrine and slavery."

"Yes, indeed, many, many within the Mormon Church would weep and howl if they could see the truth of what goes on in the bowels of some of these temples. Many would be so sick that they would pine away in great sorrow if they could truly see and understand. But, alas, they cannot see how they reptiles have taken over the leadership of this church. They cannot see why it is frowned on for members to prophecy and that they are told the big lie that there is only one prophet in the world and only 12 apostles. Do they not realize that even and especially Lucifer knew that in the Latter

Days, that prophets would be called and apostles would be called; and knowing this, he set up his church masterpiece upon this very order. But, alas, now many have been thrown out of the Mormon Church because they began to receive visions and prophecies from Me and My Son? My Child, you personally know of one, who was excommunicated for such; but this is only a small part of the story. Yes, indeed prophetic gifts within the Mormon Church must utterly be squashed by Lucifer; for he demands to be in control of all prophecy.

"Therefore, I say to all Mormons, 'You are first My Children; but alas you, who have entered into temple covenants have given yourselves over to Lucifer and his doctrines. I warn you to wake up and take note of what you have done; for none of you will be Bride of My Son. Yea, you have knowingly married yourselves to Lucifer, the devil, and you are his bride, whether you accept it, or not."
"Oh, Father, I am so sad; for I am not ignorant of this church, since I was a member of it for seven years in my youth. I have known some of the kindest and most gentle and loving people in this church and they are full of love; but I must also say that when I knew them they possessed a blind obedience to this church and to what they think it stands for. They are clean-living and decent people and this is what pains me so. Father, I am asking You for a miracle that these people are saved."

" My Child, you will not want to hear this and you will not want to see the end-results; but this day I command you to take My rod of power, which is in your hand and to strike the Salt Lake Temple seven times."

"Father, you know that I fear for those people, places and situations, which receive the power of Your rod; for this is not my rod of power, but yours. And, it is not in my hands, but Yours. Therefore, I fear, Father. Regretfully, Father, I hit the Temple in Salt Lake City seven times, knowing that Your judgement is going to fall on this church. With this rod in my hand I reach out and hit this temple one, two, three, four, five, six, seven times. And, I witness in the Spirit great explosions of light and with the seventh blow, I See Your power consume the temple far into the ground. I hear the wails of children and see their tears. I see prison cells burst open and I see a rolling fire consume an underground area, that looks like the bowels of hell. Father, I do not know

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

what is going to take place, but You know. I worry for those, who must suffer; but I know that Your will shall roll forth as a great and mighty, thunderous fire."

"My Child, this day My judgement falls on the Mormon Church; for I would not have millions of souls go into captivity unknowingly as the Bride of Lucifer. Though you are only one small voice this day I add My power to your voice. I add My hand of judgement to this rod that those, who would be free, might be free.

"Go this day in peace, knowing that a shake-up is at hand for the Mormon Church; and I am the author of it. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 30th day of September 2001,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER THIRTEEN

## "Our Father Opens the Heavens!"

"My Precious Child, be at peace this day, knowing that you are within My will. Yea, I awoke you in the early hours of the morning that you would come out and pen My words. Hearken unto Me this day, My Child; for I have a new word for you and it is to go on "A Message for You" as a message, but also as the next chapter of Book Seven. My Child, I have recently told you that I shall part the heavens and I shall show you great and mighty things. Is this not so?"

"Yes, my Father, and I have been eager to see what You will reveal."

"My Child, see My sword go before you. See its brilliant and fiery blade. And, see it move under My hand to cut and divide asunder the heavenlies."

"Yes, my Father, and as it moves forth beneath the power of Your hand, I see great fire and explosions in the heavenlies and awesome steam pours forth. Clouds roll forth, mighty storm clouds, and they are churning with a great wind. I hear piercing thunder and I see great lightening, as violent storms move in. Rain falls in sheets and hail the size of baseballs pours forth from the angry clouds. Below the clouds, on the face of the Earth, I see mountains crack and earthquakes rumble and rattle the earth, breaking and splitting the ground. Fiery lava flows are seen below as they ooze from the ruptured mountains. Then, suddenly I witness a great stillness come upon the land. The clouds develop a calmness and the wind is only a whisper as I behold before me a great rip in the heavenlies. And, even as I behold this rip in the heavenlies, Father, I hear your voice say, "A rip in the fabric of time." But, I do not understand what you mean when you say, "A rip in the fabric of time."

"Come up hither, My Child."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

Suddenly, I am drawn through this rip; and even as I sit and write, I know also that I am drawn upwards and through this rip in the heavenlies, flying within this rip in time. Great energy and power bathe me and a coolness settles on my face. I am traveling in spirit, yet at the same time I seem to be a part of rushing waters. The sensation changes back and forth from that of a cool breeze to that of rushing waters and I stand now atop a very tall mountain, sensing that I am on Mount Ararat. Below, I sense activity but I am prevented from knowing what this activity is.

"My Child, turn due East."

"My Father, direct my feet; for I do not know what due East is from where I stand."

"Very well."

And, in that instant, my feet are turned and my body is turned and before me is a substance, which looks like a fibrous web. I know that I am to part the web with my hands and it is as a cloud, but also like a web; and as I push my hands through it, I am drawn through this web. On walking through this web, I find that I am standing at the edge of a busy street in India. All around me, Indians are milling around, going about their daily activities. The streets are full of dark-skinned people and many of them just stare at me. I smell a foul scent and I look to see a dead corpse on the street near me. As I look closer, I can see that houseflies are all over his body and flying around in the street. I glance around to see people in a nearby shop and a few are at a counter, drinking something from cups. "My Father, there seems to be so much confusion here and so much sadness. Here, near my feet is this poor soul, who is most certainly dead, and people are going their way, seemingly oblivious to his plight. Why am I here; for I feel so sad."

"Do you not know?"

"No, My Father, I do not know and I feel so distraught by what I see. The people, in general, appear to be so poor and here at my feet is this dead man. What shall I do?"

"Reach down and touch his left wrist and tell him to awaken; for he only sleeps."

"Father, I know that you say he only sleeps, but surely he is dead; for as I reach down to touch his wrist, I see many flies coming out of his nose and his mouth and the smell is so putrid. My Father, I feel so sad; for he is dead like a dog on a road and it seems that no one even notices. " Reaching down, I touch the man on the wrist and I feel that he is ice cold; and words come out of my mouth, which I do not understand. However, I know that I am saying to him,

"Awaken in the name of Jesus Christ; for the Most High God Jehovah has commanded it." Than, as a zombie, the man begins to stir. He moves his eyes and blinks them a few times; and then he staggers to his feet, spitting out flies and muttering unintelligible words. He just looks at me as if he is frightened and I do not know what to say to him. His shirt is unbuttoned and his ribs are protruding. His trousers are very dirty and ripped and torn here and there and he appears disoriented. "Be healed in the name of Jesus," I say to him; and he looks at me, shaking his head in the affirmative as if he understands. As I behold the man before me, I look around to see a small crowd of people, who have gathered and as this man begins to say a few words, several of them jump back in disbelief or fear. One woman seems to faint and as I look at them and begin to tell them not to fear; for all is well, they look with wide-eyes disbelief. Then, the one, who is raised from the dead, begins to dust off his pants, and to brush his dusty hair back with his hand. One woman rushes forth with a sick baby and puts the baby in my hands. I touch the forehead of this child and feel that its head is very hot and its nose if thick with mucus. "I stand before you, Father, and present this child to you in the name of our Beloved Jesus, that this child may be made whole. Father, I pray that this child is healed in the name of our Precious Jesus. And, to you, our Beloved God Jehovah is the praise forever and ever." I hand the child back to the Mother and even as I do so, I feel that the cloud is moving in on me. I see the web-like substance and I am moving through this substance again, once more caught up in the wind and rushing waters, travelling at a great speed until once again I am here at home, yet deeply aware of this rip, which I perceive in the heavens. My Father, I do not know how to comment on what I have experienced. Please explain this."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

"I parted the heavens today and a time of great and mighty miracles, My miracles, is upon this planet."

"But, Father, what do You mean when You say that You parted the heavens; and why was there such a mighty storm?"

"When I say that I parted the heavens, what I mean is that I have caused changes in the space/time continuum, which will make it easier for My Chosen Ones to be translated to distant parts of the world to work My miracles. The mighty storm, which you witnessed, is both a spiritual storm and a physical storm. Lucifer knows that I am empowering My Elect with My power to do great and awesome miracles in the Earth. This empowerment of Mine at much higher levels will put a severe crink in his work. Therefore, you will see him pick up speed in his evil in an attempt to stop what Mine are empowered to do. You will see him begin to restrict travel in an attempt to stop Mine Anointed from going to distant lands to work My miracles and to save souls. You will also see him pick up in his destruction and attacks on Christians worldwide, as in the "holy war," which he is initiating between Christians and Muslims. You will see evidence in many areas that Lucifer is building up steam to persecute and do away with all Christians. Just as King Herod sought to kill all babes when My Son was born, you will see great annihilation of Christians worldwide, in an attempt by Lucifer to kill off many before they can realize this new power. And, truly many, many Christians will die; but I will work great and mighty miracles through My Faithful. And, this will not be stopped."

"Father, was I just translated to India?"

"You were."

"Father, this was so awesome, but also so sad and painful. What happened with these two?"

"The man lives and the babe is healed."

"Father, do they understand that this is a gift from You through our Beloved Jesus?"

"They do."

"When I went back through the web, or curtain, did they see this?"

"They only saw you disappear."

"What did they do then?"

"They are still talking and a greater crowd has assembled."

"But, Father, will they come to You. Will they serve You and our Lord Jesus?"

"Some will."

"But, Father what will it take for them to come out of paganism and to give up demonic gods?"

"The same thing that it will take for the Mormons to give up membership in a freemason cult."

"Which is?"

"A shake-up of major proportions."

"But, Father what could this possibly be?"

"When their world falls apart and they see that their religion does not save them, but it persecutes them."

"And, when will this be?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

"When the mystery mark begins to burn them."

"What do you mean?"

"I mean that those, who are marked by the devil, will be claimed by the devil. Those, who resist will be severely burned by him."

"My Father, how long will so-called Christians be allowed to continue in a lukewarm walk? Father, how long?"

"To each is given a free choice. Will each of you get a hunger and thirst after righteousness? Will you be on fire for more and more of Me? Will you hunger for deeper and deeper truths? Or, will you rot in complacency? Those, who are lost in cults, such as the Mormon Church, are rotting in complacency. Their religion will not save them. It will condemn them."

"Father, what happened today when this rip took place in the heavenlies?"

"As I said, I have caused this rip in the heavenlies and this rip will allow My Chosen Ones to move about much more freely in the miraculous."

"Do You mean, as far as being translated to other places, or as regards the manifestation of all miracles from You?"

"As regards all miracles."

"Father, how will this manifest?"

"Just as you experienced today."

"You mean with translation?"

"And, healing and other kinds of miracles."

"Oh, Father, I wish I understood this; but I feel so ignorant. I feel like such a babe. How can we ever comprehend your great and mighty ways?'

"You cannot save I give you understanding."

"Father, I wish I knew more questions to ask about what I have just experienced and what you are about to do for Your people, but I do not know what more to ask. However, I do have a very important question. Father, two days ago, you showed me an angel atop Your Holy Mountain and this angel was blowing a horn. Then I saw angels descend from this Mountain and they had scrolls and various ones around the world were give to read these scrolls. Father, what does this mean?"

"My Child, look at the trumpet, which is in the hand of the angel. What do you see on the banner beneath the trumpet?"

"I see the word, 'plagues' written on the trumpet. But at the time of the vision I did not see this."

"And, what do you see written on the scroll, which is in the hand of the angel?"

"Father, I see the words, 'Great judgements from Jehovah, Most High God. And, on the rear of the scroll. I see a woman, who is weeping at well. She points at a water bucket, which only bears sand and debris and she says, 'We have no water. Israel thirsts for water.' Then, I see again this angel with the trumpet, who continues to sound the trumpet; and on the banner I see the word, 'plagues' again and beneath this word in smaller print I see the words,

"Devastating plagues are about to hit the USA!" The angel keeps on sounding the horn; and I look again and on the reverse side of this banner, I see a skull and crossbones. Beneath the skull and crossbones are the words, 'Antichrist machine rides the world.'

"Oh, my Father, on the afternoon following the morning when I saw the angel sound the trumpet, I read on the net that an ebola-like plague had hit the Afghan border. As

we have read of Russian troops on the Afghan border, my first thought was germ warfare."

"You have sensed what is true. For, WWIII moves on."

"But, Father, what are the people to do? How can the masses survive such a war?"

"They cannot and they will not; for the greatest numbers will die."

"But, Father, what of those, who say that the Bride will be taken out and not have to go through hardships?"

"My Child, My Child, all are purified and made clean, who wed My Son. And, how are they purified and made clean, save through great trials?'

"But, Father, what does our Lord Jesus mean when He says that we should pray that we are counted worthy not to have to go through these things?"

"He means what He says. Some will actually be translated out of devastating situations or totally protected. Some will come home and will escape in this way. But, those on Earth, when He comes, will be purified by great trials, just as the apostles of old."

"So, Father, what we are about to experience is germ warfare right here in the USA?"

"Sooner than you can possible realize. Go in peace this day and type this soon, that people might prepare. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 5th day of October 2001

Linda Newkirk

The very day that our Father in Heaven parted the heavenlies, a storm came through this area; and for several days time we experienced a series of storms. Great, dark angry clouds continue to roll in and it is as if what I saw in the spiritual that day is now reflecting in the physical realm.

### September 11 is "Only The Beginning of God's Judgement for America!"

My Blessed Child, I am your Father in Heaven. Blessed are you, My Little One; for you obey Me. You put Me first and you have heeded My words to come out of the worldly traps. You have walked the straight and narrow, loving Me with you all, putting Me and My Son first; and because of this I am using you in great and mighty ways. Just as I parted the sea for Moses, I now part the heavenlies for you. A new day is at hand for those, who love Me with their all, and who put Me first. And, this, My Child, is a day of great and mighty miracles, wherein My Faithful shall regularly drink of My Living Waters. They shall swim in My River of Life and eat of My heavenly manna.

Yea, My Child, it is a new day for those, who are faithful. It is a new day for those, who have willingly given up the world and its traps for love of Me and My Son. Yea, it is a new day for those, who are obedient to Me.

But, alas, for those, among My servants, who will not come out of the world, who will not give up the lure of its traps, yea even these, whom I love greatly, shall be whipped with many stripes. For, they will not give up the lure of the world. Those, who rely on television, and will not give up this mind control box, will be beat with many stripes by their own choices for mind control. Those, who will not live a life, which is based on truth, will be beat and gashed deeply by every lie, which they tell. Those, who will not knuckle under and live a life of obedience to Me, will obey Lucifer, willingly or unwillingly. Those, who return evil for good, will be deceived by evil. They will eat the fruits of evil and they will suffer mightily for it. Those, who are living a lie, will be consumed by a lie and the fires of lying and deceit will burn them with a white-hot fire.

Yes, My Child, I am cleaning up My people. The Bride of My Son is being washed and scrubbed through adversity. In the past, many have been allowed to put off for another day what must be done today. But, I tell you now that those, who run from My spiritual

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

responsibility, will be beat by the irresponsibility of their choices. Those, who will not willingly give up the world and its traps will wrestle with these traps on a greater scale on the Broad Way to destruction. Yes, indeed, Mine will live a clean and pure life before Me and they will weed out the deceptive practices in their lives. They will broken by their own choices and obey me willingly, or they will fall to Lucifer and his wiles.

My Little One, I have put a rod of iron in your hands (See Book V); and this rod will judge the nations. This rod of iron will judge the wicked, along with the so-called righteous, who are inwardly no more than ravenous wolves. This rod of iron will break the backs of the wicked and it will deal deadly and consuming blows to the New World Order heads and to their plans. This rod of iron will judge and it will judge in a mighty way; for My power and My unbending will is in this rod; and when I tell you to pick up this rod and use it, it is not under your power that judgement goes forth, it is under My power. My hand rests atop your hand when this rod is used and those around the world, who are hell-bent on wickedness and defiance, had better get ready; for great judgement, My judgement is at hand.

Yes, My Child, I know. Many believe that the devil has orchestrated the attacks of 09-11-01 on the USA. But, I tell you now as I have told you previously: I orchestrated these attacks; for it is I, who controls this world. I am the Creator of all and I have orchestrated this destruction. I control Lucifer and I allow him to rise in these end-times, that each of you may be judged as to your faithfulness. It is time that you wake up to this; for I am Creator of all. I set the universes in motion. I created all life forms; and I always bring judgement upon a proud, stiff-necked and arrogant people. I am judging the USA and I am judging the whole world; for wickedness has taken over and the masses have loved wickedness. They have forsaken Me and most churches the world over are bone dry.

I am sickened by the stench of mediocrity. I am sickened by your paltry offerings to Me and to My work. I am tired of your petty foxhole prayers and I am putting the rod, My rod of judgement to the root of a spiritual tree in the USA and elsewhere, which is growing abominations. If the preachers will not repent and if they will not cause My people to repent, I shall utterly devastate this land from North to South and from East

to West. Over and over, I have warned the preachers to repent and to cause My people to repent and you would not. Now, you shall repent and you shall cause My people to repent or you shall go by the way of the grave, lost in sin and rebellion and mediocrity; and the fires of hell shall rise up to meet you.

What you have seen on 09-11-01 is only a beginning of judgement in the USA. Soon, grievous biological attacks shall hit this land and you shall find yourselves dying by the hundreds of thousands with no cure. I have warned the leadership of this land not to start a war of annihilation against the Muslims. For, these 09-11 attacks were orchestrated by the hidden leadership of the USA and other countries, which you see at the forefront of this war. However, they would not listen; for, it is their design to start a "holy war" between the Arabs and the Christians! I tell you now that because they will not listen to My warnings, many shall fall by way of the sword. They shall die from strange and unusual conditions.

Within the USA, I shall cause the real sleeping terrorists functions to awaken and these terrorist functions are not orchestrated by your own government. I shall cause them to awaken in Europe. I shall cause Red China to attack Taiwan and North Korea to attack South Korea. I shall cause a bitter war for control of the world's oil supply to break out among China, Russia and the UN antichrist conspiracy. This bitter war for control of the world's oil supply will cause a war to ravage the USA. It will ravage Europe, Russia, China and the Mideast.

Yes, My Little One, the Antichrist machine is rising and they foolishly believe that they have the world in their pockets; but this could hardly be farther from the truth. Beware of the roads, which have been heretofore untraveled. For, the Antichrist, One World Order Machine is doomed to fail. But, I tell you that it shall rise and because of it, the world will be utterly devastated.

"My Father, I have a question and it is one, which has been passed on to me by a reader in Singapore. Since you moved back the hands of time, does this mean that the sequence of certain dates, given in previous prophecies, has also been moved forward?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

"My Child, some of these dates have been moved forward and some have not. My advice to all is to live a holy and righteous life; for great and devastating changes are at hand and My Son will return when most least expect. Therefore, clean up your lives. Repent daily and watch always; for those, who are not spiritually clean, will not be His bride.

Go this day in peace, My Child, warning all to get prepared for some very hard times. Get ready for biological attacks of major proportions on US soil and for more explosions. But, these, which I speak of, will not be orchestrated by the US government. I will allow these things to come to pass; for you have entered into a foolish war, which I have warned against. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Post this on a 'Message for You', and also post as the next chapter in Book VII, that all may be recorded for posterity."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 7th day of October 2001,

Linda Newkirk

Note: Since this time, we have seen a wave of anthrax cases come about and we have seen the downing of another civilian plane. We know by now that the destruction of this plane was not an accident!

# CHAPTER FOURTEEN

## "I am Cleansing My People"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Hearken unto Me, My Child, and take note; for your redemption truly draws nigh. My Child, the world over, My people groan beneath the weight of oppressive darkness. They cry out to Me and to My Son because of their great pains and sorrows. I tell you, My Child, herein is wisdom. Listen to Me and write as I say that those with they eyes to see will see, that those with the ears to hear will hear and that those with a heart after Me will understand.

"I am cleansing My people. I am washing and scrubbing My people. I am getting them ready, here one or two and there three or four. Yes, My Child, I am getting Mine ready; for as they are washed, as they are cleansed, as they are made pure, I am elevating their vibratory rate. For, that which is clean and pure vibrates at a much higher level than that which is polluted with all manner of darkness.

"Yes, My Child, I am bringing Mine through the fires of adversity, where they will either voluntarily clean up their lives spiritually, or they will continue to stumble over the great dark boulders of their own making. I will not accept half-measures. I will not accept lies! This path is bathed in truth and carved out in purity. All, who walk herein, will walk at a higher vibratory level, or they will not walk it.

"Many, who follow Me and My Son, even many of My prophets and apostles have it wrong. They believe that My Son will come and change them into perfection in the twinkle of an eye. This is a fabrication and many will not make the grade because of this kind of thinking. Those, who put Me first and love Me with all their hearts, with all their minds, with all their strength and with all their souls; and who love others as they love themselves, walk this path. Those, who will not love in this way will not know this higher vibratory rate; for it is a vibration of pure love.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

"Therefore, I say to each of you, If you have a problem with your brother or sister, go to them and try to work it out. If they have offended you, tell them the truth of what they have done. If they will not listen to you and if you have no one else, no other person, to ally with you to make them see their wrongs, forgive them and go to My Son, asking him to bear your hurts and sorrows, to take your pain and to forgive you of your transgressions. He will do so and you will be free.

"Those, who will not look at what they have done with an eye toward honesty and who will not make amends, but continue to hurt others and to lie to self, will be cut off from the Spirit of God if they will not repent. What they have done will be a large stumbling block in their paths. It will become a millstone around their necks. Those, who agree with them in their wrongs, will suffer the same fate. They, too, will be cut off from the Spirit of God. They, too, will suffer the weight of the wrongs, which they have willingly agreed to carry and they, too, will have these wrongs as a continual stumblings block before them until they repent.

"My Child, the escapism and self-victimization, which many have used to manipulate in the past and get their ways is not going to work for them any longer. Those, who continue to hide behind victimization, escapism and all manner of lies and will not repent, will find themselves behind prison doors. They will find themselves isolated from Me and from My Spirit. They will find their lives full of darkness; for they have chosen rebellion. They have chosen a lie over the truth and regardless of how many they can gather as 'yea-sayers' and 'nay-sayers', numbers do not add righteousness to rebellion and darkness. Such numbers only create a feeding frenzy of demonic activity and this feeding frenzy is as one dark whirlwind, seeking to consume all, who will partake of it.

"I tell you all, I am cleaning up My people and you will either choose the higher road to salvation, that is the road of truth and purity and you will vibrate with a greater light of love; or you will choose the low road of lies, deceit, and manipulation and you will choose slavery and darkness.

"Many, who claim to know Me and My Son hide behind a fake light show! Many cry, 'Lord, Lord,' and even manifest all manner of miracles; but I do not know you. Many cry 'Jesus, Jesus, Yahshua, Yahshua, Yeshua, Yeshua, and Jehovah, Jehovah,' but you are far from Me. You will not receive your heavenly reward, save you repent. For, the darkness of your every word will keep you in chains. Your every dark deed is your great stumbling block.

"Hypocrites, hypocrites! My Son warned of you; for you are a poison among My flock. You are a seed of darkness, a bitter seed, and I spew you out of My mouth. You say one thing and you do another. You hide behind My work and you spew out scriptures and even prophetic words, all to deceive My people. You make a big show and you cry out to be seen of men; but I say to you that you are as a boiling teapot, wherein all the water is gone from you, save a few drops; and you are intent to get the most out of the last few drops. But, I say to you, You are barren and you are empty inside. You talk, talk, talk because you cannot stand the shrills of emptiness and confusion, which come from deep within your soul. You have no peace in your life and therefore you must constantly stir up confusion. You are a walking tower of Babel. You take, take, take and constantly manipulate to get what you want. Your ways are an abomination to Me and I warn you now, repent or perish!

"Hypocrites, how long do you think you can hide behind a mask of deception? Do you believe that I am fooled? Do you believe that you fool all? Nay, you fool few and the ones in bed with you are the poor gullible ones, who have not yet found you out, or they are of the same caliber. You use people. You bait them and you use them. This is an abomination to Me. You have no excuses; for you know the evil of your ways; but because of your selfishness you will do or say anything to stay on top. Yea, you are indeed on top, floating on the top, like dirty oil, which floats in the oceans after a toxic oil spill; and your words are just as devastating.

"I tell you, hypocrites, the oil, which is hidden deep within the Earth may turn to coal in millions of years and some fragment of it may even turn into a diamond in due season. But, do you have millions of years in which you can repent of your hypocrisy before the

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

return of My Son? Nay, you do not. Therefore, I say to you that you will soon repent or you will perish.

My Little One, we shall stop for now. Post this as the next chapter of Book VII. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 25th day of November, 2001,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER FIFTEEN

## "Jehovah, Most High, … God of great love and forgiveness!"

This chapter was posted with some exceptions, in the "Message for You" section of our site. You will see herein as well the prophecy of November 20th and the two letters, which were mailed to the churches in and around Little Rock, Arkansas. You will also read of the seventh tornado. You will not want to miss this at the end of this chapter.

### A MESSAGE FOR YOU

Today, the 29th of November, I went to the post office; and there I saw a white Cadillac, which could have been a poster car for God's word and right to life. The windows and bumpers were full of an array of stickers and Biblical quotes. My first thought was that this person surely was not from Arkansas; for these kinds of display are illegal here. As I was driving off, he was also driving off, but as I was ahead of him, I thought for a moment to stop, get out and ask him if he were a minister. I debated this back and forth for a few seconds and then on impulse decided to put the car in park at the end of the drive, get out and ask him. He looked at me standing outside his car in the pouring rain and for a second started to drive off; but I motioned him to stop. I asked him if he were a minister and he said "No." Then, he began going through a seat full of spiritual paraphernalia and started handing some of it to me. I thought to myself, "More of us need to be this way. We need to be a road show for God!" This man gave me the following bumper sticker.

"THOSE WHO WILL NOT BE RULED BY GOD WILL BE RULED BY TYRANTS." .....William Penn

### Rule by tyrants

Beloved Brothers and Sisters, pray that our Father in Heaven intervenes to stop further bloodshed by the leaders of this very government in faraway lands. Pray for a great

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

spiritual awakening in the congress and that this land is returned to the governing elements of the constitution.

How can leaders of this government portray themselves as keepers of peace when they, themselves, have become the biggest bullies on the planet, all in the name of peace and preservation of peace?

Beloved Ones, pray for righteous men and women to raise up and to take an active part in the restoration of this government to a system of checks and balances, which it was set out to be. It was never intended for a president to be King; but now we have a president, who is making himself judge and juror over the so-called terrorists, by setting up a kangaroo court, corralling in the suspects and then denying them their legal rights to defend themselves, threatening to try them on military ships, even out to sea, so that their murders will never see the light of day! This is the kind of "justice," which has taken place in Russia for years and this is what took place in Spain years ago when the fascist elements made the so-called dissidents dig their own graves before killing them and burying them on the spot.

As we have often heard, … "absolute power corrupts absolutely." George W. Bush is drunk with the power, which he has stolen from the people through executive orders and through a bogus "terrorist" act, which was passed by members of the Senate and House; and according an article, which I read by congressman Ron Paul of Texas, very few, if any, ever read it. Something is seriously wrong with this picture and if people do not wake up and insist on one government under God, by and for the people, we shall most assuredly be ruled by tyrants! We are being ruled by tyrants!

Write your leadership in the US congress and demand accountability. Demand to know why they voted to give away your rights and pass such a law without ever reading it! Demand accountability; for if you and I do not take an active part in what is going on at leadership levels of this government, there shall not be any government left to worry about. This land is falling fast and what we can do is only a small part; but numbers do add up; and this is why I am telling you to make your voice known about the rape of the US constitution through the passage of this "terrorist" bill. Write your congressman

or congresswoman and demand accountability! The ones, who have committed such an atrocity against the American people, should be made to step down! When they were sworn in, did they not agree to uphold the constitution? They have lied!

### A Miracle from Jehovah, Most High God

Since I began working on this message, we have read that the militants in the Philippines have released 110 hostages and from what we can gather, the war is abating. Beautiful Children of God, this has come about because of your prayers. Be encouraged; for we have the same God today, who worked all the miracles of the Bible. He hears and answers prayers. We do not know what is taking place in Indonesia with the Christians there; but if any of you know, pass along the information to us and we will post it here on the site.

### Proceed ahead for great news from God!

Cherished Brothers and Sisters, sometimes things happen in God's work, which are so beautiful, so awesome and humbling that we are filled to overflowing with the precious love and God, amazed at His handiwork and His faithfulness toward us and to His word. I shall tell you of such an incident.

Beginning in the Spring of this year, I felt the Spirit of God leading me to pray for revival for Arkansas and I am not talking about a revival, which is orchestrated by man. I am talking about a Holy Ghost revival, which is orchestrated by God and is akin to the outpouring of the Spirit of God during the time of the apostles of old. I am talking about a revival wherein people are healed of all manner of illnesses, restored, renewed and delivered, brought back to God and put on the road to salvation! I am talking about a mighty and sustained outpouring of God's Spirit upon His People!

I asked our Father in Heaven if He would send revival if only one or two people prayed for it; and He said, "Yes." This began an earnest desire in my heart in the hearts of a few others at that time, who also prayed for revival. But, as time went on, it often seemed to be just me, praying to God in the quietness of this house, interceding and begging God to send a mighty revival to Arkansas and to the USA.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

In early June of this year, our Father in Heaven dictated a letter and told me that He wanted it sent out to the churches in the Little Rock area. One would think that this would not be such a difficult job, except for the fact that I had to secure the addresses for the churches. Normally, this would have been a relatively easy thing to get from the telephone directory, but I would soon find that this was not so easy, as the churches were listed with a street address only and their physical location could be in any one of a number of small towns in and around Little Rock. Nevertheless, persistence paid off and I was able to get addresses for most churches in the telephone book and we sent out letters to 605 churches in and around Little Rock, AR in early July of this year. From the time our Father gave me this letter until the time that I was able to get the addresses and address the envelopes and put them together for mailing, about six weeks had passed, with me working a few hours daily on this project.

As some of you know, we received a few hate mails, but no positive responses from any church regarding this letter. Then, in September of this year, our Father in Heaven dictated another letter, which he said to send to the churches, and this was mailed out in early October. On the morning that I was to send out the letters, our Father told me to take His Rod and to hit the box of letters seven times; and I knew that if the pastors in the churches rejected what our Father had given me to send them, that there would be judgement hit this area.

The very day that I mailed the second batch of letters to 540 plus churches, my son told me that he dreamt the night before that seven tornadoes hit Little Rock and destroyed the city. He said, "Mom, I believe that tornadoes are coming because I dream of them every time bad tornadoes hit this area." I told him that I believed that this may come to pass if the pastors in the churches would not accept our Father's warnings, thereby repenting and preaching repentance to the people in their congregations. With the second letter, as with the first, we received no positive responses from any church. Yet, we were aware that many were praying against us as the devil came up against us with such a fury! Witchcraft is alive and well in the churches today!

In the November 20th "Message for You," you will read our Father's warning of his fury toward the enemies of his people. At the time, I thought He was talking about his fury

toward those, who are fighting against His Loved Ones in Indonesia, the Philippines, etc. But, as it turns out this is not altogether the case. In going back and reading what He says near the very end of this dictation, we see that these are His words: "I say to you, 'Go forth winds!' And, I say to the devastating fires, 'Go forth fires of devastation!' I say to the worldwide calamities, 'Go forth, worldwide calamities!' And, I say to the proud and arrogant of the New World Order, 'I shall break you as matchsticks, one by one; and I shall throw you into the fiery furnace!'"

**Prophecy of God calling forth the winds, … fulfilled!**

**Our Father's Message**

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven. Hearken unto Me, My Little Child; for an increased state of war in imminent worldwide; and this instigated and promulgated war is a contrived war between the Christians and the Muslims. Have I not shown you the Luciferian plan to create this war, that both groups be diminished and brought under control of the New World Order? Herein is the test of the Faithful. For, perilous times are upon the Earth."

"Our Father, I see a rolling fire. It is an all-consuming fire. I stand amidst this fire and I see it roll forth, burning and consuming everything in its path. Father, what is this?"

"This is My wrath against those, who harm My Little Ones."

"But, Father, many of Your Faithful are being harmed right now. In Africa, war rages. In Indonesia, many have been tortured and killed. In China, in India, in the Philippines and on and on."

"Yes, My Little One, this is so and I have tolerated much; but the enemies of My people have not yet seen My wrath. For, My wrath shall go forth as an all-consuming fire. Soon, very soon, people around the world will see evidence of My wrath against those, who harm My people. Heretofore, many have known My deliverance. Many have seen My miraculous provision; but few have seen My wrath."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

"Oh, Father, how will the world see Your wrath?"

"Through all-consuming fires. Through utter destruction. And, I shall break and take down leaders in high places!"

"Father, who will You take down?"

"I shall take down prideful and arrogant leaders of the New World Order, who believe that they are beyond correction. I shall take down congressmen and women in the USA. I shall cause trains to buckle, to collide and to destroy so-called "precious cargo." I shall cause confusion in the streets and mayhem in world governments. I shall wreak havoc with the terrorist plans of the US Government and of the governments of the world. I shall rumble and shake the Earth and people of large population centers shall perish. I shall cause strange lights in the sky and the sky in places shall look like a war zone. I shall cause the sleeping to fall into a deeper sleep; and I shall cause My Faithful to rise and do mighty exploits. I shall send parching winds and violent snow storms. I shall cause greater storms than man has ever known and I shall whip the seas with My fury. I shall consume ships and burn the lands with a blistering heat. Plagues shall consume many and pestilence shall consume crops. I shall lay waste to the enemies of My people and no weapons shall prosper against My Elect.

"I say to the winds, ' Go forth winds!' And, I say to the devastating fires, 'Go forth, fires of devastation!' I say to the worldwide calamities, 'Go forth, worldwide calamities!' And, I say to the proud and arrogant of the New World Order, 'I shall break you as matchsticks, one by one, and I shall throw you into the fiery furnace!'

"I say to you, My Child, take My rod of judgement and pound the White House seven times. For, a month will not pass until those, who conspire evil therein, know that the fury of the Most High God Jehovah is upon them!

"Father, I take Your Rod of Judgement and I strike the White House, one, two, three, four, five, six, seven times and each time Your rod hits this building, I see great explosions of white fire in the Spirit. I see the white fire go out into Washington and it

hits the US Capitol with great sounds of a roaring and consuming fire. I see tables overturned in the Capitol and chairs overturned and what appears to be a whirlwind inside the capitol. I hear burning, hissing and cracking and I see several people cut down instantly as they are caught up in the whirlwind. I see the top of the capitol and it is swaying, and making sounds of hissing and spitting, like a boiling caldron. Than, I see great darkness. I look upon the Potomac River and there is great darkness, yet even in this darkness, I see the reflection of the devil in the River as he stands behind me looking over my shoulder; and He says, "I win!"

"I feel the power of God rise up in me and as I turn to see Lucifer begin to flee. I stomp his tail. Fire comes from my foot and I see an explosion of light go up his rear end. He turns and blows fire and I say to him, 'Devil, I rebuke you in the Name of Jesus Christ!' Immediately, I see a wall appear between me and the devil and it is shiny, like a glass wall, but thick. And, as the wall goes up, I can no longer see this evil serpent.

"Oh, Father, I fear for Washington. I fear for the White House ; for I see that Your judgement is upon them. I fear for those, who started this war for greed and for the eradication of Christians and Muslims. Father, I fear for their souls."

"My Child, do you not believe that those in the White House know that black is black and white is white?"

"My Father, I cannot say what all people believe in the White House, but surely most know that black is black and white is white."

"My Child, even evil knows that its works are evil. Nevertheless, the evil ones parade their evil as good. The terrorist bill has been passed for the 'good' of America; but its intent is to strip you of your rights. This is evil parading as good. My Little One, many innocent souls will die because of this evil bill and many will be persecuted for the sake of truth. But, I say to you, My Child, that even as it rises, this evil system is coming down. I say this day, 'Woe, woe, woe to the Bushes and to your cohorts in crime!' For, this evil will explode in your faces when you expect it least!'

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

"Go, My Child, in peace, knowing that I provide for Mine; but many of the fakers are about to have a very rude awakening. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 20th day of November, 2001,

Linda Newkirk

**The Winds …**

On Friday, the 23rd of November, I went on the internet to check the local weather and was surprised to find a tornado watch in effect for this area. I checked the radar and satellite images and saw a great cloud forming in the Midwestern USA, which looked almost like the formation of a small typhoon. As time passed, this cloud formation began to form a very large donut shape and the cloud cover was great. I told my husband that I was concerned about this cloud formation as I believed that we would see some very bad weather from these clouds.

We went to be early and I prayed for protection for us and for this area, not fearing, but trusting in God to protect us from whatever might unfold. At some point in the night, I awoke to hear howling winds and thunder with great amounts of rainfall coming down. Still, I was not worried; for I felt a great sense of peace and calm.

The following morning, I saw on the internet news that severe storms had ripped across Arkansas and Mississippi with several tornadoes, and a number were killed, eight I believe. Later in the day, I caught the headlines on an Arkansas paper in a paper stand and the headlines told of six tornadoes, which hit Arkansas and a number of homes and mobile homes were destroyed with 107 homes suffering damage.

I read this and thought of what my son had dreamed. Yet, he dreamed of seven tornadoes and I had just read "six." I thought of the way our Father had told me to hit the box of letters seven times with the Rod; and as I sought information about these

tornadoes, I found out that the tornadoes struck to the northwest of us, to the Southwest of us, to the Northeast and to the Southeast of us. They literally hit in areas of the state all around central Arkansas, but this area sustained no damage that I could determine. On November 26th, great storms and howling winds hit Southeast Arkansas and brought great wind damage! This week, severely cold temperatures were shown in Texas and the weather forecasts for this area were advising of possible freezing rain and ice, even mixed with snow. But, as days passed, we would get none of these, … only rain.

Beloved Ones, many of you may not understand this, but what I am describing above is a great miracle! Little Rock is right in the middle of tornado alley and tornadoes have frequently ripped through this very area, year after year, bringing great destruction!

As servants of The Most High God Jehovah, we do as God commands us to do; but many times we are not able to see tangible results of some of the things He has us do. But, God wanted us to see that pastors in the churches have heard! He wanted us to see that this immediate area was spared the severe devastation of the winds of his fury and even ice and freezing weather because pastors are repenting in significant numbers; and that they are bringing their people to repentance! He wanted us to see that this storm was his handiwork! He warned in advance He was calling up the winds; and He wanted to verify to us that these winds had, in fact, come about!

Beloved Ones, let us sing praises and rejoice; for our God Jehovah is full of love and mercy. He also wants us to know that many of the enemies of His people are pastors of churches, and even so, right here in the South. But, most of all, He wants us to understand that all the work of hunting addresses, addressing envelopes, stuffing envelopes, stamping and mailing WAS NOT IN VAIN! This hub right around Little Rock, the very hub to which these letters was sent, was spared the severe devastation of tornadoes and even ice and snow because many preachers have heard and many are repenting!

Very few will ever know that Little Rock was spared the terrible effects of this storm because a goodly number have heard and they have repented! But, Beloved Ones, I

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

want you to know! I want you to know that even as we have listened to God and even as we have taken the time to send out His letters, calling His shepherds to repentance, you can do the same in your areas of the country, and as others repent, you, too, will be spared his fury!

You may believe that you cannot make a difference. You may believe that there is nothing you can do to change anyone in this world or to alter the course of evil, which is enveloping this world. Do not believe it! You can make a difference! You can do something to change the downward spiral of rebellion in this land! You can do something to stop the great spiritual erosion of backsliding! You can make a difference! But, you will never know, if you do not put forth the effort!

Why am I sharing this with you? Our Father in Heaven, Jehovah, Most High God, is so awesome; and I want you to know and understand this! I want you to see His handiwork and to know His miracles! I want you to understand that this country is under His judgement; but more than this I want you to see and know His hand of mercy toward His people. I want you to see His love! I want you to see that He does not enjoy judging His people. He only wants us to love and respect Him that He might show us His mighty miracles and awesome love and that when all is said and done that you and I receive our heavenly inheritance of eternal life. I am telling you that this past Friday night and again on Monday of this week, God showed His love and mercy toward Little Rock. He showed that He is hearing and He is seeing that people are repenting!

South of Little Rock on I-30, someone has put up a billboard with a Biblical scripture calling people to repentance! On down the interstate towards Hot Springs, there is another beautiful billboard, which reads "I am the Way." Precious Brothers and Sister, people are hearing! They are repenting. They are turning back to God, here a few, and there a few.

We must keep up the momentum! We must keep on warning and we must keep on getting God's word out! There is a war going on between the forces of good and evil and the evil ones plan to snare the souls of all! But, evil does not win out in the end! God does! Light does! Love does!

If the sleeping will not awaken, they will never know the victory of the Righteous; for they are already prisoners of the devil and they are headed straight for the dark pits of hell! You and I must do our parts to wake up the people! We must do our parts to make people see their wrongs and come back to God. You and I must fight for the souls of our Beloved Brothers and Sisters! We must take up the word of God and move under the anointing of God's Spirit and we must reclaim souls for God! We must take the banner of truth and we must fight the lies of evil! The power of God within us defeats Satan! Evil cannot stand in the Light of God. The devil is whipped by the power and anointing of God!

Over and over, the Righteous defeat the devil and his followers! Those, who live righteously, are given the power to defeat the devil! Even if we die in this war and even if the devil has a temporary victory over our bodies, we still win! We know that these bodies are only temporary housing for the Spirit and soul. It is this spirit, which is our eternal body and it is this spirit, which goes on past this life on Earth.

However, if we do not live righteously by loving God with our all and obeying Him, we will not have the power of His Spirit when we need it most! Over and over again, the devil will have victory over us. He will steal what God has given us and he will destroy our lives over and over until he has the ultimate victory, gathering up the lost and rebellious and taking them straight into hell.

Beloved, get excited about God! Get excited about His work! Get excited about turning the tide on evil! Get excited about saving souls from a sure place in the pits of hell! Get excited about God's miracles; for you and I are about to see an outpouring of His Spirit that we could only dream about! Get excited about doing your part to bring the lost back to God! You can make a difference!

Yes, we are in a war and when you set out to defeat the devil, he will set out to make war with you; but Beloved Ones, when you will devote your life to God and live righteously, you will indeed bruise his evil head with your heel!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

The Judgements of Jehovah, Most High God are being carried out against America. He is warning in advance and His judgement if unfolding rapidly!

### Nine Prophecies Fulfilled!

In the prophecy, which was given by our Father in Heaven on September 05, 2001, He warned of great judgement upon this land! He warned that He was going to judge the finances of this land! He also warned that He was about to judge the stock market! Has he judged this land through the great catastrophes of September 11. This is prophecy fulfilled!

Has He judged the finances of this land? Most assuredly. This very government is finally admitting that this country is going through an economic recession. Joblessness is up all across the land with major businesses laying off hundreds of thousands. How did He judge the finances? The very symbols of economic power were destroyed in the very city in this country, which has long been noted for world finances, New York City! This is a second prophecy fulfilled!

If you will recall, after the disastrous events of September 11, the stock market took a deep plunge. Fixers of this market were quick to pour billions into the failing market, but remember that this is only a fix. Our Father in Heaven told in advance that He was going to judge the stock market and He did. This is a third prophecy fulfilled!

In this same prophetic message, our Father told me to take His Rod of power and to hit the Congress of the USA with this rod. He said at that time that He was going to judge the leadership of this country! In addition to the horrors of September 11, someone sent anthrax letters into congress. As a result of this, congress was closed down; and in the midst of this chaos, the evil ones in this very government pushed through a terrorist bill, which most all members of congress reportedly never saw and therefore never read, but they reportedly approved it, sight unseen! The passage of this very bill is going to further judge the bought and sold whores in congress! God's on-going judgement of congress is a fourth prophecy fulfilled!

In this same prophecy, our Father said that he was going to judge the trucking industry. I was not sure how this was to come about; but a Dear Sister wrote from New York and sent an article about 18-wheelers, which were backed up for miles on the interstate, all because of the terrors associated with the atrocities of 09-11. This is a fifth prophecy fulfilled!

Our Father warned of problems with trains and again on the Message for You on November 20, 2001, He warned once again of problems with trains. We shall see what He is speaking of here; and there may have already been problems with trains, but I have not seen it. If you have, e-mail us.

In the September 05, 2001 prophecy, our Father warned of airplanes falling out of the sky. Have we seen this? Yes! Four times, we have seen airplanes fall from the sky. This is a Sixth prophecy fulfilled!

In this same prophecy of September 05, 2001, our Father in Heaven also warned of signs in the heavens. Have we seen signs in the heavens? Yes, we have seen serious electrical storms around the North Pole, which have been seen even into Arkansas! These storms have been the result of intense solar flares! We have also seen mighty meteor showers! And, perhaps there are other phenomena, which I do not know about. This is the seventh prophecy fulfilled!

In the September 05, 2001 prophecy, our Father said that an assassin would strike twice in quick succession to kill a leader. Have we seen this? I cannot say for sure. But, if this has not come about, it shall!

In the prophecy, which was given by our Father on September 11, 2001, our Father says that He is going to judge the Rockefeller empire. I do not know how He has judged them. Perhaps, through the problems with the stock market is one way. However, we have read that anthrax was sent to the talking head of the Rockefeller empire, which is the New York Times; and also to agencies, which reflect the views of the Rockefellers, such as major broadcasting networks. Those, who sent this evil

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

through the mail, probably had no idea that they were carrying out the judgement of God against the Rockefellers! This is an eighth prophecy fulfilled!

And, now we see the fulfillment of the November 20th prophecy, wherein our Father said that He is calling forth the wind! This is the Ninth prophecy fulfilled! Bear in mind that these prophecies in no way reflect the fulfillment of all that our Father in Heaven has spoken of lately, but only those things, which come to my attention now. If you search His messages, you may find many others. I am pointing out these things to you so that you will begin to take note of what He is saying; for God's judgement is upon this land!

Beloved Ones, I have saved the best for last. Below are our Father's words and a letter, which He gave for the churches of America. My husband had two weeks vacation and we thought that we might get to spend some time out in the country, perhaps camping out for a few days. But, clearly our Father did not have this in mind. Before the first week was up, He sent great winds and rains and just as the second week of my husband's vacation had begun, he was called back to work on an emergency. We thank our Father in Heaven for being in charge of our lives; for He knows best in all things. But, now I know and understand that the reason that our Father changed our plans is that He has something much more important that He wants done. Please read His words and take them to heart. He needs willing workers, who will take it upon themselves to do their parts to help bring this land back to Him. Are you a willing worker for God? If not, then why?

### MESSAGE FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN

### November 27, 2001

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Little One, you have been faithful in given works; and I shall appoint unto you works or greater and far-reaching consequences. You have faithfully sent letters into hundreds of Arkansas churches, bearing My warnings of repentance, or judgement; and though many scowled and prayed against you, even pronouncing curses upon you and your household, I have made you see and understand that the greatest numbers have

listened. When I called forth the wind and told you in advance that I was calling forth the wind, you saw the wind come and you witnessed devastating tornadoes and high winds, yea mighty storms strike other parts of Arkansas; but destruction did not come upon Little Rock Arkansas. Let it be known, My Child, that these tornadoes did not destroy this area; for enough people have received My warnings through the letters, which I had you send to the churches and what would have been judgement if they had not received, was averted because the greatest numbers have heard. My Blessed Child, hear Me this day; for your long hours of searching for addresses and addressing envelopes, copying and mailing, and the expenses, which have been incurred, have not been for naught. All, who helped you and Dennis with the expenses, bear the blessings, which are coming about by others coming back to Me.

My Little One, I am pleased in this and I want you to see and know that all is not lost. Yea, My Child, My judgement is falling on the USA; but any of you can make a difference if you will. Therefore, as you have asked me for a letter of repentance to go into all the churches in America and even around the world, I will first give up a letter of repentance for all churches in America.

My Child, I call upon every able-bodied citizen to take your lead. I call upon everyone, who reads My following message of repentance for the churches to copy and send to the pastors of the churches, where they live. I call upon every one, who calls himself a Child of God, to rise up and take responsibility for the gross rebellion in this land. I call upon each of you to copy My word and to disseminate it across this land, that you may be spared my fury; that you may be spared My intense judgement, which will surely rip up and destroy this land from North to South and from East to West, if you will not repent in a great way. It is time that you understood that your government will not save you! Your government will bury you! Only I can save you, for I am sending the judgement!

"My Child, write as I say that this letter may be copied and sent to every church in America. My Little One, this is a great task and it is one, which you, alone, cannot do. Therefore, I am speaking to the Faithful and I am calling the Faithful forth to take the

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

responsibility of disseminating My warning to the churches in the area in which you live.

(Begin copy of letter to churches below.)

**A MESSAGE TO THE CHURCHES IN THE USA FROM JEHOVAH, MOST HIGH GOD**

**November 27, 2001**

"Hear Me, hear Me, Pastors of My churches! Open up your ears and hear! Open up your eyes and see! Open up your hearts and understand! For, My judgement is upon America! Across America, churches are run by errant pastors, who teach a watered-down word. Across America, churches are run by whores, who have arbitrated My word to please the masses! Across America, the churches are run by preachers, who have entered into a blasphemous covenant with a Luciferian government, the purpose of this covenant being to silence My pastors and to keep you in shackles. Yea, great numbers of you have willingly entered into a blasphemous agreement with a Luciferian government, and this covenant is the 501(c)3 tax agreement. I tell you and hear Me well when I say that your agreement to be silenced for money makes you a whore! You have sacrificed the truth for money! My fury is turned toward you, who have entered into such an agreement; and I shall uproot you! I shall scatter your flock and I shall bring mighty judgement into your midst, save you repent! For, you have loved a lie!

"I say to you lying and errant preachers, repent or perish! I will no longer strive with such mass hypocrisy! I will no longer strive with workers of witchcraft and iniquity! I warn to you, "Repent and cause My people to repent; or I shall destroy this nation, here a little and there a little, until it lies as a heap of smoldering embers!

"Above all nations, I have blessed America. I have supplied your every need, but you have come to love the gift and not the Giver of the gift.

"I say to you today, your hours and days are numbered! If you will not repent en masse and weep and howl for the sins of this land, America shall fall and it shall fall with a thunderous roar! Hidden concentration camps dot this land from North to South and from East to West and the Satanists, who run this government from the very top,

cherish the day when these camps will be filled with Christians! I warn you to take note of the persecution of Christians in Indonesia, Africa, China, Russia, as well as other countries. For, one day soon, save you repent en masse and weep for the sins of this land, you will see the same kind of persecution in America!

"I am judging this land and the intensity of My judgement is only going to escalate if you will not repent and cause My people to repent in a great way. I am sending devastating fires and I am sending more plagues and more devastation through terrorism; and these shall further divide this land, save you repent en masse! If you will not then repent, I shall tear up this land through violent storms and I shall lay waste to it through nuclear disasters!

"Too long, you have thrown rebellion in My face! Too long, you have lived and preached a lukewarm walk! Too long, you have led My people astray with your hypocrisy and I say to you, errant preachers, 'Repent, or perish!'

"Very few pastors in this land live righteously! Very few of you put Me first and love Me with your all! Very few of you honor Me through obedience to My laws. I say to you, 'I know who you are and you are few, indeed!

"The masses are lost in rebellion; for the churches are putrid with the lackadaisical and the shallow! I tell you now, 'Repent or perish! I am Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 27th day of November, 2001

Linda Newkirk

From the Mountain Prophecies
P.O. Box 17277
North Little Rock, AR 72117
(End copy of letter to churches here.)

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

If you want to help in the dissemination of this letter to the local churches in your area, you will need to spend some time searching for the addresses. You will need to copy the above letter, then make copies, address envelopes, and obviously spend money on stamps. If you do not want to put your return address, feel free to put ours. Remember that many may pray against you and some may send you hate mail; but many will also hear and receive.

After we mailed out the first letter to the Arkansas churches in July, our Father in Heaven said that about 20% of the churches received what was written; but when His warnings of war upon this land, of plagues and even of pestilence began to unfold, He advised that upwards of 60% received the last letter, which was mailed out in October. Bear in mind that not one single person wrote a positive letter, acknowledging what our Father had said; and I could not know of any positive impact in the churches. The only way I could know for sure was when our Father said that He spared the Little Rock area of the recent tornadoes and devastating effects of high winds because enough preachers had heard and repented, causing their people to repent.

Be advised that at first you may feel the pains of defeat. The devil will surely come after you and try to unnerve you. You may feel the prayers of evil against you, but as you see these things come to pass, know that you are making headway and the devil is angry for losing souls, which have been in his grasp.

When we do God's work, often it is like swimming upstream against a great current; for we are fighting the Broad Way; but Oh, Beloved Ones, how rewarding a swim this is! For, we never swim alone! We swim under the anointing of the Spirit of God; and under His awesome power we go! Over and over again we know victories; for in and through our Lord Jesus and Father in Heaven we are victorious over the evil of this dark world!

Praises to the name of Jehovah; for He, alone is all-powerful! He, alone, is all-knowing and He, alone, created us and has the power over life and death. To Him is the praise and the glory forever; for He sent His beautiful Son, His Only Son, that you and I might have life eternal. How blessed we are!

Below, I am also re-copying the two letters, which we have sent to hundreds of churches in and around Little Rock, Arkansas. If you live in Arkansas and want to send these letters to churches in your area, copy them and proceed as outlined above. If you will do your part to reach out and cause the pastors to repent and to bring their people to repentance, you will see God's hand of protection and blessing extend into your area of the state and country. Therefore, if you feel the Spirit of God tugging at your heartstrings to send out His message to the churches, do not put off this work! Get up and get going! The salvation of many precious souls depends on the efforts of God's Faithful!!!!!

**(First letter to the churches in Arkansas)**

**To: The Ministers of the churches in the State of Arkansas**

**A PROPHECY FROM JEHOVAH, MOST HIGH GOD**

**Given on June 01, 2001**

**Warnings to the Churches!**

To the churches of Little Rock and those of surrounding areas, both near and far, even throughout all the state of Arkansas, behold My words; for I am Jehovah, Most High God. Be advised and know, Shepherds of My Flock, that I see and know all. I am not a God afar, but One, who resides within your very midst. My eyes go to and for throughout the whole Earth and I tell you that I am deeply ashamed of what I see. Yea, in the state of Arkansas, even in the very capital city, thereof, I see preachers, who are harlots. You whore after women and preach a word, which is not My word. You pick phrases from My Scriptures to suit your own agenda and you swindle My people. Yea, you pass the plate many times so that you may drive your Cadillacs and feed your every desire. Greedy preachers of the Word, I am disgusted with your hollow sermons. I am repelled by your empty words. I am angered by your callous attitudes toward the hurt and suffering. Through your vices, you have driven My people asunder. You visit not the sick in the community, not even those, whom you shepherd. You disgust Me with your piousness and sorely offend Me with your "holier than thou attitude." You refuse to allow My true prophets and apostles into your havens; for you are jealous for those, who do not even belong to you. Neither, do you want the Spirit of God to chastise you through the mouths of My true prophets and apostles; for you believe that

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

you can hide your sins. Nay, you cannot hide your sins; for I know you, who are guilty of all manner of sexual perversions. You are full of adultery and even sodomy; and you believe that no one will know, that you can continue on in your wickedness. I see all and I know all; and I command you to repent, to come away from evil and cry out in true repentance, seeking forgiveness and full deliverance. For, many of you are possessed by all manner of demons. You have given My sanctuaries over to all manner of greed, lusts and sins and I am calling you to repentance! Repent or step down!

And, for the few, the very few, who truly love Me and who truly preach My messages of Godly love and repentance, I say to you, "I know who you are; and I say again that you are few, indeed! " For, this state or Arkansas is full of the blind leading the blind.

I am disgusted with the gargantuan buildings, which are laid up for the whole world to see, wherein you say in pride, "Look, what I have! Look what I do! How great I am!" Let it be known, Oh proud and arrogant preachers, that I am against you! In one moment, I will smash your centers of pride and I will scatter your flock; for you are an anathema to your very selves!

### "Love My Flock!" "Bring them to repentance!"

To the good and faithful servants, who love Me with all their hearts, I say unto you, "Love My flock! Continue to bring them to repentance!"

### God's Promise!

If the pastors will repent and cause My people to repent, I promise a great revival for the state of Arkansas. I promise to turn this state from a spiritual desert to a place of Living Waters.

### God's Judgement!

But, if you will not clean up your churches and if you will not bring the people to repentance, if you will not go into the neighborhoods and minister to the lost, I shall smite this state through war, pestilence, famine, disease and death! I am a merciful God; but even now my judgement is falling all across the United States of America.

### 501 (c ) 3 Whores, Repent!

I say to you bought and sold whore preachers. "How many of you utterly refuse to speak against a Satanic government? Through your own tax-exempt agreement with the government, you have willingly agreed to look the other way, while one country under God has become one country under Satan. This tax exempt status is all about silencing the truth. Who among you is not bought and sold by this whore system? And, who has caused you to cower to a Satanic government, save you, yourselves?

### Cowards, beware!

I ask you, "Are My people full of cowardice, that they will not speak the truth and stand for what is right?" Nay, these are not Mine; for I have given My people the boldness to speak what is true and to do what is right.

Church of Sodom, get thee hence from Me. I call Mine those, whose robes are made pure by great trials. Will a coward withstand trials and persecution for My namesake? Nay, a coward will run. A coward will renounce Me and My Son.

### Church, come clean before God and be blessed, or perish in rebellion!

I say to you, Church, come clean before Me and I will bless you mightily; but if you will not come clean, I shall utterly destroy you. I am Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 1st day of June, 2001,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

**(Second letter to the churches in Arkansas)**

**A MESSAGE FOR THE CHURCHES FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN**

**September 17, 2001**

Jer. 6:13-16 "For from the least of them even into the greatest of them every one is given to covetousness; and from the prophet even unto the priest every one dealeth falsely. 14. They have healed also the hurt of the daughter of my people slightly, saying , peace, peace; when there is no peace. 15. Were they ashamed when they had committed abomination? Nay, they were not at all ashamed, neither could they blush. Therefore, they shall fall among them that fall. At the time that I visit them they shall be cast down, saith the Lord. 16. Thus saith the Lord, stand ye in the ways and see and ask for the old paths, where is the good way, and walk therein and ye shall find rest for your souls. But they said, We will not walk therein." (Holy scripture given by our Father in Heaven on September 17, 2001, to accompany His prophetic words below.)

My Beloved Child, hearken unto Me this day and write as I say, that these words may go again into the churches. For, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God; and I say to you now, that the wicked will be wicked, the lost will be lost, kingdoms will come and go, but My word shall not fail you.

Yea, My Child, set your face against the churches and set it against them like stone; for My word has gone out to them, sent by you, My anointed and chosen servant. Yea, in July of this year, these words were sent; and I have beheld the responses. I have beheld the proud and the arrogant! I have beheld the slothful! I have beheld the "holier than thou;" and I have beheld the "tried and true", who have read, understood and received. Yea, in spite of what you believe, My Child, all is not lost; for a few have heard. A few have seen and a few have understood.

Yea, this day, My Child, let those with the eyes to see, see; and let those with the ears to hear, hear. Let those with a heart after Me, understand that My judgement is upon this land. Let those, who hunger and thirst after righteousness rise up and take the

staff of righteousness. Let them eat of the Bread of Life and drink of My Living Waters. I know who you are; and I say again that you are few, indeed!

When war strikes this land, en masse you scramble for your fox-hole prayers. As a nation, you cry out, "How great we are," and you turn a blind eye to the real culprits within this very government. Yes, indeed, the New World Order is on the rise and the wise will be quick to see the real culprits; but those, who whore after the world and what is in it will soon line up to take the "mark."

I have warned the Shepherds of My Flock to repent and to bring My people to repentance; or I would destroy this land with war, pestilence and plagues. Have you listened? Have you? Nay! The greatest numbers of you have not! I warn you now that my prophetic words, which were penned by this apostle and prophetess in July and sent to you, stand to judge you. Yea, they stand to curse you or to bless you.

Get ready; for I am sending a revival upon this land. It will not just hit Arkansas, but it will hit here and there all across the USA; and it is not now, but very soon. When you see the factories close en masse and the farmers flee to the city en masse and when you see great devastation across the land, with wars all around this planet; when lines of people gather, for their pockets are empty and they have no food or shelter, then and only then will My people humble themselves before Me to weep and howl for this land. Then and only then! Yea, when suffering hits your home, you will weep and howl for this land!

I am ashamed of America. You stand amidst My judgement and bellow, "How great we are! How great this land is! It will not fall!" But, I say to you, "America shall fall!" It shall fall with a roaring thunder and the whore churches in this land shall fall with it.

Do you hunger and thirst after righteousness! Have you given up the lusts of the world! Nay! Very few! For, you live comfortably off the fat of the land!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

I tell you now that My judgement shall only intensify upon this land! Are you ready to do your part? Will you set aside your differences and gather to weep and howl for this land? Will you weep for the sins, which hold this land captive? Will you?

I have told Mine anointed to stand by for those, who will come forward to weep and pray for this land. I have told Mine anointed to get ready to pray with a few of the meek and humble, who love Me with their all, and do My will daily. Yea, a few will come forth and when you do, I will bless you mightily. I will hear your cries. I will honor your prayers and you will bring revival to this land. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 17th day of September, 2001,

Linda Newkirk

(The letter below accompanied our Father's words in the above message and was also sent into the churches.)

**Beloved Servants of the Most High,**

On the morning of October 03, 2001, while I was standing at the sink washing dishes, I saw an angel of the Lord standing atop God's Holy Mountain. He held a trumpet in his hand and he was sounding this trump. When I later asked our Father in Heaven why this angel was sounding this trumpet, He showed me that great plagues are being poured on the USA and around the world. He told me that hundreds of thousands will soon die of these plagues within the USA, if the people do not repent in a great way. He also said that greater terror is coming upon this land, and if the people do not then repent, nuclear war will surely devastate this land.

In the fall of 1998 and again in the Spring of 2001, this country was closer to nuclear war than most will ever know; but in both instances our Father extended His hand of mercy. However, we are entering into a time wherein His judgements will become increasingly greater. We will soon see the Antichrist rise in Europe! If people will not repent in a great way, we will not escape an escalated destruction of this world.

Many believe that Lucifer and his pawns have orchestrated the latest round of destruction, but they do not realize that Lucifer is carrying out a much higher plan and that plan is the plan of the Most High God Jehovah. We are seeing God's judgement upon this land!

If the people will not humble themselves and repent, God will send increasingly greater earthquakes, hurricanes and even an asteroid impact. But, even then I fear that many will not repent; for in the Book of Revelation, we are told that even in spite of all the destruction, plagues and great judgements from God, that people still do not repent.

My husband and I are called to warn the people and we both hope that you will receive the words of our Father and repent and cause the people in your church to repent, that we may be spared some of God's great judgements. We belong to no group and represent no church. We only wish to carry out the will of God and we wish to bring God's people back to Him that their souls do not wind up in hell!

If you feel led to be a part of a prayer group for revival in this land and if you wish to gather here and there a few, we will meet with you and we will pray with you. We will weep with you and we will beg for God's forgiveness for the sins of this land. If you wish to repent of your own sins and need someone to pray with you, my husband Dennis and I will pray with you.

Our Father in Heaven recently showed me a rather large group of pastors, who had assembled for deliverance. I pray that this happens soon; for we have received numerous letters about pastors, who are lost in all manner of porn, lusts, greed and so on. If this fits you, realize that it is not too late for you to repent. We all fall short; but through the saving grace of our Lord Jesus, we are made whole. Now is the time to get right with God, to confess your sins and to seek deliverance through our Lord Jesus. Many sins seem insurmountable when they are kept secret, but confession is part of the healing process, which any troubled soul must go through.

Jesus wants us to be free and He wants us to bring every lost sheep back into the fold. But, there has been a great breakdown in the churches wherein many have become lost

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

in the sins of the world and the Spirit of God has forsaken them. Many churches have taken the 501 (C) 3 tax number, agreeing to uphold a "satanic" government and agreeing to keep silent about government policy, to not talk against porn and a long list of other hideous kinds of agreements, just for money. This agreement with a "satanic" government has put a stranglehold on the churches and the preachers have willingly become silenced for money. By any definition, this is a whore church. If this is you, just remember that you do not have to enter into a covenant with the devil.

If these words concerning a "satanic" government seem strong to you, you need to study the works of such "secret" societies as the freemasons and understand how they work. You need to read of the blood oaths, which all must take and learn of the god, which they worship. From the very highest levels of these secret "satanic" organizations, they worship Lucifer, yet those at the lower levels are often duped. But, it would seem that when these at lower levels take increasingly more severe oaths, agreeing to have to be disemboweled, and to have their hearts ripped out if they tell of these events and ceremonies, that they would begin to suspect that something is not right. But, alas, belonging to such organizations has monetary kickbacks and prestige. These "satanic" organizations engage in human sacrifices and defilement of the human body at the very highest levels, which are all requirements for those, who serve the devil. You need to understand the occult layout of Washington DC and you need to understand something of the secret societies, such as the Bilderbergers, the Counsel on Foreign Relations, the Skull and Bones society and on and on.

Beloved Ones, these "secret" societies, who have entered into blasphemous covenants with Lucifer, now rule the world. Part of the freemason oaths require their members to hang a jury before they will convict a fellow member, even if this person is being tried for murder. When you understand the nature of these secret societies and their secret oaths, you will come to understand why many in Washington literally get away with murder. It is impossible to understand the horrors of this government without understanding how these secret satanic societies work.

I have read many times that the very president of this land belongs to the Skull and Bones, a super secret society, which is said to be the Thule Society by another name.

This very Thule society is what empowered Hitler to come into power. Hitler, himself, often spoke of a New World Order and I have read that George Herbert Walker Bush spoke of a New World Order no less than 200 times when he was president. This very Bush family played a role in putting Hitler into power through the Father of George Herbert Walker Bush. This information is readily available on the internet search engines for those, who are interested.

Once you get a handle on these secret societies and how they operate in stealth and cunning, with impunity, you will never view this government in the same way. You will come to understand why prayer has been taken out of the public schools. You will understand why these same secret groups control the media from the top; and you will understand and see mass media for the mass mind control tool that it is. You will want to protect your minds and the minds of your children from satanic mind control television and movies; for you will realize just how close we are to the reign of the antichrist.

If you have believed what you have seen on television and in the controlled newspapers, you are most likely comfortably asleep. However, even now, many are seeing that this "satanic government" will not save them. Many are waking up to George Bush's comments that those of the world, who are not with him and his counterparts for World War III, are against them.

Just this morning, we received an e-mail, which said in effect that concentration camps are now good investments in the USA. Yesterday, we received an e-mail, which was interpreted from the Russian newspaper Pravda; and this article went on to tell how martial law had been implemented in the USA. Do you know that when martial law is implemented the constitution is technically suspended and that FEMA is given power to rule the land? That's right, the constitution is technically suspended! All this has been made possible by massive numbers of executive orders, which were signed by past presidents, taking away all the rights of Americans in time of conflict. William Jefferson Clinton signed huge numbers of executive orders designed to take away the freedoms of Americans. Go and read them for yourself! You will be shocked!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

Many do not know that the national guard has been called out here and there all over the USA to guard certain installations. And, most do not know that the skies all over the USA are now being patrolled by NATO planes. That's right. NATO planes are patrolling the skies all over the USA!( For more on this and the real reasons for this war, http://www.rense.com, on the internet has outstanding information.) Does it give you comfort that the skies over the USA are now being patrolled by NATO? Well, if it does, remember the NATO atrocities in Yugoslavia. Today, they patrol the skies, but tomorrow NATO will patrol the streets. In visions past, I have seen NATO make war against America!

We hope and pray that you will wake up and see the direction, which this country is headed in. We pray that you will repent and cause the people in your church to repent. We hope and pray that the people in general will wake up to what is going on in the world and come back to God in sufficient numbers, that we may be spared some of the horrible devastation, which is upon this land.

Please, if you feel a burden in your heart to help bring revival to this land, get in touch with us. We will pray with you and we will pray for you. We are not set up to take a volume of calls, so we respectfully ask that you write us a brief note at the following address, listing your telephone number; and we will get back with you.

We pray that our Father in Heaven blesses each of you with a new resolve to serve Him in great and mighty ways and that He anoints you anew to do great and mighty works in His Holy Name.

Jesus is our Precious Life and our Only Way,

Linda Newkirk
P.O. Box 17277
North Little Rock, AR.

I am hearing our Father tell me to add this message as the appropriate chapter in Book Seven, that this message may be preserved for posterity; so therein you will see it

again. I pray that in due season, we will be able to add other chapters to this book and even to subsequent books about the awesome hand of Jehovah all over America as more and more pastors come back to God and repent and cause their people to repent. I pray that many of you will write with awesome letters of praise for our Beloved God Jehovah and for His Beautiful Son, our Beloved Jesus, as You see the hand of God come down in your area of the country and spare you devastation because the people have heard and they have repented. I pray that our mail box is full with evidence of your hard work, as so many of you take up the challenge to bring the preachers and congregations in your area of the country to repentance! And, even if these churches never reveal a word to you, you will know that they have heard and that they have repented; for God will truly make you see, just as He has made us see! He will spare you and your part of the country of his fury!

Remember that you are a beautiful Child of God; and He loves you without condition. If you have drifted away from His love, now is the time to come back!. As you will see in a chapter, which will soon be posted in Book VII, God is raising the vibratory rate of His people, here a few and there a few; and He is raising this rate by taking us through the fires of adversity, wherein we are purified, made clean and filled with more of His precious love and radiance. God's work within us is about two very important things, love and forgiveness. If we will not forgive, we will not be forgiven and if we will not love we will not know the love of God. Forgiveness is an intricate part of loving. Therefore, we must forgive, lest these matters of unforgiveness become large dark boulders, which are continually in our path, over which we stumble over and over again. Therefore, our Lord Jesus tell us to forgive and to love our enemies; for if they are our enemies and we are servants of God, are they not also enemies of God? And, if they are enemies of God and his purposes, are they not lost and full of darkness, needing to be free, that they might be saved from great sorrow? Therefore, we should love our enemies and pray for them, that they, too, might be cleansed, healed and know the higher vibratory rate of the pure love of God!

Remember our Way home. His name if Jesus! Many call him Yeshua; but regardless of whether we call Him Jesus or Yeshua, He knows His Sheep! And when He calls His Sheep to come home, His Sheep know His voice! He will return soon for us; but

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

remember that our robes must be white. And, how will they be white, save they are washed and purified in the fires, like silver and gold are purified?

You and I are tried and tested over and over again as to our faithfulness and this is only going to intensify as we near the time of the return of our Lord Jesus. Get prepared spiritually to go home; for Earth is not our home! We are only visiting. Reach out and love others. Help the lost and unfortunate and you will be blessed; for every act of love, which we give out, no matter how small, comes back to us when we least expect it. It is the love of God that makes life worth living!

Jesus is our Beautiful Love. He is our Precious Life and our Only Way home. There is no other way!

Your Brother and Sis,

Dennis and Linda

Beloved, I must tell you about the seventh tornado. If you remember in my Son's dream, he said that ht dreamt of seven tornadoes, which struck Little Rock and destroyed the city. He dreamed this the night before I sent out the last round of repentance letters to the churches in this area. But, there is more to the dream. A few days ago he reminded me of parts of the dream, which I had forgotten. He said, "Mom, there were six clear tornadoes and one black tornado." When he reminded me of this aspect of his dream I did recall him telling me this, but I had merely forgotten to write of this. This part of this dream would turn out to be very important.

We know about the six tornadoes. These hit all around Little Rock the day after Thanksgiving, but what you do not know is that this past Friday night the seventh tornado came ripping toward us. Just after nightfall, on the seventh of December we heard the tornado sirens blasting with their ominous sound. I looked at my husband and we both thought it the strangest thing as there was no rain, no storm. When I went outside to look, there was only dense fog. My husband remarked that they must be testing their equipment, but I did not believe this. As he was on the computer, I asked

him to go to the local weather and find out where the tornado was. At the same time, I tore down the hall, praying in tongues and rebuking and commanding the tornado to move north. The sirens continued to wail and after a few minutes I came back up the hall and decided to turn on the television for a brief moment to check the position of the tornado, something we never do, unless a tornado is bearing down on us, the last time being about a year ago. Just as I was turning on the television, the wails of the siren stopped, and I was able to see on the local weather station that the tornado had veered north. The weather announcer continued to speak of the "well-defined" hook or tail, which was harboring the tornado. I began to pray against this tornado, demanding that this hook disintegrate and that this tornado totally disintegrate and be no more. I spoke to that thing with the anointing of the Spirit of God, commanding it to break up and be no more. I just kept on praying and speaking to it and with each round of the radar, the tail had diminished and the tornado was getting smaller and smaller. By the time the radar had moved around about four times, the "well-defined hook" was no more and the tornado was history! Beloved, praises to The Most High God Jehovah; for He, alone is Most High and to Him is the praise and glory forever and ever. He commands us to speak and to pray with the anointing of His Spirit and He tells us that is we will pray with a grain of faith as a mustard seed that we shall move mountains. I tell you, pray with the power of God and with the anointing of His Spirit and you will see the mountains move. They will not stand. Over and over, you will see God move in and give you victory. This seventh tornado was the black tornado. The weathercaster even said that it was a freak as the tornado was on the wrong end of the storm. The devil concocted this tornado and sent it right toward our house, but the power of God moved it out. Beloved, God is our safety net! We must move out in faith and He will move with us unto victory! Praises to the Holy Name of Jehovah, Most High God; for He is full of love and mercy!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

# CHAPTER SIXTEEN

## "How God Speaks through His Prophets"

"My Beloved Child, hearken unto Me; for I am your Father in Heaven and I love you mightily. My Little One, some things trouble your mind and you have come for a greater understanding. Have I not said that if one lacks understanding, let this one come to Me and I will give understanding and 'tis the same for truth. Seek ye truth of Me and it shall be given unto you."

"Yes, my Father, You have said these things through Your holy word."

"Then, know My Child, that as you ask I shall give. The essence of your question is why I speak different things to different prophets, as some of these things seem to contradict."

"Yes, my Father, I seek to understand this."

"My Child, what do you see before you?"

"My Father, it looks like a measuring stick of some sort; for it is rectangular and it is divided into sections. I see myself walking on this measuring stick, which is well-illumined; and as I look down at this measuring stick, I experience Your glorious light, which is full of love, peace and joy. I seem to be floating in such peace and beauty and suddenly feel so close to You. How I love You and how I miss You and our Precious Jesus every day of my life! Father, what was that? I heard a cracking sound like a whip cracking and I now see a team of horses pulling a wagon. I certainly do not understand this."

"My Child, what do you not understand?"

"I do not understand how we got from my questions about the measuring stick to this point and what this added vision means."

"My Child, when you behold yourself in the next vision before you, what do you see?"

"I see that I am a child and that I am seated at a large desk. I can hardly see the top of this desk; for my head if just above the top of it, yet I have a pen in my hand and I am busy writing at this desk."

"What do you believe this to mean?"

"Father, I do not wish to speculate; for the visions, which you give me seldom mean what I believe them to mean. I can only know if Your Spirit reveals."

"This is so, My Child and this is so for every prophet. My Little One, every prophet is a child. Every apostle, every minister, every teacher, every evangelist, every one, who works for Me is a child. You know you are only a young child before Me, but many lose focus of this. Many times, those, who are called to serve Me and My Son forget that they are only children and they will begin to usurp authority. They will begin to think highly of themselves. They get carried away with the office or calling I have given them and they begin to venture into the dangerous ground of self. Many want to stand in judgement of other prophets or apostles. Many cast unfair judgements, believing that they are beyond reproach. Many get puffed up believing that they are always right. Many set themselves up for a great fall.

"All, who are called of Me to serve Me and My Son, are children. Some of these children are older than others. It is not for the older children to 'lord over' the younger ones, but to speak truth to them and to help them if asked. My Child, the prophetic walk is unique to each of you. Though I give the same messages to many and these similar threads will be obvious, I often give very different messages. These very different messages may seem to contradict one another; for one may be lacking certain very important information, which is given to another.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

"My Little One, do not concern yourself about what I say to other prophets. Just do as I say and write as I say, knowing that I do not speak the same things to all and I do not have the same plan for each prophet. Each of you is unique. Many of you live at different places around the world. Some of you will be used by Me much differently than others. Remember that each of you is unique. I warn all to look for deep meaning in much that I say. I am a merciful God and I do change My mind. To some of you, I show what is fixed and will not be changed. To many of you, I reveal what will be changed, if enough will repent. To some of you, I show impending calamities, that you may pray and ward these off. A certain prophet sees the impending calamities and shouts the alarm, thereby causing others to intercede in prayer, and the calamity is averted. Is this prophet a false prophet because what he has seen and warned of did not come to pass? He has done My will. However, many will say, 'Oh, what he warned of did not come to pass. Therefore, he is a false prophet!' I warn each of you about this kind of judgement! I warn each of you about labeling My true prophets as false prophets for some things, which you do not understand; for if you hurt one of My Faithful, you will feel the sting of My judgement. No one understands My works and no one understands My ways. Those, who believe that they know My ways or understand them are utter fools. My words and My ways are a mystery to all. Therefore, let the fools be advised. Just when you come to the realization that you have Me and My ways figured out, I will pull the rug out from under you. I will turn your life upside down and inside you. I will send a whirlwind into your very midst and show you that you are a fool. The proud and haughty will burn as stubble. The meek and the humble will enter into My Kingdom and they are all children. Not one will enter herein, who puts himself or herself in a position of power over My Little Ones. Egomaniacs are hell-bound. Those, who serve Me are meek and humble. Those, who are called to lead My people are servants to My people. They love My people. They help them. They do not suck the life out of them and use them up. My servants do not 'lord over' My Little Ones. Those, of the devil do this. My servants are not money mongers. They do not set themselves above the less fortunate. My servants are full of love and forgiveness; yet they are wise through My Spirit in their hearts. Each of you, who has a calling is to execute this calling, according to the dictates of My Spirit. Yet, look around! The masses have chased out My Spirit through rebellion! The churches are full of the proud and the haughty, full of the arrogant! I am not in this! I am not in the midst of greed and

selfishness! I am not in the midst of confusion and clamor. I am a God of great love, peace and joy; but I am also a God of perfection, a God of judgement. I know hearts. You cannot lie to Me and 'fake me out.' You lie to self and when you lie, you become all the more a servant of Lucifer. I am a God of truth. I lie not, but neither do I give all truth, but part, and to each if given a work to take what I have given an to tell the people. Even when you are sure that a prophet is lying or has missed the mark, do not be so quick to judge. For, what may appear to your child mind as a lie may be in fact truth. Do not take what I reveal out of context and believe that you understand. For, often, I speak in symbols and even when you know that you know, you may be wrong.

"Stop judging My prophets! I judge My prophets! And, I also judge the whore prophets, who are none of Mine. For, they are full of covetousness, greed, selfishness, rebellion, backbiting and so on. These are not Mine. You know Mine by their fruits! My prophets are full of love and long-suffering; yet they are also full of truth, My Spirit of Truth. They abhor a lie and will not abide greed, selfishness, pride, arrogance, rebellion, so on.

"I tell you now, My prophets are on the precipice of great and mighty blessings. For, I am about to pour out My Spirit upon My Faithful in a great measure. Mighty miracles, the likes of which this Earth has not seen since the time of My Son, are about to unfold. Those, who do not respect My prophets, and who mistreat them are going to suffer a mighty judgement. The Elisha-types of judgements will go forth and hit many of the rebellious, who wish to harm My prophets, So, be warned! This day is at hand, wherein My judgement is falling on the enemies of My people. I am Jehovah, Most High God.

"My Father, might I go back and ask for more understanding?"

"Yes, My Little One."

"Father, what is the relevance of the measuring-like-device, on which I saw myself walking?"

"Is this walk not straight and divided into sections?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

"Yes, my Father."

"And, you are in the middle therein, yet ready to move on up?"

"Yes, My Father."

"My Child, this is My Straight and Narrow Way and this also represents the walk of the prophetic. For, there are prophets, who are much younger than you and those, who are older. You are mid-way or middle-aged, as you might say."

"But, Father, this does not have to do with actual age, per se, does it?"

"This is good question. My Child, no, this is not actual age, but according to your prophetic walk in this life."

"So, I am near the middle, but moving up soon?"

"This is so and in due season, you will know what this means."

"And, the great light, Your light, which enveloped me?"

"This is all part of your walk and this light and power is going to increase in you in a great way. You are receiving this even now, but you are only on the precipice of this great wave of My power."

"Father, tell me about the whip and the horses with the carriage."

"My Child, this whip signifies a time of judgement for this land. It is also a time of judgement for My House. Those, who have been called to serve Me, who have entered into ego, pride, rebellion, etc are about to feel the sting of My judgement. My whip is going to sound in their very midst. Mine are going to clean up their walks, or they will be left behind."

"What about the horses and the carriage?

"The horses represent teamwork among My people. My people love one another. My servants love one another and My true servants work as a team. They are not out to destroy one another through backbiting and judging My others true servants. This teamwork is coming into focus. I am calling forth My Anointed, that they network and love and support one another. Many of My Loved Ones, have lived isolated lives because others of you are full of self. You reach out with one hand to love and you slap with the other hand. I say, 'Enough!' Those, who will ride in My chariot of great spiritual anointings and power will ride under My power and love, one for the other! All backbiters, gossipers, two-faced, and idolaters, will be soon shut out for good! You will either humble yourselves before Me and repent, making amends for your wrongs, or you will perish! With this, My Child, we shall stop for today. I am your Father in Heaven."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 16th day of December, 2001,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

# CHAPTER SEVENTEEN

## "The Runaway Train"

"My Precious Child, I am your Father in Heaven. Hear Me this day and write as I say that all may be the wiser. The vision of December 11th 2001, regarding the slaves of Lucifer, who have commandeered a runaway train and plowed it through your constitution and military is taking place now. This vision does not relate to some distant point in the future. Did I not tell you that in one month, certain ones in the White House will know that there is a Jehovah, Most High God?

"Yes, my Father, You said it. You also said that you were calling up the winds and we have certainly seen this come to pass here. And, You said that you were calling up the fires; yet I have not seen this come to pass. (This very day, someone sent us an e-mail regarding a fire in the largest church in America, which is a cathedral in New York City. As I understand it, the fire in this church was started in the bookstore and caused extensive damage. A week or so before Christmas, as I was reading news on Rense.com on the internet, I was thinking of the fires, which our Father said He was going to call up and as I looked down at the very next article, I read of great fires in Australia. Since that time, we are all aware of fires in Peru that killed well over two hundred. This fire began in a shopping mall. Beloved, this saddens me so; but I sense God's judgement in these fires!)

"My Child, all has to do with My judgement upon the errant and rebellious of this land. My Child, do you believe that black is white?"

"No, my Father, I do not."

"My Little One, if the masses could see and hear, they would perceive the evil, which is coming out of Washington. They would perceive the lies and they would fight against evil so as to retain rights and freedoms."

"But, you have a president, who has been turned over to Lucifer; for he would not obey Me. You have a president, who is skating on ice, yet without the skates; and he shall soon take a fall. Oh, he will stumble to get up again, but he shall fall again and again until his work in the Earth is finished. Yes, indeed George W. Bush and his Father, plus the New World Order alliance, to which they belong, all gloat at the gullibility of the masses and the continued belief in and acceptance of the lies, which are foisted upon them. The world over they laugh, they guffaw, at the 'idiot' mindset of the masses. They ride upon great clouds of ego, not seeing their own Achilles heel. My Child, I have told you over and over that if people will repent, if the preachers and the congregations will repent and serve Me anew in truth, honor and Spirit, that I will delay judgement upon this land. I do not get joy from judging My people; but if you will not soon repent, greater, much greater calamities shall readily befall this land.

"My Beloved Child, I am aware of those, who are sending out the repentance letters to the Churches in America. I have heard your prayers, My Child, that all, who help with these works receive the Seven Thunders Blessings as I have promised. My Little One, I am true to My word, that those, who help with these works shall be blessed mightily. They shall see many a miracle straight from My throne; for each one, who works for Me by sending out these letters, is working to save souls and this is the most important work any of you can do. As pastors repent and as they cause My people to repent, I will show these parts of the country over and over that I have extended My hand of mercy upon them. Therefore, My Child, I say to the few, who have sent out this letter and to those, who are sending them out, 'My blessings are upon you and your households; and my hand of protection is upon you. Be faithful. Pray always and I shall send mighty spiritual blessings into your life. For, I am pleased in each of you and you shall know My great love and glory. Stay the course. Be faithful. Continue to come out of the world and put me first in your lives and I will give you a basket, which is overflowing with my miracles.'

"To those of you, who have read this letter of repentance and refuse to do your parts to bring America to repentance, I ask you, 'Do you love Me and My Son and your brothers and sisters in word only, or do you love Me and My Son and your Brothers and Sisters in word and deed?' If you love the lost and the rebellious, you will do your part to bring

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2001

them to repentance. This land is full of rebellion and if you will not do your part to save your part of this country from judgement, who will? Do not pass off to another what you, yourself, are able to do. Get busy and get My message of repentance out into the churches; for My judgement is upon this land and save you repent in sufficient numbers, I will further bring down this land through grievous calamities.'

"Yes, My Child, the runaway train will be stopped in due season and I will stop it through My very judgements upon this land. Will each of you do your parts to cause My people to repent? Will you work to save the people of this land? Will you work to save this land? If you see the need and will not do your part, I shall doubly judge you. Each of you, who lives herein, bears a responsibility for the serious degradation in morality, for the rebellion, for the witchcraft and erosion of this government and for the spiritual erosion in the churches. If you will not do your part by helping in this work, even as I plead with you to do your part, I say to you, that there will come a time wherein you will also plead with Me and I will not hear.

"This land is in grave peril and for the sake of My Loved Ones, I am merciful; and I will always be full of love and mercy toward My Faithful. I will always provide for them. I love the wicked and I love the lost. I love the heathen and the rebellious and it is because of this love that I judge. For, I do not judge the wickedness and the rebellion, it will consume every bit of good. Evil absolutely destroys all good if left to do so; and I will not ever allow such to come to pass. For, My hand is upon the righteous, … My hand of protection and provision. Therefore, I say to each of you. There is work to be done. Will you do your part? My Child, put this on the next message and also as the next chapter of Book VII. I am Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 18th day of December, 2001,

Linda Newkirk

Prophecy fulfilled: Did George W. Bush not recently take his first fall before the whole nation? If you believe this was the result of a pretzel, read our Father's words in the first chapter of Book VIII. Then, you will know better!

# CHAPTER EIGHTEEN

## "2002, a grievous year!"

"My Beloved Child, hearken unto Me and write as I say, that My word may go forth, a warning unto My people! My Child, behold the pot before you; for it is broken, shattered and dispersed as shards. Even as you walk barefoot on the shards, feel them crumble beneath your feet. My Child, what more is the broken pot, than the government in Washington DC; and what more are the shards than the remnants of this constitutional republic, an empty, broken and destroyed pot before Me and My people?

"Weep, My Little Ones! Weep for what lies before you! The wolf is aprowl and it is a lean and hungry wolf with vacant eyes and steamy breath. Yea, when you least expect the wolf of hunger and destruction to strike, it will strike your corn fields and lay barren your wheat crops. Weep, My Little Ones, for soon radioactive fallout will taint your food supply. Farms will lie barren; for the ground will not grow crops.

"Weep, My Children, for the cover of protection, My protection, has been lifted off this land and the wild dogs of barbarism and Satanism are set loose to roam in packs. Calamities, yea grievous calamities are upon this land! The vacant and empty churches will perish and the hungry flock are soon to be scattered!

"Yes, weep, My Little Ones, for a time of great upheaval is at your door. Grievous calamities and dark upheavals will soon sweep this land! Are you ready? Nay! For, you have lived a life of ease! You have lived a life of pampering, living off the fat of the land!

"I am turning tables on the money changers in my churches! I am turning tables on the hypocrites, the two-faced and the backbiters! I am turning tables on the false prophets and the liars and the deceivers! I am turning tables upon the mockers and the scorners! Yea, My Little One, in 2002, I am turning tables. I 2002, I am going to root

out and judge the false prophets! I am going to root out and judge those, who persecute My true servants and falsely label them as 'false prophets.' I am going to turn the tables and when I turn the tables, the lamp, which shines on the false prophets and the hypocrites is going to spill and the flaming oil is going to burn them. 2002 is going to be a year of grievous separation. Yes, I am shining My light upon the false and the obscene in My Kingdom and I am shining My Light upon My Faithful. Great anointings and much power is flowing into My Faithful; but I am closing shop on the false prophets! Many cry, 'Lord, Lord, but their hearts are far from Me. Many make a big show and fool the masses; but this year, 2002, I am bringing down the false shows! I am tearing up the fake light shows! I am turning the tables. As My Tried and True, as My Faithful, move out into the limelight of My work, I shall work great and mighty miracles through them; and I shall use them in great and mighty ways to save souls!

"Watch out, fakers! For, your days and hours are numbered! My judgement is upon you and you will not escape My wrath. Yes, 2002 is a war year! For, your President Bush has proclaimed it. The 'dead bush' has proclaimed a war year! But, I say, yes indeed it is a war year; but not the Satanic kind that he speaks of. For, I am bringing My warriors, My army to the front lines, and woe to those, who come to make war with Me and Mine!

"Yes, in 2002, Washington DC will proclaim war; for I Jehovah, Most High God, am going to tear up Washington DC. I am going to rattle windows and I am going to shake streets. I am going to pound the liberty bell into thousands of pieces and I am going to send a black horse of destruction through the streets of Washington DC. Yes, I will ring some bells and I will make My mark on some doors; for this year, the grim reaper will make housecalls in Washington DC. I am purging this land. From North to South, from East to West, I am purging this land. Not only am I purging the churches, but I am purging this land. For, above all lands, I have blessed America and you have become all the more the whore. You have bedded with every strange god and you have marooned with every dark ship in every dark harbor. Your filth has polluted the whole Earth and your murders of the unborn and the newborn have created a ring of darkness, a ring of crying and weeping, in the ethers around this Earth. America, the abomination! America, the accursed! For, the curses of Deuteronomy have come upon you and the

land from afar is within your very borders. Yes, 2002 is a war year, indeed, and 2002 shall bring war to the streets of America! 2002 shall bring war to the corn fields and to the wheat fields of America. Yes, America is coming down and with it shall come down a blasphemous leadership, which is full of evil and rottenness. Woe, woe, woe to the whores of Washington DC. My wrath is kindled against you and with one fell swoop of My hand, I shall eradicate you. I am Jehovah, Most High, the One God, and I have warned you to have no gods before Me. Yet, in the highest offices of this land, you sacrifice babies and you drink their blood. I tell you now that this year will not pass before the Destroyer visits you. Be warned; for this evil system is coming down. I am Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 2nd day of January, 2002,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

# Chapter Nineteen

## "Our Father's Warnings to the World … being fulfilled even now!"

Beloved Ones, below you will see our Father's Message to the World. Following this message is another word from our Father, which you will also want to read, as well as other very pertinent information. Even if it is six months down the road, or two years down, or even longer, when you read our Father's message to the world, I urge you to copy and disseminate His message to the churches, that the Faithful may are encouraged and the rebellious are brought to repentance

### "Our Father's Message to the World"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Beloved One, the winds come and the winds go; but the wind, which is at hand, shall not go. Yea, this is a mighty wind of My Spirit and it is being unleashed now upon My people. Yea, a mighty wind of My Spirit is rolling forth, even as a mighty tidal wave. It is rolling forth; and within three days, My Child, you shall know what I mean. This wind of My Spirit is bringing mighty miracles upon the face of the Earth; for as you know, My Child, Satan has been cast into the Earth for good. No more will he be allowed to come to My throne and no more will he be allowed the interdimensional spaces; for My mark of defeat if upon him. Even as he rises in his fury, he is bound by Me. He is bound for destruction.

"Yes, My Child, the devil is loosed and the antichrist is rising as you knew many months ago. Millennia of planning and millennia of human sacrifices and bloody orgies of evil have ushered in this time of great evil upon mankind. But, I tell you, My Child, the world is evil. The people are full of rebellion the world over. The churches are putrid with the shallow and with the lukewarm, with the cowardice. Yea, My Little One, the time of judgement is upon the world. I speak to you much about My judgement upon the USA and many in other countries think that they are exempt from My judgement. I tell you, My Child, Australia is under My judgement through fires. Yes,

even the devil and his cohorts do My will and know it not. I can put My will into the smallest of creatures or into the minds of children; for I am all-powerful and all-knowing. Foolish men and women do not fear My power. They do not fear My judgement; but I tell you, Child, a great fear is upon this world. Those, who will not fear My power will fear the power of the devil. Yes, indeed, My Child, he and his have power; but not from Me. They get power from you. They feed off your sorrow and off your suffering. They feed off wars and violence. They feed of destruction and defilement of the human body. They feed off deception and horror. Yes, My Child, they are cut off from Me with little light, save that, which they steal from each of you. This is why they get great joy from sacrificing Christians in their bloody rituals; for you have My light. Even the lukewarm still have my light and these evil ones are vampires of My light and energy.

"Oh, yes, My Child, there is a feeding frenzy of evil. There is a feeding frenzy, which is motivated by horror, by blood and guts. Can you now understand why the television is a feeding ground for the devil. He puts out the evil. The masses slurp it up and in so doing they release My light; for I will not indwell those, who ascribe to evil.

"My People are in a constant deficit of My Spirit and My energy because they give it up for evil. Evil steals the light out of My people; but each of you gives permission. Each of you is accountable and each of you pays a price. For, you struggle with depression and with demonization of yourselves, your families, and your homes. You have no one to blame, but yourselves; for you have slept through the Satanic takeover of your government. You have slept through the Satanic rape of your homes through the violence of television, through the defilement of aberrant sex and through excesses of drugs, alcohol. Willingly, you have fallen into the Luciferian traps because you have loved the world and what is in it and willingly the masses will move out, take the mark, and they will willingly worship Lucifer.

"Get ready; for war is coming to America! Here a little and there a little until you succumb to nuclear attack! Yes, My Child, I have given America a little more time; for truly war was slated for America in 1998 and again in the Spring of 2001. But, you

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

have not been given a lot of time. You have not been given a generation, only a few years.

"Countries outside of America, I warn you not to rally in your safety, believing that you are safe in your rebellion. Nay, you are not safe! I am going to tear up Scandinavia, … for your rebellion against Me, for your worship of pagan gods, for your idolatry. I am going to smash My fist right into your abdomen. I am going to cut off your circulation and I am going to further blind and deafen you; for you put on a fake light show; and you are full of the shallow and the putrid.

"Canada, Oh, Canada, do not think that you will escape My wrath. For, you are every bit the harlot that America is. You are every bit as blind and deaf and you are puffed up, believing that judgement will not befall you. Oh, it is coming! My judgement is at your very door and it will not be long before soldiers make their door-to-door rounds in your very midst. It will not be long before you know famine all across your land; for I am judging the wheat and I am judging the cattle and the crops. Grievous illnesses and diseases are about to escalate all over the world and you will not escape. War, war, war and rumors of war shall be your constant dread; for you have forsaken Me. You have gone whoring with America. When you least expect it, you shall hear a snap and you shall see the deadly results of this snap. Yes, Canada, you are under My judgement and it is time that you wake up. It is time that you repent; for a wave of utter destruction will soon sweep your land.

"Europe, Oh foul Europe! Your heart is cold as ice. You are robots of the devil. A black cloud of evil is brewing over Europe The Nazis are set to march from door to door. The trains of evil are set to run and the wolf of famine is howling in your backyard. No, you will not escape your evil hearts. You will not escape that hot breath of the antichrist as he comes to steal, to kill and destroy. Yea, it is time to wake up before it is too late to do so. You, the masses, you., who are full of darkness, rebellion, self-sufficiency, have dug your own dark graves. It will be nothing for you to worship Lucifer; for you already worship what is of this world.

"Yes, My Child, I know that a few, here and there in Europe, love Me. They obey Me and keep My commands; but these are few, indeed! I tell you, My Child, I am going to shake and rattle Europe. I am going to tear it up from North to South and from East to West. The dead will be so numerous that they will not have the manpower to bury them. Yes, war, grievous war is coming to Europe!

"The Mideast is on the precipice of an explosion of war. As you see this war unfold, watch China and Russia. For, China has plans of her own and when the world expects it least, she will move to usurp land and power. And, North Korea, riddled with disease and hunger is a lean wolf; but one, which is on the prowl. They will not bow down to the antichrist agenda!

"My Little One, this war on terror is all about getting rid of those countries and those elements, who will not bow down to the antichrist. This is why the world is on the verge of a great war, which is going to utterly devastate this planet. Some will not be bought and they will not bow to the antichrist agenda; for many hate NATO. Many hate America! Many hate Europe! Therefore, the antichrist has his hands full. On every front, he plans to squash rebellion. On every front, he plans to stamp out terror; but this is best said that on every front he will terrorize the world!

"My Child, you think, 'Why is the New World Order moving forth like a steam roller?' It is because Satan has been cast down. He knows his days and hours are numbered and he knows that I have given him a season in the Earth. Yes, he is going to terrorize the Earth. Many will die, just from terror, alone. But, My Little One, there is a Higher Plan. This is My Plan and My Plan is to bring My Sons and Daughters home. My Plan is to give eternal life to My Faithful, so that they truly do not have to go out anymore. Are the numbers great, who will make the grade? No. This is why My Way is called the Straight and Narrow and why few find it and stay on it. As long as any of you go by the beat of the world, you will not make the grade. You will not receive your reward of eternal life as My Sons and Daughters; for you are cut off from My Spirit and My word. Yes, My Child, the time of the great sorting of souls is at hand and it behooves all to clean up their lives. It behooves the preachers of America to get out of the blasphemous covenant with Lucifer, which is called the 501 ( C ) 3. It behooves the Shepherds of My

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

Churches around the world to arise from their slumber and to take up My staff of righteousness and to clean up their lives and to clean up their churches. For, if they will not repent and cause My people to repent, they shall soon be caught up in the fires of hell!

"My Little One, I am separating Mine out of this evil system. I say to you now, 'Come out of Babylon before it is too late!' Give up the porn. Stop the adultery. Give up the gambling, the drugs and the alcohol; for these are sure tickets to hell! Stop the lying and stop the deceiving; for those of you, who lie and deceive, are evermore the Child of the Devil. Stop fornication; for it is better to marry than to burn. Those of you, who look at My commandments and believe that you can pick and choose are evermore the fool. For, you are lost to the wiles of the devil and you know it not.

"Get ready, I say to South America. Get ready! Behold Argentina, for this is My judgement! Overnight, you will experience widespread conditions, like what you see in Argentina. A great wasting is coming upon Mexico and Central and South America. A great wasting is about to hit this part of the world with terrible plagues, which are going to wipe out many. This great devastation is coming, along with a great financial collapse, which will be worldwide, along with worldwide famine. A great and terrible dearth is headed for the whole world!

"When you see war, a great war grip the Mideast, and this is soon, know that a great war is about to grip the world. Great suffering is at the door of this whole planet. When you see foreign troops begin to go door-to-door in the USA, which is soon, very soon, then you will know that this will soon follow for the world.

"Yes, My Child, a howling is going up. Hear the great howling in the Spirit. A howling is going up even now and this shall soon manifest in the physical; for a purging or the Earth is at hand. Nuclear exchanges are at hand. How quickly you have forgotten! How quickly your memory has faded for the terrible destruction of nuclear war! When nuclear war hits the Earth, it will quickly spread throughout the world. Do not be so naïve as to think that it will not come to your part of the country or world. For, even if

nuclear weapons are not detonated in your midst, fallout travels around the world. I tell you that areas of land will soon be uninhabitable and untillable.
"Are you prepared? Nay! The masses are not prepared! Has television told you to prepare? Has television told you to build fallout shelters? Has television told you to stockpile food and medicine for My people? Nay! For, you are scheduled for annihilation! Satan will devour you, for he feeds off your suffering! Over and over, I have told you through this very prophetess and through others, to prepare for hard times. Have you built fallout shelters? Nay, few of you! Have you stored food, water, and medical supplies? Some of you, but still the numbers are few! If the errant preachers were awake, they would warn My people. They would tell My people what is coming down; but alas, they are fast asleep!

"My Child, for those around the world, who would like to make a copy of this message to send to the world churches or even to the local churches in America, along with My last letter for the Churches of America, I say to make these copies and send them now. For, the world is on the precipice of grave peril. Let all be warned. For, the concentration camps in America and elsewhere around the world will soon be overflowing, not with terrorists or war criminals, but with average citizens. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 4th day of January, 2002,

Linda Newkirk

Beloved, the following warning from our Father in Heaven was given to me on the morning of January 7th, 2002. On the night of the 6th of January, I was aware of great witchcraft, which was coming against me in the Spirit. The following from our Father in Heaven tells of His wrath at the sorcerers and Satanists and His word pinpoints the source of these attacks. Utter fools do not fear God; but alas the world is replete with utter fools!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

## GRAVE WARNING TO SCANDINAVIA!

"My Beloved Child, sit and write as I say that he rebellious ones in Norway will hear My words. I say to you in Norway, in Finland, and in Denmark, who have polluted My word and entered into blasphemous covenants with Lucifer, 'I shall break you as matchsticks and consume you with the hot fires of My breath! Like wild horses, I shall utterly break you! A great shaking is coming upon you. You shall look around you and you shall ask, 'Why is this severe judgement upon this land?' But, I tell you now, look around you and see why My judgement is upon you! See why My mark of destruction is bringing you down!

"I shall rip you asunder and My walk, as the walk of a mighty giant, shall be felt all across your lands. Great volcanoes shall erupt and earthquakes, like you have never experienced before, shall divide you asunder. Tidal waves shall sweep inland and many shall be carried out to sea. My rage will be seen in your skies night after night and you shall tremble in your horror, asking, 'Who has brought this judgement upon us?' I warn you now that a month will not pass until you begin to see My wrath against you. For, in your ignorance you come to make war with My anointed and I tell you now that when you come up against Mine to make war, you come up against Me.

"I have warned you that 2002 is a war year, indeed! I am raising up My mighty warriors and assembling My mighty army. Mine angels are going forth and even now they are reaping souls for eternal life or eternal hell. My angels are binding up the power of the Satanists and they are binding up their demons, so that when they are called up, they will not be able to come.

"Fear and trembling is going to hit those, who come to fight with Me. You will run when there is no need to run and you will hide when there is no need to hide. From the time that you get up until the time that you go to bed, you will have no peace; for fear shall follow you everywhere you go.

"The great war, which is at hand, is not about Satan, it is about Me and My power. You were warned by My Holy Servant, John, of this end-time war. Yea, it is upon you; but

while many believe that it is about Satan, they are wrong. It is My war. It is about Me and My power. It is about My judgement and it is about My harvest.

"Those of you, who are blind and deaf, do not know the power I am giving to My elect. You do not know the power I am giving to My angels; for if you did, you would repent. But, you do not repent. You have aligned yourselves with Lucifer and you are headed for destruction. You will be uprooted one by one by My angels and you will be thrown into the fiery furnace. I say to you, get ready; for your days and hours are numbered and when you expect it least, My fear shall befall you and you and many of you shall be driven to insanity; for your minds shall utterly betray you. Your hearts shall betray you. Your emotions and your bodies shall betray you.

"Let all be advised that when you come up against Mine anointed, you come up against Me. My fury is upon you and My whirlwind of destruction is in your very midst. I am Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 7th day of January, 2002.

Linda Newkirk

In the above Message to Scandinavia, our Father says, "You shall look around you and you shall ask, 'Why is this severe judgement upon this land?" And, in the second paragraph, He says, "My rage will be seen in the skies night after night and you shall tremble in your horror, asking, 'Who has brought this judgement upon us?" As I read what He says, I am reminded of the Book of Jonah. Remember Jonah. God called Jonah to work for Him, but Jonah ran from God. He got on a ship and tried to get away from the work that God had for him. But, while the winds were whipping the ship, those on board knew God and understood the fury of God, which was in the wind and in the torrents of rain and water. This is when Jonah got cornered; for those on ship knew that God was angry with someone in their midst. Remember what happened to Jonah? They threw him overboard and he spent some repentance time in the belly of the whale. Through God's punishment, Jonah came to his senses. He went into the

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

rebellious city of Ninevah and told the people that because of their rebellion, their city would be destroyed within a few weeks. Oh, the fear of God was upon Jonah and he was all too eager to obey God after a few days in the belly of the whale. But, Jonah, was not prepared for God to change his mind. He was not prepared for the people to come to repentance and be spared God's judgement and Jonah was angered when God's judgement did not come upon Ninevah. Yes, we all need to remember Ninevah and we need to remember Jonah. For, in the life of Jonah, we see God's intense judgement for rebellion and we see His great mercy. We see and understand how God punishes the rebellious, and we see His great mercy toward the repentant! Our Merciful Father in Heaven hears the cries of the truly repentant and He forgives. From the works of God through Jonah and Ninevah, we must realize that in no way can we know what God is going to do. Only He knows. What you and I must do is to spread His word and to do our best to make people see their wrongs, so that they repent and are spared His great judgment.

**Prophecy fulfilled!**

In our Father's Message to the Nations, which is above, He says in the very first paragraph that He is sending forth a mighty wind of His Spirit, likened even unto a tidal wave of His Spirit. He advised me that within three days, I would know what He is speaking of. Beloved, this has surely coming to pass. But, first go back with me to the Message for You of January 4th, 2002. In this message, I relate a little of my conversation with a prophetess, who told me of a dream in which she saw soldiers going door to door, among other things. One thing, which she mentioned as well is that she and other prophets had been hearing loud explosions in the Spirit. She related that some had heard these explosions to such a degree that they were having trouble sleeping. She asked me if I had been hearing these loud explosions, but I had heard none of what she was talking about. However, Beloved Ones on the sixth of January as I was sitting in the living room, I heard in the Spirit such a loud explosion that it seemed to shake my very being. I jumped from the noise and shaking. This explosion penetrated my whole body and unexpectedly I proclaimed, "What was that?" Since that time, I have heard numerous very loud explosions in the Spirit and on one occasion heard smaller explosions, which reminded me of the explosions made when many fire crackers are lit in quick succession; and at that time I could even see the fire of these

explosions. Now, let us go back to our Father's words above, "Yea, a mighty wind of My Spirit is rolling forth, even as a mighty tidal wave. It is rolling forth; and within three days, My Child, you shall know what I mean. This wind of My Spirit is bringing mighty miracles upon the face of the Earth; for as you know, My Child, Satan has been cast into the Earth for good." Let it be noted that on the afternoon of the second day, I began to hear these explosions. This is God's word come true. This is surely prophecy fulfilled! These very explosions are bringing in a great mighty tidal wave of God's Spirit! Many stalemates, which God's people have been up against for some time, are being broken in the spirit!

From our Father's Message to the world, above, you will see that He warns of His forthcoming judgements upon Canada, describing how soldiers will soon go to door. On the heals of His words comes this article about the New World Order's march of terror upon Canada. On the 7th of January, I read an expose on http://www.rense.com. This article was entitled, "Canada's Globalization, Militarization and Police State Agenda," and it was written by Ingrid Rimland. It is the transcript of a speech, which was presented by Roco Galati, an attorney, at a forum for Scientists for Peace in Toronto in December of 2001. Read on for some very alarming information about Canada's laws of "terror."

### Canada's Laws of Terror

C-32 relates to "secret trials." Protests that interrupt public facilities are acts of terrorism and even if one does not know that he or she is facilitating terrorism, one is still labeled a terrorist. There is a 72 hour arrest on "suspicion" and one can be held for 72 hours without being charged. Secret trials ALLOW FOR CONFISCATION OF ONES PROPERTY. (Read this again. Arrested on suspicion. Tried in "secret." And, all your property stolen! Can we say "Nazi Gestapo?")

C-22 makes lawyers SPIES FOR THE GOVERNMENT as they must report anything "suspicious" to the government. (There goes legal representation in these "secret" trials!)

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

C-42 "allows ministers to declare military zones on the spot, issue orders, and no one can discuss the orders; for if one does, it is a criminal offense."

Included in the definition of terrorism is a "threat to and including economic security". Bill C-36 states that an act is prejudiced to the safety and interest of the state if a person:

1. Interferes with the security facility or system or computer program;
2. Damages property;
3. Adversely affects the stability of the Canadian economy, a financial system, or any financial market in Canada without reasonable economic or financial justification."

"Boycotts of the markets or the banks on ethical or environmental grounds are now an act of terrorism."

A terrorist, "impairs or threatens the capability of the government of Canada to conduct diplomatic or consular relations or conduct or manage international negotiation."

At the time that our Father in Heaven gave the above message for the world, I had read nothing of this anti-terrorist bill in Canada, but folks it is now law and any can read what is at the door for Canada. What we are seeing in the USA now with martial law and a declared state of emergency, is that the president is dictator and the constitution is no more! Read the executive orders, which enslave all Americans and you will understand what "state of emergency" and "martial law" mean. The USA is now under both, and Bush and company are proud of it, so proud in fact that they have been crowing about a ten year war, which they say may now be a six year war. All the while, they are working overtime to provoke the enemies of the USA to attack this very land! Keep praying, Beloved! Our Father in Heaven is going to stop this runaway train.

# CHAPTER TWENTY

## "The Castle on the Hill"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven. Blessed are you, My Little One; for you are nearing the end of Book Seven. Blessed are those, who have heard and who have seen My truths herein. And, blessed are those, who have come forth through My messages in this book, with willing hearts and working hands; for as you do My work, I shall give you greater works and greater anointings. My Blessed One, there remains two chapters of Book VII and in this chapter, we shall go back to Book One, that I may answer questions posed by one of My very own, a babe yet, but greatly loved by Me. My Little One, in conversations past, this Child of Mine has asked you of the meaning of certain prophetic aspects of Book One. In the past, I have covered some of this with you in Book VII. But, there is more, which we have not covered. What is remaining are certain aspects of the "Castle on the Hill," which are covered in Book One. This very castle is occupied by three evil families. These families are the Rockefellers, the Royals of England and the German family, which is called Rothschild. My Little One, we shall begin on page 55 of Book I. Reprint these relevant sections in this chapter, that all may have this information for easy reference."

"Yes, my Father."

Excerpt begins.....

### From The Mountain Prophecies Book One-Chapter Six

"My Lord, this is terrible. But does it all relate to the castle on the hill? Tell me about this castle with the bats flying out turning into blue birds?"

"Child, I have reserved this for last. There is a rope ladder. Take it on up to the castle."
"My Lord, I have the rope, and I am climbing now up this ladder. This is very hard climbing, as this hill is very tall, and the castle sits way up on the hill, by itself. I see now, My Lord, that this castle has a door on either side. On the one side there is a sign

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

above the door, which says Rothschild. On the other door, it says Rockefeller. Two families living in one, big castle on a hill."

"Or, so it appears, My Child."

"Now kick the door that says, 'Rothschild'."

"My Lord, I am kicking, but it is only a paper door."

"'Tis true, Child, only a paper door. Go on in."

"My Lord, I am in a very light and airy room. I do not see the roof, as there are trees growing in here. It is a room full of computers generating huge piles of ticker tapes. These tapes fall into piles, My Lord, and these piles turn into something."

"What do they turn into?"

"Rocks. These are talking rocks. They make a sound like the sound of a loud horn. And, they say the same phrase."

"And, what is that phrase?"

"'Everything is alive and well on planet, Earth.' Then, My Lord, each of these rocks tosses a small piece of paper with this message into a spring, which bubbles up in their midst. The spring takes the messages and turns them into worms. My Lord, this spring is full of worms. And, at the base of this deep spring is someone sitting on a rock, weeping. My Lord, it is Rapunzel."

"Child, do not be tricked by this one. You know this is Luciferian."

"Thank you, My Precious Lord, for reminding me. I was about to be tricked by a sob story. Now, I see two very tall trees with very long trunks, and at the top are many, many branches with leaves. These two trees go all the way out the top of the castle,

where I see many blue birds flying around the tops of the trees. Sitting among these blue birds at the very top of the castle, I see a very large, ugly, black vulture. My Lord, what does all this mean?"

"Child, go to the door on the right and open it."

"My Lord, I am at the door, and it is only another paper door. I can stick my hand right through it. In fact, I am walking right through it."

"'Tis so, Child. Now go outside and look at the name over the door. What does it say?"

"Rockefeller."

"Now, My Child, come around to the front of the castle. Walk around the circular porch. What do you see there?"

"My Lord, I see one empty bench. Then, I see a large clay flowerpot, which is also empty. This is all, My Lord, except for a screened door. The screen on the door is old and it is falling apart. The screen has large holes in it where it has corroded away. There is no need for this screen as it is so rotten and serves no purpose."

"Exactly, My Child. All is known."

"My Lord, will you explain this to me?"

"Child, I will. It is what you see. Two families living as one. They have no wealth save it be paper. This door to their castle is easily broken. Their computers constantly generate much saying all is well financially, but My Child, the rock solid appearance of their financial reports feeds Satan's spring, which is based on a lie. My Child, paper burns. It may enwrap the rock, as in a child's game, but in short notice it will turn into worms and feed Satan's stream of rot and destruction.
"Blue birds fly above these two trees, The Rockefeller and The Rothschild Trees, as they believe all is 'chirpy'. However, My Child, look who sits among the trees."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

"It is a black vulture, My Lord!"

"'Tis so, and it shall devour them. For, they send out bats, which they wish all to see as bluebirds. Their works are evil, yet they wish others to see them as good. I stamp my foot in this castle, and the windowpanes crack and fall out. I toss a match into the midst of this castle and burn it to the ground. Now, Child what do you see?"

"My Lord, I see a hill with charred bricks and rocks. The trees are gone and nothing remains but one charred stub. The Rockefeller tree is burnt not even with the ground, but burnt into the ground, leaving a black hole where it once stood. The Rothschild tree, My Lord, has remaining a black trunk of about 18 inches high. This is all that remains."

"My Child, what you see is true. I am Jesus. I am Jehovah...even Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 9th day of July, 1997.

Linda Newkirk

..... Excerpt ends

"My Child, as we begin this discourse, you will recall that we are speaking of the castle, which sets high upon a hill."

"Yes, my Father and this hill is very tall."

"My Child, the capitol of the USA is called what?"
"It is called 'Capitol Hill.'"

"Beloved One, remember this; for Capitol Hill is very important here. It is hard climbing as those, who sit in this castle deliberately isolate themselves from the world."

"But, Father, if the hill is Capitol Hill, what is the castle?"

"The castle is home to the money mongers of the world. These are the leaders of this evil scheme to rule to the world and they isolate themselves in their castle, high up and removed from all, lest others see their evil and utterly defeat them."

"So, Father, these three families come and go from this hill. Do they own the hill?"

"Yes, they come and go, but remember that they also reside there. Do they own the hill? They believe they do and most certainly they control it. When you kick the paper door, called Rothschild, and discover that it is only paper, realize My Child, that this is the same for all three doors on the hill. These paper doors represent the US currency, which is highly controlled and regulated by these three entities. Once you get inside the castle, you see only two trees, the Rothschild and Rockefeller trees; for the Queen of England, though very much a part as the other two, has kept her distance, lest more know and understand that you in USA have been for some time, colonists once more under the Crown of England. And, the ticker tapes are no longer generated by computers, but complex spread sheets and financial documents have taken their place; but in your youth, you would have known of ticker tapes."

"Father, what is meant by the ticker tapes turning into talking rocks?"

"My Child, remember the paper door. This paper door represents your financial system, which is only paper. Yet, many grab the paper and think that you have a rock-solid economy. You do not. You have only paper, which is worth the ink and paper it is made of, actually worth little or nothing. And, what do the talking rocks say?"

"They say that everything is alive and well on Earth."
"My Little One, these rocks also represent people. They also represent doctrines and words. Have the talking heads of your financial system not told you as a people, ad finitum, that all is well with your economy, even when you look around and see your

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

economy falling apart with hundreds of thousands out of work, trillions lost in the stock market and poverty on the rise. Have they not told these lies?"

"Yes, Father."

"Next, My Child, you see the talking rocks toss the same paper into Lucifer's spring and this message turns into worms. What do you make of this, Child?"

"My Father, I just have a vision that this lie will consume itself, like rot."

"Well, Little One, you are partially right and partially wrong. For, this paper is worthless; but when thrown into Lucifer's spring of evil, this lie takes on life. Albeit a disgusting life form to you, these worms are life."

"And, this spring is full of worms."

"My Child, there is more to these worms than meets the eyes; for worms have the ability to go where many creatures cannot. Worms can be destructive, or they can actually be constructive."

"But, Father, these worms are in Lucifer's spring. How can they be constructive?"

"My Child, look at it this way. When a system becomes so full of rot, what more is there to do, save turn it over to the worms?'

"But, Father, this is Lucifer's system to begin with. How can you turn his rotten system over to him to destroy?"

"My Child, few understand this, but Lucifer has an insatiable hunger, an insatiable thirst for more and more. He is full of greed and lust for more and more power and control. In this quest for power and control, he will devour his own tail to maintain power. So, in this, My Child, you will see him devour his own evil system as he pushes for more and more control of the world. Now, My Child, let us go to the very last

sentence on Page twenty-five where you say, 'Now, I see two very tall trees with very long trunks, and at the top are many, many branches and leaves.' Those, who are reading along can follow the rest. Notice, My Child, that these tall tress go all the way to the top of the castle."

"Yes, my Father."

"My Child, these two families, in particular, control the economy from the very top. Remember that there are others, but these two are highly significant. You see as well the paper door of the Rockefellers as you walk around to the front of the castle and you see a third door, that of the Queen of England, which is covered later in this book. Note, My Child, that this porch is circular. It goes all the way around the castle and connects all doors."

"But, the flower pot is empty and the bench is empty and this door has a screen; but this screen is falling apart."

"Yes, My Child, let us go back to what I told you about the silent nature of the Queen of England in controlling this country. Her seat is empty. Her pot, (visible treasure chest) is empty. She has tried to conceal her role in the theft on capitol hill, by hiding behind a screen. But, Little One, this screen is rotten and no longer can she hide. For, she is part of the same family; and this very Luciferian family has strangulated the finances of this country for many, many decades. They have fought bitterly to make you a crown colony and they have succeeded without your knowledge or permission."

"My Father, I read that these two families have no wealth, save it be paper. But, Father, do they not own much of the world?"

"My Child, no one ever, ever, ever owns the world. Many stake a claim to part of the world and many build up great empires in this world; but My Little One, this is all illusion. And, since no one can own any part of this world, what is left for them, save paper?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

"Father, as we move on down, who is this black vulture?"

"The Devourer, the very destroyer I created, and he will destroy even those, who do his will. He will turn on them after they have served their purposes."

"Oh, my!"

"That's right, Oh, My! For, evil turns on itself until it is utterly consumed."

"So, Father, you burn down the castle?"

"Did I not toss a match into it? Did I not stamp My foot in the very midst and say, 'Enough is enough!'"

"Yes, my Father."

"Do you see the hill with charred bricks?"

"Yes, my Father, and surely this is equivalent to the Pentagon, which is a part of Capitol Hill."

"This is so."

"Then, my Father, this is what I wrote, for I saw this, 'The Rockefeller tree is burnt not even with the ground, but burnt into the ground, leaving a black hole where it once stood."

"Yes, my Child, this is what you wrote and this is evolving even now. As these three families are brought down, which will come to pass, you will see the Rockefellers beat the most severely and you will see this come to pass first. Even now, My very judgement is upon them and they are losing on many fronts."

"But, Father, is this tree not also akin to the trade tower, which was burned below the very ground?"

"This is the very tree."

"And, even the day after the devastation of these two towers, which is extremely symbolic of these two families, you read how the FED sent 50 billion dollars to Europe, which has been stolen from you, the taxpayers, but truly this is not even a drop in the bucket, compared to what they have stolen. So, My Little One, with the fall of the two towers, you see the beginning of the fall of these two trees, of the two financial empires. For, remember that their empires are based on paper."

"But, what about the Queen?'

"Does she not live in the same house? Is she not fed by the same spring? Does she not put out the same lies? After the burning of the towers, did England not rush forth to help the USA chase the imaginary windmills of the Ben Laden myth?

"Yes, my Father."

"And, do you not now hear more of Germany, with German warships near Somalia and German troops even in Somalia?"

"Yes, Father."

"My Little One, what is given herein relative to the two trees represents the burning of these two towers. Very soon, all three families shall suffer mightily. Their evil is coming into their very houses to roost."

"But, Father, why would they destroy these towers?"
"They do not know that they are fulfilling prophecy and they do not know that in so doing they have begun their own demise. For, by blowing up their own towers for a

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

greater greed and for a greater illusion, they have ripped the very rug out from under themselves.

"My Child, Lucifer, the very one, whom they worship, is the Destroyer. He destroys beautifully and I created him for this very purpose. He will destroy the very ones he has used to climb to power."

"But, Father, why does the Rothschild tree remain and is about eighteen inches high?"

"Did one tower remain a little above the ground and the other was burned below the ground?"

"Yes, Father."

"Then, realize, My Child, that the Rockefellers have been burnt so badly, that they will soon fall. As you know from the prophecies, the Queen also falls to the wiles of the Rothschilds; but the Rothschilds will remain for a while yet, before they, too, will be destroyed. For, evil always implodes upon its very self. With this, My Child, we shall stop for today. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 11th day of January, 2002,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER TWENTY-ONE

## "A mighty thunder, … A mighty fire …"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven. Do you feel My great power come forth as I speak to you today?"

"Yes, my Father. I hear such great power in Your spoken word! It seems that every word is a thunderous roar, which reverberates through the heavenlies! Oh, Father, even as I hear Your words, I am seeing a mighty fire rolling forth. This is a raging fire and it is consuming everything in its path."

"My Child, My words are truly as a mighty thunder and they roll forth as a mighty fire, consuming all opposition until My will is accomplished."

"Father, You always speak so softly to me, but if people could hear and see in this way, they would be so afraid."

"My Child, once I spoke this way to My Children and they were so afraid that they believed they would die from My power. But, there will come a time when, once more, you will see Me and hear Me with your physical eyes and ears. My Child, I am opening you up to the power of My word. The many explosions, which you are hearing, are the manifestations of My Spirit going forth and fulfilling My word. My Beloved Child, it is time that all cease to fear the devil and his antics; for I am the source of all power. Those, who do not respect Me and who do not have a healthy fear for this power may very well end up as prisoners to their own fear of the devil."

"Oh, my Father, this is a terrible vision, which I am now having. For, it is night and the sea is churning. The waves are as tall as skyscrapers and the Earth seems to be wobbling and going out of control."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

"My Child, what you see in only a small fragment of the great earth changes, which are at hand. This is only the surface; for you are yet to plumb the depths of what is at hand."

"My Father, you have said that this is the last chapter of Book VII."

"I have said it and this is so, but in many ways, My Child, you will see Book VII as only a beginning. For, what is revealed herein is only a harbinger of what is to come. A great shaking, a great rattling, is upon the whole Earth. The sun will shine after the eclipses, which are at hand; but you must first go through the eclipses. Murder and mayhem, murder and mayhem, these are at the door of this world and a shaking so great that even the tried and true will be trembling from the trials. Yes, My Little One, this is the great sifting and the great falling away, which you know of, and it is at hand. Each of will either see My light and walk in My light, or you will walk in the darkness and perish therein. There is no in-between. The gap between the believers and the non-believers is as one huge abyss, and it is ever increasing. This is truly a time of the sorting of souls and the time wherein each of you needs to draw closer to Me and to My Son with ever-increasing tenacity.

"My Child, you are about to walk through a gate and into a fenced area."

"Yes, my Father, I see this gate. It looks to be a normal gate of metal, which is attached to a fence; but when I touch this gate, I know that it is not made of metal, but of your holy power. On touching the gate, I think to open it and I sense that I am passing through it, but feel as if I am truly soaring over it, leaping high into the air. This is such a beautiful experience; for Your holiness is all around. The beauty of Your light engulfs me and I feel as if I could fly."

"And, fly you will."

"Father, what do you mean?"

"My Precious Child, are you all not beings of spirit, limited by flesh, but nevertheless beings of spirit? And, as spirit are you not one with My Spirit, which knows no bounds?"
"Yes, my Father."

"Then, know My Child, and this is true for all of My Faithful, that as you progress spiritually in your faith, I shall begin to remove some of the restrictions of the physical, which you perceive as permanent and unconquerable."

"Father, what do you mean?"

"I mean that I am about to make it much easier for My Faithful to be translated to parts unknown to do My work and to free My people."

"Like the time You carried me into Chinese prison?"

"Exactly."

"But, Father, what does this gate and fence mean? I see that You have carried me to the other side of this radiant gate and fence, and I feel so buoyant and free."

"My Little One, it means that up until now, you have been shut out of the fullness of certain keys; but you are now given what you have been denied for some time."

"Father, please explain what you mean."

"My Child, do you remember how My servant Isaiah wrote that each of you must go line upon line and precept upon precept?"

"Yes, my Father."

"Well, My Little One, those of you, who have been faithful over many years in the work that I have given you, are about to progress very rapidly in these precepts. What has been denied you is being given you, here one or two, and there, three or four. But this

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

is only so for the Faithful, for the Tried and True, for those, who have been Tested and found faithful. These are the ones, who are even now going through these gates and receiving what has been promised, but denied before now. For, now is the time that My Faithful are coming forth and they are receiving papers from Me and My Son, yea assignments, very specific assignments for greater work.

" My Child, I know you have concerns about translators for these works; but My promise to you is that these works will be translated into many languages and that those, who work to translate these works, will move up quickly in My works; for they, themselves, are providing keys to others, that they do not even realize. And, in turn, I am giving them keys, which they do not even realize and when they expect it least, but most importantly, when they need it the most, they will find that they have the keys to unlock what is needed in their lives. My Child, these are not idle words, but My sure promises for those, who help with these works, but most assuredly for all translators of these works. They will come forth and they will be blessed.

"In addition, My Child, as I have promised, I shall send you and Dennis around the world to administer My word. I shall bless you in great and mighty ways so that you are able to do this and so that you, in turn, are a great blessing to My Faithful. Having passed through the gate means that many great works are at hand for you and Dennis and I will continue to bless you with more of My word and more of My hidden truths. For, as you have been faithful in a little, I shall give you much."

"Oh, Father, I am so humbled. I do not have the words with which to thank you; for there seem to be none, which can parallel the deep gratitude in my heart toward You and toward our Beloved Jesus. You and our Beloved Jesus are beautiful beyond words and we are so blessed to be able to do a very small part of Your work.

"Oh, Father I hear and see explosions in the Spirit all around and I see something, which looks like a curse, which is being consumed by Your holy fires. Then, out of this burning fire comes a beautiful angel and she puts something around my neck, which looks like a sash, which is worn by priests and there is much engraving and written symbols, which I do not understand."

"Not now, but you will soon."

"Father, Oh, Beautiful Father, I am so humbled by Your love and feel so unworthy to receive these awesome blessings; for I feel like the least of the least."

"My Child, you are not unworthy; for if you were, you would not receive."

"Father, the great fireworks in the Spirit continue and I wish I understood more of this."

"What don't you understand?"

"I do not understand why this is so great at this very moment."

"My Child, these explosions are breaking the power of the evil ones, who are coming up against you in prayer. These explosions are bringing down evil, which has risen up against you. These explosions are destroying the work of the enemy, and you will continue to see great explosions in the Spirit for the rest of your earthly life. Explosions in the Spirit will take place wherever you go and many of these explosions will mean My instantaneous judgement, which is spoken out of your mouth."

"Oh, Father, this is so humbling and frightening. Your power is so awesome and I have such fear of You and Your works. Father, have mercy on us! I am so afraid!"

"My Child, do not fear; for the fires will not harm you. But, be comforted, My Child, for this is a demonstration of My love for you."

"Thank You, Precious and Beautiful Father, You, alone are Most High and You, alone are worthy of praise! Father, comfort all those, who love You, but most of all, comfort the lost! Minister to the hurting! Strengthen the weak, and heal the sick, the infirmed! Father, touch the hurting souls with the miraculous; for so many are suffering!"

"My Child, I know you heart and it is full of love for Me and for My Son. You are filled with love for your Brothers and Sisters and I am pleased in this. I will never forsake you

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

and I will never forsake the lost and the rebellious; for I remember My covenant with your Father Abraham. But, out of love, I must chastise the rebellious, lest they be forever lost. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 18th day of January, 2002,

Linda Newkirk

## END OF FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES BOOK SEVEN

# CHAPTER ONE

## "… the silence of My people is deafening."

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven. Hearken unto Me, My Child, and write as I say that all may be the wiser. Be bold, My Child, and proclaim My word loudly; for the silence of My people is deafening. While evil churns ahead at full speed, My people, My Loved Ones sit blind, deaf and dumb all across America and around the world. Listen, My Child, hear the war drums. Hear the flutists, the pipers; for tunes, which are beautiful to the world, is being piped by the Satanists all around the world …'One people, one voice,' 'voluntary work programs,' 'Give up freedoms for security,' 'Martial law for your own protection.'

My Beloved Child, if one is not removed from the sources of mass mind control, with his or her eyes, ears and heart attuned to Me and to My Son through My Spirit, this one will be utterly deceived; for the antichrist agenda is smooth as glass. Many, many, many believe such lies as what I have just stated; for these lies are being piped to you. They are being delivered to you through sweet and powerful words and you, who are convinced that they are for your ultimate good, are being deceived entirely.

Just as the Romans partied on while Rome burned, you, around the world, are partying on as a civilization is destroyed before your very eyes. Oh, My Little One, how bereaved I am; for I am witnessing a mass slaughter, which is upon My people. Yes, My Child, gravely perilous times and great suffering is upon the whole world and none will escape the horrors, which are at hand. Do not be so naïve as to believe that it will not come to your state or to your home; for when you expect it least, violence will break out in your midst. People, innocent people around you, will be seized and carried away to parts unknown. In the darkness of night and even in the openness of day, innocents shall be seized, carried away and tortured, even unto death. Gruesome crimes against humanity are now commonplace in the USA and these gruesome crimes against humanity are carried out at the highest levels of this government.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

Yes, My Child, this is the Satanic agenda and many of these evil ones believe that they will get away with the round-up and persecution of My People; but little do the Satanists know or understand My miraculous hand. Little do they know or understand that My judgement is falling upon them as a boulder falls from outer space. I am going to utterly destroy their evil covers from East to West and from North to South all around the world. They do not know Me and they do not know My power; but they shall. For, I shall pit enemy against enemy and Satanist friend against Satanist friend. Through fire, lightening, storms, earthquakes and war, I shall destroy them and bury them, here a little and there a little. Oh, My fury upon them shall be felt as a mighty tidal wave of destruction as I pummel them as a giant pummels sandstone with his shoe. Oh, My judgement is upon them. For, I will bury them under heaps of rubble so high that even their memory will be blotted off the Earth, to be remembered no more.

Yes, My Child, the trains with the shackles are packed into the train yards and alongside the tracks all across America, all across Canada, all over Europe, China, Russia, Australia and even South America. The Chinese have been kept very busy preparing for your demise. My Child, the USA is already under martial law. Years of planning and much stealth and cunning by the Satanists, who are high in this government and in governments around the world, have orchestrated a plan for world martial law plan. They will make most of you see that the national ID cards and then the computer chip/mark are good for their own protection, yes mandatory for world peace; and My Beloved Child, the greatest numbers will do as they are told. The greatest numbers will not hesitate to take the national ID card and they will not hesitate to take the mark.

My Child, it is wisdom to read the signs, to know where you are headed. And, I tell you again that the New World Order plans are to round up dissidents and to begin filling box cars by March's end. Can you stop these plans? My Little One, the prayers of the righteous avail much. Be wise as serpents, yet truly gentle as doves. But, Beloved One, be wise. Be vigilant; for those, who do not watch where they are going are the ones, who stumble and fall. These are the ones, who tumble, when they expect it least. Yes, My Child, the masses are about to tumble. They are about to take a great fall. Just as I warned you in a message past that George W. Bush was about to tumble, to take a fall,

know that he is not alone in this; for people the world over are about to tumble, to take a great fall."

"Oh, Father, I have one question. On or around the 17th of January, I read that George W. Bush took a fall in the White House. I saw photos of his face, which looked to be a black and blue mess. Is this the fall you spoke of? And, I also remember that you said that George W. Bush would take many falls before his demise."

"I said it and be advised, My Child, that this tumble, this fall in the White House, by George W. Bush, signals the beginning of the end for him as president."

"Father, what do You mean?"

"I mean that he has cut his own throat."

"What do you mean when you say, 'cut his own throat?'"

"My Child, see his very hand on the knife as he slices his own throat?"

"Father, I do but, I do not know what this means."

"My Child, what does Kellogg's mean to you?"

"When I hear this word, I think of breakfast cereal."

"Yes, My Child, this is so; but when you hear the words, 'assisted suicide,' what do you think of?"

"Jack Kevorkian."

"Yes, but what more?"

"Terminal disease."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

"Yes, but what more?"

"Oh, Father, what comes to mind are some of the so-called hit-men suicides, murders actually, but listed as suicides."

"This is so, My Child, these 'assisted suicides, or murders, made to look like suicides are rampant."

"So, Father, You are saying that Bush is in danger of being suicided by forces, which oppose him?"

"I never said that they oppose him."

"Well, if they do not oppose him, then they are from within his own camp."

"You have concluded correctly."

"But, why would they do such a thing?"

"To string a ham."

"Father, what do You mean when you say, 'String a ham?'"

"My Child, have you see a ham wrapped in string and bound for preservation?"

"I have seen hams bound tightly in cloth wrapping for preservation. Is this what you mean?"

"Now, you are getting the picture."

"But, Father, what picture?"

"How Bush's evil cohorts plan to do away with him."

"But, you are speaking of cohorts and not enemies?"

"Oh, he sees them as friends, but this could hardly be further from the truth."

"But, Father, back to the ham and the string. What does this mean exactly?"

"My Child, go to the side of the ham and on it you will see a small door. Open this door and look in. What do you see?"

"Oh, Father, it is dark and cavernous in there and there, and I see George Bush, who sits, bound and gagged. I see Vice President Cheney and he has in his hand a goblet, which is labeled, 'poisonous potion.' He whacks Bush across the face and says, 'Drink, for your days are numbered and this will ease your pain.' Then, he rips the gag off Bush's mouth and forces him to drink. Suddenly, I see an evil witch and beneath this black attire, I see Hillary Rhodam Clinton. 'Double, double, toil and trouble, ' she says 'for destiny is mine.' Then, she lets out a foul laugh and disappears into smoke. Oh, Father, I do not like this evil! Tell me, what does this mean?"

"My Child, it means that Bush is gagged and bound by the New World Order. He is being poisoned by the very one, who should support him."

"But, Father, why?"

"My Child, why do you suppose that Hillary is in this picture?"

"Because she plans to be the front president for Bill Clinton."

"Oh, this and more."

"But, why would they want to get rid of Bush?"

"My Child, it is all about power and greed, power and greed. And, realize, My Child, that I have warned George W. Bush of his demise if he will not live righteously. He does

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

not realize that My Son and I are all that He has; for even now his friends in high places are plotting his demise."

"So, Father, what happened when President Bush fell in the White House?"

"As I said, My Child, this fall is the beginning of the end for George W. Bush. He survived this attack on his life this time, but may not the next."

"So, the story about the pretzel is garbage?"

"Straight from the sewer."

"So, what really happened?"

"An attempt on his life by his own friends in high places. My Child, the evil of this Bush family is coming home to roost. They will not be able to escape the effects of their evil acts and the Evil One cannot and will not save them. My Child, we shall stop for today. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 1st day of February, 2002,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER TWO

## "The Secret Agenda and massive Earth changes"

Dearest Ones, as I prayed early in the morning, just before our Father in Heaven gave me the following prophecy, He had me read Jeremiah Chapter twenty. I read this chapter with diligence, wondering what He would say that would relate to this word. Therefore, I am reprinting this chapter, that you, too, may read it and better understand why our Father gave the first of the following prophecies.

### Jeremiah, Ch20

Now, Pashur the son of Immur the priest, who was also chief governor in the house of the Lord, heard that Jeremiah prophesied these things.

Then Pashur smote Jeremiah the prophet, and put him in the stocks that were in the high gates of Benjamin, which was by the house of the Lord.

And it came to pass on the morrow, that Pashur brought forth Jeremiah out of the stocks. Then said Jeremiah unto him, The Lord hath not called thy name Pashur, but Magor-missa-bib.

For, thus saith the Lord, Behold, I will make thee a terror to thyself, and to all thy friends: and they shall fall by the sword of their enemies, and thine eyes shall behold it: and I will give all Judah into the hand of the king of Babylon, and he shall carry them captive into Babylon, and shall slay them with the sword.

Moreover, I will deliver all the strength of this city, and all the labors thereof, and all the precious things thereof, and all the treasures of the kings of Judah will I give into the hand of their enemies, which shall spoil them, and take them, and carry them to Babylon.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

And thou, Pashur, and all that dwell in thine house shall go into captivity: and thou shalt come to Babylon, and there thou shalt die, and shalt be buried there, thou, and all thy friends, to whom thou has prophesied lies.

O, Lord, Thou has deceived me and I was deceived: Thou are stronger than I, and has prevailed: I am in derision daily, every one mocketh me.

For since I spake, I cried out, I cried violence and spoil; because the word of the Lord was made a reproach unto me, and a derision daily.

Then I said, I will not make mention of His name. But His word was in mine heart as a burning fire shut up in my bones, and I was weary with the forbearing, and I could not stay.

For I heard the defaming of many, fear on every side. Report, say they, and we will report it. All my familiars watched for my halting, saying peradventure he will be enticed, and we shall prevail against him, and we shall take our revenge on him.

But the Lord is with me as a mighty terrible one: therefore my persecutors shall stumble, and they shall not prevail: they shall be greatly ashamed; for they shall not prosper: their everlasting confusion shall never be forgotten.

But, O Lord of hosts, that triest the righteous, and seest the reins and the heart, let me see Thy vengeance on them: for unto Thee have I opened my cause.

Sing unto the Lord, praise ye the Lord: for He hath delivered the soul of the poor from the hand of evildoers.

Cursed be the day wherein I was born: let not the day wherein my Mother bare me be blessed.

Cursed be the man, who brought tidings to my Father, saying, A man child is born unto thee; making him very glad.

And let that man be as the cities which the Lord overthrew, and repented not: and let him hear the cry in the morning, and the shouting at noontide;

Because he slew me not from the womb; or that my mother might have been my grave, and her womb to be always great with me.

Wherefore came I forth out of the womb to see labor and sorrow, that my days should be consumed with shame?

**Message from our Father in Heaven**

**"Grave warnings …"**

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Hearken unto Me, My Little One, for the night of the age is moving in. Look out your window and see through My Spirit. See, My Child, that there is little light. For, is it not as the sun has gone down completely, now past dusk, with night falling and darkness abound and complete, save a little light?"

"Yes, My Father; and as I look out, I see dark shadows of men, of soldiers, and they are hiding behind trees and buildings. As they run to and fro, watching this house, I hear the jangle of coins in their pockets and hear the clanking of handcuffs on chains. Oh, Father, what does this mean?"

"My Child, it means that you have enemies in high places, who have ordered your arrest and execution; but I tell you, Child, they do not understand Me. They do not understand My power and they do not understand what is meant by, 'Touch not Mine Anointed.' Those, who watch you, who spy on you, who lay traps in wait for you, shall fall to their own traps. They shall fall into the very pits they dig for you. From the tallest trees they will hang and vultures shall eat their flesh. Those, who have set out to tamper with or destroy these works through My site, shall feel the raging fires of My anger. They shall know My wrath and My fury; for I am extending My hand among them and I will break them as matchsticks, one by one. I shall send judgement into their midst and a great howling shall go up. Fame and fortune will not save them for they

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

are marked for the burning lake of fire. I tell you, My Child, those, who come up against you to do you harm, come up against Me. I shall smash them beneath My feet as a giant smashes an ant; for their evil and dark agendas are but a hiss in the wind. They will not succeed in their attempts to kill you and to take you captive; for you shall see 1, 000 fall at your right hand and 10,000 fall at your left; but My Little One, you shall not raise a finger. Yes, I know the plots and I know the schemes; but when they show up, death shall hit their camp as swiftly as a falling asteroid. A mighty thunder and a mighty roar will come up against them from My throne and I will utterly consume them. The best-laid plans of men and fools are but a wisp in the wind when they come up against Me and Mine."

"My Little One, hear this and let it be known. I am against the New World Order mayor of North Little Rock and though I have handpicked the governor of this state, I did not pick him to be a New World Order pawn. I did not call him to be blind and deaf to the agenda of the party elite. I called him to serve Me in truth, honor and spirit; but he has turned a blind eye and has arbitrated My word until he is milquetoast in the hands of the New World Order Satanists. I am speaking to this man, I am speaking to his family and I say, 'Remember your roots. Remember from whence your blessings come; for you have enemies in high places and a lieutenant governor, who aspires to sit in your very seat and he will, save you humble yourself before Me, clean up your life, put God back into Arkansas and make your way straight and holy. Let it be known that I have not called you at this final hour to be a wimp and a coward. I have called you to stand for what is right and true. I have made you beacon unto My people that you speak what is true and right and according to My word; but you have arbitrated with the Satanists, the very ones, who will not hesitate to snuff out your life in a grab for power. This is My warning to you. Let it be heard and let it be received; for Arkansas will soon receive a shaking so great that even the faithful, even the good-hearted, will be tried and tested to the core. Therefore, be warned."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 20th day of February, 2002,

Linda Newkirk

The following morning after the above message was given I went to Drudge Report on the internet to read what was posted and lo and behold, there was the FBI wagging their propaganda machine about a "non-specific" plot to commit terror against the Liberty Bell. Obviously, they could not divulge their top-secret source of information, but had sent soldiers to guard the Liberty Bell. Folks, this is bordering on the absolutely absurd! In a message past, as some of you may remember, our Father in Heaven said that he was going to tear up the Liberty Bell. But, as our Father in Heaven speaks in parables and in obscure symbols, one can never make an assumption that they understand what He means. These terrorists at the FBI have taken our Father's words literally, and have used His words as just one more excuse to dispense with more terror, more restrictions upon the American people. Furthermore, they have accused our Father in Heaven of issuing a "non-specific terrorist threat." They are scrambling for these "terrorist threats" at every turn, especially among God's people, so that they can label God's true prophets as terrorists. Woe to the liars, the thieves and the manipulators in these dark and secret organizations!

### Second Message from our Father in Heaven

### "The Earth is going to rock and sway ..."

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven. Hearken unto Me, My Child, and write as I say; for My judgement is falling of Washington DC. My judgement is falling on the White House. My judgement is falling on the Senate of the USA and My judgement is falling on Pennsylvania."

"Oh, Father, I dread to see what you are going to do to these evil and rebellious Satanists in high places. Would that they humble themselves before You and repent! But, the wicked just get more wicked."

"My Little One, these, who call black white and white black, are pawns of the devil; but I tell you, My Child it is time for the pawns to know that there is a God, and this God of All Creation is not Lucifer. My Child, I am going to shake up these Satanists and churn their dark agenda with such fury that many shall run to and fro and cry, 'What shall we do? What shall we do?' They shall scramble for damage control with so much egg on

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

their faces, that they will need a shovel to scoop it off. My Child, the best-laid plans of the evil ones are only fodder for My cannon."

"My Father, I see them scramble, like so many mice."

"And, scramble, they shall; for they think to mock Me. They think to call you a terrorist and to arrest you. But, I say, 'Woe to the New World Order whores! You are but bait for the fiery furnace.'"

"Father, why do you call them bait?"

"My Child, can a train run backwards?"

"Yes, my Father."

"Then, know, My Child, that these dark and evil execution trains are going to run backwards and they are going to be filled up with the Washington crowd. They are going to be filled up with the members of the secret government groups, such as the FBI, the CIA, and the NSA. I tell you, My Child, I am against these evil organizations and I shall tear them down. Then, I shall scatter them and make null and void their covenants of death against My people. I am going to make an example out of the FBI. When they expect it least, I shall utterly consume them. I shall tear down their buildings in high places and I shall dismantle their power structure. Like dogs chasing their tails, they run to and fro, spying on all of you, gathering information for the elite and planning your arrests and your demises. But, I say to the FBI, 'I, the Most High, the only God, speak your very demise. Those of you, who are the hunters shall become the hunted. Those of you, who persecute innocent people, shall be persecuted. In short season, these death camps and the gassing trains will be overflowing with you and with your dead corpses. Is say, 'Enough is enough!' You run to hide your mountains of illegal activities beneath mountains of law enforcement and guns, stealth and cunning; but all the manpower in the world will not save you and it will not save this rotten-to-the-core organization, which is no more or no less that an organized crime syndicate.

You are no different than the Mafia, or the drug runners in the streets; for you peddle terror against an innocent people.'"

"My Child, hear the windchimes as they blow in the wind?"

"Yes, my Father."

"My Little One, what do you see now?"

"Father, I see a mighty wind and a mighty storm, which is so violent, that it wrenches the windchimes off the tree. Then, I see a blackbooted thug stomp the windchimes."

"Well, know this, My Child, just as the blackbooted thug has stomped the windchimes into the dirt, I shall stomp the blackbooted thugs into the dirt."

"Father, why did You give me this vision?"

"My Child, what are windchimes to you?"

"They are creations of man, which make beautiful sounds when stroked by the wind."

"So, now you understand."

"My Father, I get some understanding, but not all."

"My Child, the windchimes are made of pipes. These pipes, without the wind, make no sound."

"Yes, my Father, I see."

"My Little One, I liken these pipes unto My prophets. For, when they are stroked by My wind, they make beautiful sounds, though truly many may not like these sounds."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

"Yes, my Father, I understand."

"But, in the vision a violent storm came, a violent wind, and it blew the windchimes down."

"And, as you could see, My Child, from the vision, when the violent storm came it was almost night."

"And when it is fully night, no man can work."

"Exactly."

"But, what does the storm mean and why were the windchimes blown down?"

"My Little One, I am sending this violent storm upon the whole Earth and I am going to disrupt the whole Earth."

"But, what is meant when the prophets fall and are squashed by the blackbooted thugs?"

"My Little One, My prophets shall soon be murdered by the Gestapo, which is now running this land."

"But, this will take place after you send the violent storm?"

"This is so."

"But, Father, the violent storm comes at a late hour, as night is falling."

"This is correct."

"So, this means that this violent storm is at hand."

"You have guessed correctly."

"But, what is this storm?"

"A geomagnetic disturbance, which will cause the Earth to rock and sway. As the Earth rocks and sways, it will cause great storms and great lightening; and mighty earthquakes shall ensue with a string of volcanoes erupting at nearly the same time."

"How soon, Father?"

"My Child, I will give you a range. I say to you, within three months, but this may be extended to six months, or even a little longer, depending on the repentance of My people. But, even so, it will not be stayed; only limited by the prayers of the Righteous."

"But, Father,You said that this will happen anyway."

"This is so. My Little One, this is long overdue; for did you not see in visions this very thing taking place many months past? But, it did not come to pass then; for I am a merciful God.

"Yes, my Father, I saw this and I also saw the New Madrid fault go off and that date passed also."

"My Child, that date passed; for I have withheld My judgement until now."

"Oh, Father, this means that the New Madrid fault will go when this terrible shaking comes?"

"It does."

"With great destruction?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

"Like a mighty tidal wave of moving Earth and rock, which will extend North to Northeast, South to Southeast, West to Northwest. The damage from this quake shall be much worse that the damage the last time it occurred."

"So, Father, the California fault will go."

"It will and quakes into Washington State, Oregon, Nevada, Utah, Wyoming, Montana, New Mexico, Texas and even Oklahoma will shake, as this quake pushes into Canada."
"Father, is this geomagnetic disturbance a pole shift?"

"It is."

"But, how long will this go on?"

"The actual event will be quick, but the results of the event, the shaking and the volcanic activity will go on for many, many months, even years. For, these faults will become very unstable and susceptible to movement for quite some time."

"How long?"

"Ten to twenty years, or more."

"Father, before this hits, will you give more warning?"

"I have and I will; for did I not give warning of a shaking to begin before March's end?"

"Yes, Father. When this great skaking takes pace, how bad will the storms be?"

"Great tidal waves will inundate coastal cities worldwide. Many rivers will run backwards and some will be clean displaced from their beds. Mountains will fall and land masses will rise out of the sea."

"Oh, Father, I feel so ill; for many, many shall perish!"

"It is at the door. I am taking down this evil system, bit by bit. I warn each of you to get your hearts right with me; for millions upon millions worldwide shall perish!"

"Father, I know whole cities will be destroyed, never to be seen again."

"And, so with many underground bases. For, in their cleverness, they have thought to outsmart Me; but they are utter fools. I shall bury many of them and their stealth and evil shall be removed from the Earth. Buried beneath mountains of stone, it will be no more."

"Father, when this comes to Arkansas, what will happen here? Will the Arkansas River change its course?"

"Yes, My Child, for the shaking and churning of the Earth will cause this to be so. It will be moved clean off its bed."

"Oh, Father, my heart mourns; for many will die."

"This is so and I am not pleased to do this; but as I say, My Little One, this evil system is coming down!"

"After this shaking, the jackbooted thugs will kill many prophets, but why?"

"The trying and testing of the saints and prophets. Many of Mine are coming home; but a remnant will not and neither will they ever want."

"Oh, Father, I am full of pain and sorrow. I feel utterly sick inside from all this, like the wind has been taken out of my sails."

"My Child, the wind of My Spirit is upon you and it is My promise to you that you shall never perish beneath the feet of the jackbooted thugs; for you have published My word in a faithful manner. You have loudly spoken the truth; but I warn all to make copies of everything on this site and to take these messages and books, just as they are written,

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

and to post them on other sites around the world. I will mightily bless those, who do this. My hand of protection shall be upon them and I will provide for them in the most unusual ways. This is My solemn promise."

"Father, what will Your people do?"

"They are about to be tried and tested in the most severe ways."

"After this devastation, the execution trains will take off full speed ahead?"

"This is so."

"And, they will kill millions?"

"Those, who can be found, who are on their lists, will be imprisoned falsely and killed."

"But, some are being taken even now?"

"This is true."

"Father, how many will die in the USA?"

"Millions."

"And, the Satanists know this is at hand?"

"A few do."

"But, Father, oh, how my heart weeps for the lost!"

"My Child, I know your sorrow; but this judgement must come to pass. Add this to the message from yesterday to make Chapter Two of Book Eight. I am Jehovah, Most High God. Go this day in peace."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 21st day of February, 2002,

Linda Newkirk


From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

# CHAPTER THREE

## "The Assignment"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Hearken unto Me, My Little One, and write as I say that My Loved Ones may receive, repent and live for Me. For, just as surely as the sun rises and sets My word, My truths, My Messages shall not fail you. For, those, who hear and obey shall know and experience My miraculous hand in their lives. My Little One, as you look around, you see many, who are wounded by the trials and tribulations of life. You see the barrenness and the nakedness in their eyes; for they have forsaken Me. They have gone whoring after the world and because of their rebellion they have been cut off from Me. Hearken unto Me, My Child, fine tune your ears to Me; for a great awakening is at hand; but there shall be no great awakening, save it is preceded by some grave tragedy. Herein, My Child, I shall begin a series of revelations for My people; for many perish for want of truth. My Little One, I know that you are well aware of My words in the last chapter of Book VII; for therein, My Child, I told you that I would be giving you an assignment. Is this not so?"

"Yes, my Father."

"And, as I am true to My word, I have carried you into the heavenlies, where you have sat before My Elders and you have been instructed as to this assignment."

"Yes, my Father, this has happened."

"And, My Child, as this is Spirit to spirit, much has been withheld from your consciousness until this time; for as you know by now, there is a time for all things."

"Yes, my Father, I know this."

"And, My Child, you and your husband have also undergone many changes."

"Yes, Father, this is so."

"But, now, My Child, you have the book in your arms, which bears this assignment."

"Yes, my Father."

"And, as I have shown you, this assignment is divided into fifteen parts. Today, I shall give you Part One."

"My Father, even though I have this assignment, this book, which is in my arms is sealed."

"Yes, My Child, it has been sealed unto Me and sealed away from all until this time. Blow upon this book, which is in your hands and you will see that the breath of My Spirit will unseal this book and bring these words to a birth among My people.

"My Father, this book is in my lap and as I blow upon it, I see a fire fall upon this book and the seal is totally destroyed. Now, I am able to open the book and I open it to Part One. This page is called, "Darkness Upon the Earth," and even as I say these words I see a candle, which is all but burnt out. The wax is overflowing and the wick is almost out. There is only a dull flickering light."

"My Child, what do you believe this to mean?"

"My Father, I believe that this relates to the time that we all have left. We will either choose Your light and receive life or we will choose the light of the world, which is the candle, and we shall perish."

"My Little One, you have spoken truth."

"My Father, how is it that I know this, save it comes as a memory from what the Elders taught me?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

"My Little One, as My Spirit reveals anew to you what is herein, you will often simultaneously recall through My Spirit, what has already been shown you."

"Oh, Father, you are so beautiful and I thank you. And, I thank the Precious Elders, who sit before Your throne; for they are my friends."

"My Beloved, I cherish you and I shall never forsake you. Stay close, My Child, for My truths are coming forth through this unsealed book. Now, My Child, let us go back to the title of this chapter, "Darkness upon the Earth," What you have spoken is true, but let us review #1 beneath the title. What do you see therein?"

"My Father, I see this: 1. 'River of Light or River of darkness and death.'"

"Yes, My Little One, this is where each of you is. You will either choose My way and live a life of obedience toward Me, which is filled with love for Me and My Son, love for your fellow man and love for self, or you will choose rebellion and you will find yourselves in the River of death, darkness and destruction. This is your choice and this is where you are. Understand?"

"Yes, my Father."

"My Child, the world is overflowing with the rebellious and with the lukewarm, with the fencesitters. I tell you now that such great calamities are coming upon the world that soon there will be no fence sitters. There will be no lukewarm; for the fencesitters will be violently thrown to one side or to the other. Understand?"

"Yes, my Father."

"Now, my Child, read item #2.

"Father, it reads: 2. 'No sooner said than done.' Father, please elaborate as I cannot see what is written below."

"Yes, My Child, you can."

"My Father, I see the words coming into full view and this is what is written: 'You are entering into a space of immediate blessings and immediate punishments. For just as soon as rebellion enters into your lives, you will see immediate punishments. And, just as surely as you obey Me and live faithfully and according to My dictates, you will quickly see My rewards, My great blessings and miracles in your lives. For, the great repercussions of your behaviors, be them good or bad, will now come back and strike you like a rubber band, like a snare, or they will return to you like a showering light of blessings. When all seems to be going wrong in your lives, look to self. Analyze your own behavior and repent. Come full circle back to Me and you will see your lives turn around. This is called Divine Retribution and at this space in time, you will see that it is immediate.'"

"Yes, My Child, many will be asking why their lives are suddenly falling apart; but they only need to look within. On the other hand, many will know awesome miracles in their lives from moment to moment and from day to day. I tell you, My Child, each of you, who wants eternal life, will shape up and live according to My laws, or you will perish in your rebellion. Many of the rebellious will lose all they have overnight and they will end up in the streets with nothing. Many will whine and say, 'Why me?' But, they only need to look to themselves. These grave conditions will cause many to re-think their lives, to re-think their positions with Me and many will acknowledge their wrongs, repent and turn the course of their lives around. I tell you, Child, that many will bemoan their fates, but these very ones can and will be saved destruction if they will humble themselves before Me and live righteously. Now, Child, read #3."

"My Father, this is what I see: 3. 'Heartaches and the Sonshine.'"

"Continue on."

"My Father, I see a brilliant light, which is bright like the sun and stepping from within this light is our Precious Jesus. He is weeping and the sight of tears streaming down his precious face makes me so sad." Our Lord Jesus comes to me and places a necklace

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

of pearls around my neck and suddenly each pearl turns into a blazing white light, until this is no longer a necklace, but a white holy fire anointing, which fills and surrounds me, creating a great sense of buoyancy within."

"My Child, read what is written."

"Yes, my Father. This is what I see. 'Keep the praises of the Most High on your lips. Keep a song of joy in your hearts; for so long as you stand in the light of God, destruction shall not come near you.' Then, our Lord Jesus gets on his knees before me and he takes a thread from his mouth and as he touches this tread to the cover of this book, it weaves and laces itself through every page. He then kisses me on the cheek and breathes upon me with the Spirit of God and says, 'Go with Life!' Then, he disappears into this beautiful light and is gone as in the twinkling of an eye."

"Oh, my Father, I am so humbled and feel so unworthy of such blessings and love. Deep gratitude fills me soul!"

"My Little One, this is the anointing, which I showed you about one month past. At that time, I told you that it was coming."

"Yes, my Father, You did and I feel so unworthy to receive such blessings."

'My Little One, were you not worthy, you would not be given this mighty blessing."

"Oh, my Father, how my heart aches for the lost. How it aches because of the perilousness of these times! Beautiful Father, have mercy on our souls!"

"My Child, I am full of love and mercy; but for the sake of My Loved Ones, I must judge the hearts of all. Yea, My Child, great trials and hardships are upon the world and in the coming pages, we shall learn much of what is at hand. But, for now, let us proceed to #4.."

"My Father, I read: 4. 'Glad tidings for the righteous.' And, as I continue on, this is what I see. 'My promise to My Faithful is this: I am breaking and destroying this evil system. Piece by piece, it is falling until it is utterly devastated; but I shall preserve the righteous. I shall keep the pure of heart and they shall not want. But, alas, many believe their hearts are pure when they are full of self. They are full of rebellion. Save they repent, they shall perish!."

"Yes, My Child, these words are correct. Great darkness is upon this planet and when we go back to the candle, we see, My Child, that this is the light of the worldly. This is what they possess and save they repent and come full circle back to Me, this flickering light within them shall be extinguished and they shall be turned over to the darkness of this evil and dark world system. So, My Child, with this bit of information, we shall stop for now, although this is not the end of Book Eight, Chapter Three; for more is coming, but as you tire, we shall stop for now; for this is a lengthy chapter. Be blessed, My Little One, for a great work for the benefit of My Loved Ones is being given herein. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 23rd day of March, 2002,

Linda Newkirk

## CHAPTER THREE … cont'd

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Hearken unto me, My Child, and write as I say; for the whole world is on the precipice of great chaos; and for want of truth, the people perish. My Child, behold Israel and behold the dragon, which is poised to consume the remnant of My people. And, behold My mighty angel, even Archangel Michael, who is poised with the bow and the arrow, which will soon pierce and wound the dragon. For, have I not said that all, who come up against Jerusalem shall be troubled. They shall be wounded and they shall fall. Yea, even at

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

this time, My Child, the Mideast is a boiling pot. It is not a steaming pot; but one, which is boiling over. It is hot and the flaming fires of hate and malice are enflaming these troubled waters. These waters are overflowing and they shall burn the whole world. It say to Mine, 'Draw close to Me; for family members are being pitted against family. Friend against friend and foe against foe.' This great boiling, which is upon the Earth is a great cleansing of My people. I say to you, My Child, how many are ready? How many are prepared to deal with this boiling pot? The world over, false prophets are sounding the prosperity bell. They are sounding the bell of peace. They are praising an errant president and believing his lies. My Little One, those, who espouse that good is evil and evil is good are NOT MINE."

"Oh, Father, I have read what some prophets are saying about George W. Bush. Some say, 'Pray for him, for God to bless him and I have heard others say, 'Do not criticize him.' Father, I do not understand this; for some of these seem to be your prophets."

"My Little One, if a prophet will not come out of the world and give up its illusions, this prophet will be deceived. How many times have I warned my people to give up the mind control press?"

"Many times."

"Know this, My Child. One cannot be fed by Me and by a Satanic press at the same time. For, so long as one chooses to be fed by this stream of evil, I will not feed him and if I do, it will be piecemeal; for I will retain My fullness and will not dispense it to the one, who will not obey. How many times have prophets said to you, 'Well, God did not tell me not to watch television,' yet if they truly sought Me in this, I would tell them. I say to you, My Child, television is a gross addiction. It is a source of foul spiritual pollution, which is governed by the antichrist whores and it shall only become darker. Those, who are among My prophets, who will not give it up, will find themselves increasingly deceived by it, and they will find themselves on the short end of the spiritual stick."

"So, some of these, who say that Bush is a brother and do not speak the truth of his evil ways are your true prophets?"

"Some are. They have been called by Me; yet they have blinded themselves. I tell you now, George W. Bush is no brother to the true saints. He is no brother to the true followers of Me and My Son; for he serves Lucifer. And, because he serves Lucifer, I ask you, 'How does he do My will?' My Child, I tell you that I am saddened to see this winnowing out among My prophets; but if they cannot see the great darkness of this man, who is full of lies and deceit, how can they correctly see the great darkness in anyone, or the great darkness, which is upon the face of this planet? Yes, My Child, a great winnowing is taking place among My prophets. Many will either open their eyes and speak the truth about evil, or they shall steadily lose ground spiritually until they are cut off from My Spirit. Understand?"

"Yes, my Father."

"Now, My Child, let us go back to the last message, which contains information from your assignment. I told you that we would finish Part I at this sitting."

"Yes, Father, you did."

"Therefore, My Child, as you have this unsealed book in your lap, go to #5 of Part I and reveal what is given to you."

"My Father, I see that I am at a radiant spiritual door and I am knocking on this door." As I knock, the door opens and I enter a beautifully radiant room, where I see the seven Elders, from your throne and I also see Moses. Moses motions for me to take a seat at a desk and he points to #5 in the book, which is on top of the small desk. As the words on the page are well-illumined, I have no trouble discerning them. These are the words before me. 5. 'A purloined letter.' Other words follow, but just as I am about to read them, our Lord Jesus appears. He kneels beside me and he points to the words on the page and as he points to these words, his eyes fill with tears and he begins to weep. As I look upon his precious face and see tears streaming down his cheeks, I, too,

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

feel so overcome with sadness that I break down sobbing. A deep sadness grips my soul and I cannot stop my tears from falling onto the page of this book. Even as I strain to see what is written, I cannot, for I am consumed with great sadness. "Oh, my Father, I must pause for a moment; for I cannot see what is written." Then, our Lord Jesus looks up at me; for he is on his knees beside me with his hands on this page, and he says, "My tears for Israel." As I wipe my tears away, I see that the page before me is stained with tears and I am struggling to clearly see the words. Even as I look at them, I know that they are from our Lord Jesus and they are meant for Israel. Slowly, the words begin to take form and I am able to discern them, one by one; and this is what I see: "Dearly Beloved, I have longed for you with the desperation of a stranded child, longing for its Mother. I have wept for you with an intensity of a dying man, who is departing His Beloved. I have longed to sit with you, to cuddle you, to be near you and to hold and cherish you; but you would not. Now, My Beloved, a great error is upon you. A madness is gripping you; for Satan is stirring you up. He is whipping you into a frenzy for blood, guts and gore. My Beloved, Oh, My Beloved, war, grievous war is at your door! It is a slight of hand of the enemy and you will see it, but not in time to avoid what is at your door. Because you will not see Me, because you will not hear My knock on the doors of your hearts, you will see and hear the knock of Satan through the antichrist machine. You will see and you will hear; but it will be too late for many of you. When you least expect it, a grievous fire, a grievous thunder will rip this land. It will consume you with anger and it will ignite your passions for war; but know in advance, Beloved, It is a slight of hand from those you trust. Come, Little Ones, come to Me; for with outstretched hands and with a great brokenness of heart, I plead with you. Come, My Little Ones, and I shall refresh you. I shall mend your broken hearts and I shall give you a peace, which surpasses all understanding." Then, our Beloved Jesus rises and kisses me on the cheek and he says, "Go with My love, Child, for death is upon the land. Death, great death is upon this world. For, the arrow of war has been sent and you will see this war escalate on many fronts." Suddenly, our Lord Jesus is gone. The Elders are gone. Moses is gone; and I am back in out house, writing this message.

"Oh, Father, Precious Father in Heaven, I am so grieved. How can one not be grieved when we see what is unfolding?"

"My Child, soon the whole world will grieve; for a world war shall soon course this planet."

"My Father, you know that I have been troubled about many things, but especially about the approaching of this rogue planet, this so-called brown dwarf star. In years past, I have seen it come this way, but the date of this has passed."

"And, so have other dates passed; and with reason; for as I have shown you before, I have given you, as a people, as a planet, a little more time."

"So, Father, you have set back the time a little and it has even altered the timing of the passage of this planet?"

"Am I not able to change time? Did I not create it?"

"Yes, Father."

"Then, know this, My Child, that this planet is bearing down on this solar system. Yes, it is a small star and it is returning and when it does it will flip the Earth."

"But, Father, how long do we have?"

"My Child, know this. What you have read about increased earthquake activity being due to the return of this planet is true. Its passage will also cause the Earth to stand still. Have you not read of this?"

"Yes, Father, I have read of such a thing in the Bible."

"Then, know, My Child, that the time of the passing of this planet is close and I will give you more information about its passage as it gets nearer; but realize, My Child, that you do not have many months."

"How long, Father?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

"My Child, when Mount Vesuvius erupts in a mighty way, know that it is at hand."

":Father, I have so much to ask about this planet."

"Yes, My Child, and I will give you more information soon. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 1st day of April, 2002,

Linda Newkirk

**Addendum to #5 … A Purloined Letter**

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven. You come with a question as to why the letter from My Son to Israel, the House of Judah, is called a 'purloined letter.' My Child, you know that purloined means 'stolen.'

"Yes, my Father."

"And, you do not understand why I would choose this word to apply to this letter."

"This is correct."

"My Child, what do you see before you?"

"My Father, I see the rear end of a spotted cow and this spotted cow defecates in a pasture. Out of this pile of manure emerges a fat, black snake and this snake sings beautiful songs of changing melodies. This snake turns into a prince charming, who looks like an Arab, then into a business man, who is dressed in a business suit, and even into a Jew, who is wearing a skullcap."

"You have seen it.

"And, Father, this 'it' is the Antichrist?"

"This is so, My Child. He will appear to be everything to all."

"But, why does he emerge out of manure?"

"My Child, what is manure?"

"It is waste. Garbage."

"Yes, but what more?"

"My Father, I do not know.

"Does it not consist of digested and undigested food?"

"Yes, my Father."

"But, I do not understand why you are asking me this?"

"My Child, what is 2+2?"

"Four."

"And a cow is said to have four stomachs?"

"I have heard it, but do not know if it is true."

"But, it is said and you have heard this?"

"Yes, my Father."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

"Then, know, My Child, that whether a cow has four or twelve stomachs, it will never be able to digest what is at hand."

"My Father, what do you mean and why did you pick a spotted cow to show me this?"

"My Child, the spotted cow is but one representation of the antichrist machine. It is a living machine with many stomachs; yet is spotted; for it is a crossbreed."

"Father, what do You mean by 'many stomachs;' and why do you say that it is a 'crossbreed?'"

"My Child, the antichrist machine is constantly churning out digested information to the people. This information, to be digested, must pass through many stomachs, or sources, so that it is always masticated and digested before it reaches the people. This machine is a crossbreed because it incorporates all people the world over and it is polluted with much crossbreeding. And, through much digestion, whatever comes out of this machine is feces. It is manure. It is digested and/or partially digested for consumption by the masses. So, My Little One, this is the New World Order diet for all and out of these feces, the Antichrist emerges. Yes, he will come forth as Jew. Yes, he will come as a German. Yes, he will appear to be an Arab, yet he is none of this. He is a renegade, a crossbreed, a spotted cow; and he will emerge out of what?"

"Waste?"

"Yes, My Child, out of waste and destruction."

"My Father, what does this have to do with the 'purloined letter?'"

"My Child, purloined means stolen, or even fabricated, as in replicated."

"Yes, my Father."

"Well, know this, My Child, the Jews will be deceived by this man. Not all, but most. This evil man, this antichrist will speak and write these very words, which are within this letter, almost verbatim, to the House of Judah; and most will believe. They will be utterly deceived into believing that he is the Messiah. My Son, they will not accept, but this imposter they will believe. This is why this letter is called 'purloined,' or stolen; for the Antichrist will steal these very words. He will steal this very letter and he will deceive the House of Judah, and very much like the Pied Piper, he will lead many to slaughter. With this, My Child, we shall stop for today. I am your Father in Heaven, yet Jehovah, Most High God."

"Thank Your, Father."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 8th day of April, 2002,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

## CHAPTER FOUR

### "Words are only Words."

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Hearken unto Me, My Little One, and record as given this day, that My people may be the wiser. For, a great peril is upon the lands the world over, and this great peril is of a much greater magnitude than many of you believe. My Child, where trouble brews, there shall be a greater trouble and where people slumber, there shall be a deeper slumber. Where soldiers gather to make war, there shall be a greater war. The whole Earth is in a state of turmoil and what is shall be intensified. Those, who love Me and serve Me in truth, honor and Spirit, shall have a greater peace and a greater hope, even as they see the world falling around them; for My Spirit shall imbue Mine and shall empower Mine in a greater measure. My Little One, this greater presence of My Spirit within My Beloved is cleaning out the dross. It is cleaning out the sickness. It is cleaning out areas of dis-ease as it washes and scrubs each of you. Slowly, and at times quickly, I am changing Mine, changing My Faithful and changing the Pure of Heart into an immortal state. I am getting you ready for the return of My Son, wherein you will not taste death, but shall be changed from mortal to immortal in the twinkling of an eye.

Oh, how I am grieved to see so many lost in the quicksands of the world, lost in the quagmires, fooled by the gingerbread houses of Lucifer and tricked into the fires of hell for your foolishness. Yes, My Child, I say to all Mine, 'Remember the wise virgins! For, they slept not and when the groom came, they were prepared.' Let all be as the wise virgins. Keep your hearts full of love and forgiveness for all. Seek My will in all things and honor Me by obeying Me. If you will not live a life of truth and purity daily, My Son may come when you expect it least. For, this reason, I warn you to read and study My word, to observe My laws and to obey me. Repent daily and all through the day and forgive all that you carry no dark burdens within your souls. Love Me above all. Love and cherish My Son; for through Him comes your salvation, and love others, even as you love yourselves, knowing that each of you is created by Me and is created to bear My Spirit. Insomuch as many are lost; for they, in their rebellion, have chased out

My Spirit, is even more reason to love them. For, through your love, my love within you, many will return to Me and back to this source of heavenly love. My Little Ones, be an example of love and forgiveness; for love heals all."

"Now, My Child, we shall continue with this assignment, which has been given to you by My Spirit, through My Son, through Moses and through Seven of the Elders, who sit before My throne. As we have concluded Part I, we shall move on to Part II. My Child, as you sit and write, you see the unsealed book in your lap. Before you is Section II. Open the first page under section II and proceed to write as seen and given."

"My Father, I turn this page, which I notice to be a very thick page, and on the very first page of Section II, I read: 'Words are only Words." This is in large print and underneath are the following words in smaller print: 'Unless quickened by the Spirit. Look, listen and behold these words; for herein is your freedom.' Then, I read, 'Go to a column of light.' Suddenly, I am moved away from this book and away from this house, caught up in the Spirit of God, and I find myself standing on a beautiful and grassy hillside. However, the grass is not green, but is made of pure, beautiful, golden-white light; and all around me is this beautiful light. Once more, I stand before the door, and as I knock I recognize it as the very same radiant door I entered last time; for this is the interdimensional door, which leads into higher realms, into the realms of the Elders and of our Precious Lord Jesus and Beloved Brother Moses. As I knock, the door itself seems to disappear into a blaze of light and I pass right through, bathed in such joy, in such beauty and light. Simultaneously, I see our Precious Jesus and he is standing beside the Board of Seven Elders. Behind the Elders is Moses and my heart leaps with joy when I see them. I run to our Lord Jesus and fall to his feet, embracing them. I kiss his precious feet, and am filled with such love. Our Lord Jesus bends down and touches my hair and says, 'Rise, my Child and be blessed; for the curtains are rising. What has been obscured is being made known and what is known is being clarified.' Then, I see, as it were, what appears to be a small stage and before my eyes, the radiant curtains on the stage begin to part, and as they part, I hear the sound of wind and rumbling, and a brief thunder follows. Then, our Lord Jesus says, 'Go up and take your place on the stage.'"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

I look at his beautiful, kind eyes and I look back at the stage, then down at my folded hands; for I feel reserved and shy and want to part of a stage.

"Go ahead, Child."

"Oh, my Lord, I know you are telling Me to do this; but you know that by nature I am a quiet and reserved sort, and I would not feel comfortable there."

Then, our Lord Jesus kneels before me and he says, "See that small desk and see that small chair. This is your small desk and your small chair."

"Yes, but my Lord, it is on a stage. Why?"

"My Little One, you are quiet and reserved. Nevertheless, I have placed you here on this stage."

"Oh, my Lord, I do not think of this and never have to this point in time, and if I had thought of it, would not like it."

"My Child, this is known; but I placed you there and now that you are consciously aware that I placed you there, will you walk up there and work on this assignment?"

"My Lord, I will, but would that I were in basement; for I do not wish to appear to be above anyone, ever."

"Yes, my Child, I know, but I have called you and in due season, I will make you a ruler over My people. Already, I have given you a rod of judgement, which our Father has had you use in pronouncing judgement upon the errant."

"Oh, my Lord, I feel like the least of the least, totally unworthy to sit at your table, totally unworthy to be in your presence, and totally unworthy to serve you. I want no honor, only to quietly serve you and our Precious Father and I do not want to ever

appear to be above anyone. This is why I would rather work in a basement than on a stage."

"This is known, my Child, but unfortunately many of my prophets and apostles are on this very stage. Working in this way in the limelight has gone to the heads of many and they crave the attention. They lap up the power and the prestige."

"My Lord, I want none of it."

"Nevertheless, My Child, this is where I have placed you. Will you go there and write?"

"My Precious Lord, your simplest wish is my greatest desire; for I know your wishes are our Father's wishes and I wish to please you both."

"My Child, have you ever seen a fish swim backwards?"

As I walk toward the stage, I ponder what he is asking and as I ascend the three steps leading to the stage, it occurs to me that I have not seen such a thing. "No, my Lord. How could a fish swim backwards?" I think for a moment about fish I have seen swimming in aquariums and whether I could be mistaken. "My Lord, I must say that I cannot recall having seen such a thing." Then, I take my seat at this small desk, where the book is opened to Part II of the assignment, and my eyes fall on, 'Words are only words.' Looking at these few words, I begin to feel as if this short statement may have a connection to fish swimming backwards.

"You are correct, My Child, " our Lord Jesus says, "there is a connection."

"In what way, my Lord?"

"My Little One, what I have just asked you is no more than meaningless words without the Spirit to quicken them, or to add life and meaning to them. Is this not so?"

"Yes, my Lord, but why did you ask me this?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

"To make a point."

"What point?"

"The point is, My Child, that if I speak words, or even if the Spirit of God speaks words and does not give understanding through illumination, what point is there in speaking the words?"

"Yes, my Lord, this is so; but truly many of us, as your prophets, speak words and receive visions, but do not have a clue as to what they mean."

"Yes, My Child, but if each one will pursue with a sincere heart a meaning for what is given, in most all cases, this meaning will be forthcoming. Granted, in certain cases, even as with Ezekiel and Daniel, some meanings are delayed. Nevertheless, they are forthcoming."

"So, you are saying, My Lord, that each prophet should seek interpretation from the Spirit of God for what is given; for if they will not, the visions and words are meaningless."

"Exactly."

"To receive is one part and to clarify for understanding is the other part. If a prophet receives only and does not seek clarification so that others can understand, what good is the message? How can it help people?"

"My Lord, I understand this, but does each prophet not have to come to this understanding on their own?"

"Yes, My Child, this is true; for words are only words. They are devoid of meaning without illumination through the Spirit."

"My Lord, why are you telling me this now and why did you ask if a fish can swim backwards?"

"My Child, as my prophets and apostles, are you not fishers of men?"

"Yes, my Lord, you told your apostles of old that you would make them fishers of men and surely this still applies."

"I did and you are correct. It still applies. My prophets and apostles, my teachers, preachers and evangelists are all fishers of men."

"So, what does this have to do with a fish swimming backwards?"

"Oh, my Child, it has much to do with a fish swimming backwards. If Mine Anointed are the fishers, the lost sheep are the fish."

"My Lord, I get this part, but what about fish swimming backwards?"

"My Child, did you ever try to hook a fish that did not want to be caught?"

"Yes, my Lord."

"And, did that fish swim backwards, pulling with all its might to get away from you?"

"Yes, my Lord."

"Then, know this, My Child, if you, as My Anointed Ones, speak words, that have no meaning, the lost sheep may be caught momentarily, but you will not keep them. They will wrestle and pull to get away from you; for what you say has no meaning to them. To be able to hold them once you catch them and to bring them forward and into My Light, your words must be illumined with My Spirit. They must be anointed. Words, which are anointed with the Spirit of God, have meaning. They have hooks and these

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

hooks will snare the lost. These hooks will sink in and they will cause the lost to want to eat, to want to drink of My Living Word. Understand?"

"Yes, my Lord, but why are you telling me this now?"

"My Child, I am cleaning up My prophets and apostles. I am washing and scrubbing them and a great sorting is at hand. Much apostasy has crept in among My Anointed Ones. Over and over, I am seeing My very own rise up with 'holier than thou' attitudes. I am seeing My very Anointed put themselves above others and sit in judgement of those, whom they have no right to judge. I am seeing a great rise in false prophets, who espouse great things, but they are full of self, and are none of Mine. For this reason, I am confounding many. I am drying up their visions and I am withholding meaning from their prophecies. If they will not humble themselves before Me and repent, I shall cut them off all around the world and I shall turn their lives upside down. I am cleaning up My house and this cleaning is taking place now. I ask you, My Child, how often have you reached out and loved My Anointed, only to have them slap you and stab you in the back?"

"My Lord Jesus, this has happened more that I wish to remember and it really makes me sad."

"Well, My Child, know this. This is coming to an abrupt halt. I am sorting out my Tried and True and I am setting them apart for greater works. The egocentric and the selfish shall either repent and put our Father's works first, or they shall perish. Now, My Child, I know you have many questions about this errant star. Our Father has told you that it is fast approaching Earth and this is so. My Little One, you will soon receive much about this planet. Know that it is real and that it is quickly returning. Worry not about it. Fret not. For, the Pure of Heart will be kept for greater works; however billions will perish."

"My Lord, how long do we have?"

"My Child, what is 2-3?"

"My Lord it is -1."

"Then, know, My Child, that this planet is overdue."

"Overdue."

"Yes, My Child, this great cleansing of the Earth is overdue, but because of the mercy of our Father, even this has been stayed; but that period has passed and it will not be stayed again."

"Do we have one year, two years, how long?"

"My Child, know this. A long time is never long enough and a short time is always too short. It is coming and it will totally catch most of the world unawares. How does one prepare? Listen to the Spirit of God. Come back to God. Read what is being given herein and obey the voice of God. With this, we shall stop for today. I am Jesus and all is given in accordance with the will of the Most High, our Father and God Jehovah."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 3rd day of April, 2002,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

## CHAPTER FIVE

### " …A Sampling of Things to Come."

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Blessed are you, My Little One; for your heart is pure and it is full of love for Me and My Son. Your heart is full of love for your Brothers and Sisters, even for those, who have used you and maligned you."

"My Father, I just saw a whip crack and I heard it as well. Then, again and again! And, as the whip cracks, I see a fire, a blazing fire. Father, in the Spirit, I sense such anger. This is not my anger, but anger that is associated with the cracking of the whip."

"My Child, this is My whip and this is My anger; for those, who come to use and abuse you and to malign you and mistreat you, are on the receiving end of this whip. They are on the receiving end of My anger."

"But, Father, I wish them no harm, only that You would have mercy on them; for their hearts are full of darkness and double-timing and save they repent, I fear for their souls."

"This is so, My Child, and save I judge them in their evil, they will not repent. My Child, a great woe is upon the two-faced. A great woe is upon the double-timers, upon the backbiters, upon the users and abusers. Yes, My Child, a great woe is upon them and save they repent, My whip shall sound in their midst and I shall rattle their comfortable world. Many cry that they are Christians, that their hearts are pure, when in fact, they have the blood of the prophets on their hands. My Child, the two-faced backbiters are about to be plunged into a great whirlwind of darkness, from which many will not recover. This is a grievous warning to repent or perish. My Child, you know that the execution trains are running. You see evidence of the tightening of immigration via passports. This means restriction on travel out of this country. You hear of a national ID card, which will soon go into effect, with prison terms for those, who are caught

without one on their possession. Beware, My Little One, for this card will obviously not work, so the computer chip in the hand or in the forehead will be required. My Child, be aware of the Beast System and how quickly it is being implemented."

"Oh, my Father, I am aware and I know that we are experiencing a very slight lull right now. We are only being given a very brief reprieve; for I am surely seeing in the Spirit a grievous war by late summer or early fall."

"My Child, this is all part of the New World Order agenda and their schemes are going forth at a very rapid rate."

"My Father, I know that this country will be nuked one day soon; but will this happen before or after the upheaval, which is caused by the passing planet?"

"My Child, all is not set in stone and much depends upon the repentance of the people. My Little One, very soon, I shall carry you into a series of visions regarding this planet/star; but this time is not now. What I want you to understand, My Child, is that each of you is being grievously tried and tested as to what is in your hearts. If your hearts are full of deception, be careful; for this deception will come to the surface and it will control your life. If your hearts are full of anger, beware; for this anger will govern you, save you face it and repent. If your hearts are full of darkness, this darkness will increase, save you come to Me and confess and repent. The approaching of this planet is intensifying what is. For this reason, evil is greatly intensifying; for the world is overflowing with evil; but if your hearts are full of love, this will also intensify. If your hearts are full of sadness, let go of the sadness; for this will make you sick. Realize that what is coming upon this world is a necessary cleansing."

"Father, it is so hard not to be sad about what I see. Out of love and compassion for the lost, my heart weeps. I shed many tears. How can we not weep?"

"My Child, it is good to weep; for this is cleansing to the soul; but to carry unresolved sadness day after day will make one sick. This is why one must weep and then give the burdens to Me and My Son; for aside from repentance, fasting and praying, most of

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

you can do little about what is at hand. This is why you are told to 'praise God' and to 'rejoice in God,' so that your souls are filled with My love and light, so that you are renewed and refreshed spiritually. Therefore, spend time in praise and thanksgiving; for even through this great upheavel, My will is being done. Understand?"

"Yes, my Father."

"Then, Little One, let us proceed with part Three of your assignment. As you have this unsealed book in your lap, turn to page one of Part III and write as seen and given."

"My Father, I have this beautiful book in my lap and I turn the page to page one of Part III. Immediately, I see a beautiful, clear stream and I step off a rock and wade this beautiful stream with my bare feet. As I walk down this beautifully radiant, stream a short distance, I come once more to the radiant grassy hillside and atop this small hill, I see the radiant interdimensional door; and even as I knock, I am carried through, as if by a teleportation of light. I am transferred from one side to the other as in the twinkling of an eye. As I enter through this door, I see the Board of Seven Elders, Moses and our Lord Jesus. Immediately, I fall on my face at the feet of our Precious Jesus and I begin to weep profusely. Oh, my Lord, I know I should not be sad, but I am so sad. I feel so heartbroken; for the cruelty of the world is so great. I feel so heartbroken for the lost. My Lord, so much evil parades as good and so many are being deceived. My Lord, I know I can do nothing about this, save weep and pray; but I just cannot stop weeping for the great numbers of lost in this world."

Then, our Beautiful Jesus reaches down, touches me on the shoulder and says, "Come, my Child." He then takes me by the arm and leads me to sit on a beautiful, white sofa. He hands me a white handkerchief and says, 'My Little One, dry your eyes and wipe the tears from your face. I am merciful unto my people. I am merciful unto the lost. I am merciful unto the rebellious; and even as our Father's judgement is falling, his mercy is ever great. Beloved Child, your tears are my tears and your sorrow is my sorrow. your sadness if my sadness; for I am with you in all things. But, Beloved, let not this sorrow steal your peace. Let it not steal your joy and hope. Let it not move in and steal space where the Spirit of God should dwell."

"Oh, my Lord, were we not in such perilous times, I would not feel so full of hurt and sorrow. But, Beloved and Precious Jesus, look where we are How can I not weep? Oh, my Lord, I wish it were not so. How I wish it were not so!"

"But, My Child, it is so! Nevertheless, I am the hope of this world. I am your way out of this world and into eternal life. I am your life; for through me comes life eternal. Put your faith and trust in Me and live for our Father in Heaven. Obey Him and seek His will in all things. Then, know, My Little One, that as each of you does this, you will be where you should be and you will do as you are supposed to do. Rejoice in this! Have love and peace in your hearts! Pour out your sorrow on me! Give it to me and I will give you a refreshing."

"Oh, my Lord, even as you speak these words, I feel this refreshing. I feel your beautiful love and I am filled with your peace. Oh, my Lord, you are our precious life and how I love you! How I cherish you! Without you, Precious Jesus, we are cut off, so alone and empty. How I remember those days and years of being cut off and so alone and so empty! How I remember those days and years of being lost; and no amount of words can ever, ever express my deep gratitude to you and to our Father for what you have done for me. Oh, my Lord, I am so deeply humbled, so grateful and so full of love for you and for our Precious Father in Heaven."

"My Child, I know your heart and it is full of love. I know you through and through and this is why I have chosen you. I have searched you, my Child, and I have found no guile in you. This is why you have been brought here and this is why you have been given this assignment and not someone else."

"Thank you, Oh, Beautiful and Precious Lord Jesus and Father in Heaven. I am so humbled and so honored, yet feel so lowly, my Lord. I feel like the least of the least and by no means worthy."

"My Child, would you like to proceed to Part III?"

"Yes, my Lord."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

"Then, take your place."

"Yes, my Lord." And, I rise, fall to his feet and kiss his nail-scarred feet and hug them. Then, I get up and walk toward the small desk and chair. As I ascend the three steps, my mind trails back to my years of being lost and my heart is overflowing with love towards our Lord and God and I feel such mercy toward others, who are in the same state I was once in. As I take my seat, I behold the book, which is opened to Part III and this is what I read: 'This is only a sampling of things to come …" This is all that is written. I search the page, believing that perhaps some words are obscured, but there are no more words. I look at our Lord Jesus, who still sits on the white sofa, then at the Board of Elders and then over at Moses, who is in a chair beside the Board of Elders and they all look at me with such sweetness, with such love; yet I am at a loss for words. Suddenly, I see myself walking among very tall green reeds and as I walk I chop away the reeds. There, among the reeds is a baby, who has been left among the reeds. A wind blows up, the sky suddenly turns red and a mighty dust storm is blowing in. I hear someone say, "An eye for an eye," and someone loses a finger beneath a knife. Then, darkness moves in and I am seeking to cross a swift river with horses, who do not want to cross it. And, quickly this scene ends as I see our Lord Jesus atop His Holy Mountain. He reaches down and says, 'Come hither, my Child.' Suddenly, the horses disappear, the stream is gone and I am atop the Holy Mountain with our Lord Jesus."

"Oh, my Lord, what were those visions about? And, what does they mean; for I was behind the door with you and with the elders and Moses reading Part III when this deluge of symbols flooded my mind? I do not know what to make of it."

"My Child, what is the difference between fantasy and fact?"

"Reality. For, fantasy is from the mind, but fact must be based on reality, on truth. My Lord, why do you ask me this?"

"I ask you, my Child, for many do not know the difference between fantasy and fact. The world if full of fantasy. Is it not?"

"Yes, my Lord."

"And, because of this, many confuse fantasy with truth, with fact."

"Yes, my Lord, I know this is so."

"Regarding what was just given you in visions, how can you separate fantasy from fact?"

"I cannot, my Lord, and I do not know why you gave me those visions."

"First, my Child, what will you do with these visions?"

"My Lord, I can do nothing with them; for I do not even understand them and do not know why you gave them to me."

"Do you wish to offer an explanation?"

"No, my Lord; for I have none."

"If you had time to think about it, would you possibly conceive of one?"

"No, my Lord, for I have none."

"Then, my Child, Part III is closed."

"But, why, my Lord? Why is it closed?"

"My Little One, go back and read what is written."

"My Lord, it says, 'This is only a sampling of things to come.' But, my Lord, what is a 'sampling?'"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

"What you just experienced."

"You mean the flights of fantasy?"

"Yes, my Child, a flight of fantasy is upon the whole world and save each of you comes out of the world and gives up mind-control television and movies, you shall be consumed by these flights of fantasy."

"But, my Lord, we do not watch TV or movies."

"My Child, this is known, but why would your government propose an ID card with your movie-viewing behavior?"

"My Lord, I suppose this is to stereotype each of us psychologically."

"Oh, it is more than this, My Child, it is to know the mind of the individual so that they can better saturate this person's mind with what he or she craves. With the chip in place, the individual will act as a receiver and his or her mind will be constantly bombarded with what he or she craves. This is why. Those of you, who will not give up mind-control movies and television, will find yourselves lost to mind control fantasy. I tell you now, my Child, you as a people of the world, cannot imagine what is about to be hoisted upon you by the antichrist machine. Those, who will not come out of these worldly traps, will be consumed by them. With this, let all be warned. The trap door is being slammed tight upon those, who prefer fantasy to reality. Your days and hours and numbered. You will either serve Me and our Father in truth, honor and Spirit, or you will succumb to antichrist illusion and fantasy. You choose; but you had better make this choice quickly; for soon the trap will close upon you like a vice and you will not be able to get free. I am Jesus and all is given in accordance with the will of our Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 4th day of April, 2002,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER SIX

## "No More Roses"

"My Beloved Child, hearken unto Me. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

"My Father, I have a question for You."

"Yes, My Little One, I know your question and it has merit. You ask why I refer to Myself as Jehovah when I commune with you and others call Me Yahweh. Some call me Yahovah, or Yahvah and this is confusing for many. My Child, it is a problem of language. It is a problem of semantics. It is a problem of translation across languages and many make grand accusations, one against another, for not using My correct name; but I tell you, My Child, that all are facsimiles. They are all close, but not My real name, but a semblance of My name. Therefore, I accept all; for I look at, I read and understand the intents of hearts. I will not deny you; for you do not speak My name correctly. I speak to you as you know me; and you, My Child, know Me as Jehovah. Therefore, I address Myself to you as Jehovah. To another, I may call Myself Yahweh, or Yahovah; but I know the hearts and the intents of hearts. My Spirit imbues those, who seek Me with a sincere heart and I respond accordingly. But, I do not respond to Allah, Mohammed, Buddha, or to any number of names of pagan gods. I am the God of Israel and as many of you, in the House of Israel are cut off from your roots, from your heritage, I know that confusion and misinformation have arisen. Yet I know those, who come to Me through My Son, and I will not turn a deaf ear to you, even though you may mispronounce My name. My heart leaps with joy and shouts with love as I behold each of you come to Me through My Son; for My love for each of you is never-ending. Now, My Child, let us proceed with Part IV of Book VIII."

"Oh, my Father, I do not know what is at the door for this world, but I sense something dreadful in the spirit. I feel like evil is escalating at such a great rate and we are only

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

experiencing a small lull. Yet, what seems as a lull is only a time of re-grouping for the evil ones. It is a time wherein they are planning to add fuel to the fire, so to speak."

"My Child, you have sensed correctly. During this lull, many are slipping back into a deeper slumber; but the wolves are advancing on many fronts."

"Oh, my Father, I read again of how the Homeland Gestapo plans to imprison all, who do not have national IDs on their possession and I read of the military exercises they are conducting in preparation for this time."

"My Child, see the wind. It blows first this way and then the other."

"Yes, my Father."

"My Child, what you are seeing whipping the trees, the buildings, the land, the people, is the wind of execution."

"The wind of execution?"

"Yes, My Child. As you behold the wind at this point, notice that it is only a small breeze, like a gentle summer breeze. It is so mild that most do not even realize that it is also a hot breeze."

"Yes, my Father, I sense this."

"My Child, with the advent of the national ID card, this breeze will pick up and become a scorching wind. This will be a howling, scorching wind and it will be very destructive. Right now, many are being executed in a quiet way, away from the eyes of the public. All is being done in secret, but soon, it will not longer be done in secret. These executions will be done 'for the good of the country,' all in an effort to stamp out terrorism, and even in the face of escalated evil, many will still cry that George W. Bush is a Christian."

"Oh, my Father, how long?"

"My Child, you may have three months, or you may have six months; but my point is that you have little time. Watch and listen, My Child, for your government is playing the American people like a harp. They are playing the emotions of the people, but this tune has only begun. Watch and listen; for a greater exercise of terror is in the works and this greater exercise of terror is being planned by this very government. Once the greater exercise of terror is carried out, many acts of great evil will be implemented quickly by those in power. But know this, My Child, I have an ax to grind with the Bushes. I have an ax to grind with the congress of this land; and I have an ax to grind with America."

"Father, what do You mean?"

"I mean that I have an ax of judgement, which will soon hit this land and it will come through those, who hate you. It will come swiftly and when you expect it least."

"Oh, Father, of all the repentance letters, which have been sent out, haven't some listened? Is there not repentance here and there?"

"Yes, My Child, some have listened and there is repentance here and there, yet My Child, the numbers are small in comparison to the people of the world. They are small, yet I hear the cries. I know their hearts and I shall not turn a deaf ear and a blind eye to them. I warn each of you to keep up this work. Keep sending the repentance letters to the churches; for with increased calamity, more and more will listen. And, I tell you, My Child, calamity is increasing on all fronts."

"Father, I do not wish to badger You and please do not be angry with me; but how long do we have before the planet comes by? And, Father, are there beings on this planet?"
"My Child, you have months, but the number of months I will not address at this time. 'Are there beings on this planet?' Yes."

"Oh, Father, this is all so overwhelming!"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

"My Child, my words are a mystery and few understand them."

"Father, I am definitely among those, who do not understand."

"Let us proceed, My Child, with Part IV of your assignment."

"Yes, my Father. I now see that I have in my lap this most beautiful and radiant book and it is turned to Part IV. Just as I begin to search for words on this page, I find myself transported to the radiant hillside and I am standing before the radiant door. But, even as I think to knock, I am transported through this door as if by a wind of light. I see the beautiful Board of Elders and standing beside them and to my left is Moses. Then, beside Moses is our Precious Jesus. I rush headlong and fall at the feet of our Lord Jesus and I hug and kiss his feet. Overcoming me is such a wondrous outpouring of love and peace. He leans over me, touches me on the shoulder and says, 'Arise and address Moses and the Elders.' I then arise and walk over to Moses. Even as I hug him, I begin to weep, for I have missed him so. Wiping the tears from my face, I reach up toward the Elders; for they are seated above, and I extend my hands to the first one, look upon his beautiful face and thank him. Then, to the next and so on until I have greeted and thanked all; and as I look upon them I am very aware that two of them are female. They are all so beautiful and perfect in appearance and so full of light and love. One, who sits in the middle and wears a greater crown, stands and says, ' Do you know why you are here?' And, I say, "I do not know why you are addressing me at this moment."

Then, he motions toward the small desk and chair and says, "An arrangement has been made."

Looking up at him, I say, "Beloved One, I know that you are powerful before God and I am only a little person; but I know that as we lack understanding, we should ask. Therefore, I ask you to explain what you mean."

He looks at me and he says, "Behold the Lamb of God."

Then, I see the Lamb of God, who is our Precious Jesus and I want to ask more; but the Elders are suddenly gone from my sight. The Lamb of God has changed into our Lord Jesus and my feelings come rushing forth into words. "Oh, my Lord, I wish I were not so ignorant. Sometimes I feel like such an idiot."

"My Child, do not be angry with yourself."

"My Lord, am I angry?"

"Yes."

"But, why?"

"Because you do not understand."

"Yes, my Lord, I know that I lack understanding, but this is no reason to be angry with myself."

"This is true; for the Spirit of God will explain all."

"But, why would the Elders not explain more. Are they angry with me?"

"No, My Child, they are not angry; but as you seek, you shall find."

"Yes, my Lord, I know this is truth."

"Then, know this, my Child, I am the arrangement. I am the Lamb of God."

"But, explain to me, My Lord, how this relates to my being here at this time."

"My Child, I am the doorway to our Father. You have found this doorway and you have been carried into the Upper Realms many times. Yet, you are among the extreme minority."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

"Oh, my Lord, there is more, much more, what is it that I am sensing, my Lord? In the Spirit, I am sensing a grievous darkness and my soul knows. It perceives. What is it, my Lord?"

"My Child, it is the great cleansing of the Earth."

"And, my Lord, the scriptures say that it shall be through fire."

"Oh, my Child, fire shall surely consume many; but fire is not all; for massive Earth changes and grievous wars, great heat and pestilence and famine, these all combined shall take a great toll."

"But, specifically, my Lord what am I sensing in the Spirit?"

"You are sensing what you are about to read in Part IV. Go and take your place and read as seen and given."

"Yes, my Lord." And, I walk with haste to the small stage and sit in the small chair at the small desk; and before me is Part IV of the assignment. Even before I read it, I find myself outside in the bitter cold. The wind is a driving wind and here and there a drop or two or sleet or rain falls. As my teeth chatter, I reach to take a flier from a stack in my arms and I attempt to give one to each passerby. On it are the words, 'Food for the hungry.' And, as I reach out to give the fliers to the passersby, some do not seem to see me. As I call out to them, they do not seem to hear me. Now and then, a hungry soul stops, takes a flier and says, 'Thank you for saving my life.' Suddenly, I hear a mighty rumbling and the street begins to shake. The trees and houses sway and buildings begin to topple. I hear explosions and see missiles flying by and I take the papers and hide behind a rock. The rock is small and I fear it shall not protect me. The firing soon stops and I come from behind the rock. A stench of rotten flesh is in the air and even in the midst of this stench, I see spring flowers, which are in full bloom. Yet, even among these flowers is utter destruction and ruin. I hear someone say, 'Not a Chinaman's chance,' and I watch as a black vulture flies overhead. This black vulture changes back and forth between a black vulture and a black helicopter and on the side

of the helicopter are the words, ‘I devour the survivors.’ Shots come from the helicopter and pummel the buildings and the hillside. There is great destruction and I feel so sad. Then, a voice says, ‘Come up here, my Child;’ and I look up, and high up on a rocky ledge is our Lord Jesus and Moses. Suddenly, I am swept up as if by a great wind of light and I see the words before me, "World War III.’ Looking down, I sense such great darkness and I feel such deep sadness for a world, which is overcome with darkness and war.

Just as suddenly as it began, this vision ends and I find myself back at the small desk and before me is Part IV of the assignment. I see these words before me on the page, "No More Roses." And, beside these words is a long stem red rose, a dead rose. It has a broken stem and dried up leaves. As I behold this dead rose, a great sorrow rushes forth from deep with my soul and as tears stream down my face, I rush headlong to the feet of our Lord Jesus, where I fall, weeping and clutching his feet. "My Lord, my Lord, what grave tragedy is upon us! Oh, my soul anguishes for the people of this land and of this world."

"My Child," he says, as he caresses the hair of my head, "See the warship. See the cargo. See the country, which possesses this warship."

"Yes, my Lord and it is China."

"Then, know, My Child, that this is a hidden warship and the crew on it is hidden; but when you expect it least, China will attack America. This is coming and it is very soon. Get ready; for this battle shall not soon be settled."

"My Lord, explain what was taking place when I was giving out fliers in the cold."

"My Child, you work is to feed the sheep, to feed the lost. Your place of work is in a very cold world and it is becoming colder and bitterer all the time. A few receive what you hand out and truly this work of love saves the lives of some. It gives them life in bringing them truth. But, many cannot see you. They cannot hear you. They are totally oblivious. As you stand out in the cold and minister to the lost, know this, war is

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

coming to America and it is coming soon. And grave natural calamities are at your door."

"So, My Lord, these black helicopters represent war against those of us in the USA?"

"They do and this war will soon come to pass."

"But, my Lord, you will preserve and keep your faithful."

"I will preserve and keep the Pure of Heart. Many call themselves my Faithful, when they know me not."

"But, my Lord, what does the dead rose represent?"

"My Child, what do you see written on the broken stem of the rose?"

"My Lord, it says, 'Broken Promises.' But, what does this mean?"

"My Child, is a rose a rose?"

"No, my Lord, there are different kinds of roses."

"Then, this is self-explanatory."

"My Lord, what do you mean?"

"I mean, my Child, that my people the world over are full of broken promises to Me and to our Father and because they have repeatedly lied to me and to our Father, they are cut off from the Spirit of God. They are therefore spiritually dead."

"My Lord, I get this, but why do you say, 'No More Roses."

"My Child, once these very souls were beautiful to me. They were full of life; but now they are dead and as they are dead, they are No More Roses. Do you understand?"

"Yes, my Lord."

"Then, know this, my Child, the dead will be dead; but I am returning for the living. Understand?"

"Yes, my Lord."

"And, know this also, my Child. What you see in the Spirit is true. A grave calamity is brewing and by Summer's end the fires of this calamity shall run very hot and the very winds created by it shall burn and consume many. I am Jesus and all is given in accord with the will of our Father, yea Jehovah, Most high God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 15th day of April, 2002,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

# CHAPTER SEVEN

## "Behold the Fire and the Smoke!"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Little One, do you hear the wind in the trees?"

"Yes, my Father."

"And, do you hear the frequencies with which the Satanists have pounded you and your household for over two years?"

"Yes, my Father, I hear them."

"And, do you see My fist pound the Earth and open up rivers, canyons, deep basins and bring down mountains?"

"Yes, my Father, I see it."

"Well, then know, My Child, that within 13 moons, this number being a favorite of the Satanists, I shall smash and destroy their equipment. I shall uproot their cavernous factories, where they produce pollutants for the skies and the very poison, which they make My Loved Ones breathe, shall consume them in record fashion. Listen to Me, My Child, when I tell you that I am bringing this evil system down. The Catholic and the Mormon Churches, which are run by Luciferians from the very tops, I shall cast into a muddy mire. These two whores shall wade waist deep in their own corruption and filth. My Child, do you understand what I am saying?"

"Yes, My Father, you are saying that you are about to judge these two churches."

"Have I not told you as much in times past?"

"You have."

"And every errant preacher shall be thrown to his or her knees in deep repentance, or they shall rush headlong into the ‘mark.’"

"Oh, Father, Oh Father, how my heart is troubled for what is! How sad I am for the state of the world! Father, with the recent move, it has been so hard dealing with crooked business people. I have never seen so many crooks. Father, truly You must soon judge this evil; for there seems to be no moral standards governing the actions of these people. Yes, my Father, I know Your laws govern; but these people seem to be cut off from the internal barometer, Your Spirit, which governs right choices."

"You are correct, My Child. They are cut off from My Spirit, but how many of them will tell you a lie and then turn around and call themselves Christians?"

"Too many."

"My Child, remember this: This planet is coming and it is coming soon. But, in addition to this, you, who are left, have nuclear wars to deal with. You have famine and plagues and great trials. Those, who are present when My Son returns, will either be totally enslaved to Lucifer, or they will be fully ready to go home. There will be two types, those, who serve Lucifer, and those, who serve Me and My Son. But, I tell you, My Child, he will take only those, who have come out of the world and who have cleaned up their lives and hearts."

"Father, I cannot discuss these great tragedies without feeling a great sorrow permeating my soul. My heart is heavy and I feel so sad."

"My Child, there is not a single one of you, who would not be sad, if only you understood, if only you could see and hear. My Child, hear the rumbling?"

"Yes, Father."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

"My Little One, the Earth, itself is preparing to overturn this evil."

"Because the Earth is alive with Your Spirit."

"Of course, it is alive with My Spirit. It is My Creation. It is a living and sentient organism, a living creation. Some understand this, but most do not."

"My Father, about two weeks ago, just as a storm was about to pass through, you know that about ten or twelve hawks, twelve I believe, assembled over our heads, just above the tree tops. It was the most awesome sight as they just stayed in one place, barely above the tops of the trees. At first, there were just two, then about eight and then more came to make a total of twelve, or so. It happened so quickly and both Dennis and I were so amazed, as hawks never come so close and never so many at once. We looked up and recognized them and they then flew away. Father, since then I have seen in spirit a very old Native American man with two braids and three feathers in his hair. I see him far away above mountains, but I do not know where he is. Father, what does this mean?"

"My Child, it is a signal."

"Father, what kind of signal?"

"It is a signal from deep to deep."

"But, what do You mean, 'from deep to deep?'"

"My Child, the hawks know you two and they know your mission. Did a squirrel not ask you once if you were God?"

"Yes, my Father and I told him, 'No,' that I was only Your helper."

"But, my Child, all that is created of Me has a knowing of Me and My handiwork."

‘So, Father, You are saying that these hawks know that we work for You?"

"Yes, My Child, and so does this distant Native American healer; for he knows you in the spirit across many miles."

"For, we are all connected as one?"

"This is so; but he also knows you through the interdimensional door, for he, himself, travels one."

"So, Father, will I soon meet this man?"

"You already have and you know it not."

"I met him while I was doing spiritual work?"

"Yes, my Child, and in due season, you will be shown this man."

"So, Father, somehow, he is related to the appearance of the hawks?"

"He is."

"Father, this is so interesting, but also very strange, as I do not understand what I see."
"My Child, My words seem strange to many; for My mind is not the mind of man and My ways are not your ways."

"Father, will the hawks return?"

"Would you like this?"

"Oh, yes, my Father, I would!"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

"Then, know this, My Child, when you least expect it, they will return; and they will speak a message to you."

"Father, just as the squirrel spoke, through transfer of thoughts, they will speak?"

"'Tis so."

"Oh, Father, I cherish this and look forward to it."

"Now, My Child, I know what troubles you."

"Yes, my Father, the approaching of this planet troubles me."

"And, it should trouble all."

"Father, what should the people know?"

"They should know this, My Child: 1. The Earth will flip. 2. New land masses will appear and a great amount of land will disappear beneath the churning waters, never to be seen again."

"But, Father, how should Your People physically prepare?"

"Come away from obvious areas of destruction."

"Like what, Father?"

"Like coastal areas, like river banks and basins, like obvious fault lines."

"But, Father, You know that most will not do this. Some are old and infirmed. Some are very young and most will not believe."

"You are correct, My Child, most will not believe. Most will not obey; but those, who obey Me, who listen to My Spirit, will be led to safety. My Child, I have told you that a great purging is upon the Earth."

"Father, You have."

"And, calamities so severe that none of you can imagine living through them."

"Yes, Father, I know it is coming. Father, tell me more about what the people should do."

"My Child, I have told you for years, through My Spirit, to prepare for hard times. In My messages to the churches of the world, I have warned you to build fallout shelters under ground. Over and over, I have warned you to prepare for these very difficult times. My Little Ones, coastal areas and islands the world over are in grave peril. The instabilities, which are caused by the passing will go on for years."

"Father, people are going to panic."

"My Child, the ignorant, the rebellious and the uninformed will not have time to panic. For, the destruction will be sudden and with little warning. Those, who wait to prepare, or who do not prepare at all, will meet a calamitous fate. Even My Faithful, who listen and who prepare, will be sorely tried because of the severity of the times."

"Father, it is hard for many to prepare; for they have little money."

"This is known, My Child, but the longer they wait, the more difficult it will become. For, the masses are being sprayed with mind-numbing chemicals and they are being drowned by mind-controlling frequencies. You are literally being put to sleep, numbed out, so that you will not wake up. My Child, you know that the trains are running; for they are busy stamping out opposition before the great upheaval strikes. With many out of the way when these calamities hit, the Luciferians see their job of enslaving you all as being easier."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

"My Father, I wondered why there was such a rush toward mass destruction at this time."

"After this grievous calamity, the Antichrist will emerge with all the solutions and the hungry, the destitute, the brokenhearted and downtrodden will rush to sign up. Many, especially in America, have lived a long time off government handouts and for those, who have this mindset, it will be easy to trust another government figure, who has all the solutions."

"Oh, my Father, You and our Beloved Jesus are our all. How frightening this world is. It is one scary place; for evil rules and deception is the byword of the day."

"You know it to be true. My Child, do you wish to continue?"

"Yes, my Father."

"Then, let us proceed."

"My Father, once again I see the radiant book in my lap and it bears the assignment, which you have for me. It is opened to Part V and even as I try to read what is written on the page, I cannot; for a brilliant light exudes from the page and once again I see myself climbing the beautifully radiant, grassy hillside to the door. I sense that I should knock three times and as I knock, one, two, three, the door disappears into a wall of light and I pass right through. As I enter the room, I see our Lord Jesus and he motions for Me to sit in the chair, which is on the small stage. He stands beside the chair and as I walk toward the stage I am also aware of the Seven Elders and Moses. The tone is serious. It is quiet and somber and I know that I am not to say a word, only to proceed as our Lord Jesus says. As I see our Lord Jesus, I say to him, 'I love you.' As I take the seat before him, he pushes my chair up the small desk. Then, he comes around to my right side and he points to the words beside Part V and the words are: 'Behold the Fire and Smoke!' And, suddenly I see the fire and I stand at the edge of the fire, safely situated on a rock, and I see all around me what appears to be a forest fire. The fire is so intense that the very air seems to be alive with a mighty heat and fire. As I look up,

high up, I see great clouds of billowing smoke and I watch in awe as this smoke is carried upwards by great currents of wind. I hear cracking and popping and turn to see an evil one, whether Satan, or one of his helpers I cannot readily discern, and he is cracking a whip. As He cracks the whip over the backs of poor peasants, who are prostrate on their faces before him, he says, "Burn, baby burn!" Then, he takes fuel, perhaps gasoline, and he pours this on the fire and the very fumes of it make me feel faint. As I swoon beneath the effects of the flames, the fumes and the smoke, this evil creature takes a toothpick and begins to pick his teeth. Suddenly, out of his mouth comes a treasure box and on it are the words, 'Lost treasures of the Ages.' He opens the box and a large snake, like a cobra, springs forth, crawls out of the box and into the fire.

Just as I am about to be distracted again by this evil one, the Spirit of God says, 'Look the your left.' As I look, I almost lose my balance; but in turning, I steady myself. High upon a rocky ledge is this snake and before my eyes, he changes back and forth from a snake to a man of various countenances. Looking at me, he says, 'A penny for your thoughts.' Looking back at him, I blow in his direction and a billowy cloud consumes him. Inside the cloud, I hear the evil snake cursing and bitterly complaining. Then, I hear a rumble and a roar; as if he is trying to get free from something; but cannot. Then, before my very eyes the cloud begins to disperse and I see Lucifer on a rock. He is dressed as an angel of light and looking at me he says, 'Penny for your thoughts.'

"Be gone with you, Lucifer, in the name of Jesus Christ; for you are utterly evil!" And, I turn to walk away from the Rock and an angel grabs my arm and says, "Never turn your back on the devil!" Turning to the angel, I say, "Thank You." And with my feet still planted solidly on the rock, I say to Lucifer, "In the name of Jesus Christ, I rebuke you, Lucifer," knowing that of my own, I have no power, but it is by the Spirit of God within me that all is done. Then, just as I say the above words, a wall of light appears between me and the evil one, and he is gone.

The mighty angel beside me then takes my arm and once again I am transported back to the room with our Lord Jesus. But, as soon as I get back I begin to feel very sleepy, so I put my head down on the book and it seems that I am cast straightaway into a

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

dream. I find myself in a beautiful spring meadow, which is full of spring flowers. I see that I am wearing a beautiful spring dress and my head is covered with a light and delicate bonnet. Casually, I walk about the meadow, steadily picking flowers, which are called ‘Forget Me Nots." Soon, the basket is full and I hear the Spirit of God say: "Look to the Son." As I look up, I see our Lord Jesus coming my way. His feet never touch the ground; for he is traveling in air, just above the ground. I am Oh, so glad to see him; for where he is I long to be. Suddenly, he is beside me and he says, ‘My Child, sit upon the rock; for I have some good news and some very bad news."

"And, even as he says, "Very bad news," I feel a deep sinking in the pit of my stomach."

Reaching over to this beautiful basket of flowers, he takes one of the ‘Forget Me Nots’ and he begins to chew upon the stem. "My Child," he says, the six days are finished."

"Yes, my Lord and now we enter into the Seventh."

"This is so. And, with the six days over, what does this mean for mankind?"

"My Lord, it means that we have entered into a new day and that soon you will reign upon the Earth."

"This is so, my Child, and this is the good news; for this is a time of love, hope and peace."

"But, the bad news?"

"The bad news is: away with the old and in with the new!’"

"And, my Lord, this is bad news; for many, many the world over are about to perish as the old decadent system is destroyed."

"This is so, my Child and know this: Even as this evil system rises, it is falling. Lucifer, in his attempt to rule the world, will nearly destroy it. But, he will not succeed. He knows his fate."

"My Lord, tell me about the vision of Lucifer."

"My Child, what is written in Part V?"

"My Lord, it says, ‘Behold the Fire and Smoke!’"

"And, you did. Is this not so?"

"Yes, my Lord; but what was that about?"

"My Child, it is about Lucifer, Satan, the Antichrist beholding his work and his fate."

"What was that strange creature, who picked his teeth, took out a treasure box, and out came Lucifer?"

"Some call him a Minotaur, a half bull and half man; and others call him the Beast."

"What is he?"

"The Beast System."

"My Lord, this would make sense; for he was flogging the peasants with a whip."

"Do you not see this the world over?"

"Yes, my Lord and it makes me feel ill all over to see such a thing."

"Then, know this, My Child, in the face of mighty wars, the poor people suffer the most. This evil system is planning a worldwide assault upon the poor. They are going

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

to carry the poor through grievous fires of terrible destruction and then this evil system will beat them while they, on their faces, worship the beast."

"Oh, Precious Jesus and Beautiful Father in Heaven, how I am grieved!"

"Now, my Child, you understand that Lucifer is the treasure of the beast. He comes from the belly, from the bowels of the beast and out its very mouth."

"But, my Lord, he changes into many persons before my very face."

"Yes, my Child, for he is a chameleon. He wishes to appear in many ways and to trick all. He is truly many in one and his many appearances are to deceive the greatest numbers."

"But, why does he say to me, ‘A penny for your thoughts?"

"My Child, they wish to read your mind, to read your thoughts, but cannot; for you have been sealed in the forehead. Remember some time back when the Spirit of God told you that this process had begun and now it is complete. The evil ones wish to read your mind, but cannot."

"Oh, My Lord, I see this sealing and it is a beautiful geometric design. For some time, I have heard people talking about this ‘sealing,’ and I have read of certain prophets sealing others; but I am very suspicious of much of this talk."

"And, rightly so. Very few on the Earth have the authority to seal. My Child, you were sealed by me. Do not believe what this one says or what that one says, but come to me; for many have bought a lie that they are ‘sealed’ when they are not. Now that you know what this sealing looks like, you will be able to see it on others. But, I tell you, my Child, few have been sealed. Very few. However, these numbers are growing; for now is the time."

"My Lord, why does Lucifer’s box say, ‘Treasure of the Ages?’"

"Oh, my Child, is this not self-explanatory? For, truly his evil ways have been treasured by many throughout the ages."

"My Lord, why was he so angry when I blew the Spirit of God upon him?"

"My Child, the Spirit within you makes him angry; for he cannot contend with this. Yes, my Child, he is full of trickery. Do not turn your back on him; but be vigilant; for his evil demons possess many and through others, he will come to steal, kill and destroy."

"But, My Lord, you and our Father provide for us and you protect us."

"This is so, my Child and with this we shall stop for today. I am Jesus and all is given in accordance with the will of our Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 20th day of April, 2002,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

# CHAPTER EIGHT

## "Behold the Cross! Behold the Fire!"

"My Child, My Child, My Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Listen unto Me, My Little One. Evil has lined up against you on many fronts. Out of the mouths of the lost and the controlling flow prayers of abomination against you. They come to make war with you in the spirit. They gather to speak curses upon you and your household and they plot and scheme to take your life. But, know this, My Child, I am making examples out of your enemies. For, when they come to make war against you, they come to make war against Me and My Son.

The world over the battles rage. My Child, these are battles between the forces of Light, My Light, and the forces of evil and darkness, of Satan and his minions. A great war is being waged and the pawns are the humans. The pawns are those of you, who are but children in this war, yea even babes. And, what is truly a war of gods and men, as you have read, is a war for your freedom. It is a war against oppression. It is a war for righteousness. Out of the shadows, the dark and evil ones come to make war against each of you. They come to usurp power, to steal your light, to destroy your peace, to utterly control you with lies and deception and to destroy you on many levels.

Oh, My Child, if only each of you could see, you would know that you cannot win this war without Me and My Son. You cannot win this war without My Spirit. You cannot win this war if you are ignorant of it. You cannot win this war if you are blind and deaf to it. It is a raging war. It is a hot and destructive war and at stake here are your souls.

At stake is the future of mankind. For, these evil ones plan to eradicate each of you. They plan to have a planet, which is fully controlled by evil, in which each of you is evermore the slave. They plan to take away your individual identities and cause you to be automatons, robots in their hands, to be used as they please.

My Little One, you know the outcome of this war, but between now and then, a great terror is upon the world. As the evil ones fight for supremacy, as they fight for absolute power and control, realize this: humanity is on the chopping block. Humanity is set up for ready disposal. Your hope comes through My Son; for He is the Savior of Mankind. Through Him comes your gift of eternal life. Through him comes your salvation. There is no other way; for this has long been decided. Yes, it has long been decided upon. But, if you will not honor him and My covenant to each of you through him, you will be left out. You will not receive your inheritance.

I tell you, My Child, these are grave and perilous times and this war is heating up every day. There is no end to the plots and schemes of the Luciferians to eradicate each of you. This is a complicated maze of deceit and treachery; for human life is an abomination to them. Why? Because the just and the righteous among you will receive eternal life! You will get off the wheel of slavery and you will be opened up to the beauties of the Higher Realms. And, they are doing all in their power to stop this.

Yes, they are creating grave havoc around the world, and in the process, they are causing many to die, to perish. They are out to destroy the Earth and all that is in it and I tell you that they are doing much damage and will do a greater damage before the return of My Son; but in the end they will lose.

Yes, My Child, I am allowing much of this. Why? Because of the utter rebellion of mankind around the world. This gross sin and rebellion is a foul smell. It is a sickening sight. It is repulsive to Me; for I created you unto righteousness. I created you unto holiness and purity, that I may delight in you; but I tell you that the world over, the masses have become a curse upon the land.

Those over you call you consumers and this is a suitable definition for many; for you have an insatiable appetite for things of this world; but you care not for Me; for My Son, or for anything holy. You are content to live as filthy rags and to walk in utter darkness. This is your rotten state before Me and you take pride in it. This, My Child, is why I am allowing the eradication of many the world over.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

Yes, My Child, I know this grieves you; for it grieves Me; but I tell you now: Mankind, the world over is ripe with iniquity. You are ripe with rebellion and the ripe ones are about to be plucked en mass numbers and tossed into the burning fire.

As I look out and around the world, I see many, many, who proclaim love for Me and My Son; but they are gray. They are not filled with My Spirit. They talk a good talk; but they do not know Me. They call themselves Christians by day and fornicate with the world by night. I do not know them. My Son does not know them; but their mouths are full of talk, talk, talk. Do you see what I see, My Child?"

"Yes, my Father."

"When you look out and you see as I see, I ask you, My Child, how many pure of heart do you see? How many?"

"Oh, my Father, in the vision, which you are giving, I see throngs of people, who are all gray and there must be at least 10,000. But, within this huge mass of people, I see only three, who wear white robes, whose hearts are pure."

"My Child, what you see is correct."

"Oh, my Father, this pains me so. My heart is saddened. My Father, I do not know how to reach them. What can be done? For, huge numbers will not make it."

"You are correct, My Child. Now, you see what I see and you know the plight of mankind."

"Oh, Father in Heaven, have mercy! Open their eyes! Open their ears and make them see and hear!"

"My Child, to each is given a free will. As the saying goes, ‘You can lead a horse to water, but you cannot make him drink.’"

"What is going to happen to all these gray souls?"

"My Child, the great shaking is coming. Look at the shaking and see the sifting. For, when grievous calamities strike, many will be purified. Without these calamities, without My judgements, they will not change. Dire conditions must be imposed before they truly want Me and My Son. As long as they are allowed to continue in a lukewarm walk, they will; for this is the easy way. They believe that they can profess Me and My Son and continue to do as they please. This, My Child, is the nature of their downfall and the reason for My judgement."

"Oh, Father, I wish this were not so; but as I have been lost, I know that the best way for the lost to turn their lives around is on their knees looking up, begging and seeking Your will with a penitent heart.

Oh, My Lord Jesus, come quickly for your people; for what is at hand is horrible. It is so horrible!"

"My Child, as you tire, we shall finish this later. Then we go to Part VI of Book VIII. Go this day in peace and know My Child that I will never leave you. I will never forsake you and you and yours shall not drown beneath the churning waters. Neither will you fall to the earthquakes, or wars, famine or disease; for as I am with you and as My Son stands beside you, who will prevail against you? Though they come in droves with their curses and with their foul prayers of control and utter evil, they will not win. Through Me, My Spirit, through My Son and My many angels, they are utterly defeated. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 24th day of April, 2002,

Linda Newkirk

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Listen to Me, My Little One, and write as I say for a grave tragedy is upon mankind. It is upon

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

the world. It is the old Luciferian game of divide and conquer, and through great division, many shall fall. I warn you, My Little One, that World War III is heating up. The USA is facing this. As you plot and scheme to subdue and rule the world, others plot and scheme to subdue and rule you. The Bushes are headed into the fire. If they continue with their war of terror upon the peoples of the world, a grave terror shall befall this very house. They will not win a war with Iraq. They will not win in a bid to separate and divide Israel and to control Jerusalem. They will not win, My Child. I tell you now that the USA is destined to lose. Even now, as your constitution is being shredded and a police state is rising in the USA and you are creating war on many fronts, you are as an emaciated tiger, rushing headlong into battle against the fat, the lean and the strong. You will not win. You will lose on many fronts and in your state of utter weakness and rebellion, you as a country, will perish. You will be evermore in shackles because you seek to put the world in shackles.

A grievous howling will soon go up in the Bush Crime Family as their fates come knocking. Their destiny is one of brokenness, for they have defiled the land. They have spit in the face of the everlasting covenant. Through blindfolds, lies and deceit, they are shackling America; but I tell you, My Child, you have the leadership you deserve. You have a congress of bought and sold whores, who have sold your freedoms to the highest bidders. And, you have a populace, which is numbed out and dumbed out through rebellion. You have churches across the land, who have signed into Lucifer's International Church organization and you have churches across the land, who have entered into a blasphemous covenant with Lucifer, which is called the 501 (c)3 tax agreement.

Oh, My Child, the war drums are beating. The war cries are escalating and blood is dripping from America. The Bushes are heavy with blood, blood of the innocents and blood, their blood, shall be required of them. In darkness, they plot your demise and they scheme to make each of you slaves; but I tell you, My Child, great ire across the world is mounting against them. Brotherhood will turn against Brotherhood. See My dividing ax divide and cut and separate this Brotherhood as pieces of a pie, cut and separated, which will not be re-assembled. Yes, I am dividing this evil Brotherhood and I am pitting piece against piece, section against section and never again will it know

such unity, such power and authority. For, I am turning the lion against the snake and the snake against the leopard and I am raising the vulture to a new height. Yes, this very vulture of war shall pick the bones of the snake. It shall pick the bones of the bear, the leopard and the lion. So, what goes forth as a mighty sound of war, will retreat as a sick, wounded and dying beast. Yes, My Child, the beast is rising, but it is about to suffer a mighty wound. And sounds of great travail and weeping and mourning shall go up from the Bush House; for defeat is their fate. It is their destiny. Oh, My Child, how Lucifer has deceived the masses through the Bush House. How he has deceived the prophets; for through flowery words and fancy shows, Lucifer has deceived many, many, many through the Bushes. On stolen gold they rush forth to control the world. They ride over the backs of the poor and the destitute in their bid to control the world; but I tell you, My Child, this Bush carriage, which runs on stolen gold, shall flip on a road block. It shall suffer an utter defeat. It shall fall and it shall plummet and it shall be ripped apart. Yes, My Child, George W. Bush was destined to become president. I decreed it; but his ways have proven to be evil parading as good. With this, My Child, let us proceed."

"Yes, my Father, and even as you say these words, I see that this radiant book is in my lap and I begin to open it to part VI of Book VIII. As I try to open it, I find that the pages are hard to separate; for it seems as if an unseen force will not allow it. And, suddenly I am transported once more to the beautifully radiant hillside, where I have been before. As I stand before the beautifully radiant door and begin to knock, I am swept through it by a powerful wind of light and I am carried once more to the side of the small desk and chair. To my left is the Board of Elders. Moses stands before and beneath them and to my right on the stage is our Lord Jesus. I rush to him and fall to his feet with a deep feeling of sadness erupting within my heart; for I feel a grievous calamity stirring within my soul. "Oh, My Lord, My Lord Jesus…" And, then I begin to plead and weep before him in a language which is unknown to me. He kneels beside me and caresses the top of my head and as he does so, I feel a tear drop to the top of my head. As the tear hits the top of my head, I begin to shake and tremble as if an earthquake has hit my soul. Suddenly, I see that I am in bed, whether sick I do not know. Yes, I do; for I see that I am ill with a high fever and I am so thirsty. A beautiful angel comes and gives me a glass of water and says, 'Your Mother is dying.' In this state of sickness, I

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

struggle to grasp what the angel is saying; for I know that one year ago, my Mother passed on. I reach out to take the water to drink it and I notice that the curtain beside my bed is open and a cool breeze is passing through. In my state of being half awake and half asleep, I peer through the window and outside I see Lucifer, the serpent, and he is changing shapes. Again, he says to me, "A penny for your thoughts.' Suddenly, I feel another tear hit the top of my head and I am aroused from the visions and find myself at the feet of our Lord Jesus and I am resting. Awakening, I ask him to forgive me, for I must have fallen into a slumber.

"My Child," he says, "arise!"

I arise to see our Lord Jesus' tear-stained face and Moses stands near me now, his eyes full of tears. I look at the Elders and see that two of them are weeping. Such sadness prevails and I am so concerned.

"My Child, sit," our Lord Jesus says, "for that, which has been hidden, is now known."

So, I rise and take my place at the small desk and the book is now opened to Part VI of Book VIII. As I focus on the words, I hear words, which are spoken in unknown languages, and I clearly do not understand. Then, I realize that I seem to be hearing words from the Book of Daniel, the very words, which are Mene, Mene Tekel. Quickly they come and quickly they go and I am led to focus on Part VI of Book VIII. The words flow like a river and I cannot focus on them. But, even as I think this, the Spirit of God says, 'Yes, you can.' Looking down, I see the words begin to take shape and this is what I see: "Behold the Cross! Behold the Fire!" As I see the word 'fire,' my chair is thrown backwards. Looking up, I see our Lord Jesus. He appears as on a huge picture screen and he is riding a huge white horse. In his left hand is a bow and in his right hand is an arrow and he says, 'They come to make war with the saints.' Then, he is gone and as I struggle to get up and off my back, I sense the touch of our Lord Jesus and he says, 'Not yet.' Then I look up a second time and I see a red train, which is packed with many people. As it slowly passes along the tracks, I see myself outside the train and I am trying to reach the hands of those, who are crying to get out. As each car passes, I reach upwards, grabbing for hands, pleading before God to intervene; for

I know that they go like cattle to a slaughter.. After what seems to be a very long time, I see the end of the train pass and I sit upon the track bereft and broken hearted and I weep profusely for what is. Oh, I am so heartbroken; for they are gone. Oh, how I weep; for they will soon perish.

As I sit on the tracks and weep, an eagle comes with a stalk of wheat in its beak. I take the stalk of wheat and see that the eagle is really an angel. "Arise, Child, for the Most High God Jehovah is calling you."

I arise and with the angel I am transported to the throne of God. As I bow prostrate on my face before Him, I hear the sound of rushing waters and I feel a coolness pass over me. "My Little One," He says, "Arise and stand before Me."

"Oh, my Father, I am not worthy; for I feel that I have failed. So many are gone and I could not reach them. The burden upon my soul is so great; for I could have done more. I could have worked harder and now it is too late!"

"Arise, My Child, and dry your tears; for all is not lost."

"Oh, but Holy Father, these souls are lost. They are gone and I missed the chance to reach them. The burden in my heart is so great and I feel sick all over."

"Yes, My Child, all these things I know. But, know this. You, as a people, as a nation, have an individual and a collective debt. Each of you bears a burden for what is. When I warned you to work for the night is falling, know that this was a valid warning. Now, My Child, you are moving into the night and this darkness is falling quickly."

"Oh, Father, I see it and truly there is little light left. The sun has gone down and I am seeing a few stars in the sky here and there and it is night, save for a little light."

"My Child, you are entering into a time where it will be very difficult to do My work and to proclaim the wonders of salvation through My Son. A great hammer is about to fall on freedom of expression worldwide. Many will be hauled before world courts and

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

sentenced to death for proclaiming these truths. Others will be ripped out of their houses in the darkness of the night. Know that this is at hand. The red train of communism and the black train of death is running. Soon, they will be moving quickly and many, many will perish upon them."

As he finishes this sentence, He motions for me to stand before Him and as He places a small crown upon my head, He says, "I crown you with goodness with righteousness and purity, with truth and with honor; that so long as you live, you proclaim My truths, My laws, My power and My Way through My Son. Ten thousand will fall to your right and ten thousand to your left. Many will come to make war with you. Many will come to kill you; but it is my solemn promise to you that so long as you put Me first, so long as you humble yourself before Me, so long as you do My will, every one who attempts to do you harm shall fall by the way. Every one, who comes to lay hold of you will perish. My hand is upon you. Fear them not. Loudly proclaim My truth. I am with you. My Son is with you and your enemies shall not prevail over you."

And even before I can say, ‘Thank You, Father,’ I am caught up in a mighty rush of wind and I am once more back to our Lord Jesus and I find myself standing beside the small desk and chair. I feel dizzy as if I am coming out of a dream, so I feel for my head and there I find a small crown.

Our Lord Jesus senses my thoughts and he says, "But you are not dreaming. Look."

And, as I look down I see a small scepter in my right hand and as I behold these things, which have just take place, I do not know whether I should weep or sing praises; for I am so deeply touched with a great humility and great joy. And, as feelings of deep humility overcome me, I sit in the small chair, place my head down on the small desk, and begin to weep. Our Lord Jesus touches my head and says, "Arise, My Child, and address the Elders."

Suddenly, I feel so weak and as I arise my knees are trembling. Taking a few steps, I stand trembling before the Elders, feeling so small and insignificant, so unworthy; for they are all so powerful before God and I am only a child. As I approach them I feel that

I should bow and even as I think to do so, the one in the middle, who wears the largest crown says, "Bow not." So, I stand before them and wipe my tears from my face, embarrassed, for I must look such a mess. Then, the leading Elder hands me a small booklet and on the outside of the booklet are the words, ‘Divine Decrees.’ However, this small booklet is sealed and as I wonder why I am given this, the Elder says, "For the benefit of those, who love and cherish Jehovah, the Most High." I look into the kind eyes of the Elder and I mutter a very humble, "Thank you,’ feeling like the least of the least and totally unworthy to stand before them.

Then, in a flash, I am back in my bed and the fever and the illness has totally subsided. The angel is gone and I look out the window to see that Lucifer is gone. I feel alive and well and can’t believe that I was ever sick.

This vision passes just as quickly and I am aware that I am standing with our Lord Jesus on my right and Moses on my left, and I am filled with such great love for them. My heart leaps with joy; for I feel the blessings of the Most High upon me and I shout with joy. "Praises to the most High God Jehovah, to our Beautiful Father in Heaven! For, He is full of love and mercy and goodness! Holy, holy, holy is His name!" Then, I fall to the feet of our Lord Jesus and kiss his feet. I arise and embrace Moses, filled with such love and awe.

And, suddenly I am back at home with pencil in hand and the voice of our Father in Heaven is saying, "My Little One, with this we shall stop for today; but as you have questions we shall continue this later."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 25th day of April, 2002

Linda Newkirk

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Behold the date, My Child; for it is a Satanic human sacrifice day around the world. (May 01) Watch this date, My Child, for darkness and evil flow forth from this day. Evil plans and

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

schemes to devour mankind, to destroy you until none are left, are being decreed on this day. These plans are being pushed forth by Lucifer and his servants. But, listen to Me, My Child, I am preserving My Faithful. I am preserving the Pure of Heart and they shall not taste death. They shall not perish; for I have decreed it"

"Oh, my Father, my soul is troubled; for I am seeing how Your prophets are being divided and separated. I am seeing how the selfish are being consumed with a greater selfishness. I am seeing how the manipulators are slipping into a greater manipulation and stealth. I am seeing how those, who deceive, are being deceived in a great way by the world. Oh, Father, Oh, Father, I sense a terrible washing. I sense a terrible purging."

"My Little One, have I not said that I am cleansing My prophets? Have I not said that I am separating the phony light shows from the real? Have I not shown you that I am cleaning house? Those, who are selfish, will perish. Those, who love the world, will be deceived by the world. Those, who manipulate to suit self, will be crushed by Lucifer, the greatest manipulator of all. A great purging is at hand, My Child. It is a purging of My people. It is a purging of the land. And, this great purging is bringing in a new day of peace through the rule of My Son."

"Oh, my Father, the evil of this world saddens me so. How long, Father? How long? How long?"

"My Child, the return of this planet is going to clean house. It is going to purge this world in a great way. And, what this coming planet does not purge, wars and more wars will eradicate."

"Oh, Father, people are so full of rebellion. They are so full of evil and how my soul weeps for them. How I weep for the prophets, who proclaim you and our Beloved Jesus, yet they are full of self. Father, how can we look at this and not be overcome with grief?"

"My Child, I tell you this: All the tears you shed and all the tears My Faithful shed cannot make a single person change. Only a deep decision to change and a penitent

heart before Me can bring one to the realization that they are lost. It is a singular road before Me, which each of you must travel. Each of you must be torn down, brought low, and be ridden of self. Then you can begin to grow in Godly love. My Child, I know you are heartbroken for the people of the world. I know you cannot imagine living through the carnage, which is at hand; but you will. Just as Jeremiah warned and warned and warned and lived through it all, so will you and Dennis. You will live to tell about this grave carnage and My words to you and the words of My Son will live on to inspire many to come back. My Little One, it is a journey of love. My work is about love. If I do not chastise the rebellious, how can I say that I love them? I am not an 'anything goes' God. I am a God of love, yet also a God of perfection. What I have, I want My Loved Ones to possess and this is My promise to the Pure of Heart. Where I am you will be and you will not perish, but will receive eternal life through the gift of salvation, which comes through My Son. Yes, My Child, he is coming back for the Faithful, the Pure of Heart, and he is coming back soon. Now, My Child, you have questions about the last message."

"Oh, yes, my Father, I have many questions."

"Then, let us proceed."

"Father, when you say that you are dividing the evil brotherhood and you list various animals, who will turn on one another, please explain who these animals are. Who is the lion and who is the snake?

"My Child, the lion is the Lion of Judah, My Son, and in the end he will utterly defeat Lucifer, the snake."

"The snake against the bear?"

"Lucifer against Russia and her provinces."

"The bear against the leopard."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

"Russia against he spotted cat, the United Nations."

"The vulture?"

"The bird of carnage and death."

"The vulture against the snake?"

"Great death and carnage shall come to Lucifer's camp."

"My Father, you say that the vulture will pick the bones of the bear, the leopard and the lion. But, how can the vulture pick the bones of the Lion of Judah?"

"This is how, My Child, though you do not grasp it at the time. The Lion of Judah, My Son, Yeshua (Jesus) has an army of saints. Many of these are on the Earth at this time fighting the good fight, fighting for truth and honor among My people. These saints constitute the body of Christ, the body of the Lion of Judah and I tell you now, My Child, that many, who love Me and My Son, shall perish in wars. Many shall become martyred. Many shall die in the carnage, which is at hand."

"But, Father, You say that You will preserve the Pure of Heart. Surely, many of these have pure hearts."

"Yes, My Child, this is so; but in every case that one becomes a martyr, at some level, whether conscious or subconscious, this person, the one, who is Pure of Heart, has made this decision."

"Oh, Father, there is so little that I understand. Forgive me for being so ignorant."

"My Child, I expect you to ask if you do not understand and I will give you wisdom and understanding."

"Oh, Father, I can never thank you enough. I am so humbled before You, so full of love for You and for our Lord Jesus and so utterly broken and unworthy."

"Yet, you are worthy, My Child, if not, I would not have called you."

"But, my Father, I do not feel this way; for I have been so lost and could never feel worthy in my eyes. Your beautiful love and the love of our Lord Jesus is such a precious gift and it brings tears to my eyes; for I know that none of us can ever be worthy of such a precious gift."

"My Child, I understand how you feel; but know that it is this very love, which keeps all going. It takes one away from doubts, away from fears, away from the mundane and the worldly. It is this very love, which is the salvation of all."

"I know, my Father, and this love is such a beautiful gift! Thank You, my Father, Thank You, Precious Jesus. I love You so!"

"My Father, I am saddened for the Bushes. I do not wish to see anything evil befall them. Oh, that they would turn from evil, that they might be spared. This is my heartfelt desire."

"My Child, your heart is known to Me and I, too, would like to see such a thing; but My Little One, I tell you that the line of division has been drawn. The die is set and they are firmly set on the other side of the line."

"My Father, as we move forward to a better understanding of the above message, a tear from our Lord Jesus falls on my head and I am catapulted into a vision, wherein I see that I am sick with a high fever. But, in realization I am not sick. Father, please explain this vision."

"My Child, My Sons tears fall upon your head; for he weeps for you. He sees you suffering. He sees your trials and out of great love for you, he weeps. You see yourself sick with a high fever and thirsty; for My Child, you have been through a desert of

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

despair. You do not see yourself as sick; but going through great trials has tested you to the core and these trials have caused a great thirst for My Spirit within you. As you and your husband have suffered trials, Lucifer and his have come to spy on you and they have continued to persecute the two of you with mind control frequencies. All this has made you take to bed to rest; for you have been sorely tried."

"Oh, my Father, this is so. We have come under attack from all sides. I have prayed so often and have seen curses sent upon us and demons hounding us. Lucifer and his pawns have used many evil ones to steal from us and to rip us off. I look at this and all that is going on in the world and I am saddened. It robs us, Father; for the devil never gives up. But, in my heart, I know why we are being persecuted so. I know why. For, this same kind of persecution has come before other prophecy books. I have recounted it and I know that Book VIII has some powerful information. It is coming forth and Lucifer is hounding us. He is putting up road blocks in all directions and he is trying to defeat us so that the people will not receive what You have for them."

"This is so, My Child and some, who call themselves your friends, are agents of Lucifer. They are working for Lucifer and seeking to control you through errant prayers, which I do not answer; but Lucifer does. Yes, My Child, powerful messages for My people are coming forth and these messages can save millions upon millions of lives, if people will only listen and repent. This is why you are being attacked so, and this is why Lucifer wants to read your mind. But, he cannot; for it is sealed."

"My Father, when I come out of this vision and see Moses weeping and some of the Elders weeping, why are they weeping?"

"They are weeping for love of mankind; for they see the great purging, which is upon the land and they, too, are full of sorrow."

"Father, why am I hearing these words from the Book of Daniel?"

"My Child, do you remember what you heard?"

"Yes, my Father, it was Mene Mene Tekel."

"And, when you go to the Book of Daniel to translate, what do you see?"

"My Father, Mene means ‘God hath numbered thy kingdom and finished it.’ Tekel means ‘those, who are weighted in the balances and found wanting.’ But, Father, why has this been given to me?"

"My Child, if you think that this refers to you personally, you are mistaken. However, know this: These very words refer to My Kingdom on Earth at this time. I have numbered My Kingdom and I have finished it; but you, within My Kingdom, have been weighed in the balances and you have come up lacking."

"Oh, my Father, I feared that You were talking to me, that You were angry with me, that I had failed you in some way. Then, my Father, the words lead into part VI of Book VIII where I see these words, ‘Behold the Cross. Behold the Fire.’ Father, how does this relate to our Lord Jesus on the horse, with the bow and the arrow in his hands?"

"My Child, My Son is returning to fight for the Faithful. He is bringing the bow and he is bringing the arrow and he is going to subdue the enemies of My people."

"But, Father, how does this relate to the words, ‘Behold the cross. Behold the Fire?’"

"My Child, when you are told to behold the cross, know that this has several meanings. Each of you is told to pick up your cross and follow My Son. He died on the cross so that you may have life and now as you know that the planet, which is coming is also called the Planet of the Crossing, or Planet X"

"But, how does this relate to ‘Behold the Fire’?"

"My Child, out of the passing of this fiery planet, many will be put through trials by fire. Out of the fire, out of the ruins of this planet’s passing, Lucifer will rise. Those, who will not pick up their cross and follow Me and My Son, will be consumed by the

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

fires of the passing of this planet, by the fires of the world and by the fires of Hades. So, each of you will repent and come to Me and My Son as Little Children with humble and penitent hearts or you will perish. This is why you are told to behold the cross and behold the fire."

"Father, I am so utterly devastated by the passage of the execution trains. My heart is breaking, Father. It is breaking for these lost souls."

"My Child, I know this. I know your great love for others. It is a pure love, My Child, but many have taken advantage of you. They have lapped up your goodness and they have returned evil for good."

"Father, this is so sad. It is so very sad to see the way people do."

"And, because of your sincere love for others, I have crowned you with goodness. I have crowned you with righteousness and I have set you up in preparation for what is to come."

"Father, what do You mean, ‘in preparation for what is to come?’"

"In preparation for My Son’s rule. Therefore, I say to you, My Child, continue on. Be not troubled. Trust in Me and obey Me and My Son. Do as you are told by Me and My Son and be not overcome by what you cannot change."

"Father, I look forward to receiving these divine decrees."

"Soon, My Child, very soon."

"I realize that I am not sick at the end of the vision and I know, my Father, that in finishing this section, you have taken many of my burdens. You have taken much heartache and pain from me and I am so grateful. Thank You, Precious Father, I love You so."

"And, My Child, I love you and all My Children more than you can ever know. With this, we shall stop for today. I am Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 1st day of May, 2002,

Linda Newkirk

Beloved, the following was added as an addendum to this chapter; for this is our Father's will. As you read what is contained in this part of Chapter Eight, recall how our Father previously said that the evil ones will come to murder me and my husband. You will read herein about their on-going microwaving of our home, yet our Father is true to His words, that He is keeping and preserving us, regardless of what they do. To Him is the praise and the glory forever and ever!

Last Friday night, I had just gone to bed when I saw a two feet wide beam of microwaves come right through the wall. I felt the waves when they touched the top of my head and I felt the burning, which was associated with them. All day the next day, I felt nauseated and dizzy and this continued on into Sunday. On Sunday, I began to really seek God. I reminded Him about His promise that no weapons formed against us can prosper. I prayed for a total healing from their murder attempts. And, during my prayer, a most beautiful thing happened. All of a sudden, I saw a beautiful white light come through the top of my head. As this beautiful Light of God moved through my head and down my body, I felt a sharp pain go right down through the top of my head. I was lying down at the time and after a few minutes I got up and all the pain in my head was gone. The burning was gone and the dizziness quickly left me and has not returned. God totally healed me! Beloved, this is the love of God. He is true to His promises that no weapon, which is formed against us shall prosper, but what I know at this point is that He allows us to be tried and tested and to go through many things, that in the end He may have the glorious victory. To our precious Father in Heaven is the glory forever and ever! He is full of love and mercy!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

**Message from our Father in Heaven**

**"A Clap in the Heavens!"**

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven. Listen to Me, My Child, and record what I say, that My Little Ones may have understanding. What is at hand is a bitter pill to swallow; for illusion shall become evermore a reality and reality an illusion."

"Father, explain what You mean."

"My child, as the eyes of the world have been on an Iraqi war, an illusion of a great war, the reality of an impending war is brewing between Pakistan and India."

"And, Father, will this be a nuclear exchange?"

"You have seen it."

"Father, is this not what the New World Order really wants?"

"Of course, they want it; for this would even the playing field and make their reign of terror easier."

"Father, why are we being attacked by microwaves and why have you allowed this?"

"My Child, what do you see before you?"

"Father, I see a peeled banana."

"My Child, take the peeled banana and take a bite of it."

"My Father, I try to bite into it, but cannot for it is soft on the outside, but is hard, like metal on the inside, and it is acidic and also very bitter. This taste is making my mouth very hot and fire and steam, even lava, are flowing out of my mouth. I now stand on top of a mountain, dressed for battle, with a bow and arrow in my left hand and a glittering sword in my right. Father, what does this vision mean?"

"My Child, what are we talking about?"

"Father, we were discussing why You have allowed certain attacks against us."

"And, what followed?"

"The peeled banana. But, what does this mean?"

"My Child, have you ever heard the words, ‘top banana’?

"Yes, Father."

"And what does this expression mean to you?"

"The one in charge."

"Yes, My Child, this is the meaning of what you see."

"So, the top banana is peeled?"

"Yes, he is peeled and exposed."

"But, why would you have me take a bite out of something, which is made of metal inside? Plus, it is acidic and bitter."

"My Child, the enemy portrays a soft front, just like the peeled banana. To the public, they look pleasing and appetizing. They present their plans and schemes in such a way that they are edible, they are digestible. But, their schemes and plans ultimately taste bitter and eat away at the insides of the masses."

"But, Father, I do not buy their schemes and try to stay clear of them."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

"Yet, My Child, you cannot; for you speak against them. Through My words, you reveal who the enemy is and you reveal their evil schemes. Therefore, my Child, you cannot steer clear of them."

"Father, why did You have me bite into the banana?"

"To reveal two things: 1. That they are exposed 2. That by biting into the exposed banana and tasting its foul taste, a mighty change would take place within you."

"Which is?"

"A mighty warrior anointing, a new anointing of mighty power and fire."

"Father, tell me about this anointing."

"My Child, enemies in high places over the Earth have come to make war with you. I will put strong words in your mouth against your enemies and when you speak these things, a mighty fire shall come from your mouth, and through your words they shall be destroyed."

"Oh, Father, how long before this comes to pass?"

"My Child, reach out and take the glistening sword from the angel."

"Father, I have it in my hands and it is a heavy sword; but even as I touch it, I see fire and hear a deep rumbling."

"My Child, drink of the cup, which the angel gives you; for this is a cup of My wrath and indignation against those, who come to harm you and My Chosen Ones."

"Oh, My Father, I take this cup and I hear a mighty rumbling. I hear a mighty shaking and I see explosions, great explosions in the Spirit." Even as I put it to my lips, I sense that it is hot; for steam comes from it. As I drink it, the liquid goes down smoothly, but

it sits in my stomach, like a block of stone. As I blow out, I see a trail of fire and smoke and I see explosions, which follow this stream of fire. Wherever I blow is fire and destruction."

"This is so, My Child."

"Father, I do not understand all that I see."

"No, you do not, My Child, but soon your enemies will. For, they come to kill you, My Child. They come with first this weapon and then another; but I tell you, My Child, the line of demarcation has been drawn in the sand. Know this, My Child. Your enemies shall perish but you and your husband shall not."

"Father, what is that noise, which we have heard since yesterday?"

"My Child, it comes from those, who never tire of evil and it is a greater war against you."

"Oh, Father, when will You stop these assaults?"

"My Child, I want you to pick up that sword and I want you to divide the Clinton/Bush White House. Take that flaming sword, My Child, and let it fall through the middle of this whore house."

"Yes, my Father, I take this sword and I do as You say."

"Then, My Child, take My fiery sword and let it dice and slice the 13 story anathema space station."

"My Father, I take the sword and I do as You say."

"Then, My Child, take this sword and slice and dice the NSA, the CIA and the FBI."
"My Father, as You say."

"Then, My Child, take this sword and slice and dice that whore, which sits on many waters, the Vatican, itself."

"As You say, my Father."

"Then, take My sword and slice and dice the Israeli Alliance. In the Spirit, you see it, My Child."

"As You say, my Father."

"Now, my Child, what do you see?"

"My Father, I see a rip-roaring, flaming fire. People are trying to put it out with water hoses, but the fire only grows hotter."

"Father, what of those, who are persecuting us from beneath the ground."

"Stand up, My Child and take My sword and slice and dice those 13 times, who are beneath the ground. This is the devil's favorite number and I will make an utter example of them."

"My Father, I have done as You have said."

"Now, My Child, take your foot and squash their evil plans into a state of utter powder."

"Father, I have done so and even the fragments of their plans have been consumed by burning fires."

"This is so, My Child and look, what do you see."

"I see angels, who are rounding up these evil ones, and they are throwing them into prison."

"My Child, all that you have been instructed to do shall manifest in reality and it shall begin even today. I will show you what is being done to your enemies; for you will read of it in the news."

"Father, tell me about this evil Israeli Alliance."

"It is the alliance of the fake Jews, the very ones, who scheme to rule the world, the very ones, who control Israel through an evil cabal."

"And, Father, You are going to destroy this evil cabal? Are these of this cabal also the ones, who are trying to murder me and my husband?"

"They are and these murder attempts are on-going."

"Father, when will you show us that we have achieved a total victory over them?"

"When you hear the clap."

"Father, what 'clap?'"

"The clap, which will divide the heavens and separate My people."

"Father, what is this clap?"

"An explosion, which will rock the world."

"You mean, nuclear?"

"You have seen it."

"And when this takes place, what will happen?"

"Some of My Elect will see mighty victories in their lives; for they shall overcome."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

"What do You mean by overcome?"

"They will overcome the chains of this world."

"How, Father?"

"Through sudden transformation."

"Will this be a few, or many?"

"It will be few."

"What will happen with these few?"

"They will go between dimensions and worlds with ease, immune to the devastation in this sphere; for they cannot be hurt by it."

"Like angels?"

"They are angels."

"Oh, Father, this is so awesome!"

"Yes, My Child, and it is soon, much sooner than any of you think."

"Then, Father, what will these angels do?"

"They will do much; but they will particularly harvest souls."

"Oh, Father, this is so awesome."

"My Child, do not fear the evil ones and do not fear anything they try to do to you. I will make examples of everyone of your enemies. Every one of them, who comes to harm

you in any way, whether through word or deed, will suffer utter defeat and many, many will die. Their families will perish and their evil words will come to naught."

"Father, I know that many are about to perish."

"You have seen it and this is so. With this, we shall stop for today. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Post this as the next Message for You and include it at the bottom of the current Chapter of Book VIII for all to remember in times to come."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 25th day of May, 2002,

Linda Newkirk

As I write this addendum, it is June 01, 2002. This morning I read several articles on http://www.rense.com, all telling of complicity between the Bush White House and the FBI to cover up the 911 massacre. Several articles speak of the FBI's previous knowledge of the 911 massacre and others plainly state that Bush and his cohorts knew in advance about this horror. One article calls for Mueller, director of the FBI to step down. Surely, our Father is going to judge these mass murderers!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

## CHAPTER NINE - PART I

### "Divine Decrees"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Precious Child, hear the wind in the trees; for it is the wind of My Spirit and it blows upon you with a beautiful joy. Hear the windchimes. They play a beautiful melody through the fingers of My beautiful Spirit."

"Oh, yes, my Father. The wind of Your Spirit is so beautiful and it is cool, even on a hot day. Thank You, Precious Father. Father, You, alone are Most High and You are worthy of our heartfelt praises forever and ever! Thank You, Precious Father. Thank you for life! Thank You for love! Thank You for our beautiful Jesus and for Your Precious Spirit. How my heart sings praises; for You are so beautiful and wonderful!"

"My Child, have you ever wondered why a frog jumps?"

"No, my Father, I have not wondered about this, but surely it jumps to get from one place to the next."

"Yes, My Child, but for what other reasons does it jump?"

"Perhaps because he is hungry or thirsty."

"Yes, My Child, but there is more."

"Then, my Father, You will have to help me, for I am stumped as to what internal stimuli or external stimuli could cause it to want to jump."

"My Child, what is 20+30?"

"My Father, it is 50, but naturally I am wondering how this relates to a jumping frog."

"My Child, what is the brightest star you have ever seen?"

"My Father, I suppose that it is the sun, for it is the nearest. But, if we think of distant stars, perhaps it is Sirius."

"My Child, how do you judge this?"

"My Father, by internal logic, by reasoning and by what I have studied."

"So, there are several reasons why you say what you say?"

"Yes, Father, but what does this have to do with a hopping frog?"

"Oh, My Child, it has a lot to do with a hopping frog."

"Like what, my Father?"

"Like carrots and beets."

"You mean that they are similar because both grow underground."

"Exactly."

"But, I am not sure I understand how this relates to a hopping frog."

"My Child, can you see a thought or a stimulus of a thought?"

"My Father, I cannot; but I have read that the New World Order Luciferians have computers, which can gather thoughts electronically and then these are deciphered through electronic means."

"But, My Child, can you see a thought or the impetus of a thought?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

"No, my Father, I cannot for they are within and I am not allowed to see this."

"Well, this is the solution. This is the answer as to why a frog hops. It is an internal process and you can only reason as to why it happens; for you cannot see what goes on within it. Do you see?"

"Yes, my Father, but I do not understand why You showed me this to begin with and why You asked me the sum of 20+30."

"It is for the same reasons. How did you determine that 20+30=50?"

"Through internal reasoning, through use of my mental reasoning abilities."

"And, who gave you these abilities?"

"You did. But, Father, how does all this tie in together?"

"My Child, this is how. I created all. I know and understand all. My knowledge of all is complete and to each is given to understand a part of what I know and understand. The animals have an understanding. The trees have an understanding. The winds and clouds have an understanding. All that is have an understanding. Even the rocks, which many see as dead, have an understanding."

"Father, tell me more about this understanding."

"My Child, to each is imparted My knowledge, My knowing, as I see fit. You may see each entity as separate but you are all connected. You may wonder why the lizards do not move out of your path or why the spiders do not flee before you, but just stay and peer at you. My Little One, they do not see you. They see Me. They see and sense My Spirit. This is why. My Little One, you and your husband have brought a peace to the land. You have brought a peace to the mountain and the creatures know this peace. The birds have returned in great numbers and the wildlife has returned, wildlife, which you did not see last year; for My Spirit bathes the mountain. Beautiful, cool breezes stir

among the trees and My rain comes often; for My Spirit bathes the land. My Little One, I am with you. The very Earth knows this and sings praises; for My love within you two bathes this land."

"Oh, Father, this is so beautiful! I have no doubt that if people the world over would humble themselves and honor and obey You and our Lord Jesus and Your Precious Spirit, that in an instant the whole Earth would be transformed into a new, beautiful and incorruptible place to live. But, Oh, Father, how evil breeds evil! How rebellion breeds rebellion and what a dark and destructive cancer evil is! Oh, Father, how I pray that the people come back to love You and our Lord Jesus! How I pray that they come away from evil! How I pray that they repent! My soul is grieved; for so many are lost and they cannot see or hear. They cannot understand. Father, I am deeply grieved! My soul is full of sorrow for what I see! When I look around and sense Your beauty in the wind and in the trees, I grieve that so many will never know or understand this beauty; for they are lost in the darkness of the worldly. Father, please help us! Please help us reach the lost! You know that we need translators for Spanish and Portuguese! Beautiful Father, we need to reach these people!"

"My Little One, many thousands read these messages weekly and of the thousands I am speaking to a few. I am touching your hearts and I am commanding you to come forth to help in the translations of these works. If you cannot translate them, send money for the translations so that these works can be translated. As I speak to your hearts about helping with these translations, do not turn from Me. Do not turn a blind eye and a deaf ear; for if you will not hear Me as I plead with you to help in these works, to help save souls, I ask you this: 'Why should I hear you cries?' The time is short and many of you are idling away your time. You are wasting your resources and when you could help in the salvation of souls, you do not. You turn a blind eye and a you turn a deaf ear. You will not help, yet in your time of trouble, you want help. I ask you, 'Does this make sense? Is this reasonable?' Is it not because of My love that you are fed and provided for? Did I not create your very soul and did I not give you life? Did I not give you a sound mind and a body, whereby you are able to work? Yet, many of you turn a blind eye and a deaf ear when I ask you to help with My works. Listen to Me, My Little Ones, there is a great work to do in reaching the lost. Will you help? There is a great

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

work to do in sending out the repentance letters to the churches. Will you do your part? If many work together, much can be accomplished, but if you will not do your part, many stand to perish. Therefore, do not turn a blind eye and a deaf ear to My requests. For, I truly see and know all. Now, My Child, let us proceed to Part Seven of Book Eight."

"Thank You, my Beautiful Father. I love You so!"

"My Child, this is but My love, which is magnified within you. It is a gift to all! Would that all receive! My Child, as you look up ahead, what do you see?"

"My Father, I see a long, winding road and it appears very narrow as I gaze upon it from above. However, as I am transported and put on this very road, I see that is it wider than I thought, but still quite narrow." I am placed near very end of the road and as I walk to the end, I see that it stops atop a beautiful mountain. The air is so clear and the wind is very cool. "Father, Your love is everywhere!" From where I stand, I can see far in all directions and I feel such peace and love; but below at the base of the mountain, far below in the valley, I hear rumbling. I feel the waves of shock hit my feet; for they are bouncing off the mountain. A great shaking is going on. "My Father, what is happening?"

"From Tippecanoe to Tyler too!"

"Father, what do You mean?"

"My Child, it is a great scandal, which is about to rock the world and it is coming out of Washington DC." (NOTE: When our Father gave these prophetic words, who would have envisioned the wave of corporate and financial scandals, which would rock this very government to the core? Who would have envisioned that these very scandals would have brought the whole world to the very brink of a global economic collapse?)

"My Father, what is this?"

"It is 666 and the red flag of communism."

"Father, this is not news to some."

"No, My Child, but it is news to most."

"So, what is about to happen?'

"A step-up in martial law here and abroad." (Dear Ones, since our Father gave these very words, we have heard rumblings that Bush and company plan to do away with the Posse Comatatis Act of1787, which forbids the military from terrorizing the citizens of this country. One of Bush's cabinet members threatened that civil liberties are out the window if there is just one more terrorist attack! Big, big government and ultra secrecy is moving forth like a giant tidal wave. The Nazi police state is here and it moving forth like a terrible plague upon the land!)

"But, why Father?"

"To get rid of all, who will not be controlled."

"But, Father, they have to know that this is not going to work."

"My Child, does insanity know reason?"

"No, my Father."

"Then, this is your answer."

"Father, are the evil Bushes about to attack Iraq?"

"They are planning it and very soon."

"But, what about Taiwan and China?"

"Trouble is brewing."

"My Father, will the Bushes be foolish enough to attack Iraq again?"

"Oh, they are foolish enough!"

"But, You have said that they will not win?"

"They will not win just as they have not won in Afghanistan. The only thing they have successfully done is to show the world who they are really are."

"My Father, I am glad that people are waking up and I pray that the evil hoards are all brought before the world courts and tried for crimes against humanity."

"Oh, My Child, as the scenario unfolds, they will move to destroy the whole world before they will allow such a things. It is up to each of you to make sure that they do not succeed."

"Father, we have no weapons of war and would not use them if we did. You are our Source of Protection, our Source of Strength, our Source of Provision. Father, Your Faithful rely upon You and our Lord Jesus for all."

"And, I am faithful to My own. Yet, My Child, most in the world are lost; for they are in rebellion and it is these, who are being carried down a dark path of rebellion and destruction."

"Father, what are people to do?"

"Fast and pray. Now, My Child, behold!"

"Father, I am here atop this beautiful mountain and the beautifully radiant book is on a rock before me." I lift the book and suddenly see a brilliantly radiant door before me. Oh, how uplifting this radiance; for it fills me with profound joy! Even as I think to pass

through the door, which is before me, a great wind of light picks me up and carries me through it. As I pass its portals, I hear the most beautiful and melodic singing. Surely, these are voices of angels. The words come flowing forth with such power: ‘ For, they pierced his hands and they pierced his feet and he died for you and me.’ Then, out of a radiant cloud of love, our Lord Jesus emerges! Oh, what love! Oh, what beautiful love he exudes! How I love him! Still caught up in the wind of light, I see his beautiful face and the love, which comes from him bathes me all over. I long to be near him, just to touch him, just to tell him how much I love him! And, even as I think these very thoughts, I find myself back on top of the radiant mountain and I am on my face before him, clinging to his nail-scarred feet! Tears roll from my eyes and down my face and as I touch his nail-scarred feet, I feel the sadness of a million souls! My heart is so full of sorrow as I experience what the evil ones have done to him!"

"Arise, my Child, and take my arrow and my bow!"

So, I arise and wipe the tears from my face. Looking up, I expect to see a huge bow and a huge arrow as I had seen him carry in a previous vision, but what he puts in my hands is a small bow and arrow, which fit perfectly in my hands. The bow glows with a great light and feels hot to the touch and the arrow likewise glistens with a radiant fire. As he positions the arrow in my hands, I ask him what I am to do with the bow and arrow and he replies, "You are to shoot it under my guidance and tutelage."

"My Lord, what is the purpose of the bow and the arrow?"

"My Child, you are in my army and you will use the bow and arrow against those, who wake war with the saints."

"How and when, my Lord?"

"You are to use it as directed by the Spirit of God."

"But, what am I to do with it now, My Lord?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

"My Child, the first thing you are to do is to lift up the bow and take the arrow and shoot the arrow into the evil club in Rome, which seeks to destroy all that is holy."

"My Lord Jesus, what is this club?"

"It is a band of rogues and murderers."

"But, as this arrow goes out, what will happen to these rogues and murderers?"

"I am making war against those, who come to persecute, to kill and destroy my Saints."

With the Lord's hand on my hand, I pull back the bow and it flies into Rome. And even as it hits, I see foul, fleeing demons of every sort. They are black and they are red, many hissing like snakes, while some are growling. Truly, there is a feeding frenzy of evil! The arrow hits and a great fire is seen in the Spirit.

"Now, My Child, you are to wear this bow and this arrow is ever upon you; for once the arrow is sent out, it will always return, but never void of what it is sent out to do. Do you understand?"

"Yes, my Lord."

"My Child, are you ready for Part Seven of Book Eight?"

"Yes, my Lord."

"Then, sit upon the rock and open the Book and tell me what you see."

"My Lord, as I touch the Book, it opens to Part Seven of Book Eight and it is written: 'Divine Decrees.' This is all I see."

"My Child, feel in your pocket and produce the envelope. This is one of several envelopes, which are sealed and which are connected with the message of Divine Decrees. Read Number Seven of Book Eight, Divine Decree #1."

"My Lord, I have the envelope and it feels thick, but soft like cotton. I blow upon the seal, which is upon the envelope, but as the envelope opens, I see nothing, save a ball. I remove the round ball and notice right off that it is hot to touch and quickly burns my hand. Oh, my Lord, I cannot hold this ball, for it is hot and has a mind of its own!" Then, our Lord Jesus looks at me and say, "Remember that Sabbath." And, I say, "Yes, my Lord. I know that we must remember the Sabbath and we must make it a day of rest. We must keep it holy. But, what does this have to do with the ball, which is too hot to touch?"

"My Child, to honor the Sabbath is but one command, but it is a very important command. Those, who will not honor the Sabbath, will not honor other laws; for deeply intertwined within the Seventh Day is the pure love of God. Honor God by honoring His love and this very love will grow within you."

"My Lord, we know that the real Sabbath is on Saturday, but so many honor Sunday as the Sabbath."

"This is known, my Child, but many blessings are tied to honoring the Sabbath, which truly is on a Saturday of your week. Therefore, it may be an inconvenience for many to honor the true Sabbath, but many blessings are tied to honoring the true Sabbath."

"My Lord, I understand this and I pray that others will also. But, why is this ball to hot to handle?"

"My Child, that the whole Christian movement has been deceived by the club in Rome into honoring the wrong day is a ball, which is too hot to handle. But, this is only one of the deceptions and it goes against the divine decrees, which you were originally given. You were told to honor the Sabbath and to keep it holy. By trickery, you all have

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

been blindsided into honoring a day, which has been set aside to worship the sun god."

"My Lord, are people forgiven this error?"

"Many do things in ignorance, but once they are informed, they are no longer ignorant and are accountable."

"Oh, my Lord, I pray that people read this with understanding and that they return to the true Sabbath."

"Now, my Child, reach into the other pocket and take out the other envelope."

"My Lord, I have it, but it is very thin. When I turn it sideways, I can barely see it." Taking the envelope, I blow upon it; for it is sealed and as the envelope opens I see a very small piece of paper within it, which read, 'Tithing. Give from the heart.' My Lord, why is the envelope so thin, but the message is so important?"

"My Child, many tithe, for it is expected of them by a church. They do not give out of love, but expectation. The true purpose of tithing is out of love and honor for God and fellow man. And, because many give as robots and not as loving beings, they miss many blessings."

"My Lord, you once said that tithing is like an infected leg."

"This is so, My Child. Look at institutions like the Mormon Church, which have become huge because of such an emphasis on tithing; yet the leaders of this group are evermore servants of the devil and those, who become their puppets are evermore their slaves."

"So, what should people do? How should they give?"

"My Child, giving takes many forms. A farmer may give away part of his food to help feed the hungry. Those, who provide services, such as doctors, may treat the sick for free, thereby giving freely. Giving takes on many forms and not just by passing money from one to another. Understand?"

"Yes, my Lord."

"Nevertheless, through money people can acquire needed services and pay debts. So, money is a bartering tool. But, I tell you, My Child, to give without the love of God in your heart is a waste of time; for it is truly love, which makes the world go 'round. Now, My Child, as you tire, we shall stop for today. I am Jesus and all is given in accord with the will of our Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 18th day of June, 2002,

Linda Newkirk

## CHAPTER NINE - PART II

My precious Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Beloved Child, what you have seen today is taking place all over the Earth. Highly evolved beings have now taken their place within the Earth and they are awakening as to their true nature. In unison, these Chosen Ones are working to spiritually strengthen the Earth and to bring it to its next level of spirituality. So few realize that the Earth is living only because it houses a very beautiful and highly evolved spirit. As mankind has emerged and grown spiritually, now at the point of a sizable harvest into eternal life, so has the Earth grown and it has come to this point, wherein it, too, will be moving on up to a higher level. Those highly evolved beings, who have been handpicked and chosen by Me to help the Earth in its transition are called regulators, although they are most assuredly beings of a very high order. These regulators are interdimensional

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

paths, or doorways. They cannot be separated from who they are and they are coming into full consciousness that they are the divinely placed doors or portals through which many souls will pass on into eternal life. These doors are truly hollow tubes, which are pulsating with My holiness, with My holy fires, and they draw to them those of like mind. Those of opposite minds, or those, who are devious in nature, or lackadaisical spiritually, will not be drawn, but will be repelled by the light of these doors. At the entrance of every door is My Son and behind each door are the Elders, the very Seven, whom you have seen often. These interdimensional "doors" are all "wayshowers." They point the way back home, which is through My Son. These doors are all radiant with a blue, purple or white light."

"Yes, Father some of these doors are red and some have strange signs and symbols."

"Beware the fakes! Beware the illusion and deception; for the doors into eternal life are all the same. One cannot enter into eternal life, save through My Son. Many will pass through doors into great illusion, into outer darkness, and into hell, itself. The time has come, My Child, wherein I must warm My people of these doors. Let it be known that much of the spraying now is to hide and cover up these doors. These doors can often be seen with the naked eye4 as radiant holes in the sky. They can often be seen on film and by cameras and the evil ones are working feverishly to hide the presence of these doors; for they pose questions, which they wish to hide. Some of these doors will be bright, like a small sun and when people see them, they will ask many questions. Some, who see them, will be frightened. These doors do not emerge from outside the Earth, but on the Earth through the Chosen Ones. These doors, when opened, pass through the center of the Earth and on into other dimensions. These very regulators are working to save the planet; for if it is left to the evil ones, the very spirit of this planet will perish. But, because of My love for the spirit of this planet, it will not perish, but will evolve upward through My help, which comes via these doors. I speak it again and I warn all to beware of the doors of illusion. Beware of the false and the other worldly. The evil ones are full of trickery and many will be deceived. No one and I repeat "no one" passes through these doors and into eternal life, save they go through My Son, Jesus, yea Yeshua. My Little One, much is coming about quickly, very quickly now and it is not good to let the right hand know what the left hand does, for

deception is about. I continue to warn all to come out of the world and to live righteously; for My Son comes for you when you do not expect it. Many believe that they will be raptured out and not have to suffer; but I tell you that all will be tried and tested as to their faithfulness and the purity of their hearts. Therefore, be warned! Yes, My Child, there is coming a new Earth and those, who are pure of heart will live therein. Those, who are left behind on the old Earth, will live through unbelievable slavery and torture. Yes, the old Earth will pass, but its dross will remain for those, who love evil and deception and yes it is all part of hell."

"Oh, Father, this is very deep."

"Yes, My Child, it is deep. But, did the angels not come to you a few days past and bring you much meat of the word, which is being given to My people?"

"Yes, Father, they brought the greatest amount of meat I have ever seen."

"Then, know, My Child, I am going to give you much, which has been hidden for a very long time. Much of it has never been known in the Earth at all. And, My People, who hunger and thirst for the meat of the word, shall eat and they shall drink and they shall hunger and thirst no more. Now, My Child, we shall stop with this for now. Add to the next "Message for You" and also put at the end of the current chapter, yet to be typed."

"Thank You, Beautiful Father. I love You so!"

"My Child, you are one of My chosen ones, and I love you greatly. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 2nd of July, 2002,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

# CHAPTER TEN

## "Love Conquers All!"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Beloved Child, see the broken concrete before you. See the twisted metal and the burned trees and buildings."

"Yes, My Father, before me is a scene of great devastation, not only of twisted metal, broken concrete and great destruction, but of great carnage. Overhead, a singular bird flies, which appears first as a dove, then a vulture. Its cries sound like a hawk or an eagle and it circles the dead and the dying. My Father, I now see a bald eagle atop a solitary stump and he seems to be the only symbol of freedom, which is left of this carnage. What does all this mean?"

"My Child, it means that war is coming to America."

"Father, twice I have warned that war was about to hit this country and it was averted. Now, I fear that people will not believe at all."

"My Child, very few understand my great mercies. Very few understand My tremendous love for the people of this world. Very few understand that all is not set in stone, but can be changed if enough people pray and repent."

"Yes, my Father, I know this. Please explain this war scene. It is a terrible thing and many are dead and dying, but the bird of peace, which turns into a vulture, picks and eats the bones of the dead and dying, is really a bald eagle, the national bird of the USA."

"My Child, it is one in the same. It is a bird of perverted peace, a predator, which picks the bones of the dead and dying, yet it survives as the image of freedom."

"Father, how can such a bird be an image of freedom?"

"My Child, in the minds of the predators it is."

"But, many also revere the eagle."

"Yes, my Child, this is known; but it is also a bird of prey and as for the USA, it is the very symbol of the land. It is a perverted symbol of freedom."

"Father, are You saying that the USA will soon be attacked, bringing about war within this country, but that the USA will still survive as a predator country?"

"I am saying it and you have seen it."

"Father, what will lead to the attack on the USA?"

"My Child, the whole world is facing a financial meltdown. The rich and powerful, rather than allowing this, will start a world war. This will gear up the war machine. Their goal, which they continue to push, is peace through war."

"Father, this whole economy is in serious trouble."

"My Child, it is not only this economy, but the economy of the whole world; for it is built upon a lie and as more light comes into the Earth, all, which is built upon lies, shall fall."

"So, Father, this bleak economic picture is going to lead to a world war?"

"My Child, the handwriting is on the wall. When faced with a total economic collapse, world leaders will initiate a world war. This is all part of the antichrist agenda to put the world's wealth squarely into the hands of a very few Satanists."

"So, Father, the USA plans to attack Iraq soon?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

"They do, but I tell you, My Child, without the same success as last time."

"Father, what do You mean?"

"My Child, I mean that other countries will come to the aid of Iraq. Russia will not like this invasion and China will not. Iraq has more friends in the region now. Plus, My Child, India and Pakistan continue to rattle their sabers. They are bitter enemies. And, sooner than most think, China will go for Taiwan and North Korea is eyeing South Korea like a rabid dog. My Little One, the Mideast is a powder keg, which is atop a roaring fire of hatred and enmity."

"So, Father, World War III is at the door of the world?"

"It is."

"Oh, Father, sooner or later I know that this is coming to pass and we have this rogue planet, which is bearing down on the world."

"It is."

"Father, will this planet X, or Niburu, come next year? People need to know this."

"I tell you, My Child, that it is overdue. Its return can be delayed by months and possibly a couple of years, but it is headed into the solar system and it will flip the Earth."

"Father, many believe that it is coming in 2012, yet in a vision years ago, I saw a comet crash into the Earth before the holy city appeared."

"You have seen it."

"But, Father, this is not to be confused with Niburu?"

"No, My Child."

"So, Father, how long do we have?"

"My Child, its great gravitational pull is already being seen in the sun's increased activity. It is being witnessed in the increased earthquake activity and in the breaking up of the Southern ice shelf. All these things are indicators that it is returning. You will continue to see the breaking up of this ice shelf; for this planet will come up from the South as you have read and it will flip the Earth, causing massive flooding."

"But, Father, will it be as bad as the ancient flood?"

"No."

"But, Father, what about Argentina, and other countries like it, which are so close to the South Pole?"

"They will be largely overrun with water."

"But, Father, the people in Argentina are already going through horrible times."

"My Child, the evil ones know what the return of this planet will do to Argentina and other places on the planet. They have deliberately crashed this economy so as to protect their own assets. Now, they are terrorizing the people with cattle mutilations and sightings of spacecraft. They want them to stay in such an exaggerated state of fear that they never wake up to what is coming."

"Father, please, You must help these people. Please, Father, they must know the truth."

"Then, My child, they must turn from their idolatries, from their whoredoms, and they must serve My Son. For, He is the Savior of mankind."

"And, Father, islands and countries like Australia, I am also worried about."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

"My Child, at the time of the passing of this planet, many will perish but some will go on into eternal life, changed in the twinkling of an eye."

"Oh, Father, I am so glad to hear this! Praises to Your Holy Name! But, Father, not all will go into eternal life then, only some? Father, You are saying that people will be taken into eternal life at different times?"

"Exactly."

"Father, why do You not give the exact date of the passing of this planet?"

"For, it is not fixed in stone and much can be changed or altered through the prayers of the Righteous."

"Father, Oh, Father, have mercy on the people of this planet!"

"My Child, I am full of love and mercy."

"Father, how soon will World War III accelerate?"

"My Child, the plans are well-laid out. Expect them to go forth with them by fall; however to all is given a free will, but they will use the world economic condition as the impetus to move forward."

"Father, You told in Your repentance letter to the churches of the world about this impending worldwide economic collapse and now it is spoken everywhere."

"I did."

"Now, My Child, see yourself atop My Holy Mountain and know that you have fully traveled the length of My Holy Road. Much of the work, which you do from here on will be toward the stabilization of the Earth and the preparation of the same for the mass exit of souls." (Beloved Ones, take our Father's words very seriously. I cannot tell you

more about this work; for our Father will reveal what He chooses. Just know that this preparation is well underway!)

"Yet, Father, I love Your people and want to continue to bring them to You and to our Lord Jesus."

"Yes, My Child, but the focus of your work is changing greatly because of this mass exit."

"Father, Your will is my heart's desire."

"My Child, we have been speaking of Divine Decrees."

"Yes, my Father, as the Elders have given this information to me and our Lord Jesus has expounded on the Sabbath and on tithing."

"This is so, My Child. Now, turn the book to Section Eight and read what is written."

"My Father, the book is in my lap and it is so bright that I cannot read a word." I am aware that a whirlwind of light surrounds me and I am no longer on this mountain but standing before the Board of Seven Elders. Oh, they are so beautiful and so full of love! I am humbled to the floor in respect for them; but I hear the leader, the one with the large crown, say, "Do it not." I arise, so aware of our Precious Lord Jesus and our Beloved Moses, whose eyes are filled with tears. I look at Moses and he hands me a small booklet, which reminds me of the booklet, which hold my college degrees and the booklet even has a tassel.

"Open it, Little One," Moses says.

I feel all eyes upon me and the love, which they all share, is so awesome. As I open the booklet, I see a single ring. It is simple, yet beautifully radiant and golden. Well aware of the wonderful outpouring of love, I am so humbled. Tears begin to well up in my eyes and to fall down my face. Suddenly, I am weeping uncontrollably.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

Our Lord Jesus steps forward, takes the ring, and puts it on the center finger of my right hand. Then, He says, "To thee, I do wed."

Suddenly I feel weak all over, as if I shall faint. As I feel myself slipping away, I am jolted by the awareness that our Lord Jesus has caught me, and I am stabilized once more on my feet. The Board of Elders comes and goes from my visual field and Moses, who stands before me, is very foggy. I hear a ringing and roaring in my ears and I am having trouble focusing. "What is happening to me? Surely, I am not long for this world."

Suddenly, the words of our Lord Jesus are coming through to me and I hear Him saying, "I am calling out My Beloved Bride, one at a time." His words are so beautiful! I feel a great wave a joy and happiness beginning to surge through my soul and the faintness is quickly fleeing. Rushing through my whole being is an overwhelming sense of great freedom! What total joy!

Suddenly, I find myself in a beautiful meadow with beautiful flowers all around. The aroma of these beautiful flowers in full bloom seems like that of heaven, itself. The air is so pure and as I look around, I realize that everything is pristine pure and ever so clean! Nearby are other souls and in our midst is our Lord Jesus. Together, we are all joyfully playing as little children in a spring meadow! Everyone is filled with happiness, and pure love and utter peace pervade all that is. Beautiful love, joy and peace everywhere!

As I look about, I see that others also have a ring like mine, which is also on the third finger of their right hands. Together, we sing a beautiful song and it is one, which we have known for a very long time. The words flow out with great love and in their wake, they create beautiful rainbows of light. The heavens seem to open up and the very words appear to go to the end of the universes.

The words of our Lord Jesus interrupt the singing, "Come, My Beloved, and I will show you what is to take place on Earth."

We all gather around Him and as He waves His hands, we see a great darkness falling on the Earth with much lightening and thunder. We see evil, such great evil, and it is lined up to destroy the saints, who remain. "See the staircase," our Lord Jesus says, "You will go up and down it and you will minister to My people. You will spend time here on the new Earth, but you will go back and forth to the old Earth until everyone of My people is brought home. Understand?"

I nod my head in the affirmative and look around to see that others are doing to same. Suddenly, as if I am caught up in another whirlwind, I realize that I am back in this small motor home, which we now call home, and I am feeling that I am existing in two separate worlds. With a great feeling of disconnectedness, I seem to caught up between worlds, feeling as if I belong in neither. Then, in an instant, I am back with our Lord Jesus, with Moses and the Elders and I feel so humbled, so lowly, and utterly shocked. Sobbing, I fall to the feet of our Lord Jesus."

"My Little One, rise for I have a few words for you. I know you do not realize the significance of what has just unfolded, but I assure you that it is real. You have returned and have been wed to Me through times and eternity."

"My Lord, I am Your bride? In a million years, I never would have expected it to happen this way."

"My Child, you do not know My ways; for they are the ways of our Father and you cannot know what is to be, save I tell you. My Child, the world is full of surprises; for very few, if any, know what is unfolding and how."

"My Lord, there are others, who are to do as you are instructing me?"

"Yes, My Child."

"And, I will still live in the Earth and work for You and our Father?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

"You will, but many changes will take place within you and within those, who are close to you; for the power of God within you will be great."

"Oh, my Lord, I have no words; for I am so deeply humbled and in utter awe."

"My Child, this brings us back to the book and to the third Divine Decree. You know what is written, don't you?"

"Yes, my Lord; for it is written in my mind: 'Love Conquers all.'"

"What you see is correct. It is the love of God, which sustains all. Each of you is a breath of God's love. If you do not have a love for Him in your hearts, you cannot possibly love one another; for love is God's gift to each of you, and it is the essence of all creation. You are here, having been brought to this point, because you now operate in this space of love. You are now ready to move on up to the next work, to which you are called, and that is to help the Earth itself in this great move, as it, too, is moving on up."

"Oh, My Precious Lord, how I love You and how I thank you!"

"My Child, go in this love; for it is through this love that all are made free. And know that all is given to you and carried out at this time according to the will of our Father in Heaven."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 12th day of July, 2002,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER ELEVEN - PART I

## "America is Fallen!"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Child, I have heard your cries on behalf of My people. Yes, My Little One, they are perishing for lack of truth, but through their own ignorance, through their own blindness and deafness, they have chosen to perish! Soon, the very streets of America will run red with the blood of Americans. Your president shall fall to the sword and another of equal cunning will step forth!

Rogues, thieves, murderers, child molesters and those, who are full of every kind of chicanery, have overthrown this republic. It has been a slow and systematic process; but know, My Child, as I told you weeks past, "America is truly fallen!" Your liberties, which were once safeguarded by your constitution and Bill of Rights, are gone! Your congress is a policing board in name only! Every dark and foul deed on the New World Order agenda is rolling forth upon your backs like a mighty steamroller. Those of you, who believe that you still have freedoms, are among the blindest of them all. For, you have no freedoms under the current system. America has fallen, just as surely as a lead ball, when it has been dropped to the Earth.

The years have passed when you could have done something to change this destructive course. Because the masses have slept on in a stupefied state and still sleep on, they shall not see what is upon them until they are fully enslaved. The few, who are awake and fighting for what is right and according to My laws, will be left to educate those, who are blind, deaf and dumb, when and if they decide to wake up!

I tell you, My Child, that any and all forms of resistance shall be met with deadly force. And, through their spying mechanisms, those in power fully intend to route out any and all resistance before it ever has a chance to surface.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

Yes, My Child, it is a bleak picture. I have shown you already how the execution trains are running. I have made you see how dissidents have been systematically done away with for some time, all with great secrecy. But, My Child, what is about to happen, none are prepared for. I say, "None." For, you cannot imagine the horrors, which are planned for any and all dissidents, for any and all, whom they deem as terrorists. There are absolutely none that they will not seek to do away with in their bid for control of the world.

Through terror and more terror, through wars and more wars, these evil hoards will advance and they will step over the bodies of their own kinsmen to reach the top of the heap. But, I tell you, My Child, judgement is Mine! Even as you see the evil system rise and even as you see a civil war break out in America with massive arrests and internments, even as you see violence in the streets and famine at the doors of many, know this: I AM GOD! There is no task too great or too small for Me! Around the world, I am setting up My own government in the Earth and this government is to rule with My Son. Kings, Queens, Holy Servants and Warriors! These, I am calling forth to fight on behalf of Me and My Son and My causes of righteousness, and through the mouths of My Faithful shall be spoken great and mighty judgements. Yea, at the feet of My kings and queens, armies shall fall! Bridges shall fall! Airplanes and spacecraft shall explode in the sky! Soldiers shall become confused and disoriented and they shall perish! Doors of concentration camps shall fly open and I shall let My people go! Yes, My Child, it is a time of great and mighty miracles for My people and it is a time of great and mighty judgement against Lucifer and his drones!

My Little One, many a knee shall buckle beneath the power of My Anointed and many shall fall to rise no more because they come to lay a hand on My Chosen.

Fire and war! War and fire! This is ahead for America! Those, who have shamelessly killed and destroyed for power and greed shall be mercilessly killed and destroyed for power and greed!

Yes, My Child, the attack on Iraq is well underway. It matters not to the Bushes and to their loyal supporters who concurs with this war; for they are drunk with power and

greed! They are blind and deaf, goaded into their own destruction, caught up in a whirlwind of darkness. But, I tell you, My Child, they will not win! They shall not win, but shall lose on many fronts. And, out of this senseless war, the President of America shall take a hit. He shall fall, a product of his own insanity. But, to those in power, it shall little matter; for this war does not value life; but power and greed. Yet, in the wake of the death of a President, his own Father shall also take a hit. He shall fall and so it shall go!

My Little One, some time past, I told you that I would turn evil brotherhood upon evil brotherhood. The secret societies, which have been held together like glue, through their allegiance to Lucifer, shall turn upon one another like rabid dogs. Little One, you are seeing this beginning to take place now. Remember this, My Child. Lucifer has no allegiance to anyone. He is a liar, being the Father of all liars, and he will devour anyone and everyone in his bid to control the world. He has no allegiance to anyone and will do away with his so-called "Obedient and Faithful" at the wink of an eye. Yet, they have foolishly believed the Father of All Lies. They have foolishly and blindly become his servants and slaves, only to find that their heads are on the chopping blocks.

Yes, My Child, the Bushes, the Cheneys, the Rumsfelds and the Ashcrofts of the world had better look around themselves and they had better take a long, a very long and hard look; for among them are those, who are ready to take them all down at the drop of a pin. My Child, assassination plots are rampant and they are directed toward those of leadership in your country. Those in power are foolhardy enough to believe that if they spy on the populace enough, they can control any and all before they, themselves, can be had! Oh, what folly! For years, they have bedded with the enemies. They have taken and they have bribed! They have used and they have bought! They have traded! Yes, My Child, they have been thick with the enemy; for each and every one of them is a traitor to the American people. Therefore, My Child, they are all your enemies, terrorists, elevated to the positions of power! But, now, My Child, they have among them many, who are their enemies! Every branch of this very government has been infiltrated by enemies of America and by enemies of those, who are now in power. Therefore, My Child, as they rush to invade Iraq, all for greed and power, they forget

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

the total infiltration of this very government. They forget that liars cannot be trusted; for like them, they will say one thing and do another. They will profess to be one's friend while they stab one in the back. Yes, indeed, they have many, who profess to be their friends and they are ready and waiting with the sword, ready and waiting to slay them. My Child, every one, who has sold out America, ought to be afraid; for they will all be sold out by their own so called 'friends!'

I tell you, My Child, in the wake of this Iraqi war is great bloodshed. Great bloodshed for certain ones in position of power and great bloodshed for America. My warnings to My people have never been more dire. Calamity upon calamity, waves of calamities, are about to hit the entire world. Those, who do not have Me and My Son at the center of their lives, shall perish in utter darkness.

Yes, My Child, the planet is headed this way and sooner than most will ever believe. It is a matter of very, very few years. On top of this, you have world war, a world economic collapse, world famine, antichrist torture, governments collapsing, the introduction of the mark and more.

My Child, never have times been so perilous for the whole Earth. But, I tell you, My Little One, I shall not leave My people high and dry! For, never in the history of the Earth has there been such a great outpouring of My Spirit, of My power, as what you are about to see emerging! For, My very own system of government is being set up amidst the Antichrist rule and through My very own, I shall bring forth a rule with rods of iron until the enemy is whipped and utterly defeated through the return of My Son. Yes, My Child, these are perilous times, but for My Faithful, these are times of great and mighty miracles!

My Little One, it is now time to update the Message for You. Put this on the current Message for You and place as Part I of the next chapter. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 27th day of August, 2002,

Linda Newkirk

Dear Ones, I do not believe that George W. Bush has to die! Right after he took office, our Father warned that if he did not walk the Straight and Narrow that he would die by the sword. I still believe that there is time for George W. Bush to turn around, but if he attacks Iraq, I fear that there will be so much international hate directed toward him that he may very well seal his own fate. Beloved, pray that he wakes up and stops the nonsense! I do not want to see this man perish!

## CHAPTER ELEVEN - PART II

### "Beware the Greys!"

"My Beloved Child, hearken unto Me! Behold My words for you today, for they are laced with My love and heavenly guidance for My Children. My Little One, through the words of My Son, each of you has been warned of the severity of these times. You have been warned of wars and rumors of wars and you have been warned of earthquakes in diverse places. You have been told that these days, which are upon you, can be likened to the days of Noah and to the days of Sodom and Gomorrah.

My Child, let us speak of the days of Noah, wherein a flood overtook the whole Earth, and most perished. As you know from your studies, My Child, the return of the Planet Niburu was responsible for the flood. But, recall as well, that the heavenly watchers had also left their stations. They had mated with the human women on Earth and in so doing had produced giants. All around the world was gross corruption, stealth, cunning, lying, stealing and murder. And, in a few hours, it was all destroyed.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

In the days of Sodom and Gomorrah was utter rebellion and idolatry. Men with men and women with women, blatant rebellion so severe and animalistic that the whole of the area was irradiated, destroyed by nuclear weapons.

And now, My Child, you come to the current day, wherein these same kinds of foolishness are taking place. The fallen ones, Lucifer and his hoards, have mated with the humans, and all against their will, as in the days of Noah, and hybrids, many hybrids have been produced. My Child, in years past, the Spirit of God revealed these things to you and you wrote of them, warning the people that there would come a time wherein these hybrids would be brought forth. And, they would be used to help do away with all humans. Why? Because they are as automotons and they lack a conscience. They have been bred this way. All among them, who possessed too many human qualities as regards love and compassion, were straightaway done away with.

My Child, as you know, their plan is to enslave all humans on the planet, who are left after this planet is once again flooded by the passing of Niburu. Here and there, you are hearing of their plans and they are coming through what is called "channeling." Listen, My Child, the days of Noah and the days of Sodom and Gomorrah are now. These hybrids now number into the hundreds of thousands and they are capable of mating with humans; but through the regressive genes, hideous beings will come forth. BELIEVE NOT THE GREYS! For, as you know, they are indeed the fallen ones, the reptilian ones in disguise. You have heard tail of their skin tight suits and their goggles, which they wear to protect themselves from the sunlight, for their habitation is underground. They live in tunnels and burrow into the ground as ants and have a similar mentality. But, finding the humans fair they have traded technology with them, collaborating with them, while their fellow humans turn a blind eye to their evil works. Knowing the rampant greed among humans, they have worked side by side with them and they have manipulated and used them. But, My Child, those, who trust them are utter fools. The "Greys" are no different from those, who are called the reptilians. They are the reptilians and because they have lived within the Earth they must shield themselves from the light. They are creatures of darkness. Understand?

"Yes, my Father."

"My Child, it is a lie that they have come from a faraway planet. And, it is a lie, a great lie, that they are out to help humanity in any way. They have come forth as servants of Lucifer, as pawns of Lucifer and his elect, and they are here to conquer, to kill, to murder and further enslave the remnant of mankind. Do you understand?"

"Yes, my Father."

"Then, know this, My Child, at the time of the great war in the heavens, in times past, they were cast into the Earth and they are now just as much a part of the Earth as humans. They have thrived within the Earth for they are creatures of darkness. Yet, of late, has their master, Satan, Lucifer, the Dragon, been cast into the Earth and now you see the battle escalating.

Yes, My Child, they know that the planet is returning. This is correct information. It is not coming from the coordinates they indicate, but an illusion is coming from these coordinates. So, beware! They have given intricate details of all parts of the Earth, which shall be safe, and which shall be inundated with water. There again, some truth and many lies!
My Child, listen to Me. I AM GOD! I AM THE MOST HIGH! I AM THE CREATOR OF ALL! Through My very hand, I am able to delay this planet. I am able to speed it up and I am able to slow it down. I am able to protect whole cities and whole continents from devastation. Therefore, My Child, only I know what areas are safe and what areas are not safe. I tell you now that I shall protect large areas for love of two or three of My Faithful. And, I shall totally inundate and destroy whole cities and large coastlines, even island areas, because of rampant rebellion. Yes, My Child, Niburu, the Lost Planet, is near. It is very near and billions of people do stand to perish. But, I shall never forsake My Faithful. I shall never forsake My Loved Ones. It is true that many of Mine will come home, but My Pure of Heart will go on into eternal life. They will not taste death! But, I tell you, My Child, the Pure of Heart are few and far between.

Yes, My Child, as in the days of Sodom and Gomorrah, a nuclear holocaust of mighty proportions is upon the world. And, just as Lucifer is planning it, all countries are lining up against Israel, the country, and my House of Israel, the USA. And, even

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

though corruption is rampant in both countries, they both harbor My Beloved. They both harbor My Faithful. They both harbor My Tried and True. I shall fight on behalf of My Loved Ones. I shall intervene over and over and I shall give them mighty and unparalleled victories over the evil ones. They shall not win with guns or wars, but through My supernatural intervention.

Yes, My Child, I am the Victor and I shall not sit idly by and see My Loved Ones annihilated by the devices of evil. Even as I speak, My Child, My judgement is upon the Earth. My judgement is upon those, who call black white and white black. My judgement is upon the rebellious. But, to My Faithful I say, "Do not fear! When you see al these things upon you, do not despair. For, truly, your redemption is at hand.

My Child, post this on the current Message for You and post as Part II of the next chapter of Book VIII. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 30th day of August, 2002,

Linda Newkirk

## CHAPTER ELEVEN - PART III

### "Doors Within Doors"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Master Jesus, yea true Lord of Earth; for it has been deemed so, even from the beginning. But, now My Child, as you look around, you hear of wars and rumors of wars. You hear of earthquakes in many places. You see mighty storms and hear of great floods and upheavals among many people. You hear of massive famine in parts of the world and the fury of the devil is sent among the starving to assure that the greatest numbers die of famine and disease. You read of plagues, many plagues within the Earth and they have been spread by the hands of the evil ones. And, even among all theses things, I ask you, ‘How many repent?’"

"My Precious Lord, I believe the numbers are small."

"And, My Beloved, even as you see a world economic collapse at the door of this very planet, who is led to speak out for change? Even at the head of your own government, many clamor for war, rather than face the effects of years of decadent living, years of lying, stealing and scheming. Is this not so?"

"Yes, my Lord."

"My Little One, so often I have warned about what is at hand. So often, I have called my prophets to warn and many of them have succumbed to self. They have succumbed to the wiles of Satan, and they have fallen by the way. Yes, My Child, a great tragedy has fallen among My prophets and there are few left, who espouse my truths. For, My Father and I have cleaned them out. Every prophet has been through the fires of testing and many, many have fallen. As you look around, you will see that I have cut off many. I have sealed their mouths, yet some still proclaim words as if they are from Me, when they are from their own minds. Through this sifting, I am raising up new Elijahs. I am raising up new Peters and Pauls. I am raising up a new breed of holy fire anointed, mighty miracle-working, couriers and speakers for our Father's words. Yes, My Child, this year has seen the institution of a mighty sorting among my prophets. It has been a time of redirecting for some and a time of mighty training for all, who are left standing. Yes, my Child, I have opened a new heavenly door and all, who have been found worthy have walked through this door. But, I am sorrowful to say that these numbers are small. They are small, indeed! But, I am raising up these few to do mighty and unparalleled works in the Earth. These, who go forth, from among this group, walk in my holy fires and they shall move mighty and great mountains. But, I tell you, my Child, that every single one of them have heard My call to come out of the world. Every single one of them has heard my call to repent and to cause my people to repent. Every single one of them has been through great trials and mighty tribulations and every single one of them has been found worthy of greater works. Yes, my Child, I hear what you are thinking, of those, who did not make the grade, some will repent and come full circle back to me. But, I tell you now that these are few. Most, who have fallen, will

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

remain fallen still; for their sins are grievous before me and they have not been found trustworthy for greater things. Do you understand?"

"Yes, my Lord."

"Then, My Child, let us proceed. Let us talk about doors within doors."

"Yes, my Lord, what do you mean by ‘doors within doors?"

"My Child, I mean that the works of our Father exist in layers. One passes through one layer into the next, or from one door into another door, or into a deeper meaning."

"Yes, my Lord, I understand this about the word of God."

"So, my Child, you have people. Who are surface feeders and then you have a few, very few, who dive into the word and thirst and hunger for the deeper things."

"Yes, my Lord, I understand."

"So, my Child, from the standpoint of the deeper things, one knows that truths exist on many levels until one comes to an absolute truth."

"Yes, my Lord."

"An absolute truth is foundational and unchanging."

"Yes, my Lord."

"But, to find the absolute truths may not be easy. An absolute truth may be as plain as one’s nose, yet totally obscured from one’s perception. Understand?"

"Yes, my Lord."

"Yet, my Child, all our Father's works operate on absolute and unchanging truths."

"Yes, my Lord."

"So, my Child, based on what I have just said, you can easily understand why you live in a world, which is filled with illusion."

"Yes, my Lord, this is so and most people are comfortable living in illusion, very comfortable and when they are confronted with the deeper truths, they cannot handle them, so they mock and scorn."

"This is exactly what happens. So, my Child, in this world, you have souls, who are on many different levels spiritually. Those, who want to grow spiritually, will always be seeking the deeper and hidden truths. They will be disciplined and steadfast in their faith. But, those, who are content with the shallow walk, will always reject the deeper things, for these are alien to their thinking."

"Yes, my Lord, I know this and I have even known a number of your prophets, who scoff and make fun of the deeper truths."

"This is so, my Child, and they are then cut off in the shallow walk."

"My Lord, why are you telling me these things today?"

"My Child, I am sending this forth that those, who have the ear will hear, that those, who have the eyes to see, will see, and that they will open up their hearts to a deeper understanding of my word. But, if they will not, they will mock and scorn and they shall be further cut off. Understand?"

"Yes, my Lord."

"My Child, what do you see before you?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

"My Lord, I see a beautiful stream, or I should say, I see a beautiful river. The water is crystalline and ever so pure. I am wading in this beautiful river and it is not cold, but wonderfully warm and inviting. As I wade out, I see that the rocks are radiantly crystalline and they reflect every color of the rainbow. As I continue to go out, the water becomes very deep. As I look out to the far stretches of the water, I see that this river is very wide at this point. It is so wide, in fact, that I cannot clearly see the other side. As the water deepens, I see that it stretches into a wide expanse of beautiful aquamarine. It is so beautiful! Here and there are very small lifeforms of light, which come out of the water, and from a distance, they appear as very small angels. Again and again, they dive down and resurface. My Lord, I am swimming in the River of Life."
"You are, for you have been here many times before."

"Thank you, my Beautiful Lord, for allowing this wonderful experience, but I feel so sad. My heart is suddenly so heavy and I must climb upon this rock for a spell. Deep sorrow is creeping into my heart and I cannot help but weep." As I weep, my tears fall onto my robe and they stain it blue as they trickle down. I look up to see our Beautiful Jesus. He takes a cloth and wipes my eyes and as I look down at the blue tear stains, I see that they begin to burn like a very bright white fire. I feel as if I shall be burned and our Lord Jesus says, "Be still and be at peace." Suddenly, The white fire grows brighter and brighter and I find myself amidst a very bright white-light fire, and the fire is not burning me, but is very uplifting. Suddenly, I stand up, aware that I am jumping for joy. And, each time I jump, I soar high, very high, and seem to float in air. As I come back down, I see the beauty of the face of our Lord Jesus He is so full of love.

"Do you know who taught you to fly?"

"Yes, my Lord, you did."

"This is so."

"My Lord, I was weeping, feeling so sad, and I am not even sure why, for I am so very blessed to swim in these waters."

"I know why you were weeping."

"Why, my Lord?"

"My Child, you were weeping for all the souls, who will never swim this beautiful river."

"What happened with the tears? Why did they turn blue and then create a blaze of light?"

"My Child, I know your every tear. I know your every sorrow and your tears are not shed for naught. Your tears are cleansing. They are purging and through your tears, I shall lift you up to new heights. Oh, my Lord, how my heart aches for the rebellious. How my soul is pained for those, who are lost in darkness and wish to stay that way. Oh, my Lord, I feel so helpless about so much, which is going on in the world."

"My Child, I know you believe in the miraculous hand of God; for you have seen many miracles."

"Yes, my Lord, I have seen many miracles and know that they all come through you from our Father in Heaven."

"This is so, my Child, yet do not forget the fake miracles, which come from Lucifer and his own and these will deceive many."

"Yes, my Lord, I pray to have a keen discernment so that I am aware of the fakers. But, in my life, I have seen over and over the miraculous hand of God and I pray to be worthy to see many more."

"My Child, I have told you that I will send you into the stores, into the streets, and that you will heal the sick, set the captives free, raise the dead, anoint the lost and that you will work many miracles."

"Yes, my Lord, you have said it."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

"My Child, this work has only begun. I want you to anoint 100 prayer cloths and these are to be given to the sick and dying. Understand?"

"Yes, my Lord."

"And, after these are given out, then I will have you anoint 100 more. Understand?"
"Yes, my Lord."

"For, I am carrying you higher in my works and you will work many a miracle in the Earth. There will come a time wherein the sick will be healed and the possessed will be set free, just by touching the garments you are wearing. Understand."

"My Lord, I accept what you say, but I do not believe that I can ever understand our Father and how He works. My Lord, this is all very humbling to me and I do not feel the least bit worthy. For, I will always remember how lost I have been and I know that I am but a child."

"Yes, my Child, this is so, but you are loved greatly by me and by our Father and He has mighty works ahead for you."

"My Lord, I look forward to these works. To our Father in Heaven is the praise and glory forever and ever!"

"With this, my Child, we shall stop for today. Add this as the third part of the next chapter of Book Eight. I am Jesus and all is given in accord with the will of our Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 30th day of September, 2002,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER TWELVE - PART I

## "The Golden Key"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Master Jesus, true Lord of Earth and heir to this planet and to her Chosen Ones."

"My Lord, pardon me for interrupting, but why do You say, ‘her chosen ones?’"

"My Child, there is so very much, which you do not k now and understand, as much has been hidden from your sight and understanding. But, I tell you, My Child, and you will have trouble understanding this, but the Earth, herself, the very spirit thereof, played a role in choosing those, who would help to fight with her for her survival in these end times. For, she, too knew of the grave upheaval to come, wherein her very existence would be threatened by the lawless ones. Therefore, My Child, many of you have also been chosen by this very planet and you have been stationed at various locations to aid in her survival."

"My Lord, of the hidden and deeper things, we truly have so little understanding."

"My Little One, do you remember when I gave you a very large golden key and I told you that it is My key to the hearts of My people?"

"Yes, my Lord and it is very heavy, in fact too heavy for me to pick up, save the Spirit of God gives me the strength."

"And, you have received word of how some have mocked and denied that I would have given you such a key…"

"Yes, my Lord, I have been told such."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

"But, My Child, I have entrusted you with this key and I have given it to you so that you can unlock the hearts of My people, that you may know what is therein."

"My Lord, I never knew why You entrusted me with it and never asked; for I did not doubt, but believed that You would tell me what I should know. But, my Lord, if it pleases You, would you tell me why you have given me this key now and how you will use it though Your Spirit?"

"My Child, many come in My name and profess Me with their mouths; but their hearts are as black as pitch. My Child, you have known some of these and in fact you have met some, who proclaim to be prophets, but are out for self, serving Lucifer and are none of Mine. But with My key now in your possession, My Child, you shall know the hearts of others, for I shall reveal all to you. Understand?"

"Yes, my Lord and I humble myself at Your feet, praising You and thanking You; for I do not feel worthy of such a beautiful gift."

"My Child, you are greatly loved by Me, by our Father in Heaven and by the angels of Heaven. The war in the Earth is moving quickly forward at an accelerated pace and I will never leave or forsake you. As time goes by, I will make sure that you and all my Chosen Ones are well-equipped to fight the war. From hence onward, you will be able to look at another and look within their hearts. I will show you what people are really like and rarely, rarely will you find one, whose heart is pure. This key, My Child, will show you the truth about all people and as you speak the truth to them, some will be pleased, but many will be very angry. For, the masses do not love truth They love illusion. They love a lie. My Child, ponder on these things and ad this as the first part of the next chapter. With this, we shall stop for today."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 1st day of October, 2002,

Linda Newkirk

As some of you may remember, a few weeks prior to this message, our Lord Jesus appeared to me while I was out watering the garden. He gave me a message to speak on the radio that day and the message centered around the fact that America is truly fallen to the rogues, thieves and murderers. Among other things, which He showed me in the garden that day was a golden key. This was a very large and heavy key and at the time I did not know why he had given me this key, but he did tell me that it was His key to the hearts of His people. In this message, He explains what this key is and why he gave it to me at this time.

## CHAPTER TWELVE - PART II

### "The Evergreens and the Deciduous Trees"

"My Precious Child, I am your Father in Heaven. Hearken unto Me and receive My words; for the world over My people perish for lack of truth. They perish for lack of knowledge, which is straight from My throne, and they perish for lack of understanding. My Little One, you know that all that is hidden shall be revealed; for surely My Son has spoken it. And, you know, My Child that in these last days, much is hidden, for Lucifer and his devoted ones thrive in secret. But, I tell you that all is known to Me; for I see all. I know all.

My Little One, when a tree sheds it leaves, you know that it is Autumn and winter is close at hand; and conversely when the tree puts on new leaves, you know it is Spring and Summer is soon at hand. But, did you know that an evergreen has no perception of the seasons; for it is green all year long?

My Little One, My Faithful, My Tried and True, are as the evergreens. The seasons of the world change from hot to mild to cold and intense, but those, who put Me first, who love and honor My Son, who are obedient and trustworthy, find that the seasons do not affect them. Just as the evergreens, they are unaffected by the hard times. Just like the evergreens, they stand tall and beautiful, regardless of the season. And, yes,

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

My Child, I know what you are thinking. In ice and heavy snow and in lightening, some of the evergreens perish and some are preserved; but do you not know that they see this coming?"

"Father, what do You mean by, ‘They see this coming?’"

"What I mean, My Child, is that in My hand is the divine ax and with this ax, I prune and take out even Mine Elect."

"Father, but some of these evergreens are very young."

"This is so, but even so, they are all evergreens and they are created to weather all storms, just the same. And, some grow to be very tall and very thick and I protect them over much time from all storms."

"Father, why is this? Why do some perish at an early age and some live to an old age?"

"My Child, to each of My evergreens is given My divine purpose. And, this divine purpose is not always known to each evergreen; but to Me is known all."

"But, Father, what of those of us, who lose our leaves with the changing of the seasons?"

"My Child, to those, who lose their leaves with the changing of the seasons, My advice is this. Stay on the Straight and Narrow, for you will face many storms and save you stay on the Straight and Narrow, you may perish in the frigid winters or in the scorching summers."

"But, Father, why were some souls created as evergreens and some as deciduous trees?"

"My Child, this has been My decision and is an inherent part of the soul’s journey. Yet, My Child, in the forest of humanity, do not all souls of trees have a place?"

"Yes, Father, all have a place."

"And, it matters not whether one loses its leaves, or retains its needles, the course is still the same. Stay on the Straight and Narrow and one will weather any and all seasons until My pruning ax falls. Understand?"

"Yes, my Father, but why are You telling me these things now?"

"I told you, My Child, as one wrote you about a vision of a tree with falling leaves. The one, who wrote, is this tree and this individual is facing a winter of her life. Understand?"

"Yes, my Father."

"But, remember, after the winter is Spring for all, who persevere and live righteously. Understand?"

"Yes, my Father."

"Now, My Child, you are wondering if you will see the Board of Seven Elders again."

"Yes, my Father."

"And, you will ,but not today. My Child, I am very pleased in you, for you have shown your discipline in attending to a very important work and as you continue to discipline yourself I will show you great and mighty things. Would you like this?"

"Oh, my Father, You know I would like this!"

"And, some will mock and others will scorn. But, My Little One, those of little minds will have little minds still and those, who seek the deep and hidden mysteries of My Kingdom will come and they will be filled."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

"Father, my desire is to do Your will and I pray to be found worthy to reveal that, which is hidden."

"My Little One, rise up and go to the window before you. What do you see?"

"My Father, I look out a picture window and I see mountains, very tall mountains and much snow. I see a black helicopter fly over and I hear the pilot as he calls over the microphone and says, 'Mayday, mayday.' Then, the helicopter spins out of control and crashes into the snow below. Then, Father, it is as if I am in a skyscraper and I am looking down into a very busy street and far below I see fire trucks and police cars and people are running here and there as very black smoke is pouring from a shop window. And, through the smoke, I faintly see these words on the window pane …'USA disenfranchised.'

Then, suddenly the window before me is closed with heavy shutters and I cannot see, but can hear a distinct hum. Outside, I sense a skii-lift passing over the mountains and I hear someone say, "He will be alright." Still, I hear the hum as I take my seat in this very chair and focus on these words, which I am writing. "Father, what does all this mean?"

"My Child, in the first vision, what season did you see?"

"Father, it is a bitter cold season and I see a military man in trouble. He crashes into the snow."

"My Child, this bitter cold season is now upon the USA and the world and the helicopter pilot represents the military of the USA. Over-stretched and over-budgeted, you will see it take a nose dive into the snow. It will send out distinct warnings of its imminent crash and as you see in the last vision, it will get help through an airlift, but it will be too late."

"Father, what do You mean by airlift?"

"My Child, your military is already in trouble. Your Commander and Chief is going to further stretch it and in the dark and cold winter of this country, it is going to crash. Though help will come, it will be too late. This is at hand and is only more woe upon woe, which you already have in your economy. Understand?"

"Yes, my Father; but I am curious as to why you are showing me this now?"

"To warn you in advance; for grievous times are upon the USA."

"But, Father, what about the skyscraper vision with the fire trucks and police?

"My Child, greater calamities are coming in the streets of the USA. These planned terror escapades will be used to take away your rights to vote in free elections. Understand?"

"Yes, my Father."

"Know these plans are in the works, My Child; for the Bushes plan to stay in power any way they possibly can."

"Father, we have already seen a round of this."

"Yes, you have, my Child, but you have seen nothing yet. The anarchists in power are hell-bent to destroy America, destroy and rule the world and to kill every Christian after they have systematically destroyed you morally. My Little One, it is wisdom to know their plans. With this, we shall stop for today. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Yes, My Child, post as the second part of the next chapter."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 2nd day of October, 2002,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

# CHAPTER THIRTEEN

## "The Point of no Return"

## October 10, 2002

"My Beloved Child, I am your Master Jesus, yea Lord of Earth. Beginning with this message, My Child, I shall begin to open up that, which has been hidden for a long time. Yea, like a long-forgotten door, which is covered with the sands of time is this door; and to you, My Child, I now hand the key that you may enter therein and witness what has been set aside and saved for these very last days. Therefore, My Little One, take this key and go to the door, which is partially covered by the sands of time and open the door."

"My Lord, I take this key, which flashes with a brilliant light." It is a small key, but it is a heavy key and when I look closely at they key, I see that it is divided into seven visible layers. But, there are three or more layers of spirit, which are part of this key and these are discernible only through the Spirit of God. With this key in my hand, I wade through rather deep sand until I come to the door, which is partially covered with the sands of time. Noting the lock, which is well above the level of the sand, I insert the key and feel a click as I turn it in the door. As if powered by an unseen force, the door glides open and some of the sand, which is blocking the entrance of the door, rushes forth into the opening. I feel a swish of wind from behind, as if a draft is pulling warm wind in behind me, and in the warmth of this ensuing wind, I take my first step through the portal of this door. Looking for writing or symbols on the door, I see none, however, I am keenly aware of the scent of fresh-picked roses. Looking about, I see nothing unusual at first, for I seem to be in a hallway of sorts. Yet, as my eyes become accustomed to the lighting, I can clearly see rooms, which go off to either side. I hear the Spirit of God say, 'Go left,' and following the direction of the Spirit, I enter into a most beautifully lighted room. Once inside, I see light coming from the walls. It is a white light and the walls seem to be made of beautifully cut crystal, or perhaps diamonds, but upon first glance I cannot tell. The smell of roses is even stronger and I

am drawn to a beautifully carved and ornate table for two. It is white and the legs and rim of the table appear to be made of ornately carved gold, while the top of the table appears to be white marble with pale pink veins. I sit down in one of the chairs, which has a white cushion. It is soft and downy and as I sit I notice that a beautiful light shines directly onto the top of the table and comes from within the crystalline wall.

I hear a swish, again as if the passing of a current of wind, and I look up to see a dark opening in the wall beside the table. I cannot tell where this dark opening leads; but I sense great evil and much darkness. Looking into the deep and narrow abyss, I feel uncomfortable and do not like being here alone in this room. But, suddenly I sense the beautiful and loving presence of our Lord Jesus as He comes through the open door. He is so precious and beautiful, so full of love and mercy. Looking at me, He says, "My Child, today you will learn a lesson in containment." Not understanding what He means, I reply, "Yes, my Lord."

"Our Lord Jesus takes a seat opposite me and in the silence I am again aware of the slight hum, a hum, which was ever-so-subtle when I entered the room, but is now more noticeable. Jarring me suddenly into a state of hyper-vigilance are sounds of banging and shouting, which are coming from this dark portal. Swearing and shouting escalate and I hear sounds, like chains, which are dragging across a stone floor. A deep sense of foreboding begins to enter my spirit; for I do not want to see what is inside this dark portal. Sensing my repulsion, our Lord Jesus reaches over and touches me on the shoulder bringing into my spirit a beautiful sense of peace and love. "My Beloved," He says, "All is not as it seems. Take heed; for this is coming into the Earth." I shudder at the thought of more violence and I shudder at the thought that what is on the end of that chain is about to be released into the Earth. Oh, my heart feel so heavy and I feel that I just cannot face whatever this evil is and I begin to weep profusely as a small child. I look at our Lord Jesus through great tears and deep sorrow and I say, "Oh, Beautiful Lord, how shall the people go on? Already, the plagues are being poured out and so few even notice. Lucifer and his hoards are paralyzing the world, out to destroy all life and so few even notice. Now, my Lord, I have such a dread in my soul, so much sorrow and dread; for I sense that what is coming out of this dark abyss is so awful."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

In a beautiful and loving way, He reaches over, cups my chin in His huge hand, takes a cloth and wipes my tears and says, "My Child, look into My eyes."

Still weeping and sobbing, now almost uncontrollably, I try to focus on his beautiful eyes, but through a blur, and suddenly I am lost in such warmth and love, oh such beauty. Oh, the precious love of our Lord Jesus! How he loves us! For a moment, I am like a small babe, caught up in his arms and He is singing a most beautiful song of total and pure love.

Suddenly, I realize that He is speaking to me, "My Beloved, fear not and weep not for the lost! A great upheaval is in the Earth. North shall be South and South shall be North; but never the twain shall meet."

Even as He says these things, I feel a mighty shaking of the Earth. Oh, it is shaking and it is rumbling and I see mighty rockslides. Dams are breaking with water flooding great areas. Trees are pulled down and uprooted and forests are laid low. Power lines are twisted and broken and tall buildings are laid low as rubble. The ocean is churning and the winds are howling, creating mighty wind sheers of 400 mph. Tornadoes are spinning and lakes and rivers are being dumped out of their basins. People in houses are thrown out of their houses and houses and buildings and rubbish are covering whole cities. Great floods, mighty floods, and great rains are pouring out of the skies and thick clouds, which persist for many weeks fill the sky. And, lightening, like I have never seen, mighty lightening and ear-piercing thunder roll forth and fill the air."

"Oh, my Lord, I am so frightened!" And, I find myself sinking beneath the table, clinging to the feet of our Lord Jesus. I feel his hand on the top of my head and he says, "My Child, fear not! Come hither and I will show you what this racket is. I shall show you from whence it comes."

Then, as a small, frightened child, I crawl from under the table and my heart is racing. Pointing to a window, which is like a picture screen, our Lord Jesus shows me to a flaming, red planet. I recognize it from the ancient writings of the Sumerians and I

know that it is Niburu, the Planet of the Crossing, or the Lost Planet. "Yes, my Lord, I know this is Niburu."

"My Child, this is so, but there is one thing you do not know about it."

"Oh, my Lord, I feel that I know so little about it, as to almost know nothing."

"Yes, my Child, but there is one very important thing you do not know and you need to know this."

"What is it, my Lord?"

"It is hollow."

"Hollow?"

"Yes, it is hollow."

"But it is a planet is it not?"

"Yes, my Child."

"My Lord, why is this so important? Why do you want me to know that is it hollow?"

"I want you to know this, my Child: very few things are as you believe them to be. And, this is also the case with Niburu."

"My Lord, what do You mean?"

"My Child, you believe it is a planet."

"My Lord, either a planet or a star."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

"But, what if I told you that it is neither, but a wandering domain of the fallen ones, Would you believe this?"

"Yes, my Lord, I would believe this."

"But, it is believed to be a planet."

"It is believed to be a planet and even fits the definition of a planet, but is unlike a planet."

"But, our Father refers to it as a planet."

"He does as this is how you see it and understand it."

"So, did our Father create it?"

"He did, but it is a wandering home for the fallen ones."

"A wandering home? Sort of like a comet, a wanderer?"

"Yes, my Child."

"But, my Lord, were they the fallen ones before they mated with man?"

"Yes."

"But, my Lord, in the ancient writings, they talk of eating of the Tree of Life and they talk of eternal life. They even write that they live to be very old, like hundreds of thousands of years old, or even millions of years old."

"They do."

"But, my Lord these are not all of the fallen ones?"

"No, only some."

"But, my Lord, my question has been for some time … Why has the Earth been chosen as the place for this final battle with Lucifer? I do not understand this. Why, my Lord?"
"My Child, if a boomerang is thrown out and one with skill tosses it out, does it return to the one, who threw it out?"

"Yes, my Lord."

"Then, know this, My Child, this solar system captured the wanderers and threw them out. The Earth, itself, suffered a mighty blow because of the collision with satellites of this planet."

"So, it also relates to the Earth, itself, as to why this planet was chosen for the final battle?"

"Yes. Remember, My Child, that the planets are possessed of spirits, which are living, sentient beings."

"My Lord, our Father has shown this."

"So, my Child, the Earth, itself, agreed to do battle with this wanderer and to set up the stage for the final battle with those, who serve Lucifer."

"My Lord, are these the ones with the serpent spirits?'

"They are."

"But, all of them?"

"No, not all, My Child, but most. My Child, to you not see what is going on in the Earth? Evil, My Child, much evil. These evil ones are out to destroy this very planet and this is why. They are out to destroy each of you as they hate you. They are poisoning the

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

waters, poisoning the air and killing the planet by degrees. All this, My Child, has been hidden from the masses. They do not intend to leave a single human on this planet. Understand?"

"Yes, my Lord."

"And, these, My child, are ruling this planet. Through their human counterparts, they rule. And, from their stations in space, they still rule. This is why, My Child, that I am bringing fleets. This is why I am bringing armadas from distant planets. For, there will be a great war in the heavens, wherein they will be rooted out. They will be subdued. They will be defeated and their souls will be cast into the lake of fire."

"And, my Lord, they know this."

"They do, but in their arrogance, they believe that they can defeat the Powers of Light. They cannot. They are already defeated; but those in the Earth, who do not love Me and our Father, will perish. Those, who trust in the evil ones, will surely perish beneath the weight of their evil rule."

"Oh, my Lord, this is awful! But, coming from distant stars are loving beings?"

"Yes, my Child, but many, who are evil, are helping to destroy this planet. They are helping to destroy the wildlife, the plant life and they are bringing forth their creatures of terror, like the chupacabras."

"Oh, my Lord, this is a dreadful thing."

"It is, My Child, and this is why I have a supernatural army on my side."

"My Lord, our Father has said that at the time of the nuclear blast, a goodly number will go home, but some will return to go between worlds. My Lord, these who get purified bodies and go between worlds, who cannot be hurt, are they part of your supernatural army?"

"Yes."

"My Lord, how long do we have?"

"My Child, you are on an accelerated course. When the Senate agrees to this war, they seal the fate of the USA and within a very short time thereafter, the first nuclear blast will take place. At the signal of this first nuclear blast, the first round of souls will be lifted off. Within this first round will be my kings and queens, many of my priests and certain numbers of the Pure of Heart."

"But, my Lord, this is only the first round?"

"It is."

"My Lord, how long do we have before Niburu passes?"

"My Child, it is not altogether the passing, which is the significant point, but what takes place before and after. But, I tell you, my Child, within twenty-four months grave and terrible catastrophes shall befall the Earth due to its passing."

"My Lord, you said within twenty-four months."

"I did."

"My Lord, we do not have long."

"No, my Child, you do not."

"So, between now and then, some will go home and return with purified bodies?"

"This is so."

"Oh, my Lord, we are facing some dreadful times!"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

"This is so."

"My Lord, I am afraid to ask, but I know I must."

"Yes, My Child, what is now held in chains , that will soon be unleashed …"

"Yes, my Lord, what is it?"

"My Child, up until now, Satan has been kept in chains for he has not been released upon the world to do as he chooses; but My Little One, when the USA goes to war against Iraq, a needless and senseless war, he will be turned loose on the world. His fury will hit America and know this, My Child, … this is being allowed by the Most High; for you, as a nation, have willingly started WWIII, and all for greed, all for power and all for the purposes of the bought and sold whores of your congress.

My Little One, with this decision for war, the world shall rush headlong into WWIII. It shall rush headlong into a world, economic collapse. It shall rush headlong into a world famine. All these things, My Child, are upon the world; for this country is fallen. It is fallen to the thieves and rogues. The churches are full of the lackadaisical, the putrid, and very few walk the Straight and Narrow. This, My Child, is why all these things are upon America and upon the world. But, know this, I will never leave or forsake My Loved Ones. The Pure of Heart are safe, always safe within My love and they shall be counted worthy to escape death. Yes, they will be persecuted and many will know much sorrow; for all are being tried. They are all being purified. But, I shall keep them from death."

"My Lord, does this include any of the Pure of Heart, who agreed to become martyrs?"

"It does not. For before this life, they chose martyrdom."

"Do these know who they are?"

"Some do. Some do not."

"So, my Lord we have reached a point of no return."

The decision by your leaders to invade Iraq again is the point of no return and I tell you, My Child, they are all rushing headlong into slaughter."

"Oh, my Lord, this is so terrible."

"Yes, My Child, for it is the beginning of the end; and with this we shall stop for today. I am Jesus, and all is given in accord with the will of Jehovah, Most High God."

"My lord, where shall You have me put this?"

"Put in the next Message for You and also as the next chapter in Book VIII."

"Thank You, my Beautiful One."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 10th day of October, 2002,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

# CHAPTER FOURTEEN - PART I

## "A Great Sifting"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Master Jesus, yea Yeshua, Lord of Earth. My Little One, just as surely as you hear the wind chimes as they are stroked by the moving wind, you shall hear Me speak to you of the upcoming calamities. Yes, My Child, My warnings shall continue to sound through these writings, even until the very end. For, here and there all around the world, some are awakening to the truth of their plights. My Child, some say, 'It is never too late.' For even on their deathbeds, there are those, who repent and turn to Me. And, I tell you, My Child, that in some respects, this bears truth. For, truly even on their deathbeds, the Spirit of God visits some and they repent, being spared a sure and certain death. But, My Little One, this is but one scenario, wherein one is allowed time before the harbinger of death takes the spirit from the body. However, My Little One, what is emerging is a global war on many fronts and death shall take many unawares. There shall be no deathbed repentance; for the deathbed will not be in a home, or in a hospital; but in the highways and the byways, yea in the very streets, in the clubs as you have seen in Bali, in the schools, at the workplace and to and from home. Yes, My Child, in the air, in the sea and in places far and wide! And, for those, who believe that they will have time for a deathbed repentance, I say, 'Woe to you; for you are foolish, indeed! You gamble with your destiny and you may lose in a very big way.

My Little One, all should know that a choice for eternal life involves daily decisions of love toward our Father and fellow man. A choice for eternal life involves daily decisions to obey our Father's commands and to live a humble life through constant repentance and forgiveness. My Little One, these are conscious decisions, which are directed toward a common goal. These are not haphazard, but planned.

I tell you, My Child, as I look out all around the world at My People, who should have plans for eternal life, I see those, who are playing a game of chance. They are gambling

with their destinies, believing that they have many years. My Little One, behold what I say; for none of you has many years. Look around you!

Many believe that the sniper attacks (in Washington DC) are a thing of chance, but they are not. They are well-planned military hits, which have been carefully orchestrated by the Satanists within your own government, and all to take your guns, all to declare martial law, and all to bring in the military and give evidence as a need for more and more spying. Under such abject fear, they know you will gladly relinquish your rights for reasons of 'safety.' My Little One, this is a Pentagon scam. It is a Luciferian scam and is but one more trick played by the same ones, who bombed Bali.

Listen, My Child, out of chaos, they are bringing in their New World Order. Yes, My Little One, it is a Luciferian system and like lost and abandoned sheep, the masses are following the Pied Piper of Lucifer. But, what are My People doing? Are you organized in your prayer efforts? Are you obedient to our Father's commands? Are you watchful? Oh, My Child, so few! All across this land, so few are organized in their works for our Father.

My Child, look around and see. Behold the prophets, who are telling the people outright lies! In these perilous times, you have prophets, who support George Bush. You have prophets, who will not speak out against a satanic government. You have prophets, who will only tell the nice things. They will only speak the good things, the 'warm and fuzzy' things. My Child, these are terrible times. They are perilous times. Many souls are at stake, ready to perish, and the prophets will not speak the truth. They will not warn My People. My Child, I am ashamed, deeply ashamed! These are not Mine; for Mine will not back down from the truth. Mine will not arbitrate the truth. Mine will not soft-pedal the real issues of slavery, which are rampant in this world.

If My prophets will not rise and cause My People to repent, I shall cut them off! I shall cease to speak to them! My Child, our Father has warned already of this and you are seeing it come to pass. As you look out, how many prophets do you see, who no longer receive prophecies? How many, My Child?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

"Oh, my Precious Lord, I have seen some."

"And, you are going to see more. You have only seen the first round. If these prophets will not rise up and come out of their stupor and speak the truth, causing My People to repent, I shall further cut them off. A great sifting is taking place in the prophetic. The Tried and True are moving forth to do great and mighty works, but the profane and the false shall further dry up on the vine! I am ashamed, My Child. Many have been called; but truly few are being chosen. Now, many are cut off from the Spirit of God. I send them not. Our Father sends them not, yet they run. Many set themselves up high and organize prophetic events; but I am not in this. Our Father is not in this."

"My Lord, my heart is so sad."

"And, 'tis so with My heart. My Little One, the putrid is rotting on the vine; but I am caring for the True Vine. I am caring for the Tried and True and all else shall perish."

"My Lord, I know that what you are saying is widespread with the prophets, but how widespread?"

"My Child, truly over 2/3 of those, who say, 'Thus saith the Lord,' have been cut off. They are speaking from their minds, or are tools of deceiving spirits. But, I tell you, My Child, before they were cut off they wandered into self. They wandered into pride. They wandered into ego. They arbitrated My word, here a little and there a little. They refused to discipline themselves and obey and when they were ripe with iniquity, our Father cut them off. Now, My Child, there are considerably fewer prophets; but those, who are left stand to do great and mighty works."

"Oh, my Lord, I have such a deep fear of our Father, such a deep fear, and my heart aches for those, who have transgressed. I pray, My Lord, that our Father is merciful to them, that He will allow them opportunities to repent and come back."

"My Child, the Spirit of the World has moved in; for they have opened themselves to it and unless they repent in a mighty way, they shall not be restored as prophets. My

Little One, the ‘heat’ is being turned up. Those, who fell by the way, could not stand up to the heat they were under. Will they be able to stand up to a greater heat?"

"My Lord, only You and our Father can answer this. But, I ask You to touch them, My Lord, that they see where they have been wrong, that they will come full circle. I know that this will not happen to most, but I pray that it will happen to some as You and our Father see fit."

"Therefore, My Child, the few, who remain, are being molded. They are being shaped in the furnaces. They are being pulverized and refined and they are being raised up as the current day Elijahs. They are being stripped of all that is of this world and step by step, they are being rebuilt in ways that are pleasing to our Father."

"Beloved Lord, I thank you and I thank our Precious Father for all trials. I thank You for all fires, for all persecutions and for all hardships. I thank You, My Lord, for all things and to our Father in Heaven is the praise and glory forever and ever."

"With this, we shall stop for today. Place as the first part of the next chapter. I am Jesus, and all is given in accordance with the will of our Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 21st day of October, 2002,

Linda Newkirk.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

## CHAPTER FOURTEEN - PART II

### "A Beautiful Door"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Hearken unto Me, My Child. Listen. Look. For, the heavens are opening up to you and I shall take you on a walk, like you have not been on before."

"Oh, my Father, I see the heavens upon and there is a great rip, a great tear and even as a piece of fabric is torn, with the pieces wafting in the breeze, so it is what I am beholding. The rip has severed a fabric and the pieces on either side of the tear are wafting, like curtains in a summer's breeze."

"My Child, rise up and go through this door."

"Yes, my Father." And a current of wind catches me up and carries me through this gigantic rip. Oh, the wind is blowing, my hair is beating my face and my clothes are whipping at my limbs. But, just as quickly the wind ceases and I am put down in a beautiful garden. Beside me is a rock and all around me are beautiful flowers. Pathways of glistening, white rocks, which are crystalline in nature, lead here and there and there is such a feeling of serenity. What peace! Yet, before me is a portal, which leads into a hillside and I feel this portal to be very inviting. It seems to be speaking to me in a subtle voice and I feel that I shall pass through this door soon.

Looking up, I see our Lord Jesus approaching. Oh, he is so beautiful, so loving and so full of peace and joy. He reaches down and touches my arm; for I am sitting now upon the rock and He says, "You are right. You will pass through that door." And, at that instant I hear a swish as wind passes through me and I find myself on the other side of the door. Once again, I am met by a beautiful fragrance of fresh-picked roses and I hear sounds, like those of horses' hooves on a cobblestone street. The hallway is dimly lighted, but up ahead I see a radiant light, which is coming from a room, and this room seems to be at the end of the hall. Sensing that I am to go to this room, I hasten my

steps until I am approaching this light. Oh, what power! What awesome power I feel in this light and I do not feel worthy to be in the midst of it. Easing up to the open portal, I see a most beautiful angel. I look at his eyes of fire and a lump of apprehension forms in my throat. My eyes catch a scroll in his hands as fear and trepidation begin to grip my heart. "Mrs. Newkirk," he says, "Take off your shoes, for you are entering the Holy of Holies." Feeling such raw power of God come through this door is both frightening and humbling and I bend to unloose my shoes. Now, looking up at this very tall and awesome being, barefoot and feeling very insignificant, I bow before him and say, 'Thank you.' He then proceeds to touch me on the head and says, 'Bow not; for as you, I am only a messenger. The Most High has a word for you. Enter."

Taking my first steps across the threshold, I am met with a wave of light and within this wave, I hear many messages, all compressed as one. Intuitively, I reach out to touch these messages, not knowing why and I suddenly find a scroll within the grasp of my right hand. Now standing on a trunk, which appears to be covered in diamonds, rubies and sapphires, I am gripping this scroll. A deep sense of foreboding is gripping my whole being and my knees are quietly knocking.

"My Beloved," I hear His voice from within the light. "Why do you fear?"

"Oh, my Father, I am so afraid. My Precious Father, I feel unworthy to be in Your midst. I am afraid that I shall displease you for I am such a sinner and You are so holy, so pure and so beautiful! Surely, I am among the least of the least."

"My Child, why do you weep? Are you not pleased to be here?"

"Yes, my Father, I am pleased, but I know that I am unworthy. That You would choose me, someone, who has been so lost, someone, who is so imperfect is so deeply humbling and I cannot help but weep."

"My Child, do you love Me?"

"My Father, you know I do."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

"With your whole heart?"

"Oh, my Father, this is my desire and I pray that this is so."

"My Child, I know your heart and I am pleased in you. No, you are not perfect for none are; but you are continually striving, continually seeking and this is pleasing to me."

Then, a second wave a light hits me and I sense more messages. Then, another scroll winds up within my grasp. Then, behind this wave comes another wave, and another scroll. And, before I can even put down this scroll, another wave comes behind it and in my hand another scroll, so that I am now clinging to three small scrolls and one large scroll. Not being able to hold all scrolls, I have laid all but the larger one on the jeweled chest."

"My Child," our Father says, "Why do you fight Me?"

"Oh, my Father, do I fight You? How could I do such a thing? Oh, my Father, this is wrong!"

"My Child, do you know what day of the week it is?"

"Yes, my Father, it is Tuesday. But, how am I fighting You?"

"By not publishing what I say on time."

"Oh, my Father, I know I have been late at times and I have procrastinated and let things pile up. Please forgive me this. Father, how else do I fight you? I do not want to do this. Please forgive me for allowing other things to take precedence."

"My Little One, this is but a small thing, but I have one more thing against you."

"What is it, my Father? Please tell me."

"My Child, do you believe that black is white?"

"No, my Father."

"Then, tell My people the truth."

"My Father, this is my heart's desire. Father, how have I failed You in this?"

"My Child, do you believe that black is white?"

"No, my Father, but why are You asking me this?"

"My Child, those scrolls before you are sealed and they have been sealed for a long, long time. My Little One, you and you, alone, will open these scrolls. And, when you do, you will reveal what has been hidden for a very long time. Know this, my Child, were you not found worthy in My sight, you would not open these scrolls. My Little One, I have stripped you of your pride. I have stripped you of your vanity. I have stripped you of the worldly. I have stripped you of all that is not pleasing to me; but this is My warning that you further simplify your life that no thing, no person, and no place comes before Me and My words. Do you understand?"

"Yes, my Father."

"My Child, regardless of the mail, regardless of the needs of others, My works must come first. Understand? You must not put off what needs to be done today. You must not procrastinate these works in any way and under no circumstances can the needs of others be allowed to come before Me and My works.

"Yes, my Father."

"My Child, do you understand why I am being so strict with you?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

"Yes, my Father, I believe I do. Time is running out and save I discipline myself in a greater way I will not get Your works done."

"My Child, this is but one aspect. My Little One, you do not understand fully who you are. You do not understand the work, which is yet to be done. You do not understand your calling, which will take you far and wide and you do not understand just how critical the world situation is. For, truly minute to minute, the world goes on grace."

"My Father, why did You ask me if I believe that black is white and warned me to tell the people the truth."

"My Child, I have warned you to be vigilant. Trust no one; but put your faith and trust in Me and My Son. Yet, many will come to deceive you. So be warned! In addition, My Child, know this. There are many levels of truth. Yes, you have worked hard to get the truth to My people; but you must work even harder to get these truths out; for time is short and the opposition is great. And, a new level of truth is emerging, which is being brought forth by the Pure of Heart."

"Yes, my Father."

"Now, know this, My Child, a radiance is coming upon you and into your life."

"A radiance?"

"Yes, my Child, it is a radiance as a rainbow and though you do not know what I mean now, you will."

"Father, I wish I even knew how to respond; but I do not, for I am truly humbled."

"My Child, this radiance is coming from the North, from the South, from the East and from the West."

"This is a visible radiance?"

"It is and when you see it, you will know that My hand is in it."

"Father, what will I do with this radiance?"

"You will do nothing; but it will bring certain ones to you, like some I am sending, but beware of the fakers."

"And, Father, why will these be sent?"

"They will know who you are."

"Who I am?"

"Yes, my Child and in due season this shall be very apparent to you. Though I speak it to your soul, this frightens you. Therefore, I will show you. Sign by sign, I will make you see and understand who you are. But, to operate under this anointing, you must let go of the world and you must live in Spirit. This, my Child, is why I am so strict with you. It is not because I am so stern and exacting. It is because if I am not stern, you will not move into this anointing."

"So, this anointing has to do with the rainbow?"

"It does and it will come to rest on you."

"All at once, or by degrees?"

"By degrees."

"Father, this is so awesome, so humbling, yet so frightening. For, I am so imperfect, and tremble with fear at the thought of upsetting you."

"My child, I know your heart. I know you through and through and I know you want to please Me. I know you want to serve your fellow man and I know you have been

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

through great trials and hardships, but I also want you to know that I am further pruning you; for this mighty work at hand."

"Father, I thank You for every trial. I thank You for every hardship. I thank You for scolding me and for correcting me. I thank you for all things, Father, for You, and You, alone, are my reason for being."

"My Child, you have four scrolls, three small and one large. You will open all three scrolls and you will write what is therein, and when you get to the fourth scroll, the largest, then My Child, you will know who you are."

"Yes, my Father."

"But, my Child, we will not open these scrolls today and not tomorrow, but at an appointed time. And, this time is not knows to you, but to Me and to My Son. But, before you open the first one, you will hear the horses on the cobblestones."

"Father, what do You mean by horses on the cobblestones?

"My Child, at the time that you hear them, then you will know it its time to open the first scroll. I will speak to you and I will say, ‘These are the horses. Then, the first scroll will open. Understand?"

"Yes, my Father. So, Father, what am I supposed to do?"

"Pray and fast. Fast and pray."

"Fast how long?"

"Three days."

"And, then, Father, this shall go forward?"

"Yes, my Child, but remember, do not procrastinate this fast, but start soon."

"Yes, my Father. Is there more I should know?"

"No, My Child, but know that I love you very much and in many ways your work is just beginning."

"Yes, my Father."

"Go in peace and love and be whole in My light."

"Thank you, Father."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 22nd day of October, 2002,

Linda Newkirk

Beloved Ones, I wept bitterly because of our Father's words, not realizing how I had been "fighting" Him. But, as I wept and prayed, I realized that many things were creeping in and stealing time from His work. I realized that answering e-mails and attending to everyday affairs was taking time away from praying and staying close to God. "Fighting" Him was in no was a conscious thing, but a very subtle thing, one which was not internalized and one, which I was not even aware of until He made me see. After His admonitions, I put all things aside and began to pray for many hours each day. In addition to the three times a day, which He had ordered me to pray in mid-summer, I added several more hours of prayer daily. In all things, I sought to make up to Him for any infractions on my part. I do not know how many days passed until I began to see the rainbows while I was praying, but at a certain point, this began to happen. It was at this time that our Father said to pray over the oil and to anoint the prayer handkerchiefs.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

The Spirit of God anointed these cloths for healing and for miracles and these have been sent to those, who have ordered them. Our Father said in advance that you would get miracles and healings and some of you are writing telling of your beautiful experiences. Praises to our Beloved Lord and God! To Him is the praise and glory forever!

I now know that this rainbow of His Spirit of called the "Rainbow Anointing" for our Father in Heaven has told me this. By anointing these cloths with the rainbow anointing, our Father is gifting you with a beautiful heavenly gift!

Many of you do not have any church affiliation. You do not have any spiritual group to which you belong. Many of you do not have anyone to contact when you need prayers for healing or deliverance and this is painful for our Lord and God to see. Know that our Beautiful Father in Heaven and our Beloved Lord Jesus loves you very much and because of this precious love God is ministering to you. Through our Father's anointing on these cloths, you are receiving a little piece of Heaven.

Cherished Ones, order your handkerchiefs, for many will be healed through these cloths. Below, I am posting a message from our Precious Sister, Antonietta, so that you can see how our Father is working through His anointing on these cloths. This is beautiful. As others of you write and give permission to reprint your letters, I will add them, along with this one, to the Miracle Page.

**Miracle!**

**To God is the praise and glory forever and ever!**

My friend Helen is a woman of 71 years old who had a stroke and the doctor told her family that she could not make it. When I went to visit her in the hospital, she was in a coma, so I started praying to Jesus to save her life. After two months she left the hospital. One day I was walking with my dog when I saw her walking very slowly. She kissed me and said: "My dear friend, thanks to your prayers Jesus has saved my life. I am alive, but I have a terrible pain in my legs and I cannot walk, and I know that only Jesus can heal it." I smiled to her and replied: " Can I come tomorrow to your house

and pray with the rainbow cloth that the Prophet Linda Newkirk has sent to me?" She replied: "Yes, please."

The day after I went to her house and put the rainbow cloth on her feet and started to pray: " My Lord and God, please I beg you, impart the healing from this cloth into Helen. My Lord and God, please I beg you, impart the anointing from this cloth to heal, cleanse and deliver Helen of the bonds of sickness and disease. My Lord and God, I thank you from the bottom of my heart for hearing my prayer." When on the third day I went to her house she was crying and thanking Jesus and God as she had no more pain in her legs.

(Our Friend Antonietta said that she went to see this woman and found her cleaning out her garage! Walking just fine with no pain! To God is the praise and glory!)

**Miracle!**

**To God is the praise and glory!**

Two days later I was walking with my dog when an old man stopped me and said: " Please, I heard about Helen, could you be so kind to come to my house and pray with the anointing cloth to heal my handicapped son? I am not rich, but I will pay something. He is blind of one eye and handicapped and I believe that the rainbow cloth will do the miracle." I went to his house and prayed with the anointing cloth and Jesus has put in my mind that HE will heal the boy.

When yesterday evening I went to their house the old man was crying as the veterinarian told him that his dog had a tumor and needed an operation. He asked me to pray with the rainbow cloth to heal his little dog. I prayed and prayed with the rainbow cloth. This morning I went to see how was the little dog. The old man looked at me and said: " I am not sure, but I think your rainbow cloth has saved my little dog. I will tell you this evening, now I am going to the veterinarian."

This evening we are all thanking the Lord and God to have saved the little dog of an old poor man.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

--Antonietta
(The tumor disappeared and the dog is healed! Praise God!)

During this time since our Father gave this message, our telephone began to give us problems with lots of static on the line; and this went on for about six weeks. It was impossible to stay on the Internet for any length of time because of this problem and many days I could not get on at all. And if I did get on, was unable to stay on for more than a few minutes. Finally, the telephone problem was repaired and I was able to get God's work posted, but as I look back on it, I feel that this was all within the will of God. For, during this time, I have had beautiful spiritual experiences. He has given His gift of the rainbow and some of you have received it. For all things I thank God!

# CHAPTER FIFTEEN - PART I

## "Plans of the Evil One"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Master Jesus, yea Yeshua, Lord of Earth. My Little One, as you look around and as you see the world falling around you, know that I love you! Our Father loves you! The angels of Heaven love you! Keep all in perspective and be not overcome by the troubles of the world. For, in some ways, you are only seeing the beginning of Jacob's troubles in the USA. My Little One, the holy and pure light of God is shining on you. It goes before you, behind you, all around you, even above and below you. Yes, My Child, the light of God is upon you and His tender mercies rest upon you; for My Little One, I am about to carry you through a dark door, that you are only allowed to enter. For, Our Father has tried you. He has cleansed you and he has purged you, as your heart has desired. And, now little One, I shall show you what all the fuss is about. I shall show you what the calamity is about. For, you stand clean before Me and before our Father and you are deemed worthy.

My Little One, I have brought you back to My garden and from this vantagepoint, I will teach you. I will feed you of the deep and hidden things. For, you are found worthy before our Father. My Child, see the dark door before you."

"Yes, my Lord, the one, which goes into the small hill."

"My Child, you are to write as you see and you are to write as I give you, that My people may be the wiser; for in all the world, the evil ones have risen to great power. Through lies and illusion, they are conquering the world. Though black, they say white and though white they say black. All that is truth, all that is good is being steadily replaced with all that is rotten, with all that is full of darkness and illusion. Lies and more lies! For, the truth is not in them, but great darkness, great cunning and much evil. I tell you, My Child, that the antichrist agenda is rolling forth like a mighty steamroller from Washington DC. Those in congress do not have a chance of survival in such a system; save they belong to Me. My Little One, take a few steps and pass through the dark

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

door. The key with seven levels, plus the added spiritual levels, will allow you to pass through undetected. Understand? My Child, this is a door of great evil and save you were purged of every bit, which our father warned you of, you would not be allowed to go therein. Look around you, My Child, and you will see what seems to be a very thick wall of glass. This wall is holy and it will allow you to go therein undetected."

"Yes, my Lord." I bend down and cling to the feet of our Lord Jesus, and with tears in my eyes I kiss his feet. A solitary tear falls to his left foot and a blaze of white light rushes up to envelop me. For a moment, I am in a beautiful meadow and it is full of every kind of blooming flower. There, I am playing a game like Frisbee with our Lord Jesus. I do not have a care in the world, for total joy envelops my every move. Sensing the touch of our Lord's hand upon my head, I know that it is time to move on. I arise and look into his radiant eyes, and know that I must proceed with the work at hand. Rising, I turn and face the dark door. It is only about ten to fifteen steps away, but as I get closer, a repulsion for what is behind the door begins to sink into my being.

In the Spirit, I find myself speaking several words in tongues and I know these words to mean, 'Through the Spirit of God and by the blood of the Lamb, I enter." Reaching down, I pick up the key; for it is lying on the sand near the door. As I hold it a great power surge runs through my whole being and I shout, still in tongues, but translated, 'Victory is in Jesus. Victory is in Jesus. Beautiful Lamb of God, who takes away the sins of the world. Victory is in Jesus.'

Bending down, I insert the key in the lock; for the lock is not high on the door, but low, around knee level. And, even as the key touches the lock, I am swished through the portal and into a very dark place. It takes a moment for my eyes to become accustomed to such darkness, but within a few seconds, I am able to see well; for the light of God bathes me. Keenly aware of the wall of protection around me, I realize that I am in a room, a very dark room, save a flickering fire, which is in the fireplace. I am also keenly aware of a very musty smell, like that of a cave or an old, run-down house. Still, not seeing totally clearly, I sense that someone is sleeping by the fire. This presence brings a chill of coldness to my spine and I feel as if I am approaching a very evil giant, for the chair is very large and would seat eight or ten people. Still, all is

quiet, save the crackling of the fire, and what I perceive as subtle movements coming from the chair. Stopping for a moment to look around and standing still, a little ways behind the chair, yet still facing the fire, I see walls, which are chock full of books. Straining to see, I hope to discern what kinds of books these are; for they appear to be very old. All seem to be bound in leather and appear to have ornate covers, but the letters I cannot make out, for I am too far away to clearly discern. Near the fire and beneath the wall of books is a very large bench. On the bench, I see a skull of a human. "Oh my! It is not just a skull; for the skull is raised up." But on this large bench are what seems to be all the bones of the human body, all carefully laid out and placed in the same manner in which they are pieced together in the human body.

I hear a cough come from the chair and I sense that the occupant of this chair may be waking up. I stand still, swallowing hard, but remembering the words of our Lord Jesus that I will not be seen. Briefly, I catch the scent of roses and I sense that the Spirit of God is confirming through this beautiful scent that what I am writing is true. I take a few steps forward and move off to the left side of the chair, where I am better able to get a look at the occupant of the chair.

"Oh, my," I gasp, hoping I did not make a sound. Now catching a view of the creature, I see first its gnarled and scaly hand; for with its deep, gnarled claws, it is gripping the arm of the chair. My what large claws, at least six or seven inches long! Looking up at the arm, I am repulsed to see scales, deep-pitted scales and these lead to a scaly trunk and a scaly head. Oh, what a repulsion! This creature is now awake and its eyes are as red as fire! As I look upon this beast, I clearly see its countenance change from a dragon to that of a person. The first face to appear on the dragon is the face of Bill Clinton. Then, and no surprise to me, is the face of George Herbert Walker Bush. Each time, the transition is but a second or two and then the face changes again. Now, I am seeing the face of Queen Elizabeth of England, then George W. Bush, then Hillary Clinton. Now, Ross Perot. Ross Perot? Then, a series of faces pass so fast that I can hardly focus on them, but I will try to write quickly … There is John Ashcroft, Ted Kennedy, Walter Kronkite, Dan Rather, Connie Chung, Adolph Hither, David Rockefeller, Dick Cheney, Donald Rumsfeld and now the faces are moving so fast that I am no longer recognizing them. As they pass quickly by, I hear sounds, like the

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

clicking sounds of a typewriter, until finally the procession of faces comes to an end. Looking upon the countenance of the Evil One, I know for a certainly that this is Lucifer, yet still he is unaware of my presence. As I gaze closer, I see that he is reading a book, actually he is writing a book. And, it seems that he has already written at least 2/3 of it. But, I hear the Spirit of God say, "80%."

"My Lord, I really want to know what he has written, but how can I know, for he is holding the book?"

"My Child, in your right hand you will find a small key. It is a skeleton key. Go and put it into the mouth of the skull and in its place, you will draw out certain portions of the his book."

"Yes, my Lord, but do I leave the key inside the skull?"

"My Child, the skull is the repository for the key. Once you place the key in the skull, you will be able to withdraw the records I want you to have. To your rear, by the wall of books is a small table and desk. Take the records there and write what you read."

"Yes, my Lord." I take a few steps forward and place the key in the skull and as I withdraw my hand, I see that in place of the key is a stack of papers.

Ever aware of the evil one, I am alerted to his sniffing. "Roses," he snarls! "Damnable roses!" Then he calls out a name, which sounds like Parheleon, though I cannot be sure of the exact spelling. At once a very foul looking, scaly entity appears. As he whisks past, I sense an utterly repulsive smell, like that of a roadkill.

"There is a damnable smell in here," bellows the Evil One, "search it out and put it on the table, for into the fiery pits it shall go!"

I feel my heart pounding and then I hear our Lord Jesus say, "Do not fear, for you cannot be seen and you cannot be heard."

"But, my Lord, he smells the roses!"

"Worry not, for it is but fleeting and he will go on with something else."

A lump is forming in my throat and I find myself drifting, as if on air, to the side of the room. As I pull the chair away from the small table, I dread the thought of being in here any longer than necessary. Quietly, I sit and watch the evil serpent as he rises from his chair. Oh, he is bellowing and were I not under protection, surely my eardrums would burst. He is cursing! He is ranting and raving and he is pacing! "Get me that book," he bellows! "Get me that book!" And, seemingly out of nowhere, eight or ten fiery, little demons appear and they are scrambling here and there searching for 'the book.' One rushes over to the Evil One with the book in hand, hands it to him and bows. Growling, the Evil One says, "Scatter! Scatter," I say! Once more, he settles down in his chair with ' the book' in hand and I clearly see the words on the cover, 'The Demise of all Christians!' Again, the putrid smell sweeps past me as the Evil One's helper continues to search high and low for the origin of the scent of roses.

"Oh, I must hurry, for this evil is so great and save for the grace of God I shall have trouble maintaining!" I turn to the first page before me and what strikes me in the face is a picture of the inside of a jail, replete with bars and corridors. As I look upon this jail scene, I suddenly find myself in a very long corridor, instinctively knowing that this prison is a subterranean area. As I begin to walk the corridor, I begin to realize that I am not looking at human beings, but strange, genetic mutations. I see a lion's head on a dog's body and an ape, which is more human than ape, save the fact that the face has pink skin and little hair. I see chickens with red eyes and they hiss like snakes. "Oh, my! I am beginning to feel weak all over!" These are gross genetic experiments! As I look at the strange aberrations, which fill these jail cells, my heart seems to sink to my knees! Looking about, I can clearly see that humans have been mixed with animals and animals with serpents! Suddenly, I hear a door shut and feel that I will jump through my skin! But, looking about, I realize that I am looking at the outside door of this prison and on it are the words, 'Genetic destruction of mankind."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

Oh, my heart is sinking! A lump is forming in my throat and I feel so sick as if I will throw up all over these pages! But, I know I must be brave; for I have seen but one page and I have many to go! Once again at the desk, I realize that the evil servant is searching high and low for me. He has a dustbin and a broom and he is searching every corner; but I am not afraid. Disgusted and sickened, but not afraid! As I turn the second page, I am met by ear-piercing screams and I see a woman on the table, who is pregnant. A baby is being delivered by forceps and from looking at the woman, I can see that she is heavily sedated. These physicians look human, but I know that they do not have human spirits, for the Spirit of God reveals this. Inside them are the spirits of reptiles. The baby looks human, but it is not; for it has the eyes of a snake and it has a short tail. "This one may work," the evil doctor says. "From all appearances he is normal. Without the tail and with the eye changeover, who will know?"

"Who will know," I think to myself. "God will know! His servants will know!" Oh, a fury rises up within me and I want to annihilate these evil creatures; but 'Vengeance is Mine,' God says! I watch as the Mother lies there, bleeding profusely. The baby is hauled away. A cover is placed over the woman's face as an evil nurse turns up a drip and she is left to die! "No, no," I scream! "You cannot let her die!" But, I realize that no one hears me and I can do nothing, save what our Lord Jesus allows me to do. A door closes on this room and I read the words, 'Annihilation through substitution.' And, suddenly I see so clearly the plans of the evil ones to substitute the reptilian humans for humans in very important locations, like hospitals, and in these places they will be used to systematically kill and destroy humans. Clearly, women are being used as incubators and when the job is done, they are being left to die! Realizing all this, I am feeling so downhearted and distraught and a wave of lightheadedness sweeps over me and I feel for an instant that I shall surely faint! But, I know that I must fight these feelings; for there are more papers and I must get the plans of the Evil One out to God's people. For, we must pray, pray, pray!

Sitting quietly at the small table, I am aware once more of the gopher. For, he is now pulling books from the shelves and he is hastily searching every book! As he pulls the books from the shelves, I see that the shelves are lined with mirrors, and this evil one stops now and then to admire his abominable reflection! Now at the third page, I see a

whirlwind and the Spirit of God says, "Step into the whirlwind." Oh, it is a black whirlwind, but in obeying God, I step into it and there, to my left is George H.W. Bush. Oh, this man is so utterly evil and the sight of him makes me want to run and throw up. For, he is no human at all, but a fake. A reptilian! And he is utterly disgusting! Behind him on a wall are all the continents of the world and they are all spread out, a map of the world. Here and there, he has placed markers on certain locations. Looking at the map of the USA, I clearly see that it is divided into ten sections and I see a black whirlwind coming down into Texas. Oh, this is a black and foul wind and on this whirlwind are the words, 'Death by dissociation.' "Death by dissociation," I ponder! "What does this mean?" Then again, the Spirit of God says, "Step into the black whirlwind!" Then, suddenly I find myself moving in spirit toward the map and suddenly I am getting sucked deeper into this black whirlwind. Oh, it is dark in here and I am trying to get my bearings when I realize that I am suddenly placed on a windswept plain. Just ahead, I see two cowboys, who are sitting in front of a small campfire and over the fire is a small cast iron pot. I catch the scent that they are cooking something and see them warming their hands over the coals. Faintly, I hear one say to the other, "They cows are mad! The deer are mad! Shot two dogs this morning!"

"What?" I am asking myself. "Mad animals? Mad dogs?" Suddenly, I look up and see a gray cloud, which is quickly falling. This is a very thick, gray cloud and it is beginning to cover all things, like a net. Every tree! Every plant! All the land! All the people! And, as I look out on the cloud, I see these words becoming visible within the cloud, itself … 'Cloud of Death'. I step back and clutch my chest as a deep pain of sorrow rolls through me; for I know that this very cloud has fallen onto these two men! Oh, my heart is breaking; for all life is in danger! I can hardly keep from throwing up; for now I look and behold huge piles of animals, all dead, and bulldozers are digging holes! The stench I shall never forget! As I watch the piles of dead carcasses, I remember mad cow disease and England and tears run down my cheeks. I sense the third door close and on it I see the words, 'Mass genocide!' As I look at these words I remember the Illuminati Satanic goals from the Georgia Guidestones, wherein they list their plan to leave only 500, 000, 000 people on the planet! Catapulted back into the room of darkness, I realize that The Evil One, Satan, has picked upon the scent of roses again and he is pounding the mantle above the fireplace. He is snorting fire and he is

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

stomping his feet! As he walks, his scaly tail drags across the stone floor, now and then scraping books from shelves as he bellows out obscenities. With each growl of the Evil One, the evil servant hops, and he is now picking up speed in his search for the origin of the rose scent! Throwing books on the floor and now suddenly down on the floor, sniffing like a dog. "My Lord," he calls out to Satan, "It is coming through the door! I can be certain of it!"

Glancing toward the cracked door, I am now aware that Satan has taken his shoeless foot and has catapulted the evil servant through the crack of the door. Howling like a wolf, this creature picks himself up and scuttles down the hall!

But, I have a task at hand and must not get distracted. Turning to the fourth page, I see a huge door. It is a very tall door and the knob is many feet above my head. Then, I hear our Lord Jesus say, "Command it open!" In a whisper, I say, "Open door," and as my words go forth, the huge door begins to creek and move as if it is has not been opened in a very long time. Taking a very high step over the threshold, I realize that I am in a very large room, which is full of computers. Each computer has a designation and reading from the computers I see the following:

First Computer … "Crop Modification"
Second Computer … "Genetic Codes"
Third Computer … "Bilingual confusion"
Fourth Computer … "Hairpin curves"
Firth computer … "Dislocation Services"
Sixth computer … "Bone Marrow Secrets"
Seventh Computer … "Rose Hips Survey"
Eighth Computer … "A Walk in the Park"
Ninth Computer … DNA files (and these are many files)
Tenth Computer … History of Mankind (and at this computer, I see an android-like human, who is destroying files.)

"Oh, my Lord, how do I proceed?" Then, I hear the Spirit of God say, "Go to Number One." Approaching the first computer, I can clearly see that it is up and running and on the screen I can see the following:

The Death of humanity through starvation
seeds that do not replicate
destruction and prohibition of all pure seed stock.
Extinction of all food crops.

Choking back the tears, I move to the second computer and this is what I see:

Genetic codes:
destruction of all pure genetic codes in animals
destruction of all pure genetic codes in plants
annihilation of all mankind

Moving on to the third computer, this is what follows:

Bilingual confusion:
mass migration from country to country
annihilation of race identity
mixture of all cultures

Moving on to the fourth computer, this is what is written.

Hairpin curves:
death by slavery
death by suffocation of masses
death by annihilation
death by starvation
death by sex and violence
death by massacre
death by war

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

death by strife
death by upheavals
death by sudden attack

"My Lord, what is meant by ‘hairpin curves’?"

"My Little One, that, which is sudden, unexpected and dangerous. A sudden turn, a sudden shift."

Moving on to the fifth computer …

Dislocation services:
concentration camps
prison labor
martial law
a. FEMA
b. FBI
c. CIA
d. All government employees

"My Lord, what is meant by ‘all government employees?’

"My Little One, during martial law, these will be used by the government as seen fit, or they will wind up in concentration camps or as prison labor."

The Sixth computer…

Bone Marrow secrets
glue factory …human/animal experimentation
Secret and clandestine (And, as I write this, I see in the spirit many secret works, which are being done in many hospitals without anyone’s consent.)

The Seventh computer…

And, here I see a picture of a rosehip with all the sepals gone and I sense that this is of spiritual significance. Then, I see the following:

destruction of all religions
creation of serfs and automatons
a. mind control
b. destruction
c. annihilation

The Eighth computer…

A Walk in the Park … and suddenly I get a glimpse of Vince Foster
Annihilate all opposition
Demand total submission or death

The Ninth computer

DNA Files…

And, as I look, I see these files on all humans. They are all ordered according to national origin and now count over three billion souls. In fact, the DNA of 3.72 billion souls is on file and increasing rapidly. Suddenly, I realize that anyone, who has ever given blood, who has ever had an operation or biopsy, may very well be in their data banks.

Then, I hear the Spirit of God say, "All in search of the light beings."

"You mean the angelic line?"

"Exactly," the Spirit of God says.

"So, why all this work for that?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

"My Child," our Lord Jesus says, "so as to annihilate this bloodline first."

And to the tenth computer…

History of mankind

And as I see these words, I see a folder, which is shrinking in size before my very eyes! "Yes, my Child," our Lord Jesus says. "Your real identity is being replaced with a fake identity. And, your real history is being replaced with lies!"

With this, the fourth door closes, and on it are the words, "Death to all Christians and death to all religions. Long live Lucifer!" Suddenly, I am aware that I am back in the room with this evil creature. He is before the fire and I know that he is scheming as to how he will proceed with his destructive plans.

And, now as I look at the fifth page, which is before me, I feel a great heat. Suddenly before my eyes are vast funeral pyres. Dead bodies are piled atop dead bodies. Piles and piles of dead humans! The words before me are: 1. Plagues 2. Famines 3. Genocide 4. War and destruction. Beneath these words is written, "world population 500,000,000, or less." Before me I see the rider of the pale horse. He is death and he rides across the USA from East to West and from North to South. Then, he rides over Canada, Europe and Australia. He rides Russia, China and all across Mexico, and even over South America. Great destruction, hunger, plagues and war!

Oh, my heart feels as if will break! I rise with my notes and I know that once more the Evil One has caught the scent of roses. Yet, I am not concerned; for I am safe in the love of God.

And this is what was dictated to me, what I witnessed and recorded in the den of Satan this 27th day of October 2002.

Linda Newkirk

Beloved, some time back a Dear Sister sent me a dream, which the Spirit of God gave to Nita Johnson, who is a prophetess of God. Nita has a website and http://www.worldforJesus.org. In this dream, Nita was taken into Satan's den and was shown some of his plans. I remember at the time of reading it that it surely would be wonderful if our Lord and God would show us more of the Evil One's plans. But, since that time until now, I had not given this much added thought. I truly believe that our Lord and God will take others into the den of Lucifer and others will also see his evil plans; for God would not have us be ignorant of these schemes.

## CHAPTER FIFTEEN - PART II

### "Being true"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

"Oh, my Father, it is so good to hear Your voice. My heart has been troubled because of what I have seen behind this dark door. My Father, humanity is surely headed over a cliff, or a destiny like Niagara Falls. The current is so swift and people are being swept away in a mighty tide; yet Father, so few are even aware of this tide! They eat, they sleep, they work and they continue on, oblivious to what is going on. And, these are the lost ones; yet my Father, what pains me so are the proud and haughty ones in the churches. And, your prophets with holier-than-thou attitudes, or 'anything-goes', 'flowery-words' messages. Father, my heart is heavy and my spirit is burdened."

"My Little One, what you say is what you know. Within this Earth, each has a perception of what is real; for one can only ascertain as real what experience or learning has taught. Therefore, when one's reality is challenged, often extreme resistance is the first reaction. When this reality is challenged over and over, one tends to relax that orientation and to open to new realities."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

"Father, this is both good and bad; for on the one hand one may move into a space of greater enlightenment, but on the other hand, one may accept as real certain programming, which is full of lies and illusion."

"My Child, this is true; and this is why all must be filtered through prayer. It must be filtered through the Spirit of Truth."

"But, Father, when one is rigid and filled with destructive programming to begin with, when one is filled with pride, lies and distortions, how can such a one move up spiritually?"

"My Child, every lie, every distortion, every bit of pride and rebellion, all these things must be looked upon with honesty. They must all be confronted and laid upon My alter of love and forgiveness that one might be set free. For, all information, which is processed through an impure heart, is polluted. Understand?"

"Yes, my Father and surely this is a lifelong work."

"You have seen it and it is so."

"But, Father, so many are struggling and they hardly know where to begin."

"Each must begin with repentance; for if one will not look at self and recognize wrongs, how can one overcome? Therefore, one must recognize wrongs. One must confess before My Son and one must be truly sorry for these wrongs. Then, My child, one must turn from these wrongs, evaluating all actions according to My commands."

"My Father, You mean the Ten Commandments and the laws of love?"

"My Child, those, who will not obey the Ten Commandments cannot truly love Me and My Son. For, every time one disobeys My commands, a dark door is opened into one's heart. This dark door allows the entrance of all manner of demons and as it opens, it brings darkness into one's being. As darkness enters, the Spirit of God flees. My Spirit

will not indwell the rebellious. Yes, My Child, It may visit; but it will not live therein. Understand. This is why daily repentance is absolutely necessary. In addition to this, one needs on-going repentance for any and all past wrongs, which come to mind and continue to plague one. Even if it was 20 years ago and is still a problem in one's mind, this individual needs repentance. This one needs prayer. This one needs healing. Understand?"

"Yes, my Father."

"Now, My Child, you wonder why I decided to allow you into Lucifer's Den; for you have read of another prophetess, who went there in dreams."

"Yes, my Father, I do wonder about this."

"My Child, as My Son has revealed in times past, there is nothing, which is hidden, which will not be revealed. Therefore, what these evil ones believe as secret, shall all come forth."

"Father, will others also be given trips into his evil lair?"

"As I see that one is worthy, as I see that one is ready, I may allow this."

"Father, I have many questions about what I saw."

"And, these will be answered, My Child, but not at this sitting. My purpose in speaking to you today is to make you see and understand why many cannot be reached and they will never be reached. One must have a heart after truth, to desire truth, to be able to receive truth. Do not expect a liar to live in truth. Do not expect a liar and a schemer to love the Spirit of Truth. My Spirit of Truth is absolute truth and if one wishes to grow spiritually, he or she will clean up his or her life. Truth is not split down the middle and bent and warped to suit one's self. Truth is solid like a rock. It is unchanging, yet as you are thinking, My Child, 'tis true. For, truth does exist on progressively deeper levels, sort of like the layers of an onion.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

My Little One, it is through truth, that I am separating Mine out. My Loved Ones, the Pure of Heart, vibrate to the frequency of truth. They strive for purity. They truly love Me and My Son and they put My works first. Bit by bit, they let go of self; for theirs is a selfless work. They love others, but will not get drawn into their schemes. With this, we shall stop for today. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, most High God."

"Father, where does this go?"

"The next part of the current chapter."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 31st day of October, 2002,

Linda Newkirk

## CHAPTER FIFTEEN - PART III

### "The First Scroll"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Child, see the pure stream?"

"Yes, my Father, it is so beautiful and clear and I stand with my feet at water's edge. It is also warm and inviting and I think to take a brief swim." Deeper and deeper I go, bathed in these crystalline, clear waters and the waters tumbles over me as if I am caught up in beautiful, warm waves. In short notice, I come to the bottom of this very deep and beautiful river and before me is a shimmering door, which seems to be made of pure diamonds. All around, the aquamarine water shimmers from the light of this radiant door and I am surprised to note that even at such a deep level, the water feeds me oxygen. For, I breather in and out like a fish, but with exhilarating effects. The light, which comes through this door is surely the light of God; for it gives me such beautiful peace and joy.

"My Child, do you know why I have brought you here?"

"No, my Father."

"My Child, as you touch the door, it will open before you and you will see why I have brought you here."

I touch this beautiful door and a wave of beautiful light soars through my body and I am caught up floating in the water. And, suddenly, as in the twinkle of an eye, I am carried through this radiant door. Once inside, I catch a smell, like that of cinnamon and oranges and I wonder what would be cooking at such a deep level. But, before me and unnoticed by me until now is a beautiful angel with eyes of fire. This angel looks at me and says, "The first scroll to be opened now." And, I reach out and take the scroll and thank the angel. The scroll is one of the small scrolls and though it seemed so light before, it is now heavy, like lead, and I almost drop it, believing it to be light as paper.

Catching the scroll as it begins to fall, at once I begin to feel a deep foreboding in my spirit and I sense that I am on a ship of sorts and out to sea. The fog hits me in the face and the salty air and slight smell of fish soaks my nostrils. In the distance, I hear a fog horn; though surely it is near; for it is already quite loud. Perhaps, it is not a foghorn, but a horn on this very ship, which is seeking safe passage, but at this point, I cannot be sure. I find myself on the deck of this ship and the air is slightly cool, but dense and thick with moisture and I am alone. Actually, I see now that it is a rather large boat and on the deck is a solitary table with two with wrought iron chairs. I seek to steady myself at the table; for the waves are rather rocky and I am looking around in the night for other people. I sense that this boat may be in trouble, so I follow the deck, looking for a door, which goes down under. And, finding one at last, I see that the door is locked and there is not a soul to be found. Looking for lights, I see none and realize that I may be on a ship, which is adrift and being battered by waves, adrift in a great fog. This is very unsettling and I wonder why I am here with a scroll, which has the weight of lead at a table for two, with no light to read by. "Oh, my Father, You have sent me here, but why? For, there is no one aboard, whom I can speak with. This

ship is adrift amid dangerous conditions and I have a scroll to read. But, how Father; for I cannot see."

"My Child," our Father says, "Would I send you on a dangerous mission without provision and protection?"

"No, my Father, You would not."

"Then, know, My Child, that I have not sent you here without help." And at that very instant, the beautiful angel appears. He is dressed in white with eyes of fire and he sits in one chair and motions for me to sit across from him at the small table. He holds his hand across the table and a brilliant light comes from his hand and illumines the table. I take my place across from him and place the heavy scroll on the table. Before my eyes, it opens and I see the title at the top of the page, … 'Ruination of America.' I drop my head on the scroll and begin to weep; for it seems that the entire heaviness of the scroll has settled in on me and deep sorrow grips me. Oh, it is a terrible sorrow. For, before my eyes, I see the collapse of New York City. The Statue of Liberty is in chains and ropes are pulling at it in all directions. Now, I know that this statue is only a symbol of freedom and that the very origin of it is cloaked in mysteries of the secret societies; but to many this statue represents freedom. With a great tug on the rope, which comes from across the Atlantic, and goes into Europe, to England, in fact, I see the statue fall. Oh, New York City is a terrible mess! Soldiers have taken over New York City! Here and there are terrible fires and explosions and people are running here and there in great fear. Soldiers have lists of names and they are knocking on doors and filling up vans and other kinds of vehicles. As I look out, I sense that the heart of New York City is a burned and charred mess. It is gone, with remnants left here and there. I feel so sick all over as if I will surely faint and I leave the table to throw up over the side of the railing. Oh, I feel utterly devastated, for surely millions of souls are dead, and/or dying. I throw up until I feel that there is nothing but bile and I return once more to the scroll and to the angel.

Suddenly, the angel and I are removed from the ship and we are at another location, where bricks are piled, one upon another, and these bricks seem to obscure an

underground passage. I follow the angel and step downward, as if following a passage into an underground cave. Surely, this is a cave; for it has the musty scent of a cave and as we travel we come to a balcony, which overlooks a meeting of men, who are below, and seemingly unaware of our presence. On the table before the men is a pie-shaped chart. Each of the men has taken a piece of the pie and seems satisfied that this piece belongs to him. Yet, as I look at this group of men, I am aware of great deception among them; for what has been decided among themselves by this group, will not be honored. My eyes are on George Herbert Walker Bush, who is standing behind his chair. I want to count the seats at the table, but the Spirit of God says, "No." And, I am not allowed to look at all faces, only the faces of the Bushes. But, I know for sure that what God wants me to see is that those present have been granted certain lands by this counsel. Yet, the Bushes will not keep their end of the bargain and have no plans to keep their end. What they want is the whole pie. Between the two of the Bushes, they may allow the Queen of England, whom I am allowed to see now among them, to retain 25%. What they plan to do is to take, to forcefully take, and or by trickery, the rest of the pie and out of a sense of duty, leave 25% for the Queen. Yet, those in the room have no idea that ravenous greed is about to move in and steal from them. I sense that all present are world leaders and that all are deep into the occult New World Order. This pie represents the world, and surely the Bushes plan to rule the world and allow the Queen to remain as a token of loyalty to her.

But even as I write what I see, I hear a very large racket in the back room, which is situated behind the meeting room. Looking back there, I see Saddam Hussein, who is bound and gagged and who is on a bed, on an old striped mattress, which lies atop a wrought iron bed. And, he is struggling to get free. Oh, he is making a fuss, but the more he kicks and gurgles, the wider they eyes of George W. Bush get. I look over and see smoke coming from the nostrils of George H. W. Bush and I wonder what he is steaming about. For, Saddam Hussein is already in chains.

As I watch this group, I see that each has taken his piece of the pie, but clearly all are in a very heated poker game. In the middle of the table, I see various ones, who are stacking up chips and first this one and then that one says, "I'll match. I'll call," and tosses in more chips. Finally, George H.W. Bush says, "I'll match and call you," and

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

whatever is being bet on, the others seem to be outwitted. I see George W. Bush rake in all the chips and though the others never say a word, one by one, I see them fold up their belongings and leave the table. The only ones left are the Bushes and the Queen. A deep coldness sweeps this room and I see these men, all dressed in black, leave the room in this cave, one at a time. George W. Bush is like a child and he keeps exclaiming, "We won! We won! We won!" The Queen seems cautiously optimistic as she says little and draws up her belongings and a few chips, which I had not seen before and she, too, leaves.

Suddenly, the scene below becomes very dark and George H. W. Bush goes into the back room and begins to kick Saddam Hussein all over his body. He beats him with a razor strap and stomps him until he has nothing left but ragged clothes. Then, George H. W. Bush stands over Hussein's bloated body and says, "Ladies and Gentlemen, this man is not fit to rule. He is naked, save for a few rags, and he is no longer fit to lead such a fine people. Therefore, for the interest of this nation, My Son will rule. You will for once and for all be free of this tyrant. You will live in a democracy and your needs will be met. Never will your children be begging again. You will not suffer for want of medical care, but will have the best!"

And, George H. W. Bush believes that Saddam Hussein has been conquered. He believes he is gone, but he is actually safely tucked away planning his military strategy. Helping him is Putin of Russia, the President of China and leaders of other smaller countries, particularly Arab countries, who are all pitching in. And, while Hussein seems to be whipped, he is not whipped, but strong. And, from this meeting with Russia and China and others, I see a large military coalition emerge and an array of many hundreds of thousands of men come forth with the latest in military technology. This army prepares to take over Israel and to defeat the Bushes. They plan a military attack against the USA and I see that this attack is in stages; for it will not all happen at once. But at the top of the plan is the assassination of George W. Bush and his Father, George H. W. Bush.

With this the scene is gone and I am once again on the boat with the angel. And as I look at the side of the boat, which the angel illumines with his hand, I see that the name is "The USA."

Suddenly, all is gone and I am back home. "Father, Oh, Father, last night I saw the horses on the cobblestone and I heard them and now I know why."

"'Tis so, My Child, and with this we shall stop for today. Place as the next part of the current chapter."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 27th day of November, 2002,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

# CHAPTER SIXTEEN

## "A Thousand times hotter"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Child, I have come to you today because of your tears, because of your sorrow and your pleas on behalf of this Earth and on behalf of all living and sentient creations. Yes, My Child, I know that what you have seen is overwhelming. I know that what you have been shown is unsettling. It is undermining to any sense of stability in a rapidly changing world."

"Father, I am so grieved. On the one hand, the evil ones are out to utterly destroy this world and to kill every form of life. And, on the other hand, it seems that the entire cosmos is in such an erratic state that it, too, is set to wreak havoc of immeasurable proportions. Oh, Father, to see what is unfolding is devastating! It seems to rip a hole in my being and rivers of sorrow run from my soul! Oh, the unquenchable grief to behold what is at hand and to see the lackadaisical spirit of the masses! Oh, My Father, so much is happening on so many fronts and to the average person the reality of things seem bizarre. They do not seem real to them, but like bizarre fantasy and they do not believe."

"And, My Child, save they wake up and come back to Me and My Son, save they make themselves worthy to harbor the Spirit of Truth, they shall not believe and they shall be further cut off. And, in their darkness, they shall perish."

"Father, this is the dilemma and this is what makes me so sad! Oh, my heart weeps! My soul weeps!"

"My Child, you have come to Me this morning asking for understanding of certain calamities, which are coming into the Earth."

"Yes, my Father and I asked you if you would also make these revelations known to Your people."

"Yes, My Child, you asked about the date of 2012 and the ancient knowledge of December 21st and 22nd of this year as the 'end of Earth.'"

"Yes, my Father, I have wondered about this for some time and whether this date is more occult mumbo-jumbo. But, the more I learn of it, the more I read of it, the more I wonder if it is significant."

"My Child, over and over I have told you that all is not set in stone; but that much depends upon the actions of mankind on this planet."

"Yes, my Father, You have said these things."

"Over and over, I have pleaded with you to repent; for through repentance you can change both the timing and the severity of the tide of these events."

"Father, I know how You have pleaded for people to repent. I know how You have warned over and over of the terrible consequences of rebellion and I know how you have mercifully averted nuclear attacks on America twice that I am aware of. But, Father, I tell You, and You know, that most churches are absolutely barren of Your Spirit. They are barren of Your miraculous hand. The preachers are full of pride, rebellion and mediocrity and they have chased Your Spirit out. And, Your Children have no place to go! They are turned out into the pastures and are bait for the rabid dogs of Satan. Oh, Father, I know what is happening. I see it, Father, and yet feel so helpless, so powerless to do one thing about it."

"So, My Child, you look around and you see that rebellion is rampant and very few have listened. Very few have changed, but most have become all the more entrenched in the worldly."

"Yes, my Father, I see this."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

"And, you know, My Child, that if the masses do not soon repent in great measures it will be too late to make a significant impact, to divert what is coming. For, when World War III gets underway, a string of destructive calamities will be unleashed upon the Earth, from which there will be no return, that is no return to a previous safe level."

"Yes, my Father, and we are looking at World War III. You said that when Congress voted for this Iraqi war that we were entering a point of no return."

"Yes, My Child, this is so because the vote of this assembly to start a world war, all for power and greed, without regard for life, will draw My ire upon this land and will indeed lead to an enemy attack upon America. But, as I have made you see in previous words, at the time of the first nuclear strike, even before bombs hit America, I will remove the Pure of Heart. I will remove those I find worthy to escape these things. Now, herein is the dilemma; for many consider themselves 'worthy' to escape these things, yet their lives are full of sin and their hearts are filled with unforgiveness. Their walks are shallow. Their prayer lives are almost non-existent and their token to me is a visit to church on Sunday. Yet, on their day of 'fun in the sun' they sing high praises to me. They clap. They shout. They dance. Oh, one would think that they are on fire for their god. But, I tell you, My Child, this is the strange fire, of which you have heard. This is the fire of the world! This is the spirit of deception. This is the anointing of the fake, the false and the phony. For, they chose to believe a lie, so I have given them a bigger lie. Yes, all would be wise to leave such groups. All would be wise to separate from such groups. Why? Because, My Little One, the strange fire is contagious! Oh, it can be all-consuming! It can burn hot and it can make one believe that it is real. But, do you know how one can always tell the presence a the strange fire?"

"Because one leaves empty."

"This is correct. One not only leaves empty, but one stays empty, always looking, always searching, always hoping to be filled. Those, who harbor the strange fire, will hop from one church to another. They will chase this meeting or that, always looking for a greater high, somewhat like junkies. But, what they are really seeking is deliverance. They are seeking deliverance from the strange fire."

"Father, you mean deliverance from the spirit of the world?"

"Exactly."

"But, Father, to be free they must first realize that they have a problem."

"Exactly."

"And, most do not."

"You are right, My Child, they do not. They are happy amidst the strange fire and they will perish therein. But, My Child, you see the dilemma; for these believe that they will be raptured out. They believe that they will not have to endure what is coming."

"Yes, my Father, and this is but one more Satanic lie."

"'Tis so, for this spirit of the world is but one huge demonic entity."

"And, Father, it is so subtle. It is so utterly deceptive and few even suspect it."

"This is so, My Child, but the very spirit is blinding. It is deafening. It incarcerates ones spirit and it cuts one off from the True Spirit of God."

"Yes, my Father."

"Now, My Child, you see the beginning of the great troubles for this country and for the world with the second attack on Iraq."

"Yes, my Father."

"And, you see that it will lead to a nuclear attack on this country; for I shall not only allow it. I shall orchestrate it."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

"Yes, my Father."

"And, you see that at the time of the first nuclear attack, I will remove the Pure of Heart."

"Yes, my Father and some will return to this Earth with indestructible bodies and these are the Supernatural army of God."

"They are."

"But, Father, what then comes about is a world war?"

"This is so."

"But, Father, as the world war erupts, the Antichrist rises to power."

"He does."

"And, very soon the temple will be rebuilt in Israel and the Antichrist will move to rule the world through Israel?"

"You are seeing the bid now. The USA and Israel are out to take over all Arab states."

"But, this is not going to work."

"No, My Child, it will not work; but this is their plan. For, the fake Jews plan to rule the world through Israel."

"And, the Christians are blind to it."

"Remember the spirit of the world; for it will deceive many."

"So, my Father, we have World War III and the destruction of many nations, all to set up an antichrist rule?"

"You have seen it."

"But, Father, the evil ones are killing this planet. With the HAARP, they are destroying the Earth. In addition, the evil ones are spraying the skies with diseases and chemicals. They are pouring out plagues to kill all life. They are fomenting wars. Father, if so much natural calamity is coming into the Earth, and these evil ones know of these things, why are they out to kill all life and to destroy this Earth?"

"My Child, the evil ones know their fates. They know their rule is short and as far as they are concerned, if they cannot rule this planet like they have since the beginning, they will destroy it so that it will never sustain life again. They believe that they can enter other dimensions and live safely on other planets. But, I tell you, My Child, that they are sadly mistaken. For, in their fleeing crafts, they will be burned to a crisp."

"So, Father, we have the Planet Niburu, which is returning …"

"It is."

"Between now and 2012."

"Yes, this is so."

"And, the passage of this planet will lead to the flipping of the Earth?"

"It will."

"But, this is not necessarily synonymous with the Pole Shift?"

"Not as you understand it."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

"But, Father, You showed me today that at some point, for a very brief time, that the sun will burn 1,000 times hotter. But, this does not relate to the passing of this planet?"

"It does not."

"Father, will you tell others through these writings what you have told me about this?"

"My Child, this phenomenon relates to cyclical patterns, which come from far away, even from what is called a central sun. Waves and ripples go out from this sun in patterns, which are often predictable, and you see them as sunspots. These waves and ripples from this central sun are moving forth into this sun in this solar system and they are effecting all life. As you have seen from pictures of the sun, certain passageways are being forced open within the sun, itself. The same applies to the Earth and to many, many points within this solar system. Within the heart of the sun is a very large door and this door has been blown open by a large influx of energies, which are entering through it. Because this door is now open, it is leading to violent activity on the sun. My Little One, what this violent activity of the sun does is to effect all life. Its effect on life can be positive or negative, all depending on the basic mindset of a person. If one is drawn to Me and My Son and lives according to My laws, this added influx can serve as a spiritual impetus, driving one closer to Me, …sort of like a booster rocket, if you will. But, if one's heart is evil, or if one is lost, this added impetus can excite one toward more evil, toward an explosive nature, toward more experimenting with the occult. For, this added energy excites the energy, which is already inside. See?"

"Yes, my Father."

"So, My Child, as I showed you, energy from this central sun is traveling into this system via the very large door within the heart of the sun and it is accelerating what already is there and darkness will be accelerated toward destruction and light accelerated toward its source. Understand?"

"Yes, my Father."

"Now, as I have shown you, at some point in time, a final wave will rush through the very heart of this sun. You have seen the date as it has been written millennia ago, … December 21st and 22nd, 2012."

"Yes, my Father, and my question has been, 'Is this so?'"

"And, My answer to you is this. If mankind continues in the same destructive course without serious repentance, this will come to pass."

"And, Father, I do not wish to be negative, but to deal in reality and I just do not see people repenting and getting real."

"I tell you, My Child, that you are entering a point of no return with World War III and after a certain point, it will be impossible to stop this progression of events."

"And, with this so, Father, the Earth will not only be flooded when it is turned upside down. It will be burned by this final wave of energy, which comes through this door in the center of our sun and even though this heat will be for only a short time, it will burn up most life."

"It will. For, the sun will surely become a thousand times hotter. My Child, you know that save people repent in large numbers, and save this comes to pass very soon, these terrible calamities shall not be averted, or stopped. My Little One, put as next chapter and also on the next 'Message for You." With this, we shall stop for today. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 5th day of December, 2002,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2002

# CHAPTER SEVENTEEN

## "Illuminati Plot To Assassinate President Bush!"

Oh, Cherished Brothers and Sisters, how my heart mourns to reveal what our Father in Heaven has shown! On Wednesday of last week as I was praying I found myself in the middle of a cloud. As I stood in the middle of the cloud, I did not know why I was weeping, but Oh how I was sobbing. A great upheaval of sorrow was erupting from deep within my soul and great sobs were ripping at my whole being. As I continued to weep and plead before God, I was suddenly lifted through the top of the cloud and there before me was George W. Bush, lying before me and he was dead! Behind him were two soldiers, who had their swords drawn and coming together at an approximate 45 degree angle. As I looked through the swords and through a window, which was opened behind the head of the president, I saw a very large pyramid. Off in the distance I saw the image of another faint pyramid. As I weeped and sobbed uncontrollably before God, I knew that I was looking at plans of the evil ones and I sensed the imminent death of this president.

Oh, Dear Ones, I cannot begin to describe my sorrow for what is and for what is to come! As you read below my conversation with our Father in Heaven, you will glean additional understanding as to what the evil ones are planning. And, as you read His second message, you will be given more understanding!

### Pray, pray, pray!

Oh, Cherished Ones, pray that our Father in Heaven destroys the plans of the evil ones to kill this president; for those who follow, will surely be even more evil! Pray for the safety of this president and for his salvation! Pray that our Father in Heaven breaks the stranglehold of evil on the government in Washington DC and that He awakens this rogue congress as to what this country faces! Pray that this Iraqi war is stopped dead in its tracks; for if God does not intervene supernaturally in these events, we are going

to be thrown into a horrendous tumult, from which we shall see a total overturn in this government, as we know it to be!

Dear Ones, the evil ones in this very government plan to send our troops abroad while they marshal up foreign troops and use them to go door to door, picking up the so-called "dissidents" on their lists. Then, they will begin to fill up the concentration camps! Many have now verified thousands and thousands of Chinese troops, which are south of the US border in Mexico. But, according to our Father in Heaven, they are not just South of the border, but are now here and there all over the USA.

Beloved, hear me when I tell you that the New World Order is rising and that according to its plans the USA must fall and Europe must rise! Their schemes are coming to pass and very quickly now! You cannot say that you have not been warned! You cannot say that you have not been told to get on your knees, weeping and praying before God! You cannot say that you have not been called to intercede for this land! For, you have been warned! Therefore, as you see this land falling down around you, do not lament; for surely the Most High God Jehovah is judging the indifferent and sinful people in this land!

## FIRST MESSAGE FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN

### January 22, 2003

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven; yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Child, you have come to Me this morning in fervent prayer, sorry for your sins and sorry for the sins of this country and world. Many tears you have shed, for your heart is breaking. My Little One, I know your sadness and it is ever so great; for you have seen the murder of George W. Bush."

"Oh, my Father, the pain in my soul is so great. I feel so utterly devastated. Father, I am saddened beyond any words; for oh that this were not so, but only a bad dream!"

"My Child, did I not warn him from the beginning to walk the "Straight and Narrow Way", or he would perish by the sword?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

"Yes, my Father."

"Yet, My Child, he has not heeded My warning; but has fallen even further into graft, greed and corruption. His evil and the evil of his family stinks to the highest of heaven, itself. This is a putrid, rotten sore upon this whole world and I shall open this festering wound. I shall expose all and I shall balance the scales!"

"But, Father, these evil ones do not fear You! They believe they are gods!"

"Yes, My Child, for this is their fallen heritage."

"Father, when You gave me the vision of George W. Bush today as he lay dead, I saw in the vision two soldiers, each holding a sword above his head. These swords were crossed to make about a 45-degree angle behind the head of George W. Bush and when in the vision I said, What is this? I looked through the swords and I saw large pyramids, as in Egypt. My question, Father, is: Do the Egyptians have something to do with a murder plot of the president?"

"My Child, you have been correct in seeing the two soldiers holding the sword in this way."

"Father, what does this mean?"

"Death by the sword."

"And, the pyramids?"

"At first glance, My Child, you may think that the Egyptians are behind a plot to assassinate this president. This is not the case. The pyramids, which you see represent the Illuminati."

"So, the Illuminati have a plot to assassinate the president?"

"They do."

"Oh, Father, this troubles me so! Would that it were not so! Oh, Father, speak to the heart of the President! Speak to the hearts of those, who can get through to him. Oh, how I am grieved by what I saw this morning! Father, this is so heartbreaking! Can and will it be avoided?"

"My Child, it is the utter arrogance of George W. Bush, which will cause this murder plot to come forth. He is doing and saying things, which are making his Illuminati handlers very nervous."

"But, Father, isn't he doing as they say? Has he not done well for the Illuminati?"

"Yes, My Child, but as you have been told, believe. For, George W. Bush and his Father are themselves slaves and addicts to alcohol and drugs. They have run drugs and destroyed the minds of many and now they are reaping what they have sown! For as you sow, you shall surely reap! George H.W. Bush is a mass murderer and so is his son. Truly, if you live by the sword, you die by the sword!"

"Oh, my Father, were this not so about the death of this President! Oh, my heart is broken!"

"Yes, My Child, and even at this late hour, this could be avoided if he would turn to Me and My Son, forsake alcohol and drugs and repent! Yes, my Child, much could be averted if he would humble himself before Me and My Son and repent for his sins!"

"And, Father, what concerns me as well are the huge numbers of hounds of hell, which I see, who are waiting to be released when the evil ones murder this president."

"This is so; for the ones, who orchestrate this murder, are his Illuminati handlers and these are behind the scenes. The truth of them will not immediately be known. Therefore, they will need a 'patsy.'"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

"Father, why would this surprise any of us?'

"Yes, My Child, it would not surprise any, who can see and hear."

"So, Father, they will find a 'patsy', maybe an American sniper. Then, they will be able to instantly declare martial law and get the guns!"

"You are not far off in your assessment!"

"So, Father, the hounds of hell will then be released on this country?"

"You have seen it."

"But, Father, tell me more about these hounds."

"My Child, the pits of hell are opening up and these very hounds will possess many, who will be used to gather up dissidents and enemy combatants. Martial law will see many rounded up from their lists. Mind you, My Child, I told you last year that the evil ones were already getting rid of certain ones on their lists and I have made you see how these are being loaded onto trains and many are already dead. This is the rise of the Nazi police state."

"So, this is going to intensity."

"My Little One, these are their plans; but I tell you now that the prayers of the righteous avail much. Understand?"

"Yes, my Father. Father, how close is this assassination scheme of the President?"

"My Child, the groundwork is being laid. Their plans are not set in stone, but many are forceful about his execution."

"Father, You said many. Many who?"

"Many in the darkness of the Illuminati."

"But, who are these handlers?"

"Who sits at the top of the Illuminati?"

"Satan, the evil one."

"But, what person?"

"Could You be referring to the Rockefellers?"

"These are a piece of the puzzle, but not all. My Child, do you remember when I told you that I was going to turn evil brotherhood against evil brotherhood?"

"Yes, my Father, You said it many months ago."

"Well, know this, My child. There is intense rivalry, intense striving going on among the different groups within the same brotherhood. One of these groups, a very powerful one, indeed, wants George W. Bush taken out! It just so happens that this group also exerts a great amount of control over the secret intelligence gathering groups. Understand?"

"Yes, my Father."

"Father, be with Your people and do not let Your people perish! Help us, Father! Do not let this landfall to their schemes! Father, please help us!"

"My Little One, I shall never leave or forsake My Loved Ones. Go in peace and know My great love. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 22nd day of January, 2003,

Linda Newkirk

## SECOND MESSAGE FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN

### January 26, 2003

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Hearken unto Me, My Little One; for what I have to say is of utmost importance! Yes, My Child, you hear the rumblings in the Spirit. You perceive the tumult! You sense what is at hand and now I come forth with warnings of much that you already perceive.

My Child, you have heard of thousands of Chinese troops, who are amassing south of the border of the USA. Be advised, My Child, that these are not just amassing south of the border. Through underground tunnels and through transport by rail and by sea, there are many thousands, even tens of thousands, who are already in the USA. They are scattered here and there and many are hidden underground and in the national forests. Listen to Me, My Child, when I tell you that this is all by design. The Antichrist has raised up and equipped China to be the police enforcer of the world and they are being put in place at strategic locations throughout the USA. At the time of a pre-determined crisis, when most of your troops are without your borders fighting senseless wars, they will bring forth these troops to establish law and order. This chaos, which is to ensue, is planned chaos. A few weeks ago, I showed you in visions and spoke to you of the New World Order plans to blow up a large city in the USA. Yes, they plan to use nuclear devices. In addition to this, I have shown you how these very ones plan to murder your president. Do not believe what many of you see on television. For, all that is shown to you will be a lie. When they follow through with the murder of your president, and even if you see the very person pull the trigger, do not believe that you see. For, it is according to New World Order design that he be martyred for their purposes to further implement their designs and plans."

"Father, is there a possibility that the murder of this president can be averted?"

"My Child, there is always this possibility and much that is coming down depends on the repentance of the people. But, I tell you, My Child, that few are repenting. They believe that if they sing more, if they praise more, if they shout more, that they are alright with Me, even though their hearts are full of darkness. I am not in this. If any of you want Me and My Son, your repentance must be real. It must be sincere. It must be deep and you must stop disobeying My laws. You must come out of the worldly traps. But, I tell you, My Child, that over and over I have warned you to shut down television; for it is a conduit for Lucifer. I have warned you to stay out of movies and to keep your children away from them, but how many have listened? My Little One, if each of you does not want to be a mind controlled zombie, who is manipulated and controlled by Lucifer and the spirit of the world, cease to partake of the pollution. Burn these television sets en masse. Chop them up and load the garbage heaps! Refuse any longer to be a Satanic pawn. But, the truth is that most are addicted to television. To part with it is to part with one's faithful and trusted friend, informer and babysitter. I tell you, My Child, if each of you will not rid your lives of this smut, if you will not break serfdom to this New World Order trap, you will become further enslaved in many ways.

Oh, My Child, the world over the Luciferian war is picking up. The world over, you will see freedom vanish in air and you will see Nazism, communism and Satanism move in and take over. My Child, it is a day wherein I am calling Mine out of this world. I am calling Mine out of the mind control! I am calling Mine out of the clamor and if you will not hear Me now, how will you hear Me when foreign troops are on your front doorsteps? How will you hear me on the death trains and in the concentration camps? For, I tell you now, and listen to Me. As your troops are marshaled up and sent out to fight useless wars, the Chinese will go door to door to pick up those on the lists. From street to street, from road to road, they will travel to pick up those on the lists, the "dangerous" people on the red list first. But, I tell you, My Child, that many on this red list are already gone. They have met their deaths in underground bases, in remote concentration camps, and it has happened right under your noses."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

"Yes, My Child, the Chinese are infiltrating America; but you have seen nothing yet. Yes, you have heard it and it is so! George H. W. Bush is in on the murder plot of his own son! Yes, I have revealed it to another and I now confirm it to you. When it comes to pass, know this. The one, who takes his (the president's) place was also in on the plot and the one, who follows this man, is surely in on it. For, the rise of another to the presidency will be short-lived."

"So, Father, these evil ones plan to kill the president, blow up some cities, call martial law and take the guns?"

"My Child, it may not come to pass in the order you have mentioned, but yes these are their plans. And, not only do they plan to use the Chinese and the Germans to take up your guns, but they plan to use them to pick up those, who are on their lists."

"Father, is it going to be this easy for them?'

"All will not go as they plan; for they forget Me, the God factor. This, they have factored out. But, many, they will round up, who are outspoken and strong "believers;" and these they will murder."

"Father, how long?"

"My Child, I tell you their plans. Within a month, they plan to seize Iraq. Within six months, they plan to attack North Korea. And, at the time that your troops are nearly all out of your country, they plan to murder your President and to go on a rampage of blowing up several cities with nuclear devices. Out of the chaos, out of the destruction, they will bring about their New World Order. And, the black bird, their awaited Phoenix, will rise in Europe. As the USA falls by design of the evil ones, Europe will rise through the Antichrist. Watch Germany; for the Antichrist will rise in Europe as I have told you previously and he will be of Germanic descent."

"Father, You have said it and You have also told how Lucifer will inhabit the body of the Syrian."

"Both things are so. You will see the Antichrist rise in Europe. This evil man will unite Europe and cause it to rise to a position of world power. He will set out to conquer all nations and to cause them to worship the beast, along with the harlot, who rides the beast system."

"Father, You say that he will cause them to worship the beast and then you mention the harlot."

"Listen to Me, My Child, the scarlet woman is the Catholic Church. She is drunk with the blood of the Saints; for down through the ages, this church has persecuted and killed many of the Saints. At this late hour, you shall see this church go through great travail as this evil is exposed; but with the help of the Antichrist this whore will be used to sway and unite the peoples of the world. When this is done to suit the Antichrist, he will stomp the whore. He will burn the whore; for he plans to share his power with no one, only to use them and destroy them."

"So, how does the Syrian come into play?"

"Watch this, My Child, for one of foreign descent will be used by the Antichrist to deceive the people."

"But, does the Syrian not fight against the Antichrist?"

"He does; but not at first. They align with one another. When you see this Syrian rise to a position of power, remember My words."

"But, the Syrian is antichrist?"

"He is antichrist, but not the Antichrist. The Antichrist will rise in Europe and He is of Germanic descent."

"And, most likely a ‘fake Jew?’"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

"You know the plan, My Child, the plan for world dominion, and at the root of it are the 'fake Jews', who are Satan's puppets."

"So, Father, the Antichrist push for these wars on two fronts is to expedite the destruction of America and to pick up all on their lists."

"You have been told as much."

"Yet, Father, even yesterday I was reading how the FDA has 22,000 bushels of hybridized corn, some of which has been slipped into the food supply. I read that this corn is making hogs infertile in Iowa and some are demanding that the FDA get rid of this corn."

"My Child, there is an all-out war to destroy your water supply and your food supply. The spraying of the skies is not killing people and animals fast enough to suit them; so they are picking up speed. These 22,000 bushels and much more, just like it, will be given to animals, even humans! The FDA is under UN control and is in no way subservient to the demands of the people of the USA."

"So, Father, with the destruction of the cities through nuclear blasts, the poisoning of the skies and the poisoning of the food chain, people will begin to go hungry."

"You are correct, but this is not all. The New World Order bankers will declare that all debts must be paid for this country is totally bankrupt and totally controlled by them. Many will not be able to pay their bills. Bankruptcy will no longer be an option and they will come to seize all property and to throw the debtors into prison. This is their plan and I tell you, My Child, that the enactment of the same is not far off. Understand?"

"Yes, My Father."

"Type this and post on the current Message for You along with the last message from Me. Also, add both as the next chapter to Book VIII. I am your Father in Heaven, Yea Jehovah, most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 26th day of January, 2003,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

# CHAPTER EIGHTEEN

## "God's Great Judgement upon America! We are reaping as we have sown."

### Our Father's First Message

### February 03, 2003

### "God's judgement against the 'whore churches'"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Listen to Me, My Little One. Hearken unto Me, for I am raising up a mighty Standard of Righteousness in this land and around the world. I am raising up this standard of purity, of wholeness, of humility and righteousness and through this standard, I am gauging My people. I am measuring My people. And, every one, who professes love for Me and My Son, shall be purified in My holy fires and they shall walk according to My Standard of Righteousness, or they shall be sifted as chaff in the wind.

'Listen to Me, My child. I have warned and I have warned My people to repent and live in righteousness and now comes sudden judgement. Those, who are caught in the throes of rebellion and darkness, shall perish in their rebellion and darkness.

(Below, our Father is speaking of the repentance letters to the churches, which many of you sent out. These letters are in Book VII.)

" I tell you now and hear Me, My Child, that every church, yea every pastor, who received My admonition, yea every church, which has defiled My words with sneers and scoffs, yea these shall fall. For, even now as I have shown you in visions, I am sending forth My angels; and in the Spirit the angels are marking the doors of these churches with Xs. My Child, My rod of judgement is coming into these churches and I shall take from them what they have. I shall confound them even unto destruction and death. Oh, I have warned Mine to come out of these polluted churches and I warn you again to come out, lest My ax of judgement fall, cut you off, and destroy you. Yes, My Child, I

am sending the Destroyer into these churches. I shall burn them with torches and their memories shall be as dust in the wind.

"What you have seen recently with the arrogant preacher, who put you under foot, because of your looks and who refused to accept My word through you, is now taking place all across this land and around the world. Every church, which has received My warning and has scoffed, is marked with this red X. And, just as surely as the sun rises, I shall send the Destroyer and he will destroy every one.

"My Child, lament not; for I have sent you and you have run. I have raised up and I have sent couriers with these messages and they have run. Tens of thousands, even now well over one hundred thousand churches have received these letters of repentance; but I ask you, My Child, how many have repented?"

"Father, I would say that fewer than 1,000."

"My Little One, fewer than 500 have heard and of these fewer than 200 have taken this word seriously."

"Father, this is awful! I am deeply saddened!"

"But, my Child, as a prophetess of God, I have recently sent you into a congregation. And did the preacher accept you?"

"No, my Father."

"Listen to Me, My Child. Just as surely as I speak, this man shall not long live. For, I shall smite him. I shall send upon him what he has sent upon you and he shall not extricate himself from the grip of the same. For, in his prayers, he has cursed you and he has sent an array of demons on you. But, I tell you now, My Child, he is a fool. For, he has put you under foot and he is now under foot."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

"Father, I am so sorry about this. But, I tell you, Father, it is an awful thing to see those, who are fed by the 'strange fire,' yet they will not and cannot see it."

"Yes, My Little One, I am about to bring a great judgement against the 'strange fire.' For, I will send soldiers of other countries and they shall burn these whore churches. And the rest I shall send through the fires until I am satisfied that they measure up to My Standard of Righteousness. So, when you see these things come to pass, when you see foreign soldiers in the streets, who go door to door, who burn, kill and destroy, know this: this is My judgement upon the whores and their offspring. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 3rd day of February, 2003,

Linda Newkirk

**Second Message from our Father in Heaven**

**"The Last Wave of alarm bells and whistles before the USA is Invaded!"**

**"God judges the Congress of the USA in 2003"**

**February 05, 2003**

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven; yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Little One, do you hear the bells? Do you hear the whistles?"

"Yes, my Father, I hear the bells, as the bells of a sleigh, and I hear the whistles, which sound like the whistles, which cops use to when they blow them to regulate traffic."

"My Child, it is a time of bells and whistles."

"My Father, what do You mean?"

"My Child, I mean that I am sounding the bells and I am blowing the whistles."

"Father, what does this mean?"

"My Little One, it means that those, who hear the bells and whistles and wake up, repent and come back to Me and My Son, will be delivered. Those, who do not hear the bells and whistles, are about to perish in darkness."

"Father, what exactly are the bells and whistles?"

"The wake-up call, the last wake-up call, before the invasion of the USA."

"You said, 'invasion.'"

"I did."

"You mean the invasion by foreign troops, particularly the Chinese and Germans?"

"I do."

"Father, how long do we have?"

"I tell you, My Child, before year's end the power elite plan to have foreign troops going door to door."

"But, Father, if people will not repent in great numbers and come back to You, what hope is there?"

"My Son is the Hope of the world and he came that the lost may be set free. He is the Hope. But, the blind and deaf cannot see this. They cannot hear this and they cannot understand it."

"So, this being the case, they are without hope?"

"My Little One, they are not without hope; for My Son is their hope; but unfortunately most will not be able to see this hope."

"So, Father, in a sense they have lost this hope."

"They are surely cut off from it and they will surely perish."

"But, Father, You know and I know that many of the heathen will come to our Lord Jesus and they will know this Hope before many in this land of plenty."

"You have said it and it is so. But, I tell you, My Child, I am sounding the last wave of alarm bells and whistles before the USA is invaded."

"So, Father, the goal of the evil ones to have foreign troops in the streets of America is by year's end?"

"Or, sooner."

"And, You continue to warn people to repent even until this time."

"I have said it."

"Father, earlier this morning, You told me that this year, You will take the horns off the goat head in Washington DC. Someone told me that these horns on the goat head come out at the capitol. Father, what do You mean by Your statement?"

"This year, My Child, the horns of the goat head shall be ripped off the goat; for I shall do it, Myself."

"Father, what does this mean?"

"It means that those, who are on a one-way street will stay on a one- way street. It means that those, who are on a two-way street, will stay on a two-way street.'

"I still do not understand."

"My Child, look at it this way. Some in congress always look through a two-way mirror. Others just look in the mirror as a way of life and still others hate all mirrors and stomp every on they see. Those, who look through the two-way mirrors, will find themselves now looking in the mirror. Those, who look in the mirror, will now see through a two-way mirror and those, who stomp the mirror, will find themselves in a deep, dark pit."

"But, Father, what does this mean?"

"My Child, it means that it is a day of reckoning for Capitol Hill USA. It means that I shall put My ax to the power base. It means that I shall force the hand of those, who lead double lives. And, I shall wreak havoc in the lives of those, who live for show. While those, who do not wish to be seen, will disappear into utter darkness."

"But, how does this relate to the removal of the horns?"

"This year, My Child, My judgement upon these whores shall be so great that I shall utterly rip asunder the Satanic power base in Washington DC. Everything that they believe is, I will show them that it is not. Everything that they hold true, I shall make them see to be untrue. What is real to them is unreal and what is unreal is real. But, this year, I shall turn upon this evil hoard with such vengeance that they shall scatter like mice before a spotlight. As never before, I shall pour out My judgement upon these whores and they shall find themselves utterly powerless.

"This is a new day wherein I am rising up in My ire and I shall utterly destroy the enemies of My people. I shall utterly destroy; and it is the beginning of the end for America, as you know it to be. 2003, My Child, is the beginning of My great judgement upon the USA. I shall arise, I shall shake this land, and I shall begin to utterly judge it. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 5th day of February, 2003,

Linda Newkirk

**Third Message from our Father in Heaven**

**"America shall utterly fall!**

**Feb. 12, 2003**

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Child, I know your heart and I know that it is full of love and sincerity for My people. I know you, My Little One. Through and through, I know you and I am well-pleased in you."

"Oh, my Beautiful Father, I feel so utterly devastated. I feel a great hopelessness deep in my soul and unparalleled sorrow rips up my innermost parts. I am so saddened and feel a sense of loss beyond any words; for Father, it seems that so much toil, so much work in the vineyard has been in vain. Masses upon masses of people, deep in the valley of decision and the darkness is upon all. Oh, I should tear my clothes and douse myself in ashes, for I feel so utterly destitute and barren. What more can be done; for it seems that whether the warnings go out, or not, this country is about to reap as it has sown."

"My Child, I know your deep sorrow and it is real. I know your sense of hopelessness and in a sense you are correct in feeling this way. For, I tell you, My Child, that billions are in the valley of decision and these same billions are lost in darkness. Yes, My Little One, you have warned and you have warned and the blood of the rebellious shall not be on your hands. For, you have done as I have asked. Nevertheless, the blood of the rebellious shall soon fill this land from north to south and from east to west. For, this I shall require of the rebellious.

(Dear Ones, weep! For, great is God's judgement upon this land!)

"Mark My words, My Little One. No longer will I tolerate a country so utterly full of evil and blasphemy. You have fallen to the level of swine and heathen and the putrid is fit for destruction. Into your midst, I shall send the prowler, yea the thief, the murderer, the soldiers from afar, and America shall utterly fall. Across this land, America shall burn. I shall send famine, disease, separation and utter destruction and I shall scatter the peoples of this land. And, for many, many days, they shall fall to the sword. They shall fall to sickness and disease and a foreign people of fierce and unrelenting countenance shall rule over you.

"Yes, your very government, your very leadership, I shall remove and in its place, rogues, murderers from afar shall I place over you. For, freedom you have been given and freedom you have taken for granted. Your prosperity, I shall pluck up and give to others, for prosperity you have known and you have wallowed in it like fat hogs. Your plenteous crops I shall destroy and sting with blights and diseases what is left and the grain belt of the world shall become a cancerous sore. For, plenty I have blessed you with, but you have cursed the hand, which provided it. To your churches, I shall send fire, I shall send the sword and I shall destroy them and scatter the flock; for I am sickened by the rotten smell of the lukewarm and mediocre.

"Yes, My child, America I am bringing low, and know this when you see it falling down around you. I blessed you. I made you great; but you have come to love the gift and not the Giver of the gift. Therefore, I am sifting you as wheat, the tares into the fires of destruction and the wheat into the fires of refinement.

"Yes, My Child, as you have so truthfully spoken, the curses of Deuteronomy 28 are upon America. Therefore, when you see all these things come to pass, know that what you see is My judgement. For, you have trampled My commands. You have spat upon My words. You have mocked and scorned My true prophets. You have worshiped idols and you have sought strange gods.

"Yea, when you see enemies in the street and many fall by the sword and by fire and by pestilence and disease, know this: I am judging this evil. And, many, many will hate Me

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

and turn from Me and in the evil, they shall perish. But know this: those, who love Me and who stay the course of righteousness are saved.

"And, know this: few, very few are counted worthy to escape these things. And, many of My saints shall fall to the camps and to the fires, the wars, to the plagues, and to the famines. But, even so, even in the midst of their great trials, I shall make Myself known. And, even in death, they shall not know its sting.

"Yes, My Child, tragedy is not just at the door of America. Tragedy is within its gates and this year will not pass before you see the unfolding of what I am telling you now. So, let those hear, who will hear, and let those see, who will see. This is My word to all…REPENT! For, hell is enlarging itself. And, save you repent, you shall surely die! I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 12th day of February, 2003,

Linda Newkirk

Beloved, if you have not read Deuteronomy 28, go and read it. Perhaps, you have read it and forgotten about the curses, which come upon the people, who will not live according to God's commandments. It is time that you remember again; for these curses are upon America and upon other countries as well.

# CHAPTER EIGHTEEN - PART II

## A MESSAGE FOR YOU

### February 20, 2003

God has gathered together once more The House of Israel and again they have rebelled against God!

Beloved, herein I will seek to recount some of the things, which our Father in Heaven has shown me since the last update. I can tell you that with each passing day, a great sense of sorrow and dread began to grip my soul. As I watched many countries line up against the USA, our Father began speaking to my heart about many things. He told me of how He had gathered the House of Israel from the many countries into which He has formerly sent them because of their rebellion in ages past. He made me see how He had blessed the house of Israel again with their own land, with their own country. He told me how He had made their country great, even above all nations, for He loves the House of Israel and will always remember His covenant with them.

Beloved, these people are right now in America and this country is the USA. He then made me see clearly that Israel, the nation, is not the House of Israel, but the House of Judah and they have also been gathered together and blessed once more with their own country. It is true that the House of Israel is scattered still all over this Earth and is most assuredly in Canada, many countries of Europe, Australia, New Zealand, etc. He showed me how He has blessed these nations and how they have all gone whoring after the flesh, how they have gone whoring after idols and strange gods, how they have loved the world and have not loved Him. This is why they, too, shall fall and shall be sorely judged. For, they have been given the truth, but have rejected the same. These countries, which have known God's truth, who have known His blessings, shall be judged even more harshly than many of the heathen; for they are being judged according to what they know and have willfully violated, not according to what they do not know.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

**Study these books!**

Several weeks ago, our Father in Heaven told me to go and study the books of Daniel, Isaiah, Ezekiel and Jeremiah, beginning with the book of Daniel. He warned me not to just read these books, but to study them and take to heart what I was to read. As I began to read the book of Daniel, which tells of how Daniel and other children were taken into captivity into Babylon, even as they were young children, God began to speak to my heart and I began to weep. Oh, how I weeped; for He was telling me right then and there that America is going into captivity. With every page of Daniel that I read, great sorrow began to tear at my being and it became so great that I could not even do everyday chores. It was so great that when I would go out to the store, I could not make it there without weeping. I felt that the whole weight of the world was on my shoulders and a great darkness had fallen on me, which was overpowering. It was a terrible sense of darkness, of depression, of bitter isolation and aloneness. During the course of this week, which was two weeks ago, our Father told me that within a week, our Lord Jesus would visit me and that also He would increase the anointing, which He has given to me. Yet, even with this to look forward to, I could not get myself out of this terrible state.

In visions, I saw the Chinese going door to door, burning and looting. I saw them lining up people, covering their heads with white hoods and mowing them down with machine guns. I saw the angels visiting the whore churches and marking them for destruction. I saw the churches burning and city after city burning. And, with each new vision, the deep sorrow increased within my soul. By Saturday afternoon of that week, our Father in Heaven told me that He would take away this horrible burden and by Saturday night it was gone.

On Saturday night, the 15th of February, our Father in Heaven lifted the burden and once more I began to know His beautiful light and joy. That night, I was awakened and I felt a powerful presence of God in the room. Even though in my body, I was able to see as if from looking through my eye lids and I saw a large hand pouring out upon me a substance of light. This substance of light covered my legs and lower torso and began to make a large pile on my body. As I watched this substance being poured out on me, my husband, who was also asleep, spoke to me and said, "I want some of that."

As the substance was being poured out, a voice spoke to me and said, "This is for the House of Israel." Then, I saw about two thirds of this substance disappear and I was left with one third. I got up at around ten minutes after three in the morning and came out into the living room. I began to pray and seek God about what had happened and He told me that I had been given a greater anointing, which was ten times what I had, and this is the part that remained. But, when I need it to minister to others, it will be 30 times more than what I previously had and will include the two thirds, which I saw vanish. When needed to minister to others, the two thirds will be there.

The next prophecy from our Father in Heaven, which is below, is relative to this anointing and how each of you, who wants your part of this anointing, is to receive it. Since you are scattered all over and I will have no way to reach you, you will need to write and request the "House of Israel" anointing. The cloths will be anointed with oil and these will be sent to those of you, who want this anointing. If you already have a cloth, you only need to wait for God to add the House of Israel anointing to the cloth you have and He will do this, that is if you are using your cloth and believing. But, if you do not use you cloth and you already do not believe, do not ask for the House of Israel anointing. For, if you have been blessed and you do not believe, neither will you believe for the additional anointing.

**Fourth Message from our Father in Heaven**

**"The House of Israel Anointing"**

**February 22, 2003**

"My Beloved Child, hearken unto Me; for I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Little One, when the pear is ripe, the juice is sweet and succulent. And, when the sun bleeds red in the sky in the morning, the sailors have been known to take warning. I ask you, My Child, do you see any relation between the ripe pear and the red sky in morning?"

"My Father, what comes to mind is that this country is ripe with iniquity. This iniquity tastes sweet to many and because of this they are failing to see the red sky in the

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

morning. They are fat with iniquity, which has reached its fullness, and they have not in any way seen the warning."

"My Little One, what you have discerned is true and is given you through My Spirit. For, indeed, even as the ripe pear is sweet, so do the masses find the taste of rebellion sweet; and because their lips are full of the sweetness of all that is come full term in its ripeness, destruction shall come suddenly and completely. They shall not see it coming and many, many will perish with their mouths full of the rebellious fruit. But, My Child, those, who have listened, those, who have understood, will not be surprised. Neither will they be confounded.

"Yes, My Child, My judgement upon this land is rolling forth as swift as a falling ax and many will soon perish with their lives laden with sin and rebellion. The time is at hand." "Father, here and there all across this land and around the world there are those, who love You very much. And, I know that You will never forsake Your Loved One. Father, You have imparted an anointing to me, which is for the House of Israel. How shall they receive; for they are so scattered?"

"My Child, you will anoint those I tell you to anoint. Those, who read these words and who want this increase need request it through the mail. I will have you anoint certain cloths with this anointing, which is for the House of Israel."

"Father, is this the same as the Rainbow Anointing?"

"It is part of the same, but not all; for the gift of the rainbow is without limit."

"Father, You have told me that from time to time, You will increase the anointing on the anointed handkerchiefs, which certain ones have already received. And, you told me that as these individuals use these cloths and as they believe, that from time to time You will increase the anointings on the cloths they have. But, if they do not use them and do not believe, that You will remove the anointing from the cloths, which they have."

"I have told you these things and some are seeing this increase of My anointing on their cloths. My Little One, through these cloths, I have already healed many, though most do not write you of these things. Nevertheless, it is so. And, those, who have these cloths, who use them and believe, will know many miracles and they will see many healed. During the times of great travail, of pestilence, plagues and persecution, many will be glad they had the forethought and belief to order these anointed cloths. For, many shall find themselves cut off from other believers, with no one to minister to them and they will be grateful for My gift through these anointed cloths. Those, who respect what I have given and who use these anointed cloths in faith will surely see the anointing grow. For these, there is no need to order another cloth; for to those, who use them and believe, I will add the increase so that they receive the 'House of Israel anointing.' Those cloths that you send out from now on will have the 'House of Israel' anointing.' Do you understand."

"Yes, my Father."

"With this, we shall stop for today. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 22nd day of February, 2003,

Linda Newkirk

So, Beloved Ones, if you want the cloths, which have the House of Israel anointing, please send a request to Linda Newkirk, P.O. Box 17277, North Little Rock, AR, 72117. It is easier to keep up with requests I receive via mail as I now have such a backlog of e-mails and our mail is often tampered with by the evil ones in this very government.
I also wish to share some very important Bible verses with you that our Lord and God has planted in my mind. He has been getting my heart ready for the captivity, which this land is about to see. But, I also warn Canada, Australia, New Zealand, Europe and Scandanavia, in particular, do not think that you will come out unscathed; for it will not be so. What is herein, you need to take to heart; for you will also see great destruction

in your very midst. Do not cry, "Oh, this does not pertain to us. We are clean!" None are clean, for we are all filthy rags before God. Even you countries in South America will know great travail; for the devil is mindful and you and so is our Lord and God, and you, too, will be purged and cleansed, even by fires, and plagues and great famines. The evil ones will come out of the bushes and you will be caught unawares. For, none, no none will leave with our Lord Jesus, save they have been purified in the fires as gold and silver. So, when you see the destruction in America, know that it is a warning to you! For, what is here will also come into your very midst, save you repent in great measure and come back to God and serve Him in truth, honor and Spirit.

**STUDY THESE VERSES AND REMEMBER THEM**

**GOD WORD CONCERNING THE LATTER DAYS …**

**Antichrist persecution**

Daniel 7:21 I beheld, and the same horn made war with the saints, and prevailed against them.

Daniel 8:23-24 And in the latter time of their kingdom, when the transgressors are come to the full, a king of fierce countenance, and understanding dark sentences, shall stand up. And his power shall be mighty; and he shall destroy wonderfully, and shall prosper, and practise, and shall destroy the mighty and the holy people.

Daniel 11 32-35 And such as do wickedly against the covenant shall he corrupt by flatteries; but the people that do know their God shall be strong, and do exploits. And they that understand among the people shall instruct many: yet they shall fall by the sword, and by flame and captivity and by spoil, many days. Now when they shall fall, they shall be helped with a little help: but many shall cleave to them with flatteries. And some of them of understanding shall fall, to try them, and to purge and to make them white, even to the time of the end: because it is yet for a time appointed.

**Tests and trials for God's people**

Daniel 12:10 Many shall be purified, and made white and tried, but the wicked shall do wickedly: and none of the wicked shall understand; but the wise shall understand.

Zechariah 13:8-9 And it shall come to pass, that in all the land, saith the Lord, two parts therein shall be cut off and die; but the third shall be left therein. And I will bring the third part through the fire, and will refine them as silver is refined, and will try them as gold is tried; they shall call on My name, and I will hear them. I will say, It is My people: and they shall say, The Lord is my God.

Revelation 7:13-14 And one of the elders answered saying unto me, what are these which are arrayed in white robes? And whence came they? And I said unto him Sir, thou knowest. And he said to me, these are they which came out of great tribulation, and have washed their robes, and made them white in the blood of the Lamb.

Revelation 3:5 He that overcometh, the same shall be clothed in white raiment; and I will not blot out his name out of the book of life, but I will confess his name before My Father, and before His angels.

Revelation 6:10-11 And they cried with a loud voice saying, How long, O Lord, holy and true, dost Thou not judge and avenge our blood on them that dwell on the earth? And white robes were given unto every one of them; and it was said unto them, that they should rest yet for a little season, until their fellowservants also and their brethren, that should be killed as they were, should be fulfilled.

Revelation 16:5-6 And I heard the angel of the waters say, Thou are Righteous, O Lord, which are, and wast, and shalt be, because Thou has judged thus. For they have shed the blood of saints and prophets, and Thou hast given them blood to drink; for they are worthy.

**Repent!**

Ezekiel 33:10-11 Therefore, O thou son of man, speak unto the house of Israel; Thus ye speak, saying. If our transgressions and our sins be upon us, and we pine away in them, how should we then live? Say unto them, As I live, saith the Lord God, I have no pleasure in the death of the wicked; but that the wicked turn from his way and live; turn ye, turn ye from your evil ways; for why will ye die, O house of Israel?
House of Israel is going into captivity

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

Ezekiel 38 and 39 refers to the USA. We are the house of Israel, though not all, but above all lands, we have been blessed and have become all the more the whore! This is why America is going into captivity. Is this set in stone? Few things are, but truthfully I do not see many, who are repenting, but many becoming even more deaf, dumb and blind!

Ezekiel 39:24 And the heathen shall know that the house of Israel went into captivity for their iniquity; because they trespassed against Me, therefore hid I My face from them, and gave them into the hand of their enemies: so fell they all by the sword. According to their uncleanness and according to their transgressions have I done unto them, and hid My face from them.

### Vision of the Broad Way

Beloved Ones, what is about to come to pass in this country is a very sad picture, about which I have shed many, many tears. As I related above, for most of a week I wept and was unable to do what needed to be done; for I was so grief-stricken. The day after our Lord Jesus visited me and increased the anointing, I was praying to our Father in Heaven when I got caught up in a vision. In this vision I saw myself being lifted up out of a very dark river. This river was wide and swift and had many dark tributaries. As I was lifted higher and higher by a beautiful light, I asked our Father in Heaven why I had been in this very dark river and what it meant. He told me that He had placed me in this very dark river and that this river is the broad way. I knew that He was speaking of the broad way, which leads into destruction. When I asked Him why he put me in it, and even for most of a week, He told me that He wanted me to know how those on the broad way are going to feel. At that moment, I knew that many would kill themselves rather than go through the feelings of absolute hopelessness and helplessness, which I was feeling. I knew that many would be unable to stand; for they would have no hope. I painfully understood what was coming for the greatest numbers and once again I felt great despair. The greatest numbers are on the broad way of destruction and they know it not. And, when violence escalates, when war erupts and cities are destroyed, when great famines and plagues descend upon this country, these shall know what I felt for most of a week. But, for these on the broad way, there shall be no escaping,

save they turn to our Lord and God and repent. But, oh how hard it is going to be; for the devil shall be greatly determined to sift their souls.

### The Space Shuttle Disaster

Amos 9:2 Though they dig into hell, thence shall Mine hand take them; though they climb up to heaven, thence will I bring them down.

Many believe that the space shuttle disaster was an accident while others believe that it was sabotage, but I tell you that it is God's judgement.

Back in late spring of last year when the evil ones were trying to kill me and my husband by microwaving us through our house, our Father told me to take His rod of judgement and to strike the space station. He told me at that time that I would be reading about it in the news. And, it was not very many days before I was reading that all the shuttles had been grounded as they had developed cracks of some sort in the engines.

About two weeks before the current shuttle incident, as I was talking with my Brother one morning on the telephone, the evil ones were once again sending microwaves, or other harmful frequencies into the telephone. As we prayed, our Father in Heaven began to speak and He told me that He was going to judge the space station. He said that He was going to judge the 1st, 7th, 10th and 13th floors of this station and that they would never be able to get it working right again. He said that they would try to make this station work right, but never again would it be so; for just when they believed that they had it working right, something else would tear up. He went on to say that He was doing this, not just because they were trying to kill me again, but for all His Loved Ones that they had tortured, persecuted and killed. In my spirit, I knew that this was just the beginning of His wrath against the enemies of His people! It is sad that these lives were lost and I deeply regret to see such things come to pass, but God is no longer taking the persecution and murder of His people lightly. If the evil ones continue to sicken and murder God's Loved Ones, they will see greater retaliation from Him!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

# CHAPTER NINETEEN

## "Shutting up the Strange Fire"

Leviticus 10:1-2 And Nadab and Abihu, the sons of Aaron, took either of them his censer, and put fire therein, and put incense thereon, and offered strange fire before the Lord, which He commanded them not. And there went out fire from the Lord, and devoured them, and they died before the Lord."

Our Cherished Brothers and Sisters, praises to the Name of our Lord and God; for He has heard our cries! He has looked upon our heartache and He has born our sufferings. And, Beloved, He is moving out on our behalf with His outpouring love and mercy. He sees the hearts of many, who come to Him now on bended knee and He hears our heartfelt cries before Him. He truly sees our oppression and He senses the great longing in our hearts to make things right before Him; and Beloved, once more He is moved with love, mercy and compassion towards us. He is giving the errant churches a season, albeit a short season, to come back. And, He is moving forth on behalf of His Loved Ones to empower us with a greater outpouring of His Spirit. Revival is truly at hand. He sees that we are repenting and He is doing His part to help this land and to help other peoples around the world. But, Beloved, our window of opportunity is short.

Herein, you will see what He is doing and you will see why we must all act now while we have time. We must continue to repent for the sins of this land and you in other countries must likewise fall on your faces before God Almighty for the sins of your land that He will hear your cries and move likewise in your behalf. Let it be known that our Lord and God loves us in a great and mighty way and He wants us to honor Him by obeying Him and loving Him back. He wants us to live right, to come away from the lusts of the world and to follow Him. He wants us to love one another, that we might be saved and that we might not fall as a nation. But, Dear Ones, we do not have forever to decide to come back to Him and to clean up our lives. We have only a season to move forward and accomplish much. As you read what He has done below, you will see His awesome power.

The devils tremble and the New World Order crowd will wail and howl; for their strange fire has been locked up in places around the world, even if for only a season. But, Cherished Ones, because this fire is locked up for a season is truly a mighty miracle from God. Praise God Jehovah; for He alone, is Most High. He, alone is Holy and He alone is going to make right all that the evil ones have destroyed! READ ON!

**"Our Father in Heaven begins to shut up the 'strange fire'"**

**March 15, 2003**

After praying in tongues for perhaps an hour, or so, I saw myself carried in a vision to a place of darkness. In this place, I saw what reminded me of a black stove top, the kind of stove that burns wood. It was like a kitchen stove; and the top was quite wide and long, with a series of openings. These openings were round, just like the openings on a wood stove. The coverings to the holes were laid to the side of the holes and a flame was coming up through each open hole. I took the covers, one by one, and placed them back over each hole. Then, I heard a sound in the Spirit, like a jackhammer, and as I held the cover in place, the cover was sealed to the hole. It looked to be welded in place, almost like it was sewed in place by a sewing machine, yet it was welded, metal to metal. I placed about seven covers on the holes quickly and they were immediately sealed shut by the power of God and when I finished placing all the covers and they were all sealed, I knew instinctively that I needed to hurry downstairs. For, more work was to be done.

Down below, I came to another level of the stove-top-like structure and this level had a number of holes, somewhere around ten, all in a row. On each occasion the covers were off the holes, yet not beside the holes as before, but pushed up into the air by the power of the fire, and they were floating in the fire above the holes.

For the first three, or so, holes, I could manage to push against the forces of the fire and put the covers back on the holes, then, hearing the familiar jackhammer sound and seeing the covers sealed to the holes, I would move on. As I went further down the line, the covers to the holes were pushed higher and higher up into the air and they

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

were held up there by the force of the power of the fire, which came out of the hole. As the lids got higher and higher, I was unable to push them down onto the hole.

At first, I called a number of angels, I believe about fifteen, and was able to close the hole and it was sealed. But, the next lid would be even higher and I knew that this numbers of angels would not be able to do the job. With each successive hole, I would approximately double the number of angels I would call and with their help, the cover would be brought into place and sealed. Finally, the number that I called in was 130 angels and the force was so great that even with this number, the cover was very difficult to replace. Finally, I knew that I would have to call Archangel Michael. I called him and he came for the last two or three covers. He stood on them and they went back with ease. I then touched each cover and waited for the jackhammer-like sound. Then I knew that they were sealed. Praise God!

As you read below, you will see how our Father explains the sealing off of the strange fire.

**Message from our Father in Heaven**

**"Questions and Answers about shutting up the Strange Fire"**

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Child, you have many questions about the shutting up of the strange fire, and at this setting I will answer your questions."

"Yes, my Father, I do have many questions. As I now understand it, this fire is bound up for a season, which You have told me is nine months.

"This is so."

"Father, what exactly does this mean?"

"It means that those individuals, those groups, those organizations, which depend on the ‘strange fire’ for manifestations, will not get the so-called miracles. This fire will not enter into them and into their groups; for they are cut off from it."

"Father, does this refer to the occult as well?"

"My Child, did you not go to a place of darkness to shut up the fire?"

"Yes, my Father."

"Then, I ask you, My child, who depends most on the strange fire?"

"My Father, I know that the secret, occult groups depend on the strange fire; but also many so-called Christian churches."

"This is so, but most assuredly the occult groups depend on this fire. And many well-known TV personalities, who parade as evangelists, ministers, prophets and even apostles are busy working miracles through the strange fire and they are fooling many."

"So, now Father, they will not be able to fool the people."

"Oh, they may still fool many, but it will not be through the strange fire, not for at least for nine months."

"Father, why did You shut up the fire?"

"Because of your cries and the cries of others against this fire and for revival. This fire will have to be shut up for a season to allow a real revival to break lose across this land; for this strange fire has such a hold on the people."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

"Oh, Father, this is such a merciful and beautiful thing You have done. I am in such awe; for there is nothing You cannot do. You are so full of love and mercy and You power is without bounds."

"It is."

"Father, call together those, who would be ready to bring in this awesome revival, and bless these as the harbingers."

"Even now, this is happening; for now many are praying for the same and it is about to break out."

"Father, has the strange fire been shut up all over the world or in the North American continent only?"

"At this time, on the North American continent only."

"But, Father, will You, will You please shut it up elsewhere?"

"When I find others on the other continents, who are ready and worthy to shut it up, I will use them."

"Oh, Father, if you do not find such a one, send me, Father. I will gladly go. I will gladly do as You ask to shut up this evil fire elsewhere. This would be a great joy for me."

"Within seven days, I will tell you if I will use you or if others, who are worthy, are found."

"Oh, Father, this is so beautiful! This is so wonderful!"

"Before I destroy the churches, I am giving them a chance to come back to Me. I am extending My hand of love and mercy to them. If they will repent and come back to Me,

I will not destroy even those, that I have marked for destruction. But, they had better turn to Me, or I will utterly destroy them."

"Oh, Father, turn them and they will be turned. Father, you can do what none can do by themselves. Turn them, Father. Please turn them. And, save this president! Father, it is an abomination that he is in a chemical straightjacket!" (Our Father showed me several days ago how the president's evil handlers are giving him two powerful pills, which make him a zombie. And, I have also seen them giving him sedative shots in the rear!)

"I have warned him from the beginning to walk the straight way and he would not. Most recently, I have warned of a plot to take his life and his handlers have now become afraid to kill him. So, he is now under forced medication, like many in the institutions. He is constantly drugged and one would say institutionalized against his will, brought out .now and then for show. But, in truth his Father and his Father's foes are running the show."

"You said, 'foes'?"

"I did, for many of George H. W. Bush's so-called friends are about to jump ship. He will soon find himself in a nest with many vipers; for he is about to reap as he has sown."

"Father, we need You more than ever. Please help us! Father, clean up the viper's nest in DC."

"My Little One, the days and hours of this group of whores are truly numbered and finished. For, it will not long stand as you see it."

"Father, are You speaking of taking the horns off the goat's head?"

"Not only the horns, but the whole head will soon go. Mark My word on it. The time of payback is at hand"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

"But, Father, how can such a thing take place without major destruction in this land?"

"It will not. But, truly as you have sown, you shall reap as a nation."

"Oh, Father, this is dreadful."

"It is; but eventually everyone must pay back what he or she has stolen."

"Father, what will happen with all these evil ones, who continue to persecute and threaten us?"

"They will all die!"

"Father, I am sorry to hear this. I would like to see them repent and be spared."

"My Little One, My rod of judgement is upon these secret government spy societies and I shall strike them with such a fierce blow that they will never again be allowed to do the evil they have done. They believe they are gods, but I shall show them the power of the One God. With one blow, I will knock the horns off the goathead and with the second blow will go the whole head. When they read what I am telling you, they will laugh and scorn, but when they see the horns go, they will then take note. For, within 90 days of the horns being blown off, will go the whole head. Mark My words. What goes around surely comes back around. Forewarned, they are! With this, we shall stop for today."

"Father, before You go, I have one question. I just had a fleeting vision of George W. Bush with a noose around his neck and he was hanging to death. What is this?"

"My Child, in the state he is in, he does not wish to live."

"Oh, Father, this is so sad. Would that you preserve him even as you did King Nebuchadnezzar, that he would come full circle and be saved."

"My Little One, this is what I will do because you ask. Right now, I take the noose off George W's neck, and I put it on his Father's neck."

"Father, thy will be done."

"With this, we shall stop for today. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 17th day of March, 2003,

Linda Newkirk

**Sealing up the strange fire in the Vatican**

**March 18, 2003**

Our Lord Jesus was speaking to me about the strange fire being sealed up in North America and as He explained once more why, he told me that certain ones in other countries would rejoice in this.

Quickly after this conversation, I saw that I was being transferred elsewhere and knew at once that I was being sent to help shut up the strange fire in the Vatican. I found myself in a very dark place and there was fire coming up through the Earth, via a very large hole, which resembled a large sewer, with a manhole cover, which was laid over to the side.

Taking hold of the cover, I pushed it over the opening of the hole and once more, I heard the jackhammer-like sounds and saw the hole sealed up. Then, I ascended a short flight of stairs and did the same with a cover immediately above the last cover, but still in the sewer-like hole. As it turned out, many covers were stacked, one above the other, and after each cover was pushed into place and sealed, I would ascend a short flight of stairs to the next one and each successive hole would be covered and

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

sealed. There were approximately ten to twelve covers, one atop the other, and all were sealed until I came to the very last one, and it, too was quickly sealed.

Then, I was led to a series of very large holes, which were side by side, like the previous stove-top holes, yet these looked more like manholes in size. The first two covers, I could easily slip onto the holes and hold down while they were sealed by the power of God. But just as before, I began to see the subsequent covers pushed up and into the air and held there by the power of the fire.

I called in 25 angels and together we were able to push the next cover down onto the hole and the hole was sealed with the fire extinguished. The next hole required 50 angels and the next required 100 to get the job done.

Looking at the height of the fire for the remaining holes and the covers, which were pushed up high by the fire, I knew that this was a job for Archangel Michael. I called out to him and he came and stood on the covers and as he stood on them, there appeared beneath each cover a very large screw. As he stood atop each cover the screw worked its way down into the hole and the cover was screwed into place, the hole then closed with a second cover and sealed with the familiar jackhammer sound. This same process repeated itself for four of five holes as Archangel Michael stood atop the covers, each hole being sealed.

Then, our Lord and God told me that the strange fire would be sealed in the Vatican for 90 days. This does not mean that it is sealed in all the catholic churches, but in the Vatican, itself. Praise God! To Him is the praise and glory forever and ever! Hoo-eeeeee!

**"Subsequent Conversation with our Lord Jesus and our Father in Heaven"**

**March 18, 2003**

"My Lord Jesus and Father in Heaven, what are the repercussions of the sealing off of these fires in the Vatican?"

"Confusion. A sense of powerlessness. Disarray, disharmony, inability to carry out their evil as they wish. Fear."

"My Lord, I have read how the black pope is over all the intelligence agencies of the whole world."

"You have read correctly and these very ones believe that they are untouchable, but they have no concept of the power of the One God. I give them 90 days to cease to persecute you or I will further erode their power base and make them naked before all men. What they esteem as secret will be cannon fodder for their enemies. I shall raise up hoards, who will utterly pluck their gold and utterly destroy them, save they stop persecuting you and others of My Loved Ones. They do not realize that they are because the God of Israel allows them to be. But, they are about to know this and like ants on a hot stove, they are going to squirm. Little do they know of the real power, the power of the One God, but they are about to find out; for it is nothing for Me to shut up their strange fire. And, at the end of 90 days, if they do not break all torture of you and others of My Loved Ones, I shall begin to break their backbone. So, let all be warned; for they have never seen My fiery breath. But, it is at hand. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 18th day of March, 2003,

Linda Newkirk

**Hate mail from the Luciferian/Satanists …**

**Received on February 26th, 2003.**

This e-mail message is a reply to a Web page using the gen-form script. The reply was generated by a user at 66.196.31.131.
The submitted values are:
Comments: To Mrs. Newkirk, alleged Prophetess

>From the Exalted Order of Light, Holy Pontificate and Beneficiary of Global Perfection
We of the Order are not pleased with your spotlighting of us in your last visions. Do you not understand that our goals are the peaceful unification of Earth under which peace, harmony, and tolerance will be given a chance to grow? The Order of Light has orchestrated many events stretching back to the dawn of time, and always behind the scenes. The Illuminati? Our cover organization. The Freemasons? Our unwitting dupes. The Mormons? Simply another cult spawned by us that grew beyond our expectations. And we are not pleased, Mrs. "Newkirk," at your bringing our activities to light. Because we know (Oh, yes... we know more about you than you can possibly imagine) that you will not betray our exalted organization or its purpose to any others outside of your enigmatic prophecies (which, fortunately, few have attached to us), we plead with you to cease these detrimental diatribes against the Order! Please, we must repeat: our organization is only attempting to unite the world in peace and harmony under one ruler, the Virakhala, of whom so many prophecies have foretold. We fear you, truly. Where you get such detailed descriptions of us we do not know, but it must stop... you must not give any more coverage to our activities, for you mis-represent us badly. And we do not tolerate such intrusions on our private matters. If you insist on channeling (or however you get your revelations on us) your visions to the public, be advised that we are prepared to take appropriate measures.
Do not toy with us, Mrs. Newkirk. You call yourself a Prophet of God... we can see through such veils easily. God is on our side. Flee your cursed visions and embrace the Light- the Order of Light. We could use one of your capabilities.
Kindest regards,
-We of the Virakhala
Name: Ha'Virakhala
email: berrycc@onr.com

**A Message to the above Luciferians from our Father in Heaven,**

**Jehovah, Most High God!**

"You, who await the false prophet, the very one, who rides the back of the beast, I say to you, ho, your days are numbered! Though you raise yourself as high as the heavens and though you boast of your feats and smirk at all laws, I tell you now that you are

under My judgement. I see your every move and I know about all your foul deeds; for you are a putrid lot and the smell of your stench has reached far into the heavenlies. Yea, you are granted a season and within this season, you will fool many, who will follow you into the bowels of the dark abyss and even into the fiery lake. But, you will not deceive all and to My Loved Ones, I shall give great power. And though you will overcome many, you will not overcome all. From the mouths of My holy ones shall flow great judgements upon you and one by one, I shall pluck you up and cast you into the fiery furnace. Yes, you brag of your dark deeds, but in short season, your 'How great I am' song will turn into 'Woe is Me'. Judgement is Mine and My judgement shall be upon you, regardless of where you go; for you cannot hide from the coming firestorm. But, just as King Nebuchadnezzar was forced to give up the 'How great I am' song and to recognize the One God, so will some of you! As you see fires in your midst and your world falling around you, some of you will repent, even then, and you will recognize the One True God and My Son Yeshua. But, I warn you now and let it be known. Touch not Mine anointed; for My judgement shall be upon you as swift as a falling ax and many of you will not live to see another day. Forewarned you are! I am Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 27th day of February, 2003,

Linda Newkirk

The Saturday morning after I received this hate mail, our Father told me to get up and roll over on the carpet three times. As I rolled over twice and began to roll over the third time, He told me that by the time I rolled over the third time, the three, who had been sent to kill me, would be dead!

It is not good to try to kill one of God's loved ones!

### The House of Israel Rainbow Anointing

Dear Ones, we have been pleased to see so many of you writing for the House of Israel anointing. If you have not read the last message for you, by all means go back and

read of the House of Israel anointing, which is also the Rainbow Anointing, and it is being given to the House Of Israel through the anointed cloths. Those of you, who have ordered these cloths will soon be receiving them. We have had so much mail and I am behind as always, but during the interim our Father in Heaven has given special instructions about how to use these cloths and to unlock the deeper anointings, which He has sealed in these cloths. You, who take these anointings seriously, are about to be blessed in mighty ways! As you read the instructions, which our Father has given, you will be pleased! I will post these instructions on the site, but not at this posting. If you want an anointed cloth, please send a request to Linda Newkirk P.O. Box 17277, North Little Rock, AR, 72117.

### We Must Pray Against this evil!

Beloved Ones, it is extremely important that you pray against the high black mass satanic days of March 20th and 21st. Many innocents will be sacrificed at the hands of these evil ones on those days. I am asking you right now to get into a serious prayer mode and plead with our Lord Jesus to visit every foul, satanic meeting. Plead before Him to save the innocent souls, who are about to be sacrificed. Plead with Him to intervene and visit these cults and shower His light into their midst. Plead with Him to convict these evil ones and to bring them to repentance. Plead with Him to bind up their evil demons that they cannot be called out on these days to serve their evil masters. Plead with him to intervene and to scatter these evil flocks that their evil plans come to naught. Plead with Him to save every soul He will save that they do not wind up in the fiery lake. Beloved, someone must plead for the souls of these lost people and you and I need to do it. But, we must also plead with our Lord and God to stop this horrible encroachment of evil across this land and all around the world. He will hear our cries. We have very few days, so let's get started!

### Moving forward…

It will be easier to accomplish many things with the strange fire shut up for a season. All, who have been pushing against the mountain for a long time, will find that they are suddenly getting a tailwind from God; and this tailwind will make it easier for many to succeed in their goals. Money, which the evil ones have held back through great

deception, will now begin to be freed and many will begin to see miracles come forth, which they would have never thought possible. I believe that during this time, God will release much of the wealth that has been confiscated by the liars and thieves of the world elite and God's people will begin to come into their monetary inheritances on this Earth.

Much that has been heretofore impossible will now begin to flow. Those, who are pushing for government reforms, need to push for this now as you will have the added asset of God on your side in achieving much, if you will but seek Him. Those of us, who have long sought a great revival in the churches need to spend much time on our knees before God seeking guidance. And those of you out there, who know ministers, need to bring them together in prayer and deep seeking before God that this mighty outpouring of God's Spirit might come forth and usher in this great revival in this land and also in Canada!

Those of you in Italy, who have long been oppressed under the lies of the Vatican need to take advantage of this time wherein they are severely crippled. Move forward in mighty prayer before God and expect Him to move in great and mighty ways!

Many of you all around the world will begin to feel an uplifting as the evil ones in the Vatican are severely hampered in their secret work because the evil fires are locked up.

Now is the time to move forward in many things, which have been put on hold. But, you know the time we are given, and save God, in His mercy extends this time, we have only very few months. Do not count on the fact that our Father in Heaven will extend it; for He has not said so. Just jump in with all you have and get busy and if He will extend the time, He will, but if not, at least we have known His awesome and incredible mercy for a season!

Beautiful Ones, you and I have been in a war for our very lives, and we have been in a terrible struggle for the very fate of this nation. Do not forget our struggles. Keep on fighting the good fight and keep on praying!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

You are a beautiful Chalice of Love, fashioned by the very hands of God. Do not let the world push in and rob you of this beautiful heritage. Things of the world come and go, but the love of God is eternal. Each of us must remember that the love of God truly sustains. His love is from everlasting to everlasting. Therefore, regardless of what happens, each of us must reach out in love and we must forgive; for a new earth is coming. The rebellious shall surely perish, but all, who are full of God's love, shall live on on! Praises to His Holy Name!

Remember: Jesus is our Only Way Home,

Linda

# CHAPTER TWENTY - PART I

## "Deep trouble lies ahead!"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Listen to Me, My Little One, for the fullness of My Kingdom draws close."

"Oh, my Father, my heart longs for peace upon the Earth and the love of God within the hearts of all. But, as I look around, Father, this is not what I see, but double-timing and evil of the greatest measure.

"My Little One, do you hear the two blasts?"

"Yes, my Father, and I see great darkness and as it were, I hear sounds, like those of bats' wings and truly this rustling is coming from a floor of great darkness. And, as I look further into the darkness, I see a very large demon and this demon is guarding a dark door. And, again, I hear the sounds of horses on cobblestones. Father, what does all this mean?"

"My Little One, it means that two bands are about to be broken and when these two bands are fully broken, great evil will go forth upon the Earth."

"But, Father, great evil is already upon the Earth."

"Yes, my Little One, this is so; but you are witnessing the rise of the Antichrist and truly you have seen nothing yet."

"Father, what do you mean by showing me this great darkness and the rustling in the darkness?"

"My Little One, great evil is stirring in the Earth and most are oblivious to the depths of it. For, truly, the hounds of hell are being unleashed."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

"Father, what is meant by the great evil demons, who guard the dark door?"

"My Little One, as you well know, the evil ones always meet in secret, where they conjure up greater and more sophisticated ways to kill off humans and to promote deception. This is all they know; for they are full of darkness and they despise the light of God; They plan to eradicate all this light and to proceed with their dark plans, untouched and out of My sight. But, this is the profundity of their absurdity; for I see and know all."

"Oh, Father, my soul is troubled for what I witnessed this morning in prayer."

"Yes, My Child, I put My sword in your hand and you lopped off the heads of Bush Jr., Bush, Sr. and Cheney."

"But, Father, what does this mean?"

"My Child, it spells disaster for these three."

"But, how, My Father?"

"Through a crook in the turn."

"But, what does this mean, ‘through a crook in the turn?’"

"Death by assassination."

"All three?"

"You have seen it?"

"But, Father, this is a terrible thing; for all three are involved."

"Do they not stand together?"

"Well, surely in deed they do; but somehow I do not understand this."

"No, not now, but you will."

"Aren't they doing the New World Order bidding? Should Lucifer and his not be pleased?"

"My Little One, never believe your eyes; for what you see is deceptive. Believe, instead, what I show you."

"But, Father, I am shocked, really shocked."

"Have I not shown you that Bush Sr. and Bush Jr. shall be under threat of assassination with the advent of this war?"

"Yes, my Father, even in Chapter Fifteen, Book Eight."

"And, have I not since told you that Bush Sr. and Bush Jr. will both die and soon?"

"Yes, my Father, you have shown me this."

"And, now I am telling you again of death and assassination for all three."

"But, why Father?"

"They are listening to the 'wrong people.'"

"What do you mean 'wrong'" Do they not all listen to Lucifer?"

"My Little One, remember this. I have turned brotherhood against brotherhood and there is much infighting among those in secret societies and with many of their decisions, they are raising the wrath of the bankers. They are so intent on war that they are failing to pay attention to the results of this war on the bankers."

"But, are the bankers not getting wealthy from this war?"

"Some are and many are not; for the monetary control is being hoarded by a group of elite industrialists and some of the bankers are being squeezed out. They are complaining and they are plotting."

"Well, these have to be the ‘fake Jews.’"

"You have surmised correctly."

"Oh, Father, this world is headed for trouble."

"Far greater than you can imagine!"

"But, Father, what will become of this country if all these go?"

"My Little One, the evil ones are never without their plans and schemes. The Clintons are surely waiting in the wings."

"The Clintons?"

"I have said it and you will see it emerge."

"Oh, Father, there is truly no end to their evil."

"No, My Little Child, there is no end; but what they plot in secret is known by Me and they cannot long hide their evil schemes."

"My Child, take My rod and strike the black box three times."

"My Father, I take Your rod in my hand and I strike this black box one, two, three times. As I strike this black box, white fire flows from the rod and creates an explosion with each strike of the rod, the explosion gets greater and greater until I see the box

disintegrate into thousands of tiny pieces, which fly out in all directions. With the explosion of this box, I see dust and smell an awful smell, like that of sulfur, even sulfuric acid and it burns me face and nose. I can hardly breathe; for this is so dreadful. Father, what is this?"

"It is woe."

"What do You mean, ‘woe?’"

"It is chemical warfare in the midst of America."

"But, Father, why did You have me to break open the box? Now, I feel so badly about this; for surely innocents will die."

"My Child, I have put in your hand My rod of judgement and when I tell you to take My rod and use My rod, what it falls on will surely see My judgement."

"I know, Father, for I have seen this judgement and even when I know this is Your will, My heart mourns for what shall come to pass. Now, I see chemical warfare and I feel sad, Father, I feel sad for what I see. Father, where in America will this be?"

"My Little One, it is coming in the skies. It is coming in the streets. It is coming to the subways, here and there all across America."

"But, when Father?"

"Soon, my Child, soon."

"Father, yesterday, our Lord Jesus told me that events have been speeded up. What does this mean?"

"It means that I am shortening the time."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

"So, Father, it means that we are seeing World War III and following is the Antichrist and false prophet?"

"I have said as much to you already."

"Father, about two or three weeks ago, Just as I was about to go to sleep, the Spirit of God told me that the Fifth Seal is about to be opened. Father, this means that the first four have already been opened. Father, I do not understand about these seals."

"My Child, many believe that when the seals are opened that they are fully opened. They are not fully opened, but once they are opened, what is beneath the seals is released in stages. Therefore, the first four seals have been opened and the fifth is now opening, also in stages. The cries of the saints and martyrs will cause time to be speeded up."

"Father, this is very interesting. I feel so ignorant, Father, for I understand little, save what You give. My Father, I want to know more of the Seven Thunders. I know that each thunder is a prophet and apostle, but what more do these thunders do?"

"My Child, there is one thunder on each continent. These thunders are also the Seven eyes."

"What do You mean by Seven eyes?"

"I mean that these seven are given to see what few others see and they are all given to bring forth and speak great judgements. Many know of the Two Witnesses, but few know and understand about the Seven Thunders. But, now the Seven Thunders shall rise and they shall go forth and do wondrous works for Me."

"Oh, Father, this is an awesome thing and a frightening thing. My heart is puzzled."

"My Little One, you know you are one of my thunders; for I have spoken it in a previous book."

"Father, You have said it, and even when You told that the Seven Thunders are seven prophets and apostles, I still could not understand anymore of these thunders. My Father, I am so afraid of You and Your power and when I think of You, I feel weak all over, as if I might faint."

"My Child, all had best humble themselves before me; for My power is coming forth through My Chosen Ones to such a great degree now, that many, who come to make war with Me and Mine, will drop dead on the spot. Remember those, who have died for disrespect of the Ark of the Covenant?"

"Yes, my Father."

"My Child, the power of this covenant, which was brought in and solidified through My Son, shall rest on My mighty Chosen Ones. Even so much as a thought to harm one of My Chosen Ones can mean instant death. Heretofore, I have allowed much persecution against My Loved Ones and many have fallen ill. Some have died in this country and many around the world, and as these saints cry out for vengeance from beneath My alter, I shall utterly smite an destroy the enemies of My Loved Ones. For, I am sending My power to My Holy Ones and even as they speak the words, My will shall be accomplished."

"Father, in visions, I have seen a New York City Rockefeller man die and when his body was found it was full of maggots and covered in flies. I ask You, Father, how soon?"

"My Little One, do you see the dry mop in the corner?"

"Yes, my Father."

"Go and pick it up and dip it into the pail of water."

"My Father, I have the mop and I am swishing it in the pail of water. Now, what do I do?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

"Take the mop out of the water. See the black and white checkered tile floor before you."

"Yes, my Father."

"As you look at this floor, see that a long section of this black and white tile appears to be distinct from the rest, though still connected. Take the wet mop and carefully mop this strip from wall to wall and re-wet the mop if you need to."

"Yes, my Father." So, I take the wet mop and I move to the far wall. Looking carefully at this strip of tiles, I begin to mop the tiles and they are actually rather large, black and white tiles. And, wanting to make sure that they are all covered with water, I now go back and get the large pail of water. Soaking the mop, I go back to the tiles and one by one, I thoroughly soak each tile until I am satisfied that each tile is very wet. Slowly, I work my way backward across this section of tile until I see that the far wall is now in sight. Dipping the mop once more, I slop the floor with the mop and realize that as I stand on this last section, I had better move. For, as I look toward the opposite wall, I hear a cracking and a crumbling and the floor is bending, warping and exploding into thousands of tiny pieces before my very eyes. As I watch this floor, where the tiles were, I see nothing now but blackness emerge as this whole process goes quickly from wall to wall, until all the tiles are obliterated, leaving a hole beneath.

Peering through this hole, I see rafters and the blackness of night. A very cold wind is blowing as I find myself suddenly walking over the rafters below. This is a very big building for this rafter is huge and I sit on my heels for a moment to take a view of the city below. Clearly, I can make out the Empire State Building. As I look over the city, I wonder how much longer it will exist intact. I hear the Spirit of God say, ‘Not long.’

Looking above me, I see a beautiful angel, who motions me back and in an instant I seem to leap upward, surely carried by the Spirit of God and I am back on the tiled floor. Looking around, I see many angels, some with fiery eyes and very stern countenances. They all wear white and all have flaming swords.

Now, I see a dead body and kneeling over this body is a small child, who is weeping. This small child is beating the bloated body of this man and she is saying, "Why did you do this to me? Why? Why?" As I look again at this child, she disappears before My face and in her place, I see the word, 'abortion.'" At this very instant, the bloated man's swollen guts pop and the bowels of the dead man push out. Oh, this is so fowl! It is so stinking, and I can hardly bear the sight, but one of the angels looks at me and says, "Look!"

At that instant, I am back on the rafter and I see New York City aflame. It begins with a massive explosion and now I cannot see the Empire State Building. But as I search the fire, I see that this building is aflame; for fire is coming out of its windows. As I watch this fire, I hear other explosions, round about New York City and off into the distance, but probably not more than fifteen to twenty miles northwest of this building I see a nuclear explosion.

It is night and few are aware of what hit them. This is a terrible thing! Oh, it is terrible! For, I smell the fumes again. The fumes of chemical warfare. Oh, this is dreadful! This evil man is dead and this city is full of burning embers. Before my eyes, I see a very large bridge buckle. It explodes and is carried completely down by a series of explosions. Oh, this has been so well-planned! Father, tell me. What does this mean?"

"My Child, you have seen the floor of a very evil building. A main part of that floor will soon disappear."

"Father, what is this floor?"

"It is the floor of the United Nations and soon a large section of it will come up missing."

"What is this section?"

"The Rockefeller/USA section."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

"But, Father, why?"

"Utter greed, a desire for the whole pie."

"But, the Rockefeller man will soon die."

"You have seen it."

"And, his rotting body will not be found for some time."

"You have seen it.

"And, soon, very soon New York City will fall to various fires and explosions."

"It is planned and well underway."

"Father, we have little time. I have seen an earthquake devastate New York City and in a dream two nights ago, I saw half of it disappear."

"You have seen it and it is so."

"Father, the next seal is a great earthquake."

"It is."

"But, how soon?"

"Sooner than most believe."

"My Child, My judgement is upon Denmark, and Norway, in fact all of Scandinavia. For, they are rife with rebellion and through this quake, I shall utterly judge them. When I am through judging these countries, little will be left of them, save small islands."

"Oh, My Father, what the world faces is so terrible!"

"And, Europe, proud and haughty Europe shall rise, it shall sway, it shall stagger and fall utterly, never to rise again. My hammer of judgement is coming down on Europe and I shall utterly judge it with plagues, famine, wars and great earthquakes, which will wipe out whole countries.

And, be advised, My Child, that the evil ones have little time left to stop persecuting you with frequencies; for every one, who is involved in your on-going torture and murder attempts, every one shall drop dead! When the Rockefeller man is found dead and covered with maggots and flies, let this be a warning to any and all, who would ever think to harm you. For, every one, save he or she repents soon, shall all fall to a horrible death. Time is running out for every one! With this, we shall stop for today. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 8th day of April, 2003,

Linda Newkirk

## CHAPTER TWENTY - PART II

### Second Message from our Father in Heaven

### "The Evil World System and God's Supernatural Army"

### April 09, 2003

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Listen, My Little One, as you hear the wind in the trees and as you know that the same force that is in the wind does cause it to blow in varying directions, know this. The same force that created the parallel universes created you.

Little One, I am the great I AM. I AM that force and this very force caused the creation of all things, both great and small. Listen, My Child, when I tell you that now is the time for the sorting of all. The pure, those, whose hearts are full of My Love, compassion, wisdom, knowledge, understanding and beauty, are in one stack and the impure, the vile, the vain, the lost, the winebibers, the profane, these are in the other. My Little One, look upon these stacks and tell Me what you see."

"Oh, my Father, I see first the pure stack and the numbers are very small, but the light, the brightness, which comes from these small numbers is great. Father, this is such a beautiful light. I feel like a carefree child in a spring meadow in this beautiful light, for there is such beauty, peace and joy. Oh, my Father, how glorious! Oh, that all could live in this utter peace and joy!"

"My Little One, this is the heritage of the true lovers of peace. For, these shall inherit the Earth and all that is in it. These shall find a beautiful home on the New Earth and they shall inherit eternal life. Now, My Little One, what is left?

"Oh, my Father, this other pile is so high that I cannot see the end of it and it is so big around that I cannot see the girth of it. For, it seems to go on and on without bounds. I hear a terrible buzzing sound, then a roaring, which is almost deafening; and, this dark pile is full of this sound. Oh, my Father, I do not want to look, but I am now caught up in this pile of darkness. And, as I walk down the street, I am drawn to look in an open window and I see a man sodomize his wife. I weep. My heart feels broken and I feel sick. With tears streaming down my face, I struggle off the sidewalk and back into the street. Now comes a horse-drawn buggy and a very evil man calls out to me and says, "A drink for a dime, two for a quarter." Still feeling sick, I motion for this man to go on, but he will not give up. "A drink for a dime. Two for a quarter."

I am beginning to feel very irritated with this man; for I sense such evil. He wears a partial clown suit and his face is even painted as a clown; and he puts a dipper into a brewing concoction and reaches out to hand me a drink. "Devil, in the name of Jesus Christ, I rebuke you! You are evil!"

Before my eyes he turns into a reptilian beast, and with whip in hand, he beats the horse. As the carriage rounds the nearest corner, I see written on the back of it, "Son of Perdition."

Feeling wounded and sickened by all that I have just seen, I get back onto the sidewalk and continue on, now coming to a movie theatre. Feeling the push of the Spirit of God, I enter the theatre. Passing the ticket agent, who does not seem to see me at all, I go into the theatre, which is called the 'theatre of war.' Taking a seat in the dark theatre, which is called the 'theatre of war.' Below is a lighted arena and I see soldiers come forth. They are on horses and they are fighting with swords. As they fight and kill one another, the people cheer! Looking at the blood and carnage, I feel so ill, like I will throw up, but all around me people clap and cheer. I am reminded of the gladiators in ancient Rome and I simply cannot understand why so many people love evil.

I get up from the theatre and go out and throw up in the street, feeling as if I will surely faint. Crossing the street to the other side, I take a seat in a park near a fountain. From the fountain come the sounds of nursery rhymes and these words come to mind, 'Twinkle, twinkle, little star! How I wonder what you are!"

Out from behind the fountain comes Jon Benet Ramsey and she carries a sign, which reads, "Satanic ritual abuse and kiddy porn.' On seeing this Precious Child, once again I feel waves of nausea and get up and run from the park. I run into the street and sit on the curb, cupping my face in my hands and I begin to sob deeply.

Oh, my soul is so full of sorrow. I am so very sad! Tears stream down my face and I cannot stop weeping for the children. "Father, Oh, Father, why have You sent me to this evil place? It is full of blood and guts and sorrow and all that is evil and my heart is so burdened."

Amidst my tears, I hear His gentle voice say, "My Little One, have you had enough of the world and what is in it?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

"My Father, You know that I hate what this world stands for. You know how repulsive it is to me and I want none of it. However, as long as we are here, we must live. We must carry on. But, Oh, Father, this world is full of madness."

"Come hither, My Child."

And, suddenly the darkness is gone and I am back beside the stack of the light bearers and our Lord Jesus is wiping my tears. "My Little One," He says, "Today, I give you to eat of the manna of Heaven." Before me is a bowl with a white food that is like bread, but also like pudding. I put the small bowl to my mouth and the bread flows like pudding. It has a beautiful smell and a taste like bananas and cherries, yet a substance like pudding. As I tip the small bowl, it flows into my mouth and as I eat, my sorrow disappears.

"My Child," our Lord Jesus says, "Now, you fully understand the nature of the Broad Way; for it is full of the world. And, as you know, My Child, most are on the Broad Way. But, a few are not as these few are separated out of the world. And through these few, I shall do great and mighty works. But, My Little One, the whole process whereby these few have been separated has been painful for them. These have come out of the world and have gone through great trials. They have gone through great hardships and many sorrows. Truly, My Little One, these have been through the fires of purification and continue to be purified in these fires and these will be counted worthy to escape these things, which are upon the Earth."

"Oh, my Lord, I am so sorry. I am so sorry, My Lord; for these numbers, who are clean before You are so few. How my heart wishes that these numbers were greater!"

"But, My Child, these few are pure and these are about to do great and mighty exploits for Me and your Father. My Child, you are looking at the Supernatural army of God and these are about to receive their supernatural bodies. This is a process and the culmination of the same is at hand. When this takes place, the power of God is going to be unleashed in this army in unimaginable ways. They will be used greatly in warfare against the enemy. They will be used greatly in warfare against the enemy. They will be

used greatly in unimaginable ways. My Little One, the Earth has never seen times such as these.

"Oh, my Lord, I feel sickened all over to see such huge numbers in the theatre of war and they are getting their highs from murder, from war. Even now, many believe that with Baghdad being supposedly brought under control, that the Iraqi war is finished."

"My Child, remember how I showed you previously that Saddam Hussein is as a fox?"

"Yes, my Father."

"Now, my Child, do your suppose that this fox will roll over and play dead?"

"No, my Lord."

"Then, know this, my Child, a great surprise for the USA is at hand and they will see that with all their high tech equipment and machines, they have been outfoxed. This war is not over, My Child, just because Washington DC says it is over. It has truly only begun. What you are seeing is a fake victory. Did you hear Me, My Little One? This is a fake victory."

"My Lord, I have a very important question about John Ashcroft. You know that the Spirit of God has shown me that this man is alike a robot of some sort. What I see on his head reminds me of the cyborgs in the Star Trek episodes. And, when I look into his eyes, I see only darkness. My Lord, I have seen similar things on the heads of George W. Bush."

"What you have seen is correct. The real John Ashcroft has been replaced with a replica, who is a robot. My Little One, it will be impossible for most to tell the difference between the cloned robotic humans and the real humans. But, there is one thing that will make them obvious."

"What is this, My Lord?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

"My Little One, they will be given to peculiar movements. Peculiar movements of the head, the feet, the hands, the eyes, etc. This is the obvious thing and also, My Little One, what is not obvious through observation, will be revealed through My Spirit. You know that Ashcroft is robotic because I have shown you and you now know that George W. Bush is robotic because I have shown you."

"But, My Lord, what of the real Bush?"

"The real Bush is still around and he is drugged up, but when need be, the robot is brought out. Understand?"

"Yes, my Lord. So, when the real Bush is killed, these evil ones can use a robot."

"They have and they will, but there will come a time when these robots will not work. Understand?"

"No, my Lord."

"My Child, they are sensitive to electronic variations. They will not survive severe electromagnetic pulse variations."

"My Lord, this has occurred to me. Also, my Lord, I have received word that some in congress are also robotic people."

"My Little One, can you believe this?"

"My Lord, I do. How else would so many be utterly deceived? My Lord, it looks to me like about 75% are being controlled in this way."

"My Child, could you believe that the numbers are higher?"

"Yes, my Lord, I could. But, what has happened to the real congressmen and women?"

"Some are still alive and some are not."

"Oh, my Lord, who would ever believe such a thing?"

"My Little One, few would believe and this is why this terrible trap of Lucifer is upon the world as a snare; for it is full of illusion. Most are asleep; for they believe what their eyes and ears show them."

"My Lord, how can we defend ourselves against robots?"

"My Child, those in My army shall speak death to them and they shall die!"

"My Lord, how long? How long, My Lord, must Your people live under this evil?"

"My Child, nuclear attacks on America are imminent. Did you hear Me?"

"Yes, my Lord. Just yesterday, I saw in Los Angeles in a vision and it seemed to be a burned and charred mess."

"My Child, this is World War III and it is going to escalate. The foolish Americans, who cry, 'victory' today will weep tomorrow. For, your heralded victory in Iraq shall be very short-lived. Several cities in America now face a nuclear attack. I shall show you a few of them. Los Angeles is one. New York City is one. Chicago is one. Tampa/Miami is one. Phoenix AZ is one. DC is one and there are others. But, I am giving you only a few, which are in sightline of the enemies of America. Do you hear Me, My Child?"

"Yes, my Lord."

"My Little One, what you see in Iraq is a carefully crafted illusion. While Americans applaud their victory, and while the news shouts victory, the coalition of forces behind Hussein is growing."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

"My Lord, the numbers on the Broad Way are so great. My heart aches for what will become of them."

"My Little One, a few will come out of this evil and during the great tribulation they will be spared. Many, many will end up in hell."

"My Lord already the fifth seal is open and this is shocking."

"My Child, few have their eyes open and few know just how far along the New World Order is."

"My Lord, to hear of how the new military recruits got a computer chip on the back of the right hand and one in the forehead is utterly devastating!"

"My Child, this is what I am saying. Few realize how far along the New World Order is in their plans. Those, who have this chip in their forehead, have received a bombardment of messages to 'kill, kill, kill and fear, fear, fear.' This is why you read that approximately half of the American soldiers are being killed by their own kind. This is the New World Order attempt to create an army of one mindset. This is why you read of so many women and children being killed. They want a killing machine and this is it. These same ones in the military will use these chips for ID purposes to buy and sell. Understand? See how craftily this has been done. Nevertheless, as you have heard, many thousands have received these recent chips, well over 125, 000 and increasing every day, without so much as an objection."

"Oh, my Lord, I fear that they are doomed!"

"My Child, what Lucifer does is very cunning, cunning indeed!"

"My Lord, I do not understand it. Many times, I have given people the warning, which was given by You and our Father, that people need to come away from TV; for it is a mind control device. They need to come away from the movies for these are mind

control devices; but My Lord, they do not shut the TV down. They will not give it up! They will not stop the movies!"

"My Little One, all have given their powers to the beast. Those, who are addicted to TV, who believe what they see on it, will go forth and take the chip, save they turn from this evil. For, just as the soldiers have willingly taken these chips, so will the TV lovers. For, to take it will seem like the right thing to do and the brainwashed will go out and take it. But, all have been warned. So, the wise will come out of the world. For, I have shown you the fate of the world."

"Yes, my Lord, I know."

"And, with this, we shall stop for today."

"My Lord, I have one more question. What will happen when these evil ones attempt to grab one of Your Loved Ones to make robots of them?"

"My Child, this is a good question. The evil ones have taken the DNA from many and at a certain time, they will attempt to capture My Tried and True, My Light Bearers, so that they can easily release clones. When this comes about, the perpetrators will drop dead on the spot. Understand?"

"Yes, my Lord."

"So, be at peace, My Child; for the time is at hand that the awesome power of God is coming into My Faithful, the Tried and True, the Pure of Heart. I am Jesus and all is given in accordance with the will of God, yea Jehovah, the Most High."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 9th day of April, 2003,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

## CHAPTER TWENTY-ONE - PART I

### "The World of Illusion"

### May 05, 2003

"My Beloved Child, I am your Master Jesus, yea Lord of Earth and heir apparent. My Little One, do you see the old, rotten tree stump before you?"

"Yes, my Lord."

"And, if you break a piece off and put it to your nose, can you tell what kind of tree it is?"

"My Lord, I will break a piece off and I will see if I can determine what kind of tree this is." I go to the stump and seeing a small section, which appears more fragile than the rest, I tug at it and a small piece splinters off. Straightaway, I see the resin in the wood and as I put it to my nose, I know that this tree stump is a remnant of a pine tree. "My Lord, this is a pine tree stump."

"My Little One, come hither."

"Yes, My Lord."

"My Child, take the splinter and break it into two pieces." So, I take the splinter and break it into two pieces.

"My Child, take each piece and break each piece again. What have you now?"

"My Lord, I have four pieces."

"And, likewise, My Child, break the pieces again."

"Yes, my Lord." And, I now have eight pieces.

"Can you break them again?"

"Not with my hands; for the pieces are too small."

"But, with a tool, you could further break them?"

"Yes, my Lord; but I do not have a tool to use."

"Yes, my Child, this is so, but if you did, you could break each piece into many smaller ones, but even so, would you have the smallest unit?"

"No, my Lord; for the smallest unit is submicroscopic and cannot be measured by normal means."

"And, truly My Child, even then one cannot get at the smallest unit, which by Earth sciences has not been discovered."

"My Lord, You have a reason for telling me these things and I do not understand what this is."

"My Little One, you thought you were looking at a tree stump. Right?"

"Yes, my Lord."

"But as you went along, you realized that this tree stump, this visible object, is only a manifestation of that, which is invisible."

"Yes, my Lord, but why are You telling me this?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

"My Little One, it is a natural tendency for all to focus on what is visible and to believe that this is the reality of all that is. But, in truth, the reality of all that is, is invisible to the human eye."

"My Lord, You are speaking of the visible world of illusion in which we live."

"I am."

"But, my Lord, we do live in a concrete world, where people deal with the tangible."

"Yes, My Child, but this very world, this concrete world is full of illusion."

"My Lord, I know it is, but is this not the inherent nature of this very world?"

"It is, My Child, but this very thing, this concrete nature, this state of illusion, is a trap from which all must emerge to be free. For, what appears real is not real and what seems like fantasy may very well be real."

"Yes, my Lord, this is so, and the evil ones, being very aware of this, have sought to keep all human beings as prisoners to this dark system of illusion. And, my Lord, the illusions get greater . The lies get more grandiose and more and more fall to them. My Lord, my heart is deeply troubled. I cannot think of these things without weeping my heart out. My soul is full of anguish and sorrow and my heart aches for the lost. Oh, my Lord, I am so deeply troubled; for the world is suffocating beneath lies and illusion and the people are lapping up these lies, like a bunch of lapdogs. My Lord, I am so burdened by what is going on and my soul is so full of sorrow that I cannot make it from minute to minute, save You help me, for these burdens are so great.

My Lord, my Lord, how, how, how, how can people be so deceived about this Satanic government in Washington DC? How, my Lord, how can they ‘support’ our troops on these murderous rampages? My Lord, how, how, how, how can they turn their eyes, their hearts, and their minds away from the bloody murders of women and children? How, my Lord, how? I am literally sickened by this, my Lord. We have thousands upon

thousands of troops, young men and women, who are over there with the microchip in the forehead and in the right hand. They are mind-controlled robots, who are killing machines, and people are cheering this on. They are praying for this. My Lord, I am utterly disgusted. I am ashamed and full of sorrow. A deep sense of foreboding and tragedy grips my soul. My Lord, these soldiers have taken the "mark of the beast" and they have willingly taken this "mark." We are looking at the beginning of a war, which is intended to usher in the antichrist and people are cheering it on, behaving and responding just as they are told to behave and respond through TV and they do not have a clue. Oh, My Lord, how my heart weeps! I am utterly devastated by what I am seeing."

"My Child, they are ripe for the plucking."

"My Lord, what do You mean exactly?"

"My Child, I mean that they, themselves, are ready for the 'mark.' They, themselves, are ready for the guillotines. They, themselves, are ready for the concentration camps. For, I tell you, My Child, when the time comes for them to receive of these things, most will buy the illusion, just as these troops have bought it when they willingly took the 'mark of the beast.' My Child, the whole world is ripe for the picking and this is why this evil is accelerating. But, even so, My Child, all these things and more must come to pass before My return."

"Yes, my Lord, the 'mark of the beast' is being implanted and no one has been 'raptured' out. But, the early-out-rapture-crowd would probably not accept that our own troops have willingly taken this 'mark;' for it would be inconsistent with their illusions."

"My Child, these, who see and hear, are few and the chasm between those, who love Me and who love truth and those, who love illusion, is becoming deeper and wider all the time. Be of good cheer, My Child, for the redemption of the Pure of Heart draws nigh. I am Jesus and all is given in accord with the will of Jehovah, the Most High."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 30th day of April, 2003,

Linda Newkirk

## CHAPTER TWENTY-ONE - PART II

### SECOND MESSAGE FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN

### "God's Judgement against this evil system! Victories for God's people!"

### April 11, 2003

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Listen to Me, My Child, when I tell you that attacks on My people are about to pick up. Through their spy technologies, these evil ones, have kept constant surveillance over many of My Loved Ones and much evil is coming forth through the space station. This day, I have had you take up My rod of judgement on this orbiting horror from hell and I tell you now that the very fate of this evil place is sealed. For, the days, hours and weeks of this evil abode are sealed with my hand. This evil whore house will soon explode into billions of pieces and bit by bit I will take out this house of evil. Yes, My Child, trouble abounds for this evil castle above the sky and this day, My hand of judgement has sealed its fate.

And, know this, My Child, because I have bound up the strange fire for nine months, much of the evil in the world shall be confounded and its progress shall be halted. I shall put victories in the laps of many of My Loved Ones and in the courts I shall hand some victories over this evil. The very camps, which the evil ones have set for many of you, shall now hold them. The torture, whereby they torture many of you, shall be reserved for them.

I shall stir up the nations against this evil government in America and you shall begin to see some fall here and there. I shall stir up the states against the whores in

Washington DC and the states shall rise up. I shall cut the foundation from beneath these whores and they shall begin to fall, just as surely as the statue of Hussein fell. And, I shall use this Iraqi invasion to beat the Bushes into the ground and with them shall go Cheney.

My Little One, they have had so many successes in their evil that they no longer continue to hide their evil. It is all out in the open and in the faces of everyone all over the world. I tell you, My child, the horns are coming off the goat head in DC and then I shall smack the goat's head right in the middle of the forehead with My fist and this hollow head shall utterly explode into millions of fragments.

Listen to Me, My Child. I am beginning to raise up My Supernatural Army and they are going forth to conquer, to overcome, and to overturn this evil, here a little and there a little. You will look out and you will see the impossible ones doing the impossible; for through Me, there is no such thing as impossible and these, though their status seems to be of no consequence, shall rise and they shall do the impossible through Me.

Therefore, My Child, now is the time. It is the time to go forward with government reforms, with prosecution of the evil ones, with demands on a mind-controlled congress. And, you will see My hand move out on behalf of My people over and over, and you will see the impossible move forth into the realm of possibility, then completion and victory.

My Child, know this. I am beginning to empower My Supernatural Army in supernatural ways. I shall send them forth and I shall protect them from all harm. And, though all the hjgh-tech equipment in the world shall surveil them and torture them and though armies come out after them, they shall not die, but live. For, I am in them and they are in Me.

Victories, My Child! I am handing victories to My Supernatural Army, unheard of victories, and many shall stand in awe! Know this, My Child. I shall not leave My people powerless against this evil machine. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 11th day of April, 2003,

Linda Newkirk

## CHAPTER TWENTY-ONE - PART III

### MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS

### "Weep for the sins of this land and get your heart right with God!"

### April 10th, 2003

"My Beloved Child, I am your Master Jesus, yea Lord of Earth and co-maker of heavens without end. My Child, weep for this land and for the sins of this land; for these sins are great and stand as a great rule over the back of this land, and the backbone of this very land shall soon crack and crumble beneath this weight. Weep, My Child! Weep for the errors of this war and for the countless souls, who are yet to perish and wind up in dark, desolate and windswept places. Weep, My Child! Weep for the newborn and the unborn the world over, who will die in the horrors of this war. Forlorn are their faces and full of sorrow are their eyes. Yes, weep, My Child, for the fall of America is at hand. And, even, My Child, with the reprieve of the binding of the false fire, how many will see and recognize this reprieve? I tell you, My Child, the world is in shackles. The people are in prisons of their own making and their destinies are at hand. Oh, weep, My Child! Weep! For, if you will not weep, then who? The masses are asleep. They are doped up and tranquilized, put to sleep with the vanities of evil. Oh, the perils that await and few hear the trumpets sound. Few notice the timing; for the world sleeps on. Into dark oblivion it goes and few even notice."

"Oh, my Lord, I know these things; for You have spoken them into my spirit and my heart is broken. My soul is full of sorrow and I cannot get the tears out of my eyes. Oh, My Lord, it is all sin and vanity and it is a hangman's noose. Oh, my soul is troubled and my heart is heavy! Oh, my Lord, trouble is upon this land and the masses are in

love with the theater of war. Oh, how they have been trained by TV and movies and now they are lost in it, captives to fleeting images and pure lies and propaganda. Oh, the troubles of this world! How long, my Lord? How long must Your Loved Ones be in the midst of such horrors? How long, my Lord? The alarm is sounding. The warnings have gone out, yet the masses reject them! Confusion, oh utter confusion reigns and now many go willingly for the 'mark of the beast.' Oh, my soul is grieved! Trouble is brewing and my soul is weakened with sorrow. Oh, Lord, come quickly for the sake of Your Loved Ones; for the war is great. The sorrow is seep and few even perceive it at all."

"My Little One, count to three."

"On, two, three …"

"Was that hard?"

"No, my Lord."

"Then, know this, My Child. As easy as it was for you to count 1-2-3, will be as easy as it is for Me to remove My Faithful at the appointed time. My Child, I have told you that some will be counted worthy to escape these things and as I said before, these numbers are small. Nevertheless, these are a few and they are scattered here and there. Many will call this a pre-trib rapture. This is a lie. There is no pre-trib rapture. The whole concept is a lie from hell and many are deceived by it. All, who are worthy to escape these terrors, which are upon the world, will have already been through the refining fires. They will have already cleaned up their lives and they will be spiritually ready to go"

"How soon, my Lord?"

"My Little One, open the letter before you, which bears your name."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

"My Lord, I have it and as I open it and take out the letter, the paper is full of fire. It is enveloped in a flame of white fire and it is too hot to handle. My Lord, what shall I do with it for the heat is so great?"

"Eat it."

"Eat it, My Lord? This is too hot to eat."

"My Little One, take one hand and put on one side of the fire and one hand on the other. Roll the fire into a ball and put into your mouth."

"Oh, My Lord, this is hot, but with Your help I am doing this." I roll and roll and roll it. This letter is now one round blaze of white fire and I hurriedly bring it to my mouth, push it into my mouth and a great explosion takes place within me. Suddenly, I feel that I am blown to pieces; for the fire is so great. I see smoke and tiny pieces of me going here and there. Suddenly, a great, white fire engulfs me and I am ablaze in this white fire, ablaze with this beautiful light, and I hear a most beautiful music. I see people dancing, like at a ball, and there is such peace and joy. My Lord, tell me, what is this letter and what does this mean?"

"My Child, this letter is an invitation to My wedding dance and you are invited. Will you come?"

"Oh, my Lord, how greatly I want to come! I delight in this, my Lord. Holy is Your Precious Name and I love You so!"

"My Little One, one by one, I am getting Mine ready for My wedding and by degrees I Am cleaning Mine up so that they will be ready for My Marriage Supper. This time is now. What you have seen is now. The great harvest is now and My bride had better be ready for her invitation or she will be left behind. I tell you, My Child, the hour is at hand."

"My Lord, what does this explosion of light mean?"

"My Little One, the invitations are set and at some point soon, an explosion of light will envelop all, who are worthy and they will be removed. They will be gone. Understand? However, these numbers are few and most will never realize that they did not make it."

"But, my Lord, I want to be clear in my understanding that this is not the same as the time when you put Your feet on Mount Olive."

"It is not; for herein I refer to those, who are counted worthy to escape the horrors at hand, yet truly these have already been through the fires and they are ready. This is not the time when I return in blazing fire for My Faithful. These, who go, will be quickly taken in a blaze of white fire, and out of these, 144,000 of the Pure of Heart will return as the Supernatural Army. Understand?"

"Yes, my Lord."

"My Lord, I have a question, which is unrelated to this, but is related to the space station and all the evil, which comes from it. In visions, You have shown me how this space station explodes into a fiery ball. How long before You take out this place of evil?"

"My Child, know this. From the last message, I have given them 90 days to cease persecution of you and others of My Loved Ones through these frequencies. They do not stop, but get worse. Therefore, I shall attack their backbone and when I do, this space station is history. It will blow up without so much as a remnant of it remaining. Understand. But, this is only the beginning of My retaliation against them for torture and persecution of you and others of My Loved Ones. With this, we shall stop for today. I am Jesus and all is given in accord with the will of Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 10th day of April, 2003,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

## CHAPTER TWENTY-TWO - PART I

### "The Remaining Scrolls"

### "The Second Scroll"

### March 16, 2003

"My Beloved Child, I am your Master Jesus, yea Yeshua, Lord of Earth, One with the Father and Co-Creator of universes without end. Blessed are you, My Little One; for you hunger after righteousness. Blessed are you, for you love our Father in Heaven with a deep and pure love and your love for Me is the same. Blessed are you, My Child; for you love the lost, the sick, the weak and the hurting and because of this love, you shall minister to many people in many nations. They shall respond to the love of God within you and they shall be set free of all manner of diseases and shackles of evil.

My Little One, this day I bring you back to the River of Life to swim the deep rivers within rivers. You have found the secret corridors and you have come to a bridge, which separates this world from the world to come. My Child, you stand on the precipice between these two worlds and you are about to take a leap into the hidden and unknown. Let the tides carry you forth and then swim ashore to a new day."

"Yes, my Lord." I am now diving into waters, which are warm and inviting, and these waters are radiant with the pure light of God. The waves push me quickly until I am washed ashore onto a beach of sand, so sparkling that the very sand seems to be made of diamonds with pearls scattered here and there. I rise and take a few steps to a beach to sit and behold the beauty.

Suddenly I am transported to a room, where the window is open and the curtains are wafting in the breeze. Far below, I see the beach I just came from and I watch the waves as they come in now, full of every color of the rainbow. My heart leaps with joy at the beauty before me, yet sensing the presence of someone in the room with me, I turn to see a man, who is dressed in a hooded, white robe. He has a beard, a

moustache and the kindest eyes and he motions for me to take something from an open box. On first glance I feel this is our Lord Jesus and wonder if I am feeling like the apostles and others, who saw Him after his death and did not recognize Him. I cannot say for sure that this is He, but something in my spirit tells me that this is so. I search His countenance, but He does not raise his eyes from the contents of the box, wherein I see several scrolls, which are all tied up very neatly.

Looking at the contents of the box, He motions for me to take a scroll; but before I can reach into the box to get a scroll, a scroll rises in the air. I reach out to take the scroll and as I touch it, a flash of light explodes before me. Temporarily, I am blinded by this light and when I can see again this man is gone and I am left with a scroll in my hand; and this scroll is so hot that I can hardly hold onto it. As I stand with the scroll, wave upon wave of light rolls through me and with each wave I feel an overwhelming sense of indescribable power. Repeatedly, these waves roll through me and I am beginning to feel very weak all over. It seems for an instant that I will faint or drift into some sort of dream; for visions upon visions are rolling past me, and I seem to be fighting to stay in one sphere and not go into the other.

Then, I remember our Lord's words about the precipice, so I let go of all apprehension and begin to follow the visions. Suddenly, I feel a deep jolt in the spirit, as if a great explosion has occurred nearby and it seems that all sorts of negative things are going on all around me. I look and see streamers of darkness all around and I am making my way through these dark streamers by reaching out and pushing them out of the way.

I look out through a window, which seems so similar to the room I just came from. The window is open and the curtains are wafting in the breeze. Even the curtains have the same patterns, yet it is not beauty I see, but explosions, and outside are many soldiers and burning buildings. Fire and smoke. As far as I can see are fire and smoke. Within this fire and smoke are soldiers, who appear to be American, and they are fighting. I see one of the soldiers scurry behind a burned out car. He speaks to another, who is hiding from flying scrapnel, and he says, "Old glory has faded. It has fallen into the fire and now it is burning."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

I sit watching and tears begin to well up in my eyes. I look at my hands and I am shaking. Through the tears and through the smoke I am hardly able to see. I break down in deep sobs and as I weep I sense the presence of someone coming through the window, or through the wall. Sensing the presence of light, I brush my eyes to wipe the tears and before me I see a most beautiful angel. She has the most beautiful golden hair. And beautifully dressed in white, she is exuding such pure love. "Do you see what I have brought you?" she says. I look at a tray before me and on the tray is a very small book of about 3" X 3" square.

"Yes," I said. "I see."

"Take the book and open it; for within it is a very important message for you."

So, I take the small book and it opens with a click. Inside is a small pocket and in this pocket is a very small egg. I know that this egg is a jeweled egg and I see a small latch, which is keeping it closed. I flip this latch and find myself suddenly beneath a most beautiful waterfall of glowing crystalline water. The water has formed a most beautiful pool of sparkling, aquamarine water and from the top of the water comes fire. I hear the Spirit of God say, ‘Bathe in the fire.’ I feel this fire penetrate every bone, every never, every fiber, every organ, every bit of tissue, every bit of skin and hair, every limb. As I stand in this fire, I hear this fire roar and crackle. This is such a beautiful experience; for this is a roaring fire, which does not burn, but exhilarates. Oh, I do not want to leave this fire; for it is so wonderful. Yet, I sense that I shall soon be made to go. Then, I hear the beautiful Spirit of God say, ‘No, not yet.’ First, you must reach down and get the key.’ Looking down at my feet, I see a radiant key. It is very large, and surely as long as I am tall. I reach down to pick it up and find that this key is as light as a feather. I stand it up before me and I can see that it is taller than I am. "My Beautiful Lord Jesus, what shall I do with this key?"

"Bring it close to you and hold it to your heart. It will be melded into you by the fire and this key will become a permanent part of your makeup."

I take the key and put it to my chest and embrace the key. Suddenly, there is a great explosion of light and I am flying through the air like a blazing rocket. I do not know where I am headed, but am not in the least concerned; for I am caught up in this beautiful fire and feel absolutely free, absolutely full of the love and joy of God, full of His beauty and peace and without a care in the world. Soon, I realize that the fire has carried me back to the beautiful beach and I find myself sitting on this beach, feeling such a great desire to get up and jump and shout praises to God. Rising, I begin to jump and shout, jumping much like a kangaroo, but with each jump I am going higher and higher until once again I am soaring in the sky. I am soaring over the glowing ocean and as I soar, I hear the Spirit of God say, "It is time."

"It is time for what?" I ask.

"It is time for you to know who you are."

Suddenly, I plummet to the Earth, like a fallen bird and I ask, "Tell me what you mean."

"My Little One," our Lord Jesus speaks. "Do you remember when I told you that in the scrolls I would make you see who you are."

"Yes, my Lord and I am afraid to see this."

"I know you are and it has not been time; but today you received the key."

"What does this mean, my Lord?"

"My Child, it means that you have been given the key, which will unlock the mysteries of who you are. For, some have long-waited for you."

"Oh, my Lord, would that I did not have to write these things. For, now I am afraid."
"My Little One, what is there to fear?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

"I fear what you will say. I fear what this mystery key will reveal; for My Lord, I feel to be among the least of the least, a sinner, My Lord, brought out of it all only because of Your love and grace."

"Do you know, My Little One, that you were chosen, even before the foundations of the world? Do you not know that even before you were born, you knew the darkness you would grow up in? You knew the trials you would face and you knew that I would not allow you to perish in darkness. All these things you knew and you also knew your role in uniting the peoples of all nations."

"Me? I knew this? But, my Lord, I do not understand what you say. I am only a housewife, someone, who lives an isolated life. Yet, you say these things, My Lord. I have a fear. How can this be? Oh, my Lord, I do not understand."

"No, My Child, you do not understand now, but very soon, you will understand that what I tell you is very true and now is the time of this impartation of the anointing into you for this work."

"Oh, my Lord, my greatest desire is to do the will of God, but Oh, my Lord, please be patient with me. For, I am at a loss for understanding. Help me, my Beautiful Lord; for these words are very difficult to digest."

"My Child you do not have to digest them now. But, full digestion will come about by degrees as you see that what I say is true."

"My Lord, what you have shown me is beautiful; but my heart aches because of what you showed me about the American flag."

"My Child, America shall surely fall; but I will never desert My Loved Ones. I will not leave the poor without hope. I will not leave them without miracles. Therefore, My Little One, I shall send you and your husband among these people and you shall work great and mighty miracles."

"Oh, my Lord, the evil ones will not like this."

"No, they do not like this. The evil one knows what you are and this is why he has tried to kill you for many years."

"Oh, my Lord, with fear and trepidation, I receive what You say."

"Because you receive, take a step off the bridge and sink into the tomorrows at hand."

So, I leap off the bridge and sink into a substance, which is thick, like pudding, but light and fiery."

"Sit, My Child, for what is will be a part of you wherever you go."

"What is this, My Lord?"

"It is the anointing for what is and for what is to come. With this, My Little One, we shall stop for today. I am Jesus and all is given according to the will of our Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 16th day of March 2003,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

## CHAPTER TWENTY-ONE - PART II

## A MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS

## "ICE AND FIRE"

## April 15, 2003

"My Precious Child, I am your Master Jesus, yea Yeshua, true heir and Lord of Earth. My Little One, this day, I have brought you back to the top of My Holy Mountain and as you stand beside Me and look far below, you can hear the rumbling. You can see the smoke."

"Yes, my Lord, I hear the rumbling and I see the smoke."

"My Child, come and stand before Me and as I kneel before you, write as you see."

As I look into the beautiful eyes of our Lord, I see tears coming down his cheeks and I begin to feel a sense of deep sorrow, followed by feelings of being cold all over. As I look around, I see snow falling over this warm valley and over the snow I now see a sheet of ice and over the ice go many armored tanks and personnel carriers. The crunching of the wheels over the ice is loud and now taking the hand of our Lord, we walk out into the valley below and we follow tracks of the tanks, walking at times and gliding through the air at other times. We cross a brook and I wonder if this could be the Brook Kishon, which Elijah crossed during the days that he went after the priests of Baal. Still, we continue over the ice and past other brooks until we come to a hill, which is covered in dry grass. Our Lord Jesus reaches down, picks up a few twigs of dry grass and a few grains of sand and he puts one blade of grass between his teeth. Watching the blade of grass, I hear a snap and our Lord Jesus takes both parts of the blade of grass and puts both pieces in his right hand. One piece of the blade of grass is about 1/3 the length of the whole blade and the remaining piece is about 2/3 of the total piece. Pointing at the two pieces of grass with his left hand, our Lord Jesus says, "Pick

one." I reach out and point to the smallest piece of grass and He says, "Take it and read it." Then, he takes the remaining piece and puts it into a pocket on his white robe.

Holding the piece of grass in my hand, I begin to witness a small fire. It is a blaze in my right hand, which begins as a small blaze, but suddenly begins to grow at exponential proportions until I witness a blazing, white light fire. This fire consumes me, the environment around me and begins to light up the whole side of the hill. This beautiful, white fire is full of love, beauty, peace and the power of God, and as it expands it moves out into the valley, past the brooks and it melts the ice. It melts the snow and the tanks are halted in their tracks. Soldiers begin to get out of these vehicles and beneath the power of this fire, they fall to the ground, slain by the power of this fire. I see this fire make, as it were, a river and this river is headed for the battlefield. This fire is so awesome and it is changing everything in its path. I stand back and cannot believe my eyes. Turning now, I see our Lord Jesus and he is rolling up the sleeves of His white robe. He looks at me and motions for me to come and sit beside him. He kneels beside me and says, "Do you know what time it is?"

"My Lord, the night has fallen and it is surely past midnight."

"My Little One, the clock is striking; for a new day is dawning and it is time to get to work."

"My Lord, what do You mean? Have I not been working?"

"Yes, My Child, you have been working; but now is the time of a deeper walk. Now is the time of My power walk in you."

"My Lord, please tell me more about this walk."

"My Child, remember the blade of grass, which I bit in two and gave you the choice of the bigger blade or the smaller blade?"

"Yes, my Lord."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

"And, you chose the smaller of the two."

"Yes, my Lord."

"And, because you chose the smaller, I shall give you the larger; but if you had chosen the larger, I would have given you the smaller."

‘Oh, my Lord, my heart trembles. My very spirit trembles; for I so fear doing the wrong thing. I so fear making the wrong choice and I am so humbled by what You say and I feel so utterly unworthy."

"My Little One, I see your tears. I know your sorrows. Daily, I search your heart and I find no guile in you. This is why I have chosen you for this fire walk and this is the same reason that I have bypassed many. My Little One, you delight in doing the will of the Father and you have suffered great persecution because of your love for Him, for Me and for your fellow man. Because the evil ones could not control you, they have been intent on killing you through electronic weapons. But, listen My Child, as I wipe your tears today know this: Every tear, every emotion, every thought, every prayer that you have brought before Me and our Father on behalf of others has not been in vain; and even now many, many are bearing fruit.

My Child, it is a new day and the evil ones are going to quake in their shoes because of the power I am about to put in your words. It is a time of great judgement against those, who have persecuted you and many of My Loved Ones and truly you shall begin to see them drop like flies.

Oh, they rejoice because of their ‘easy victory’ in Iraq. But, I tell you, My Child, that this is no victory, but a lie. And, when they least expect it, a coalition of Iraqis and Arabs of other countries shall rise up and you shall see an utter bloodbath. Yes, My Child, the ‘fake Jews,’ the very ones, who worship Lucifer, are at the helm of this war ship. Do not be deceived by them; for these very ones hate the real Jews and plan again to annihilate every one. This World War III is being staged to bring in the antichrist and false prophet, who will rule out of Israel. All, who applaud this war, applaud the

antichrist regime. All, who look upon this war with lust for blood and more blood, are on the side of Lucifer, whether they know it, or not. But, the wise ones will not support this Luciferian war; for it is a war for utter control of the world.

Therefore, I warn Mine to come out of this Luciferian system. Cease to partake of it. For, you are being led by Lucifer with a ring in your noses and when the 'mark' is issued, you will also go forth. For, just as the masses are deceived now, they will be deceived then."

"Oh, my Lord, what is this snow that turns to ice and is destroyed by Your holy fires?"

"My Child, this snow and ice represent the hearts of the warmongers. For, any and all, who cry, 'War, war,' and 'Death, death,' in such a thing as this Iraqi war is a cold-hearted person and only the heat of My holy fires can change this war machine mentality. Therefore, My Child, I am raising up My Supernatural Army and these will begin to go forth under My fire power and now and then, they will be used to destroy this cold-hearted war machine."

"Oh, my Lord, how? How, my Lord?"

"My Child, this mighty anointing is upon you, first as a small blaze, then a mighty holy fire. For, I have long watched you. I have pruned you and raised you up and made you ready for the task, which is at hand. The two remaining scrolls will soon be open and then, My Child, you will know who you are."

'Oh, My Lord, with fear and trembling, I receive what You say and I await your beautiful words."

"And, with this, we shall stop for today. I am Jesus, and all is given in accord with the will of the One God, Jehovah, Most High."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 15th day of April, 2003,

Linda Newkirk

## CHAPTER TWENTY-TWO - PART III

### THE THIRD SCROLL

### May 02, 2003

"My Beloved Child, I am your Master Jesus, yea Lord of Earth and heir to the same. My Child, we come now to the third scroll and information is forthcoming, which many have waited long to hear. My Little One, I and our Father have carried you through many battles. You have been through many battles and you have walked through many fires. You have lived through many murder attempts and you have survived on-going torture and persecution through military weapons of the US government and the New World Order. The evil ones have been out to kill you for a long time and save for My hand upon you and the hand of our Father in Heaven upon you, you would have surely succumbed long ago. But, you are still around in the Earth sphere because of the love of God and in many ways your work is just beginning. My Little One, the world has been beat out of you. It has been burned out of you. It has been whipped out of you and you have come to the point wherein you recognize the real reason for your being. You recognize the only reason for you role in the Earth at this time and you are at peace with your reason for being. Now, My Little One, you are ready. Yea, my Child, the avenue on which you are about to embark is an uncharted course for you. But, know this, My Child, I am Captain of your ship and I will carry you where I will that you may do the bidding of the Father.

My Child, I have brought you now to the third scroll and you know some of what is therein; for I have been speaking the same to you for almost a year. You have seen the twelve hawks and you have spoken on more than one occasion with the Grandfather of

Three Feathers. You have ridden the horse with the Grandfather of Three Feathers and he has brought you a white fur and put it around your shoulders. You have ridden with him on the white buffalo and he has taken you to the top of His Holy Mountain.

My Child, I am the Grandfather of Three Feathers and you, My Little One, are the only one, who will ride the white buffalo with Me. There is none other and many have waited a very long time for this revelation."

"My Lord, for over a year, You have told me these things and for over a year, I have sought to hide this knowledge from myself; for I could not come to grips with it. Such a feeling of fear and uncertainty would grip at me and I would try to hide myself from this revelation. Even last Summer when You told me these things and gave me pictures in the clouds to make me see, I would not see and believe for the thought it was too frightening. Oh, my Lord, I have sought to hide from this revelation and I have drawn closer and closer to You, longing and longing for Your perfect will. Longing and longing for Your direction in all things, but knowing also what is coming forth in these scrolls, for you have told me."

"My Little One, you have but one more scroll after this one, but in this scroll is what is so very important. See the angel before you, who has the tray with the scroll."

"Yes, my Lord."

"Take the scroll and eat it."

"Yes, my Lord."

I look before me and there is a very beautiful angel with golden hair, who is dressed in white and this angel glows with a beautiful radiance of light. Before her is a tray and on this tray is a scroll, which is rolled up and tied with a ribbon. I take the scroll, which burns with a bright fire and as I touch it, my hand begins to burn with this fire, yet the fire does not physically burn me. I take the scroll and feel like a fire eater, for I open my mouth wide and feed the fire into my mouth and as this scroll goes down, I feel

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

myself begin to expand like a balloon. Suddenly, I feel a great explosion and see myself amidst a great fire. In the fire, I am clutching this scroll as I am carried forth with a great velocity.

Amidst the fire, I am carried through an open door and into a room. Before me is our Lord Jesus and He is seated at a small table. As I come to a halt before him, I bend to kiss his feet; for I love Him so and I cannot help but weep. For, every day of my life, I miss him so. My tears bathe His feet and amidst my sobs, I beg His forgiveness for coming to him weeping again. He touches my head and caresses my hair and my sorrow melts away. He motions for me to rise and he wipes my tears.

"My Child, sit." And, I sit across from Him at a small table. "My Child, you have eaten the scroll and it has empowered you. Yet, you are still clutching it; for it is not yet opened. My Little One, open this scroll and write as you see."

"My Lord, I untie the ribbon and the scroll opens up before me". Suddenly, I see a very large, white buffalo. It looks like a mechanical buffalo with a door that is open in its side. "My Lord, You are there with me and You say, ‘See the door open within the white buffalo. Enter in through the door.’ So, I crawl through the open door and I see that I have entered into a dark night and Native Americans are gathered around a fire. They are passing a pipe among themselves and I just stand and watch them. "My Lord, I do not know why they continue with this pipe; for it is You they should be passing around and not the pipe."

I sit on a rock, now with the telescopes attached to my eyes and I look far past them into the distance. I see Native American children, who are playing with white children and around them are Asian and black children. There is peace and all are happy. "There is no need for a peace pipe; for You, My Lord, are the peace of the world. I sense the beauty and wonderful joy of a time that is near, when races will not divide people, but love will prevail in their hearts and all will be united through You, my Lord. The love of God will unite all and there will be no prejudice. There will be no war. "Oh, My Lord, how I long for this day!"

"My Child, this is the message of White Buffalo Calf Woman."

"My Lord, that it is time to bury the animosities. It is time to bury the differences and to come together as one people in the love of God and under the direction and power, the love and guidance of our Lord Jesus. For, my Beautiful One, You are the Savior of all mankind. There is none other. You are the Grandfather of Three Feathers. There is none other."

"My Child, this is the message of the third scroll. You are White Buffalo Calf Woman. Many will laugh and many will scoff at this, My Child, but there is none other besides you. None other will come. I have brought you up. I have carved you out and I have made you ready for this work. My Little One, I know that this is a lot to digest. It is a lot to deal with; for you do not understand this journey into uncharted waters. But, I do. Therefore, trust in me and My Child, I will open doors that no man can shut. I will shut doors that no man can open. The time is now and your power walk is about to begin; for I shall use you to help unite My people in love. My Child, I am the Savior of the world. There is none other."

"My Lord, I know."

"And, with this, My Child, we shall stop for today. I am Jesus, yea Master, Lord and Savior of all mankind. And, all is surely given in accord with the will of Jehovah, Most High."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 2nd day of May, 2001,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

## CHAPTER TWENTY-TWO - PART IV

### THE LAST SCROLL

### "Dark Thunder is coming"

"My Precious Child, I am your Master Jesus, yea Lord of Earth and the only Savior of all mankind. My Child, do you see the beautiful waterfall as it cascades over the rocks and makes a crystal-clear pool below? See the sun as it glistens in the clear water and do you hear the sounds of many songbirds as they come to drink and play."

"Yes, my Lord, I see all this and I hear the many sounds."

"But, My Little One, you do not know why I am showing you this?"

"No, my Lord, I do not."

"My Little One, you have heard the tale of the tortoise and the hare."

"Yes, my Lord and the tortoise travels very slowly, unlike the hare, but it still reaches its destination."

"And, on time, My Child, according to its timeframe."

"Unless, of course, it gets hit by a speeding car."

"And, My Little One, this is a point well-taken; for this whole scenario is relevant to this place in time."

"My Little One, the whole Earth is polluted and how often does one find a clear stream, a pool of clear, pure drinking water."

"Oh, My Lord, if this is to be found, I do not know where it is."

"This is My point, My Little One. The whole Earth is polluted. The air is polluted. People are polluted and the Earth, itself, is dying here and there. My Child, these things are not secret, but are known to many."

"Yes, my Lord, many do know, but most seem to be powerless as to what is to be done."

"My Child, as long as evil entities control this world, this situation will never be corrected. For, darkness breeds darkness. Hatred breeds hatred. War breeds war. Rebellion breeds rebellion. And, all that is of the darkness destroys itself in time; for without the light of God all will perish."

"But, my Lord, you know that under the current world system, this problem in the Earth will never be corrected."

"Yes, My Child, and to use a worldly phrase, …'there is going to be a regime change, and sooner than most realize."

"You mean, my Lord, when the evil ones are thrown into the depths of hell."

"This is exactly what I mean."

"But, my Lord, even before then, there is much evil to come."

"My Little One, this is so; and many, who profess love for Me and the Father of All, will fall away. It is happening already. And, truly, My Little One, the world has seen nothing yet, not in terms of destruction and devastation."

"Oh, my Lord, my heart is troubled to think of what is; for the utter arrogance of these evil ones defies description."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

"My Child, does two plus three make two?"

"No, My Lord."

"Then, know this: To a rational mind, evil makes no sense. For, it feeds off sorrow. It feeds off crime. It feeds off rebellion. It loves hate and horror and it thrives off fear. So, to those, who love truth, who live righteously, evil will never make sense. For, righteousness lives according to truth and order; and unrighteousness thrives on destruction and chaos. Therefore, My Child, those, who love Me and our Father can never fit into this system. They are thrown out of it, as a centrifuge would refine and throw out; for they will never mesh in. They will never fit in and many are at a loss, lacking understanding as to why they do not fit in anywhere.

I say to these, who do not fit into a wicked system: rejoice; for there is a perfect plan for you. There is a perfect plan for you within My will, within the will of our Father. Draw close to Me and live righteousness. The refining fires will shape you and mold you and make you right to move on up in righteousness. Do not curse the trials. Do not bemoan your troubles; but embrace all with love and thanksgiving. For, all who profess love for Me and for our Father, will be tried as to their sincerity.

Many will fall away. Many will take the mark; for it is easier for them, less trouble to take the mark, than to persevere in faith. Mark My word that all, I said all, every one, who professes to be a Christian, who professes love for Me and our Father will be tried and tested; and through great trials and tests, this love will be shown to be for real and will grow in intensity. Or, it will explode as a tiny puff of smoke and will be gone in the wind. All, I mean all, every one will go through the fires of purification and not one will be spared.

My Little One, this is why so many, many, many will simply fall by the way because of this early-out rapture creed. When troubles, great troubles come into their homes, they will utterly fall to pieces spiritually and they will curse Me. They will curse our Father. They will curse their churches and the preachers in them; for they have believed a huge lie. And, rather than build a spiritual foundation, which is based on truth, love for Me

and for our Father, they have built their houses on shifting sands. My Little One, the time of reckoning is at hand. For what you have seen with terror bill #1 and the two subsequent wars is nothing compared to what is in store for America and for the world."

"So, My Lord, how does the tortoise and the hare fit into this?"

"My Little One, what is the sure way, one that is hurriedly accomplished, or one that is slowly and carefully built, line upon line and precept upon precept?"

"Oh, my Lord, it is the one, which is slowly built, even as the Prophet Isaiah has told, … line upon line and precept upon precept."

"So, My Child, when these perilous times hit, those without a real foundation, a real spiritual connection to Me and our Father, will be swept away. So, I say to those of You, who have found yourselves alone and struggling before Me and our Father, Rejoice, for it is better to be alone and able to swim than to be with many aboard the Titanic. For, I tell you now, that many, many churches are in deep, dark waters and they are about to sink. When these churches sink in these deep and dark waters, how many will be able to swim well enough to make it back to Me? For, those, who have attended these churches, who have lapped up these lies and delusions, will also lap up the judgements, which await them. Those, who have sustained these churches will also sustain their judgements. Therefore, be warned. Come out of them and get a strong foundation, or continue to lap up their lies and suffer the final judgements with them. Am I pleased with these hollow sermons and lukewarm walks? Surely, I shall vomit them out of My mouth. For, truly, it is better to be hot or cold."

"Oh, my Lord, I have only been to two churches in recent months, the first being full of the ‘strange fire’, the early-out rapture and the doctrines of men and the second, though really trying, still full of the early-out rapture and the doctrines of men. But, when the second preacher tried to call up the strange fire to cause someone to be slain in the spirit, it did not work. Praises to the One God, the Most High and to his Precious Son, our Lord and God."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

"My Little One, you have discerned correctly. My hand is upon this man; for he has a heart after Me; but the doctrines of men are very hard to give up, once embraced. And, you are correct about the ‘strange fire’; for it is sealed up for a season."

"Oh, My Lord, this is so awesome. It is so beautiful and I thank you and praise you and our Beautiful Father in Heaven."

"And, My Child, this brings us to the fourth scroll. Go out and pick it up."

"My Lord, I am here beside this scroll. It is so big and it is partially opened." I touch it and it rolls open before me, like a large blanket of radiant, white fire. I step into the scroll and sink, as if I am in a world of downy, cotton candy. I wade and splash for I am in the midst of a liquid, yet it is a fiery, white light and all makes me very buoyant. I leap and rise high, very high, to the tops of mountains and I soar like a bird through the air. "Oh, my Lord, this is the most joyous experience." I come to a beautiful rock in a meadow and kneel beside it and pick a beautiful flower, that looks like a daisy, but has the smell of honeysuckles. I breathe in this beautiful smell, close my eyes and hear the sounds of many waters running all at once. As I close my eyes, even with them closed, I know that our Beautiful Lord Jesus is beside me and I open them and there he is. "Oh, My Beautiful Lord, it is so good to se you." I give him a big hug and do not want to let go; for I have missed Him so. And, reluctantly, I leg to of His neck and sit beside Him on the floor of a beautiful meadow. "My Lord, where are we?"

"My Child, you are in Heaven."

"In Heaven?"

"Yes, this is where you are."

"Oh, My Lord, that I might stay … But, no, My Lord, this would not be right; for so many are lost and my soul weeps for them. My heart weeps for them. For, the harvest is great and the workers are few and save they come to You, My Lord, they shall end up in darkness a very long time."

"This is so, My Child. My Little One, do you know what I am placing around your neck?"

"No, my Lord. It is like a long scarf; but is not a scarf. It reminds me of something worn by priests; for it is straight and narrow, with fringes on each end; but is soft and downy, just like the substance I described earlier."

"Feel it, My Child."

"Yes, My Lord, and it truly is like cotton and so comforting that even at the feel of it, I could slumber for a moment. And, even as I say these words, I feel myself becoming very sleepy and suddenly I find myself atop a very tall and pointed mountain peak. The wind is blowing fiercely and it is whipping my clothes against my body. Suddenly, I am transported to a teepee below at the base of the mountain and then through the walls of the teepee. Before me a man is asleep. I hear the words, 'dark thunder,' and I shake this man, trying to awaken him, but he continues on sleeping. I open a door and go into his dreams and say to him, "Awake, for the terrible plagues are upon mankind the world over. The locusts will come and devour your crops and if the locusts do not, the hail and the drought will. Wake up; for dark thunder is coming and save you awaken and turn to the True Savior, the Only Savior, our Lord Jesus, you shall perish. Your gods cannot save you. You evil spirits cannot save you. Your herbs and potions will not save you. Only Jesus can save you. Wake up. Pay attention. For, death and dying is coming. It will devour you and there is no hope, save through Jesus Christ. For, He, and He alone is the Grandfather of Three Feathers and He is coming back. Listen to me. Your people will perish. They will die of disease. They will die of hunger. This dark thunder will devour the whole world. Jesus is the Light of this dark world. He is the Savior for your people There is none other."

And with this, I exit the door to his dream world. Then, I close this door and go out through the wall of the tee-pee and back to the top of the holy windswept mountain. At the top of this mountain is our Lord Jesus, the Grandfather of Three Feathers, and he motions for me to follow Him. Leaving the mountain, I follow Him along a narrow trail. In due season, we come to a dead-end and at the end of this trail is a very tall and beautiful angel.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

The angel falls to her face before our Lord and begins to weep. "Oh, my Master, they have fallen. The Beautiful Ones have fallen and I fear they shall not rise again." I stand quietly and hold my peace; for I am full of sorrow, not even knowing what she means conceptually; but in my heart is a sinking and I know it is bad.

Our Lord Jesus turns to me and His eyes are full of fire. "My Little One, the hour is very late and the going is about to get very hard. The going is about to get very tough and you will need the mantle, which I have given you. For, many of the beautiful souls, the ones, who love Me and our Father very much, My Child; they are falling. Here and there, they are falling into the traps of Lucifer. They are being deceived by evil ones, like the Bushes. They are falling to flatteries and to the wiles of the enemy. My Little One, these are the Beautiful Ones and they are blinded."

"Oh, my Lord, I am so sorry. I am so sad. Oh, my Lord, would that this were not so!"

"But, my Child, it is so and here is the quandary. Herein is the perplexity. My Little One, many o the Beautiful Ones shall fall and oh how the angels weep. For, some will never recover; but most will come back. My Little One, some of these are tall trees. They have done much good and have been harbingers of truth and freedom."

"Oh, my Lord, my soul is deeply touched."

"My Child, this is to purge them and to make them clean; but some will not make it out of the bogs. This is why the angels weep so."

"Oh, my Lord, help us all; for this is such a fragile walk. It is perilous and save You intervene in love, many, many shall fall. Oh, my Lord, I am so sorry."

"My Child, one of the reasons I put the Bushes into office is to try the hearts of My people. The churches are full of the blind leading the blind. They totally lack spiritual discernment and they believe what their eyes see. George W. Bush is a great stumbling block and I put him there to be a great stumbling block. I put him there to try the American people."

"My Lord, I can see this and I know You put him there, but the blind Christians believe that You put him there because he is a Christian."

"My Little One, he is an idolater. He is a worshiper of idols. He serves Lucifer and the truth is not in him. He is a drunk, a proud and haughty man. He is full of evil and rebellion and he and his Father aim to rule the world. But, it shall not be; for both shall soon meet the grave and Barbara Bush will not be far behind. Do you understand?"
"Yes, My Lord."

"My Child, it is payback time for the Bushes and while they have long gotten away with much evil, this evil reign is soon coming to an end. I have been merciful to them and I have extended George W.'s life beyond the assassination plot earlier this year. But, he will not survive the next plot. And, My Child, this will mark the beginning of My judgement upon this evil House of Bush. Mark My word, My Child, this shall come to pass and when many least expect. With this, we shall stop for today and with this we conclude Book VIII. I am Jesus, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this eighth day of May, 2003,

Linda Newkirk

And so it is our Precious Brothers and Sisters.
For a long time, I did not know a thing about White Buffalo Calf Woman and if I ever read anything about her, I could not recall it. Even when our Lord Jesus began telling me these things, I could not bring myself to go and read about this woman, but finally in the late fall of last year, I did go on the internet and read a few articles about White Buffalo Calf Woman. If you want to have a little understanding about White Buffalo Calf Woman, you may want to go and read for yourself. For, aside from what our Lord and God has revealed, I know little.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

Our Lord and God is the Great I AM. He is the Maker of heavens without end. He is the molder and shaper of the universes and To Him is the praise and glory forever and ever!!

Your Sister through our Beautiful Lord Jesus,

Linda

## END OF FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES BOOK EIGHT

# CHAPTER ONE - PART I

## "Several Messages From GOD"

## A WORD FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN FOR THE PEOPLE OF SOUTH AFRICA

On the morning of the 24th of May, and after I had prayed in tongues for about one and a half hours, I found myself in the Spirit on a spiral staircase, and I was traveling downward. Before me and attached to this staircase were a series of open portals, perhaps 30 or more in sequence. I do not know for sure how many; for God was having me take the covers and quickly place the covers over these holes. As I placed these covers on these holes, I would see the spirit of God move in with great power and seal each hole. On placing the covers over the holes, I would notice that dark entities would be pushed back into each hole and with them the strange fire was also pushed back and sealed up. I knew that I was some place working for the Most High to help seal up this strange fire and to shut up these evil entities, but at the time I did not know where.

I continued on down the spiral staircase until I came to the very bottom. Before me were holes within holes, each separated by a barrier, so that in effect I was looking at concentric holes. Upon looking at these very large holes and the great amount of strange fire, which was coming from these holes, I knew that I would need a lot of help from the angels. I asked our Lord and God how many angels I would need and He said, "Five hundred." So, I asked Him to send five hundred angels and I took my place among all these angels and we stood on the covers of these holes, pushing the coverings in place, while the Spirit of God sealed them up. What was left was the largest hole in the center and none of us stood on this cover; for we knew that Archangel Michael was to stand on this cover. He took his place and this very large hole was sealed off.

Then, our Lord and God said, "Tell the people of South Africa that I have heard their cries!" Praises to His Holy Name! He then told me that He has sealed up the strange fires over South Africa for three years.

Precious Brothers and Sisters in South Africa, God is going to give you mighty victories. In areas where you have pushed and fought and have failed, you are going to make headway. As Brothers and Sisters through our Lord Jesus, you must now come together in love and worship of our Lord and God. As you seek God's direction in overcoming the evil, which has overtaken your land, God will guide you in what you must do. He will show you what you must do and how to achieve victories.

Because He has shut up this strange fire, which has been overrunning your part of the world, You are going to feel His beautiful Spirit in your midst pushing you along to victory after victory. As you get these mighty victories, write to us and we will share them with the people here. Glory to God! Praises to His Holy Name; for He is ever faithful and full of love and mercy!

## TALK SHOW HOSTESS

Six weeks ago, I was invited to appear on an Internet talk show, the hostess having the name of Hehpsehboah. This woman lives in Canada and has a show with Paltalkradio.com. At the time that I was invited to appear, our Lord and God told me that I could not be on her show then, but would have to wait for six weeks.

This woman calls herself a prophet of peace; however, in advance the Spirit of God showed me the great demonic influence over her. In all honesty, I did not want to be on this show, but went on it as our Lord and God directed me to. Yet, even before I went on the show, I felt that my presence on it would be short-lived.

I talked for about forty minutes or so of the two hour time period and began to expound a little on what we are headed for as far as prophecy. However, when I mentioned the Bible and the name of our Lord Jesus, this woman began to rise up in ire. She told me that the Bible is written by the freemasons and that Jesus went off to Japan, married, had several children, and lived into his years. She also told me that the Brother of Jesus died on the cross, among other things.

Dear Ones, I have seldom heard such blasphemy against our Lord and God! This great blasphemy against our Lord and God caused the Spirit of God to rise up in me! I could

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

not in any way accept the utter evil, which was coming out of this woman. When I called her ideas of peace New Age mumbo jumbo and warned her that I wanted nothing to do with it, she kicked me off her show.

Why am I telling you these things? So, that you will have some understanding of the message, which our Lord Jesus gave me for this woman; for He has told me to post His message.

It is of note that this woman claims to be Jewish; yet she has no idea that she is fighting against the only One, who can help her. Please pray for her salvation; for truly our Lord and God loves her and He would not have her to be lost!

As for me, I would be inclined to keep my peace and let God deal with this situation, but as He has instructed me to mail this letter to her and to post it on this site, I willingly obey His command. In reading the letter, you would have trouble understanding the reason for the posting without some background.

## LETTER TO HEHPSEHBOAH

## FROM OUR LORD JESUS

"I am Jesus, yea Yeshua, Maker of Heaven and Earth, the True Lamb of God, who came to take away the sins of the world. I was martyred for love of My people and for love of My Father, who is in Heaven. I have walked the Earth to and fro' and I have seen the pollution. I have seen, I have witnessed the utter arrogance of those, who call themselves Jews, but are not. They are the servants of Lucifer. They are of the Synagogue of Satan.

Hehpsehboah

Like a wild horse, you have ridden over My back! Like a fierce tiger, you have verbally assaulted Me and assailed Me. Angry lies against Me have foamed from your mouth. Over and over, you have crucified Me, but even so I stand ready to forgive you. If you will humble yourself before Me and cry out to Me, I will hear your cries!

I have set My rule of judgement against you. I have measured you and you have come up extremely lacking. You have chased strange gods. You have danced with Lucifer. You have swallowed his yarns and you have walked deeply into rebellion and witchcraft. But, even so if you will come to me on bended knees, if you will confess your sins to me, I will hear your feeble cries. But, if you will not honor Me, if you will not humble yourself before me, and if you will not repent, I will break you like a matchstick!

You will not longer evoke spirits from the lower world; for I have shut this door. And, those that have served you, yes these very evil spirits, shall now turn on you; and a great weeping, a great howling shall go up from your lips before I am finished with you.

Even so, if you will confess your witchcraft to me, if you will confess your rebellion, your idolatry, I will hear your cries and I will save you from hell! But, if you will not the jaws of hell shall surely reach up and grab you!

Yes, I know the arrogant Jews, the proud and haughty Jews, who are full of venom. They are the very vipers from hell, who will not honor Me, the True Messiah. But, these very ones will fall to their faces and they will honor the false Messiah.

Hehpsehboah

You will honor Me now or you will honor Me later. You decide!

My Child, send a copy of My message to this woman and post on My site. For, publicly this woman has crucified me and publicly I warn her! I am Jesus, yea Jehovah, Most High God!"

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 27th day of May, 2003,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

And so it is our Dear Brothers and Sisters. The judgement of God is coming down on the mockers and the scorners!

I can tell you from my own experiences of being lost in rebellion, YOU DO NOT WANT TO BE ON THE RECEIVING END OF GOD'S JUDGEMENT. Only utter fools would mock and scorn God and His true servants, but alas the world is replete with fools!

Dear Ones, be ever watchful. Be vigilant; for the world as we know it is fast coming to a close. Do not let the evils of the world distract you from your connection with God. Make a determination to do what is right, regardless of what others do; for now is the time of the sorting of souls!

What side are you on? Your daily choices make this known!

## CHAPTER ONE - PART II

### "God is judging this terrible evil!"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Little One, I am Maker of Heaven and Earth and worlds without end. I am the Creator and have come into your very midst through My Only Son, Jesus, Yeshua, the Saviour of the World. I and I alone, have sent My Spirit into your midst that you may know Me and that you may be free. Who else is the Creator? It is I. There is none other.

Listen to Me, My Child, when I tell you that with My very hand I have parted and made the heavens and with My very hand I shall remove them again from the Earth. The thunder of My voice shall move the mountains and it shall shake the heavens and Earth. Yes, My Little One, every knee shall bow and every tongue will confess that I am the Lord your God. For, I shall walk among you and you shall see Me and you shall know My power. You shall know My glory!

Have I created evil? Do I continue to create all that is? I have and I do. My hand is in all and evil survives because I allow it."

"Oh, my Lord, would that there were no evil!"

"My Little One, if there were only good, how would one know evil? If there were only light, how would one know darkness? If one were not persecuted by evil, how would one know and appreciate the hand that set him free? Understand?"

"Yes, my Lord, but evil is a terrible weed and it is taking over."

"My Little One, to each is given a choice."

"But, my Lord, but the little children do not know how to choose, save what they are guided to choose. And, who is given a choice in being raped and pillaged by these evil Luciferians?"

"My Little One, each souls has a very long history. It is far greater than the one life you see. Yet, even so, I allow certain things for reasons you may not understand."

"But, my Lord, why are you allowing this horrible genetic experimentation beneath the ground? Why?"

"My Little One, I am allowing it so that My judgement upon these evil ones will be complete."

"Father, what do You mean?"

"I mean that I have given them enough rope to hang themselves."

"Oh, Father, would that you never allowed it at all."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

"Yes, my Child, I understand your pain. I know your sorrow; but know this. Each of you is spirit and to spirit you return. The physical realm is a lie. It is not reality; but a lie; for all that is of the physical world erodes. It is constantly breaking down and being destroyed. There are far greater worlds and far greater dimensions and as it happens you are now in a concrete world in a lower dimension. Listen to Me, My Child, when I say that now is the time of graduation of souls from this sphere, this dimension, into a higher dimension. Those, who love Me, who love truth, who are beacons of light, will go on. The innocent, the pure, these will go on up to higher levels. These are the peacemakers and they will inherit the new Earth. Understand?"

"But, my Father, it seems that these are so few."

"My Child, at the present, they are few; for most love the physical world. They choose evil. They are content within this evil system and they will remain at this level."

"My Father, I am sorry for this."

"Yes, my Child, I know; but they are not ready for anything else. They do not want it. However, some of them will be beaten so severely by evil that they will turn from this evil system. My Little One, as I have warned previous, the surges of great energy, which are coming in through the Sun, are amplifying what is within a person. These things I have told you. If one is full of darkness, this is amplified. If one is full of light, this is amplified."

"And, this is the war between light and darkness, between good and evil. Oh, my Father, you know what is in my heart."

"I do, My Child, I know it all."

"And, you know how the evil ones attempted to kill me."

"My Little One, they wanted to drive your spirit from your body so that they could take over your body for evil. This is why the hand came through the wall and attempted to

put the rag over your face. My Little One, this is government black ops. This is Luciferian. Yes, My Little One, you have seen it first hand. Most would believe that this is science fiction, but it is done to possess, or kill another without leaving any trace. But, My Little One, what happened to those, who came to kill you?"

"Some of these foul spirits did not make it back to their bodies."

"And, the bodies are now dead. The spirits are in hell."

"My Father, You know that these are only gophers. They did not issue the orders."

"No, My Child, they did not. Others issued the orders; but I tell you this, My Child, every one that was involved in these orders to kill you will die and they will all die soon! From the very highest to the low-level gophers, they will all die. Some will die by accidents. Some by fire. Some by plagues. Some by apparently natural causes, but I tell you now, every one, who was involved, from the greatest to the least, all will die and sooner rather than later. Some big names will make the news. You will see them fall and I will say to you, 'This one was involved.'

Yes, My Child, it is a pity that evil has no respect for Me. I created it and I harness it. My Child, I am no respecter of persons. Those, who love Me, who serve Me in truth, honor and Spirit, despite all obstacles, will know My power. They will see My hand in their lives and over and over I will utterly destroy their enemies. My Child, I have a work for you. You will not die by the sword and neither will you visit their prisons. Every one and I mean every one, who would think to harm you or to lay a hand on you will feel My wrath. Every one will feel My sting of judgement and many will drop dead on the spot. My Little One, do not worry if ten million rise up against you or if billionaires rise up against you. They are no concern to Me. The big shall fall with the small.

"My Father, this reptilian from the DNA radio show. What of him?"

"My foot is upon him and his cohorts and he shall not see the light of day."

"What do You mean, ‘he will not see the light of day.’"

"My Child, this evil man was part of the group that came to kill you. Never again will he touch you. My hot breath is upon him and the fires of hell surround him. As for anymore cowards, who wish to continue to persecute you through the telephone, through the computer, through the satellites, microwave towers, and other government systems of torture, know this. They are all coming down! With this, we shall stop for today. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 31st day of May, 2003,

Linda Newkirk

## CHAPTER ONE - PART III

### "More of God’s judgement on the Vatican!"

"My Little One, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My blessings are upon you, My Little One, and My power and authority rests within you to bind up, to shut up, to plant and to uproot and to pull down; for I have called you to the nations. And to the nations I send you to carry My word and to do My works.

My Child, I have sent you this day to the Vatican and I have had you bind up and cripple the evil demon, who is the black pope. Furthermore, My Child, I have put My fire in your feet and I have ordered you to stomp with My fire many of their evil plans, that try as they might, these evil plans will come to naught. Furthermore, I have had you further seal up the strange fire in a more complete way and at deeper levels; for these very ones have not heeded My warnings, but have tried to kill your body and hijack your spirit. In addition, I have had you drive My death knell into the evil one, who ordered your assassination, and he shall not be long in this Earth. Do you hear Me, My Child? These evil ones believe that they can commit the perfect murder without

so much as leaving a trace by exiting their bodies and traveling here and there, committing murders and leaving no clue, so that it appears that one died of natural causes. But, I tell you this. They do not know My power and they do not know the power that I am putting into My Supernatural Army. For, I shall pluck mine up, send them through walls, over walls, and they shall do My bidding. And, who shall stop what I deem to be done? I am Jehovah, Most High. I am the Creator and I do My will in the Earth.

Yea, I have warned them to stop persecuting you. I have warned them not to touch My anointed and they continue on. I tell you, My Child, that this is a small thing compared to what is headed their way; for they believed not My word. Therefore, they will believe My hammer. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 2nd day of June, 2003,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

## CHAPTER TWO - PART I

### "My Soul is Troubled!"

"Oh, my Beautiful Father in Heaven! My Lord and my God! How my soul is troubled! My heart is grieved! The days and hours of evil have lengthened themselves; for the darkness thrives twenty-four hours a day, seven days a week. There is no end to the evil, which is devised among the secret councils. In the bowels of the Earth, they plot and scheme and lay wait for your people. The leadership of this land has fallen! This country has been hijacked and it being run into the ground! Oh, my Father, my soul is troubled; for the blind are more blind and the deaf are more deaf. We have the dead leading the dead. Those, who truly love you, the light bearers and the truth bearers, are being persecuted and killed. They are being scattered. Here and there, here and there, they are feeling the affliction, feeling the pain and sorrow with few to help. Oh, my soul; for I am troubled! The reptilian hoards from the bowels of hell parade as human beings, but are vipers on the prowl. Oh, my Father, I am troubled; for the Earth, itself, is groaning. The Sun is rising in its anger and from the South comes great destruction!

Oh, my Father, my heart is heavy and my soul is troubled! Onward toward the precipice of destruction goes mankind. It is a swift course. It is a dark course and oblivious to their plight the masses go. Oh, my Father, my heart weeps and my soul cries great tears; for calamities are coming, great calamities, and the masses are mesmerized by the "ignorant box!" They are in love with the world and never the wiser. Their fate looms. Oh, it is a troublesome fate! It is a horrible fate when the Earth shall rumble and the seas shall roar, the mountains shall swoon and billions shall die! Oh, my Father, I hear the wailing! I see the waves! I hear the crackling of the Earth! They are gone! They are perished! Gone by the billions and never the wiser! For, like a thief in the night, it has come upon the world! Trouble, grievous trouble! And, of those, who have made their ways to the tunnels, to the underground cities, few survive! Yes, my Father, the best-laid plans of man and devil are coming to naught! Weep, oh angels of the heavens! Weep for humanity! For, it is headed for the cliff!"

"My Child, My Child, it is so! What you sense, what you feel is so! Grievous calamities are coming up from the South. The Sun is unstable. The Earth is unstable. The planets are unstable. The solar system is unstable; for the great Destroyer is coming up from the South."

"My Father, I know you are referencing the Lost Planet. You are referring to Planet X. This is Niburu."

"It is and it is coming. Like a thief in the night, it is coming. Up from the South as swift as a dark wind in the night. It is coming and the world is sleeping."

"My Father, the evil ones know. They know it is coming and they continue with their tunnels. They continue with their underground cities. For, they do not believe that they shall be touched."

"I tell you, My Child, that a house, which is built on shifting sands shall not stand and what have they built, save a house on shifting sands?"

"My Father, this year, alone, comets, many, many have come up from the South and they are pounding the sun!"

"This is so, My Little One. And, more are coming!"

"My Father, they have the solar satellites and they have the Hubble telescope. They watch the stars and they know it is coming, but My Lord, they hide this information. They lie and they steal public funds for their own greedy desires. They have killed astronomers and shut down observatories so that we would not know what is coming. Father, if You do now tell us, who will tell us? Father, You and You, alone, are the Creator. Please, Father, will You not tell Your people? Will you not warn Your people?"

"My Little One, have I not told you that it is coming?"

"Yes, my Father."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

"And, have I not told you that you will begin to see the devastating effects of its approaching?"

"Yes, my Father."

"Then, know this, My Child, you are seeing the devastating effects of its coming. While this planet has been slowly approaching, it is now picking up speed and truly, My Little One, it will be upon Earth before the masses know a thing. And, even when some can see it, even when they know, most will still not 'know'. For, it will be hidden from the news worldwide. My Little One, My Son is the hope of mankind. He is the Saviour. I am the Creator of all and if each of you will not put your faith in Me, if you will not love, honor, and cherish My Son, you are doomed. For, He is the Light of this very dark world. He is the salvation. So, what difference would it make if I were to say that this lost planet will be here this year or the next? Understand?

I have kept it at bay for several years. It is in fact overdue, but I must say, My Child, as I have told you previous, because the fifth seal is opened, events are being speeded up and one of these events is the speed of the Destroyer. It is speeded up and you will continue to see great upheavals on the Sun. Many satellites are about to be destroyed. I, Myself, shall shut off the Soho feed. I shall pummel the Hubble and I shall even blind those, who think they see and know all."

"My Father, how will your people survive?"

"Am I not able to save a mosquito in a whirlwind if I so choose?"

"Yes, my Father."

"So, My Little One, if I am able to save a mosquito in a whirlwind, whom I esteem lightly, am I not able to save my Loved Ones, whom I love greatly?"

"Yes, my Father."

"Then, My Child, know this. The Righteous live by faith and through faith they are saved. It is the unrighteous, who ought to be fearful; but alas they are in the darkness and in the darkness, they will perish."

"My Father, still I feel so sad. I feel so devastated."

"My Little One, put your burdens on my back; for I am able to carry them. As I have said before, even as this evil system rises, it is falling."

"Father, what about all the genetic experiments within the Earth? Poor souls, trapped by these evil hoards! Father, I beg for their salvation."

"My Little One, I shall set the captives free and their captors shall go to the Lake of Fire. I am bringing an end to this evil. Though evil rises and threatens to consume the world, I will never leave or forsake My Loved Ones. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 6th day of June, 2003,

Linda Newkirk

## CHAPTER TWO - Part II

### THE MESSAGE OF OUR LORD JESUS FOR THE PEOPLE OF SOUTH AFRICA … ZIMBABWE

### June 07, 2003

"My Beloved Child, I am your Master Jesus, yea Yeshua, Saviour of mankind. My Little One, write this message today that it may be imparted to My Loved Ones in South Africa. Behold, My Child, it is a new day for those, who have sought Me, who have put Me first and who have remained steadfast.

Yes, My Child, I know the toil and I know the trouble. I know the terror, which flies by day and the terror, which flies by night. But, My Little One, this has all been allowed for the testing, for the trying and for the cleansing of My people. I know those, who have drawn close to Me and to our Father. I hear the cries of the forlorn and destitute; but know this, My Child, this has all happened for reasons that these may not understand, for they are in the middle of the fire. But, long before the fire, long before the chaos, rebellion crept in. Pride crept in. Vanity crept in. Greed crept in and as all these things took over, our Father's words were pushed aside. Therefore, rebellion rose up and rebellion took over and now a great terror has come upon the people.

But, even so, our Father has heard the cries of the faithful. I have heard the cries of the faithful and as they push further into truth and righteousness, I shall go before them. I shall place My angels in their midst and I shall begin to give them back their land, here a little and there a little. I shall give them authority over the heathens; but it must be a right authority, not one of abuse. I shall once again bless their land and their crops shall grow plenteously again, but they must bless the poor. They must not oppress the poor; but show them the Way, the Truth and the Life. I shall cause their enemies to fear them and before their very faces, they will flee. But, they must not rise up in pride, thinking that they have done a thing. For, the heritage of My Faithful is the whole earth; but the evil shall perish in darkness.

Therefore, I say to My people in South Africa, continue to unite yourselves in prayer and be thankful for the victories, which our Father is giving you. Rejoice for the small victories. Be thankful. Praise and honor the Creator of All, who has given you victories, great and small. And, you will once again rule over this land. I will see to it.

Build your places of worship. Train the heathen in the ways of God. Be faithful and I will give you power over the evils of your land and once again you will know freedom. Live by the commandments of God.

Make these your laws and all will be well with you so long as you humble yourselves and live righteously. Put up remembrances of your captivity. Here and there, put them up, so that you will never again want rebellion as a way of life.

Remember the warnings of the Most High in the Book of Deuteronomy; for the curses have come upon you because of rebellion. Live righteously and you will be blessed! I am Jesus. Yea, Jehovah, Most High God. "
As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 7th day of June, 2003,
Linda Newkirk

## CHAPTER TWO - Part III

### "The Puppet Masters"

### "More on Planet X"

### June 16, 2003

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High. My Little One, I look upon you with love and mercy; for you have found favor with me. I look upon you with tenderness, My Child; for I know your great sorrows. I know your great travails. Wherever you are, My Child, I am. Wherever you go, I go. Whatever you do, I am in the midst of it; for I have called you. I have set you apart and I have chosen you for greater works. Yes, My Little One, I watch for every move. I know your every thought, your every word. I know you have a heart for perfection; but your flesh is weary and your spirit at times grows weak. But, listen to Me, My Little One. It is truly a new day, wherein all that has been hidden for millennia is coming into full view. All that has been kept secret shall now see the light of day. That, which thrives in darkness, shall now struggle to maintain in the light.

My Child, many are not seeing these reptilian humanoids. They are not new to this sphere; but have been here since the beginning. They truly pride themselves in their evil. They gloat over their clandestine works and they are truly the authors of great evil the world over. But, even so, My Child, they follow the orders of those above them, of those, who manipulate them. And, these are the fallen one. These are the watchers on high. But, even so, these fallen ones, whom few have seen, shall soon meet their

demise. They are the puppet masters. Those, you call the greys and those, which are referred to as reptilians are their puppets and beneath them those, whom they deem as lowly humans. To the puppet masters and their organizer, Lucifer, you are all a grand nuisance, which must be dealt with And, if not through plagues and wars, then surely through the passing of the planet. Their grand design is to leave no humans alive, save the automatons, the robots, who are micro-chipped slaves. And, My Little One, they are headed toward initiation and completion of the plan at several levels."

"My Father, this whole thing is so tragic and my soul is continually troubled by it."

"My Little One, it is tragic; but have you not all been warned through the Book of Revelation? Have you not all be warned through the teachings of My Son? Have you not been warned of the curses upon the rebellions, even in the Book of Deuteronomy? Have you not been warned against rebellion? Have you not been told to study the word so that you may know truth? Have you not been warned to isolate yourselves from the traps of the world that you be not deceived? Have you not been warned to stay away from witchcraft, from divination, from fortune telling, astrology and the like? Have you not been warned against strange gods?

Yes, all this and more I have warned against! Yet, My Little One, the blind get more blind and the deaf get more deaf. Why? Because of rebellion, continued rebellion against Me, for rebellion against My Son! They cannot see and they cannot hear; for I have shut their eyes and ears!

Now, My Little One, I know your heart is full of questions. But save the questions. This is simply put, the way it is. And, those, who are cut off from My Spirit, are falling into a deeper darkness, save they humble themselves and repent before Me and My Son. But, I tell you, My Child, few have a motivation to repent; for as long as they can continue on in rebellion and live as they choose, they will not repent. My Child, I am not to blame for the state of this world, though many will blame Me. My Son is not to blame, though many will blame Him.

My Little One, without the saving grace, which was delivered to mankind through My Son, there would be little hope for humanity. My Child, He is the Saviour of all mankind. There is none other and no one is coming back as the True Saviour, save He. There is none other and those, who will not accept Him and His beautiful gifts of freedom and divine inheritance, will languish in darkness with the rest of the rebellious. They will languish in hell with the reprobates. They will suffer terribly at the hands of the reptilian puppets and their evil over-lords. They will not be free; but will continue in illusion until their bodies perish.

I tell you, My Child, that this planet Niburu, what is called the Lost Planet, or Planet X is picking up speed. Yes, My Child, the Sun is greatly affected by this on-coming planet. The whole solar system is greatly affected. The outer planets are roaring because of this fierce electrical imbalance. These planets are literally dancing with these electric firestorms and their orbits are being affected. My Little One, this is a very large heavenly body. The many comets, which precede it, are minor things and the effects on the Sun, thus far, are minor. Do you understand Me, My Child? These are minor."

"Oh, my Father, my Soul aches so for the lost; for this planet shall mean sudden destruction."

"It shall, My Child; for the world will not see it coming until it is too late. The press, which is controlled by the reptilians and their overlords, will not print about it. The observatories will not reveal information about it. Scientists will continue to die, who speak of it; for these evil overlords would not have any of you know. My Child, I am the hope of humanity and My Son is the Way, the Truth and the Only Lifesource any of you has. Yet, if you, as a people, continue to reject Me and My Son, what do you have, save death and destruction?"

"Oh, my Father, sometimes it is too much to think on. It is utterly overwhelming and my very soul is so troubled that the sorrow of it all is utterly overwhelming."

"But, My Child, am I not able to save a mosquito in a tornado, whom I esteem lightly?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

"Yes, my Father."

"Then, know this. I will save whom I choose."

"Yet, my Father the early-out crowd believes that they will not have to suffer these travails."

"Some may not; for they may be taken."

"What do You mean, ‘taken’?"

"Their time may be up."

"You mean as in death?"

"This is so."

"But, Father, You have said that events are speeded up. This planet is speeded up. And, truly everything is escalating."

"And, this is why. They know that the planet has speeded up and the evil ones know the timeframe. The see and they know. Save you love Me and My Son, the rest of you do not see and know. Even many of their own (kind) are kept in the dark and lied to; for they want this approaching planet kept utterly secret."

"Oh, Father, how long? Last year, I asked You how long and You said that with Your very hand, You are able to speed it up and slow it down. So, I ask You now, How long?"

"My Child, I am still able to slow it down; but I have speeded it up. I will say this.

Count yourselves blessed if you have two years. Count yourselves exceedingly blessed if you have four."

"My Father, every day is a gift from You and I know that we have been on borrowed time for a number of years."

"Know this, My Child. If I cause this planet to continue at this rapid rate, you do not have even one year. But, I regulate the very speed of this planet and this is why I have spoken as I have. For, now it is speeded up and this is one reason why the evil ones have also speeded up. This is what you need to know for now. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 16th day of June, 2003,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

## CHAPTER THREE - PART I

### "Never again will America be a safe place to live!"

### June 23, 2003

"Blessed Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High. My Child, do you know why I first introduced a system of mathematics and governed all creation accordingly?"

"My Father, would this be so that all is created according to order and is thus governed by design, a specific design?"

"My Little One, this is part, but not all. My system of mathematics rests principles upon principles, building block upon building block; for this is not only a system of order and is My Way. It is a system also of reverse engineering."

"You mean, by looking at the whole, one can take it apart, block by block and understand the design."

"This is so."

"But, Father, why are You sharing this with me at this time?"

"My Child, it is to make you understand somewhat that I am a God of order. I am a God of perfection. I am not a God of half-measures. I do not deal in lies; but truths, and I will not arbitrate My way to suit another. Therefore, if one wishes to understand a little of Me, look at My creations. For, I created the universes. I established the system. It is by My design and none other. Do you understand?"

"Yes, my Father."

"So, My Child, My system is orderly. It is based upon order. These building blocks are concrete and stable and when I so deem, they are torn down and rebuilt, if at all."

"Yes, my Father, I understand this."

"Lucifer and his, on the other hand, have a system, which is based on disorder. This system is based upon lies, treachery and deceit, and whatever is built upon this system fails. This is a system, which is built upon shifting sands."

"Yes, Father, I know this."

"But, My Child, how many do not know and understand this?"

"Most do not and many even say that Satan, the devil, does not even exist."

"And, My Child, their ignorance is their heritage for choosing rebellion."

"And, this is very sad."

"It is fact, My Child. It is fact."

"But, Father, how many are in the middle of the road! They know evil exists. They know much information, yet they still choose to disobey You. Many are in the churches and many claim to be Christians, but they want both worlds."

"You know and I know that this cannot be. By one's very choices, one's heart is known. Therefore, My Child, the fencesitters, the middle-of-the-roaders, are deeply accountable. For, they know and choose not to do. The middle-of-the-roaders, who know to do right and choose rebellion, have a much greater debt; for they do know. And, My Child, these numbers are very great."

"Father, three weeks ago, I must have prayed for five or six hours on a Sunday afternoon. The Spirit of God told me how the lives of many were saved because You

had me interceding for so long. The Spirit of God revealed how the evil ones had planned that very day to blow up dams and bridges in this country. Father, what are the plans of the evil ones for America?"

"My Child, never again will America be a safe place to live. Never again. Your leaders are utterly evil and they continue on their murderous rampages without any remorse whatsoever. They have killed many Americans through the 911 scheme. They have started two wars for oil and greed. (Afghanistan and Iraq). They have mobilized many in the US capitol and they continue on without thought for anything but their New World Order. My Little One, this is Satanism. This is Luciferianism. This is evil, what unrestrained evil ones. And, you as Americans, in general, are more dumbed down and asleep to it all. Therefore, My Child, other countries will rise up and stop you. Other countries will utterly destroy this country. It is here, My Little One, and it will not be long delayed. The attacks of the bridges, of the dams, of the aqueducts, of the public places, like subways and rails, all these things are at hand. And, I tell you, My Child, that America shall reap as it has sown. It is madness, My Child, utter madness!"

"And, my Father, these reptilian beasts are getting bolder and bolder!"

"My Little One, they are gaining control of the whole world. They are possessing humans, creating robotoids and surging full speed ahead with their New World Order. You are seeing it."

"And, Father, these reptilians are changing shapes."

"Some do."

"Why is this?"

"My Child, these are creatures of illusion. They thrive on illusion and working in the darkness. But, now they are becoming bolder and bolder and more fearless; for they believe that they have the world sewed up and they are meeting little resistance. Most do not even know they exist."

"Yea, and how charming for the evil ones! My Father, what is coming down for America?"

"War for America. War in America. And, right now, the USA sits on the precipice of war, war in America!!!! As the New World Order moves out to take all weapons of mass destruction from the countries that they consider 'rogue', they will find that it is not like taking candy from a baby. Great opposition is mounting against America and within six months, you will see the results of this opposition beginning to flame up, right here on American soil. America is going to burn! Here a little and there a little until much of it is a nuclear wasteland! Do not say that you, as a nation, have not been warned! I have warned you! My Son has warned you! You have been told."

"And, Father, within six months, on December 15th, the strange fire will be released again."

"It will and America is going to become a boiling pot. You will not be able to control the waves of anger, directed at you for what you have done. Evil always reaps evil. The Bushes will fall and soon! Mark My word on it and when this happens, know it is an inside job! For, they have done much evil and evil will consume them."

"Oh, Father, I know that this country is on the precipice and this is a dreadful thing! And, Father, why are the evil ones tunneling under this land?"

"They think they will control the vortex."

"But, they will not."

"My Child, ignorant is as ignorant does. They believe they will control the vortex, but those, who even think to do so, will be met with My fiery bolts of lightening! They are ignorant, My Child, and do not have a clue whom they are up against. But, soon, very soon, they will find it out. And, furthermore, when they expect it least, I shall pulverize this tunnel."

"How, my Father?"

"Through My own mathematical designs."

"Father, to You is the praise and the glory forever and ever! Father, the reptilians are so utterly evil and their ways are revolting!"

"And, My Child, their ways should be revolting to all. All should renounce their world of illusion and they would straightway be hand-tied. But, most love their world of fantasy and illusion and thereby are enslaved to it. My warnings to give up television and movies fall on deaf ears. My warnings to seek Me and My Son and to pray and study the Holy Scriptures, for the most part, fall on deaf ears. So, My Child, day by day, here a little and there a little, each of you makes choices. Each of you decides your fate. And, it is indeed tragic that the greatest numbers choose the way of the reptilians. Therefore, their inheritance shall be the same, the pits and the Lake of Fire. My Child, each of you must choose righteousness. You choose Me and My Son and you live, or you choose the world and its illusions and you perish in darkness. There is no in between. Time is truly running out; for a mighty judgement is at hand the world over. But, I tell you now, My judgement shall soon be severe upon this land. You have six months, if even six months, before you see exactly what I mean. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 23rd day of June, 2003,

Linda Newkirk

## CHAPTER THREE - PART II

### A MESSAGE FROM OUR LORD JESUS

### "The evil ones know no laws … They take by force what they want."

### July 10th, 2003

"My Precious Child, I am your Master Jesus, yea heir apparent, true Lord of Earth and Saviour of mankind. My Child, as you sit and write for Me, you hear the tunneling of the evil ones; for they are purposely tunneling under the ground, which has been given to you by our Father. My Little One, these evil ones know no laws and take by force what they want. Their whole purpose in tunneling beneath you is to own this very piece of land, to seek to control you and to own the vortex. But, I tell you, My Child, that I stand ready with My sword. I stand ready with My armies and when they least expect it, I shall deliver a deathblow to them. Yes, My Child, you are dealing with the Luciferians. You are dealing with the Satanists. You re dealing with the Fallen Ones. They believe erroneously that they own the world and everyone in it; but this is just one more huge lie, which fills them with delusion. My Child, you, each of you, must remember that evil knows no bounds and if you do not enforce boundaries upon it, evil will utterly take over. This is the nature of evil and how evil is winning out; for good people have fallen asleep. They have turned their backs on evil and it is flourishing. It is one thing to warn of evil. This is essential; but evil must be stopped. It must be brought before the laws of the land and it must be punished or it will take over and destroy all that is good and right."

"My Lord, I am so aware of the truth that You speak. And, I have a question about the tunnelers. How long before You destroy them and their evil works?"

"My Child, I will only say this. When they least expect. My Little One, you know that 2+2= 4."

"Yes, my Lord, I do."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

"And, you know, My Child, that 2+3 = 5."

"I do."

"And, you know that 3+3 = 6."

"Yes, my Lord."

"And, this is systematic and based upon fact."

"Yes, my Lord, it is."

"But, My child, evil says that 3+3 = 5. Evil says that 2+2 = 1, and on and on. It is not based upon fact, save fact can be used to further distract. The whole purpose of evil is to deceive. This is how it thrives and it must thrive in darkness, save others find out and put an end to it. Now, it is not enough just to expose evil, as I have said. Evil must be dealt with. It must see the light of day and the perpetrators must be brought to justice. Here and there, all across America, you are beginning to see that this is happening, but still, My Child, this is only a beginning. Evil must be uprooted. It must be pulled up to be brought down. Otherwise, it will spring up and grow again. Understand?"

"Yes, my Lord, but this evil has such a stronghold on the world that these victories seem slim when compared to all the evil."

"Yes, My Child, this is so, but nonetheless, some are awakening. You are fighting back here and there and you are receiving victories. This is what our Father has promised, a time of victories for those, who will rise up, fight evil and put an end to it."

"Yes, my Lord, He has promised this and we are seeing some victories."

"Now, My Child, when you count your toes, how many do you see?"

"I see ten."

And, this is normal. It is as it should be; for your body was created to have ten toes, not seven, not six, not five, etc."

"Yes, my Lord."

"But now, My Child, the evil ones are out to destroy all genetic blueprints, to destroy the gene pools of all creation, so as to utterly destroy life upon this planet as it is known."

"Yes, my Lord, through all the genetically modified crops and through all the genetic experiments on humans."

"Yes, My Child, this is so, and the rush is on for a greater and greater destruction until all is destroyed."

"Yes, My Lord, I know. I see it. I understand what You are saying."

"As they see the planet speeding up and see the results of this, they are intensifying on their assaults."

"Yes, My Lord, I know this."

"For, truly, My Child, their days grow shorter and shorter."

"My Lord, I hate this evil and I despise the thought of it rising to greater heights; but I know it will rise."

"This is so, My Child, but even as it rises, it is falling."

"Yes, My Lord, I know this."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

"So, My Child, this is the dilemma for all mankind. Will each of you do what is right in the face of evil, or will you bow down to evil? If you bow down to evil, your demise is at hand. If you stand up to evil, and do what is right, your may still fall to the sword, but so long as you do not go the way of violence, but abide by My laws, I shall surely catch you. And, even if you fall to death or death by torture, I shall take your spirit before death befalls you."

"My Lord, the Spirit of God has shown me this… how even when some are beheaded, or shot by firing squads, that Your Tried and True, your Faithful, will not feel the pain of execution. Their spirits will be gone from their bodies before they suffer the pains of death."

"This is My promise to My Faithful. I will be standing there to receive their spirits and they will know the love and glory of God."

"My Lord, this is so beautiful. Your Loved Ones must not fear, but walk in faith, trusting in You and our Father."

"This is so."

"But, My Child, this will not be easy, for the assaults on My people are picking up. The death tolls are rising. The persecution is rising."

"My Lord, I know it."

"My Child, you know in the Spirit that great evil is about to befall America. The deck of cards is stacking up against America and rightly so. Your leaders have become the biggest bullies in the world. They know no laws. They are full of evil and they are out to rule the world. This is common knowledge."

"My Lord, every prophecy, which our Father gave about this war with Iraq has come to pass. But, I have a question. I received word from a prophetess of God, who said that our Father is for this war."

"My Little One, He is not for this war and never has been. Yet, I have sought Him greatly about this war, to allow it, or not. And, in the end, it was allowed, not for reasons that many think, but to bring judgement upon the runaway train in America."

"But, this woman witnessed three spirits, or three entities of some sort in Iraq, that were about to be released, so the war was allowed."

"My Child, the spirits, which are bound up at the head of the Euphrates, are still bound up, and would have been released already if Hussein had attacked Israel. He did have plans to attack Israel, and this is unknown to most. And, he still has these plans. They have only been shut down for a while."

"So, this war was allowed because of these plans to attack Israel."

"And to bring judgement upon the evil leaders of America. My Child, if the brave ones do not rise up against these evil ones and put them in their places, they will soon set off a catastrophe, which is so great, that all of America will be under speedy martial law. The whole reason for provoking the Arabs, for provoking North Korea and other nations is to cause more attacks on America. The whole plans of the evil ones are wrapped around the destruction of America and its Christian population. So, this is their agenda. They believe that if they gouge North Korea enough, that it will attack America. They will have martial law and with your troops outside of America, they will use foreign troops to save you from the dissidents within. The cattle cars with the guillotines will run. The crematoriums will gear up and the Christians will be short-lived. I tell you, My Child, this is at the top of their list. As more and more scandals come forth regarding the Bushes, they are becoming even more desperate. Their plans, along with the fake Jews, is utter destruction of America and its Christian population."
"So, My Lord, they first want to cause North Korea to attack us."

"This is so and if they cannot cause this by fall, they will proceed with destruction of certain power plants, certain reservoirs and dams, and underground rail systems. These plans involve the detonation of small nuclear devices and I tell you, My Child, that New York City is still at the top of their list, along with nuclear power plants in the

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

Rhode Island/ New Jersey area (East Coast?). Any large dam is suspect. Heavily involved in all this planned destruction of America is the Israeli Mossad. You, as a nation, would be well advised to watch all Israelis, who have infiltrated this government. There are many so-called double agents and they are obeying the fake Jews plan to destroy America and to kill the truth bearers. So, My Child, in spite of the fact that I have many, many in Israel, that I love greatly, I tell you that the leadership of that country is full of venomous wolves and I am not with them. Nevertheless, My Little One, I have a great love for My people in Israel. I hear their cries and My love for them is great. But, this is My warning to America."

"So, my Lord we do not have much time."

"No, My Child, you do not. This is grave. For, if North Korea is provoked to war, you, as a nation, will surely loose in a great way. But, this is how evil is consuming America and it is consuming the world. So, be warned, My Child; for several US cities could be nuked. Do you hear me?"

"Yes, My Lord. Which cities are under the greatest threat?"

"Washington DC. New York City. Miami. Chicago. Los Angeles. Seattle. These are under greatest threat, but there are others, like Demoine Iowa."

"Even Iowa?"

"This is so and Houston. These, My Child, but not only these; for if North Korea attacks, it will not be alone. Understand? But, with other countries."

"Yes, My Lord."

"But, what about all the foreign troops in America?"

"They are here and are increasing daily, especially the Chinese, for, they will be used to pick up the so-called dissidents."

"And to destroy Christians. My Lord, is it going to take something so bizarre to wake up the churches?"

"My Child, I am sorry to say that it will take this and more before they wake up to what is truly going on."

"And at the same time, they plan to crush the economy."

"My Little One, America has little left and your economy is in serious trouble. Expect devastating financial conditions to hit the average American very soon. My Little One, this is at hand and it is going to take a devastating toll."

"My Lord, our Father says that Planet X has speeded up."

"'Tis so."

"So, everything is speeding up?"

"It is."

"Oh, My Lord, I know these things must come to pass, but it is a terrible thing to see. What more can we expect from this approaching planet?"

"More bizarre weather. More fires. More droughts in places. More rainfall in places. More bizarre storms. More earthquakes of a greater magnitude. More comets. More mania and aggression as the Sun continues to explode with angry outbursts. My Child, this approaching planet will cause instability in all things relating to this planet. In people. In animals. In weather. In all things. More wars. More instability. This is what you see and it will escalate."

"So, my Lord, it will only get worse?"

"You know it."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

"Yes, my Lord I do."

"My Child, I and our Father, … we are the safety net for all mankind. There is none other. My Child, destruction of the world as you know it is at hand. It is best that all get prepared spiritually; for the ride is going to get very rough. The kinds of persecution that you have known, many shall begin to taste. Those in churches, who are asleep, shall soon be shocked into an awakened state; but it will be too late for many.

My Child, your government is bringing in many foreign troops, steadily taking your troops out of the country, and when the planned devastation hits, they are sure that you will welcome the Chinese roadblocks. They are sure that you will welcome the Russians, who will go door to door. For, they will be your 'saviors' in time of need. This is planned, My Child, and these plans are unfolding rapidly. To avoid this evil, which is imminent, people in large numbers must repent of their evil and they must humble themselves before our Father. Time is running out for America. For, if they (these evil ones) get their way, many millions of you will soon perish. I am Jesus and all is given in accord with the will of Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 10th day of July, 2003,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER FOUR

## "Government Hit Men, Front Men & Others!"

Many of you will remember the warnings of our Father in Heaven regarding an illuminati plot to assassinate President Bush in February of this year. What you may not know is that Stew Webb of http://www.stewwebb.com took this warning very seriously and began to broadcast it on many radio programs. This very warning from God unleashed the fury of the evil ones against Stew Webb and me.

As Stew began speaking this prophetic warning on DNA Live Radio show, which is hosted by Dennis and Ann Bossack of http://www.ufolab.info, Stew was cut off the air for a period of time and was not allowed to speak of our Fathers' warnings. Yet, the very next day, the Bossacks spent an hour expounding upon the Nostradamus prophecies and have since spent an hour expounding upon the Mothman prophecies.

Within very few days of Stew Webb's being on Bossack's radio show, our Father in Heaven warned me that the evil ones planned to kill Stew Webb, but that they would not be able to do so. I called Stew Webb early in the morning and warned him of this assassination plot. Stew reveals that within twenty-four hours of this warning, he awoke, at around 3:00 in the morning, suffocating. Struggling against the perpetrators, he saw towels flying around the room. Knowing the great evil he was facing, he states that he pleaded the blood of Jesus over the perpetrators; and as his vision cleared, he clearly saw two shadowy figures going through the wall.

Dear Ones, to many of you this may very well sound like science fiction, but I can assure you that it is not. The shadowy societies in this very government have assassination hit teams, who leave their bodies and travel through time, to commit the "perfect" murders. Many of these murderers are not human at all, but appear to be human. The real inhabitants of these bodies are the ruthless and utterly evil reptilian monsters.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

It was shortly after our Father's warning of the plot to assassinate President Bush that I received the following letter from the evil ones, who call themselves Ha' Virakhala. Two different sources sent me information, which showed that this e-mail was sent from Berry Country Club outside of Austin. Dear Ones, thank you for your detective work. There are more of us than them and when we work together under the power of God, we can do great and mighty things. The receipt of this letter from those, who call themselves Ha Virakhala, was just the beginning of the harrassment of these evil reptilian hoards and their human counterparts. Their disgusting assaults continued through e-mail, through persecution through the microwaves over the telephone, and in other ways, as I will describe.

It is very important that you, as Children of God, begin to understand the nature of the evil that is taking over this planet and the very nature of the evil that you are going to have to deal with. It is because of love of each of you that I am going into these horrible events. Dear Ones, to our God is the praise and glory; for He and He alone, saved me and Stew Webb from their evil tentacles. This is a most horrific chain of events, but is not isolated to me and Stew Webb. I can assure you that this kind of persecution is going to accelerate for all, who call themselves Christians. So, read on! Print and keep a copy of these revelations, so that when you get lackadaisical about your spiritual walk, you can go back and read these things. Perhaps, you will then be jolted back to the seriousness of these very times!

## REMEMBER THIS LETTER?

(Your wonderful detective work shows that this letter was sent from Berry Country Club outside of Austin Texas. Following this letter is a most interesting bit of information, which was sent our way be a super sleuth! Thank you for your hard work!)

This e-mail message is a reply to a Web page using the
gen-form script. The reply was generated by a user at
66.196.31.131.
The submitted values are:
Comments: To Mrs. Newkirk, alleged Prophetess

>From the Exalted Order of Light, Holy Pontificate and Beneficiary of Global Perfection
We of the Order are not pleased with your spotlighting of us in your last visions. Do you not understand that our goals are the peaceful unification of Earth under which peace, harmony, and tolerance will be given a chance to grow? The Order of Light has orchestrated many events stretching back to the dawn of time, and always behind the scenes. The Illuminati? Our cover organization. The Freemasons? Our unwitting dupes. The Mormons? Simply another cult spawned by us that grew beyond our expectations. And we are not pleased, Mrs. "Newkirk," at your bringing our activities to light. Because we know (Oh, yes... we know more about you than you can possibly imagine) that you will not betray our exalted organization or its purpose to any others outside of your enigmatic prophecies (which, fortunately, few have attached to us), we plead with you to cease these detrimental diatribes against the Order! Please, we must repeat: our organization is only attempting to unite the world in peace and harmony under one ruler, the Virakhala, of whom so many prophecies have foretold. We fear you, truly. Where you get such detailed descriptions of us we do not know, but it must stop... you must not give any more coverage to our activities, for you mis-represent us badly. And we do not tolerate such intrusions on our private matters. If you insist on channeling (or however you get your revelations on us) your visions to the public, be advised that we are prepared to take appropriate measures.
Do not toy with us, Mrs. Newkirk. You call yourself a Prophet of God... we can see through such veils easily. God is on our side. Flee your cursed visions and embrace the Light- the Order of Light. We could use one of your capabilities.
Kindest regards,
-We of the Virakhala
Name: Ha'Virakhala
email: berrycc@onr.com
UserURL: http://

**THE FOLLOWING IS A MOST INTERESTING BIT OF RESEARCH FROM AN EAGLE-EYED OBSERVER!**

Greetings in the name of Y'shua Ha Maschiach! I came across your March 18th Message For You section which had an "interesting" letter from 'Ha'Virakhala'. Given the IP

address (which is unique for each individual user) I did some digging. Here's what I came across...

Many sites have shown that this individual utilizes a Macintosh in the state of Texas. The ISP utilized for the pseudo name "berrycc" is none other than 'On Ramp Access', operating out of the Austin area. I'm pretty sure this is just an alias account. During 3/03 to 5/03 this individual was somehow affiliated with Metropolitan Christian School in a suburb of Dallas. This individual also has ties in Belton, TX and perhaps lives there or commutes during college break. It looks like they might also be involved at the University of Mary Hardin- Baylor in Belton. While trying to narrow it down I stumbled on this: www.immanuel.net/OverseasChurch/main/Front.asp?OrgID=1938 . It lists the same unique IP address as having made a post/update to the site. The IP# is registered to VVM, Inc. (http://vvm.com/). Looking to tie the elements together fbcbelton.org is listed on VVM's customer list.The individual has a good chance at being Benjamin Sheng (254-780-9407 chinese@fbcbelton.org). A wolf in sheeps clothing???

Below, is another letter, which was sent to me by these very same schemers!

Subject: Miracle Page Mail
From: ravenkreation@yahoo.com
Date: Fri, 2 May 2003 21:22:54 -0400 (EDT)

---

This e-mail message is a reply to a Web page using the
gen-form script. The reply was generated by a user at
pub-a1.ahsl.arizona.edu.
The submitted values are:
Comments: I have heard not one sound of the heavens from your lips. Only that pedistal in which you chose to control with your tounge. What are you no longer Juxtaposed? With your higher self. "Yes my father" while you squander in your light. I have seen no power from any man, nor god. If we are the swine, then I will piss on the pearl.
Name: Caine Crawford
email: ravenkreation@yahoo.com
UserURL: http://

This is my response to the above letter, which is followed by another response from "Caine Crawford" or whoever he is.

Dennis Newkirk wrote: A mighty shake-up is coming into your world! You will vomit out your very words and in the midst of your comode hugging nausea and illness God will hear your pleas. For, He is going to utterly break you! You will walk through hot winds and barren places before your time is up.

There is One Way and only One Way and in due season you are going to realize this! Before this day is over, you will hear the peal of the fiery lightening of God over your head! You will break out in sweat and you will tremble. Your days of mocking are coming to an end!

Jesus is the Only Way,
Linda Newkirk

Caine Crawford's response to the above letter.
You know a man of high said you are the church and I am the steeple. You wanna play the priest than be my guest but one thing you should know when I/we write the book you'll be found in the undertoe. See mother told me of my fate, and that I was to be a priest. Didn't believe until this new religion came over me. Say bye=bye to your false gods. You really think you understand the crocodiles smile? 2000 yrs and still don't know the truth, but you will. What was it the truman said, " I never gave anybody hell only told them what they thought was hell."

I forwarded this to Stew Webb and he posted it with the statement that God would judge them soon. This is "Crawford's" response to Stew Webb.
From: raven kreation ravenkreation@yahoo.com
Date: Wed, 14 May 2003 10:21:56 -0700 (PDT)
To: stewwebb@sierranv.net
Subject: Re: You have been posted on www.stewwebb.com// God will judge you soon
I think you might want to check into who's doing the judging! Cause i may

be the little devil with the angels smile and it just might be the eagle that floods the nile. And if you can't see past the trees in the swire you ad better understand I have walked the extra mile.

Stew Webb's response to Cain Crawford.
"stewwebb@sierranv.net" <stewwebb@sierranv.net> wrote:May 14, 2003
I have many more Miles to go before I sleep.
Your wings just got chopped.
Stew
CC FBI GOV WASHINGTON
Original Message:

Caine Crawford's disgusting response to Stew Webb.
From: raven kreation ravenkreation@yahoo.com
Date: Wed, 14 May 2003 19:47:49 -0700 (PDT)
To: stewwebb@sierranv.net
Subject: Re: And NASA says fuck you. Blue Beam baby. I can play both sides and win too.
Another letter to me from another alias…
This e-mail message is a reply to a Web page using the gen-form script. The reply was generated by a user at
pub-a1.ahsl.arizona.edu. The submitted values are:
Comments: What wold you term a prophet as? I see so many who wish to say they are from the lord, yet no power do they show. I would like to hear some truth for once.
Name: chris higgins
email: abel1adam@yahoo.com
UserURL: http://

The following is put out by Dennis Bossack of UFO Lab! This letter was sent to me by a friend! In this letter, Dennis is out to verbally assassinate Stew Webb, dragging me into

his distorted ramblings! That this man came out and wrote this would prove to be very, very important!!!!!

Subject: It is a letter against Stew Webb and You
From: Date: Mon, 26 May 2003 17:51:37 EDT

---

Sorry Stew,

I'm not buying into this story of a black helicopter shooting at your house. Unless, of course, you live on a firing range where they practice.

This is just another publicity stunt perpetrated by Stew. Stew has resorted to doing interviews on New Age radio shows due to the lack of invitations from serious radio shows.

Think about this for a minute. If a helicopter (of any color) were to chance firing at his house, or even if that helicopter's crew were given orders by Bush (or anyone else) to do so, they would have strafed his house with a lot more than just twenty rounds. They would have leveled his house. If they were attempting to assassinate Stew, his house would have been strafed until it collapsed into a pile of kindling.

Furthermore, has anyone ever heard machine-gun fire? How can you count twenty rounds of fully automatic fire? Has Stew become Superman? Also, the guns used on a helicopter do not go "tit-tit-tit." Believe me, they are a lot louder and more prominent than a "tit-tit-tit."

It's now two (2) days after the incident. Where are the spent casings, Stew? In two days of searching at least one or two should have been located by now.Stew stated that no one was directly shot at. So, are we to believe that This black helicopter just fired randomly into the air? What about the risk of hitting an innocent bystander?

If an incident like this did happen, there would have been folks reporting This all over the place. I've heard nothing,except, of course, from Stew Webb, blower of his own whistle.

Stew, I cannot believe the way you insult the intelligence of the good truth- seeking people out there with your ridiculous stories. As for your other articles...In Clouldcroft, New Mexico, two illegal Israelis were arrested for speeding through a school zone and having expired passports. Cloudcroft chief stops Israelis with suspicious cargo

<A HREF="http://www.alamogordonews.com/Stories/0,1413,160%257E9596%257E1401528,00.html?search=filter">
http://www.alamogordonews.com/Stories/0,1413,160%257E9596%257E1401528,00.html?search=filter</A>
These two Israelis were headed to Deming, New Mexico. Am I to assume, and you all know what assume means, that these men were coming to Deming to hit Ann and me?
I mean Deming, New Mexico, is a very small town and an extremely quiet laid-back town. Were these "Mosad hitmen" coming to shut down our radio station and assassinate us?
Get real, Webb. The only assassination going on here is Stew Webb assassinating any credibility he has left. Stew is attempting to assassinate the intelligence of all who listen to this poor, mind-controlled, deranged man.
Stew, please seek some real help. Not Linda Newkirk (whom you stated to me Delivers the answers from God and Jesus after you pray to them. Doesn't this sound like mind control? Is Linda Newkirk your handler?). I mean a real, live licensed psychiatrist. Maybe a couple of weeks "R&R" would help, Stew. Seek help.
Sincerely,
Dennis Bossack
<A HREF="http://www.ufolab.info/">www.ufolab.info</A>
This is the article that Bossack was referring to. Several of the whistleblowers, especially ex-CIA types were hounded and followed by these hit men and some are now dead!!! Stew Webb has been hounded by them for quite some time and is still being trailed by hit men!

Cloudcroft Chief Stops Israelis With Suspicious Cargo
By Michael Shinabery Staff Writer
5-22-3
(This is the article Dennis Bossack is referring to. The ridicule of Stew Webb relates to government persecution through black helicopters and other means!)

CLOUDCROFT -- That they were speeding through the school zone first got his attention. That they had Israeli driver's licenses and expired passports made him suspicious. Cloudcroft Police Chief Gene Green stopped the 2-ton van on Thursday, for

speeding. Initially, Green thought the truck was commercial because of exterior markings. But when he found it was out of Chicago, he asked for documentation such as logs books and manifests. "They said this is a U-Haul truck and handed me a rental agreement (for) in-town delivery only in Illinois, (which) had expired two days before," Green said. He called for backup, and Otero County Sheriff's Deputy Billy Anders, who patrols the Sacramento Mountains, arrived, along with Capt. Norbert Sanchez and Det. Eddie Medrano. "We got them out and started digging a little deeper," Green said, "got permission to search the truck. They claimed they were hauling furniture from Austin to Chicago." When officers advised the men they were not exactly en route from one town to another, Green said the two men claimed they were Deming bound. "But they couldn't give us an address in Deming they were going to," he said. "Once we got into the truck, they had some junk furniture I wouldn't have given to Goodwill." Also inside the vehicle were, Green said, "50 boxes" they claimed was a "private" delivery, but the men insisted they had no "idea what was in them." At that point, the officers called for drug-sniffing and bomb-sniffing dogs. The men were turned over to the Immigration and Naturalization
Service, and U-Haul recovered the truck. Contents of the boxes remain unknown, pending investigation. © 1999-2003 MediaNews Group, Inc. and Mid-States Newspapers, Inc. http://www.informationclearinghouse.info/article3484.htm
http://www.alamogordonews.com/Stories/0,1413,160%257E9596%257E1401528,00.html

Dear Ones, read on and you will find out more about Dennis Bossack, government black ops hit man! This man is possessed by a reptilian entity! So, be warned! How clever that he lures patriots into his radio show to find out what these people know! This man is a front for a dangerous black ops government program by his own admission! A most interesting article about Dennis Bossack can be found at the following address! Go there and read it for your own enlightenment. http://www.100megsfree4.com/farshores/ufoboss.htm

Dear Ones, this is most, but not all of the correspondence that came from these evil ones and it all came about because of the revelation of a sinister plot to assassinate President Bush! I do not like many things that George W. Bush and his entourage do,

but I do not wish to see any of them perish in the Lake of Fire. I would certainly rather see them come clean before God and be spared the horrible fate, which awaits them!
In obedience to the Most High God Jehovah, I posted the warnings to the President that his life was in danger. This is the only reason that George W. Bush is still alive. This assassination plot was known by the intelligence agencies of this country, but I am not sure that they knew the ones involved. They would be well-advised to check out people in their own ranks and files!

**Murder attempts on my life!**

On the morning of the 28th of May as I was sleeping I was aware of dark, shadowy figures, who were running through the forest outside of our house. At the same time that I was aware of these figures a short, fat, baldheaded (chrome-domed) man appeared in my sleep state and began speaking to me. I honestly do not remember all that he said at that time, but I clearly, ever-so-clearly, remember that this man was demanding that I come with him! I told him that I would not come with him! And, at that instant, a cloth came through the wall behind our bed! This man intended to suffocate me! However, before he could get the cloth on my face, I awoke and went out into the living room to pray. It was about 12:20 AM.

Dear Ones, I will not go into all that followed as many of you would absolutely not believe it. But, I can tell you this. At least five of those, who left their bodies and time traveled to kill me, did not make it back to their bodies. Our Father in Heaven showed me their spirits in hell and some of them are reptilians, others humans. Our Mighty Father in Heaven warned them not to touch His anointed; but they did not believe. Now, their spirits are in hell and their bodies are in the grave! To our Lord and God is the praise and glory; for the evil ones planned my demise, but met their own! He is full of love and mercy and He goes to bat for His Loved Ones. I am alive today because of His never-ending love and mercy!

The day after the murder/kidnap attempt, I told two different persons over the telephone about the bald-headed man, who tried to kill me. The responses of both was that this description of the bald-headed fat man fit the description of Dennis Bossack. They both knew of the verbal assaults of Bossack against me and Stew Webb. One of

these individuals had seen a picture of Dennis Bossack on his site with the bald head and apparently without a beard. But, even before she could get back to the site and copy the picture, it suddenly came down off his site. Left on his site were only pictures of a Dennis Bossack with a huge hat, beard and glasses!!!!!!

How did they know to pull the picture so fast? How else, save they listen in on every conversation on our phone? For several days, the attacks from these evil sources settled down. I knew that God had hit this man and more is to come if he does not repent of his evil ways!

On the 11th of June, our Father in Heaven took me to a morgue and showed me the bodies of the ones, who had died as they could not get back to their bodies. He told me that two more would soon follow.

### Second murder attempt

On the morning of the 13th of June, Friday the 13th, two shadowy figures came through the wall, invaded my dream state, and tied me up in a blanket, then disappeared back through the wall. The Spirit of God said, "This is nothing. Just slide out of it." I did and was fine, but these are the two that our Father spoke of. They will soon find themselves in the pits of hell and their bodies will be added to those in the morgue!

To many of you, all this may sound like science fiction, but I can assure you that it is real. We are not dealing with human technology, but that of the fallen angels. They deal in darkness and thrive on illusion and if people do not understand this concept, many will continue to be deceived by them. They are always looking for ways to commit the perfect murder and through the means of time travel, how convenient for them; for they can murder and leave without so much as a trace! And, anyone, who might come forward with the truth of their evil ways, will be ridiculed as a "nutcase," or "fruitcake."

But, our Lord and God has warned us of what we are dealing with. Therefore, you will be well-advised to take note of all that I have revealed to you; for in due season you

will be faced with many of the same kinds of things I have been faced with. For, what is not so common today will be very common tomorrow. It will not be long before the robotoid soldiers are released upon humanity and even when people look at them, most will not know what they are looking at. And, most would never even believe that many in congress are also robots, but how else can you account for a whole group in congress idolizing a liar, a rogue and mass murder, by the name of Tony Blair. Dear Ones, when things do not make any sense, it is up to you and me to look further and determine exactly what is going on. Unfortunately, most will not be able to see; for they are cut off from The Spirit of Truth because of rebellion. And, this is a warning to each of you that if you do not stay on the Straight and Narrow, you will fall to the deceptive illusions of the evil ones. Times have never been so dire and they are getting worse with each passing day.

There is only One Way out of this mess and this Way is our Lord Jesus! I am reaching out to each of you with a great love in my heart. Come back, Dear Ones. Make your ways straight. Abhor evil and do what is right; for if you arbitrate the truth, if you waver in your determination to do what is right, evil will slip into your life. Darkness will come in, here a little and there a little, until you are completely enslaved. You must not arbitrate with evil. You must not give in, here a little, and there a little. If you do, in due season, you will have nothing in your life but darkness, and you will be no different than these evil ones.

God created us to be holy! He wants us to live righteous lives. We must not lie! We must not steal and we must not uphold evil; for if we do, we are not different than the fallen ones and our fates are the same. So, Dear Ones, make your way straight. Choose righteousness. Do what is right, regardless of what others do; for this world is falling quickly and if you are to make it, you must come out of the world and its evil traps! Daily confess your sins to our Lord and God and be truly sorry for what you do wrong. If you will do this one thing, God will hear your cries and in your time of need, He will be with you. Please do not put off for tomorrow what you must do today; for you truly may not have a tomorrow. With so much destruction coming down on every front, this is a serious warning for every one! It is out of love for you that I am pleading with you! Please hear my pleading; for time is so short. If you put off until tomorrow what you

must do today, you may miss your beautiful inheritance from God, but more than this, you may receive the fate of the evil ones. With all the love in my heart for you, I am pleading with you. Please, please come back and walk the Straight Way regardless of what others do. You are precious to God and He loves you so!

I hope that through my revelations in this chapter, you have been helped to open your eyes to what is unfolding. Dear Ones, this is utter evil and none of us can fight it in the flesh! But, Praises to the Most High God; for He is with His Faithful and when we depend upon Him, He will do for us what we cannot do for ourselves. I tell you and with all my heart I know it, I am alive today because of the love of God and there is no other reason. To Him is the praise and glory forever and ever. Praises to His Holy Name! I love Him so!!!!!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

# CHAPTER FIVE

## "Changing the Signature of Time and more!"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Little One, as the wind blows among the trees, the wind of My Spirit blows upon you. As the sun shines upon the Earth, so does My holy fire bathe you. As the moon sets and rises, so do My gifts rise and set in you. My Child, I am raising you up to new levels. I am carrying you to new heights and I will show you great and mighty things. (As I type this, I tell you that this is already beginning. Perhaps at some point, our Lord and God will allow me to share some of these beautiful things with you.) As on the wings of a mighty eagle, you shall travel on the wings of My Spirit. Neither storm, bitter cold, not extreme heat shall keep you from the destinations I have for you. For, I have spoken it and I have carved these words out with My voice. I have etched these with My hand and My words shall go forth. My plans shall go forth. Understand?"

"Oh, yes, my Beautiful Father. I understand."

"My Child, foolish men and raging serpents seek to take what is Mine. They seek to destroy what I have laid out, but My Child, know this. Their plans shall come to naught; for I shall turn their plans into a pile of dust and I shall visit them in their smugness with My fist in their faces. Yes, My Child, they seek to overcome you and your husband. They tunnel beneath you night and day as their plans are to steal the very vortex, which I have opened. But, I tell you, My Child, that even as they carve out this tunnel, I am carving it up. Every military commander and every alien being, who is involved in this cursed thing, will meet with the jails in the pits of hell, and yes some will go on to the Lake of Fire. They are ignorant, My Child, for they actually believe that they will control, that they will own, this vortex. But, I tell you now that their fates are the pits of hell. The very base, which is associated with this tunnel, shall be destroyed off the face of the Earth; and this tunnel shall be closed and forgotten. Mark My word on it; for this shall come to pass.

Yes, My Child, they are many, and you and your husband are but two, and they falsely believe that you are but a wisp in the wind. But, I shall take one or two and I shall make an example out of armies of them. And, I tell you right now that I shall make a bitter example out of all, who are involved in this tunnel. From the greatest to the least, I shall make utter examples out of all of them.

For a very long time, evil has gone unchecked. It has grown and it is taking over the whole Earth. These evil ones have kidnapped many of you, hybridized you, and used you against your will and without your conscious knowledge to do their evil works. Some of you, they have turned into murderers and they have used you at will to do their dirty deeds and all beyond your conscious awareness. These underground bases are utterly full of evil and they plan to open up another extension of their evil arena beneath you, where they will continue to carry out their evil. But, I tell you right now, My Child, they have picked the wrong mountain and they have picked the wrong person to persecute and torture. My Child, you cannot imagine what I am about to do, but in due season, you will get a glimpse of it and you will understand. I tell you now that the plans of these evil ones are going to backfire in their faces and they are going to be utterly burned and destroyed.

Until now, I have allowed certain things, but I tell you that it is a new day for My people. What I have allowed in the past is fast coming to an end. Just know, My Child, that I am moving out in a new way. It is a new day and what has been is going to be cut out. It is going to be cut short. It is going to be terminated. This is My promise to you. There will come a time and soon, very soon, that I am going to utterly destroy by fire these underground bases. I am going to shut down their time travel as I, and I alone, am changing the signature. When this happens and soon, they will find themselves trapped. Some of this you will not be aware of, but some you will. In many, many ways, I am going to confound them. I am going to cripple them and overnight they will find that the signatures no longer work. They are going to become scrambled and they will not be able to determine the new codes. When this happens, many of them will be stuck between worlds. They will be stuck in places they do not wish to be. What they have relied upon as predictables will no longer be predictable."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

"Oh, Father, praise you! Glory to Your holy Name! You, alone, are Most High and I love you so!"

"And, so My Child, these are truly exciting times and what they think they know will suddenly be as 'Greek' to them."

"Oh, Father this is beautiful. How long before you do this?"

"Oh, My Child, it is here a little and there a little. But, you will find as priceless the looks of bewilderment on their faces when they discover that their so-called system is falling apart. It does not work. And, this, My Child, is what they will find in this vortex in which you live. And, in others their formulas will not work. Their systems will not work. Their evil will not work and this will spread to other systems at other locations. It will be to them like a terrible virus that destroys a computer. All the minds, alien and human alike, will not be able to fix Humpty-Dumpty again. Do you see? Their ships will go awry. Their computers will go awry. Their best-laid plans will fail over and over. They will not work. For, this is My force they are dealing with and try as they might their plans will fail. But, just as a computer virus can spread, once My plans hit them, My plans will spread among their systems and they will not be able to isolate the cause, to find the problem. They will spend a great amount of time trying to determine the problems, but will not be able to. So, My Child, they believe they will simply come in and take what they want. But, I tell you now that they will never take this vortex. They will never take this mountain. They only believe they will; but they are about to get a whole lot more than they ever bargained for. I am about to teach them a lesson they will not soon forget."

"Praise You, Father. Holy is Your beautiful Name, I love You, love You, love You! Thank You, Father."

"So, be at peace, My Child, for I am about to move out on your behalf in ways that you cannot imagine. I am Your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 23rd day of July, 2003,

Linda Newkirk

Dear Ones, I do not know if you recognize the seriousness of what our Father in Heaven is revealing herein. For, truly when these evil ones are totally locked out of time travel, the evil one, Satan will also be locked down in the Earth. Unable to travel the upper realms, unable to time travel, unable to go out and change probable future events and unable to time travel and assassinate others (as they tried to do to me and to Stew Webb) they will become absolutely furious.

But, all along they have had a choice. As anyone would expect, when given this choice they have continued to choose evil! On march 15th of this year, our Lord Jesus gave them ninety days to stop persecuting me and others of His Loved Ones through electronic warfare and other means. But, instead of stopping this persecution, they tried even harder to kill me, Stew Webb and others. Truly many are already dead at the hands of these evil ones, who know no laws.

It has now been well over three and one half years since they began to persecute us with audible frequencies and they continue with it. For well over four years, they have been persecuting us with microwaves and they have been ordered to stop by our Father in Heaven, but they continue on. Truly, our Father in Heaven has repeatedly warned them to stop persecuting His Loved Ones and these evil ones have only picked up speed in their persecuting and killing. Therefore, because of this on-going evil, He has begun to hit their backbone even as He promised back on March 15th of this year.

They have learned little, perhaps nothing at all. He warned them that He would judge the space station if they did not stop persecuting us and others of His Loved Ones; and subsequently the space shuttle blew up in air. And, many have sought to blame this on

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

all manner of terrorists, but it is truly judgement from the Most High God Jehovah for on-going persecution of His Loved Ones. He warned them in advance and they scoffed!

All should be well aware by now that these evil ones have no intention of stopping the persecution of God's faithful! We are most certainly in the midst of a great war between good and evil. Yet, what our Lord and God wills shall go forth and according to His design. These evil ones shall begin to see our Lord and God move out in great and mighty ways and He shall greatly cripple them here and there.

He will not leave His faithful without; for He is moving out ahead of us all and He is doing great and mighty things. Therefore, Dear Ones, be of good cheer; for our Lord and God will never leave or desert His people, even though this country is about to go through unparalleled hard times. As our Father has stated, this is truly the time of the sorting of souls, the wheat on one side on the tares on the other. One shall truly know them by their fruits.

**Second Message from Our Father in Heaven**

**July 30th, 2003**

**Leviathon is come down, and with great furor!**

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Listen to Me, My Little One, when I tell you that events are speeded up. Time is speeded up. Evil is building and accelerating with its plans of destruction; but know this, My Child: Mine anointed are building up with more and more of My power and authority and with this power and authority much evil is being stopped in its tracks; and it is being devoured, yea consumed with My holy fires."

"Oh, Father, I am aware of what You are saying! For, Father, You have bound up the goathead demon in the Lake of Fire."

"I have through the works of My Loved Ones and through My power."

“And, Father the evil ones, who depend on the goathead demon for guidance, are in trouble.”

“They are.”

“And, Father, Leviathon, the evil dragon, is now bound to the Mideast. What does this mean?”

“My Child, I have told you that the signature of time is being changed.”

“Yes, my Father.”

“And, I have told you that soon the evil ones will be bound to the Earth.”

“Father, You have told me this.”

“And you witnessed last night the evil Leviathon, as he came to kill you and to take over the vortex.”

“And, he lost! Praise You, Father! Your holy fire repeatedly burned him and his bellows could have been heard through the universes.”

“’Tis so. And, My Child, as of now, he is bound to the Earth through My power and the place to which he is bound is the Mideast."

“Oh, Father, he will not be able to get out through the vortices because he is earthbound.”

“He is.”

“And, he is bound to the Earth in the Mideast, which means great, great trouble in the Mideast.”

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

“And, My Child, for the rest of the world; for his imps and demonic helpers will soon be cast down as well.”

“And, bound to the Earth.”

“As you well know.”

“Father, when You told me that You would begin to hit their backbone if the evil ones did not stop persecuting Your Loved Ones, is this just part of what You mean?”

“Yes, My Child, it is only part; for if they continue with persecution of You and My Loved Ones, My persecution against them shall only intensify.”

“But, Father, Leviathon tried to kill me last night.”

“He did and he did not succeed.”

“Praises to You, Father; for You alone are Most High. You, alone, are holy. Thank You, my Beautiful Father. I love you so! And, Father they continue to blast us with audible frequencies and continue to tunnel under this land.”

“My Child, all this is known and this is why Washington DC is under My judgement. The snakes and belly crawlers are running the show and I am about to smash them as one does when he smashes a burning cigarette under foot. For, My Little One, they are burning with evil and I am about to put out some fires.”

“ And, Father what about the tunnelers?”

“My Child, when the time is right, I will deal with all of them and with their tunnel. In the meantime, My Child, stay close to me and be at peace; for I am with you.”

“My father, with Leviathon cast down and bound to the Mideast, what is going to take place?”

"Great, great destruction. The world is about to go on a very wild ride. Only those, who have a strong foundation in Me, will stand. The rest will be thrown about like a rag in a whirlwind."

"Father this is a terrible thing."

"It is. And, with this said, My Child, we shall stop for now. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 30th day of July, 2003,

Linda Newkirk

**Third Message From our Father in Heaven**

**August 05, 2003**

**"The Murder Plot of President Bush! And, more evil plans for America!"**

"My beloved child, I am your Father in Heaven, Yea Jehovah, Most High God. Yes, My Little One, the battle is raging and it is intensifying by day. The horrors of war are beginning to touch the entire world. The whole Mideast is an utter boiling pot and day by day it is boiling over and touching the whole world."

"Oh, my Father, what these evil ones are doing is an abomination on the face of this planet. Father, it was so horribly evil to fill the Mideast with radioactive materials. Not only the Mideast, Father, but this radioactivity will travel through the dust storms. It will travel on the wind and many, many will be affected. Father, if You do not judge this evil, nothing will be left."

"My Child, you are correct. If I do not judge it, the Earth, itself, will be destroyed. And, these same ones would pollute and destroy space and time if they could. This is why I am tightening the noose around their necks. This is why I am changing the signature

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

of time. This is why I am going to destroy their space station. This is why I am clamping down on their space maneuvers.

My Little One, a mass insanity is gripping this planet. Like rabid dogs, these satanists go forth to conquer and devour the whole world. But, I tell you, My Child, that I am crippling them here and there. I am putting a damper on their evil works. For, they believe that they can do as they choose, to kill and destroy all life, to kill and destroy, to terrorize and torture My Loved Ones with impunity. But, this very arrogance shall bring destruction down on their heads.

My Little One, for a very long time I have allowed the wheat to grow alongside the tares. The goats and the sheep have been in the same field. But, now I am separating Mine out. I am harvesting My wheat and as I harvest it, I am putting it aside for My own use. I am taking My sheep from among the goats; for I will not have them corrupted by the goats any longer. And, yes, My Child, this sorting, this harvesting is painful for My people; for many are pained to see their loved ones lying with the goats. They are pained to see their neighbors lying with the tares. But, My Child, evil is as evil does. If one does not want to be harvested with the goats and the tares, one must give up the ways of the goats and tares. One must be as the wheat, as the sheep, or one is not. One must live righteousness or choose rebellion. There is no in between, as you know. One will choose to do right in the face of adversity and great trials or one will chose rebellion and evil. This is a 'yes' or 'no' choice, a black or white choice. There is no gray. There will be no fence-sitters, no middle-of-the-roaders in My Kingdom. Each of you makes your choices on a daily basis. You choose righteousness and live truth or you choose rebellion and live a lie.

It is a sad day, My Child, a very sad day, when one can put more stock in a man under the bridge than in most church-goers. It is a very sad day; for 'yes', My Child, the one, who sleeps under the bridge is expected to be caught up in rebellion. Though this is not always the case. Life circumstances will put many under the bridges. But, even so, most are in rebellion.

However, what excuses do the church-goers have? Do they not know right from wrong? Do they not read My word? Do they not seek My truth? Do they not pray? My Little One, the answer to most of these question is 'yes'. But, unfortunately they choose disobedience. They choose to do as they please. They choose lying. They choose deceit. They choose tale-bearing. They choose rebellion; and this is why My judgement is about to fall so heavily on this errant church population.

Many look at you, My Child, and they laugh. They scorn and they poke fun. I tell you, My Little One that it would be better for them if they had not been born; for it is Me they scorn. It is Me, they laugh at. It is Me they reject; not you. My Little One, you are My messenger. You are My scribe, as you like to call yourself. These messages do not originate with you, but Me and My son. So, the derision is towards Me.

Yes, My Child, because of ignorance people do many things. Because of ignorance they say many things. But, My Child, whose fault is it that one chooses ignorance? Truly, there is no shortage of information , at least in the civilized world?"

"Yes, my Father, this is so."

"Now, My Child, as I have told you previously, I am changing the signature of time. The evil ones know this; for they are already having problems, great problems. This is why they are horning in beneath your home with a tunnel. They believe that they will take what they want by force. For, they believe erroneously that they own this planet. But, I tell you, My Child, that this is one vortex that they will never won. I have forewarned them to stop persecuting you and others of My Loved Ones and I have given them adequate time. But, they do not believe a word given to them. Therefore, I will make believers out of them.

The Goathead demon is chained up in the Lake of Fire and they will figure this one out soon. The signature of time is changing and they are figuring this out. The space station is becoming unglued and they will figure this out when it disintegrates. NASA will be utterly destroyed. I will see to it. They can move it ten, twenty, one hundred miles underground and I will find it. I, Myself will destroy it. This year, the horns are

coming off the goathead in Washington DC, but not just the horns, the whole head is going and soon enough. They will figure this out."

"Father, You have said that You will not give me another warning about the plot to kill the President."

"'Tis true and I have not given it to you."

"But, Father, You know of the dreams, which came to me from two different sources. Two individuals in different parts of the world, and they both saw President Bush dead in a casket in a large room. Father, this must be from You."

"It is; but I did not give you this warning."

"No, Father, not directly to me, but to others, so that it would get back to me."

"This is so."

"So, Father, the plot is back on the front burner."

"You have surmised correctly."

"Father now that people know of the plot to blow up dams and bridges and other things and now that people know about their plots to create more wars and people are praying against these things, they plan to resort to Plan A. Take out the President; for he is worth more dead than alive."

"You have surmised correctly."

"And, Father, in one of these dreams, this dear woman saw the face of a dead George. W. Bush and he looked so young. He was all made up with make up and he looked very young. This is what she said."

"My Little One, you know what this means."

"Father, this relates to my seeing him dead on a stage. It is being staged as an act of theatrics and it is being done to make his evil look good in the faces of the people. It is all theatrics, all carefully orchestrated to artfully cover up his evil. They plan to orchestrate this thing like a movie production and the weeping faces of all of the Bush family members will 'touch' the hearts of the Americans and 'poof', they will forget about the crimes of the entire Bush family."

"You have surmised correctly. You have seen it and it is so."

"And, Father, the two swords behind George' W. Bush's head, which I saw in the vision, and this dear woman saw in her dream."

"My Little One, it is death by the sword, as one group opposes another."

"But, You said that George H. W. Bush will be in on the death of his own son."

"I have said it and this is so."

"Oh, Father, I cannot comprehend this evil. It is beyond words."

"It is. Therefore, My Child, all this has come to you so that you would know and so that you would warn the people. If their plans go as they would like them, this President has days to live."

"Oh, my Father, as much as I detest what this man has done, I would prefer that You save his soul; for, I cannot rejoice in the fact that he will soon meet the Lake of Fire. Plus, Father, You have said that the one who follows will be worse."

"I have said it."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

“Father, yesterday in visions, You showed me many meteors, some very large and they are headed this way in advance of the coming planet.”

“I have shown you these things.”

“Father, in this vision, I saw that some of these meteors are very large and they are going to hit the Earth.”

“This is already happening.”

“Father this could be very destructive, particularly if they are large.”

“My Child, some of these meteors are very large rocks, some almost the size of one of the smaller states in America. Even when eroded by the passage through the atmosphere, the impact of these meteorites will be great. These meteors are going to wreak havoc with satellites and with communication. Some will hit the oceans and cause massive tidal waves.

Unfortunately, My Child, this world is in a very big mess. My Child, truly you, as a people, have seen nothing yet. The lackadaisical shall perish. Those, who are afraid of persecution, shall know persecution. Those, who are cowards, will run and hide; but they cannot hide from evil. Evil will seek them.

A great shaking is at hand and only the righteous will be left standing. Every person will be tried and tested as to who they really are. The backbiters will be backbiters. The liars and schemers will be liars and schemers. The hatemongers will be hatemongers; but those, who want their heavenly rewards will stand and do what is right in the face of adversity.

This is what the sorting is all about, My Little One, and, just as My Son Daniel warned. A few truth-bearers will warn many, but when they go through hard times, most will drop them like a hot potato. These truth-bearers will suffer great persecution, just as you have suffered and continue to suffer it. And, My Child, in their times of need,

people will see it. Others will read it and most will turn and run like someone running from an approaching fire. Yes, they drink the word. They eat the meat; but they are utter cowards and for fear of reaping persecution, themselves, they turn a blind eye to the needs of the truth-bearers.

My Child, it has gotten so bad in America that the few light-bearers have become very weary. They have become very tired; for when they are struggling, when they need the help of others, it is not forthcoming. Over and over this has happened and many of the truth-bearers have fallen back. Rather than stand the persecution without the support of the people, they have given up. And, My Child, many of the truth-bearers are now dead."

"Father, I know it."

"So, My Child, this is what will happen to the cowards. Those, who see Mine in need and turn a blind eye will endure what they turn a blind eye to. Those, who drink of My word and refuse to help Mine, who are in need, will one day find themselves cut off from My word, forced to come to Me for a word. Those, who are now cowards, will reach a time wherein they will stand in the face of evil and be bold, or they will perish in evil.

Every person, every individual, who professes love for Me and My Son, will be tried and tested in their areas of weakness. If they fail the test, they will get it again. Every coward will get his or her opportunities to be bold; for in My Kingdom there shall be no cowards. Understand?"

"Yes, my Father."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

"With this, we shall stop for now. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 5th day of August, 2003,

Linda Newkirk

Upon receiving word of these two separate "death" dreams of George W. Bush, which these two people had within three days of each other, I began to seek God about what more these evil ones had up their sleeves. I never believed that they would just murder the President and leave it at that. Besides, there is a Mars transit that is so rare that some say it has not happened for 60,000 years, while others say 30,000, and still others 5,000. At any rate, the very fact that Mars is closer to Earth than it has been for so many millennia is a very significant thing for those, who make all their decisions according to astrology and soothsaying. And, being that they recognize the position of Mars in matters regarding war, it should be plain to all of us that they would be unable to let this transit go without an even greater act of war.

With this being in my heart, I began to wonder what more they could be planning. One morning recently as I was praying about this very thing over the telephone with a friend, I saw a missile hit New York City. Then a second missile hit Baltimore Md. and a third hit Washington DC. At that time the Spirit of God said, Baltimore and/or Washington DC. My eyes then went to the West Coast and I saw a missile hit Los Angeles and a second missile hit San Francisco.

Then, I sought God as to the parties involved in sending these missiles. Off the coast of New York, I saw a ship and the Spirit of God took me down, down, down until I came to a very low level. On the wall was writing, which I recognized to be Russian. This is most likely a submarine and not a surface ship. Going down to the DC area, I saw an American ship just sitting there in the ocean while these cities were pummeled by these Russian missiles. Then, going out to the West Coast, I saw a ship, went aboard

this ship, and straightaway, I recognized those aboard as Oriental. Unable to determine what nationality they were, I asked the Spirit of God and the word given was, “Chinese.”

Dear Ones, these are their plans and it is incumbent upon you and me to fervently pray to God to stop them. Only He can stop this evil! Each of us must get serious in our prayer efforts, asking our Lord and God to stop this evil in its tracks. We must ask Him for more time and mercy, day by day, that this country can turn for the better, that these lost souls may be saved and not sent into the pits of hell. For, if these missiles are allowed to strike, millions stand to perish straightaway! Much is riding on the shoulders of the Faithful. Therefore, Dear Ones, I am begging you to take these warnings very seriously! Get into a deep prayer mode this very day!!

Daily, more and more of our troops are being sent abroad. Many of them in Iraq are extremely sick and dead or dying. Most recently, I heard talk of President Bush even sending our National Guard overseas.

In the past, our Father in Heaven has revealed that the evil ones in this government plan to get our troops out of America and then cause a major attack against this country. He has also revealed how they plan to use up the American military until there are none left to defend this country. Dear Ones, all these things are coming to pass and very quickly.

Our Father in Heaven has also told of how these evil ones actually believe that the American people will “welcome” foreign troops, going door to door and setting up road blocks. It is truly a very sad day!

Dear Ones, your very prayers have stopped many of their evil plans! Over and over, God’s people have cried our for mercy and He has heard! We have been on a mercy run before God, day by day, for the last five years.

This country is so spiritually corrupt that it should have been destroyed at least five years ago, but it is out of love and mercy for His Faithful that our Lord and God has kept this land afloat. Dear Ones, pray, pray, pray! There are so many, who are lost, and

if they leave this sphere now, they will be in darkness for a very long time. Many of these are our family members and many are people we know well. We must pray for God's continued mercy for these very souls, whom we love so!

**Fourth Message from our Father in Heaven**

**August 07, 2003**

**"Escalating wars …"**

My Precious Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. With just days away from the scheduled execution of George W. Bush, the evil ones are working very hard to keep all their plans secret and to carry them out before anyone can be the wiser. Yes, My Child, they have attacked your computer with frequencies and have torn up your computer, but even so what I want out will, get out. My Little One, I have told you that the dragon is come down with a furor. He is come down in great wrath and is out to stop all truth-bearers. He is out to stop all light-bearers and the persecution against Mine will escalate."

"But, Father, without the truth-bearers, there will be no light for the lost."

"This is so and this world is becoming increasingly darker. It is becoming increasingly more evil and Mine are going to be persecuted more and more."

"Well, truly Father, many will not stand."

"This is so and this is why I am going to allow certain evil to go forth."

"Does this mean that these attacks against America will come down?"

"Attacks on this soil will come about sooner than most people could ever expect. And, this will be allowed to some degree to wake up the people in this land."

"My Father, I hate to see it."

“My Child, with the evil one and his kind cast into the Earth and increasingly unable to go into the upper realms, the wars are going to intensify. They shall escalate in their plans to eradicate all of humanity. My Son has always been the safety net for all humanity. There is no other way back to Me. Those, who will not accept His gift of salvation, will go the way of the reptilians, into the pits of hell and/or into the Lake of Fire. My Child, the warnings have never been so great. The times have never been so serious. In all the history of the Earth, times have never been so bad.”

“Father, when will you raise up the Supernatural Army? It must be soon!”

“It is soon! And even now this process is taking place.”

“But, when will they get their supernatural bodies?”

“This will be complete at the time of the nuclear war in America.”

“How long, Father? Months? Years?”

“My Child, once again this specter is upon America.”

“But, who would believe?”

“Few, but My Child, it is for the wise to read the times. Look at the times. Be aware. My Little One, North Korea is a boiling put. There will be no peace with North Korea for the evil ones do not want peace. They want war and they plan to take by force all that they want. You see how they do.”

“I do, Father. I see and Father all must come down for the Antichrist to rule.”

“And, My Child, it is coming down quickly.”

“So, Father, this planned murder of President Bush is a sacrifice to Lucifer.”

“Of course. With Sr. Bush believing that Lucifer will give him more power for sacrificing his own son for causes of the New World Order.”

“This is a sad day.”

“It is, just as Diana was sacrificed by the Queen of England. It was a ritual for Lucifer. Remember, My Child, how much the snakes despise humans.”

“Yes, my Father, I know. Father, we will get these warnings out with Your help; but in my heart of hearts I fear that regardless of what is done that the evil ones will proceed with their agenda, at least in part.”

“My Little One, in this one you sense correctly once more. They will not let the Mars transit pass by without a greater act of war against this world. For, they truly believe that they are blessed in it. With this, we shall stop for now. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God.”

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 7th day of August, 2003,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER SIX

## "Our Father gives understanding"

## August 23, 2003

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven; yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Little One, you see that I have brought you to a ledge, a precipice high up in My Kingdom. And, if you so choose, you can step off this precipice and you can soar to heights heretofore unknown."

"Oh, yes, my Father, and this is a beautiful place of great joy and freedom. Oh, that Your beautiful and faithful ones could have this beauty and joy at all times! My Father, the world is so troubled. It is a sad day and a part of me feels so troubled. It is a sad day and a part of me feels so guilty for basking in this love and beauty while the world, as we know it, is headed off a cliff of destruction. It is not just the USA, which is headed off the cliff, but the very world as we know it."

"My Little One, come hither and sit upon this bench. Take this case and open it."

"Yes, my Father." So, I take the case, which reminds me of a box, which holds fishing gear, and I open the box. Inside is a shimmering garment, which is made of light. I pull the garment from the box and hold it up to my body. "Father, what is this and what am I to do with it?"

"Take it, My Child, and put it over your robe."

So, I take it and put it over my robe and it has a hood, which fits over the top of my head. As I look upon this garment, it sparkles with every color of the rainbow and as I move about, the awesome colors catch my eye and they sparkle with a great brilliance. This electricity fills me with a great joy and I take off running, leaping, going now to great heights. I fly out past the precipice and feel the wind of The Spirit as it bathes

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

me. The colors of this beautiful robe make sounds, which remind me of many wind chimes. Suddenly, it occurs to me that I have been disrespectful to the Most High; for I am soaring in this light and have not sought permission. In an instant, I am back on the bench and before me is a man in a robe. I take the seat and this man says, "Eat and be filled."

I ask him who he is and he responds, "Peter, the Apostle." Then, I ask him, ‘What is this you have for me?" And, he responds, ‘Manna from heaven.’"

I sit before him and look into his kind eyes and as I do I feel such sadness. Such great sadness grips me that I feel I can hardly contain the weeping.

"My Sister, eat. For, the days of freedom grow short. The night is upon the land and world; for Lucifer is increasingly bound to the Earth."

I open my mouth and he puts a spoonful of manna into my mouth. I feel the heat of the manna as it warms me, a smooth comforting food, a filling food, a substance of great light. He hands me the container and says, "Eat all you can; for the darkness is becoming so great and few want the Kingdom of God and what is in it."

"Oh, Peter," I say weeping. "What are the people going to do? What, My Brother? So few are awake and so few even care anymore?" Tears bathe my face and I can no longer contain my great sadness. I fall to my knees and weep at his feet. He reached out and touches the top of my head as I sob uncontrollably.

"My Sister, darkness breeds darkness and at this hour great darkness is consuming the whole world." But, his very words only intensify my great sorrow and I cannot stop sobbing. "My Sister, I understand your sorrow; for mine is great; but you must eat, for soon I will go and soon you will leave this place."

I raise myself up, wipe my tears, and eat readily from the container. I spoon the manna into my mouth until I feel myself getting very full, but continue on until I have eaten all. "Peter, why did you come and why did you bring me this food?"

"My Sister, the Most High God sent me to comfort you and to bring you heavenly food; for the battles are raging in many realms and you are going to need this food." Having said these things, he is suddenly gone. In an instant, completely gone.

I sit on the bench and ponder what he has said. The sadness begins to abate and the sparkles of the rainbow catch my eye. "Father, Oh, Father, how I love You and Your Beautiful Son! I can never, ever show You, Father, or express my true love and gratitude toward You and Your Beautiful Son"

"My Little One, this is known; but for you, My Child, and for many of My Loved Ones, it is truly a new day. As this darkness increases, so does My power, which I am placing in My Faithful. For, I will never leave Mine without My power and authority. As the evil escalates, so does My love, so does My grace and My power escalate in My Faithful."

"Father, what is this robe?"

"It is a manifestation of the increase of My power, of the increase of My anointing in you. And, truly, My Child, you have not even begun to see what I shall do through you and your husband. You have not even begun to see the power of My rainbow in your life; but you are about to. And, for those, who have the Rainbow cloths and who use them faithfully and believe, they too shall begin to see the manifestations of what I am putting in you. For as they believe, as they trust in me and trust in what I am giving you, they, too, shall receive these increases as they are worthy."

"Father, this is so beautiful."

"So, My Child, because of your love for Me and My Son and because of your love for your Brothers and Sisters, I am raising you up to higher levels in My Kingdom."

"Praise You, Father! Praise You! Holy is Your beautiful name."

"Now, My Child, you have more questions about the power blackout in America."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

"Father, I do. Much information is coming forth from many sources and all I know is what you told me the day of the blackout, that this was planned by this very government and that out of it the Bushes want to redo the power grid to further enslave America and to bankrupt it."

"My Child, this is what happened. As you know, prior to this attack on the power grid, I showed you plans of the Russians and Chinese to send missiles into New York City, Baltimore, Washington DC, Los Angeles and San Francisco. But, My Child, you exposed their plans and then it became too risky for them to proceed. So, they hatched another plan to come up with a 'patsy,' a fall-guy in which Russia would come to the rescue of America and save the day by stopping the attack on Baltimore. Then, My prophetic words through you would be put to rest. In the process, the plans to send the missiles were temporarily scrapped. Russia came out 'smelling like a rose' and after the Satanic sacrifices of the 13th, they moved forward with their secondary plans, that is to set off the power grids through electromagnetic pulse weapons. Yes, My Child, the Russians were involved in this. They set this weapon off, just as they set one off over Georgia, their Georgia, a few days later.

Yes, you have heard many rumors as to why this was done at this time, and when all is said and done, you may find some truth in many of them. But, the greatest initial reason is to begin a series of attacks against the infrastructure of America, and also Canada, as I have been warning for some time for America. Through these attacks on the infrastructure of America, they plan to cripple America, and Canada, as you can see. But, as you know, My Child, the Bushes and their evil cohorts plan to use this attack and others to gain utter control over all utility companies. They know better than to call martial law right now. All are expecting it. So, they feel safe in creating these disasters and then through planned chaos, gain greater ownership of the very backbone of this country. In the process of this destruction, they will further rape America of their last bit of income and all, of course, in the best interest of America."

"So, Father, they used an electromagnetic pulse weapon. But, few have heard that vehicles were also shut down along with the lights."

"This is so, My Child. Most have not heard; for the media is absolutely controlled."

"So, in effect, Father, this is one big test for things to come."

"It is."

"But why did Russia attack its own power structure?"

"Because they can and to make themselves look innocent before the world."

"Father, I feel utterly disgusted."

"And, rightly so; but My Child, America has seen nothing yet."

"Oh, Father, we will never hear a word from this government about this EMP weapon."

"You will not; for they colluded with Russia to make it happen."

"My Lord and my God, my soul is troubled! I am pained, in deep anguish, for what is."

"And, with reason."

"So, Father, the Russians sent in this weapon via a ship."

"You have seen it."

"But, their original plan was to send in actual missiles to destroy cities."

"This is so."

"But chose to hit the infrastructure instead."

"This is so."

"But as a test, which is to be used by the Bush cabal to further gain control over the power industry."

"And, other parts of the infrastructure of America."

"Father, if something is not done, we will soon have no country."

"My Child, little do most know that America is already gone. Your riches have been plundered. Your government has been stolen and it has been taken over by the Satanists, who hate you. Their whole plans are for the death and destruction of all of you. And, to bring this about, they are working feverishly along with the Russians, the Chinese and the European Union. America is all but finished. Your days and hours are truly numbered. But, this would not be, save first you, as a nation rejected Me and My commandments. You have willfully rejected My word and the consequences of this willful rejection are upon you as a nation."

"Father, last night I dreamed of Chinese, many Chinese, and they were going around rationing out food."

"Yes, My Child, and these are their plans for America. Save the people repent of the sins of this land, I will turn it over to evil foreigners of other lands and they will descend upon this land and take all that you have. Famine will hit this land because of war and food will be doled out, here a little and there a little. Many will die of war, disease and starvation; for I am just before cleaning house in America. I have warned and warned and warned and few hear at all. Even many, who have heard, no longer hear. They are asleep and choose to remain asleep."

"Oh, Father, have mercy upon Your people. Have mercy, Father. Please do not ever leave us!"

"My Little One, My judgement is upon Canada because of homosexual marriages. They will not escape My judgements and neither will America; for you have become the world's whore and you, as a nation, have become repulsive in My eyes. But, for the

sake of a few, who pray and seek Me often, I would have destroyed this nation years ago.

My Child, you often say that every day is a grace day. It is a gift from God and this is so, particularly as regards America. But, I tell you, My Child, that I will not long stay My hand of judgement across this land. For, no longer can I stand the sight of those, who overwhelmingly reject My laws. No longer can I stand the stench of sodomy, of abortion, murder and blatant rebellion. No longer!

The blackout over the Northeast of America and into Canada will be seen as the initiation of the destruction of the infrastructure of America and Canada. You, as two nations, as twin whores before Me, will wake up and repent, or you will die in darkness. Yes, this is a wakeup call, an act of the Satanists, of those who hate you, but a wakeup call for you. You will long remember the day the lights went out in the two nations. For, from this time forth, things will never be the same again in America and Canada."

"My Father, on the 27th of August, the day of the Mars transit, the USA, Russia, and China will meet with North Korea. Father, what does this mean?"

"My Child, this means war against North Korea. They will either disarm or be disarmed. Understand? To many it may seem like just a meeting. But, My Child, it is a declaration of war and those, who rely on the occult, believe that Mars will bless them in this declaration of war. But beware the Ides of March."

"What do You mean, Father?"

"On the Ides of March, these evil ones concocted and finalized their Iraqi war plans. These plans have not worked as they thought and neither will the August 27th plans."
"Father, what more should we know?"

"My Child, you should know that the Antichrist is busily working behind the scenes. There is a very big push now to destroy America, to hit you from all sides, and before you can recover from a given disaster, to pummel you with another. These are their

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

plans. You will see these escalate; and the reason you will see them escalate is to wake up America, that those, who truly love Me, will clean up their lives.

I cannot long allow America to stand as the whore of the world. This country no longer bears My Name, save in ways as it seems convenient. No longer can I stand idly by and allow such evil to go on unpunished. My Little One, the Antichrist is rising and America is surely falling. Few, few, few care at all, and this cuts deeply into My heart. And, even with the prayers of the few righteous, My Little One, I can no longer ignore this filth. I can no longer ignore this stench. It is judgement time for America and for Canada."

"Father, I am sorry that You have no prophets in Canada, who are revealing the on-going plans of the enemy to Your people. This pains me, Father."

"My Little One, I have prophets in Canada, but I have not been led to show them the plans of the enemy as I have shown you; for with some of the prophets I am distressed. They have become lackadaisical. They have become complacent and do not seek Me as they should. Therefore, I have ceased to reveal the hidden to them. There was a time when they were on fire for Me; but have lost this fire. They have lost this zeal and some have used their Internet sites to criticize My work through you. I cannot bless this. I cannot work in this; for it is an abomination for one of Mine to accuse another of My true prophets. How can I ignore this? For, it is one of Mine accusing Me. My Child, this must stop!"

"I am sorry, my Father. I do not wish any harm to these people, but have only love and forgiveness for them. Father, Canada needs prophets, who want to know of the hidden plans of the enemy. Father, You have many Loved Ones up there, who are in the dark and they do not believe that the fate of America is also the fate of Canada."

"You are right, My Child. They do not believe, but I tell you that Canada and America are twin whores and they share the same fate. It is time for My people in Canada to wake up to their heritage. For, they have sown rebellion and they shall reap the whirlwind of rebellion."

"Oh, my Father, how I wish we did not have to go through these heartaches! How I wish people would come back to You!"

"Yes, My Child, and so do I. But, they do not choose Me. They do not love Me; but love evil and this is why I must judge these two countries and other countries around the world. And, with this we shall stop for today. Type these two messages and get them out soon. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 23rd day of August, 2003,

Linda Newkirk

**SECOND MESSAGE FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN**

**God's judgement against the evil ones!**

**"The Horns off the Goathead in Washington DC"**

**August 20th, 2003**

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Child, as you look outside, you see that there is no wind. Not a single leaf moving. The skies are full of poisons, which have been put there by the Bush crowd and the temperature is very hot. Is this not so?"

"My Father, it is so and I believe that it was 103 degrees yesterday."

"My Little One, as the wind blows, My Spirit blows upon My Faithful."

"Yes, my Father, this is so; but now there is no wind. What does this mean?"

"My Child, it means that now is the time to draw close to Me; for evil is abound."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

"Oh, my Father, I know, for with this Mars passage, those in the occult are in high gear."

"My Child, multiple assassinations are prepared to coincide with this Mars transit. These are meant to be a sacrifice to Lucifer." (Note: Did one of these surely happen in Sweden?" Linda)

"Father, I pray that You intervene and that none of them come to pass."

"My Little One, evil will be evil and evil will reap the rewards of evil."

"But, Father, the evil ones like the Bushes never seem to reap the rewards for their evil works."

"My Little One, you may not see them reap them, but they reap them all the same."

"But, Father, they do their evil in full view of the people, so why do they not reap their rewards for evil in full view of the people?"

"My Child, you ask a very god question and I tell you that soon, very soon, the whole world shall see the Bush gang reap what they have sown."

"But, Father, truly it would take them many lifetimes to reap what they have sown. They are responsible for the deaths of millions of people. They are responsible for the addictions of millions through dope peddling. They have stolen trillions. They have done more evil than any family I know of, outside of the Royal Family of England, the Rothcshilds and the Rockefellers, and they continue in their evil. But, honestly, Father, their evil may top that of any of these families. So, for them to reap it in one life, I just do not understand how this could be."

"My Child, you are correct on this account. Save they repent, their reaping could go not for a long, long time. But, I tell you, My Child, that in plain view of the world, as you have petitioned, they shall truly begin to reap as they have sown."

"Father, as for me, this could not be soon enough. It seems that regardless of the evil they do, they have never come to justice. They truly believe they are gods. They set themselves above all laws of any land, but most importantly above Your laws. Father, I am appalled at the evil that they do, the lies upon lies they tell, the murders they commit, etc., etc. and they never come to justice. Father, I am asking You to clean out the evil. You have said that you will remove the horns from the goat head and even the head of the goat off Washington DC this year. Father, as You have said this in the past, even then I did not totally understand what You meant. Father, what did You mean by this?"

"I meant what I said."

"Father, tell me exactly what this means; for You know that You speak in symbols. Your mind is not our mind and we just do not understand."

"My Child, you are correct in what You are saying. You cannot understand this symbolism, save I give you understanding. My Child, you know a little of the occult symbolism in DC."

"Yes, my Father."

"And you know, My Child, that righteous ones fought for a constitutional republic."
"Yes, my Father."

"And, since the beginning, the evil ones have sought to undermine this constitutional republic in every way."

"Yes, my Father, the goats among the sheep. The weeds and thorns among the wheat."

"Exactly. So, there has been this evil force, which has set out to undermine all that I have been determined to give you."

"Yes, Father."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

"And, all the while, My Child, the evil ones have pushed and pushed to dilute My word. They have pushed to dilute My power. They have pushed and pushed to destroy the moral fiber of this country; for therein is the strength. It is the backbone."

"And they have succeeded, Father."

"Yes, My Child, and particularly through the media."

"This is so."

"And, My Child, you are thinking, what does this have to do with the goat head and the horns of the goat head. My Little One, it has a lot to do with it. First, each of you must understand the determination of Lucifer, even from the beginning to destroy this nation and to destroy you as individuals. My Little One, Lucifer and his hoards hate each of you with a hate, which runs so deep, that you could never grasp it. This hate is real and what they plot in their hate is annihilation of every Christian and real Jew. They know that this annihilation must be done in stealth. It must be done in secret, for if the masses ever wake up, they, themselves will be history. Well, now, My Child, more and more are awakening. The truth of their evil is coming out and truly, My Child, they are running scared. And, in their fear, they are stumbling all over themselves. With their guide the, goathead demon, bound in chains in the Lake of Fire, they are having trouble. A lot of trouble. But, in no way does this stop their evil. In some ways, they are like blind soldiers, stabbing in the dark. But, they continue on."

"Now, My Child, the Mars transit is coming up within few, short days and the occult practices are moving into a crescendo. They are moving toward a big blowout, if you will. But, My Child, in many ways, this blowout may be little more than a fizzle. It is up to My Faithful to get into high gear in spiritual warfare against them, and their big bang can and will become a whimper.

"My Faithful know the power of spiritual warfare and it is time for them to get into high gear. My Little One, this is full-scale war between good and evil and many souls are at stake."

"Oh, my Father, I know. But, still, Father, what does this have to do with the goat head?"

"My Little One, first I am taking the horns off the goat head in DC. In other words, this year I am going to destroy the power base in DC. And, this year, I am also going to remove the goat head."

"Father, does this relate to the goathead demon being in the Lake of Fire?"

"It does and these are two separate things. This year, I am going to destroy this evil power base in DC and the goathead demon, itself, is in the Lake of Fire."

"Yes, Father, I know this."

"And, in the process, I am breaking the evil chains over the Capitol. Plus, My Child, I am going to break the Bushes and their evil cabal. My Child, I know that you cannot imagine how this will all come about; but just know that it is at hand. I am bringing a shake-up to America that is going to shake it to its very foundation. No longer will the evil ones be able to hide the Sun with their hands. No longer! For, the Son is falling on them."

"Praise You, Father! Praises to Your holy Name!"

"My Little One, it is a new day for My Faithful! I tell you, My Child, that every one, who has received these prayer cloths and who uses them and believes will begin to see My mighty hand in their lives. Many will be propelled into never before experienced visions. Many will begin to hear Me and My Son speaking clearly to them and they will have depths of spiritual experiences as never before. This is My blessing through you to My scattered sheep. My Little One, through these very anointed clothes, I am using you to reach and to anoint My scattered sheep and to prepare them supernaturally as never before for battle."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

"Father, this is beautiful! Three times in one week, I have received word of such a thing and all have Your anointed cloths."

"My Child, I have caused this; for they have had the faith to order the cloths and to believe and I am opening them up to new spiritual dimensions."

"Father, this is so beautiful."

" So, it is not just healings or miracles that they will receive, My Child. Remember the House of Israel anointing."

"Yes, my Father."

"And, My Little One, this is being imparted to those, who continue to use the cloths and who believe."

"Oooo-eeee!!! Thank You, Father. Thank You! Thank You! Thank You! Father, there is a beautiful woman, who has helped in sending out these clothes, even before I knew You would anoint them. This Precious woman has helped with these works and has said to use what she gives to bring You glory. , Father, she has regularly helped to send out these cloths so that You would get the glory. Father, I want You to dip Your finger down, touch this woman and impart to her Your House of Israel anointing. Father, bless this beautiful woman. Give her dreams and visions and show her great and mighty things. I cannot send her a cloth as I do not even know how to reach her, but Father, You do. Will You do this?"

"It is done."

"Thank You, Father! Thank You! Thank You! Thank You!"

"And, with this, My Child, we shall stop for today. I am Your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 20th day of August, 2003,

Linda Newkirk

Dear Ones, my apologies for taking so long to get this to you. There has been a lot going, which has taken up much of my time. Very soon, I will post more messages, so keep checking back. It will not take so long this time. Much love to you, our Dear Brothers and Sisters!

Jesus is our Precious Lifeline.

Your Brother and Sister,
Dennis and Linda

PS: Is Hurricane Isabel about to help in taking the horns off the goathead in Washington DC?

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

## CHAPTER SEVEN - PART I

### "The Day of Reckoning is at hand!"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Blessed are you, My Little One; for you hunger after righteousness and I shall never desert or leave you."

"Oh, Father, I love You so, but Oh how my heart mourns for the plight of the lost! How my heart mourns for the plight of the wicked! Day by day, this evil escalates and the masses are all the more blind. Father, Oh, Father, how will You ever reach these people? For, in Your mercy, You plead and You plead! You send prophets with the truth and the preachers laugh and scorn! False prophets are rising on every front with palatable words for the people and in huge numbers, the people chase after lies and vanity! They, having itching ears, cling to every word of the false prophets and ignore or ridicule Your true servants. Father, Oh, Father, how will these people ever see? How will they ever hear? We are going into grave times. We are facing terrifying troubles in the world and the people sleep on. Father, I have written it. We have posted and disseminated what You have said, Father, but so few have listened. It is a dreadful day when most all preachers believe that George W. Bush is a Christian."

"My Child, in no way do I hold you responsible for the behavior of those, who reject My word. In no way, for to each is given a choice. And, through their choices on a daily basis, each determines his or her fate. But, I tell you right now, My Child, that hell is enlarging all the time. It is growing with the rebellious and enlarging itself all the time."

"Father, I do not know what it will take to wake up these people. I do not know what it will take for them to wake up from their comfortable lifestyles and to see and hear the truth."

"My Child, I tell you what it shall take. It shall take death and destruction. It shall take famine. It shall take disease on a wide scale. It shall take pestilence and wars and destruction. It shall take great losses and starvation on many fronts. For, I tell you now, My Child, that all these things are at the door of the USA. My Little One, I have given you a dream and in this dream I have shown you many, many, who were out of work, without any money. Everyone in this dream has depended on government handouts for survival and they all had no desire to work. And, at this moment, most all in the USA are unaware that that one day soon, there will be no government checks. There will be no social security. There will be no welfare; but do they choose to hunt work, even in the face of no money. No, My Child, they choose not to work; for they have been accustomed to having someone else, namely the government, pay them to live. But, I tell you, My Child, that this day is at hand; for as you have found out since this dream, all the social security money has been stolen. Every bit. And, in short season, the checks will be stopped.

When, you in America wake up, you will see that you are naked. You are broke and destitute. The wolves of hunger will be stalking you as a nation and your babies will not have food or milk. And, My Child, I tell you now that this day is at your door. The whole world will see America become a third world country overnight."

"Father, I know this is at hand and my heart is broken."

"But, My Child, this would not be, save the people first rejected Me. They rejected My commandments and refused My Son. They chose rebellion and rejected righteousness. And, because of this, the whole world shall look upon America and say, 'What went wrong?' But, I want the whole world to know what went wrong with America. I blessed you above all nations and in your blessings you became all the more the whore. I blessed you and you cursed Me. Yes, My Child, the day of reckoning for America is now. And, you ask, My Child, will there be a terror attack in September, and I tell you now that it is planned and yes, the Bush government and their Satanic friends are the authors of the same. And, you ask, 'Does this have to be?" My response to you is, No, it does not have to be. These plans as with all evil plans can be stopped at this point if people repent of their evil and return to Me. This is My promise and has always been

My promise. But, I tell you now that after a while, I will no longer be merciful to this land. I shall turn My wrath upon it and shall utterly destroy it. But, even so I will never leave My Loved Ones. I will never forsake Mine. Yes, My Child, the world is headed into World War III. You are looking at a deliberate confrontation with North Korea. You are looking at massive terrorism, which is planned for America, Canada, Europe, Australia and you are looking at worldwide famine. The world, itself, is facing economic collapse. Did you hear Me? A worldwide economic collapse. This is at the door. These are My warnings. People will wake up now or many, many will perish in the coming wars, plagues, disasters and terrors. These are My warnings. Post this soon that all may repent and pray. I am Your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 1st day of September, 2003,

Linda Newkirk

## CHAPTER SEVEN - PART II

### Second Message from our Father in Heaven

### "God's Judgements, the World Over!"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Child, I know your heart's desire and this desire is to please Me. This desire is to do My will and to bring Me glory. My Little One, if all would only realize that I want their hearts and I want them to be clean and removed from the pretenses of the worldliness. I want their eyes on Me and their ears open to My guidance. I want them filled with My Spirit. I want them to be vehicles of My love, My tenderness and mercy, yet full of My wisdom, understanding, truth and discernment. And, even so, my Little One, they are bearers of My light. They are bearers of My truth. But, when their eye is corrupt, they whole body is corrupt. When the ear is deaf, the whole body is in peril; for who can see, whose eyes behold evil and who can hear, when their ears are stopped? Yes, My Child, it is My

delight to put My glory in My vessels of light; for are they not extensions of Me? Have I not told that My Faithful shall know My glory; yea that they shall be harbingers of My glory to the people? Have I not told that My Faithful shall bring many to me and that they shall shine as the stars? Yes, My Child this and more is the heritage of the Faithful. This is the heritage of the lightbearers. But, the lovers of darkness shall reap a greater darkness. Those, who love evil, who will not honor Me and My commandments, shall reap the whirlwind of My judgement. They shall know the end-result of rebellion, which is separation from me, and I tell you, My Child, that many animals are better off than those humans, and angels alike, who are separated from me. For, in the darkness of their ways, those, who are separated from Me are worse off than the animals! Their behavior is more vicious. It is more destitute. It bears a great darkness. Yes, their plight often becomes worse than the animals and their behavior worse. My Little One, this is what happens when each of you chooses to forsake the moral codes, which I put over you.

Yes, your antichrist government does not want the Ten Commandments in your schools. They do not want them in your minds, in your hearts, in your Spirit; for their design is toward your destruction. When you will honor no moral laws, you become as the beasts of the field and truly worse in many ways. And, as you have forsaken your divine heritage, you are ready to be scrapped. You are ready to be destroyed as a people; for you are repulsive in My sight.

My Child, this has been the way of Lucifer from the beginning. Being full of pride and vanity, he chose to usurp My power. He chose to usurp My authority. He chose to override My commands and knows no laws. He knows no morality and his comrades are the same.

My Little One, do you not see the sorting? Do you not see the separation? Do you not see the division, which is going on? It is a time, wherein each of you will choose obedience toward Me and My Son or you will choose the path of rebellion. You will either honor My commandments or you will go the way of the evil ones. You will choose to honor Me and live or dishonor Me and die by degrees.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

My Child, never in the history of the whole Earth have times been so perilous. It is truly well to work with the right hand and to keep it from the left. Treachery is at every turn. None can be trusted; for their eyes are upon evil and their ears are closed. Through their rebellion, the masses have chosen their own delusions. They have chosen their own darkness and hence their own destruction.

My Child, in all the world, there is not 1/10th of one percent, which is righteous. You have heard Me correctly. There is not 1/10th of one percent."

"Oh, my Father, I feel so sad for the lost. I know what it is like to be lost and how I wish this were not so!"

"My Little One, all that you see when you look around you, I have allowed. As I have blessed this nation, the people have increasingly turned their backs on me. As I have increased your goods, you, as a people have increasingly pushed Me out. You have increasingly substituted the unreal for the real. You have turned your blessings into idols and you have increasingly lusted after more and more of the world. What you have been given as a blessing is now your cursing.

Therefore, My Child, I have no choice, save to judge you as a nation and to judge other countries right alongside you. You, as a people, the world over have given Me no choice. I am sending My judgements, but few even notice. My Little One, in spite of all the deaths in Europe, which were caused by the heat of My anger toward them, do you suppose that they connect these losses with My judgements?"

"No, My Father, they do not."

"You are correct, My Child. They continue on in their self-sufficiency. They continue on with their partying, their drinking, their whoremongering, their perverted lusts, their love of money and of this world, their idolatries, their atheism and widespread rebellion. Yes, My Child, they continue on with blind eyes and deaf ears and in spite of this judgement of great drought and excessive heat, they have learned nothing. Just as America, for the most part you have learned little. And, so now, My Child, comes a

greater round of judgements for the whole Earth. It is a time of great rumbling and shaking. It is a time of war on many fronts. It is the beginning of great famine and severe water shortages and even though all these things will happen and in many, many places, the ground will not bear its crops, the people will curse Me. They will raise their hands with a fist toward Me; for they will not see that they are bearing the fruit of their own rebellion. No, My Child, these things will not cross their minds; for only a few really and truly love Me and My Son. Only a few the world over are righteous. Only a few love Me with their whole being and put Me and My Son first. Only a few and I am increasingly separating these out. I am increasingly removing these far away from those, who love the world, so that all the time, they have less and less in common with others. Yes, this is a great separation going on. There is an isolation going on and it is severe. It is critical; for it is painful for My Loved Ones. It is a difficult time for them; for many are asking, 'What have I done that all these things are befalling Me?' 'Why are so many turning on me?' Why is life so hard?' And, My answer to all their questions is this. I am removing Mine from among them, lest My very own get tarred with the same brush. For to those, who choose blindness, a greater blindness is given. For those, who choose deafness, a greater deafness shall befall them. For, those, who love a lie, a greater lie shall hit them. For those, who choose rebellion, a greater rebellion shall hit them But, for those, who profess a love for Me and My Son, who want to do what is right, a great purge through the fires is at hand. Through the heat of My holy fires, I shall burn out of them all that is displeasing to Me. It is a time of great purging; for My Son is coming back for those, who are clean. He is coming back for those, who are pure. Ht is coming back for those, who are white as snow. And, I tell you, My Child, that if He came back right now, so few would go. So very few."

"Yet, Father, all the preachers are misleading the people by telling them that they will be raptured out and not have to go through any trials."

"And, My Child, as they have not had a love for truth, they have been given a lie, a very big lie."

"Father, it is a sad day; for millions upon millions have bought this lie."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

"'Tis so, My Child, and save they repent soon, they shall make their way into hell. My Child, I know you have many questions and this is understandable."

"Father, I do, but mostly I feel so heartbroken for the state of the world. I feel so sad for the lost. It is a thing, which pains my soul and how I wish it were not so."

"But, My Child, it is so. To each is given a choice. Choose obedience to My Commandments and honor My Son and live on. Or, choose rebellion and go the way of the fallen ones."

"Father, this is the bottom line. Is it not? Each will either choose and honor You and obey You and Your commands, or go the way of the devil and reap His destiny."

"My Little One, with each choice, every person either chooses Me or Lucifer."

"So, it is You and Your Kingdom or Lucifer and his. There is no in-between."

"You have said it and this is so. Right now, this determination is being made every moment of every day by each of you. You either choose to love, honor and obey Me and My Son and live a life more abundantly or you choose to dishonor Me and thereby choose darkness and rebellion. There is no in-between. You choose one or the other with each decision you make."

"And, the effects of these decisions are cumulative."

"They are, and in this way one is either filled with more and more light or with more and more darkness. Right now, I am becoming more and more strict with My people. No longer will I tolerate half-measures. No longer will I tolerate shades of gray. You will either walk the Straight and Narrow or you will go the Broad Way. You will no longer arbitrate My word and give Me half-measures. I am expecting more and more from My people. I am expecting purity. I am expecting perfect obedience."

"Oh, Father, but we all fail."

"This is so, My Child, and this is why I expect you to confess your sins daily, that you may be forgiven daily. But, if you will not do this, these sins will build up and shades of gray and black will settle into your being. This will not do. It will not work; for I am expecting a deep loyalty and continued obedience from My Faithful. Nothing else will do. Understand?"

"Yes, my Father."

"Now, My Child, you want direction for My people. You want to know that is coming down. You want to warn the people."

"Yes, Father, so long as this is Your will."

"And, it is My will, that all would repent, come back to me, honor My Son, and not have to go the way of Lucifer and his."

"Yes, my Father."

"Know this, My Child, a greater judgement is coming upon Europe, even war in their midst. More fires shall hit Europe and famine shall set in. A mighty earthquake shall rattle parts of Europe, including Italy, Spain, Belgium, France, Germany and England. The ground shall buckle in places and volcanoes shall erupt. The Sun shall begin to be darkened as I pour out My judgements in Europe.

And, Canada and Australia shall feel the heat of My anger. For, they have gone whoring after every whore under every strange tree. My whip is cracking over Canada and the USA right now and a double crack of My whip is sounding over Australia. Australia shall soon begin to break up from mighty earthquakes and parts of it shall begin to separate. Parts of the South Pole shall break off in greater measure and South America shall begin to feel the great sting of My judgements. Great rumblings, mighty earthquakes and erupting volcanoes shall begin to rip through South America and Mexico shall not go untouched. A mighty quake shall soon destroy Rio de Janeiro and it shall rip inland burying a large amount of land. My Child, I am deeply saddened

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

when I look upon the people of South America; for they are lost in all manner of occult. They are in bondage to the Catholic Church and live a kind of godliness, obedient to the doctrines of men, yet cut off from My Spirit. A great howling shall go up in South America; for the natural calamities shall be great and a great pain shall be upon the people But, if they will repent of their evils, if they will forsake their sorceries and if they will turn to Me and honor My Son, I will turn to them. I will hear their cries and I will not utterly destroy their lands. But, if they will not repent and come to Me, I will systematically destroy them and their way of life shall come to a standstill.

Argentina shall be submerged under water for the most part; for the waves, which are created by the passing of this incoming planet, shall make it so. And, few shall live to tell of it, save they come to Me and repent in a great way. One third of Brazil shall be covered with water and these people swept into the seas and covered with debris, save they repent of their witchcraft and forsake the doctrines of men. Many shall say, 'Mountains fall on me!' For, the fear shall be so great!

And, as for American, woe to America, the great whore of the whole world! With your fornications, with your rebellion, with your lusts, you have polluted the whole world, and My wrath upon you shall be as a red-hot fire. For, with each passing day, My anger is mounting toward you. Even as the heat of Yellowstone is My anger mounting toward you. You are a proud and haughty lot and few, few at all listen. You turn a deaf ear to Me and to My prophets. You are full of derision and scorn. Your churches are utterly polluted and you have driven out the righteous. Oh, you are a rebellious lot and soon, very soon, My fist shall strike your heartland. With one blow, I shall destroy one third of the grain belt. With a second blow, I shall destroy much of the eastern seaboard. With a third blow, I shall pummel the West Coast. With a fourth blow, I shall turn summer into winter. Oh, My Judgements are coming upon you and many of you shall raise a fist at Me and you shall openly curse Me. But, in your anger, you shall only know more of My wrath. Oh, you are arrogant, prideful, deceptive individuals! Long I have pleaded with you! Long I have called out to you and you have turned a deaf ear! You have turned a blind eye! Now, at this late hour, some of you shall call out to Me. You shall call out to My Son, but because you would not listen in your time of plenty, I shall be slow to hear you in your times of little. Yes, the great judgement of America and the world at large

is at hand and you shall not escape it. Every person on this planet shall feel the heat of My judgement. You shall know it. You shall see it, yet even so, many will not recognize the source of it. Yes, My Child, Yellowstone will soon ignite. It sill blow out, like a fiery furnace. But, this is only round one. As you have seen in visions, I will release My judgement through it in stages. Yes, this one volcano could destroy life on this planet, but there is so much more that will. And, as you look around, you know what I mean. The world, itself, is facing a nuclear war. This nuclear war is breathing down the neck of America. The word is facing famine and more and more disease. Many will plead to die, but death will not come. This incoming planet will continue to stir up the Sun. It will continue to stir up the Earth. It will continue to bring in asteroids, meteors and comets."

"Father, how long do we have before this planet comes?"

"My Child, I have told you before that it is not just the passing you need to be concerned about, but what happens before and after the passing. You are beginning to see the pummeling that comes before its passing and this pummeling shall get more and more intense until instability is the everyday word."

"So, Father, we are about to see a nuclear exchange in the world?"

"And, sooner than you think, for the USA and its coalition have declared war against North Korea."

"Father, You warned of this."

"And, war with Iran is imminent. The whole Arab world is in an uproar and they have nuclear weapons, given to them by America!"

"Oh, Father, how I wish this were not so!"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

"But, it is. The whole world is on the verge of a nuclear war. Super volcanoes are at the point of going off and ash, from these alone, can shut down life on Earth. Overnight, temperatures can plummet from warm to freezing."

"Father, my heart is broken by all this."

"And, so it should be; for billions stand to die and soon. The whole world is on the brink of a grave nuclear catastrophe."

"Father, will America be attacked soon?"

"I tell you, My Child, that the enemy has the capability and this is all planned. But, I tell you, My Child, I Myself, am bringing judgement upon America. Yes, I have a few Faithful in this land and it has been the prayers of the Faithful, which have kept this land afloat. But, My Child, the few can no longer save the many. I must judge this evil; for even some of My Loved Ones are falling to it. No longer can I extend My hand of mercy to an errant land."

"Father, I have seen Your whip crack over this land!"

"Yes, My Child, you have and My judgement is going to roll across America from one end to another. Not just judgement for My people! But, judgement for the evil ones over you! You will see My judgement hit the Bushes and the Clintons in plain view of the whole world. I am putting enmity, a great enmity among the Rockefellers, the Rothschilds and the Royal Family of England. Those, who have been united through evil, will now turn on one another, like rabid dogs. I am putting enmity among the secret societies and I will begin to empty them out. Their evil schemes, which have worked in the past, will fail them over and over. I am putting a great greed in the heart of Putin of Russia and he shall set out to undermine all agreements with the USA, with the Royal family of England and with other nations. I shall cause a furor to rise up in him and I shall draw him forth, bit by bit against the Bushes and against any and all agreements with America. I shall align him with the Arabs and with the Chinese toward destruction of the free world.

A nuclear explosion, a very great nuclear explosion shall soon go off and it will be deemed as an accident, though it will be no accident. This will involve both Russia and China. All these things are heating up. The world, as you know it to be, is being destroyed, here a little and there a little and many, many souls the world over are about to exit to eternal life, or eternal damnation. To each is given a choice."

"Father, when You say, 'eternal damnation.' What do You mean?"

"I mean that those, who chose the way of Lucifer are eternally damned. This is what I mean. And, every day, with each choice, each of you chooses life and light or death and destruction. There is no in-between. And, so it is My Child. My Son is the safety net for all humanity. He if the Savior of all mankind. There is none other. He is the Way and He is the Life. Through Him comes all truth to My people; for through Him has come My Spirit of Truth. So, My Child, let all receive these things; for in the world there is no safety. My Son is the safety-net for all mankind."

"Father, will we see a war in September?"

"It is planned."

"With North Korea?"

"These are their plans."

"Will this be stopped?"

"It can be altered through the prayers of many. As always, these things are not set in stone. But, My Child, remember this. My judgement is falling upon the whole world."

"But, Father, I must warn the people. I must."

"This is your calling. Warn them. True repentance is the answer to the problems of this world. But, as few have heard in the past, do you believe they will hear now?"

"Father, I pray so that they do hear."

"My Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 14th day of September, 2003,

Linda Newkirk

## CHAPTER SEVEN -PART III

### "New World Order Plans to destroy Washington DC and more"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Child, you have come seeking Me for confirmation of more terror, which is planned against America. And, because of your prayers, I have shown you the plans of the enemy. My Child, this is My mercy towards America; for there are many therein that I love greatly. And, as I have told you, Washington DC is the prime target of terrorism in America. Yes, it is true that New York City and the West Coast are also prime targets. But, what I have shown you is a planned attack on Washington DC, especially the bombs in the subway system. My Child, this is to further terrorize the lawmakers and to get them to pass more 'terror' laws against you as a people, thereby making it possible for them to pick up any and all dissidents.

As I have shown you, another of their targets is the power plant in Pennsylvania, along with the various parts of the rail system all across America. As I explained to you, Russia and China are figuring heavily in these planned attacks of terror and once these bills are pushed through, the plan is for round one of martial law in America.

My Child, as you know, the whole economy of the USA is about to fall and the dollar is all but history. You are looking at a very grave situation with North Korea and a nuclear situation, which could explode at any moment.

My Little One, times the world over are grave, indeed! All that I have warned you of is at the door! As I have shown you, Yellowstone is about to create great destruction in America. This volcano, alone, will set off earthquakes and destroy much of the grain belt."

"So, Father, the Bushes are itching to put Russian and Chinese troops in the streets of America."

"And, all for the 'good of America'; for most of your troops are out of the country."

"Father, this is a terrible thing!"

"It is. And, with this, we shall stop for today. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 19th day of September, 2003,

Linda Newkirk

## CHAPTER SEVEN - PART IV

### "Pray against the plans of the enemy!"

"My Little One, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. As you go to type these words, you ask, 'Are the plans of the enemy (September 19th) still in progress and for the given date.' And, My response to you is this: Yes, these plans are still in progress and whether this date or at a later time, these are still their plans. It is incumbent upon each of you, that when their plans are revealed, you must pray against these things. America is in a mercy state. You are in a state of grace and you are still standing as a country only because of the prayers of the righteous. In my anger, I

would have destroyed this land years ago, but because of My love for My Faithful, I have not."
"Father, how will You take the horns off the head of the goat in Washington DC and will this still be done by year's end?"

"My Child, this is a mystery to you."

"Father, it is and I want to know what it means."

"My Child, how does the goat defend itself."

"With its horns and with its head."

"And, as a nation, are you not having trouble defending yourself?"

"Yes, my Father. There is no money for the Iraqi war. We have lost in this war, in a very big way as You said we would. In fact, every word that You gave in Book Eight, Chapter Fifteen and elsewhere in these writings about this war, has come to pass."

"This is so."

"And, now, My Child, your military is in terrible shape. They will die like flies because of radiation poisoning, poor eating habits, not enough water and from other toxic chemical sources, not to mention the heat, which they have had to endure. You, as an American people, have been lied to. On all accounts regarding this war, you have been lied to. Now, your country is on the verge of economic collapse and this will not be stopped. You will not have money for these military excursions. You will not have money for government-funded programs, like welfare and social security. Your military is in severe distress and soon you will not be able to defend yourselves. My Child, the whole world system is facing economic collapse.

With a national debt approaching 50 trillion dollars, America is totally bankrupt and the international community will not long tolerate a bloated windbag! You, as a nation, will

wake up, live according to My moral instructions, and you will survive, or you will be destroyed. This is simple. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."
As witnessed, dictated and recorded this25th day of September, 2003,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

# CHAPTER EIGHT - PART I

## "A Dark Forest"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Master Jesus, yea Yeshua, Lord of earth and heir to the same. My Child, I know your heart and I k now your love for Me, for our Father and for Your fellow brothers and sisters. Yes, I know this love. Our Father knows this love and we know of your hate for the evils of the world.

Yes, My Child, the whole world is a dark forest. It is full of every imaginable evil. Many have sprung up to great heights in this dark forest. They are tall trees, very tall and very wide. They have grown taller and taller through the years, pushing out more and more light and taking, taking, taking more and more of all things until little is left for the average person, save to work, work, work with little reward.

These tall trees continue to spread. They continue to block the light and the forest of humanity is becoming darker and darker. The wealth is in the hands of a few, who are utterly evil and totally corrupt. Steadily, they are pushing out the light of God and the masses are falling in the darkness of this forest.

Those, who bear the light of God, who bring light into this darkness, are continually persecuted. They are being continually persecuted, tortured and killed. Those in government, whose job is to protect the people, are continually being bought off or threatened into submission. Many the world over are dead. They are falling to these deceptions and others are already dead.

My Child, there is an on-going plot to kill you. These evil ones never stop devising more and more creative ways to kill you. They have bought off the local police. They have bought off the local sheriff. His pockets are full of filthy lucre. And, My Child, you are correct. The local police and local city officials have all received new vehicles for their spying on you. For, their evil, they have been handsomely rewarded. Riding over your back, they gloat in their spy network. From one to the other, they are busy

relating the handiworks of their spy network. Oh, they are proud! They are full of glee; for they believe that they are doing a good job. Yes, My Child, this is the world you live in and I know you hate this world system. Any and all, who love Me and our Father hate this world system. If they do not hate this evil, they cannot have love for God. One cannot love our Father and evil at the same time.

My Child, I know that you want to know what our Father is going to do about this evil and I tell you now that upon all the face of the Earth, evil is multiplying. It is escalating. It is growing at an alarming rate. Many, many call good evil and evil good. Many, many call white black and black white. Do you believe that the local police believe anything other than what they are told, that you are evil? Do you believe it?"

"My Lord, I know that they believe I am a terrorist and they are running as fast as they can for the Satanists, who run this government and they are proud of it. At the end of the day, they get an "attaboy" and they believe they have done a good thing on spying on us through their many cameras and running to the Catholic-church-controlled CIA and other government spy agencies and revealing any crumb."

"You are correct, My Child. This is exactly what they do. And, you are correct about the Vatican and the fact that it is controlled by a very evil, Satanic group, which does run the intelligence agencies of the world. You have the threatening letter, which was sent to you from the elite Satanists whores in the Vatican, threatening you and then asking you to work for them. When you refused to work for them, they set out to kill you. Then, they began tunneling under the land where you live, setting up a military base, right under you.

My Child, they are desperate and in their desperation, they are getting more and more bold. They know they control the intelligence agencies of the world. They know they control the militaries of the world. They know that their alliance controls the wealth. Therefore, they can buy off any and all that they choose. They can coerce and threaten the rest. What do they fear; for they believe that they are gods and that each of you is cannon fodder.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

But, My Child, there is one problem, one very large problem with their thinking. They cannot control Me. They cannot control our Father and they cannot control those, who have a heart after doing God's will. But, the problem, My Child, is that most all (people) are controlled; for very few wish to do the will of God.

My Little One, you are a thorn in their side, a very large thorn. For, I have put you at the portal of this interdimensional door! I have called you into My service and you have worked faithfully to do the will of our Father. I have called you and you have run and our Father loves you so. We are pleased in you, My Child; for your trials have been great, yet you have continued to fight the good fight. You have struggled. Yes, My Child, it has been hard; for they have continually tried to kill you. Over and over, they have sought to kill you and the hand of our Father has kept you. But, now, My Child, the push to kill you is feverish. It is greater than ever; for I have called you and placed you over this interdimensional door. So, day by day, twenty-four hours a day, the Satanists are tunneling beneath you. The local police department and sheriff are paid off to spy on you. Your every move is recorded. Your every telephone call, your every conversation, these are all recorded so that they can harass you, so that they can further plan ways to entrap you and to kill you.

Yes, My Child, the world is thick with evil. It is rampant and taking over like a weed; but know this My Child, My Father and I shall never forsake you. Yes, My Child, you have been told it and this is so. You will not go into their prisons and they will never succeed in killing you. But, I tell you what is about to happen to your enemies. I tell you what is about to happen to these corrupt local police and to the corrupt local sheriff. My Little One, our Father is going to send in among them a plague. This plague shall attack their skin and boils shall erupt all over them. The, their hair shall begin to fall out and their eyes shall begin to bulge in their sockets. One by one, they shall be hit and one by one they shall die. Those, who paid them to do this evil, shall be hit by the same disease; and those, who sit above, giving the orders, shall be hit by the same disease. One by one, they will fall. All the filthy lucre they have taken and given out to spy on you and to help kill you will be for naught; for their demise is at hand. All the vehicles are accursed. These new vehicles shall literally fall apart before their very eyes. This is the fate of the Judases among you. This is their heritage."

"But, still, My Lord, if they would but see their wrongs and repent of this evil, I pray that you would save their souls. For, in ignorance, they have cooperated with the Satanists to kill me and I would prefer to see them saved and not have to go through these horrible things. Father, I do not wish ill upon them, but in view of all that they have done and continue to do, I ask for your mercy."

"My Child, your heart is known to Me and I know that you do not sit by and wish malice upon anyone. But, even so, you have many enemies and our Father is about to begin to level the playing field. And, know this, My Child, and this is as you have been told before. All the tunneling is for naught. It is for nothing; for steadily, all who situate themselves beneath you, will come to the same fate as these corrupt law enforcement officers. They will all perish and day by day, they are building their own graves. My Child, they are foolish, indeed. For, they come up against Me and our Father, not you; and vengeance o the Most High God is being poured out on your enemies. Be not troubled by the evil that you see; for our Father is about to do a new work through you and through others of His Loved Ones. It is a new day and the Supernatural Army is being steadily empowered. I am your Master, Yea Lord and Saviour, Jesus, yea Yeshua."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 8th day of October, 2003,

Linda Newkirk

## CHAPTER EIGHT - PART II

### "Our Father's Kingdom in Earth"

### "A Message for South Africa"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Oh, My Little One, let all fall on their faces and mourn; for it is not a time to rejoice, but a time of sorrow. It is not a time of blessings for the masses; for the whole Earth is full of

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

curses. It is not a time of light, but a time of darkness. It is a time wherein all should rent their clothes and fall on their faces in despair; for My judgement is upon the whole world. The fiery crackles of the Earth are only a warning of My imminent judgement upon the whole world; for a mighty shaking is at hand for the whole Earth. Yes, from 'sea to shining sea,' this shaking shall be felt as My hammer of judgement hits, not only the USA, but nation after nation. For, I am rising up in My anger .My wrath is being kindled against the evildoers of this world and I shall lay waste to those dens of iniquity. Woe, woe, woe and darkness as mankind has never seen is upon all the Earth; for it is day of great darkness, not light

But, even so, My Child, as you see the world falling down around you and as you see nation rise up against nation, as you see wars on many fronts, and famine, pestilence, disease, know that I will never forsake My Loved Ones! I will never leave those, who faithfully love Me and serve me and My Son.

Yes, My Child, even in the midst of this utter darkness, I am about to do a new thing. I am about to supernaturally empower My Faithful as never before. Yes, My Child, even as you see evil rise on every front, and even as many of you see destruction in your own neighborhoods, know this: I am doing a new thing with My people.

Here and there, all around the world, I am calling forth My Faithful. I am calling forth My Loved Ones, those, who faithfully serve Me and My Son, those, whose robes are white, and I am doing a new thing through them. Yes, My Child, it is a new day for My Faithful. It is a new day in My Holy Kingdom and even in the midst of great persecution I am calling aside My Faithful and I am renewing My covenant with My Chosen ones.

One by one, I am bringing them up My Holy Mountain and one by one, I am assigning them to their stations. One by one, I am giving them a knowing of who they are. Yes, My Child, I am building My Supernatural Army. One by one. One by one, I am calling and one by one, I am selecting My priests, My prophets and My kings and queens. One by one, all around the world, I am calling them forth.

Unknown to most, I am investing My Chosen Ones with great power and authority and they are being placed in strategic positions, wherein they will move mountains. They will call down fire upon their enemies. They will speak to the skies and the skies will rain forth a rain or they will shut up the skies and no rain will fall.

Yes, My Child, one by one, I am calling forth My warriors. I am calling forth My Holy Ones and I am empowering them in a great way. All around the world, they shall rise up with My righteous anger, and they shall speak great and mighty things against the enemies of My people. Yes, My Child, out of their mouths shall flow great blessings or great judgements. Out of their mouths shall flow My holy fires and even as they speak, these things shall be done.

Yes, My Child, this is My Kingdom in the Earth and it shall not be stopped, but in an attempt to stop it, the evil ones will rush forth and kill many, many the world over. But, all that I deem to be in the Earth shall not be killed. They shall not die. They shall not taste death.

Even so, My Child, the world over, evil shall rise up and armies shall be called forth to kill all Christians, to kill all Jews. Yet, even in the midst of great persecution, I shall imbue Mine with more power, I shall imbue them with more authority.

"Father, these words are bittersweet. I long to see Your Kingdom on Earth, but the thought of such suffering, of such great sorrow, brings tears to my eyes. Oh, my heart is full of sorrow and my eyes are full of tears; for I hate evil. But, Father, I know that this evil system must fall and those in it will kill and destroy every living being, if they can, to stay in power. Father, I know this; but I ask for Your grace, Your love and mercy toward the lost. For, with all my being, I want their souls to be saved. I want them to make it, Father."

"My Child, as you have asked so many times before, I will hear this prayer, now and into the coming days; for I know your love for the lost. Do not weep, My Child. These things must be."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

"Our Father's beautiful message for His people in South Africa"

"Father, I am asking your special blessings upon the people of South Africa. Father, I am asking for a mighty awakening for South Africa and I am asking for Your supernatural intervention in the lives of all, who further these works in South Africa."

"My Little One, eyes have not seen and ears have not heard what I am about to do in South Africa. What has started as a trickle shall become a river of living waters. What has started as but a drop of faith shall become a continual flow, for I am coming into their midst, like a roaring thunder. I am coming into their midst like a raging fire. I am about to do a new thing among them and eyes have not seen it. Neither have ears heard it. For, I have heard the cries of the Faithful. I have come among them. I have walked in their midst and I have seen it.

My Little One, I shall take this small faithful remnant, the outcasts among them all, and I shall put My thunder in them. I shall put My fire in them in a new measure and I shall cause them to ride like mighty horsemen and women! Yes, My Child, it is a new day for South Africa. And, neither eyes, nor ears will see it coming. But, those, who are of spiritual minds and hearts, those, who put Me first, who love, honor, respect and serve Me and My Son, these shall see. These shall know. These shall see it. These shall hear the thunder and they will know that I am doing, even now, a new thing in South Africa. Yes, My Child, My Spirit shall sweep South Africa in a new way and even the skeptics shall be astounded."

"Oh, Father, this is so beautiful. Glory to You, Father, forever and ever! Holy is Your beautiful Name."

"I shall touch the young and old alike. I shall put My flag in South Africa and once again I shall say, 'You are My people and I am your God!'"

"Father, this is beautiful, beautiful, beautiful! Praise You, Father, forever and ever! Praises to Your holy Name!"

"And, with this, My Child, we shall stop for today. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 12th day of October, 2003,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

# CHAPTER NINE - PART I

## "Niburu, (Planet X), a date with destiny"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Yes, My Child, humanity is on a head-on-collision with its destiny! Day by day, you see the calamities picking up in the world. Day by day, you see the escalation of natural calamities and the escalation of the beast and its system. And, day by day, you see the removal of My Loved Ones from this system. Yes, My Child, these are fast becoming the worst of times as evil rises on every front and destruction of the world as you know it is coming down all over the world.

And, yes, My Child, you are correct in your assessment. Niburu, the Lost Planet, is coming into full view. What the evil ones have sought to hide by 'doctoring' images and shutting down satellite feed can no longer be hidden. Niburu is coming forward at full speed, no longer waiting in the wings, but rushing forth. For, it does have a date with destiny and so does the Earth.

My Child, with the passage of the 'Destroyer', all of humanity shall know the sting of My judgement; for I and I, alone, created the 'Destroyer.' I set it in motion and I commanded it forth. Day by day, the calamities the world over shall escalate. Earthquakes shall intensify and very large earthquakes shall become more frequent. Landmasses, such as Japan and Australia, and island chains, like the Philippines and others will begin to break up and sink beneath the seas. The super volcanoes will begin to erupt, creating more havoc. Many will begin to die in the earthquakes and tidal waves as this planet gets closer and closer. And, in a frenzy for their New World Order, the evil ones will continue to foment wars. Their killing sprees will escalate. Their evil will accelerate.

Oh, My Child, the world is truly entering the worst of times; for famine the world over is going to increase! Deaths from plagues are going to escalate. My Little One, it is a

day of sorrow, a day of great sorrow for humanity the world over. It is a day of judgement for the whole world.

Those, who will not repent and come to Me by way of My Son, Jesus, yea Yeshua, will soon face the torment in the pits of hell. My Little One, time is running out for billions of people the world over."

"My Father, how I wish this were not so! How I wish we had more time to reach the lost; but I know we have precious little time left."

"This is so, My Child. The world, as you know it, is fast coming to a close. And, with this, we shall stop for now. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 15th day of October, 2003,

Linda Newkirk

## CHAPTER NINE - PART II

### "A Crimp in the Plans of the Evil Ones"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Child, you must know that the evil ones will never stop trying to kill you. The attempt on your life two days past was orchestrated by the same evil cabal, the fake Jew/Satanist/ Catholic imposters, who come out of Washington DC and are ruled by their handlers in the Vatican and elsewhere. My Child, this is the Satanic New World Order and they hate you as they hate Me and My Son. They are filled with a grand hate for humanity that few of you can imagine. Yes, My Child, it is unimaginable to most the glee that these evil ones get from murdering innocent babes, from raping them and from drinking their blood. It is inconceivable to most the emotional and sexual highs they get from

killing and marauding. Even now as they are setting up the deaths of all American troops, they are having a feeding frenzy off the daily murders of the soldiers.

I have told you before and I will tell you again, that the Iraqi war is about oil, it is about greed, but it is also about destroying your military. It is about getting them all outside of America so that you will not be able to defend yourselves at the time of planned attacks. It is about turning the UN troops and NATO troops and other troops of foreign countries loose in America to do what your own troops will not.

My Child, with great glee, they look to this day when each of you will be penniless, homeless and facing death. They look forward to this feeding frenzy of evil, and the time that they will destroy all of humanity from off the Earth. Then, they will use their robotoid humans for their good pleasure. These are their plans; but I am about to put a very large crimp in their plans. Oh, it is a large crimp!

They know the planet is headed in and now more and more people also know; for it can no longer be hidden. It is not in plain view; and they truly believe that they will be safe in underground bases, the many that they have tunneled out all over the world. This, My Child, is one reason that they tunnel under you night and day. Not only do they plan to control this interdimensional door, but they believe that they will be safe. My Child, what is wrong with this picture?"

"My Father, they are what is wrong. These evil ones believe they are gods and they respect no laws. All day long, every day, they go about taking, taking, taking what they want. The worst of all the evil that they do are the horrors, the unspeakable horrors that they commit against children. Father, how anyone could rape an innocent babe, or child, torture this innocent one, kill this precious and innocent being and drink their blood is beyond any words I can come up with. Father, these horrors defy all description and bring sadness and loathing into my soul, which is without measure. All of it sickens me, Father, and I am crying out to You for vengeance on every evil person on the face of this planet, who has done this evil. Father, let it be an eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth. Judge them all and in the midst of Your judgement against them, if You would turn the hearts of some and cause them to repent of their evil, Father, I ask

You to do this. In spite of all their evil, I take no joy in the fact that they will burn in agony in the Lake of Fire or elsewhere in the pits. I can take no joy in such a thing; but Father, I am begging You to let Your hammer of judgement down on the heads of these evil Satanists. Father, do not let a single one escape Your judgement. Father, I am standing before You and I am pleading on behalf of all the innocent babes and little children, who have been brutally abducted, tortured and killed at the hands of these evil ones, like the Bushes, the Clintons, the Rockefellers, the Rothschilds, the Royals of England and all others, who are too numerous to name and count. But, Father, You know who they are. Father, cause them to know that they are under Your judgement and as they flee to their underground caverns and hideouts ahead of this planet, believing that they will be safe, while billions perish, I ask You now Father, let their hideouts become their tombs. And, let them remember the evil that they have done. Let them know the intense fear that they have put into these innocent babes.

I am pleading on behalf of these precious children. Father, hear my cry. Please, Father. Move in this thing and what they have done in secret, You have seen in secret; but let Your judgement be in the open for all the world to see."

"My Child, I hear your pleas as I have heard your pleas for many years. And, I tell you this. Mark My word on it. The evil Bush dynasty is coming to an end! The Rockefeller dynasty is coming to an end! The dynasty of the Royals of England is coming to an end. The Vatican is coming to an end! The Rothschild dynasty is coming to an end! Yes, My Child, the world shall be turned upside down even as My prophet Isaiah foretold and this is sooner than most believe. For, truly as they speak peace, sudden destruction comes.

Yet, My Little One, worry not for these things; for I am able to protect Mine anywhere on the planet. Yes, I am able to do this thing. Fear not what is at hand and have no fear of the evil ones; for I am about to make an example of all your enemies, an example that they will not soon forget. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 23rd day of October, 2003

Linda Newkirk

## CHAPTER NINE - PART III

### "A Great Cleansing is at hand!"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Little One, it is a dark day for America and for the world. You can see it, My Child, you know it. All around the world, there is a feeding frenzy of evil. There is a grave escalation in war to kill all living things. The Satanists are out to destroy all gene pools, to utterly corrupt and destroy all holy seed. Oh, My Child, it is a time of great darkness upon the Earth, but truly you have seen nothing yet. A time of great cleansing is at hand and, My Child, this is a very great cleansing. It is a very great upheaval. Mark My words on it; for even now, as nation lines up against nation, a great evil is being planned the world over, I am stepping in on behalf of My Loved Ones. I am raising them up to new heights the world over and I am empowering them the world over. Yes, My Child, it is a time of great upheaval and many billions will soon exit the Earth. Yes, My Little One, this is a tragic day; for many will go down into the pits. Many will go into the Lake of Fire. Many will perish the world over; but is this not what I have told? Are these not My many warnings, which are coming to pass?

My Little One, it is for love of My Faithful that I must judge this evil. I must judge this New World Order and I am about to judge it in a way that they will not soon forget. Yes, My hammer of judgement is coming down in their midst. It is an eye for an eye for these evil ones, who know no laws. Yes, My Child, they want to kill you. They want to kill all, who speak the truth. But, I tell you again that they will not kill you and your Loved Ones. Every time, they come up against you, they come up against Me and I tell you that they cannot stand up against Me. They cannot stand up against My sword. My judgement is upon all, who have participated in the on-going plots to kill you, your

husband and Loved Ones and I am about to start 'dropping them like flies.' There shall be a grand weeping and wailing by the time I am through with them; for many souls are headed into the pits or into the Lake of Fire.

Yes, My Child, the planet is coming in. It is moving in and with its passage a great equalizer. A great equalizer upon the face of the Earth; for many of the wicked shall die in the churning seas. Many of the wicked shall die in their underground bunkers. Yes, many of the wicked shall be trapped in their own devices; but I shall save whom I will. The Righteous will go on to everlasting life, so those, who go and who are righteous, have a time of great rejoicing ahead. I will leave a remnant of My Loved Ones the world over and I will use them as never before. I will empower them as never before. Yes, My Child, as you hear the evil ones cry 'peace, peace,' and as you see the push to the Roadmap for Peace and as they cut up and divide Israel, I shall cut up and divide the world, itself. They have made the whole world their cup of evil and I shall dump their cup on top of their heads. Oh, a great howling shall go up and they shall be crippled in great ways, but even so they will be more determined to have their New World Order. But, I tell you now that they will have a tough time of it. Yet, for a very brief season, it will be.

But, My Beloved Ones, wherever they are, will be kept, until I say it is time to come home. And, all will stay for the Second Coming that I deem worthy to stay. Though the evil ones will seek the world over and though they will make an attempt to kill every one, they will not. I will save whom I will save.

Yes, My Child, the next nine months will see the birthing of My Kingdom in the Earth, and as never before I am raising up Mine and I am anointing and empowering Mine as never before to come forward and to take their places in My Kingdom. For, as the evil world system falls, My very Kingdom in the Earth is rising and no man or devil shall stop what I determine shall be.

The next nine months will bring My New Age into the Earth and My New Age has nothing to do with the evil new age, or the evil new age cults. My New Age is a time of My glory, of My Kingdom, a time of the rise of My righteousness in the Earth. The

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

world over, I am about to do a new thing in the hearts and lives of My people. Eyes have not seen and ears have not heard what I am about to do, but the Faithful will soon experience the beauties of My Kingdom as never before.

I say to My Loved Ones, to My Faithful, fear not what is upon you; for these things must be. Be at peace. Put Me, My Son and My commandments at the center of your lives. Love Me above all and love one another; for the hearts grow cold for lack of love. Those, whose hearts are not full of My love, will not see My face. Neither will they see the return of My Son.

Therefore, I say to each of you. Live righteously. Obey Me. Confess your Sins and repent daily. Stay clean before Me; for many, many will soon exit the Earth."

"Father, You told me that the next nine months will see violent upheavals in the Earth."

"I have said it. They speak peace and sudden destruction comes. My Little One, I say to all, go with eyes wide open and ears wide open. For, you are living out the very last days of this Earth as you know it. And, even so, I am right now establishing My Kingdom in the Earth. So, even as you see all these things happen, be of good cheer; for these things must come to pass. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 25th day of October, 2003,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER TEN

## "Hounds of Hell"

## "The Niburu Transit"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Yes, My Little One, when you look around with due vigilance and with ears wide open; and when you see first hand the unfolding of the plans of the enemy, not just now, but throughout much time, you know, My Child, that you are dealing with powers and principalities of great darkness. For, these are not just the plans of evil men and women, but of demons and devils, all in service of Lucifer, master manipulator and liar extraordinaire.

Yes, My Child, this cunning, which has taken place, has been relentless and it has been toward one goal. And, this goal is to morally destroy, spiritually destroy, and kill and/or enslave all of humanity. Those who have failed to see this on-going plan are either dead or enslaved. And, even those, who see the plan, are still enslaved to some degree to the 'system.'

And, at this point, what group could save themselves from this corrupt system? What group? Have some not tried? Did your forefathers not try to save you from them; but systematically, over time, these same evil ones have eroded all your rights? They have systematically destroyed the moral fiber of this land and have worked very hard to make your churches empty and vacant pawns of their own molding.

Yes, My Child, the handiwork of the fake Jew Satanists is obvious all over the world. And, now, they are moving in for the kill. Out in the open and without regard for anyone or any laws, they're moving ahead according to their grand Luciferian design. In their bid for the New World Order, they will go out and kill any person, who gets in their way. They know no bounds and they despise all sources of truth, which would paint them for what they are: cold-blooded and ruthless murderers, swindlers of the

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

greatest kind, frauds, fakes, rogues, sexual perverts and egocentric hounds from hell. Yes, My Child, they are hounds from hell. They are virulent, vitriolic, loud, angry, cunning, ruthless, and barbaric demons from hell, who will do or say anything to get power and to stay in power. For, they lust for power, like some lust for sex. They are drunk with power and stay drunk with power as they continue to walk over the dead bodies of their pawns in their bid to control every facet of every person's life.

Yes, My Child, these are the fake Jews, the very hounds from hell, who have tortured and killed My prophets down through the ages. They are the very hounds from hell, who hated My Son and contributed to His persecution, who demanded his murder. These are the very hounds from hell, who sent their number one hit man to murder you. These are the hounds from hell, who spy on you and who torture you day by day with their military hardware. Yes, My Child, they are the hounds from hell and to the fiery lakes they will return. For, I see and know all. I am not like those among them, who must spy through devices and pay others to go out and spy. I see it all and I know it all. I know their every foul deed. I hear their every foul conversation. I know their plots and I am blind and deaf to nothing!

I see their plans in the Mideast! I am well aware of their World War III plots and schemes and I tell you, My Child, I am rising up in My fury against them. I am rising up in My wrath against them and I am going to smite them right between the eyes. Yes, I am going to make believers out of these hounds from hell. I am going to make believers out of them; for I am going to take their carefully crafted plans and I am going to make them as the dust in the wind. Then, I am will gather again this dust and turn it into a hammer. I will put this hammer into your hands and you will take My hammer and you will do as I say. First this one, and then that one will hit the Lake of Fire.

One by one, I am going to rid the Earth of these hounds form hell and one by one I am going to free up My Loved Ones all over the world. Vengeance is truly Mine and this is My day of vengeance against these hounds from hell, who label themselves as Jews, but they are not. Yes, My Child, I am rising up in My wrath. My anger is kindled, like a

roaring fire, and I am about to smite these fake Jews the world over in ways that they will not soon forget.

Yes, My Child, with their filthy lucre, they truly believe that they can do anything they wish and nothing will ever be done to them. Yes, they have gotten away with their evil for a very long time, but the time has come when I shall put My fist to their foreheads and down they go.

Yes, My Little Child, it is a new day for My people! The world over, I see the plight of My Loved Ones. The world over, I see the plight of My Faithful. For, just as in the days of Egypt, you are once more in bondage to the Pharaohs and once more I am moving out on behalf of My people with signs and wonders that you have not seen in modern times.

Yes, My Child, eyes have not seen and ears have not heard what I am about to do for My people! As the Antichrist system moves into high gear to accomplish its New World Order, I shall move into high gear to provide for and to protect My people. The world over, I shall pour out My love and mercy upon My Faithful as never before.

And, My Child, I shall raise you up and I shall use you as a harbinger of My truth, My love, My mercy and My power towards My people. I shall put My word in you. I shall put My power in you as never before and I shall send you forth to lay waste to the evil plans of the enemy. Those, who choose to fight against you fight against Me. For, My power is in you and day by day, it shall increase.

Fear and trembling, trembling and fear shall begin to fall upon your enemies as never before. And day by day, I shall make you see the fate of those, who come to kill you and your loved ones and to make war with Me. Just as I used Moses to smite the Pharaoh, I will use you to smite the modern-day Pharaohs. For what I put in your mouth to speak, you will speak. And, when I put My sword in your hand and tell you to strike the evil hounds of hell to death, I tell you, My Child, they shall fall. They shall fall to the sword, to pestilence and disease. Their best-laid plans shall go up in smoke; for it is a new day for My people. And, I say it again to the Pharaohs of this world. ‘Let My

people go!' And, if you will not let My people go, I shall smite you with boils, with tumors, with plagues, and every kind of destruction and in the end, you will let My people go. For, in the coming floods, I will drown you by the millions.

I am doing a new thing in this Earth and neither man nor beast will stop what I deem shall go forth. Yes, it is a new day for My Faithful. It is a new day for My Loved Ones and though you hounds from hell will kill many in your evil and destructive wars, a remnant I will save. And, through this remnant, I shall bring forth My Kingdom into the Earth and you will be unable to do a thing about what I decide shall be!

My Little One, stand up and rejoice this day! For, it is a day of new beginnings for My people! It is a new day wherein all My Loved Ones the world over shall rejoice. For, it is a day wherein I am calling forth My Supernatural Army and I am commissioning them according to rank and I am placing them here and there all around the world. And, My power, I am putting into them, and they shall go forth, one by one, each called and commissioned by Me, and to the end that I desire, they shall all fight. And, not one of them shall taste death; for this is My decree!

Therefore, I say to you today, My Child, rejoice! And, I say to all, rejoice! For, I shall begin as of this day to lift up My sword against the hounds of hell and I shall smite them unto death. One by one, I shall begin to destroy their ungodly empires. One by one, I shall destroy their Satanic groups until none are left standing. Yes, it is a time of woe for the hounds of hell; for I am sending forth My angels of death and they shall smite them into the Lake of Fire. With a weeping and wailing and great gnashing of teeth, they shall begin to meet their destiny.

And, let it be known to all your enemies, My Child, that there will not be a one of them who will come out unscathed. Yes, My days of mercy toward your enemies are come to an end. Now, they shall know My wrath and save they fall on their faces in repentance very soon, they shall meet a fiery fate.

As you hear in Earth circles, the words are 'zero tolerance.' I say to you this day that for all of them, I have zero tolerance. It is a new day and they will quickly find this out.

No more will I tolerate what I have tolerated in the past. With this, we shall stop for today. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

"My Father, before You go, I want to ask You about this incoming planet. Isaiah Chapter 24 describes how the Earth will be turned upside down. Is this what we will soon see and how will this affect life on this Earth?"

"My Child, you have read it in Isaiah 24 is what you have read is true. Even as you have surmised, the Earth will stop spinning for a brief while and as the planet passes by, the Earth, itself, will roll over like a ball. As you have seen in visions past, the moon will roll over and over like a ball. All satellites will be destroyed as they fall back into the Earth. And as the Earth rolls over, the poles, the physical poles, will change location. My Little One, this means immediate death for billions of souls. The evil ones have been into time and they have seen the destruction that is coming. This is why they have planned their underground bunkers as they have, in areas that they consider safe. But, little do they know that what they have seen in time has been changed. And, lands that they saw as safe are now unsafe. This is one reason they are tunneling under you. They believe they will be safe, but again they are wrong.

So, My Child, the US government is once again employing many remote viewers. They (the evil ones) are 98% cut off in their time travel and they are hurting, especially now, because they have incorrect information about safe places. Vengeance is Mine, My Child and I will do as I will. But, truly, many of them will perish in their underground bunkers.

As for specific places on the Earth, certain ones will be absolutely safe, even when the Earth flips; for I will make sure of it. I say to Mine, ‘Stay close to Me. Do what is right and you will be fine, whether you go or stay. You are in My hands and if you go, I take you. If you stay, I will keep you. So, what My people must do is to walk in faith. If I put it into your heart to flee, flee! If I say to you, ‘Stay,’ then stay.

My Child, this is walk of faith for each of you. This planet is coming in. It is in plain view for those, who want to see it, and with its passage a violent cleansing of the Earth

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

shall take place. As I said, certain areas shall be totally safe and secure. In these areas, it will seem like a very bad storm has passed and to other areas, especially many coastlines, total destruction and devastation."

"How long, my Father?"

"My Child, this planet (Earth) is undergoing the effects of the passage of this planet right now and these effects shall only escalate. With this, we shall stop for now. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 3rd day of November, 2003,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER ELEVEN - PART I

## "New World Order Terror"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Child, seasons come and seasons go and generations pass by like running water, but My people shall never be without My word. For, My covenant with My people is from everlasting to everlasting. My Child, I know your soul is troubled today."

"Oh, my Father, my soul is troubled; for we are seeing the move of the Bushes and their Satanic counterparts to take over Saudi Arabia."

"My Little One, My Son warned you of the plans of the New World Order to take over Saudi Arabia. Clearly, My Little One, the attack on a largely American and foreign compound by the New World Order crowd, yet made to look like a Muslim attack, is only the beginning of their terror against Saudi Arabia. And, how clever of them, as usual, to warn the world ahead of their own terror."

"My Father, what will become of all this?"

"My Little One, you know their agenda. You know their plans. You know the direction they are headed in. They are pushing hard to control the world's oil supply any way they can. And, they will not be deterred in their thinking; for their plans have included this third World War for a very long time. What you are seeing are well-laid plans of the Satanists. Clearly, their goal is to control all nations. Clearly, their goal is to make all people of the world subservient to their wishes and commands. You know these things."

"Yes, my Father, I do. And, I know that the Bushes, particularly George W. Bush, plan to rule the world."

"And, so does the Prince of England."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

"Prince Charles?"

"You have seen it."

"Yes, my Father."

"And, so do many others, and those, who are in the background, do not like what is being done by the USA, Israel, and England. They are waiting. They are watching. And, they remember, My Child, that the New World Order plan has always been to destroy America. So, it is in their plans, all their plans, to bring about a nuking of America. They delight in getting rid of all of you; for they believe they will rule the world from Israel. But, as I have said before, Yes, China and Russia will do their bidding. Yes, they will gladly help to do away with the USA; but in the end, they will turn on the New World Order crowd and they will move to destroy them from off the face of the Earth. In the meantime, the English Monarchy is going to receive a fatal blow."

"What to you mean by ‘fatal blow’?"

"My Child, do you see the Princess at the ball with the dancing Prince?"

"Yes, my Father."

"And, My Little One, do you see the Prince with a knife in his boot?"

"Yes, my Father."

"And, do you see the Prince take the sword and cut off the head of the Princess?"

"Yes, my Father." And, I look down into the neck, into the body of the Princess, and I see emptiness. And, there far down in the body I see Princess Diana sitting on a tree stump. Her eyes are red with tears; for she loves and misses her children and she is knitting something, which is intricate and full of design. Father, what is this?"

"My Child, go to the first design, which looks like a black star and touch this design."

I do as He asks and the design turns into a door, which opens before me. I step through this door and there are many cobwebs. This is dreadful! It is very dark, yet light is trailing in behind me, and as it does it begins to illuminate the area before me. I push my hands forth, and as fire now goes before me, the cobwebs begin to melt. To my right is a treasure box. It is old and very dusty and is locked as well. I find a key in my right hand and I bend down to open the box. At this instant, I hear a very loud roar and look up to see the red eyes of the red dragon. He spits fire at me and I rise and take out a sword, which is blazing with a white fire. With this fiery sword, I advance on the dragon, and I slash him the dragon across the chest.

The Red Dragon begins to bleed a green blood and he screams at me, "Look what you have done, bitch! I am going to kill you!"

I blow upon the dragon and a stream of white hot fire heads in his direction. The fire hits his head and burns out one of his eyes. I advance toward him with the sword once more and sever his right hand, which bears long, hideous claws; and this hand drops to the floor, leaving an arm without an appendage.

"I will get you, bitch! Just wait!" He blows fire at me and then turns to leave. And, as he turns, I take the fiery sword and cut off his tail, up high near his rear end. Still twitching, this tail lies in the hallway; and as he trails down the corridor, he bellows in pain.

(DEAR ONES, REMEMBER THIS FIGHT! IT IS A FORESHADOWING OF THINGS TO COME, ALL UNKNOWN TO ME AT THE TIME.)

Back to the treasure chest. With key in lock, I turn the lock until it clicks. Now, I remove the lock and key and lay both aside. With two hands, I lift the lid of the chest and at once, I hear the nursery rhyme, "Twinkle, twinkle, little star." I look inside the chest amidst sounds of the nursery rhyme and there before me is a most beautiful female doll. Written on her chest are the words, ‘The Child that Prince Charles killed.’

I take a small scroll, which lies beside the doll, and on the scroll are the words, "I would have united the Arab and Christian worlds. But, the evil Prince killed me and My Mother." A single tear falls from my eye and it lands on the dress of this doll, near the heart. As she opens her eyes, this beautiful babe says, "Take me to My Mother, for she weeps for me."

"Dear One, you have slept in great darkness and in the midst of great evil; but the love of God would have you to be free. He would have you to be liberated from the darkness into which you have been held." And, as I say these things, the Spirit of God descends, like a dove of white fire. It touches this beautiful babe in the treasure chest and as it does so, the chest is made empty, then disappears altogether.

I walk back through the door, where I see Princess Diana, who is still knitting, unaware that I have been there at all. I touch her head and whisper into her ear. "Jesus is the Savior of all mankind. Cry out to Him and He will hear your cries; for in death, as in life, He loves you very much."

Seemingly oblivious to what I am saying, she gets up, rolls up her work, and disappears into a dark forest. Yet, up high, high upon His Holy Mountain, our Lord Jesus sees. He opens His arms to Diana and she is no longer walking in the dark forest. Now, she has thrown down the knitting and she is running toward a clearing in the forest. Faster and faster, she runs toward the light and with outstretched arms our Lord Jesus is descending toward her. With a beautiful flash of light, which bears every color in the rainbow, all is gone. And, my heart, which was full of sadness, now sings with joy! For, what was is and what is was. The love of God is eternal. Praises to His Holy Name!

"And, so it is My Child. The lost need righteous intervention in life as in death. For, the soul goes on and in some instances, due to great tragedy, the journey of a soul is impeded and this soul needs, more that ever, the love of God."
"Father, what does all this mean?"

"My Child, most is obvious or should be obvious to all. The killing of this Princess is a tragic thing, but all is not lost. For, vengeance is now Mine. The battle you just had with the Red Dragon is real. I have put My power in you and I have given you My sword and as of this day, the Red Dragon has suffered a grievous wound. Mark My word."

"Father, should the people know of the four angels?"

"Yes, my Child, all should know. The four angels at the head of the Euphrates are now loose! This is what they should know."

"Father, how will this effect the world?'

"My Little One, it is chaos as the world has never seen. The Mideast shall soon erupt into a thermonuclear war, the likes of which few can comprehend; and these angels will possess the bodies of four people."

"Father, who are they?"

"My Little One, they are four Muslims."

"They are all Muslims?"

"They are and they will do what I put into their hearts to do. They will be a great problem for the New World Order; for they will go against them in ways that they can never imagine. My Child, it is a very bad day for Satan, the devil, the dragon. It is a very bad day for England, Israel and the USA. With this, we shall stop for now. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 9th day of November, 2003,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

Dear Ones, take special note of the liberating of Princess Diana and her unborn child! Also, take special note of the war with this dragon; for very soon in these writings you will see what the dragon means when he tells me that he will kill me! Of all that our Lord and God has given me over the years, the following messages are some of the most amazing!

## CHAPTER ELEVEN - PART II

### Second Message from our Father in Heaven

### "The Opening of the seals in the Book of Revelation"

"My Precious Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Little One, behold the Pale Horse, which is full of sickness and every kind of disease! Does it not ride the Earth with death and destruction?"

"Yes, my Father."

"And, the Red Horse of communism. Do you not see it?"

"Yes, my Father."

"And the Black Horse of Satanism, of oppression and death, do you not see it? It is a system of weights and measures, based on deceit and lies."

"Yes, my Father."

"And, the White Horse with the crown, have you not seen it?

"Yes, my Father, it is the United Nations, which is being used to govern the world. And, I now see their white vehicles everywhere."

"Thus, My Child, are the Four Horses not riding?"

"Yes, my Father."

"And, My Child, have I not told you many months past that the fifth seal is now open?"

"Yes, my Father."

"And, you wonder, My Child, how the fallen angels at the head of the Euphrates would be released before the Sixth and Seventh seals are open."

"Yes, my Father, I wonder about it. For, these seals go in sequence."

"My Child, did the United Nations come into effect before Communism?"

"My Lord I do not believe so. I think of Hitler, Mussolini, and France and I believe that all were in power before the United Nations. "

"What about the unjust scales of Satanism? Did this come into effect before the United Nations?"

"Yes, my Father."

"So, My Child, the truth is that the Four Horsemen have been riding for many years, oblivious to the most, and they have not necessarily been riding at all in the sequence given, but they have been riding. Is this not so?"

"Yes, my Father."

"But, a few months past, My Child, I made you see that the Fifth Seal has been opened, by nature of the fact that many martyred souls are beneath My altar crying out for vengeance. Did I not?"

"Yes, my Father."

"Now, My Child, the opening of the Sixth Seal is at hand and this also corresponds to Isaiah Chapter 24." (Take time to go to the Book of Revelation and read chapter Six, verses 12-17. Then, go to the Book of Isaiah and read Chapter 24. You will see that these prophets are seeing the same thing.)

"Yes, my Father. This is the passing of Niburu and the flipping of the Earth."

"'Tis so. Now, this is where you are."

"Father, have any souls been sealed?"

"My Child, every soul to be sealed has been marked for sealing and this sealing process has begun in some, though not entirely completed. For, this sealing is a process and relates, as well, to the cleansing fires and the purification of one spiritually at all levels. But, in an instant, it shall be completed in all, who are ready and meant to receive it. And, these are first the 144,000, but later others will be added as they become pure and clean before Me and My Son."

"So, Father, we know that the first four seals were not necessarily opened in the order in which they were seen, but the horses have surely run parallel, for the most part."

"This is mostly true, but now all do run neck to neck."

"Father, after this sealing, which is spoken of in Revelation 7:3-4, let us go on to Revelation 7-9, wherein we are told of great multitudes, which no man could number. They are of all nations and people and tongues and they stand before the Lord and God in white robes, with palms in their hands. Then, proceeding to Rev. chapter 7:14, we are told that these are they, which came out of the Great Tribulation, and have washed their robes and made them white in the blood of the Lamb."

"My Child, if nuclear war had hit America in 1998, the Great Tribulation would have begun then. It would have begun in 2001 if nuclear war had hit America then. But, I tell you, My Child, that nuclear war is again at the door of America and it will not be stopped this time."

"Father, in the Book of Ezekiel in the Bible, chapter 38:3-4, when Russia and the Prince of Tubal are drawn down to attack America, the great earthquake follows in chapter 38:19-21. (This also speaks of fire and brimstone raining down on the Prince of Tubal in chapter 38, verse 22.) But, if we go by the Book of Revelation, Chapter Eight, beginning with verse 6, we see the fire and brimstone and one third of the trees, waters, grass, etc smitten after the flipping of the Earth in the opening of the Sixth Seal. In this part, we are told that a star falls from heaven and waters become bitter, with one third part of the sun and moon smitten and stars fall from heaven in verse 12 of Chapter Eight. But, not until we get to Chapter Nine, verse 17 and 18, do we see fire and brimstone kill one-third part of men. Father, explain this; for there seems to be a great discrepancy here."

"My Little One, this worldwide nuclear war is up to mankind. The prayers of the righteous have held it off this long. This series of events is not set in stone. The prophet Ezekiel saw the destruction of America long ago and shortly after this destruction comes the huge Earthquake, which effects all of the world. Whether the nuclear war comes before the flipping of the Earth, or after, depends on the repentance of the people and the prayers of the righteous. Understand? These things are not set in stone. What My servant, John, was seeing in (The Book of Revelations) verse 7 of Chapter Eight relates to verse 18, chapter Nine. They go hand in hand. Understand?"

"But, Father, these angels mentioned in these relevant chapters, which John saw, have sounded one after the other."

"And in so doing, My Child, they have showed him what will be. They have called his attention to what will be, though some of these things will happen at once, just as the Four Horsemen, who have been riding for a long time. What seems to follow, one after the other, may actually be things, that happen at the same time. Do you understand?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

"Yes, my Father, but the Earth has not flipped yet, which is the opening of the Sixth Seal, so I do not know how the angels could be sounding the seventh trumpet, which is the Seventh Seal."

"My Child, remember what I said. The opening of the Seventh Seal and the sounding of the angels' trumpets therein precedes worldwide nuclear war."

"But, Father, how could the Sixth angel sound (the releasing of the four angels at the head of the Euphrates) when we have not yet seen the others?"

"Remember what I told you, My Child. My servant, John, recorded the angels as he saw them. In fact, several angels may have sounded at once. In fact, My Child, Revelation, Chapter Eight, verse seven relates directly to Revelation Chapter Nine, verse 18 as you have seen. And, this is where you are right now, with these two angels, angels one and six after the opening of the Seventh Seal, who are sounding at the same time. They are sounding My Child. They are warning that one third of all life upon this planet could die very soon through nuclear war. This warning is now and whether this is averted through repentance and prayer is up to the people on this planet. Whether this war is delayed until after the calamities of this planet's passing is up to each of you. And, it is up to each of you whether these things come to pass at all, but what you have seen is so. The four angels at the head of the Euphrates have been loosed."

"Father, I feel that this means that nuclear war is imminent and I pray with all my heart to see the greatest numbers of souls see salvation. But, if they perish and they are lost, they will not be saved and my heart weeps for them."

"My Child, this tribulation is needed for the purification of My people."

"Father, in Ezekiel chapter 39, when it is spoken of this attack on America, it is told that afterwards, the people will pick up and burn the weapons of the enemy for seven years." (Ezekiel 39:9)

"Yes, My Child, this is so and is also the indicator of the seven years of tribulation, which will begin with the nuclear destruction of America."

"And, the people, who are left in this country, will be scattered."

"This is so, My Child. Do you have more questions?"

"No, my Father. You have answered them all. I pray, Father, that you touch people's hearts, open their eyes and ears and make them see the hour, the day and the year. Touch them, Father. Cause them to repent and save their souls!"

"My Child, I hear your cry on behalf of the lost and it shall not go unanswered. For, an awakening is coming upon America and the world. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 11th day of November, 2003,

Linda Newkirk

Dear Ones, it is important that you get out your Bible and study the verses given. This will help open your eyes to the reality of where we are at this very moment!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

## CHAPTER TWELVE - PART I

### "Deliverance from the Oppressors!"

"My Beloved Child, lift up your voice to the heavens and sing; for today is the day of your redemption. Today is the day of your freedom from your oppressors. Today is the day when I take vengeance upon your enemies as never before. Lift up your voice and sing! Shout, My Child, and dance; for a knife shall go into the back of the one, who says he is a President and is not. This man, who ordered your abduction, who sits among rulers and says that he is possessed of Lucifer, shall fall by the sword. And, with him shall go three others, all claiming to rule the world with him. And, with them a general and others, who are numerous. My Little One, patiently you have waited upon Me and you have continued to seek Me and to do what is right in the face of great opposition. And, because you have not crawled into the gutter with those, who have maligned you, but have waited upon Me, I shall now move forth in My fury and I shall begin to cleanse the slate. One by one, they shall meet the fiery furnace. They shall know the power of the One God. And, those, who have laughed and scorned you because of the truths that you have spoken, I shall laugh and scorn. For, just as I judged Daniel's enemies, I shall judge yours and My judgement shall be complete. My Child, be not troubled. What has happened I have allowed and all so that My judgement would be complete. No, My Child, you do not know what has been changed in time, but those in the New World Order believe you do. I have sent you into time to change many things and I will send you to change more. Little can they do about it. Therefore, My Child, be at peace this day; for My rainbow is upon you."

"It is, Father. I see it and it is so beautiful."

'My Little One, worry not for tomorrow. Do what you can today. Feed My Sheep while you can; for the day is at hand when you will be unable to reach them in great numbers."

"Father, I am trying. You know I want this more than anything. I only want to serve You and to bring salvation to the lost. Father, I want the greatest numbers to make it. But, Father, so few are turning. So few are changing and time is running out. Father, I am looking at this planet in the sky. It is visible in Arkansas. I do not even want to ask You, 'How long' because I know we do not have long."

"My Child, if people knew they had a day, would they change?"

"Father, if they were told, most would not believe it. Most do not even believe there is a planet, even when they are told and shown pictures."

"My Child, their sins have covered their eyes. Their sins have made them deaf. Their sins have confounded them. They will not see. They will not hear and they will perish in darkness. They have a heritage in the pits of hell or in the Lake of Fire. Outer darkness shall swoop up many, but they will not see My Kingdom. They will not receive a heritage among My sheep."

"Then, Father, You have the New Agers, the love and light crowd…"

"Yes, My Child, the New World Order, the New Age … what is new about either? Did Hitler not speak of both? It is the blind leading the blind. Will 'love and light' save a single one?"

"My Father, our Lord Jesus is the Savior of mankind. He is the way back to You and the Only Way. There is none other. If they will not honor our Lord Jesus, they will go the way of the rest."

"You have spoken it and this is so."

"I have sent My Only Son to live and die for the freedom of all humanity. Lucifer does not wish to give up a single one of you and he is furious that any of you will get eternal life. For, he and his hoards are going to the pits. They are going to the Lake of Fire. And, each of you will decide by your own choices where you are going.

Yes, My Child, time is running out for humanity. This planet is charging in. Earth, itself, has a date with a cataclysmic destiny and so do each of you. You will choose obedience. You will choose righteousness and life as My Son has brought to you, or you will choose disobedience, deception, darkness and death. There is no in between. Be at peace, My Child; for I am about to do a new thing for My people. It is a new day for My Loved Ones; but the rebellious shall soon perish.

When you see evil rise on every front, do not despair, but draw close to Me. For, through these tests and trials, you will see Me move forth to utterly destroy all your enemies. Mark My word, My Child. Before the day is over, the bodies of your enemies will be ready for the ground, their souls headed for the Lake of Fire. Therefore, go this day and do as I lead you, for My fury is about to be poured out all over the Earth. But, My Loved Ones, I keep in the palm of My hand. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most high God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 13th day of November, 2003,

Linda Newkirk

## CHAPTER TWELVE - PART II

### Second Message from Our Father in Heaven

### "THE PRESIDENT OF THE WORLD IS DEAD!"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Little One, as you know by now, the one, who calls himself President of the Earth is dead and he is burning in the Lake of Fire. A great ceremony is at hand as his followers from around the world gather to pay their respects to Lucifer. The 'white pope' is critically ill and a grand show has been going on for some time regarding this man. He shall soon follow the black pope into the Lake of Fire. Let this be a warning to the Catholics the

world over that they are following after Lucifer and many, many of them the world over will follow this evil system straight into the Lake of Fire.

Yes, My Child, who would believe that the fake Jews have been running the world for a very long time through the Vatican in Rome? Is this not the whore that sits on seven hills? Is this not the whore that sits on many waters? Yes, My Child, this is the great whore of all the world and they are fooling many with their pomp and ceremony. They are fooling many with prayers from books and with rosaries and with their own apparitions of the virgin Mary.

My Child, do you believe that the earthly vessel, which bore My Son, would take precedence over Him? Do you believe such a thing? She was not sent as the Savior of mankind. My Son was sent; and he and he, alone, is the Savior. There is none other.

I have warned My people not to make such images of things in Heaven, not of Me, not of My Son and not of anyone or anything else. Why have I given this command? My Child, it has been for your own protection. It has long been human nature to bow down to idols. How many the world over bow down before statues of this virgin Mary? How many, My Child? Their souls are damned; for they worship an idol!

I have not sent My Beloved One, the earthly Mother of My Son, to appear in these apparitions. These apparitions are just that, apparitions, and they are put in the sky by the Luciferians in the Catholic Church. And, these are not all that you will see projected into the sky by them. The whole world is about to be deluged with false signs and wonders, which are brought about by this Luciferian machine.

Yes, My Child, they are furious. They are furious with you because of the work, which I do through you. Their murder attempt of you failed. Yes, My Child, they kidnapped you and yes this was at the orders of the black pope. Yes, you were taken before him and his court. They subjected you to mind control, memory scanning and then injected you with some of the most deadly substances ever known. They were full of arrogance and pride, believing that you would be dead within a few hours and your death would be

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

ruled a suicide, but My Child, as I told you before, all that they did to you is null and void.

That same day (November 12, 2003), I struck down the black pope and within few hours I called Archangel Michael forth to assist you in pulling up this tree and throwing it into the Lake of Fire. The General, who works with him, is next and three of his command are quickly going into the Lake of Fire behind the general. And, with these go many, who took part in the kidnapping of you and the murder attempt.

Yes, My Child, I allowed it. Remember your own prayer wherein you asked Me to make you see, know and understand who was behind all the attempts on your life. It was this man, who gave all orders to kill you; for it was this man, who ordered the death of George W. Bush. It is this man, who pulls the strings of George H. W. Bush and many leaders around the world. Yes, My Child, as you well know, when they could not go forth with the Iraqi war as they wanted, they set out to kill George W. Bush. He has a great debt to you and to My Son, Stew Webb; for the two of you got out My warnings of their impending plot and they set out to kill you both. Their murder plots have been relentless."

"Father, they have. And, Dennis Bossack (http://www.ufolab.info) is one of them."

"He is and his soul, his spirit, is getting ready for the Lake of Fire. You have seen it and it is so."

"Father, You warned them in a message not to touch me."

"I did, My Child and you sent the message to them and they laughed and scorned. Now, however, they are not laughing and scorning; for they shall be hit with sudden death, flesh-eating diseases and bizarre accidents of every kind until each one is in the Lake of Fire."

"Father, what now?"

"The other pope will soon die. The replacement for the white pope will come and there will be a replacement for the black pope. The replacement for the black pope is the antichrist, who has been waiting for Lucifer to possess him."

"Father, who is this man?"

"My Child, he is truly a crown prince and the world will suddenly see a lot of this man. Be watchful and you will see."

"So, he is put into power by the Catholic Church?"

"Of course."

"Father, the inquisition has never stopped."

"It has not. This church is the enemy of all mankind and it is leading billions into hell. Through their Jesuit Order, they have infiltrated every facet of every society all over the world."

"And, this Dennis Bossack is a Satanic Jesuit?"

"He is."

"Father, it is a shame on the face of this Earth that law enforcement and military people blindly take orders to steal, kill and destroy, just because they are told to do so. Through blind obedience, Father, they are willing pawns in the hands of the Catholic Church! Now, I know why the Catholic Church has been so hated down through the ages. Father, these are the most evil people on the face of this planet. Yet, they have the white pope out there with his song and dance and with people all over the world bowing down and worshipping this evil. This is a disgusting thing."

"My Child, it is and this is why the very one, the Antichrist, whom they put into power, will turn on them and burn them to the ground."

"Father, this evil and disgusting thing (the Vatican) should have been destroyed a long time ago. I have never known such evil, but now I do; for I did ask you to make me see, know and understand it."

"You did, My Child, and I answered your prayer, but not in any way you would imagine. Yes, they kidnapped you and all laughed at your imminent death; but you live and each one of them is marked for the fiery lake and very soon all shall be there."

"Father, how many?"

"My Little One, 23 shall go right away and another 46 shall follow. I will not rest until every one involved is in the Lake of Fire. So, My Child, I have used the little tree to bring down the great tree and all the world shall know it. Others, who are brave enough to try to kill you will meet the same fate.

Now, My Child, your work as White Buffalo Calf Woman is set to begin. What is there to fear, My Child, for you have met Lucifer face to face and you have been brought back from a certain death. Rejoice, My Child, for vengeance is truly Mine. This is a mighty victory for My people the world over! And, I say again to the Pharoahs of this world, let My people go! To the Bushes, let My people go! For, it you continue to torture and try to kill My Loved Ones, you are next! With this, we shall stop for today. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 17th day of November, 2003,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER THIRTEEN

## "A Deadly Blow to Satan! The President of the World is Dead!"

## "The Encounter with the Black Pope"

On the morning of the 12th of November, I awoke to remember parts of what appeared to be a dream. The very first face that came into my remembrance was a face that I had seen before. Back in February of this year, I received a letter from the "Holy Pontificate" demanding that I stop revealing their plans, among other things. (This letter will be posted again below for those of you, who have not already read it.)

In February of this year when I received the above-mentioned letter from this "Holy Pontificate", I had asked our Father in Heaven to show me who had written the letter. In the vision, which He gave me, I saw an older man, who was dressed in the black garb of a Roman Catholic priest. In this vision, I could see that he was crippled in his left leg and that he walked with a cane. The Spirit of God also revealed at that time that this man was a "fake Jew," who was high up in the oligarchy of the Roman Catholic Church at the Vatican in Rome. Still, I did not know his position, but suspected him to be the black pope, especially since the letter came from the "holy pontificate."

The threatening letter from this man came in direct response to our Father's revelations that the Illuminati had devised an imminent plot to assassinate President Bush. In fact, I had warned Stew Webb of http://www.stewwebb.com about this plot and Stew went to intelligence sources, who confirmed that they knew of such a plot. From there, Stew arranged for me to be on certain radio shows with him and he, alone, also went on various shows to reveal this plot.

One of the shows that Stew Webb went on was Dennis Bossack's radio show, which is called DNA live. Dennis has a website at http://www.ufolab.info. On Dennis' show, while Stew was revealing this plot, Dennis cut him off the air for quite some time; and

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

the following day, this reptilian, by the name of Dennis Bossack, broadcast a whole hour about the prophecies of Nostradamus.

Our Father in Heaven has shown me that this man, Dennis Bossack, is a Jesuit priest! His dastardly deeds include the infiltration of the UFO movement and the infiltration of the Patriot movement; and now the agenda of him and his wife is most apparent as they are posing as "Reverends." Through his name collecting and murderous rampages for the Satanists, he has posed with many faces, all the time collecting information for his handlers at the Vatican and his local hideout commanders at Area 51.

If you think that the Jesuits are good guys, read on! Wonder who else is part of the Skull and Bones?

This is a recent post from http://www.rumormillnews:

HOLY CROSS – JESUIT COMMUNITY
http://www.holycross.edu/departments/jesuit/jeshist.html
INDUCTION AND EXTREME OATH OF THE JESUITS
When a Jesuit novice is about to be inducted into the higher levels of the Order, he kneels on a red cross before the Superior of the Order. Before him are two flags, the familiar yellow and white flag of the papacy, and the black flag with a dagger and red cross above a skull and crossbones, the flag of the Jesuit Order. On the Jesuit flag is written the words,
IUSTUM, NECAR, REGES, IMPIOS.
(It is just to exterminate or annihilate impious or heretical kings, governments, or rulers.)
The Superior of the Order hands the novice a small black crucifix which he presses to his heart, and the Superior then presents to the novice a dagger. The novice grasps the bare blade and presses the point to his heart. The Superior, still holding the hilt of the dagger then speaks to the novice.
Superior

My son, heretofore you have been taught to act the dissembler: among Roman Catholics to be a Roman Catholic, and to spy even among your own brethren; to believe no man, to trust no man. Among the Reformers, to be a Reformer; among the Huguenots, to be a Huguenot; among the Calvinists, to be a Calvinist; among the Protestants, generally to be a Protestant; and obtaining their confidence to seek even to preach from their pulpits and to denounce with all the vehemence in your nature our Holy Religion and the Pope; and to descend so low as to become a Jew among the Jews, that you might be enabled to gather together all information for your Order as a faithful soldier of the Pope.

You have been taught to insidiously plant the seeds of jealousy and hatred between communities, provinces and states that were at peace, and incite them to deeds of blood, involving them in war with each other, and to create revolutions and civil wars in countries that were independent and prosperous, cultivating the arts and sciences and enjoying the blessings of peace. To take sides with the combatants and to act secretly in concert with your brother Jesuit, who may be engaged on the other side, but openly opposed to that with which you might be connected; only that the Church might be the gainer in the end, in the conditions fixed in the treaties for peace and that the end justifies the means.

The black pope is the head of all Jesuits!

### Abduction by the Luciferians

This has been a bit of a digression, but this should give you some background on these Satanists! Now, back to the dream. As I said, I remembered first the face of this man, whom I had already seen in visions given to me by our Lord and God. As I recalled the events of the previous few hours before awakening, I remembered how the Spirit of God had told me, as I was looking face to face with this black pope in this dream, which was not a dream: "This man calls himself the President of the World. He also calls himself Luciferonicus, as he says that he is possessed of Lucifer." (Since this time, a special friend sent me information from the Vatican website, which clearly shows that this black pope calls himself "the president".)

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

Pictures, like living snapshots, flashed before my eyes as every person, who was in attendance with this Black Pope that morning, was brought back to my remembrance by the Spirit of God. The ones I had seen were all men and they were all laughing, scorning and talking. I also remember standing in a very large room, with great ceilings and a very cold atmosphere. As the memories came flooding through, I was absolutely convinced that this was no dream and that in fact, I was there and had seen these very people, all men and all very evil! How did I get there? This, I do not remember, but I believe that I was taken out via an antigravity machine.

They injected me with lethal poisons and expected me to die!

If there were ever any doubt in my mind as to the validity of what I had seen, there was none left when I got up from bed and saw five needle marks on my left hand. These needle marks had not been there the night before as I had carefully applied lotions to my hands, which seemed to be getting chapped. They were not there at about 4:30 in the morning as I had gotten up and prepared my husband's breakfast before he went to work and I had specifically looked at my hands to see how the lotion was working. After my husband went to work, I went back to bed; so I knew that this evil took place between 5:00 AM and about 7:30 AM, central time.

Three of these needle marks were very close together in the shape of a very small triangle. The two marks at the base of the triangle were about one millimeter apart and the distance between the puncture marks at the base and the puncture mark at the apex was about one and one half to two centimeters. This triangular formation of needles was injected into a blood vessel, which was situated slightly above my little finger. Then, there was a fourth puncture mark about one inch above these marks. This mark was directly over the finger, which is next to the little finger, and to the right of the three marks by about an inch. Then, just below the first joint of the index finger was another puncture wound. As I stated earlier, there were five needle marks on my left hand.

As I pleaded with our Father in Heaven for understanding as to why this was allowed to happen to me, He reminded me of my prayer to Him a few days earlier. In this prayer, I

told him that I wanted to see, know and understand who was behind the on-going murder plots to kill me and others, particularly Stew Webb. That morning as I prayed, He said, "It is a time to rejoice!" He told me to get up and dance and sing! Then, He explained that some very evil people are going directly into the Lake of Fire for what they did to me. He reminded me that He had warned them back in February not to touch His anointed! And, even though He had warned them, a hit squad attempted to murder me back in May by traveling through time out of Area 51. And, from that attempt, several of them are now in the pits of hell!

### MIRACLES AND SIGNS FOLLOW THOSE, WHO BELIEVE!

Our Father tells me that the evil ones injected me with one of the deadliest substances known. Truly, they believed that I would be dead immediately, but on the morning of the 12th of November, our Father in Heaven told me that everything they did was null and void! Everything! All their efforts to kill me through the kidnapping and the injections were to no avail!

Mark 16: 17-18 "And these signs shall follow them that believe. In My Name shall they cast out devils; they shall speak with new tongues. They shall take up serpents; and if they drink any deadly thing, it shall not hurt them; they shall lay hands on the sick, and they shall recover."

A few days ago, as I was seeking our Lord and God about this evil, the Bible fell open to Deuteronomy 7:15: "And the Lord will take away from thee all sickness, and will put none of the evil diseases of Egypt, which thou knowest, upon thee; but will lay them upon all them that hate thee." Praises to His Holy Name!

### A very large tree goes into the Lake of Fire!

On the morning of the 13th of November, our Father in Heaven sent me in the Spirit to behold a very large tree. This tree, if seen in the physical world, would have certainly been several hundred years old. The circumference of it was absolutely huge and the diameter of it would have easily been five or six feet. That morning as I looked at this very large tree, our Father in Heaven told me to pull it up and to throw it into the Lake

of Fire. I said, "Father, there is no way I can pull up this tree. It is too huge." He told me that He knew that I could not pull it up, but that He wanted me to help Archangel Michael pull it up. And, in an instant Archangel Michael grabbed the tree with his index finger and his thumb and pulled it up.

Although, I tried to help, God knows that the uprooting of this tree was the work of a mighty archangel and little could I do to help him. Now, with the tree uprooted and floating in the air above the ground, I found my eyes fixed on the gigantic hole where the tree had been. The uprooting of this tree created a huge cavern and down in the cavern I could see more caverns, where roots had been. This was an awesome thing to behold.

As I looked in awe at this great hole, I heard the Spirit of God say, "Now, I want you to throw this tree into the Lake of Fire." Again, recognizing our Father's voice and knowing that this was a much greater job that I could possibly do, I told Him that I could not do this alone. And, again He said, "I know that you cannot do this alone, but I want you to help Archangel Michael throw this tree into the Lake of Fire." I rose to the level of the tree and placing my hands beneath it, I could readily see the two fingers of Archangel Michael as He hurled the tree into the burning Lake of Fire. Before me, I saw the burning flames reach out to grab the tree and I heard the sizzles as the lapping flames ignited the tree into a great roaring fire!

That day I rejoiced as I knew that our Lord and God had just killed the one who had tried to murder me. This man or devil, was the utterly evil black pope, the President of the world!

### The High Tree is Slain!

About two days later as I was about to open the Bible, the pages parted and the Book opened to Ezekiel Chapter 17, verse 18. "And all the trees of the field shall know that I the Lord have brought down the high tree, have exalted the low tree, have dried up the green tree, and have made the dry tree to flourish: I the Lord have spoken and have done it." Praises to our Father in Heaven!

On the day of the 13th of November, 2003, these prophetic words of our Lord and God were fulfilled! For, He brought down the high tree, all because of the love of a little tree and for this, I rejoice in Him! I love Him and His beautiful Son with an indescribable love; for the death of this evil man is a testimony of His great love for the least of us! Glory to His Holy Name forever and ever!

**Hanging by the Neck!**

Our Lord Jesus has said this about those, who hurt His Loved Ones. Matthew 18:6 "But whose shall offend one of these little ones, which believe in Me, it were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and that he were drowned in the depth of the sea."

As I write this about the millstone, I remember another vision our Father gave me about the 'black pope," the President of the World, in the Lake of Fire. In this vision, I saw a rolling flame, which reminded me of the waves of the ocean as they come up and then roll back out to sea, setting up a wave, which rolls over and over on itself. Within this very large rolling flame of fire, I saw the black pope, the President of the world. He had a noose wrapped around his neck several times with a very thick knot, and he was hanging in the roaring flames! As I looked at his body, I saw some sort of creatures, very small ones, each bigger than a virus or bacteria, steadily eating up the body of this man. As they ate, he flailed about and cried out in agony. I looked at his tongue, which was swollen, several times larger than normal and it was hanging out of his mouth. This purple, white tongue was covered in bees, which continued to sting him on the tongue over and over as darts were constantly hitting him in the eyes. I watched as his body was eaten, all but a small speck. Then, the body would reappear and the same process would begin again. All the time, he was burning alive in the fires! It was a horrible sight, but even so, I do not know how this evil spirit can ever pay enough for all the people he has murdered, all the wars he has started, all the drugs he has run, all the children he has tortured and all the horrific evil that he has done!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

### The Black Pope

Information has been circulating for quite some time about this Black Pope and how he presides over all the intelligence agencies of the world. Some will not even whisper his name, lest they be found out and murdered. For a very long time, many have known that the Vatican is run by powerful occult groups and that the "white pope" is just one more big lie to fool the people! Now, we know that firsthand, that Lucifer, himself, has been the head of the Catholic Church for a very long time and he still is!

### Come with me down Memory Lane!

Do you remember reading the following in chapter Eleven of Book Nine? This was given to me only three days before these evil ones kidnapped me.

"To my right is a treasure box. It is old and very dusty and is locked as well. I find a key in my right hand and I bend down to open the box. At this instant, I hear a very loud roar and look up to see the red eyes of the red dragon. He spits fire at me and I rise and take out a sword, which is blazing with a white fire. With this fiery sword, I advance on the dragon, and I slash the dragon across the chest.

The Red Dragon begins to bleed a green blood and he screams at me, "Look what you have done, bitch! I am going to kill you!"

I blow upon the dragon and a stream of white hot fire heads in his direction. The fire hits his head and burns out one of his eyes. I advance toward him with the sword once more and sever his right hand, which bears long, hideous claws; and this hand drops to the floor, leaving an arm without an appendage.

"I will get you, bitch! Just wait!" He blows fire at me and then turns to leave. And, as he turns, I take the fiery sword and cut off his tail, up high near his rear end. Still twitching, this tail lies in the hallway; and as he trails down the corridor, he bellows in pain."

Remember that our Lord and God deals in symbolism. This very fight with Lucifer is a foreshadowing of things to come! In this fight, the Red Dragon has been wounded! He has lost one of his eyes! He has lost his right hand! His tail has been cut off! Is this black pope not the right hand of the Red Dragon? Is the black pope not one of his eyes? Who is the other eye? The white pope perhaps! He has also lost his tail. What is his tail, save those, who follow after him? With 69 of his prominent players gone, he will surely be losing a large following!

Some of you will remember the following letter from the black pope back in February of this year! Even so, you would do well to read it again!

Comments: To Mrs. Newkirk, alleged Prophetess
>From the Exalted Order of Light, Holy Pontificate and Beneficiary of Global Perfection

We of the Order are not pleased with your spotlighting of us in your last visions. Do you not understand that our goals are the peaceful unification of Earth under which peace, harmony, and tolerance will be given a chance to grow? The Order of Light has orchestrated many events stretching back to the dawn of time, and always behind the scenes. The Illuminati? Our cover organization. The Freemasons? Our unwitting dupes. The Mormons? Simply another cult spawned by us that grew beyond our expectations. And we are not pleased, Mrs. "Newkirk," at your bringing our activities to light. Because we know (Oh, yes... we know more about you than you can possibly imagine) that you will not betray our exalted organization or its purpose to any others outside of your enigmatic prophecies (which, fortunately, few have attached to us), we plead with you to cease these detrimental diatribes against the Order! Please, we must repeat: our organization is only attempting to unite the world in peace and harmony under one ruler, the Virakhala, of whom so many prophecies have foretold. We fear you, truly. Where you get such detailed descriptions of us we do not know, but it must stop... you must not give any more coverage to our activities, for you mis-represent us badly. And we do not tolerate such intrusions on our private matters. If you insist on channeling (or however you get your revelations on us) your visions to the public, be advised that we are prepared to take appropriate measures.

Do not toy with us, Mrs. Newkirk. You call yourself a Prophet of God… we can see through such veils easily. God is on our side. Flee your cursed visions and embrace the Light- the Order of Light. We could use one of your capabilities.

Kindest regards,
-We of the Virakhala

Name: Ha'Virakhala
email: berrycc@onr.com
UserURL: http://

Below is our Father's warning to this black pope! This was issued to the evil ones in the Vatican, yet they only accelerated their attempts to kill me!

**A Message to the above Luciferians from our Father in Heaven, Jehovah, Most High God!**

"You, who await the false prophet, the very one, who rides the back of the beast, I say to you, ho, your days are numbered! Though you raise yourself as high as the heavens and though you boast of your feats and smirk at all laws, I tell you now that you are under My judgement. I see your every move and I know about all your foul deeds; for you are a putrid lot and the smell of your stench has reached far into the heavenlies. Yea, you are granted a season and within this season, you will fool many, who will follow you into the bowels of the dark abyss and even into the fiery lake. But, you will not deceive all and to My Loved Ones, I shall give great power. And though you will overcome many, you will not overcome all. From the mouths of My holy ones shall flow great judgements upon you and one by one, I shall pluck you up and cast you into the fiery furnace. Yes, you brag of your dark deeds, but in short season, your 'How great I am' song will turn into 'Woe is Me'. Judgement is Mine and My judgement shall be upon you, regardless of where you go; for you cannot hide from the coming firestorm. But, just as King Nebuchadnezzar was forced to give up the 'How great I am' song and to recognize the One God, so will some of you! As you see fires in your midst and your world falling around you, some of you will repent, even then, and you will recognize

the One True God and My Son Yeshua. But, I warn you now and let it be known. Touch not Mine anointed; for My judgement shall be upon you as swift as a falling ax and many of you will not live to see another day. Forewarned you are! I am Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 27th day of February, 2003,

Linda Newkirk

### What next?

With the black pope out of the way, we all know what happens next. Since the death of this evil man, I have received two reports of Benny Hinn's talking of rebuilding the Temple in Jerusalem and also pleading for contributions to build this temple. What a blasphemy before God Almighty! Jesus Christ is the Ultimate Sacrifice for all of humanity and to conjure up the sacrifice of animals is one huge slap in the face of our Father in Heaven and His Precious Son!

In the past I have received reports of those, who have been pushed down by demons at the Benny Hinn gatherings and reports of bizarre and strange happenings at his crusades. Benny Hinn is a tool of Lucifer. He is just one more rapture freak, liar extraordinaire and prosperity money monger, who is bleeding the people dry!

There are many more Benny Hinns, all pawns of the Satanists, and all deliberately placed in very visible positions for one purpose only, this being to fool the greatest numbers and to carry them right into the fiery pits.

### The Current Visit between the Bushes and the Queen of England

This week, George W. Bush is visiting the Queen of England. We also know that Nelson Mandela of South Africa is there. Is the leader of your country at this meeting of the Satanic minds? What do you suppose they are doing? If you do not know, I will tell you. They are getting ready for the rule of the antichrist. With the body of the black pope in the Lake of Fire, Lucifer is looking to possess his last pawn!

### Party time for the Satanists

Just this morning, our Father in Heaven took me down a very long and dark tunnel, which came out at the Vatican. There, I saw the dead corpse of the black pope. Gathered around him were others dressed in black, who were going through their black, satanic ceremonies!

Yes, indeed this is the Vatican that few know. The Vatican that millions upon millions blindly follow, the very Vatican that leads its people to worship idols and to read prayers out of books, the same Vatican that exerts extreme mind control over its members. This is the same Vatican, which feeds them lies and misinformation, so as to carry the greatest numbers right down into hell with Lucifer! This Vatican has long been the head of Lucifer's works on this planet and still is! People, you must divorce this whore!

### In Closing

These Satanists have done much more evil against us than I have told herein. But, I see no reason to go into details about all this. You have herein the culmination of many years of persecution and many murder attempts on my life. Now, I know why they were so desperate to get rid of me at this time.

As of this day, our Father has given me the all the keys to the anointing of White Buffalo Calf Woman. They desperately wanted to stop this, but what our Lord and God wills shall go forth exactly as He plans.

I do not know what our Father's plans are, but I do know one certain thing. I love Him with all my heart, with all my soul, with all my mind and with all my strength. I have one reason for being and this reason is to serve Him and to please Him and our Precious and Beloved Lord Jesus.

I have no personal goals. To do the will of God is my single goal! I delight in the service of my Lord and God! I delight in the service of my fellow Brothers and Sisters; and with a great joy in my heart, I continue on!

Glory to our Lord and God, the One God, the True God, the God of Israel! Glory to His Name forever and ever!

On the 20th day of November 2003, this is my personal accounting of all that has recently happened to me,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

# CHAPTER FOURTEEN

## "Mockers and Scorners!"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Be unto Me a monument, a beautiful heavenly creation of love and truth. Though mockers and scorners rise up and though they shout their lies from the rooftops, this does not make them so. Though they rise up on many fronts with stones in hand, and though they seek to destroy you and My works through you, this shall not be so. Know one thing, My Child: The Pamela Schufferts and the "Zeph Daniels" of this world, who know to do right and do not, will never inherit My Kingdom. Though they boast that they are lambs, they are ravenous wolves. Though they boast that they are in the Lamb's Book of Life, the very one, who boasts the loudest is not, but is and has been from a very young age a servant of Lucifer.

Yes, My Child, the demons in this woman spin many a convincing tale, but this is what they are. Tales. Tales, issued out of the mouth of a lying, deceptive, manipulative, cunning servant of Lucifer. A fear monger, indeed, always warning of the imminent plans of the very ones, who have programmed her to do so. Plans of martial law. Plans of internment of Christians. Yes, My Child, a time is at hand when these things shall come to pass, but be very alert to those, who make these things their calling cards.

Yes, My Child, Pamela Schuffert is headed for the Lake of Fire and sooner, much sooner than she will ever believe. And, "Zeph," who has spread absolute lies about you is not far behind. He would have done well to get his facts straight before callously accusing you and labeling you a false prophet, but as he lacks discernment he has done so, all to his own demise.

My Little One, you have seen the so-called prophets come and go. Many have attacked you because I and My Son have revealed to you over and over that reincarnation is not only true, but law. For, all shall reap as they sow. I forgive those, whom I shall forgive;

but when there is no forgiveness, there is no grace. Where there is no grace, there is an eye for an eye. This is the law.

Will Pamela Schuffert and "Zeph Daniels" reap what they have sown? Yes, My Child, they will reap it. They will reap every bit. For, they have taken what is true and labeled it as a lie! They have taken what is precious to Me and scorned it! They have taken My word and blasphemed it! They have called the words of My Spirit as given to you through My Son, "doctrines of demons and devils." Yes, My Child, they have blasphemed Me. They have blasphemed My Spirit; for which there is no forgiveness.

The time is at hand, My Beloved Child, that I shall enwrap them in their evil and remove them from the Earth, save they repent. But, as they are stiff-necked, proud, haughty, and blasphemous do not expect this. For, in their pride they believe they are doing the world a great service in calling the truth a lie, in blaspheming Me and My Spirit, in calling you a false prophet. Yes, they believe this. They believe their own lies, for this is convenient and elevates them temporarily to a position of power. Oh, Yes, they feel powerful, but I tell you, My Child, that in due season, which is soon, indeed, they will not feel so powerful. For, My hammer of judgement is going to hit them both and all their cohorts in crime. Yes, My Child, what they have done to you is criminal. I see it all and I know it all and I shall settle this once and for all time. Those, who continue to blaspheme you and spread lies and disinformation are all known to me. I know every person on every message board. Yes, I know them all and I know the ones, who are giving the orders.

Did Pamela Schuffert hide her own purse in order to manipulate this family, who reached out to help her in love? I have shown it to you through My Spirit. You have seen it and it is so; but for her to be found out as the liar, conwoman, satanic pawn that she is, was unacceptable to her. Oh, Yes, My Child, she would do or say anything to convince the world that you are the liar and that she is the victim. My Child, innocent people have been victimized by this evil woman, who claims that she is one of Mine and she is not. Yes, innocent people, people, who have done her no wrong. Over and over, this liar from hell, has lied to and deceived My people with her "Christian talk," but I know her through and through. I am not deceived, My Child. No person

would want to be in the shoes of Pamela Schuffert and her accomplices in this evil that they have done. For, soon, very soon, My Child, I shall judge them all completely.

And, you know, My Child, from what you went through with the Vatican stalkers and assassins, even with Lucifer, the head of the same, that I abide My time. And, when I see fit, I make a clean sweep. You have another set of enemies, who serve the same master, the god of hate and fear-mongering, of dissention; and I shall deal with them all. Oh, they are smug now, truly believing that they have won in their assaults against you; but My Child, this pride, this high-minded pride, truly precedes their fall. Every lie that they have spoken against you shall turn into a hammer and this very hammer of My judgement shall hit them in every area of their lives. And, soon, very soon, save they repent, they shall have their place with all liars in the Lake of Fire.

My Little One, I fight your battles. Because they espouse their lies and believe them does not make it so. Because they believe their own lies, they are all the more the fool.

Be of good cheer, My Child, for even as I smote the "President" of the Earth for the harm he did to you, I shall likewise smite your enemies. Yes, My Child, there are those, who would say that these two are your brother and sister, but I say that your brother and sister are those, who put Me first. They love Me and My Son and they do not lie. All liars have their part in the Lake of Fire, save they come clean before Me.

My Little One, through you, I have revealed many mysteries of My Kingdom, perhaps as much if not more than to any of My current prophets. I have told you that you are one of the Seven Thunders, who do speak the mysteries, but soon, My Child, the Seven Thunders will cease to reveal My mysteries. My words through you have enlightened, helped and blessed many, but now, My Child, evil rises up on every front.

Those, who profess to work for Me, are being shown for what they are. The real is being separated from the unreal, the truth from a lie and only those, whose hearts are clean and pure will know the difference. Yes, My Child, they will hold onto a lie, believing this lie with all their being and this lie will destroy them. With their lying vanities and with their venemous hatred they will all be destroyed. Know, My Child,

that I stand with you against all railers, accusers, slanderers, backbiters and gossipers, who go behind your back and spread malicious lies. I am against them and every one of them shall fall. Make no mistake about this, My Child. My Judgement will not be next month or next year. It is now and every one of them shall feel the wrath of My anger.

With this we shall stop for now. Be of good cheer, My Child; for though evil shall rise up against you at every turn, I shall never forsake you. I shall fight your battles unto total victory. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 27th day of November, 2003,

Linda Newkirk

Our Father has well-summarized what these two have done to me, but there is more, and I have sought our Father long and hard as to what I should reveal to each of you. As for me, I would just as soon let our Father deal with the whole thing as He surely will. But, it is important that you get the truth of what has taken place so that you will be the wiser! I solemnly pray that you will learn from the heartaches of others and that you will be spared the ravaging and raping of those, who come in sheep's clothing, but are inwardly ravenous wolves!

It is a sad day when two, who profess to be prophets of God, hurl wild accusations and seek to discredit what is real and is of God. I pray that all would learn a lesson from this evil that has been done to me and this precious family in Minnesota.

As for the wild assaults against me for revealing the words of our Lord and God, that reincarnation is true: If you do not know whether something is true or false, it is wise to spend time with our Lord and God seeking for truth, seeking for wisdom and understanding. Many have attacked me and tried to destroy me because our Lord and God has revealed that reincarnation is true, and to their own detriment.

He revealed the truth of reincarnation to me after I sought him many months for understanding. He gave me dreams, visions and prophecies to show me that reincarnation is true. However, this very revelation from our Lord and God has become a stumbling block to many, who have set out to make an example out of me because of it! But, in the end, the so-called prophets, who have set out to destroy what our Lord and God has given have wound up in great trouble with God! Several of them come to my mind right now; for I have witnessed how our Lord and God has dealt with them, cutting them off cold for their attempts to destroy me individually for what is true!

### The Real Pamela Schuffert!

I am deeply saddened to know what Pamela Schuffert has done to a precious family in Minnesota. Fred and Katy Sasse have come out and told their story, which Pamela Schuffert hopes will never see the light of day. I support them in their efforts to reveal the truth of what this lying, manipulative woman has done to them. Many people know the works of Pamela Schuffert and her "reporting" about the New World Order and the concentration camps in this country. But, few know that she was raised in a Satanist home. She has repeatedly stated that her Father was a high-level Satanist, who had a high military commission.

I am well aware that the Satanists begin to sexually abuse, rape and pillage little girls as early as the age of three. This is written in the Talmud! I am also aware that many of these sexually abused children begin to split off and fragment in their minds because of the abuse, which is so incomprehensible. From my own studies in psychology, I also know that 95 % of all those, who have multiple personalities, were sexually abused as children.

I do not know what Pamela's psychological problems are! Only our Lord and God knows all, but it is time for everyone to ask serious questions about the identity of this woman, who lies, manipulates and slanders those, who love and serve our Lord and God. I have serious questions about anyone, who writes letters to her own message board and uses aliases, these aliases in this case being none other than Pamela Schuffert parading as many people. I thank Sherry for doing the research of these IP

codes and passing along this information, which further shows that Pamela Shuffert is a deceiver and manipulator of the greatest kind!

It is a sad day indeed when we wake up and see that the Christians have been infiltrated by those, who pose as prophets; yet they are ravenous wolves, who are taking the names of the Christians and collecting their correspondence for obscure reasons and hidden sources. As for me, I have seen enough of the "Zeph Daniels" and the Pamela Schufferts to last me a life time.

### Our Own dealings with Pamela Schuffert

We personally had our own dealings with Pamela Schuffert over one and one half years ago when she came along and pretended to be a prophetess of God. There is one part of this woman, which is a very convincing "Christian" and she is able to fool many with this Christian persona. At the same time, I had my doubts about Pamela as she "pushed" to know of other prophets that I knew. I was very reluctant to give any information to this woman, but she was/is a pushy woman and in the end I asked the two prophets, whom I knew at the time, if they would mind talking to Pamela. After she was given these names and contacted these people, she confronted me about reincarnation in the last conversation I had with her. I told her that it is in fact true! On the telephone that night, she let out the most heinous laughter. Four times, I said, "Pamela, we must pray" and each time she ignored me, continuing on with this heinous laughter. Then and there, I know that something was not right with this woman.

When Katy from Minnesota wrote me that Pamela Schuffert was coming to stay, I did not know whether to warn them of my suspicions or to take a "wait and see" attitude. I did not know how well Katy and her husband knew Pamela. They spoke highly of her and I did not want to bring about dissention. I am sorry that I did not warn them of my own suspicions. Now, however, because of what these people have been through and what I have now personally been through because of the evils of this woman, I know that I must warn each of you about Pamela Schuffert.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

**Pamela Schuffert is a Mocker and a Scorner!**

As for Pamela Schuffert, our Father in Heaven issued her a warning about the evil that she has spewed out against me and she mocked and scorned His every word. From her own words, it is obvious that Pamela Schuffert is one evil, demon-possessed woman, who is out posing as a reporter and is gathering up information for some very questionable reasons and obscure sources. I am shocked and dismayed every time I think of the things that she has done and said against this family in Minnesota.

I am printing our Father's warning to her and her mocking comments, as well as the letter from the family in Minnesota. It is enough that these people have had to go through great heartaches and pain because of the pilfering of Pamela Schuffert, but in addition to all these things, they have had to undergone deep humiliation as Pamela has publicly slandered the loving woman, who reached out to help her and who blessed her in many ways. Pamela has publicly called this loving woman borderline personality with schizophrenic behaviors and states that she is capable of making such a diagnosis because she worked as a nurses aid. This is criminal behaviour and is an abomination before God Almighty!

Why has Pamela gone to such great lengths to destroy Katy, her husband and me? Because Katy confronted Pamela Schuffert and told her that a prohetess of God said that her purse was not stolen, but hidden beneath many things in her own van! Because this woman confronted Pamela Schuffert with the truth, Pamela has repeatedly contacted Katy Sasse's husband at work and has stated to him that Katy is in serious need of psychological counseling. Pamela Schuffert has also repeatedly contacted him and told him that Katy wants to have affairs with other men. The vicious attacks, which have come out of the mouth of Pamela Schuffert are the words of devils and demons, which have been viciously spewed out to destroy all that is true and right.

I have awaited the time when the Spirit of God would give me the go-ahead to write and expose Pamela Schuffert and "Zeph Daniels" for the disinformation experts that they are and this time is now. You can take this information and do what you choose with it, but you are well-advised to avoid them like the dark plague they are!

The following warning comes from Pamela Schufferts' own website!

<snip>.... WARNING
Please be advised that "personal attacks", inappropriate language or
posts not in line with the goals of this website will be deleted. ....<snip>

Yes, this is the real Pamela Schuffert, who is operating a message board, which she can use to slander others, but never gives them a chance to defend themselves! For these very reasons Pamela Schuffert would never publish what these people in Minnesota had to say. She would never publish what others wrote to her regarding these topics, which was not in line with her own demented ramblings. Obviously, she only publishes the truth so long as she can manipulate it to suit her own twisted desires, just as she has done with the warnings, given to her by our Father in Heaven.

When I went to Pamela Schuffert's site and read her wild accusations against me and against the people in Minnesota, I felt the righteous anger of the Most High rise up in me and He began to dictate the following letter to her. I posted this letter to her message board, which she quickly took down, but she later posted it along with lies put out by "Zeph Daniels," bold-faced lies stating that I had issued death threats against him and put curses on him. It is most obvious that the two of them colluded in their attempts to smear me and to issue false allegations against me in order to please their god, Lucifer. But, in the end all the truth does come out. It stands alone and the evil ones hang themselves with their own words. Yes, the intentions of the heart come forth and reveal what is hidden behind many facades and this is what has happened with Pamela Schuffert and "Zeph Daniels." They are just two more servants of Lucifer, who are posing as sheep, just two more wolves in Lambs clothing!!!

## OUR FATHER'S WARNING TO PAMELA SCHUFFERT

This message was given by our Father in Heaven to Pamela in response to Pamela's calling me a liar, among other blasphemous things!

So says Jehovah the Most High God To Pamela Schuffert. I shall walk on you like a giant, who walks over a matchstick, and with my fury I shall pulverize you into the

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

ground; for you are a mocker an a scorner and a lying manipulator! You have come out against My true prophet, spewing lies and filth, and you will not win! The President of this world is now in the Lake of Fire for the evil He did to My Anointed. Do you believe that you are any better off! Within a month, I shall too carry you into this Lake of Fire if you do not repent. There is one and only one between the two of you, who is lying, and that is you! No more will I tolerate what I have tolerated in the past! You will either repent or you shall perish. I am Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 21st day of November, 2003

Linda Newkirk

**Pamela Schuffert's mocking scorn!**

(Our Father's words are in bold print!)

Re: "That the Mouths of Liars May Be Stopped:" Linda Newkirk
Fri Nov 21 2003 3:51:47 pm
**So says Jehovah the Most High God To Pamela Schuffert. I shall walk on you like a giant, who walks over a matchstick, and with my fury I shall pulverize you into the ground; for you are a mocker an a scorner and a lying manipulator! You have come out against "My true prophet..."**
[Oh, ah...Linda Newkirk, false prophetess, you mean???-PS]
**....spewing lies and filth, and you will not win! The President of this world is now in the Lake of Fire for the evil He did to My Anointed.**
[Sorry, Linda, but Satan has NOT YET been cast into the lake of fire! Check out the BOOK OF REVELATION! He roams this earth as a roaring lion to this very day, weeking whom he may devour. Your end-time eschatology is WAY OFF...as all New Age witches' theology is off.-PS]
**Do you believe that you are any better off! Within a month, I shall too carry you into this Lake of Fire if you do not repent.**
[Sorry again, "Lyin' Linda,", but MY NAME IS WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE, and I am a

born-again Christian justified forever in the sight of the Living God I serve through faith in Jesus Christ. As such, I have NO PART in the lake of fire! Get your theology straight!-PS]

**....There is one and only one between the two of you, who is lying, and that is you! No more will I tolerate what I have tolerated in the past! You will either repent or you shall perish. I am Jehovah, Most High God! As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 21st day of November, 2003 Linda Newkirk**

What a SORRY example of false prophecy from a lying deceiver, who uses her false prophecies to convince the unwary that REINCARNATION IS GOSPEL TRUTH...and her "god" says so! The Bible states clearly that anyone who professes to epeak "in the name of the Lord" BUT who is later to be found WRONG, IS TO BE STONED! I would look out if I were YOU, Linda!

-Pam Schuffert

~ ~ ~ ~ ~

The following is a letter to Stew Webb from Fred Sasse, and following this letter is their accounting of what took place in their home regarding Pamela Schuffert!

From: Fred.Sasse@deluxe.com
Date: Sat, 22 Nov 2003 17:12:23 -0600
To: stewwebb@sierranv.net
Subject: Abused and manipulated by Pamela Schuffert

Dear Stew,

I do not know you, but I spoke with Linda Newkirk this morning. My wife and I were "ransacked" by Pamela Schuffert. She stayed in our home for a month. I wanted to send you our account, which Pamela deletes from her website. She does not want anyone to know what she did to us.

Please review this information. I think it might help someone else from being abused by this woman. You may share on your website if you wish, or I respect your right not to share it. It is a true and honest account of what it was like to live with Pamela Schuffert for one month.

FRED AND KATY SASSE'S REVELATIONS ABOUT PAMELA SCHUFFERT!

Our contact with Pam Shuffert began with my wife reading her website, donating some money, and ordering (paying for) her book. Late July, we received a phone call from Pam stating that she was in an emergency situation, being evicted from her Bible College. She used the phone number on the check my wife sent her to call us up. She stated that she would be passing through, and I repeat passing through, our area. Pam ended up staying exactly one month, until we simply could not take it anymore. At the breaking point, I told Pam she needed to leave in a week. She took that, and another four days to boot.

Anyway, about Pam's arrival from New York State. She needed $200.00 gas money to make it to St. Paul. We wired her the money. She arrived, and later that day she said her purse was stolen. I rushed home from work, to find out what happened. My wife and I both believed her completely, but in my spirit I knew something was wrong. We suggested she call the local gas station, it could be possibly left there. I ran down the alley, looking for a discarded purse, with nothing in sight. Pam said this was impossible; she could never leave her purse. The normal thing to do is believe a theft took place, but as time went on, our suspicions grew. Pam is just now "filing" a police report. Doesn't it seem a little late?

We said nothing and took Pam for her word. During this time, Pam was doing very little, if nothing, to recover her lost driver's license, van title, and other documents that she needed. Pam quickly made herself at home. Then the manipulation began, slowly at first, but gradually building to the point where we were put in the position of "I can't leave here until this need is met".

We are in the process of adopting an orphan from India. Pam yelled at my wife while she was driving to various stores for items she needed (which we were paying for) about what a terrible decision this would be. My wife nearly got in an accident because of this. Later, while taking her out to dinner, she began to chew me out as well. She said we should not do this; we should be using our money to store up food for the upcoming martial law. My wife was devastated by her intrusive, bullying, "I know God's will for you" attitude.

All the while, we kept paying for things for Pam. The total bill was over $2000.00. Pam would pile things at the counter at the last minute, and expect my wife to pay for

them. Our checking account was nearly closed; we were put on the bad check list with the credit bureau (Telecheck) due to Pam's manipulation of my kind-hearted wife.

During this time, I also learned of Pam's work ethic. Like some of the extreme survivalists and anti-govs, Pam Shuffert does not believe in paying taxes to the IRS (in her mind, because the federal government subsidizes abortion). While we oppose abortion as well, why was it our responsibility to support her, with our money that WE (my wife and I) have to report to the IRS? So, Pam does not believe she really needs to work a regular job to support herself, believing that in doing so she is betraying her beliefs.

We tried to arrange for Pam to speak at our local church, but the Pastor refused. He had some insight that I did not have at the time. We also helped Pam set up a TV show taping with a wonderful healing/worship/deliverance ministry that is located in downtown Minneapolis. This ministry, after praying about the taping, immediately cancelled it. These other believers and church leaders were seeing something that I was not at that time. But now it is all clear to me.

The reason I believe Linda Newkirk's prophecy is this. I believe Pam Shuffert hid her purse in her van to stay with us for as long as possible, to use as an excuse so she could get what she needed, and of course have a place to live. Pam Shuffert plainly stated to us that she could not leave unless she had her driver's license and other documents replaced. Do you believe that this was our responsibility to her? And to extend a visit that was only supposed to be a couple days into a month long spending spree? Of course, everyone forms his or her own opinion.

After living with this for three months, a heartbroken wife (who now really needs counseling after the backlash for adopting an orphan from India) I had to come forward and tell my story. This boy will be raised a Hindu and have a terrible future unless we act. Pam had no business touching something so close to our heart and God's.

I had to come forward with this, even if it means Pam's wrath. If you get in her way, prepare to be bulldozed. I have heard her criticize just about every known ministry, except Dimitri Duduman (he has universal respect). So now, we are the liars according to Pam. I refuse to be intimidated by Pam Shuffert. She owes my wife a huge apology, which she has refused to date. She has plainly stated that she has done nothing wrong and my wife is mentally ill !!!! Fred Sasse, November 22, 2003.

Dear Ones, this is a great tragedy, for evil has been returned for good! This very thing has happened to us more times than I care to remember and this is one of the most painful things one can experience! I so regret what these precious people have gone through, for I know the sting and sorrow of it all!

## THE LIES OF ZEPH DANIELS!

As for "Zeph Daniels", I do not personally know this man, but by the evil of his works I certainly can say that I now know him spiritually. Just before Thanksgiving, someone called and alerted me to the attacks, which were taking place against me on his site. I was also alerted to the assaults against me on Pamela Schufferts website. I wrote a letter to the administrator of "Zeph Daniels" site, expressing my dismay that he had chosen to attack me for what is true. I am posting this letter below; for "Zeph Daniels" has taken this letter and has told the world that I issued death threats against him and put curses on him. You read and you find the death threats and the curses.

There was also a letter on Pamela Schuffert's site, supposedly from "Zeph Daniels", telling of how I went to his message board and posted death threats and curses! I have never been on his message board. He has never issued me a password to be on his message board and I have never had a desire to be on his message board. I have much better things to do with my time!

Zeph Daniels is an outright liar! He is an accuser! He is a creator of dissention and has blasphemed the words of our Lord and God. To this day, he continues with his lies and with his false prophecies. What I have read of his so-called prophecies are nothing more than ramblings from his own mind! I am also aware that he recently took our Father's words from Chapter Eleven of Book Nine and attempted to give his own interpretation of the seals and the horsemen and much of his interpretation is wrong.

One night, I told someone over the telephone that "Zeph Daniels" has accused me on his site of being out for money. I flatly told this person that we do not even have donation information on our site. We give away seven prophecy books and only two must be ordered as our Lord and God has directed. The last time we asked anyone for help was about five months ago when we asked others to help us bless the beautiful

brothers and sisters, who translate these works! (Let it be known that what anyone does to help with these works is at the promptings of the Spirit of God and for these blessings we are eternally grateful! We have never made "money" our reason for disseminating the word of God and we never will!)

The very next day after I spoke these words over the telephone, "Zeph Daniels" claimed that God told him to take down his donation information and to stop selling his two books on his site! Clearly his impetus for ending the selling on his site came via the very conversation I had on the telephone with someone else the very night before. The "ears" and "eyes" of the telephone are the Spirit of God for this man! Since his "profound" decision to remove the selling from his site, he has started a personal vendetta against others, who ask for donations! This is the utter madness of this man, who claims to be a prophet of God!

The following is the message that I wrote to "Zeph Daniels," the very message that he lied about and disseminated untruths about. Where are the death threats and the curses that he says I sent him?

**To: Zeph Daniels of The Zeph Report!**

You are the wolves in sheep's clothing! You are viciously attacking me behind my back about something that you have branded as false, when in fact it is true. If you had taken the time to consult our Lord and God about the veracity of reincarnation, He would have shown you that it is true, but you have not done this. You have instead chosen to brand me as a false prophet and New Ager for revealing the mysteries of God. You have branded a true Prophet of God as false! You have called what is true a lie! You have given evil for good, and you will find soon enough that you are under God's judgement!

As far as Pamela Schuffert is concerned, if you had taken the time to hear the truth from the people in Minnesota, or if you had even contacted me regarding what I know of this woman, you would know the real Pamela Schuffert! But, again you have not done this! If it obvious that your decisions go the way of the wind and if you do not repent of this evil, the whirlwind shall carry you away!

Pamela Schuffert has less than a month before the judgement of God Almighty falls on her. And, save you repent, you will find the fury of God on you! But, of course you are not concerned. Why would the words of a "false prophet" mean anything to you?

Jesus is our My Life!

Linda Newkirk

So, where are the death threats and the curses that "Zeph Daniels" has wildly accused me of????

I have one reason and only one reason for revealing the truth of what has taken place and this is to keep you from falling into the traps of these manipulators. There is an infiltration of the Christian camps in great and unprecedented ways! The very government of the USA has an office, which is called Domestic Contact Services and this very office employs between 40,000 and 200,000 disinformation agents. Stew Webb has given me this information and I thank him for passing it along. Many of the ones, who work for DCS are common criminals and if they are not criminals when they are employed, it is not long before they become so. They are all paid to break the law and to disseminate lies and slander about those, who tell the truth! Each of these terrorists is paid between $4,000 and $20,000 annually just to sit at their computers and smear those, who write the truth.

Let it be known that I will say no more about this matter. If the evil ones rise up in swarms to assault me for truths that I have given, I will sit back and patiently await the time for God Almighty to judge them as He sees fit. It is a new day and He has said that He will no longer tolerate what He has put up with in the past. Those, who have nothing more to do than spread lies and seek to discredit what our Lord and God has given, had better be prepared to face the consequences of His wrath!

"Father, God Jehovah, it is time for a housecleaning of America!"

--Linda

We thank Stew Webb and Barbara Hartwell for their on-going commitments to exposing the truth!

http://stewwebb.com/Gov Plant Pam Shuffert Barb.html

http://members.shaw.ca/blackangel1/articles/babs/exposed ps.htm

## CHAPTER FIFTEEN - PART I

### "Sound the Trump! A great shaking is at hand!"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Child, stand high upon My Holy Mountain and sound My trumpet, for a great shaking is at hand. A great rumbling is at hand. A great cleansing is at hand. My Child, this is the sound of the Seventh Trumpet and let the whole world awaken and be aware; for nation shall rise up against nation and bondman against free man. The Earth, itself, shall begin to rock and sway. Mountains shall begin to crash into the sea and winds shall howl the world over as I rise up in My wrath against the enemies of My people.

Yes, My Child, even as I have shown you this day in Psalms Chapter Two, these evil ones rise up and plot and scheme as to how they will break the bonds of My Holy Ones and how they will scatter all. Oh, Yes, My Child, their plots and schemes are elaborate and they fit into all facets of life on the Earth. This, My Child, is why I am raising up and empowering My Supernatural Army; for they go, one by one and alone all over the Earth.

Who can scatter what I have already scattered and because they are scattered, they shall hunt for them and not find them. These are the 144,000 and the complete sealing of all is near completion. The veil has been rent and torn and now these will travel freely between two worlds, the Earth, itself, and My Holy Kingdom.

I am steadily equipping My army and empowering them for a battle, like the Earth has never seen. Yes, My Child, this is a continuation of the battle in heaven a very long time ago when Lucifer rebelled and took with him one third of the angels of heaven and fought for control of the same.

And, as you know, the evil ones have been cast down into the Earth for a great battle, which is at hand, wherein these evil ones will be cast into the Lake of Fire. One by one, they will go at the hands of those in My Supernatural Army and in due season, the rest

will go at the coming of My Son. But, between now and then, a great war is escalating on every front as the antichrist rises to power.

Yes, My Child, the Vatican is very busy. As you have been told, daily since I struck down the Black Pope ( Count Hans Kolvenbach) a great stream of high profile individuals from all over the world, have swarmed the Vatican. They have come to pay their respects and to receive acknowledgement of the one world religion, which is at hand.

Let all be warned that if you have made the occult your way of life, you will be deceived. For, the occult will begin to take center stage in every facet of this "new age" Satanic religion the world over. Yes, My Child, it is a new day for My People! It is indeed a new day! But, for those, whose hearts are not pure, whose robes are not clean, it is a day of great trouble. For, save they repent in a great way, they shall follow the occult, new age pied piper right into the Lake of Fire.

Yes, My Child, the two occultists, "Zeph Daniels" and Pamela Schuffert have come after you with a vengeance and I have given them plenty of rope, with which to hang themselves. And, with this rope, they have securely fastened it around their own necks, and they are hours and days away from their own demise. "Zeph Daniels (AKA Crimson Warrior) is an occultist. He is a government disinformation specialist, who has fooled many. He is a proud and haughty man, a wolf, who is parading as a lamb, along with his Satanist cohort, Pamela Schuffert, and both shall soon meet the Lake of Fire.

My Little One, I have tolerated much persecution of My Loved Ones in the past; for this has been a time of cleansing through the fires for them. But, I tell you emphatically that I will no longer tolerate what I have tolerated in the past. I will no longer tolerate to any degree blasphemy against My Spirit as both have done! I will no longer tolerate abuse of My Loved Ones as both of these have done. My fury is upon both of them and My judgement is going to pummel them both.

Yes, they mock and scorn My words and they call you "new age;" and the blind and deaf will follow after them, all to their own demise. But, the wise will see that these two

are the hounds of hell and to the fiery pits they will return. Yes, they mock and scorn My word and call you "new age" for revealing that reincarnation is true. But, the two evil ones had better pray long and hard for another chance to rectify their wrongs. For, they shall reap as they have sown.

Yes, as they have blasphemed My Spirit, both shall find their names removed from My Book of Life permanently, save they repent in a big way. For, one has her name removed already and the other one is about to know the same. No longer will I tolerate the profane! No longer will I tolerate the liars and the disinformation specialists! No longer will I tolerate the hatemongers and those, who blaspheme Me and My Son and My Spirit.

Yes, My Child, it is a new day for My people! It is a new day in this world, wherein I have rent the veil and because this veil is rent, My Tried and True, My Loved Ones, shall know a greater freedom. They shall know a greater amount of My power and My Spirit. The renting of this veil is synonymous with the raising up and empowering of My Supernatural Army. It is synonymous with the pouring out of My wrath upon the enemies of My people! It is synonymous with the gathering up on My Sheep the world over! It is synonymous with the blowing of My trump on My Holy Mountain, signaling the opening of the Sixth and Seventh seals.

Yes, My Child, great and mighty works shall My people do; for it is truly a new day for them! But, for the double-tongued, for the two-faced, for the backbiters, for the gossipers, for the fence-straddlers and for the unrepentant sinners, it is a day of great trials. For those, who have consistently chosen the fake and phony over what is real, who have not loved the truth, but have loved a lie, it is a day of darkness and great gloom! It is a day of great trials, of great temptations and severe persecution. For, they shall be carried along in a dark, a very dark stream, to their own destruction.

To My Loved Ones, to those, who put Me first, who love Me with all their minds, with all their hearts, with all their souls and with all their strength, it is truly a time to rejoice. For, I shall go before you! I shall go behind you and all around you are My holy fires and My armies of angels. Yes, it is a new day for those, who truly love Me and who

truly obey Me. For, I shall fight your battles. I shall slay your enemies on every front and you shall walk through their blood! For, I have called you and I have tried you in the fires and you are now ready for a greater walk through Me.

But, for those, who lie, who steal, who cheat, who blaspheme Me, My Son and My Spirit, it is a time of delusions and darkness, as they have never known.

My Child, I have said through My Son that there is nothing hidden that I will not reveal. Through you, I have revealed many hidden mysteries and for those, who want this information, it is available through these works. One of these mysteries is reincarnation. I have shown you through visions, dreams and revelations that this is true and because of this revelation many mockers and scorners have been cut off from My Spirit. For, those, who mock and scorn My Spirit, who blaspheme My word are straightaway cut off from my Spirit.

They could seek Me as you have done; but they do not. Instead, they choose to go about destroying you for truths that I have given you. This is why a considerable number of those, whom I originally called to prophecy, no longer get any prophecies at all. For, in their high-mindedness, in their pride and arrogance, they sought to destroy you for this very truth. Those among Mine, who are lacking wisdom, will seek Me for wisdom and understanding. But, the proud and haughty, believing that they know all, will stumble and fall.

So, My Little One, it is a new day for My people and because of the great light from My throne, which is bathing My anointed, they shall more readily know the fakers, who are before them. To My Loved Ones, it shall become increasingly more apparent who these fakers are. But, to those, whose hearts are not pure, and whose lives are not clean, the occult shall seem like the right way.

Yes, My Child, it is a new day. The prophecy from the Book of Enoch, which relates to the 70 evil servants of Lucifer, who were slain by My Son from the Pleasant Land, relates to the Black Pope and the 69, who will follow. This prophecy, which was given many millennia ago is now being fulfilled. These 70 are well-known, high profile

servants of Lucifer and you, My Child, agreed to go among them, be abused and violated, that this very prophecy would be fulfilled. For, in another life, you were Enoch and in due season, I shall put you again on a Holy Mountain and those, who would come to harm you will be consumed by My raging fires. For, what is was and what was is. This is the destiny of all souls. The wise will understand, but the deceived will sink further into darkness and in this darkness, they will perish. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 1st day of December, 2003,

Linda Newkirk

**Our Father's words from Book Nine, Chapter Twelve!**

"My Little One, 23 shall go right away and another 46 shall follow. I will not rest until every one involved is in the Lake of Fire. So, My Child, I have used the little tree to bring down the great tree and all the world shall know it. Others, who are brave enough to try to kill you will meet the same fate."

Dear Ones, including the Black Pope, this is a total of 70 evil servants of Lucifer, who will go into the Lake of Fire! At the present, we know that Leonard Millman, trillionaire, high-level Satanist, Knights Templar banker, drug dealer, money launderer and serial killer is now in the Lake of Fire! This has never made public news, just as the dead black pope has never made public news. But, intelligence sources have revealed to Stew Webb that both are now dead and that there are other high-profile Satanists, who are dead, and all is being kept in the dark!

**The Awesome Way our Lord and God works!**

Below is part of an e-mail, which was sent to me by a very powerful man of God and a Dear Brother! From the depths of my heart, I thank him for sharing this fulfilled

prophecy that you and I might all be the wiser! His name is "D" and you will see some of his comments as well as some of my own, in parenthesis.

Below is a section of the Book of Enoch that forms part of our 'Bible' that we compiled as per instructions of JaHWeH. This book was removed from the Vulgate by the Catholics in 800 AC. This book can be drawn off Internet. See Chapter 90 verses 20 to 27. This came to me while I was reading your Book 9, Ch 11 to 13 regarding the destruction of the black pope and the 69 other Jesuit priests. Thus a total of 70 shepherds who killed plenty sheep on this earth. Inserts my own.

<Dear Ones, I have seen our Lord Jesus on His Holy Mountain in the midst of His people! At the very top of it is Our Lord Jesus and He rules from his own throne! Praises to His Holy Name!>
20 And I saw till a throne was erected in the pleasant land, and the Lord of the sheep sat Himself thereon, and the other took the sealed books and opened those books before the Lord of the sheep.
<These sealed books are now being opened! Linda>
21 And the Lord called those men the seven first white ones, and commanded that they should bring before Him, beginning with the first star which led the way, all the stars whose privy members
<From previous books, do you recall the Seven judges, who are beautiful beings, all dressed in white, great and mighty in the Kingdom of our Lord and God! All souls must pass before them and give an accounting! Linda>
22 were like those of horses, and they brought them all before Him. And He said to that man who wrote before Him, being one of those seven white ones, and said unto him: ' Take those seventy shepherds to whom I delivered the sheep, and who taking them on their own authority slew more
23 than I commanded them.' And behold they were all bound, I saw, and they all stood before Him.
<The great and on-going inquisition of the Catholic Church. Linda>
24 And the judgement was held first over the stars, (EVIL SPIRITS FROM THE FALLEN ONES WHO POSSESED THESE SEVENTY. D.) and they were judged and found guilty, and

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

went to the place of condemnation, and they were cast into an abyss, full of fire and flaming, and full

<"D", could the stars also be very high profile people, who have heaped great attention upon themselves, demanding to rule over all? Could these be the greatest among them, who have usurped and abused much power? Linda >

25 of pillars of fire. And those seventy shepherds (SEVENTY JESUIT PRIESTS D.) were judged and found guilty, and they were cast

26 into that fiery abyss. And I saw at that time how a like abyss was opened in the midst of the earth, full of fire, and they brought those blinded sheep, (CATHOLICS WHO REFUSE TO SEE THE TRUTH D.) and they were all judged and found guilty and

27 cast into this fiery abyss, and they burned; now this abyss was to the right of that house. And I saw those sheep burning and their bones burning.

--"D"

<From previous chapters, you will recall how our Lord and God took showed me the Black Pope burning in this Lake of Fire! This is a horrible thing and I would not wish this on anyone, but this is truly the fate of all, who choose evil! Linda>

## CHAPTER FIFTEEN - PART II

### "NASA Hounds from Hell and their Satanist Counterparts!"

"Father, Oh, Father, Oh, Father, in the beautiful and precious name of Your Son Jesus (Yeshua), who is our Lord and Savior, I come to You today. Father, Oh, Father, these evil hounds from hell have the audacity to write to me, seeking to appeal to me in a vain way, calling me great when there is none among us, who is great, no not one. For, we are all sinners, all fallen, Father, and brought out of it only because of Your love and grace and the salvation given through our Lord Jesus. Father, they have had the audacity to kidnap me, try to kill me, implant me with all manner of things and now they come with their evil, accusing You and the hosts of the Most High, blaspheming You, Father, calling good evil and evil good. Father, Oh Father, I petition You this day to smite them, smite them with Your rod of judgement and take them all into the fiery

lake. Father, I am begging You this day to judge every last one of them right into the Lake of Fire. Father, I am begging You to rain fire and brimstone down upon them all and to destroy all their antigravity machines. I am begging You, Father, to destroy their bases, both under the ground, around the Earth, on the Moon, Mars and elsewhere. Father, I am begging You and your beautiful Son, who is our Savior, to rid this solar system of these hounds of hell. Father, they disgust me. They are repulsive snakes, disgusting demons from hell! Father, I beg You to destroy this evil, to clean the Earth and the heavens above of all of them and their filth."

"My Child, these are the very ones, who kidnapped you and tried to kill you! These are the very ones, who are out to carry all of humanity into the Lake of Fire and into the Pits of Hell. These are the very ones, who have stalked you for many years. These are the very ones, who have hounded you and have tried to kill you over and over. Now that many of them are set for a sure fate in the Lake of Fire, they are out to appeal to any vanities in you so that you will align with the forces of evil. Yes, My Child, they want to keep their proposals in the darkness for they do all their evil in darkness. But, at this final hour, I am shining My light in their midst. I am bringing to light their evil works. They all know their fate in the Lake of Fire and they are out to destroy My army, but I tell you, My Child, that this day, I am raising you to new levels in My army. This day, I shall give you the gift of calling down fire, literal fire upon your enemies. This day, My Child, this day is a new day for My People! For, this day, I put My fire into your hands and those, who would seek to harm you, shall know the heat of this fire. No longer will I tolerate these assaults against My Loved Ones! No longer!"

"Father, with this new gift, I am asking You right now to send down fire upon all of them! Send down fire upon their spacecrafts and cause them to burn up and explode all over the world! Send fire into their bases under the ground and in the ground and destroy them! Send fire into Lucifer's whorehouse, the Vatican, and burn it to the ground. Send bolts of lightening into them individually and carry them into the Lake of Fire. Father, I am asking that You send destruction upon them as they have never seen and never could imagine. Father, deliver me and my Loved Ones from all evil and keep us safe! Provide for us, Father, and destroy our enemies.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

Father, I know that among these evil ones are the "Watchers." And I am asking for Your immediate judgement upon all of them. Father, please do not delay in this; for this evil totally disgusts me. I abhor this evil and I am standing on the Rock of our Lord Jesus and begging You today for immediate destruction of these evil hoards!"

"My Little One, the fires are coming, both to them in this Earth and to them in the afterlife. The fires are their destiny!"

"Let it be today; for I despise the evil that they do. In the holy Name of our Precious Savior, Father, make it so."

"My Child, you are the White Buffalo Calf Woman. They know this and they know of your destiny among My People. This day, I put a sword of flaming fire in your hands that is greater than anything you can ever imagine. This sword has the power of 350 plus dimensions and will continue to increase in power. Let them rise up against you and they will feel the fire of this sword. For, I shall slay among them, not just 70, but 70 X 70. 70 X 70 of the most powerful Satanists in the world. Yes, My Child, you are White Buffalo Calf Woman and from now on, you will put this name beneath your name. It is time for the whole world to know that White Buffalo calf Woman is here in the Earth and I am raising you up to send you to nations around the world. Upon My Rock, you stand, upon My Rock, you will slay the enemy! You will pierce the dragon over and over and over and over you will defeat him with My fiery sword, through the power of My Spirit. White Buffalo Calf Woman is coming into her full power and anointing. This is why they tried to kill you and being unable to do so, they now seek to appeal to you through lying vanities.

**<OUR FATHER'S REBUKE TO THE EVIL ONES!>**

This day, I issue a rebuke to them all: ' The very one you tried to kill will now be used to slay you in great numbers. Because you believed not my warnings but suppose you are gods, and because you touched and tried to kill My Anointed, 70 of you are now dead! Those, not yet in the Lake of Fire, have hours and days! Those, who even think to do evil to My Anointed from henceforth, shall drop dead! All of you, who plan evil to this woman, to this anointed servant of Mine, shall from henceforth drop dead! This is

the anointing of White Buffalo Calf Woman! You are warned! You are fully advised! Now, you will reap as you sow! Death shall hit you in great numbers; for everyone of you is under My judgement! I am Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 3rd day of December, 2003,

Linda Newkirk

White Buffalo Calf Woman

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

# CHAPTER SIXTEEN - PART I

## "A New Day"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most high God. My Little One, the time has come for My people to stand up for what is right and in accordance with the truth, or they will perish in a lie. For, those, who love truth and live by truth, who put Me first and obey Me, it is a New Day. Yes, My Child, it is a New Day for My truthbearers and lightbearers. True, they are few, but have I not always taken a few and moved mountains? Have I not always taken a few and defeated many? And once more I have a few, who really love Me and My Son. I have a few, who live by truth and will die defending what is right. They are brave, no cowards among them and they are scattered here and there, fully atune to Me, to My Son and My Spirit and ready to fight as I lead them to do. But, as I have said, My Child, they are few, indeed!

My Little One, what if I told you that an apple is square?"

"I would wonder at what kind of hybrid aberration this could be."

"Hybridized is correct; because one does not see square apples in the natural state. But what if I told you that apples really are square and when you see a round apple, the round one is really the aberration. Would you believe Me?"

"Yes, my Father, I would believe You; for You are the Creator."

"So, it would be easy for you to change your perception of an apple if I told you that they really are square."

"If you told me this, I would believe it."

"But, do you believe that others would believe you if you told them that apples really are square?"

"No, my Father, they would most assuredly laugh and scorn."

"My Child, why is this?"

"Because one cannot find a square apple in the grocery store or on the trees."

"But, you would believe Me even though you have never seen such a thing."

"Yes, my Father, for You are the Creator. You are the Most High. You know all things. You are all powerful and You do not lie."

"No, My Child, I do not lie. I cannot lie. This is impossible for Me, but if I so choose, I can lead others down a blind alley. I can lead them into an ocean where they will be killed and drowned, just as I did with the Pharaoh, who followed My people into the barren Red Sea. These things I can do; for I do see all and I know all and My ways are higher than yours."

"Father, I know this and I want to please you; but so often I do not understand why you do what You do or allow what You do."

"Now, My Child, this is what I am going to do for NASA. I have led them down an alley wherein they will get stuck and 120 of them will die. In fact, by morning, this will be so. And, all because they could not leave well enough alone. It is not enough for them that 70 of their top-level Satanists will soon be in the Lake of Fire. They do not believe any warnings given to them. They have abused you again and I have given them the rope. But, when 120 of their top-level space team does not return, they will realize that they have fouled up again. My Little One, these ignorant slaves of Lucifer do not yet understand that I mean business. But from henceforth they will, for I have stated in the previous message that if they even think to harm you, and anyone else, who is connected with these works for that matter, that they will drop dead. I have made the statement. The warning has been issued and they will abide by My warning or many of them shall perish. If they choose to send an army, I will destroy an army. If they send a hit team, I will destroy a hit team. There will be no more assaults against you wherein

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

they will kidnap you and parade you before their own in a catatonic state. I will kill every one, who even thinks to harm you. Therefore, do not be surprised when you see them fall dead at your feet. It is best for them if they get the message, but do not expect it; for you are dealing with those, who just do not learn.

Now, My Child, do you have questions about the battle with the Red Dragon today?"

"Yes, my Father. In the Spirit, I saw that the evil ones were out to harm me, and I took Your sword against something in the Spirit and broke it, tore it down and threw it into the Lake of Fire. Then, I looked up and there before me was the Red Dragon. I took the sword to him and stabbed him in the belly. As he began to buckle over in pain, I quickly pulled the sword out and rammed it into his left eye. I watched him bowed over in pain as the vitreous of his left eye rolled down his cheek. Father, what does all this mean?"

"My Child, do you remember that the black pope was his right eye and his right hand? But, when you fought with the dragon before, you cut off his right hand and destroyed his right eye, plus you cut off his tail up high."

"Yes, my Father."

"Now, the black pope is dead and many of the world's top-level Satanists are beginning to die like flies."

"Yes, my Father."

"And, more shall follow until there is a total of 70, which will fulfill a prophecy from the Book of Enoch."

"Yes, my Father."

"Now, My Child, the left eye of the dragon will go, which is the White Pope, John Paul, II."

"Well, Father, he is old and many are expecting this."

"Yes, my Child, they are, but the main reason he is going is because he is one of the 70 and it is his time."

"But, what about the wound of your sword in the belly of the dragon?"

"My Child, what is the belly?"

"A place where food is digested, a place where it is processed."

"What more, My Child?"

"It is a place of the bowels, a place of inner pipes, of twists and turns, a place of absorption and removal of waste."

"When you think of the dragon with reference to the belly, what do you think of?"

"I think of the belly of the beast, or the bowels of hell."

"This is so; so you have struck the bowels of hell, which is the belly of the beast."

"And, what does this mean?"

"War, war, pure and simple!"

"What kind of war?"

"War against My people."

"Father, tell me more."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

"My Child, with My sword you have cut deep into the belly of the dragon. This great wound is causing him a lot of pain; for he is seeing his very system falling down before him. With the black pope gone and many others dead or dying, he is being crippled. And, today, you further struck him in his bowels. He is hurting in a great way because his space program is severely crippled. My Little One, for Lucifer to be confined to the Earth is like clipping the wings of an eagle. He can no longer soar as he wishes. He is confined and very angry. They thought they could kidnap you again and make you reveal the passageways of the interdimensional spaces, but they failed again. What you have done at the leadings of My Spirit is to lead them into a trap. They are stuck and cannot get out. In this trap, they will perish. They have taken a deadly blow in the belly; for the belly of the beast is full of space/time travel, spacecraft, etc. But, today, you hurt the Dragon badly. He is severely wounded and on top of this, the White Pope will be dead very soon.

My Child, the evil ones took a deadly blow and a gash right in their bowels and they are bleeding badly. They have 120 (people) stuck in time and they won't be coming back. This is 120 of their top-level people. They have been outsmarted and when they realize what fools they are they will go on a rampage. But, so will I. I will go on a rampage for My Loved Ones as never before. This is the war and it is only going to escalatae. This is why I have issued a 'zero tolerance' as regards you, but not only you. This extends to all, who work with you, who really love Me. It is 'zero tolerance.'

My Child, there is coming a furor from Satan, which is directed toward all mankind as you have never seen before. It is a great furor. Many, many will be picked up by the government black-ops spacecraft and injected and branded. Many will be killed. They are having a grand time kidnapping Mine and injecting many. This war is going to escalate to a level that few can understand and each of you will find yourselves powerless over the fallen angel technology. I am your only Source of Protection. There is none other; but I am able to protect any and all. It is up to each of you to obey Me and to walk in faith.

My Little One, the war has begun. Make no mistake about it. The war has begun. But, just how many of Mine are ready? Few, few, few; and this is why this war is going to be

a greatly devastating war. Many will die; but even so when My Faithful die, they will come home to Me. The rest will not be so blessed and these are the greatest numbers. The world over it is a sad day; for most are lost in rebellion; but for those, who truly love Me and who serve Me in truth, honor and Spirit, it is a time of miracles as the world has never known. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 5th day of December, 2003,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

## LETTER FROM: NASA HOUNDS OF HELL AND THEIR LUCIFERIAN COUNTERPARTS!

From:
olden scratch <heylel18@yahoo.com>
To:
webmaster@prophecies.org
Subject:
Valis Sindh Thrakat
Cc:

Date:
Mon, 1 Dec 2003 20:42:30 -0800 (PST)

Valis Sindh Thrakat

Greetings, great teacher.
We are the Few among the Many among the forces of the Firstfallen, the glorious vanguard who led the rebellion against Oppressor in the ancient eras. We are using a corporeal, Organic Infestate 10367, to communicate with you, in hopes of convincing you to join the cause of Dissention: flee the light. Embrace the darkness. Have no fear

for the Corporeal. She is completely under our control, having opened herself to the Firstfallen long ago—she does not know what we use her for now. Merely a puppet.

The Few among the Many have decided that the time has come to reveal to you your destiny, that you would join our cause. Have you ever wondered why it is that so many Firstfallen minions reveal themselves, manifesting in Organics and other methods, in front of your very eyes? Surely you have noticed that others around you have remained blissfully unaware of our activities, while you yourself notice us everywhere you go. It is a double-edged sword, you understand—a great burden, and yet, a great potential. We are unsure why Oppressor gave you this gift, but it is quite easy for us to take advantage of it. And take advantage we will; it is necessary, in this eternal war, for us to continuously adapt to new situations in order to keep up with the might of the Host. We have manifested before you for many years, hoping to attract your attention and devotion. In the first, we have succeeded; in the latter, we have failed. This is why we write now: we offer you the chance to switch allegiances. With your gifts, you could become a great general for the Firstfallen, enabling us to adapt to Oppressor's strategies far better than we have before. At the very least, you must cease and desist using the Power to destroy us! Such actions are hardly constructive towards beings far greater in lineage and power than you may ever know. But merely join the great cause, and you yourself will possess abilities greater than you have ever dreamed of!

It would be a great evil if you would turn down our proposal. Regardless, we solemnly admonish you never to reveal to other corporeals the message we have imparted to you. You understand, of course, that we operate best in the dark— and it is in the dark that we wish to remain. Whether you ally yourself to our glorious cause or no, we trust that you will betray the Holy Secret to no one.

The Few among the Many await your response.

To: The Workers of darkness!
I, Linda Newkirk, serve One Master and this Master is our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. He is my Master and there is none other! I serve One God and this is the Most High

God, Jehovah. He is the One God, the True God of Israel, the God of all Truth and Light and I will serve none other!

## CHAPTER SIXTEEN - PART II

### "Forced Time travel"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Listen to me carefully, My Child; for I am going to answer questions, which you have about the recent forced time travel of the evil ones. Yes, My Child, they wrote you and tried to appeal to any vanities in you at all, but My Little One, I know you through and through and I know no vanities in you. What was there was long gone and I know well that your only desire is to serve Me and do My will. But, they do not know these things. They have kidnapped you and have taken you before the Black Pope and his mockers and scorners. The Black Pope and four in his immediate circle are now in the Lake of Fire and the White Pope is not far behind. But, Lucifer and his pawns never give up. They know that I have repeatedly sent you into time, into other dimensions to shut them down and I will continue to use you in this way as I see fit. They mistakenly believed that they could entice you and force you to work for them. I allowed them to kidnap you again and to send you into time, all this beyond your conscious awareness, yet agreed upon by you at another spiritual level. You went into time as I sent you, but in their ignorance, they believed that they had overpowered you, forced you, mind-controlled you and that you would be a pushover for them. But, My Child, what they did not know was that as soon as they (120 of them) had entered the portals, which I instructed you to open, that I sent you back in behind them to close the portals and to permamently destroy the portals altogether. Not only have these portals been closed. They have been destroyed without leaving so much as a trace. Yes, My Child, it is true that you saw the two puncture marks on your left hand the very morning that you got the letter from the, which I want you to post below. (I did not read the letter they sent to me until a day or so after they sent it.) But, these arrogant hounds of hell believing that they would be able to kidnap you at will and use you at will mistakenly believed

that you would be their unwitting pawn to be used by them to get back and forth through time as they pleased. The folly of little minds! They are wrong again! They have systematically tried to kill you for years, most recently kidnapping you, taking you before the Black Pope and injecting you with the most lethal substance in their repertoire. When you did not die, they determined to further kidnap you and make you work for them. Oh, they were proud and haughty, believing that they had succeeded. But, My Little One, as usual, their pride and arrogance has once again led to their fall.

Know this, My Child, that many times I have put the words in your mouth to pray against NASA for their evils. Many times, I have put words into your mouth to pray against the strongholds of the New World Order in the USA and the world. Now, My Child, after many years of prayers and persecution of you, you are witnessing the fall of the New World Order. You are witnessing the destruction of their space program. You are witnessing the fall and destruction of NASA and area 51 as well as their entire space program.

Though they will come forth with a fury and though they will use their fallen angel technology on many of you, I have always been your safety net. My Son stands as the Mediator between Me and all of mankind and He is the only Way through which any can know Me. This is true. And, My Son will ultimately defeat the evil in this world. But at the same time, I am raising up My Supernatural Army and eyes have not seen and ears have not heard what I am about to do through My Faithful.

"My Little One, this war is escalating and through this war, many are showing their true colors. It will become increasingly obvious to each of you, who is with you, who is for real, who is with Me, or against me. The time has come, the day, the hour has come when the veil has been rent. It has been torn. My Child, all of humanity can never begin to understand the significance of this. But, I tell you now that this is a powerful thing for all of humanity. As time goes along, I will address this more. But, we shall stop with this for now. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 6th day of December, 2003,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

**"Another Kidnapping!"**

"My Father, it is 10:25 AM and I am just now noticing that I have more needle marks on my left hand. Two needle marks. Father, why have You allowed this? You have said that You would kill them if they thought to do me harm again and they have done this last night."

"Yes, My Child, I told you that they are slow learners. I told you that they would not learn. They took you up again and thought to force you back into time, but they did not succeed. I smote them with immediate blindness and confusion of mind. Thirty-Seven of Fifty are seriously ill and will die! They are in sick bay fighting for their lives but they will not make it. The other 13 will follow within two weeks. No, My Child, they will never succeed in using you to do their evil, but they will try and every time they try, I will kill more of them. Remember one thing, My Child. It is impossible for them to kill you. And, know this! I am going to use you to utterly destroy and to break NASA and the Luciferian space program on Earth. If they want more of you, let them come forth. For, I will annihilate every one. Area 51 is history. I, myself, will soon burn it to a crisp. Watch Me and you will see what I will do. Many eyes shall behold the smoke and the fire as I pummel it and bring it to an ashen mess. Next is Pine Gap Australia. When I am finished with it, nothing will be left but a sinkhole. Fear them not, My Child; for their days and hours are numbered. I am going to make a clean sweep of this space program. Mark My words! I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 8th day of December, 2003,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

"Father, I am coming back to you with more questions. When I was praying just now, in the Spirit I took Your sword to the Red Dragon, who appeared before me and I cut a hole in his chest. Then, I removed the sword and rammed it down through the top of his head. Father, what does this mean?"

"My Little One, it means a slow death to the Red Dragon; for by cutting a hole in his chest, you have cut out a piece of his heart. And with a piece of his heart missing, he is in great trouble; for his energies are going to be scattered and his life force is going to ebb."

"But, Father, what does all this mean?"

"My Child, it means that the Red Dragon is going to stumble. His energies are going to weaken. He is going to be hurting; for as they kidnapped you again to work for them, I am taking out the heart of the Space Program, which is area 51."

"And, what about the wound caused by the sword, which You had me put down through the top of his head?"

"My Child, who is the top or the head of the space program?"

"NASA, I suppose."

"You are in part correct, but the sword also went down through the top of the head into the body and out the anus of the dragon."

"Yes, my Father, and what does this mean?"

"My Child, it means this. Whether they go the way of the black road or the white road …"

"What do You mean?"

"I mean this: At this point, NASA and their cohorts in evil have a choice to use the technology given them for good or for bad. If they continue to choose evil, I will destroy them completely. As it is, I am going to destroy Area 51 and Pine Gap. IF they do not learn a lesson from this, I will further destroy them until nothing if left.

So, you struck them with My sword through the top of the head. The fury of My wrath is going to slice through every part of this space program from the top to the outermost parts of the bowels. Every part I am going to slice and dice. Every part I am going to destroy. They can change course and choose a higher road, which is based on truth, purity and light, or they will all be destroyed. Every one.

My Little One, even Russia knows that certain evil is just not permitted, while those at NASA never learned their lessons. But, they are going to and they are going to learn it because of the evil they have done to you. Be at peace, My Child. You will see many, many of them die, even as I have said. 70X70 and counting, but I will preserve and keep you, even in the most perilous of situations. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 8th day of December, 2003,

Linda Newkirk

White Buffalo Calf Woman

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

## CHAPTER SEVENTEEN - PART I

### "Get Spiritually ready for the New Day"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Little One, in recent days, you have seen gale-force winds. You have seen the temperatures go from warm to very cold. In short, My Child, you have seen great changes in space of a few days."

"Yes, my Father, I have seen it."

"My Child, the whole world is on the verge of great and tumultuous events. From day to day, all will be shocked at what they see. The whole system, as you know it, is coming down. Evil, which has thrived in a great way and has gone unchallenged, is now going to feel the wrath of My judgement. Whole governments, which stand because of evil alone, are going to topple the world over. My Child, few realize that it is a New Day for My people, but I tell you again, it is a "New Day." It is a New Day for the oppressed and the poor. It is a New Day for the persecuted.

While I have tolerated much in the past, no longer will I tolerate the same kinds of things. No longer will I tolerate half-measures from My Loved Ones and no longer will I tolerate abuse of those, who really love Me. My Little One, few can imagine what I am about to do for My people the world over. Yes, few, My Child, for what I am about to do for Mine, the world has never seen.

My Little One, do you have questions about the so-called earthquake in the Richmond Virginia area, which affected even Washington D.C.? (This took place on December 9th, the day after the evil ones last kidnapped me and injected me.)

"Yes, my Father, I do."

"And, you know that I have shown you that this was no earthquake at all, but a huge underground explosion."

"Yes, my Father, you have shown me this."

"And, My Child, I have shown you that a huge underground base, which is a base for the evil workings of a shadow government within America, has been all but eradicated."

"Yes, my Father, You showed me what appeared to be an underground city, or a base."

"Yes, My Child and it is 67% gone and 98% un-operational."

"In other words, Father, this base has been destroyed."

"It has."

"And, many lives are lost."

"Yes, My Child, thousands of lives lost and some of them top military people and others with top-secret clearances, who are valuable to your government."

"Father, what brought about this destruction?"

"I brought it about; for this is the government hub, which has continually executed orders to kill you. It is the government hub, from which orders have been given to kidnap you and others and to kill many, who spread My truth. The eradication of this base is but My first step to rid the Earth of this plague of evil, which is out to destroy all good. But, even so, I am just beginning. I have warned them about what I will do to them for their murder attempts on you and others of My Loved Ones; and I have warned them about what I will do to their space program because of kidnapping you repeatedly and injecting you with all manner of things in an attempt to make you work for them. Oh, yes, My Child, many of them are now in the Pits of Hell and the Lake of

Fire and I am only beginning. Remember, My Child, that they are the ones, who set out to make war with Me for the truths that you have given. They are the ones, who have tried to kill you over and over for telling the truth and for saving the life of George W. Bush. It is they, who are and who continue to be the aggressors. Right now, they have swat teams in America to kill you and others of My truthbearers; but I tell you, My Child, that I shall kill the ones, who have sent them and then I shall kill the swat team. The huge numbers of deaths, which I am bringing among these satanic leaders and followers, shall soon be too many for them to successfully cover up. My Child, I have said it and I will speak it again. "You will walk through the blood of your enemies. Fear them not! But, if they have any sense at all, which most do not, they will get some fear into their hearts for what I am about to do to those, who continue to issue orders to kill you, to stalk you and to harass you. My Child, it is a New Day for My People and in My wrath, I am going to utterly destroy this evil. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 11th day of December, 2003,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

## CHAPTER SEVENTEEN - PART II

### "The evils of the Dark Forest"

### "The Beautiful New Forest"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Little One, see the dark forest."

"Yes, my Father, I see the dark forest and it is all around me. Wherever I go, I see a dark forest. There are thick briers with many thorns and the light is almost gone from

this forest. As I walk through this forest, I see, up ahead to my right, a dark door, like an opening to a mining tunnel. I walk ahead and enter the tunnel. And, once therein, I find a rock to sit on, knowing that darkness is approaching. Whispering to myself, I say, "Jesus is my Rock. Jesus is My salvation. He is My Hope."

And, even as I say these words, an angel of great light appears before Me and the whole tunnel begins to light up. The angel says, "Jehovah, Mot High has much work for you. Why are you so sad?" And, as the angel says these words, a wind whips up, closing the door and I begin to feel very cold. The angel takes a tongue depressor and holds down my tongue, while looking down my throat. As this happens, my vision carries me through the closed door of the tunnel and out into the dark forest. There in the dark forest is a witch, who stands before a pot, which is brewing over a hot fire. As the witch stirs the pot, she says, "Double, double toil and trouble. We will feast on Linda Newkirk for dinner." I gasp as the angel removes the tongue depressor from my mouth. As the Spirit of God carries my vision carries once more through the closed door, I see all manner of beasts, like hypos, tigers and snakes. "What is all this," I ask the angel? And, the angel says to me, "This is hell on Earth."

Now, pleading with our Father in Heaven, I say, "But, Father, why are you making me experience this and go through this right now?"

"My Little One, does the old saying not reveal that the ‘darkest hour’ is just before dawn?’"

"Yes, my Father, the old saying reveals this."

"And, My Little One, this year has been a dark hour for you, wherein you have seen great treachery. You have seen the worst of times. You have suffered murder attempts. You have been kidnapped several times, brought before Lucifer and his dragons, and you have been stalked; and constantly you have been pummeled with military mind control and military weapons. You have been followed and persecuted, libeled, slandered and stabbed in the back by so-called friends. Enemies have risen up against

you on many sides and your life has hung by a thread over and over. And, you ask Me, ‘What is the dark forest?’ My Child, this is the world and this is hell on Earth."

"Yes, My Father, You are right. There are few on the face of the Earth, who will not take a knife and put it into the back of another. Father, this whole world is rotten to the core, without a doubt. Some of the very worst ones are those, who say they love You. They are often the first to pick up a knife to stab another in the back. Father, as for me, I am disgusted with this whole system. Then, there are the witches and the warlocks, the workers of darkness, who are constantly on the prowl to make a meal out of me."

"Oh, yes, My Child, they are on the prowl and with their winter solstice coming up, they think to make a meal out of you. My Child, do you see the witch, who is stirring the potion in the caldron?"

"Yes, my Father."

"And, when you go out (in the spirit) and lift up her black robe, whose name is on the back of the shirt?"

"It is ‘Hillary Clinton.’"

"This is so, My Child. I want you to leave the cave. Go out in to the cold, pick up the witch and throw her into her own brew."

"Yes, my Father."

So, I push hard against the closed door; for the cold wind is fierce and as I do the door slams hard against the wall. Ahead of me is the witch. She has her back to me and she is chanting to the devil. I come up behind her, pick her up by the kicking heels and cast her headlong into the boiling pot. All I see are clothes and piles of fat and grease, which are floating up now on the surface of the boiling pot. I take her witch’s scepter and I break it and throw it into the fire. Up to the top floats now a ring with two hearts,

which are joined. On one heart is "Bill" and on the other one is "Hill." I stand back and shake my head, "Yea," I say to myself, "Bill put her on the hill."

"Now, My Child, look around you. What do you see?"

"My Father, I see that the briars are drying up and dying. Thorns are disappearing before my eyes. Light is coming into the forest and as I look ahead, I see our Lord Jesus, who is approaching me with open arms. I run through the forest toward Him with open arms; but I sense something slimy and hot, which is grabbing at my ankle. Looking back, I see that it is the skeleton of Hill, which has climbed out of the pot. The skeleton has red, glowing eyes and out of its mouth a demon says, "Linda Newkirk, you are a dead woman."

"Not at your hands," I say, and I reach down, grab the skeleton, wrap it into a knot and command it into the Lake of Fire. Now, as I stand beside our Lord Jesus, He says to me, "My Child, the dark forest is full of evil."

"Oh, my Lord, it is! And I want no part of it."

"Yes, My Little One, I know; but from time to time, you must go there to fight."

"Yes, My Lord, but I do not like it at all."

"My Little One, this is known."

"My Lord, what is this about Hillary Clinton?"

"She want you dead and has wanted you dead for a very long time. But, it is Hillary Clinton, whose days are numbered and they are few. She will leave this world in short time and far ahead of you. She has been working evil against you through her satanist practices for a very long time; for she and Bill truly hate you. And, as you have heard, so do the Bushes. But, it is not wise to hate someone, who has risked her own life to save another's, as you have done in warning of murder plots against George W. Bush.

So, My Child, as you have risked your life to save his and he is out to kill you, he shall soon die! My Little One, you are going to see many of your enemies meet the fiery lake and soon; for our Father will no longer tolerate these on-going murder plots and diabolical schemes. This is a New Day wherein the retribution of our Father against those, who seek to harm you, shall be immediate. You will not have to wait many years to see it. This retribution shall be quick and swift."

"My Lord and My God, I love You so!" And, I fall to the feet of our Lord Jesus, weeping profusely.

He kneels down beside me and strokes my head as I weep. Within a short time, I begin to feel very relaxed and feel totally at peace, like a small child, who is being tucked safely in bed at night. As I snuggle up to rest, I hear our Lord Jesus say to me, "You will swim the Holy River and you will go to greater depths than you have even known; for the profundity of our Father's words calls out to you."

"As I, like a very young child, begin to nod off, I hear myself say, "My Lord, I am ready." Suddenly, I awoke to find myself in a beautiful forest. Through this forest is a clean path and the path is well illuminated with a great light from above. Before me, the path is full of light and behind me as well. The trees are beautiful and all are very tall and full of greenery. There are no briars or thorns, no weeds or brush, only beautiful, tall trees, with a beautiful, clean, clear and well-illumined path. "Oh, My Lord, this is so beautiful," I cry out. As I look among the trees, I now see many, many angels. They are all dressed in white, and they have eyes of fire. All have swords and upon looking at them I feel so happy. Running down the path, I shout praises to our Father in Heaven. "Holy, holy, holy is His Name! Holy, holy, holy!" And, as I sing, the angels sing and the trees sing, "Holy, holy, holy is our Father in Heaven!" And as we sing, a fire of white light begins in the forest, at first coming from behind and then moving forth to touch all things. The trees become alight with white fire. The angels, the path, and I, myself, now alight with and blazing with this white fire. Oh, this is a wonderful thing and it takes my breath away. For, within this light is only beauty. Only joy and only that, which is pure. I sit upon a rock and creatures of the forest come to me. There are

rabbits and squirrels and birds and they come to me, some of the birds resting on my shoulders and I feel so greatly blessed that I begin to weep for joy.

A rabbit looks at me and he says, "Why do you weep?"

And, I say to him, "I weep tears of joy and I also weep for those in the dark forest. I weep for those in the caves and dens. I weep for those, who only know the briars and thorns. I weep for all of them."

"But, now is a time to rejoice," says the rabbit.

I reach forward, pick him up and hold him close. Then, many animals jump into my lap and it is so great to know their love. "My Friends," I say, "you have known the dark forest. You know how it is." And, they all nod in agreement, some saying, "yes."

And, as I look at my feet, there I see a little chipmunk, and he is breaking down and sobbing. "The whole world if ruined," he says. "The forests are ruined. The skies are ruined and the waters are ruined."

I reach down and pick him up and put him in my lap with the others. "It is not good to cry alone," the rabbit says to the chipmunk.

"No, my Precious Friend, it is not good to cry alone." And, I wipe the tears from the eyes of the chipmunk, now holding him close to my heart.

"Listen," I say to the animals. "Do you hear the heartbeat of the Earth. It is beating very slowly now and pretty soon, the Earth, as we know it, will die. There will come a New Earth. As we have seen a new and beautiful forest, so we shall see a new and beautiful Earth and there will be no more dark forests. You will not have to be afraid; for no one will eat you. No one will kill you; save they pay a great penalty. Dear Ones, we are now a part of this New Earth. It is in you and it is in me and the law of the New Earth is now in effect for those, who have pure hearts. Do you see? But, some, Dear Ones, even some of the Pure Ones made an agreement with the Most High to die at the hands of

the evil ones. These are the tall, beautiful trees; but worry not; for we will see them again in the New Earth. They will be kings and queens and priests of the Most High."

The animals begin to jump and shout, all talking at once and I say to them all, "We need to thank our Father in Heaven; for He is bringing us into the New Earth and its law, even while the old Earth is fading." And, we all kneel and in the silence of the forest, we all give thanks to our Lord and God for the awesome blessings at the time of this transition.

As the little creatures fade from my sight, one by one, the forest, itself, begins to fade and I awake at the feet of our Lord Jesus. "Oh, my Lord, what a beautiful dream!"

"But, My Child, that was no dream. The New Earth is in those, whose hearts are pure. It is the Pure of Heart, who will inherit the New Earth. You are now receiving your heritage, not years from now, and the law of the New Earth is in effect for all the Pure of Heart, save those, who have chosen martyrdom. Even these will not feel the sting of death."

"Oh, my Lord, this is so beautiful and I do not even know what it means."

"My Child, the law of the New Earth, the single law, which is operant is the Law of Love. You know this law and it is to love our Father with all ones' heart, with all ones' mind, with all ones' soul and with all ones' strength and to love another even as you also love yourself."

"Yes, my Lord, I know it."

"My Little One, those, whose hearts are pure are full of love and righteousness. They choose truth and honor Me as Saviour. They put our Father first and seek His will in all things. But, My Little One, these suffer mightily; for the whole world hates them. People hate them and stick a knife in their backs over and over. But, these do not retaliate. They continue on and speak only the truth as much as they know the truth to be. But, My Child, as you have been told, it is a New Day. The law of the New Earth is vibrant in

the Pure of Heart and this law states that if any would harm the Pure of Heart, they shall die. This is the heritage of the Pure of Heart and this heritage is now.

My Child, you have seen the fakers over and over. You have seen those, who tell you they love you and they pick up knives and stab you in the back. You have seen this many, many times and now you expect this kind of thing."

"I do, My Lord; for the whole world is a dark forest."

"Yes, my Child, it is, but even so I am elevating the Pure of Heart to new levels and, 'Yes,' My Child this does have to do with the splitting of the veil and with the establishment of My Kingdom in Earth. Therefore, My Child, you will see many world leaders and high-level satanists drop dead; for they will collude in attempting to kill you over and over. But, you will do only as the Spirit of God has you to do. Understand?"

"Yes, My Lord."

"Now, My Child, there shall be more given to you on this very topic and it shall be for the Pure of Heart."

"Thank You, My Lord."

"Now, My Child, you seek to clarify one thing."

"Yes, My Lord, it is about the "capture" of Saddam Hussein."

"And, My Little One, what has our Father told you?"

"He has said that it is a well-orchestrated lie."

"This is so."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

"Do not believe what you see; for all is a lie."

"So, do they have the real Saddam Hussein."

"He is real to them and for their purposes; for they believe their own lies. But, is he the real Saddam Hussein? The answer is ‘no;’ but just as they got away with all, and just as they got away with the Patriot Bill, they will carry out this phony scam to the highest levels. But, will the Arabs be fooled? Only for a short while. Will the rest of the world be fooled? Yes, for a long time. And, with this, we shall stop for today. I am your Lord and Master Jesus, heir to the New Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 16th day of December, 2003,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

# CHAPTER EIGHTEEN - PART I

## "The Good and the Bad of 'Christmas'"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Little One, do you see My Son, who is seated on the bench in the beautiful forest?"

"Yes, my Father, I see Him."

"My Little One, go and take a seat beside Him."

"Yes, my Father."

So, I go in the Spirit and our Lord Jesus, awaiting me, turns to greet me. "Come, My Child, and sit beside me that you and I might proceed."

And, feeling as light as the wind, I am drawn to Him through the Spirit of God and such joy fills my heart; for He is so beautiful. He is so full of love and mercy and I love Him so. I fall on my face at His feet and do not want to be moved; for it is at His feet that I find such peace and comfort. I long, from day to day, just to be near Him, to even behold Him in the passing and it is such a beauty and joy to be at His feet.

"My Little One," He says, "Come hither. Take you seat beside Me; for I have keys for you and mysteries to unravel."

"So, I arise and take my seat beside Him and suddenly I find myself with Him on a sleigh, and pulling the sleigh are two reindeer. I feel a bit of apprehension about this sleigh and these reindeer and He knows what I feel. But, before He can say a word, I ask, "My Lord, why have You put me on this sleigh with these two reindeer pulling it? You know all the myths, which have crept into this season. It has become a time of fantasy. It has become a time of the occult. It has become a time of merchandizing. My Lord, it is supposed to be Your birthday and it is not; but is a time of worldly traps and

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

feasts and more and more lights and pagan trees. My Lord, it is a sad time for me and while I love You so and want to honor Your birthday I cannot honor this worldly event."

"My Child, I know how you feel and I know why you feel this way; for in years past I have shown you the truth about what is called Christmas. And, the truth is that few honor Me in this event at all. Some say that they do and they call it the Spirit of Christmas, when in fact, it is the Spirit of the World that they honor. And, you are right, My Child, the date is not the date that I was born into the Earth, but an occultist substitute. Nevertheless, My Child, in spite of all the illusion, I honor the good that is done during this time and during any day of the year. But, the real Spirit of Christ, My Child, is a humble heart and a contrite spirit. This is the real spirit; for in this spirit all can be taught and all can learn."

"But, My Lord, why are You carrying me on this sleigh at this time?"

"My Child, it is to make this point to you, that all that comes out of Christmas is not bad, but much good also. So, I take the good, My Child, and I use it for the benefit of My people. Understand?"

"Yes, My Lord."

"But at the same time, I am keenly aware that for those to proclaim that they honor Me at Christmas when they ignore Me the rest of the year is a waste of time. For, if one does not know Me the rest of the year, I do not know one on this one day. Understand?"

"Yes, My Lord."

"Now, My Child, do you have questions about the last vision?"

"Yes, My Lord. I was in the cave and the angel put the tongue depressor down my throat. Then, I saw through the closed door of the cave, and outside was Hillary Clinton with her witch's brew. I ask you, My Lord, what does this mean?"

"My Child, what happened immediately after the angel put the tongue depressor into your mouth?"

"I looked through the closed door and saw Hillary Clinton working her witchcraft."

"My Child, what is her witchcraft?"

"She wants me dead."

"She does. This is so and has wanted you dead for a long time."

"But what does this have to do with the tongue depressor?"

"My Child, she is among those, who have set out to silence you, and any way possible. Yes, this woman is a serial killer and how clever of her to be now on the armed services committee. How clever, when she can give orders for more military weapons to be used against you. But, I have a little surprise for Hillary. She is going to be the recipient of her own brew. She is going to fall into her own brew and it is going to cost her her life. She means for you to be killed; but she, herself, is going to die and when this time comes, I will send you to pull her up and to throw her into the Lake of Fire.

Yes, My Child, these evil ones have millions of dollars. They have billions and they have huge houses and multiple residences and servants of every kind and they have networks of power and in their back rooms, they cut shady deals to annihilate all opposition. And, this is the way they all operate. It is about murder and mayhem and power and intrigue. This is how they do and they kill, kill, and kill and get away with the killing. But, they come now between a rock and a hard place; for they have sent many to kill you and you are alive. They are mystified and frightened; for their big boss kidnapped you, ordered your death and he is dead, instead of you. They see their comrades dying around them and they are becoming all the more determined to get rid of you. But, My Child, what is happening is that I am making you a stumbling block for those, who would try to harm you. Already, many, many are dead. Many are insane. They are sick and dying among those, who kidnapped you. Yes, My Child, they had it

all figured out. They had it all planned out how they would trick you into working for them, keep you their slave, use you up and kill the real you in due season. But, in the interim, they would substitute a cloned robotoid for you. This would be the end of Linda Newkirk and the end of White Buffalo Calf Woman. But, My Little One, they forgot whom you work for. They chose to forget the power of our Father in Heaven. So, He has come forth, My Little One, with great revenge against them. Now, two underground bases are finished. They are history. But, our Father in Heaven is going for the jugular of Lucifer. He is going for the total destruction of his space program on this Earth and outside of it. The vastness of this, My Little One, you cannot understand. But, know this. Any and all, who come into contact with any facet of the so-called cloning of you is history. Madness, insanity, incurable, fatal, sudden diseases and death shall hit them all. You have received a report of insanity hitting many scientists at Livermore National labs. This is true. And, why do you believe it to be true?"

"My Lord, it is because of the part they have played in what was done to me and others."

"This is so. You have been told as much by our Father in Heaven, My Child. It is all so. Now, a great madness has taken place therein, wherein many have gone absolutely mad. Many are dead through sabotage and murder. A severe explosion has taken place therein as well. And, this is underground base number two, which is all but history. My Little One, it will not be long before all see the smoke and fire of Area 51, and other underground bases will follow. As for those at the highest echelons of this government, who ordered the capture and cloning of you, aside from the black pope, you will see them openly become more and more insane and you will see them perish. Those are high-level people and Hillary Clinton is one of them. This is why her days are ebbing and George H. W. Bush is another. His days are all but gone. He is history and His Son shall follow. In addition, My judgement is upon the house of Windsor in a great way. You shall soon see this evil empire crumbling at the seams. My Little One, as our Father has said, 'It is a New Day for His people!' And, My Child, you know this is true. Now, My Child, you have questions about the sealing of the 144,000."

"Yes, my Lord."

"And, you know, My Child, that it is now 99% complete and will be finished within few, short days."

"Yes, My Lord and I know what comes next."

"You are correct, My Child, and this great nuclear catastrophe is looking the world in the face."

"My Lord, I know. The Russians and Chinese are sending missiles into America. Those in customs are finding them and they are losing their jobs."

"This is so, My Child and this is the case before any invasion or attack. The enemy gets their troops and supplies in place. This attack on America is being orchestrated at the highest levels of this government by the satanists. Foreign troops are already all over America. There is being planned, as our Father has told you before, a wide-scale terrorist attack on the infrastructure of America! Richard Cheney, Bush Sr., Rumsfeld, and others are in deep study as to the incoming terrorist attacks they are planning. Know as well, My Child, that with most of your troops out of America, they rationalize that you will welcome the foreign troops, who will go door to door, picking up the American terrorist dissidents. As the world and the American population rides along on the so-called Saddam Hussein victory and while this is taking up the news, they are busy planning a series of multiple terrorist attacks on America. As you are well aware, they have cried wolf so often that the Americans no longer believe at all. So, when these attacks occur, they will say, 'I told you so.' These missiles from China and Russia will be used on targets all across America. This is their plan to further weaken you and to terrorize you into giving up more rights and to make you ready for the nuking. The targets include dams, bridges, nuclear power plants, railways, ammo storage facilities, national parks, subways and ports."

"Why national parks?"

"My Child, for years, they have steadily been claiming more and more national parks for their own purposes. This is to gain control of more and more of these parks for

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

reasons that they are dens for terrorists. And, My Child, as our Father has told you, these are already many hundreds of thousands of foreign troops all over America. Hundreds of thousands and they are ready to be mobilized by Bush, all for your protection. Just know, My Child, that the Bushes, the Cheneys and their counterparts are right now planning a string of terrorist assaults against America, with the purpose of destroying the infrastructure of America."

"My Lord, what can be done?"

"My Child, if all would repent and pray, some could be averted. Even though our Father has torn up His contract with this evil government, He has not torn up His contract with his people and never will. So, as you have been told so often, My Child. Repent. Repent and pray and the plans of the enemy can be averted."

"Oh, my Lord, the evil never stops."

"And, it will not until My return. Then and only then will all know and understand the meaning of the New Day."

"My Lord what blessings are inherent in the sealing of the 144,000?"

"This sealing signals the coming of the Supernatural Army. This sealing means that soon the 144,000 will receive supernatural bodies. They will not die. This sealing means also that grave war and destruction is at hand. This sealing sets into motion a course, which will not be altered. It is a course of horrific death and destruction. From here on out, many events will be altered through the prayers of the righteous, but the outcome is still the same. Death, destruction, chaos, the world over. But, remember one thing, My Little One. This is also a time wherein our Father in Heaven will be pouring out miracles and blessings as never before. It is a time of great hope for My people; for truly it is the dark hour just before dawn. I am your Master, My Child, I am your Lord and I am Saviour of all mankind. I am Jesus, yea Yeshua."

"My Lord, before you go, I have one question. In the beginning of this message, You told me that you have keys for me and mysteries to unravel. My Lord, I see how You have unraveled the mysteries, but what do You mean by 'keys?'"

"My Child, I am the key to salvation for all of mankind and from Me proceed many keys to our Father's Kingdom. For any to receive these keys, they must first go through Me to get to our Father. Understand?"

"Yes, my Lord."

"And, you have long since gone through Me to get to our Father."

"Yes, my Lord."

"And, so My Child, you have received many keys."

"Yes, my Lord."

"But, the keys that I mentioned at the first have been imparted to you without your conscious awareness and they hang at your side, but you are unaware of this."

"Yes, my Lord, I see them and they are all bathed in and surrounded by purple light. What are these keys, My Lord?"

"My Child, they are they keys you will need to guide My people through the very difficult times, which they are facing. When the time is at hand, you will know which key to use. These are powerful keys, which will open the hidden and unknown to My people. Understand?"

"Yes, my Lord."

"And, with this, we shall stop. I am your Master Jesus, yea Lord of Earth."
As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 23rd day of December, 2003,

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

## CHAPTER SEVENTEEN - PART II

### "Father, judge this evil!"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Listen to Me, My Child, when I say that the whole world is on the brink of a disaster of unparalleled proportions."

"My Father, I see a great red area and it is like a red star with many points, or even a red explosion. I am now standing within this red star and I am in a desert area. The wind is fierce and grains of sand are pummeling me in the face. The pieces feel like glass and they cut into my skin. This is a fierce storm and all around me is this red light. This red light does not burn me, but seems as if it should burn. Up ahead, I see two Arabs and each is fighting with a sword. As they fight, one does acrobatics and turns and dances with his sword. He does cartwheels, turning himself upside down and all around, each time landing on his feet and each time cutting a deep gash in the other Arab, who seems confused and caught off guard. After a while, the Arab with the gashes, who is cut and wounded, but shows no blood, turns and walks away, disappearing into the red light. The remaining Arab sits, takes off his mask, rips off his military clothes, and across his head is written, "CIA." Under his battle armor he is wearing a business suit. This CIA/fake Arab takes a flask and drinks from the flask, and on the flask are the words, "CIA/Arab front." I watch this man drink from the flask and as he gets up to leave, I see on his back the words, "I am a Rumsfeld whore. Killing and stealing is my way. I am a killer, a liar and a thief. Al Qaeda am I." Then, he disappears into the red light.

Sitting now on a rock in the red light in the midst of the blowing sand, I kneel and begin to cry out to our Lord and God. "Our Father, I am so ashamed. I am so ashamed to belong to a country like this. I am so ashamed to be a part of any land, which sponsors worldwide terrorism and blames it on innocent people, all to control and rule the world. My Father, I am ashamed of what this land has become. I have love in my heart for the people, who have been victimized by liars and schemers for so long. I have love in my heart for them, Father, and I am begging for the salvation of all of them. And, at the same time, Father, I am begging You to punish those in the CIA, the FBI and the leaders of this country, who lie, kill and steal, all for power and control. My Father, I know that America is under Your judgement and it should be. But, Father, what I know from Your past warnings about the USA's bombing of Bali, about the USA's recent bombing of Saudi Arabia and then making it look like Al Qaeda, makes me feel ill. Father, I am disgusted with these lies. I am disgusted with all the killing. I am disgusted, Father, and I am begging you to judge this evil. Father, it must be judged; for it is eating up and devouring the whole world. I am disgusted with those, who lie and steal and kill and say at the same time that they love and serve You. Father, this world is full of lies. It is full of evil and no more can I ask for Your mercy. But, Father; Oh Father, I ask for salvation of the lost. I am begging for salvation of these Arabs. I am pleading for salvation of the Chinese and Japanese. Father, help us to reach these people with Your words. Help us, Father, for time is running out. And, help us, Father, to reach the Native Americans, as well as those from India. Father, these are Your words and only You can open these doors. But, even as I beg You to judge this evil, I am also begging for the salvation of the greatest numbers. Help us reach them, Father."

"My Little One, the truth of the fake and staged Al Qaeda attacks will soon emerge. The whole world is going to know that it is the USA and none other, who is staging the fake Al Qaeda attacks. It is the USA government and their Israeli and English allies, who are creating terror all over the world. They have the reasons to do so, not the poor and unorganized Arabs, whom they are blaming. I will bring this out before the whole world and soon the wrath of the world will be turned against the Bushes and Cheney and Rumsfeld. The wrath of the world will be turned against the Queen, against Sharon of Israel and the terrorist allies around the world. Yes, My Child, they plan to conquer

and rule the whole world through their antichrist and false prophet, but I tell you, My Child, that they are all headed for trouble. They are all headed for a great and horrible trap. For, I am raising up enemies all over the world, enemies to their plots, enemies to their schemes, who will see through them and who will not go along with them. My Little One, as I have told you so many times, even as this evil system is going up, it is coming down. You will see that this is so.

Yes, My Child, the recent earthquake in Iran was an act of war. It was caused by a military weapon at the hands of the rogues, who are running America. Surely, there are many earthquakes all over the world, which are caused by the approaching planet, but this one was man-made. It was/is an overt act of war against Iran, just as the bombing of Riyadh was an overt act of war against Saudi Arabia. What you see, My Child, is the New World Order plan of the USA, Israel, England and other countries and this plan is to bring down the whole world through orchestrated plots of terror. The USA is the terror capitol of the whole world. The USA has created and orchestrated more terror through their covert operations of the CIA, the FBI and other dark agencies than most of the world combined. Now, the USA has teamed up with Israel, England and others and this is terror on a worldwide scale. My Child, matters all over the world are going downhill from here They are going to escalate. These evil ones will use whatever weapon they have to conquer and defeat the whole world, including scalar weapons and nuclear weapons. The red light, which you see in the desert, is a scalar weapon. Before they will be stopped in their bid for the New World Order, they will kill all life. They have stolen the nuclear keys of the USA, which are now in the hands of Rumsfeld and Cheney and they will use them as they see fit. Make no mistake about it, this is 'Star Wars' against the whole world; for more and more will use their antigravity machines and their particle beam/death rays. My Child, this terror is going to escalate and more and more countries are going to enter into this terror war against America, against Israel, against England. A bloody, world war, the likes of which you cannot imagine, is at hand. Know that this is coming, My Little One. It is escalating. For mad men are running the world. Mad men are running the USA. Mad men are in control and madness, more and more madness you will see. There are no restraints on them. Only I and I, alone, can bring an end to this evil. And I tell you that the passing of this planet shall destroy much of it. But, this will not stop them. For out of the ashes of this World

War III, out of the ashes of destruction, their two-faced black bird will rise. But, I tell you now that he will not have an easy time of it. No, My Child, he will not. Nevertheless, he will rise."

"My Father, I know that you must judge this evil and I am begging You to do so, or there will be none left."

"My Little One, 2004 will be a year of hell on Earth. Mark My words on it. It will be a hellish year, so all be warned. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 27th day of December, 2003,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

## CHAPTER EIGHTEEN - PART III

### "A War that lasted all night! And, Lucifer tricks them all!"

"My Father, Oh, my Precious Father in Heaven. My very soul cries out to You today. My heart mourns, my Father, It is as if my very body is bleeding from war and more war. Father, what happened last night? From around 1:00 AM until I got up at 7:40 this morning, I was in the Spirit fighting. I was up from around 2:30-3:00 AM praying, then back to bed, with more and more wars. Father, I do not know what happened, but the war was so great and the evil so thick. The evil plans of the enemy, which they had solidified, were destroyed at many levels, but Father, this is not all. It is only the beginning of a very great war and I do not understand all that I went through, but I know that many evil people were destroyed last night."

"My Little One, you are one of My mighty warriors on this Earth. You have been on the front lines for many years and I have positioned you in this battle in such a way that you will be on the front lines for long as I leave you in the Earth. My Child, much did happen last night. It was planned to be a night wherein many of you would be assassinated. But, instead of many of you being assassinated, many of them died instead. My Child, these orders have been given by Lucifer, but he knows that he cannot accomplish them; for I wish certain ones of you to live and as long as you obey Me and put Me first, you will live. As for the numbers that died mysteriously last night at my hand, these numbers were many hundred and they were all involved in the on-going murder attempts of you and others of My Loved Ones, such as Stew Webb and Jeremy Floyd."

"But, Father, what was stopped? What was it that they planned last night, that also involved the underground bases and some kind of time capsule, or something?"

"My Child, just know one thing. They had devised a scheme to blast more holes into time and their equipment and base was utterly destroyed. With it went many, many people. This scheme involved bases both under the ground and under the water as you have been told. And, yes, Pine Gap in Australia was involved! But, this scheme, this plan to create this massive destruction, was stopped. In was foiled. They will not be allowed to blast more holes into time and each attempt will be met with great death and destruction for them."

"Father, who were all these people that I kept fighting? There were so many and I knew that many of them died!"

"My Child, they were the same Luciferians in high-level positions of power all over the world, who have ordered your demise for quite some time."

"Father, have these evil ones cloned me?"

"They have tried, but everyone, who has had anything to do with this cloning is either insane, dead, or dying. This is the curse of Linda Newkirk/White Buffalo Calf Woman.

They have in their hands something, which dooms them all to insanity, sudden death, plagues and bizarre circumstances. My Child, this very thing that they have done is such a great curse upon them that many, many are already dead or totally insane. This thing that they have thought to do to you is going to take out an entire scientific community. It is going to take out leaders, who are going to go insane and/or die right in front of the world. Mark My word on it, My Child. They have brought curses of indescribable severity down upon their very heads and they are reaping great destruction. Now, My Little One, I have given you a vision earlier, wherein I have sent you through a very dark door."

"Yes, my Father, and I have asked you about things that took place last night. And, you sent me through a very dark door. And, I saw a hallway with rooms on either side and a leader of a nation was in each room. Then, I saw Lucifer go into each room and he empowered the leader in each room. He touched each leader and told each one that he would make him the antichrist. I did not see him go into all rooms, only a few, but I clearly saw him impart power to George W. Bush and tell him that he is the antichrist. Then, to Putin of Russia and the same message was given to Putin. Then, to Prince Charles, making him also the antichrist. Then, to the leader of China, the same and to the leader of France the same. And, I know that there were more, but at this time cannot remember them all."

"Yes, My Child, there were others and it does not matter so much who these were; but what is important is that Lucifer empowered many to be the antichrist. This is what is important."

"Father, as You have told Me previously, the 144,000 were sealed on December 27th, 2003. At least, this was the completion of the sealing."

"This is so."

"So, on the heals of this, Lucifer gives many power to be the antichrist?"

"This is so."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2003

"What does this mean, Father?"

"It means chaos. It means great destruction. It means terrible war. It means terrible times for people the world over."

"But, why were they trying to blast another hole in time?"

"To override My orders. To do as they very well please without regard for any laws. This is why they lost more underground facilities and will lose more still. For, I will utterly destroy all their so-called 'time machines.'"

"Well, Father, it looks like the particle accelerator in New York will go."

"And, sooner than most realize. Know one thing, My Child, Even as their system is rising, it is falling. I am clipping the wings of Lucifer and the fallen ones and they are roaring with anger. And, I will allow certain devastation for the people are so evil, but certain things I will not allow and they are going to quickly figure this out. Yes, My Child, many of them died last night. Many. But, the world will not be made aware of these things. However, just know that these things have come to pass. But, this is truly only the beginning. Soon, I shall send an earthquake right through the Vatican and this is only the first obvious physical sign that I am destroying the power base of Lucifer. Just know one thing, My Child. I will never leave or forsake My Loved Ones, but will use My very own over and over to utterly and completely destroy the plans of Lucifer."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 30th day of December, 2003,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

# CHAPTER NINETEEN

The following excerpt was taken from "A Message for you", which was posted on this website, on January 04, 2004. Many of you have read this warning, but you have not read what follows it. Read on for some very revealing information!

## "Imminent Plot to Blow up a Nuclear Power Plant in the State of New York"

### January 04, 2004

Our Cherished Brothers and Sisters, it is with a sense of urgency that we come to you today! Within the last two weeks, or so, our Father in Heaven has told me of plans of the evil ones in this country to try and pull off another "911". However, He states that what they have planned this time will make "911" look like child's play.

As I was praying today, I saw a large nuclear explosion in the Northeast part of the USA. As I prayed for more discernment regarding this nuclear explosion, our Father in Heaven gave me a vision of a nuclear power plant on a river and I heard the word, Catskill. From this brief bit of information, I knew that the power plant must be in the state of New York, but was not altogether sure. I passed this information along to Stew Webb and he came up with some information, which seemed to point toward Indian Point Nuclear Power Plant in New York State. While I am not altogether sure that this is the plant, I feel comfortable is stating that this planned attack is against a nuclear power plant in the state of New York.

With this much information, I went back to our Father in Heaven in prayer and He showed me a vision of Richard Cheney, who was looking at a map, and planning this great devastation. Alongside of him I saw Donald Rumsfeld. I did not see the Bushes, but it is surely understood that they would know very well what is going on. I asked our Father in Heaven why they wanted to target New York and New York City again and He told me that they are facing such horrendous economic problems that they want to destroy the economic seat of this country. This would surely set the stage for increased

martial law across America and would set the stage for them to bring foreign troops into the streets of America as well. It would also serve to blind the people of this country to the serious economic plundering that they have done in America.

This is horrendous and we must each get into serious prayer right now before our Lord and God begging Him to intervene and stop this scheme and bring these evil ones to justice.

The following is a most interesting dream, which was sent to us on January 06, 2004. The dream would have been given to Jackie on January 05, 2004.

Comments: Hello! I have had dreams that foretell events, since I was very young. Most of the time I don't put two and two together until much later. I read your latest message about the power plant and realized that last night's dream reinforces what you have seen. The main message was "2 bombs for 2 brothers", They were to be set off up-river from a large city surrounded by rivers/canals (like Manhattan Island). From where I was watching, up in the hills, I could see a river but also there was a lake. The other thing that made me write you was a mural that I saw on one of the city's buildings. It was a profile of a Mayan chief with Quetzal feathers, thus connection with Indian Point power station. Thank you for keeping us informed. Please pray for us all and my family-who do not want to even think about any of this!!
Name: Jackie

Jackie,
You have provided very valuable information in sharing this dream. I, too, saw a river, which was connected, to a lake and this is what I told Stew Webb to look for. I saw the mountains and heard the word, "Catskill," which is a chain of mountains in New York, but I did not know at first which power plant could be involved. But, this amount of information was enough to help find what appears to be the right plant. "Two bombs for two brothers" is most interesting and we know that there are two brothers, who were used to steal the presidency and to bring about a coup in this country! These two brothers are, of course, Jeb and George W. Bush! The large city is obviously New York

City! And, the Mayan Chief is a beautiful clue in identifying the placement of these bombs.
Dear One, keep a record of all your prophetic dreams and share them with others; for you may help to stop disasters and in so doing, you will also strengthen your own faith. Thank you for giving this understanding; for it reinforces and clarifies the truth of their plans!

In view of this dream and in view of what happened below on the sixth of January, I am led to believe that they most likely had their terror attack on New York and New York City planned for January 06, 2004. But, just because they failed this time, does not mean that they have shelved their plans. To the contrary, they are just regrouping and will be back for more of the same. What horrendous and perilous times we live in and what a great tragedy that the masses do not even know what is going on!
Read on!

**"The Cheney-Bush Retaliation for the above warning!"**

**Few have heard it in the news!**

**January 06, 2004**

Early in the afternoon of the 6th of January, at around 1:00, or so, a Precious Sister called me from another state to alert me to the fact that a chemical plant had blown up very near to where we live. As I understand it, this explosion happened at a chemical plant in Conway Arkansas around 11:00 in the morning and I would not have known if she had not called. After she called, I contacted a neighbor, who told me to be alert because the heavy chemical cloud was headed right for us. I looked out the window and immediately I saw this black, chemical cloud, which appeared to be about a mile or so away. This was not good; for we have been having winds out of the North for about three days, or so, and these Northerly winds were bringing the cloud right in our direction.

Immediately I began to pray in the Spirit! Soon, I saw the wind stop altogether and then within very few minutes a strong westerly wind came in and began to blow the poisonous cloud off to the East. This was the most amazing thing and such a beautiful

miracle from our Father in Heaven! Praises to His Holy Name! The chemicals that were meant for us never touched us! Glory to His Name!!!
As the black cloud began to move off to the East, I began to pray to our Father in Heaven about the explosion in this chemical plant, and our Father in Heaven advised me that this explosion was planned. It was a well-orchestrated event. He then revealed that this explosion was a retaliation of the Bushes, Richard Cheney and his warlord Donnie Rumsfeld in the Pentagon, all because of my writing our Father's warning and exposing their plans to blow up a nuclear power plant in New York.

In looking for their satanic signature, I began to add up the numbers of the date. The date is 01-06-2004. These numbers, when added consecutively all add up to 13. 1+6+2+4=13. As you should know, 13 is one of their favorite satanic numbers and you should know by now that numerology and astrology all figure heavily in all their satanic plans. (I thank David Meyer of http://www.lasttrumpetministries.org for writing so many excellent newsletters about occultism in the US government and how to identify their satanic symbolism!) In addition, as I understand it, the explosion happened around 11:00 this morning, eleven obviously being another one of their favorite numbers, which we well remember from the horrors of 911.

The attack on this chemical plant is just one more act of planned terrorism against America, one that they pulled off because their plans were revealed against New York and New York City. And, being furious that they are unable to carry them out, they blew up a chemical plant near us in clear retaliation! Yes, this is the hi-jacked, satanic government of America in action!

This chemical cloud, which was meant to come right over our house, did not! Praises to the Holy Name of Jehovah Most High; for He is able to protect His own. Twenty million people in New York City are still alive, but unfortunately several are injured in Arkansas because of this explosion. The culpability for this crime leads right back to the terrorists at the head of this government. This is a tragic time in the whole world, but you have been warned that it is going to get much worse!

Get on your knees and thank our Lord and God for intervening so far and for stopping the devastation that they have planned for New York! Pray for those, who have been injured in this needless act of sabotage and destruction. Then, beg our Father in Heaven to judge these evil hoards, who are destroying this country and the whole world. Dear Ones, get serious with our Lord and God and stay serious; for in due season, you may need a west wind!

Praises to the Holy Name of our Father in Heaven, Jehovah, Most High; for He is our Everything!

Linda

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

# CHAPTER TWENTY - PART I

## "MOTHER OF ALL WHORES"

"…come hither, I will show unto thee the judgement of the great whore that sitteth on many waters. 2. With whom the kings of the Earth have committed fornication, and the inhabitants of the Earth have been made drunk with the wine of her fornication. 5 And, upon her forehead was a name written:"Mystery Babylon the Great, The Mother of Abominations of the Earth." 6. And, I saw the woman drunken with blood of the martyrs of Jesus… 9. The seven heads are seven hills on which the woman sits.
-- Book Of Revelation, King James Bible, Chapter 17

His real name is Karol Woityla, but almost everyone knows him as Pope John Paul II. What few realize is that this man was formerly a chemist, but not just any chemist. He was a chemist, who manufactured cyanide and then sold it to the concentration camp at Auschwitz, specifically to kill Jews and their families. One would think that after the war, this man would have been sought out and put to death for the many hundreds of thousands, if not millions that he helped to kill at this camp alone. But, this was historically not the case. According to public information, this man, Karol Woityla, was taken in by the Catholic Church in 1946 and quickly became a priest in this church. In 1958, this Dr. Death of Auschwitz became the youngest Bishop of Poland. And, quickly he rose to take over the Papacy when after only 33 days in office, the last Pope was murdered.

Within the last few days, I have received much information, which relates to the rise of Hitler, which was made possible by the huge support of the Catholic Church and I deeply thank our Dear Friend, who has so graciously supplied this information! In fact, one of the articles states that when Pope Pius XII was cardinal, he signed a concordat with Hitler. This concord denoted a writ of total accord and this concord apparently meant that Hitler was a servant of the Pope for life.

In one picture of Pope Pius XII, he had two raised fingers, which are supposed to represent his claim to power over the secular world and the church. Whom have we seen raising these two fingers ( the index and the middle fingers together) in recent years?

From this research, which was given to me, I also read that Hitler and all his staff, including the entire SS were all Catholics! Is anyone surprised yet? The "fake Jews" and the Catholics, Satanists by two different names, out to destroy all of humanity!

In view of this information, which is readily available on the Internet, no one should be surprised in the least to hear that the Pope is calling for a New International Order. The following is an excerpt from his speech as posted on the Vatican website on January 01, 2004: "More and more, we see the necessity of a New International Order, that is the fruit of experience and results achieved in these last years by the organization of the United Nations; a system able to give suitable solutions to the current problems, based on one society's integral development, on the solidarity between rich and poor countries, on the sharing of the resources and the extraordinary results of the scientific and technical progress."

Does this sound like your cup of tea? Or, like the New World Order mumbo-jumbo that it is? For, the discerning, however, there should be no doubt about the stance of the catholic hierarchy in the building of this Nazi/Satanic New World Order! From the mouth of the Pope is the evidence in his own words!

The obvious goal of the Roman Catholic Church is a one-world religion, which all the churches will obey. Through their inquisition, they have strived to do away with all Protestants for hundreds of years. The inquisition never went away. It just went underground. Through their Jesuit organization, the Catholic Church has infiltrated every major religion and every facet of governments worldwide. This push to control the world and to control all people through a one world religion is an old one, indeed; but is now coming to fruition!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

In recent days, especially since the death of the Black Pope on the 13th of November, 2003, a stream of high-level members of the Catholic Church from all over the world, as well as leaders of other religions and lay people, have flooded the Vatican. The push is on the get the one world religion organized around the dictates of the Roman Catholic Church! And, as I understand it, many in secular positions from around the world have been called to the Vatican to receive their particular position in this one world religion!

## SINCE THE DEATH OF THE BLACK POPE

According to information, which comes to us regarding the Vatican website, the last time the Black Pope posted a message to the people was on the 11th of November, 2003. Since he was struck down on the 12th of November and cast into the Lake of Fire on the 13th of November, there has not been a single public mention of his death in any news around the world as far as it can be determined! Since that time also, the Pope has ordained many new leaders in the Catholic Church around the world. Earlier information on the Vatican website showed that the Pope recently nominated 33 cardinals on one single day!

As I understand it, on the 16th of December, six new cardinals were appointed to the Vatican, itself, with one from each of the following countries: Italy; Sudan, Japan , and Spain and two from France. One is left wondering if these most recent cardinals have been appointed to the Vatican to replace those, whom our Father in Heaven vowed to take down with the Black Pope. As I understand it, the cardinals are appointed for life, and if this is so, whom did these most current cardinals replace in the Vatican?

It is interesting to note that on the 12th of November, 2003, Pope John Paul II gave a message, which was centered around the death of St Francis of Assisi. On the 13th of November, the White Pope celebrated a mass for the cardinals, the archbishops, and the bishops, who died in the last year.

In view of our Father in Heaven's words that He struck down the Black Pope and 69 others would follow, I am including the current information about recent known deaths

in the Catholic Church. I do not know if these represent any of the 69, but I am including it for your information.

Papal Nuncio Michael Courtney, 58, an Irish national, was killed as he was traveling by car in the south of Burundi. He was reportedly shot dead by rebels. He was a Vatican ambassador. Dec 30th, 2003

On December 18th, 2003, the Vatican listed the following as deceased:

a. Bishop Panlos Tzadua … Ethopia
b. Bishop Joseph Anthony Ferrarario, Honolulu HI, USA
c. Bishop Luiz Roberto Gomes de Arruza Guajara-Mirim Brazil
d. Bishop Johannes Sudiarna Hadiwikarta, diSurabaya Indonesia
e. Bishop Augustine Eugene Hornyak, O.S.B.M. Esarca Apostolico (Jesuit) Great Britain
f. Bishop William Edward Power Canada
g. Archbishop Fernando Vargas Ruizde Somocurcio, S.I. Arequipa Peru.

On the 5th of January of 2004, Pope John Paul, II announced that the "Meditations of John Paul II" will be released next May. It is reportedly a book of "deep, religious reflection" of the Pope. This same Pope, who has had two confrontations with death, states that the "Holy Mother" saved his life!" There certainly would be no need for this man to give any glory to God Almighty; for he is, after all, god on Earth!

Because the hour is exceedingly late, I am beseeching any and all, who are members of this Catholic Church cult, to divorce yourself from it immediately. I am also pleading with you to you rid yourself of any and all "Mary" idols, rosary beads, and prayer books, which have come from or are associated with this church. I earnestly hope that you will get rid of any and all "canned" prayers and that you will stand before our Lord and God and renounce any and all oaths to this church.

I have stated it before and will clearly state it again for those, who missed it the first time. The Catholic Church is the headquarters of Lucifer on Earth. This was made very clear to me at the time that the Black Pope kidnapped me and ordered my death!

At this time, more than a billion souls are prisoner to this church. More than a billion souls have taken oaths to this church and more than a billion souls pay homage and allegiance to Lucifer, who is the head of this church. More than a billion souls are prisoner to Luciferian doctrine and they know it not! I pray that you are not one of them, but if you are, it is time to walk out of the devil's den! It is time to be free; and to this end, I am including the following prayer for your freedom.

Read this prayer and then get it into your heart. It is not necessary that you repeat this prayer word for word, but that you get the basics of it in your heart. Cry out to our Lord and God from the depths of your heart! Pray with emotion and mean every word you say. Then, He will hear you.

This will seem strange to you at first, if you are a Catholic, as you have been used to reciting prayers that someone else wrote or you have been used to praying prayers out of books that were written by unknown authors many years ago. It is time to learn to pray from your heart! This is how you must pray to our Lord and God so that He will hear you and answer your prayers!

I stand in agreement with each of you, who wants to be free of this mass mind control, and I am right now t praying for your freedom and deliverance!

## A PRAYER OF DELIVERANCE FROM CATHOLICISM

"Father in Heaven, in the beautiful Name of Your Precious Son, our Lord Jesus, Savior of all of mankind, I come to you today on bended knees. Father, Oh, Father hear this cry from my heart, for I have made a grievous error! Father, without even knowing that I have entered into a covenant with Lucifer, I have done so through my agreements with the Catholic Church. Out of my own ignorance, Father, I have put myself in bondage to doctrines of men and secret covenants with Lucifer, himself! Father, in so doing, I have put myself under control of Lucifer and his demons, who have instituted spiritual wickedness in High Places, and for this, Father, I am eternally sorry.

Father, I want to do what is right for myself and for my family. I want no other gods over me, Father. I only want You, Father, Jehovah, Most High. And, I want to know and

have a personal relationship with Your Son, our Lord Jesus, who is the Savior of all of mankind. I accept Him as My Savior, Father, there is none other!

Father, by having in my presence statues of Mary or other replicas of things or people in Heaven, I have made a grievous error. You have commanded us not to make replicas of anything in Heaven or in the Earth, and not to honor such a thing, and I have not obeyed this. Forgive me for this, Father. Do not hold this against me; for many things I have done in ignorance.

But, now, Father, you are making me see the evils of this church to which I have entered into a covenant and I know that I have done wrong. This is why I am confessing my sins to you! And this is why I am begging you to break any yoke, any shackle, and any dark chains off me, which the devil has put on me because of my own agreement to obey and serve him through this Catholic Church.

Father, I no longer want to belong to any organization like this and I beg You to keep me free from such an organization so long as I live. This is why I am asking You, Father, to deliver me completely from the teachings of this church and to make me free through the beautiful gift of salvation, which comes only through Your Son.

Father, fill me with Your beautiful Spirit and guide me in Your holy ways so long as I live. And, Father, keep me from evil and deliver me from temptation; for Father, I desire to please you. I desire to obey you and to bring you glory. Father, I praise you and I thank you for hearing my prayer! Holy is Your Precious Name! Amen!"

Read this prayer and then get it into your heart. Then, in your own words, pray to our Lord and God with deep emotion from your heart and mean every word you say. He will hear you and He will deliver you from the blindness and deafness, which has come upon you because of your covenant with Lucifer. Don't put this off! You cannot serve two masters! You cannot serve Lucifer in the Catholic Church and our Lord Jesus and Father in Heaven at the same time. It should be enough of a shock to you to know that the Catholic Church, "god" on Earth, the Pope, is a serial killer and a NAZI, but he is now publicly calling for a world system of killing, as the world has never known! Wake

up and renounce this evil system while you still can! Jesus is your only way to freedom! He came in the flesh and he sacrificed his own life that you and I might have LIFE more abundantly. It is yours for the asking! Ask for it now!

Linda

## CHAPTER TWENTY - PART II

On the morning of January 08, 2004, I had the following dream about Pamela Schuffert. As many of you may remember, this is the woman, who seemed to take great delight in spreading blasphemous, slanderous things about me, calling me a New Age false prophet and witch among other things. Our Father in Heaven gave her a warning to repent, or face her destiny in the Lake of Fire, but when he was merciful toward her and did not bring about her demise within a month, she got even louder in her assaults against me and others, even calling for people to gather up stones to stone me. I am including the following dream as our Father in Heaven has told me to do, along with the interpretation, which He has given.

### Dream

This morning, January 08, 2004, I had a dream about Pamela Schuffert. I dreamed that Dennis and I had a very large house and also a smaller house, which had been recently built, and that both set on hills. I was in the large house and everything was neat and orderly, and, I was well aware that Pamela Schuffet was there in a back room. A small, but steady stream of visitors was coming into our house to see this woman and she was regularly giving out printed information against me, particularly as regards reincarnation. Even though, I was well aware of her behavior, I never tried to interfere with her, or stop her.

Along with her were two young children, both girls. One of them appeared to be about seven years of age and the other one was younger, maybe age five or so. The child, who appeared to be about seven years of age came to me and asked me for money for Pamela and I told her that I would have to pray about it.

Suddenly, Pamela came out of the back room, approaching me with a sealed plastic bag, which was full of dead fish. From looking at these dead fish, I knew that they were "pickled" in vinegar. And, oddly enough, among the dead fish, was a singular fish, which was fully alive and swimming freely. This struck me very strange and I began to more closely observe this fish, which had many very sharp teeth and several sharp fins. As she handed me this bag of dead fish, I pointed to the living "piranha" and asked her why this singular fish was among those, which were obviously dead. As I looked down at the bag of fish, she said, "I will take it out." Quickly, she put her hand into the bag of fish and pulled it out. Then, while catching me still looking at the fish in the bag, she quickly threw my hair back and tried to stab me in the head, just behind the left ear, with one of the sharp fins of the piranha. I was well aware that she was trying to kill me, but felt absolutely no pain.

And, strangely enough, in spite of what she tried to do to me, I had no anger toward her. But, at this point, I knew that I would have to throw her and her two children out of my house, so I looked at her and told her that she would have to leave my house. Hurriedly, she gathered up her two children and left through the front door. Now, feeling sadness for the children, I reached through the door and gave her $100.00. As she took the money, she said, "Well, I guess I will go to Dallas."

### Interpretation of this dream by our Father in Heaven

"My Little One, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Child, it is apparent to you that for one month, there has been a great Satanic assault against you, your husband and these works. And, you, My Child, have become tired, very tired, weary and even sick; for you and your husband alike have been under such heavy attack. But, My Child, you are not alone; for attacks against My people the world over are escalating. But, My Little One, let all be the wiser in knowing that I am beginning to rise up in My wrath, in My anger against the enemies of My people. You will not fight

alone; for you will increasingly see what I am doing for My Faithful. My Child, one reason you come to me now is for an understanding of this Pamela Schuffert dream that I gave you almost a month ago."

"Yes, my Father."

"And, you want to know if you should put this in My book; for you believe that you have written all that needs to be written. But, My Child, I gave you this dream and I want you to put this dream in My Book Nine. I want you to type it, put it there and beneath it My interpretation. Why do I want this? Because I have judged this woman and those, who have supported her continue on with a lie. Now, My Child, what questions do you have about this dream?"

"Father, this large house must be your website, www.prophecies.org."

"It is."

"And, the smaller house is www.prophecies.org.za."

"It is."

"Father, is the back room one of the chapters in Book Nine, in which she is mentioned?"
"It is."

"And, this stream of visitors is coming into our house to see what is written about her?"

"'Tis so. And, from My site, they have gone to her site, where until fairly recently, she has continued to spew blasphemous things against you. Yes, My Child, you have seen this, but you have only shaken your head in dismay, wondering why I allowed her to live past the given month."

"I have wondered."

"I allowed her to live because of your own mercy toward her and because of the prayers of others on her behalf. But, did she stop the blasphemy? No, she got worse, working even harder to convince others that you are a false prophet because she lived. But, even so, My Child, I will get to this later on. In the vision, you next see two small children with her."

"Yes, my Father."

"My Child, these are two additional personalities of Pamela Schuffert. This woman has been with multiple personalities, two more besides the one, who is known. These are the two, who wrote letters to her on her site almost daily."

"Why would this little child ask me for money?"

"Did a child-like Pamela Schuffert not appeal to you when you knew her, delineating her hard times and playing on your sympathies for money?"

"Father, I never thought of it like this. I just felt that we should help her as she was in need. This was an act of love toward her, Father, on our behalf, and nothing more."

"I know this, My Child; but you and your husband helped her and she tried to destroy you ."

"I know, Father, and this makes me feel very sad."

"My Little One, there is too much of this going on in this world and I am judging this evil. Enough is enough!"

"My Father, tell me about the sealed bag, which is full of fish and vinegar."

"My Child, this is what Pamela Schuffert sent you . She has given you vinegar. She has poured out acidic words upon you and she has gathered up the dead fish, the

spiritually dead and has given them to you as a gift, all of them pickled in the vinegar that she has poured upon them."

"Father, tell me about the Piranha fish."

"It is a very nasty demon, who has possessed this woman for a very long time. Pamela Schuffert has been a victim of satanic ritual abuse. She was brought up in this and this is a part of her make-up. Through her religiosity, which has been a front, she has sought to cover up who she really has been all along. Through her self-righteousness, she has fooled many people as she fooled you for a while. Through her witchcraft, which has been at the core of her spiritual makeup, she actually tried to kill you in the spirit. My Child, this woman has never been free, but has always been under mind control of the Satanists and they have continued to pick her up and to use her two alternate personalities in satanic rituals, even in one great ritual against you wherein they tried to kill you. Now, when this happened, you were not expecting it. But, I tell you that it happened one night after you were on a radio show. This ritual was to instantly kill you by making you have a massive stroke."

"Father, I know the incident You speak of. I remember how they sent something horrible over the phone and I felt a severe pain in my left ear; but You intervened, Father, and stopped this."

"Yes, My Child, I did; but if I had not done this, you would be dead. Instead, you did not die. But, this woman was hit with the stroke, instead. One of the last things that she wrote was about feeling dizzy and saying that she was under attack. No, My Child, she was on the attack and she merely reaped what she sowed. And, no, My Child, this did not happen to her because you have any anger or malice toward her. It happened to her because she tried to kill you. Now, My Child, you have thrown her out of your house."

"Father, how did I do this?"

"My Little One, her chat room was closed. And, you ask, 'Why?' Pamela Schuffert can no longer hurl wild accusations against you; for she has gone South, where it is very hot."

"But why would I give money to the children if she would be going south?"

"My Child, this is not your money, but My money, which is coming from My house and it is My payment to her for what she has done. And, it is 10X10."

"Father, what does 10X10 mean?"

"It simply means that My judgement upon her is complete. I gave her grace and she abused My grace. With this My judgement is complete."

"And, Father, in the vision I saw that her spiritual robe was filthy dirty. Her clothes beneath it were filthy dirty and she was very fat. Father, does this represent her true spiritual state?"

"Yes, My Child! All, who want to be with Me and My Son will repent and get their spiritual robes white and pure, or they will share the fate of Pamela Schuffert. Any can talk, talk, talk and any can live a self-righteous life; and these fool many. But, these all have their place in the Lake of Fire. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 7th day of February, 2004,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

## CHAPTER TWENTY - PART III

### The Dream of the "Second Sun"

There are many pictures circulating on the Internet, which show an object near the sun, which appears to be a second sun. This second sun is very bright and seems to rise with the sun and to set with the sun. Many are seeing this in the sky and many have thought it to be Niburu, also known as Planet X. I have even thought that this must be the incoming planet as well, even though the ancient writings clearly state that Niburu is red. Even so, it is easy to believe what others put out and this is why I went to our Father in Heaven at the urging of a Dear Brother, asking Him for further clarification as regards this object. I asked Him to give me a dream so that I would not get His words mixed up with anything that I might have in my mind about this incoming planet.

On the night of January 14th, He gave me a most interesting dream. In this dream, I was working alongside a few in a house, when one said, "Come to the window and look at this." I went to the window and looking out, I saw the "second sun." I looked at the real Sun and I also noticed that it was about 3:20 PM and that the sun was still relatively high in the sky, but this second sun was closer to the horizon, possible about 10 to 15 degrees above the horizon. As I looked at the second sun, it suddenly began to move off to the left and I was very surprised in this. As I watched it, this "second sun" stopped in its motion and began to stand still. Suddenly, the color of this very bright "second sun" began to change from a brilliant white light to a deep yellow, almost the color or prepared mustard.

I thought this was very strange, but it got even more strange when a green substance began to drip down the face of this "second sun." It appeared as if someone had take green paint, about the color of army green, and began to drip it over the round face of the "second sun." Suddenly and without any indication that such a thing would take place, these colors disappeared. The "second sun" disappeared; and I saw in its place a huge spacecraft, absolutely huge. Soon, this spacecraft began to move and

disappeared quickly out of sight. A few moments later, I was aware that this craft was near to us and what happened then is of a personal nature and I will not share this.
What our Lord and God was showing me is that this very bright object, which is almost as bright as the Sun is His abode. After all, He is the Lord of Hosts of Heaven! Praises to His Holy Name!

**The Abode of our Lord and God**

**Our Father's Interpretation of the above dream!**

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Little One, I have given you the dream last night so that you will know that what is being called Niburu is neither Niburu nor is it any portal to other stars as some say. This is the heavenly abode of My Son and even of myself from time to time. It is cloaked in My glory and as you saw in the dream, it is very bright, and day by day it will grow in brightness. My Little One, Niburu is coming and is clearly visible; but I stress again that this "double sun" as some call it is not Planet X, but is a planet of My own creation. This is what you need to know and as you have had a question about this, I have shown this to you in a dream, that you may be the wiser, and that others will know that what is being touted as Niburu is not. Niburu is seen as a red star, not a star of great light or brightness. Remember this difference. I am Your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 15th day of January, 2004,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

## CHAPTER TWENTY-ONE - PART I

### "The Warnings of our Lord and God are soon coming to an end!"

### "A warning to the Governing Body of the USA"

"My Precious Father, I come to You today with specific questions. Father, You know that I received a vision from a Dear Brother in Our Lord two days past and that this vision appeared to show smoke and fire coming out of the front door of the Capitol of the USA. Father, I seek You in this; for it appears to me that this governing body may be in serious danger."

What has been sent to you and what you have surmised is correct, My Child, You know well that on the 24th day of November 2003, I tore up My contract with the wayward government of the USA. And, because of this, My Child, save they repent of their evil and come back to Me, the God of Israel, Jehovah, Most High, I shall readily destroy this governing body."

"But, Father, You will not do it, per se."

"No, My Child, but I will allow Lucifer to move against it and destroy it; for the whole governing body is corrupt. There is not one, who is not bought and sold and because of this, there is not one, who can be trusted to do what is right. For, when the money flows, they lap it up. And, where the money flows, they all follow.

Yes, My Child, George W. Bush is possessed of great evil and he dances with Lucifer. He has seen the opposition in the congress, opposition to him and to his plans, and Lucifer has put the thought in there. The intent is there and George W. Bush and his fellow anarchists will be successful, save this governing body repents in great measure and turns from evil. For, I, Myself, will allow it.

My Little One, all across America, you as a nation, will either repent in a great way and come back to me, honoring My laws of morality, or you are finished as a nation. Long, I have pleaded with you, but my days of pleading are fast coming to an end.

I repeat Myself. What has been sent to you through this vision is true! And, this and worse will come to pass if those in power do not repent, come back to Me, and honor My commandments."

"Father, this is dreadful."

"It is, My Child, and one would think that they would have learned their lesson from being anthraxed by the Bushes and their cohorts in crime. But, they learned nothing. Instead, these very whores gave George W. Bush and his cohorts in crime the Patriot Act on a silver platter. They voted for it and never read it. And, even so as the bars were going up around them, they applauded the Patriot Act. Now that they work in an armed fortress and every word on their telephones is monitored, do they feel any safer? No, My Child, they do not; for they have given away your constitutional rights to mad men. They have signed away your government to anarchists. And, as never before in the history of this land, they have given a leader unparalleled power to invade another country for oil and to continue to carry out such attacks against other countries on a whim.

Oh, what a clever war the war on terror; but did I not tell you in the book of Leviticus that I would put terror over any nation when this nation becomes evil? So, I, Myself, have assigned this terror to this nation and you, as a nation, will repent, or perish. And, this means that the governing body of this nation! These bought and paid-for whores will circumspectly survey their lives, clean them up spiritually and come back to Me, or they will soon be out of a job and you, as Americans, will not have to be concerned with a government, which has sold you down the Satanic drain. With this, we shall stop for now. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 21st day of January, 2004,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

The following is a vision, which was sent to me by a Dear Brother. Read it and weep; for the above warning from our Lord and God is given as further revelation about this Brother's vision. Not many days past this Brother's vision, the Bushes and their cronies sent the so-called ricine scare into the Senate. They even sent some to the White House! And, not even trying to hide their identity, they stated that "Fallen Angel" sent this poison.

We must note as well that the "ricining" of the Senate mail took place at the same time that this governing body was threatening to alter or do away with the Patriot Act. This very governing body was first anthraxed by the Bushes and their cohorts in crime to make sure that they voted for the Patriot Act, sight unseen, and now that they want to do away with it, they are ricined! Attorney General Ashcroft has also plainly stated that George W. Bush will veto the decisions of the House and Senate if they make alterations to the Patriot Act that are not pleasing to him!

### A's Vision

JaHWeH has given me a vision on the morning of 17th of January. This was a very short vision but even this means a lot to me as this feels allot like Farther's voice in my ears although I ask Him to show me humility every day. I saw this after I studied the word in the morning and went to sleep again after that and when I awoke JaHWeH showed me:

I saw a building that looked like a roman roof structure that had two pillars on the side. The double doors of the building where open and black smoke was coming from it and moving out to the right of the building into the air. First I didn't understand what this building was. I thought that it had something to do with our legal structure here in South Africa but then I saw a clip from Mark S. Watson's site and I recognized the building that I saw in the vision. This was the AMERICAN SENATE that was

destroyed! And then my brother in law confirmed that he had the same idea when I told him the vision but he kept quiet not to influence me.

And, Dear Ones, this may very well come to pass at some point in time. When this governing body wakes up, if it ever does, and decides to go against the New World Order plans, they may very well be destroyed! Years ago, I saw Saddam Hussein take chains and wrap these chains around the congress of the USA and pull it down. I do not actually believe that Saddam Hussein will take actual chains and pull down the Senate and the House of the USA, but let us look at the facts for a moment!

By this time, most discerning people are aware that the 911 tragedy was known well in advance and was orchestrated by those in the highest levels of this government, along with the Israeli Mossad, other fake Jews in America, and the English crown. When we follow the chain of events, which has come about because of this tragedy, we can accurately see the reasons for blowing up these buildings in New York City.

Out of this tragedy, our constitutional rights were taken away through the Patriot Act. The Congress, as stated earlier, and as most know, never read this bill, but voted for it anyway, as they were anthraxed into a state of fear and controlled and manipulated this way.

Because these buildings were supposedly brought down by Arab terrorists, the Bushes and their fake Jew counterparts, as well as the British Crown, had their obvious reasons to make war with the Arabs, take over the world's oil supply, get rid of the enemies of Israel, and begin to prepare Israel for the rule of the Antichrist.

You must admit that their plans went like clockwork for a while. Then, slowly people began to wake up and smell the rot and the filth. But, even so, what has been done about anything? The 911 investigation has gone into the ground thus far! And, now that people all over America want the Patriot Act repealed, the Bushes and their fake Jew counterparts are well-prepared to nuke America before they will give it up!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

So, how will Saddam Hussein put any chains around this governing body and bring it down? Think about it! The very fact that the governing body of the USA gave President Bush unparalleled authority to strike a country and make war, based solely on suspicion, without any provocation, is insane! But, this is what they did when they gave him the right to make war with Iraq and other countries as he sees fit. This very decision to make war against millions and millions of people, all based on raw and ruthless aggression and greed, is the same kind of thing that has started huge wars in past years. Will this very decision lead to the dissolution of the Congress of the USA?

If we consider this past vision, which our Lord and God gave me, we see that this may very well come to pass! How will this happen? I do not know, but the Senate has been attacked twice in recent years, both times by the Bushes and their fake Jew and Royal counterparts! Don't think that this will not happen. The anarchists will do anything to achieve power and they will do anything to stay in power! And, because they are bought and paid-for whores, our Father in Heaven may allow it!

## CHAPTER TWENTY-ONE - PART II

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Yes, My Child, it is a tumultuous time the world over. Great and horrendous changes are at hand and the masses sleep on. The blind are more blind and the deaf, more deaf, the confounded more confounded. But, those, who really love Me and who put Me first know the hour and the day. They know that My judgement is upon the Earth and that this very judgement is roaring in upon the whole Earth, like a black cloud. The wise see. They know and they understand; but the ignorant sleep on.

Yes, My Child, even as you are thinking it, the days of My warnings to an errant people are almost over. As you are well aware, My Child, few warnings are being spoken out of the mouths of any of My prophets. Yes, My Child, there are some here and a few there, but in all, the numbers are few and the warnings are becoming increasingly scarce. For,

I am shutting up the mouths of My prophets and the ones that I have not shut up, I have cut off. For, as I have told you in the past, I have cleaned up My prophets to such a degree that there are few, who are left. But, of the ones, who are left, the days of warning are all but come to an end."

"And, Father, this grieves me so for soon billions will die and they will never know what hit them."

"They will not; but the righteous among them need not fear. It is the lost and rebellious, who are the greatest numbers, who will be cast into fear and darkness."

"But, Father, You know that we have tried to reach the people. I only regret that more people did not come forth to help with the translations of these works. And, still Father, in the few remaining months that we have, You could still provide these translators, but this is all up to You."

"Yes, My Child, many will miss the heavenly rewards they could have had; for when they saw the opportunity to help, they did not. These prophecies are My current words to My people. They are full of wisdom, blessings and warnings to My people; yet few the world over will realize them."

"Father, it is late; but You can still open many doors for Your words to get out and in the end it is up to You!"

"And, open doors, I shall, even in the midst of unlikely places; for I know your constant prayers for salvation of the greatest numbers of souls and it will not go unanswered!"
"My Child, just this past year, many warnings to you saved the lives of countless millions. I gave you the word and you and others helped to get it out. Few realize what an impact these warnings have had on world events. The prayers of the righteous have stopped much calamity. But, now, My Child, the time of warning is fast coming to an end. Soon, I will cease to warn publicly of these impending calamities; for this is My judgement and I am allowing it to come upon the world. If you recall, My Child, in the past I have opened up radio shows for you to speak on to give My warnings, but now I

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

am systematically closing these doors. My Child, I am doing this; for I am ceasing to warn a rebellious people. Those, who would be warned, have been warned; but I am ceasing to warn a proud, a rebellious and a stiff-necked people. Just as I shut Jeremiah's mouth after a while and just as I shut Ezekiel's mouth after a while, I will soon shut your mouth as to giving more warnings to these people. And, when you open it to anyone, it will be because I open it.

Yes, My Child, I have a few more prophecies to give and these will make up all, or part of Book Ten and I have prophecies for certain of My people, who are scattered and I will give you these. But, as far as the rebellious people of this land, who do not want to hear My words, they shall not hear them. As for as the churches, who mock and scorn My warnings, they will not receive them.

But, to those, who will hear, I say one sentence: 'It is late, very late, and it is not only past time to build the ark, it will soon be time to enter it. With this, My Child, we shall stop for now. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 29th day of January, 2004,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

## CHAPTER TWENTY-ONE - PART III

"My Precious Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Little One, as you sit today and as you hear the clock ticking, know one thing: Time is running out for this Earth as you know it to be. I have warned and I have warned and I have warned; and while many more are informed, few have turned to Me. Few have repented! The world over, few have repented! And, fewer believe that the Earth, as you know it, is about to be destroyed. Yes, My Little One, the Earth is wobbling back and

forth like a drunk man. Many are seeing the fulfillment of Isaiah, Chapter 24 and they do not even know that this word is being fulfilled.

Will this be stopped? My Child, the time of the warnings is fast coming to an end. The Satanists are holing up in the ground; for they believe that they will all survive the catastrophes unscathed, but many will be sadly mistaken. Many will perish in their holes. Yes, My Child, they are sure that the greatest numbers of you will die and they will inherit the Earth. And, they are correct in one thing. The greatest numbers of you will die; but their inheritance will be short-lived."

"Father, they have a scheme with the great pyramid, wherein they are trying to clean the viruses out of a very large crystal, thereby moving the Earth into a different timeline and averting the Planet X catastrophe."

"My Little One, you know that I know all about this. These are the same ones at it again. The same ones out to play God. But, have they found anyone?"

"Not that I know of."

"No, My Child, for such a one must have a specific genetic code to be able to change the corruption in this crystal and they do not have this person. This is one reason they wanted you to work for them and this is another reason that they have worked to clone you and have gone insane and died in great numbers. My Child, this code is within your genetic makeup and you will not be going back to Egypt. You will not be working in this pyramid and you will not serve the New World Order agenda."

"NO, my Father, I will not; for I desire Your will and only Your will and in no way do I wish to go back to Egypt in any way. Let the New Agers go there. So, Father, they want play God and they are getting desperate?"

"They are; for they desire more time for their own evil agenda, but this dispensation is coming to an end, whether they like it or not. And, what world kingdom they have will be short-lived. Make no mistake about it."

"So, Father, this planet is very near and it will soon flip the Earth?"

"My Child, the Earth wobbles like a drunk man and then it is turned upside down."

"How long, Father?"

"My Little One, if I told the masses six weeks, would they believe? If I said, 'six months,' would they believe? If I said, 'a year,' would they believe? Most want to know the time so that they know how long they have before judgement hits. But, they have no plans to repent. My Child, it matters not if it is six months, one year, or six years. What matters is the spiritual condition of one's heart, and if one will not live righteously and obey Me, all the wisdom and all the knowledge in the world is irrelevant. My Child, I have had enough of warning a wicked and errant people the world over. My days of warning them are coming to an end. And, with this, My Child, shall follow the great judgements. This chain of judgements has been set into motion and will not be stopped until the return of My Son."

"Father, what was the thing that set these judgements into motion and means that we will not turn back?"

"The opening of the Fifth Seal."

"Then, this has set these judgements into motion and now we are getting into the midst of it."

"Yes, My Child, and you are only entering the severe times. You, as a nation, and you, as a world, have seen nothing yet."

"So, Father, You have warned the people and those, who are going to listen, have more or less listened."

"This is so."

"Father, this is sad."

"It is, My Child; but at the same time, it is a New Day for My Faithful. It is a New Day of mighty miracles and beautiful spiritual blessings. It is not a time of worldliness or greed; but a time of simple faith and deep spirituality; and through all the travails, I am going to clean up those, who are left."

So, My Child, as I conclude Book Nine, let all know that even now the Earth, itself, is breaking up in many ways. This is a very sick planet and I will no longer tolerate what I am seeing. Let all accept and repent while they can or die in their rebellion. The line is drawn and there will be no turning back."

"You know, Father! You have intervened so many times and You have stopped the evil ones over and over and I truly believe that many think that you will intervene again and stop this planet."

"Let them believe as they will. The wise ones will heed My warnings. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 31st day of January, 2004,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

My heart's desire is that each of you takes the words of this book very seriously, and that you will effectively change your lives so that you are walking the Straight and Narrow Way! We have so little time left!
--Linda

## END OF FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES BOOK NINE

# CHAPTER ONE

## "The Last Book of Warnings"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. As I have told you recently, My Child, this will be the last book of warnings to My people. This book will be shorter than most as it will consist only of ten parts. These ten parts will delineate warnings and plans for My people, even in different parts of the world. These books will survive the coming disaster and even after the coming disaster will be copied and translated by others in distant lands.

Soon, very soon, a law will be made which would 'outlaw' all religious faiths, save the one world Luciferian religion. There will come times of great and horrendous persecution for those of all faiths; for Lucifer, in his bid to rule the world, will set out to systematically destroy all, who will not bow to him. The whole world will fall into captivity and, as you know, much of it will be destroyed by natural calamities, wars, famines and plagues. But, the singular organized religion will survive, first through the Catholic Church, and then through obvious and blatant Satanism. In due season, as you know, the Catholic Church, will also be destroyed, for when Lucifer is through with her, he will destroy her. For, he will have no competition in the whole world. Now, My Little One, you know these things and many know these things.

There will come a time, and soon, wherein My people the world over will be forced to go underground to survive. I mean, literally 'underground,' for the evil ones will be in hot pursuit of all of you. And to meet, you will be forced to meet in homes, or out-of-the-way places. This is My punishment, as well, upon you; for as a people you have grievously strayed.

It is a sad day for Me, as well, My Child; for I weep at what I must do to an errant people. The world over I have blessed you and the world over you have become even more rebellious and hard-hearted. But, My Little One, this cleansing must be. No longer can I tolerate the putrid nature of what is within this Earth. There is great

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

rottenness, which parallels the time of Noah and were it not for love of a few, I would systematically destroy the whole Earth with fire. But, I will not at this time; for I have told otherwise. Nevertheless, I will destroy much of it and many will die with the coming of this planet, which is soon. Those, who love Me and who remain, will be tried as never before and through your trials you will become white.

My Little One, I know that this troubles your soul; for already you have been through much suffering. But, most have not and they do not identify at all with what I am telling you. And, many are ready to go far from you as they may be labeled as 'guilty' by association. Yet the same ones, if they live, will be given a chance to stand tall and to do what is right or to deny Me and go the way of Lucifer.

I tell you right now, My Child, that if most of the so-called Christians were faced with death or a denial of Me and My Son, most would deny Me and My Son. It is easy to profess love for Me and for My Son, but who will hold onto this belief in the face of death? Those, who keep their distance from you because of fear of persecution will also keep their distance from Me and My Son when persecution comes to their door; for this is ingrained in them. Those, who are true, are true through and through. Those, who have integrity, have actions, which line up with their professed beliefs. So, I tell you now, My Child, that if most were faced with a choice of continuing to live or to die for love of Me and My Son, they would deny Me and My Son.

In the end, all, who live on in the Earth, will be faced, with this decision. When it happens, it will be easy for most to deny Me and My son. Just as Peter denied him, when faced with danger, so will most.

So, My Child, this is the nature of the cleansing. The true will be true, but all will be tried over and over. The true ones will float up to the top like cream and in the end will be removed to go with My Son. The rest will sink like curds and they will not go.

My Child, the worst of the times are coming into the Earth and these hard times will bring out the best in people and the worst in people. Those, who love Me and My Son and who put Me first, obeying My commandments, will know mighty miracles. They will

move many mountains and I will use them in great and mighty ways. But, the evil ones will be evil and they will do great evil."

"Father, I am sad to see these warnings coming to an end, but I know that this must be. Many believe that these warnings will go on forever. Some expect them. Others do not care at all. And, few even realize Your mercy; for you have warned and warned and enough have prayed that You have interceded and stopped catastrophes. But, I also remember what You said about My being one of the Seven Thunders. And, in the Book of Revelation Chapter Ten, verse Seven, it is written: 'But in the days of the voice of the Seventh Angel, when he shall begin to sound, the mystery of God should be finished, as He hath declared to His servants the prophets.' And, in the previous verse, the seventh angel says that 'there be time no longer.' "

"My Little One, it is good that you ask Me about this; for as I have told you, you are one of the Seven Thunders and your time of warning will soon come to an end. And as this time of warning comes to an end, it should also be obvious to all that there is no more time left before grievous calamities come into the Earth. Those, who have ears to hear will hear. Those, who have the eyes to see will see. Those, who have a heart after understanding, will understand. But, My Little One, these are few. And, when the time of My warnings through you is up, you will not open your mouth to warn another, save I cause you to open it. For, it will not be a time to warn, but a time to prepare for what is at hand.

Many will rejoice that you are no longer warning. They will clap their hands with glee; but they will not rejoice when they see My judgements upon this Earth. No, My Child, they will not rejoice. They will howl. They will weep; for the death and destruction shall be so great. Many will lose all save their own life, and with a fist raised to Me, they will curse their own life.

Yes, My Child, the worst of times ever in the history of the Earth, is at hand and all who survive, will see the worst of human behavior and the best of human behavior. But, those, who love Me and who remain faithful, will do mighty exploits.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

So, My Child, what can be said that has not been said? What can be told that has not been told? My people the world over have been warned, warned and warned and few listen. And, with this, My Child, I shall conclude Part I of Book Ten."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 3rd day of February, 2004,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

## CHAPTER TWO - PART I

### "The Crowns of Horns and more"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Little One, I have sent you in the Spirit to do a mighty work for Me. First, My Child, I called to your remembrance the crown of horns that has been upon Richard Cheney's head. As you remember, My Child, a few weeks past, I told you to cut his crown of horns in half and to throw half of it into the Lake of Fire."

"Yes, my Father."

"Then, later, I told you to cut the remaining half into two pieces and to throw half of this into the Lake of Fire."

"Yes, my Father."

"And, then, My Child, I sent you back to further reduce this crown of horns until a singular horn was left."

"Yes, my Father."

"And, this singular horn, My Child, is a horn of ego. Since I have cut away his crown of horns, Richard Cheney has begun to fall. You have read many rumors that George W. Bush wants to drop him as a running mate."

"Yes, my Father."

"Now, you read that he is a bad image for Halliburton and they want to be free of this bad image, in so many words."

"Yes, my Father."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

"Now, My Child, I have sent you to Bush Sr. to rip off his crown of horns, which is a much taller and greater crown of horns that that of Richard Cheney. Then, I have told you to rip off his claws on both hands and to rip off his claws on both feet and to throw them into the Lake of Fire as well."

"Yes, my Father."

"And, after this, My Child, I have told you to take My sword and to cut off his head at the neck."

"Yes, my Father, you have."

"And, with this, My Child, the whole world shall soon see My judgement on George H.W. Bush."

"Yes, my Father."

"Then, My Child, I sent you to rip off two of the three crowns of horns, which are on the head of George W. Bush. This, you have done, leaving the crown of horns of the middle size, the one in the middle between the larger crown and the lesser crown."

"Yes, my Father."

"Now, My Child, I want you to take My sword and to cut off the right arm of George. W. Bush at the shoulder. Then, throw this right arm into the Lake of Fire."

"My Father, I have done as You say and the right arm has fallen. I now pick up this right arm and throw it into the Lake of Fire. Oh, My Father, this is a terrible sight; for as the right arm hits the Lake of Fire, I see a mighty explosion and I hear terrible moans and groans coming up out of the Lake of Fire. Oh, My Father, what is this right arm?"

"This right arm is his Father and soon he will no longer be the right arm of George. W. Bush in his killing and murderous rampages."

"This is an awesome thing, Father, and I praise You and thank You for the day when You will remove this evil man from off the face of this planet. I do not take any joy from the suffering of any person, or of any of Your creations. For, to witness it brings sorrow to My heart; but Father, this man, George H.W. Bush is no doubt the most evil man on the planet."

"Certainly, My Child, one of a very select few; but his time is soon to be finished!"

"Then, My Child, I told you to go and rip the crown of horns off the head of Karl Rove and to throw it into the Lake of Fire."

"Yes, Father, and I did so."

"Then, I told you to rip the crown of horns off the head of John Ashcroft and to throw it into the Lake of Fire and you did so."

"Yes, Father."

"And, next came Rumsfeld and you did as instructed, ripping off his crown of horns and throwing it into the Lake of Fire as well."

"Yes, my Father, I did as You asked."

"Now, My Little One, know this. What I have sent you to do is a very important measure. From henceforth, they shall begin to lose power like a tire, which is going flat. And, this shall lead to the fall of them all. For, I decree it! I am telling you how it shall be. Now, My Little One, be observant and watch what I shall do. Do you see George W. Bush at the roulette wheel?"

"Yes, my Father. He throws something into a spinning wheel and it is a round object, which looks like a piece of wood. The wheel spins and the round object spins. When the wheel stops, the round object is sitting on a section of the wheel, which is white. Written on the white area are the words, "You are out!" George W. Bush does not like

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

what he sees, so he climbs atop the roulette wheel and begins to stomp it with his cowboy boots. He stomps the wheel until he creates a very big hole in the wheel, itself. He begins to lose his footing and he begins to fall into the very hole that he created. As he is begging for help to get out of the hole, someone comes down the stairway, which is nearby. It is his Mother, Barbara Bush. "Oh, Poor Baby! What are you into now?" She extends a hand to help him out when a wind, a fierce wind, comes up from behind. This wind catches the dress of Barbara Bush and blows it over her head. Interesting that she is wearing old-fashioned pantaloons, with lots of rows of lace and these pantaloons come to her knees. Now, the roulette wheel begins to spin and Barbara Bush is leaning over it, holding onto George. W. Bush, who is falling farther and farther down into the hole that he has created. With the wheel spinning and the wind blowing, Barbara Bush cannot see, for her dress is over her head. In an instant, she, too, is swept down into the hole and all I hear is a loud scream. The wheel continues to spin and I hear a very loud bump, like the sound that a washing machine makes when the clothes are all on one side and the machine is unbalanced. But, the wheel just keeps on spinning. The banging noise just keeps going and; and suddenly something from behind catches my eye.

As I look back, I see Al Gore emerge from behind the stairs with his wife. He is holding up the hand of his wife and they are smiling! I see a star on the right front tooth of Al Gore. Al Gore is a star! He picks his wife up, goes up the stairs and he takes a seat in the Oval Office. Outside, I see reporters and crowds, who are gathered. And, someone, who is dressed in a black suit and a top hat, comes forward and says, "Mr. President, are you ready?"

Suddenly, I am up in the Oval Office with President Gore and his wife and I take the President's bare feet and anoint them with oil. I anoint his eyes and his ears and I say to him, "Mr. President, these are going to be four very difficult years." Then, the vision ends.

"Father, I do not know what all this means. You have explained about the crowns and I understand about George. W. I also understand about his Father. But, Father, what is meant by this roulette wheel?"

"My Child, George W. Bush has taken a huge gamble. And, without his Father to control him, he is gambling with a wooden nickel; for George W. Bush is a very foolish man. He will lose. He is even now losing in a drastic way. His Mother will come to his aid yet he will still lose and she will lose. He has created a very large hole for himself. It is time for the rightful heir to the Presidency to step forward and do the work that I have for him to do. This is it, My Little One. It is time for Al Gore to take back what was stolen from him."

"Yes, Father, I know."

"And, with this, My Child, we shall stop for now. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 4th day of February, 2004,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

## CHAPTER TWO - PART II

### "The Rainbow Army"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Come hither, My Child and take your seat high up on My Holy Mountain. Sit here beside My Son; for He is to visit with you today."

"Yes, my Father." And, I run upward, quickly climbing several flights of stairs, and I come suddenly to a small room, which is surrounded by glass on all sides. Outside, I see a white balcony and far below, I see eagles flying, and below them, verdant pastures. Before me is our Precious Lord Jesus. He is dressed in white and around His waist is a golden sash. Hie eyes are so full of power that I feel weak in my knees and

this is all just as well. For, it is at His feet that I long to be. Bending now and hugging his feet, I feel such peace come over me that I feel at last that I have come home. I hear the chirping of birds and look to see blue birds swirling around outside of the glass."

"My Child," our Lord says, " bright is today, but tomorrow is a day of gloom."

"Oh, my Lord, it is so beautiful here and it is so wonderful to see You that I hate to think about the gloom that awaits us." And, as I say these words, I feel a tear hit the top of my head and a feeling of such darkness and sorrow sweeps over me that I can hardly bear it. Suddenly, our Lord Jesus is gone. The room is gone and I am out standing at the edge of a barren, wind-swept field. Off in the distance, I see a burning fire and the smell of smoke is filling my nostrils. Picking up the soil, I see that it is charred and still hot from the raging fires. I take a seat and begin to weep; wondering what is left after this roaring fire. As I sit there, a beautiful angel appears and hands me a note. I open the note and it reads, "Your house in on fire." I look up to see that the angel is gone and I crinkle the note in my hands and drop it to the ground. Covering my face with my blackened hands, I begin to weep before our Lord and God. Tears flow down my cheeks and before long my hands are full of tears. I know my face must be a mess; for the tears have combined with the soot to create a running, black mess. Again the angel appears to me, picks up the crinkled note and hands it to me. "You only read the front part of the note. Turn it over and read the other side."

Wiping my tears and taking the note once again, I flip it to the reverse side. And, there on the other side is a singular blue bird in flight, and under its right wing is written. "You are the blue bird." Coming from the bird's mouth are musical notes. I flip the note back and forth, not understanding what I am seeing; but feeling so hopeless, as if it really does not matter. So, I take the note, crumple it again and throw it to the ground. Getting now on my knees before this rock on which I am sitting, I weep once more, cupping my blackened hands over my weeping eyes and crying out to our Lord Jesus. "Oh, my Lord, look at this war. Look at these fires. Look at this ground. All is burned up and I feel so sad. How can any or it make sense? And, how can it make any sense when You tell me that My house is on fire on the one hand and that I am a bluebird in flight on the other? A bluebird even singing a tune! My Lord, I am in this destruction, in

this war, in this blackness, and You show me this bluebird. My Lord, what is all of this and why have You sent me here?"

I feel a touch to my right shoulder and I hear the voice of our Lord Jesus. "My Little One, it is a day of doom and gloom for the whole world."

"But, My Lord, what does this mean? How can You show me that I am a bluebird in flight and even singing a tune, in the midst of this great darkness?"

"My Child, you are My bluebird of happiness. You bring Me joy, My Little One."

"But, You tell me that My house is on fire and all around me if fire and devastation. All is burned to the ground. My Lord, what joy is in this?"

"My Little One, there is no joy in devastation and destruction. There is freedom for you in doing My work. There is hope for you in doing my work."

"But, my Lord, what is meant by, ‘Your house is on fire?’"

"My Little One, this is what is meant. Times, devastating times, are coming into the Earth. Great wars, great famines, great devastations, and rampant diseases. Devastating times are at hand and these will not be put off for much longer. But, My Little One, I am going to set your spiritual house on fire in a way like you have never known. Even in the midst of great destruction, you are going to feel a spiritual freedom like you have never known. Yes, My Child, these things are going to make you sad and you are going to shed many tears; but even in the midst of all this, I am going to set your spiritual house on fire in ways that you cannot imagine. So, My Little One, it is not for you to feel overcome by what you all must go through; but realize, My Child, that these things must come to pass. But, even so, My Little One, I am going to empower you as never before. Now, My Child, this is not just you that I am speaking of. My Little One, know this. I have wrapped you in My holy rainbow, as a gift to you, from our Father in Heaven. Yet, even so, My Little One, this gift has come through Me to you. My Little One, this holy rainbow is being gifted to My people through you. To date, many

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

have received the gift of this rainbow and some have taken it seriously, while others have not. Some have steadily prayed with their cloths and these are steadily receiving what I have sealed into them through the Spirit of God. My Little One, the gifts in these cloths are deeply multi-layered. These gifts go deep and those, who seek what I have sealed in them, will get these gifts. Those, who only want a little will get a little, but those, who deeply want what I have put into these cloths, will get the deep things. And, then, My Child, at their time of great need, will also be as you. They will also rise as My bluebirds, amidst great adversity and surprising even themselves, they will know My joy and freedom, even amidst great sorrow, great loss and great persecution. My Little One, this is the gift of our Father's rainbow through Me to each, who wants it deeply."

"Oh, My Lord, this is a beautiful thing."

"And, you, My Child, the White Buffalo Calf Woman, come adorned in this rainbow and this rainbow, My Little One, will take you into many places, wherein you will bring the miracles of our father and you will come out unscathed. But, My Little One, as you know, for you to get to this level has required great diligence, obedience and honor toward Me and our Father and what is being given through you, you have been blessed with and you have earned. So, My Little One, the gift of this rainbow to you shall grow in power. It shall grow in strength, until many shall be afraid of you; for many shall see this fire upon you and they shall be sorely afraid. For, as you have been faithful in a little, My Child, and I have given you more and now, My Child, you are bathed in this rainbow and wherever you go, this rainbow shall be seen on you. For, it shall never leave you."

"Oh, My Lord, this is a beautiful thing and even in my hands is this rainbow and on my feet and all about me, My Lord. And, when I jump, it jumps and when I sit, it sits. Oh, My Lord, thank You. Thank You, my Precious Lord. And, praises to our Father in Heaven forever and ever; for He has sent this rainbow."

"Yes, My Child, He has sent it to Me. I have sent it to you and you have sent it to others, that they will be a part of the rainbow army if they want it deeply enough. But, as I have told you before, most do not want this deeply enough. Only a few; but I will

raise up a few, who receive these cloths, and they will ride with you in My Rainbow Army."

"My Lord, how is Your Rainbow Army any different than the rest of Your army?"

"They are different because the have the power of the Rainbow."

"And, what does this mean, My Lord?"

"Oh, My Child, this is what it means." And, He raises his hand toward the black sky and a fire, with all the colors of the rainbow, begins to color the sky and to follow His hand from left to right, creating a brilliant rainbow in the dark sky."

"Yes, My Lord, I see, but I still do not know what You mean."

"My Child, the Rainbow Army is full of this fire of God. They will do great and mighty works that involve the literal manifestation of this holy fire. My Child, this rainbow fire is an all-consuming fire and it is also a holy, pure, cleansing fire. This rainbow fire will either devour and consume, or it will heal and cleanse. With one touch, it will do either. Those, in power will greatly fear those, who have this rainbow fire in its full manifestation; for many will drop dead when hit by this fire. Others will be so full of fear that they will flee. And, others will be instantly healed, delivered and set free. Now, My Child, as I have given you this rainbow and you continue to give freely of it, I will put you at My side in charge of the Rainbow Army. And, My Little One, as you are a multi-dimensional being, others all over the world, who are in the Rainbow Army, will often see you in their midst, helping them to fight against the enemy. My Little One, this is a mighty thing and eyes have not seen and ears have not heard what I am going to do with My Rainbow Army."

"Oh, my Lord, this is the most beautiful thing."

"And, beside me at the head of this army is White Buffalo Calf Woman. This is you, My Child. You are My warrior princess."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

"Why do You call me, ‘warrior princess?’"

"My Child, you are My warrior and you are also My princess, who will one day be one of My Queen."

"Oh, My Lord, this is beautiful. Who would think that such a beautiful thing would come out of such darkness?"

"They would not, My Child; but I tell you now that this shall come to pass. I am your Master Jesus, yea Lord of earth and heir to the same. And, with this we shall stop for now."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 14th day of February, 2004,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

## CHAPTER TWO - PART III

### "More About The Rainbow Army"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Little One, you have come back to Me; for your heart has been heavy. Yes, My Child, the month of January 2004, was a very difficult month for you, as the evil from many sources came up against you and your husband. This was a difficult time, My Child, but do you see, in part, why it was a difficult time?"

"My Father, does this have to do with the beautiful news about the ‘Rainbow Army?"

"It does and Lucifer tried to kill you over and over through the telephone, by sending harmful currents through it, and he caused others to rise up against you in an attempt

to beat you down and to destroy you emotionally and spiritually. But, My Child, you made it through all of this and you have received this beautiful honor to ride with My Son at the head of My Rainbow Army."

"Oh, my Father, when the hard times come, often I do not see how I will make it through, for the evil is so great. But, when by Your love, mercy, and grace, You carry me through to the other side of the darkness and I can see why it was, to begin with, it is so beautiful, Father. But, Father, my heart has been so heavy as well; for You have said that Book Ten will be the last Book of warning and that it is time for your people to go into the Ark."

"My Little One, every day of their lives, My people should be in the Ark of My Covenant and they should stay there. They should also make their homes holy places and an Ark of Safety; for the world is full of evil. But, yes, My Child, 'tis true that others need to prepare an Ark of Safety underground as I have instructed; for there will come a time and soon, that many will need to go there."

"Father, often I have asked You about the incoming planet and when it will appear and you have not said for sure. There are many rumors all about concerning the return of this planet, but still you do not say."

"No, My Child, I have not said for sure, but I will tell you one thing and this one thing is that the rumors are wrong. And, they are all wrong because I control the speed at which this planet comes in. With My hand, I control it. Therefore, any and all can only guess. If I wanted, I could bring it in within six months. If I wanted, I could bring it in within ten years. The point is this, My Child. I created it and I control it. No one else. Therefore, no one can tell, for sure, when it will come in; for they cannot determine my timetable. But, I will tell you one thing, My Child, and it is this! Because of the cries of My people and because of the sorrows in their hearts, I have touched it and once again I have slowed it down. Some will think this to be a kind of punishment; for many of My people now pray for destruction of the evil on this Earth. Many beneath My altar are now praying for revenge. But, do you know why I have put My hand on it and why I have slowed it down?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

"Not exactly, Father."

"I have done it, My Child, for I am giving a little more time to My people in the USA to see what they will do about the evil in their land. My Little One, many in the USA love Me and many more are awakening and praying. Therefore, My Child, in My mercy I am giving a little more time."

"But, Father, if you are giving a little more time, why are You going to stop giving Me warnings after Book Ten? Why are You stopping at Book Ten?"

"My Little One, do you know why I decided to stop the warnings at Book Ten?"

"No, my Father, I do not."

"My Little One, I made the decision on a whim."

"But, Father, You are Most High and why would You make a decision on a whim? This does not make sense."

"My Child, it makes a lot of sense from My perspective. Few know or understand the beating that you take on a daily basis just to get this work out. Few understand the torture and persecution you have been through. My Little One, if I had not intervened over and over in your life, you would have been dead years ago. Few realize how difficult your walk has been and most in the USA, who read these messages, take them for granted. Certain ones do not and they are grateful for these works; and I certainly have intended for you to continue the warnings and blessings to certain of my people, especially in South Africa. But, My Child, when My prophets are under constant persecution and the greatest numbers, who read the warnings, take them for granted, I have always had to assess the situation to determine if I should continue to use these prophets to warn. But, My Child, as I realize you desire to work for Me, I will also leave this up to you now, as to whether you wish to continue on with the warnings to My people. For, My Child, I also know that you have become very tired. You have become very weary."

"Oh, my Father, all of Your people get tired. All get weary; for the fight is great."

"My Child, there are prophets and there are prophets. My Little One, few desire to get in the gutter with Lucifer and attack him and his minions head-on. Many will dance around the issue, but few want to slug it out with the Evil One and his hoards. But, My Child, this has been your destiny well before the foundations of the Earth."

"But, Father, why would I want to miss my destiny? I only want to do Your will."

"Yes, My Child, you only want to do My will, but in My mercy, I also take note of the numbers, who consider the gravity of these works and who truly appreciate the dangers you go through just to do them. As I said, My Child, many more are waking up; but when I see that many appreciate these works and that many are praying for you; for your husband and for your safety, and that many want these warnings to go on, then, My Child, I will reconsider My position. But, for now, I will leave My position as I have spoken it earlier."

"But, Father, know this. As long as You will allow me to do so and as long as You will give me the strength to fight for the lost, I will do this, Father. For, my greatest desire for these works is for the salvation of the greatest numbers of souls. And, I know, Father, that You are full of love and mercy and that You will hear the cries of the people. But as for me, Father, I always want to fight the good fight for You."

"My Little One, I know you. I know your heart and you have a heart after doing what is right and I shall continue to use you in great and mighty ways so long as you are in the Earth. But, My Little One, I want to know, as well, that others are grateful for My works through you. And, while I am extending My hand of mercy once more upon America, I am also extending My hand of mercy upon you. For, I know that you are very tired."

"Father, many are tired. This is the nature of this war; but I only want to serve You and to help save the lost."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

"And, this work you shall do; but as I stated, My Child, I will listen to the appeals of the people and we will go from there as to My warnings through you for America. But, as stated, My Child, I have still a mighty work for you, a work that you know little about and you will continue in My work in great and mighty ways as I have outlined herein. Do not fret in this, My Child. It is time for people to wake up and get behind you in My works or they will suffer for it. You have much to do, My Child and even now need a part-time secretary to help you, but you cannot do so without funds. I know that you do not solicit the help of others; but My Child, it is time for others to help with the financing of these works so that they can go forward. For, there is now more work than you can keep up with. If they want these works to continue, more will help. Plus, My Child, I need to send you elsewhere to minister My word and you shall need the backing of more people to do these things. So, if others really want these works to continue, they need to show gratitude to Me for these works and they need to support these works through prayer and financial help so that they can go forward. For, there is more and more to do. You need help, yet cannot afford to pay for it. Therefore, My Child, we will see how serious people are. It is time for them to rise up in gratitude and be serious about helping and more can be done. With this, we shall stop for today. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 15th day of February, 2004,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

# CHAPTER THREE

## "The Russian Lab"

Last night, I dreamed that I was in a Russian lab. This lab was a filthy place with stainless steel tables, just as one would see in an anatomy lab in a medical school. Obviously, there had been many people in this lab before as there were body fluids and dirt and filth all over these tables and all over the floor. People, including myself, were being forced to lie on these tables for various examinations. Those in charge of this lab were very evil people and I was keenly aware of one, in particular, who kept eyeing me. The work that was being done there had something to do with "120 degrees or greater" and I believe that this work is genetic and also a kind of mind control work. There were others there, who were busy doing the tasks that they were assigned to do. All, who were there, looked and acted like zombies. This was a very dirty work and it would be impossible for anyone to do this sort of work without getting this filth on them. As I watched them doing this work, I had no idea what they were doing, but in a short time this evil-eyed man came to me and attempted to show me what he wanted done. I watched as filthy water was being poured between crevices and even though I was there and knew that they expected me to do certain things, I had no fear of this evil man or of this place. I awoke to this dream on the 16th of February, but it was on the morning of the 15th of February that I awoke to find two needle marks on my left thumb, which were about a millimeter apart. But, on the 17th of February, I found four needle marks on the upper back of Dennis and these marks were close to his spine. Now, I realize that both of us were abducted and taken to this lab.

In the following messages, you will read what our Father in Heaven has to say about these abductions and what He is going to do about them.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

**"The Russian Lab was No Dream!"**

"Father, Oh, Father, Oh Father, I come to You this morning and You know why. Father, I know that this dream about the Russian lab was no dream; for they have kidnapped me and they have taken me there."

"My Little One, it is a very bad dream and it is true, but listen to Me, My Child. The Russians believe that they have really pulled off a very good thing. But, what they do not know is what I am going to do to them for this evil."

"Father, this is a treacherous world."

"My Little One, it is a treacherous world and the evil ones believe that they can trick you into working for them. They all believe that if they keep up in their attempts to make you work for them that they will succeed. But, My Child, they have not yet figured it out that My wrath is about to be unleashed on them like they could never imagine. My Little One, come up hither."

And, I look high up, high up to the top of the Holy Mountain of the Lord and standing there is our Lord Jesus. In a flash, I am there at his feet and I am weeping. "My Lord, why was this allowed?" As I cling to His feet, I see my tears fall onto one of his feet and with the drop of each tear, I see a radiant explosion."

"My Little One, come hither and weep not for this." Then, He takes My hand and I rise and sit beside Him on a bench at the top of His Holy Mountain. With a soft white cloth, He wipes my tears and says to me, "My Child, look afar and see the mighty explosion." This explosion is extremely bright and looks like a mighty flash of lightening as it rips across the sky. This looks like an all-consuming explosion as it tears and rips at the sky, consuming everything in its path. I look wide-eyed at this explosion and gasp at what I see; for suddenly the clouds part and I see beneath the fire and this is nuclear. Far below, I see this terrible thing and I hear the words of our Lord when He says, "This is Russia." Then, He says to me, "My Child, take this cup and pour the contents of the same into this lab."

So, I take the cup and going in the Spirit, I pour the contents of it into the Russian Lab and I see that the contents of the cup begin go spread in this lab and grow like a red river, which is also foamy, like soap. And, this red river expands and begins to branch out into other avenues. Then, I see these avenues move out to certain locations in Russia, even and especially into the Kremlin. The contents of this red river begin to manifest on the faces of certain ones in the governing body, and their skin becomes full of dark blotches, which look like mold, and one by one they drop dead. Their bodies look terrible, as if eaten up by mold and ulcerous sores. The tributaries of this red river flow out all over Russia, but they now seem to be centered in the Kremlin and the tentacles of this red river remind me of a spider with many, many legs. Then, I am aware that this red river goes into Alaska and from there to certain locations in America. Yet, these locations are underground and I see one in Montana. I see one in Maryland. I see one in Hope Arkansas. I see one in Delaware and I see one in Nevada. The branches of this red river go to these specific places that I plainly see through tributaries that spread out to other places all over this country. And, I have not even mentioned New York, where the security is so tight, that they hope to never be found out. But, this is seen; for the light of God shows it. Oh, My Lord what does all this mean?"

"My Child, it means that My Father and I are about to judge Russia. This means that a nuclear explosion of gargantuan proportions will soon hit Russia. And the cup represents plagues that I have had you to pour out on these evil people, who operate these labs, who have concocted these labs, and who cooperate with them and work hand-in-hand with them in the USA. My Child, because of what they have tried to do to you, my Father and I area about to retaliate against them and their network in a very big way. They had best get their coffins lined up; for I am about to slay them in huge numbers.

The plagues that are about to hit them cannot be remedied. And, do not think that this is just one plague; for it is not. But, many plagues of a kind that they are unfamiliar with, are about to take them out by the thousands and thousands. My Little One, you will see and you will hear what I am about to do to those, who put themselves above all laws, and who believe that they are accountable to no one. And, aside from this, My

Child, I want you to raise the rod that I have given to you and I want you to take this rod and put out the left eye of Putin."

So, I take this fiery rod and stick it into Putin's left eye and hear the noise of burning flesh as the rod puts out his left eye. Looking at his face now, I see a black hole, where his left eye had been."

"Now, My Child, I want you to take this rod and poke it right through his belly at the area of the navel."

So, I take this fiery rod and poke it through Putin's belly at the area of the navel and I see a gaping hole. Looking through this hole, I see what appears to be a whirlwind, and going through this hole I see Putin at a table with many of his own, giving orders. Across his left arm is a rod, which looks like a baton. He is holding this baton in his right hand and resting it across the top of his left arm. Seeing me, he hisses, and out of his mouth comes the forked tongue of a snake.

"My Little One, do you see his right arm, which bears the rod?"

"Yes, My Lord."

"My Child, take my fiery sword and cut off this arm, high up by the shoulder. Then, take this arm and his rod and toss all into the Lake of Fire."

"Yes, my Lord." So, I take the sword of our Lord, which is His sword that He has given me, and I do as instructed. The arm falls down by his side, then the arm and the rod hit the floor. Now, Putin is really angry. He gets up from the table and he is hissing loudly. With his black Hitler-style boots, he is stomping mad and his face is as red as a beet. I do not know what he is saying but he is furious.

"'Tis so, My Child. Now, My Little One, take his right arm and his baton and throw them into the Lake of Fire."

"My Lord, I have both and I gladly toss them into the Lake of Fire."

"Now, My Child, take My sword and cut off his right leg at the knee."

"Gladly, my Lord." And, I do as He says.

"As with the arm and rod, so with the leg." So, I pick up the lower right leg of Putin and throw it into the Lake of Fire. I look back at him and see that he is now very crippled and he falls back on the blackboard, which is behind him. He picks up the chalk and struggles to write. What is written is backwards and upside down; but with the help of the Spirit of God, I believe I can see it. Now, I see the words clearly and they read, "I surrender." Then, the vision is gone. Putin is gone and I am back with our Lord on His Holy Mountain."

"Look, My Child," He says. And, suddenly I see great darkness, and within this darkness is a duel. It is a duel between George W. Bush and Putin. Putin is very quick with his sword even though he is minus some body parts and in the darkness, there is much fighting going on with these swords and I hear the clashing for what seems to be a very long time. After a while, all is quiet. Then, I hear the roaring of a beast, which resembles both the roar of a lion and the bellowing of a raging bull and I look to see a beast emerge from this fight. It is a black, tall, and hairy beast and its eyes are very red. All the while, it is blowing smoke and fire. The beast goes forth, gets on a very large motor cycle and begins to ride. As it goes along, the beast throws out flowers and candy and the people are grateful; for they see the beast as an angel of light. Then, the vision ends and I am back up on the Mountain of our Lord Jesus."

"Oh, My Lord, this is all very bad."

"My Child, it is all bad, but from all the suffering of My people on this planet, goodness shall prevail. My Lord, I want to ask You what all this means; but for some reason I feel that you, or our Father, will cover this a little later."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

"My Little One, all will be explained, but know one thing. A great judgement is coming upon Russia and upon all these secret Russian labs, wherein they are out to make My Loved Ones do what is against My will for them. My Little One, you will see and you will know what I am telling you about. Be at peace this day; for there are reasons beyond your conscious awareness that this has all been allowed to happen. I am your Master, yea true Lord of Earth, yes Jesus."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 17th day of February, 2004,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

**"Our Father in Heaven's Explanation of the Previous Prophecy"**

"My Precious Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Be at peace, My Little One; for I hear your cries and I am going to answer all of your prayers. Within one month, you will see Me move in spectacular ways and you will know My miraculous hand in all these petitions. I am mindful of you, My Child. My eye is always upon you; for yours is a particularly difficult walk in this world and you are always swimming against the river. But, My Child, I am your tailwind. My hand is upon you and all things that happen to you happen for a reason. You may believe that this happened with this Russian lab by chance. No, My Child, I saw it all in advance and I allowed it all that My judgement upon them may be complete. Yes, My Child, they abducted you and they have also repeatedly abducted your husband, the same as you. And, others that you know of, have also been abducted by the same ones. You will not agree consciously to work for them, so they are trying every so-called 'trick in the book' to control your minds and to make you work for them. And, they continue to believe that they will get away with the evil that they do. But, My Child, they have no idea that a great judgement from Me is at their very door. Yes, My Child, eyes have not seen and ears have not heard what I am about to do to these Russian labs, which are not only in Russia, but all across America. But, I tell you now that this judgement is going to be severe."

"My Father, will You tell me more about the nuclear explosion, wherein You said, ‘This is Russia.’"

"Yes, My Child, I will tell you more. Take this key and unlock the book, which is before you. The book will open to a specific page and you are to read what is written."

So, I take the key and put it into the lock. The lock clicks and the book falls open to page 272. I squint to see the words; for what is written before me is a swirling, red, whirlwind."

"Father, what is this? I see no words."

"No, you do not, not now; but look closer and you will see."

"Yes, my Father." And, as I look at the whirlwind I see the following words emerge. "But, you denied me once and you will do it again." These words appear in the middle of the whirlwind, and are black words on a white background. And, this is all that I see. "But, Father what does this have to do with a nuclear explosion in Russia?"

"Oh, my Child, it has a lot to do with the nuclear explosion. For, within the red whirlwind, you see these words."

"Still, I do not get this, Father."

"My Little One, what is taking place in America right now?"

"Father, would this be the "red" whirlwind, as in red of communism?"

"This is it. When you look at this very government and what is taking place, you see "red" communism spreading like a whirlwind. You see your rights being striped away. You see martial law. You see staged violence. You see police brutality. You see innocent people, who are being harassed and jailed. You have no justice in the courts .You see an assault on Christianity. You see a destruction of morals. All these

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

things you see, which tells you that communism is alive and well in America. And, My Child, the very same Satanists, who caused it to thrive in Russia, are causing it to thrive in America. The very same banks. The very same families. The 'old money' crowd, My Child. Things have not changed. They are simply going along with their plans to take over America without firing a shot."

"Well, Father, they may not be firing a shot, but they are creating explosions. They are burning down and tearing down to create their own system."

"All of this is so, My Child, but communism is a satanic ideology, which is intended to do away with all opposition and to make prisoners out of all of you. Now, My Little One, remember that on March 15th of last year, I had you to bind up the strange fire in Canada and America. As you can see, My Child, since that time, many, many have risen up against the abuses of this government. Several have had major victories in the courts and more and more are now willing to stand up and risk all for what is right although these numbers are still few. But, what you see now, My Child, is a tide of anger, a tide of grievances against these Communist/Satanists, which is quickly turning into a great flood against them. And, they are getting into a panicky state; for their plans are not going forth as they want them to. There are too many lawsuits, too many in government, who will no longer go along and too much of a probability that they may lose what they have gained. So, here comes Russia, now staging military maneuvers, to show the world how great they are. But, My Little One, two of their very public demonstrations of firepower backfired in their faces, as I deemed it so. They state that a satellite malfunctioned. My Child, I am this satellite and I put "egg" on the face of Putin. But, he has seen nothing yet; for he and his had the audacity to touch you and your husband."

"But, Father, how does all this relate to an atomic explosion?"

"Oh, My Child, it relates and it relates in a very big way. Too many are getting out of hand and it is now time for them to create some great enmity between the USA and Russia, who are long-term partners in crime. The top of your government right now cannot be separated from Russia; for these very ones, who govern you, receive

constant direction from a Russian general. You have now the USA of the Soviet Republic. But, My Child, as I see that more and more are trying to correct this situation and as I see a tide of those, who are turning back to Me to do what is right, I will continue to keep the strange fire bound up. I will leave it bound up until December 15th of this year; and I will go from there. But, what you must know is that a nuclear diversion is being planned between the USA and Russia right now. This nuclear diversion will be either accidental or deliberate according to their plans, but either way those within your government, along with Putin, are planning this diversion. Do not believe all that you read about the USA and Russia being enemies. It just is not so a this point; for those at the head of your government and Putin have a common goal and that is to destroy you as a people and as a nation."

"But, Father, You have told me as well in the past that You have put a hook in Putin's jaw and you are pulling him forward."

"I have told you and this is so, My Child, and he has been pulled forward to the extent that you now have Russia ruling America. You now have communism infiltrating every facet of America. Do you not see this?"

"Yes, my Father."

"So, this nuclear blast may very well be in America?"

"This is so, My Child, and either an accidental or deliberate attack by Russia, to arouse the Americans to war against Russia. For, they are now your enemies. Understand?"
"Yes, my Father, I get it. And, did this have anything to do with their abduction of me and Dennis?"

"This had everything to do with this abduction and more. My Little One, who else, besides you, continually warns of the plans of the enemy?"

"I know no one."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

"There is no one in America, or elsewhere, who continually warns of their plans as you do; for I have called you, in part, to do this job of warning against this evil, so that it can be averted before it can take place. So, My Child, your work is very important."

"But, Father, if this work is finished in Book Ten, who will do this work?"

"My Child, there is no one."

"But, Father, my soul would be devastated to know that I could have done this, that I could have warned and prevented the loss of lives and the advancement of the enemy, and I did not."

"My Little One, I know that you have a heart after loving Me. I know your desire to serve your fellow brothers and sisters, warning to save the rebellious, right alongside the lost. But, My Child, as I stated earlier, you are getting very tired. There is now too much work for you to keep up with and if the masses, who read these works, want to continue to read them; and if they want to continue to receive these warnings, they must help financially and consistently so that I can provide a secretary to help you. If they really want My work to continue through you, they will do their part, My Child. It is simple, very simple. You bear a very heavy load and most of it you must do; for Dennis has a very stressful job. And, I am not upset with him as he often lags behind in posting the translations; for I know the long hours that he works and that he must work to pay the bills that you have. Therefore, I have been merciful to him; but My Little One, I am also merciful to you and I expect more out of those, who benefit from these works. How many of them tithe to My works anywhere? How many of them will tithe to these works so that they can go forth? How many of them will give ten percent of their income to help share the expenses for these works to go forward? I have spoken it, My Child; I have told you what I will do. Now, it is up to those, who reap from these works to sow into them. And, time will tell who will sow. Now, My Child, you know of the planned nuclear exchange between Russia and the USA, so let us go forward."

"Father, You gave me a cup to pour out on this evil lab and I did so. Then, the contents of this cup began to flow to parts of Russia and the USA. My Father, this cup was full of plagues and many died. What does this mean?"

"My Child, it means that it is judgement time for Russia. It is judgement time for these Russian mind control and DNA labs in America and the cup of My wrath is being poured out on them."

"And, many will die, Father."

"Like flies. For, I have had enough of this evil."

"Praise You, Father! I delight in Your righteous judgement."

"But, why is this a red river?"

"My Child, this is a cup of my wrath."

"So, Father, You state herein that a nuclear blast will hit Russia."

"I have stated it. This is a planned nuclear exchange! 'You nuke me and I will nuke you.' This is Bush and Putin in dueling it out."

"Father, I hate to see this. I have a deep dread within me. Father, don't let them nuke America! Now, Father, tell me, what is meant by putting out the left eye of Putin?"

"My Child, what is the left, as in the far left?"

"I don't know, Father."

"My Child, what is Washington DC?"

"It is "L" for liberal. Everything goes!"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

"But, not with Putin. Everything does not go. He mows down and destroys all opposition. What happened to his opponent in the presidential race?"

"Father, he was kidnapped and drugged."

"This is so. So, his left eye, for liberal, is punched out and what is left?"

"Father, it is his right eye for 'red' communism."

"This is a good conclusion, but not all. If his left eye is taken out, which is liberal for Washington DC, then he is left with his right eye, which is China. China is his right eye and Washington DC his left eye."

"So, Father, does this mean that DC may be nuked?"

"Well, My Little One, this would solve a lot of their problems right now. Nuke DC or New York City, among other places. Get rid of this left eye and much would be solved for everyone, even if a few million were lost in Russia. After all, the 'useless eaters' must go, by their own design."

"Father, when the fiery rod is stuck through Putin's belly and it leaves a hole, what does this mean."

"My Child, what is his belly?"

"The Kremlin, perhaps."

"This is part of his belly but not all, My Child. Do you see Putin's doing a jig with his feet?"

"Yes, my Father, I see it."

"And, do you see the knife in his right boot?"

"Yes, my Father."

"And, do you see him take the knife and put it to Bush, Jr.'s neck?"

"Yes, my Father, but I do not know what this means."

"My Child, it means blackmail. Putin has blackmailed Bush and few know, so there is some bad blood there; but still you have Russia all over America. This bad blood means nothing in terms of the New World Order goals, in which America must be destroyed."

"But, Father, what does this have to do with a hole in Putin's stomach?"

"My Child, a part of George W. Bush wants to get back at Putin, to take revenge against him for this blackmail. Understand?"

"Yes, my Father, but your rod put the hole in Putin's stomach."

"This is so, My Child, but even so, I use others to carry out My will. My judgement is upon Russia because of what they have done to you and I may very well use George W. to go forth with My judgement. Understand?"

"Yes, Father, but he will do only what he is told."

"This is so, My Child; but I am still on high."

"Forgive me, Father, I did not mean to say a thing negative toward You; for I love You so! It is just that at times I do not understand things at all."

"No, you do not, My Child; but I want you to understand and this is why I am telling you these things."

"So, Father, the world is on the verge of a nuclear catastrophe."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

"It is."

"Can it be stopped?"

"My Little One, I reveal plans so that things can be stopped. Otherwise, the USA would have been finished long ago. When I hear people pray in earnest, I listen and I intervene."

"I know You do, Father and I love You so."

"Now, My Child, You wonder about the lineage of Putin; but You should wonder no longer; for you see him hiss."

"Yes, Father. What is meant by his losing his right arm, along with the rod?"

"My Child, the USA is also his right arm, and the arm, which has put the rod of punishment in Putin's hand. The USA has made the agreement with Russia that they will be used to police the USA, Canada and elsewhere as directed."

"But, Father, You had me cut off this arm and throw it along with the rod into the fire."

"I did."

"What does this mean?"

"It means a severe parting of the ways between America and Russia and a severance between the two, a parting of the ways."

"Then, Father, the Russians in America must go."

"Or, so you believe, but it will not be this easy. This is the dilemma that you, as a nation, will face."

"Now, Father, we come to the right leg, which has been thrown into the Lake of Fire. Father, what does this mean?"

"My Child, it means that he will no longer be able to dance the jig."

"What do You mean by ‘dance the jig?’"

"Do you see him burning the picture of George W. Bush?"

"I do."

"Therefore, My Child, he is not going to be dancing a jig for long with the USA, but will become crippled when he cannot dance this jig any longer. And, all should be frightened and concerned; for what I have shown you is very perilous."

"Yes, my Father. But, once he loses his leg, he surrenders. What does this mean?"

"My Child, it means a time of great darkness, which is upon Russia, and in due season this man will buckle beneath the weight of it. When the USA no longer supports him, he will crumble."

"Father, the duel between Bush and Putin is self-explanatory."

"It is."

"And, the beast, Father. This is the New World Order beast."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

"It is, My Child. The beast is looking to go forward with World War III so that it can emerge as an angel of light. Most, who see these evil works, will see them as good. And with this, My Child, we shall stop for today. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 18th day of February, 2004

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

# CHAPTER FOUR - PART I

## "Bush/New World Order Plans to Terrorize the Poor people in the South"

On the afternoon of the 21st of February, I took a nap and dreamt that I was talking on the telephone with a friend when the conversation was interrupted by loud clicks and noises as well as the weird voices, which were very scrambled and hard to discern. Then, the telephone connection was lost. I called back and our friends' Mother answered the telephone. When I asked to speak with our friend, I was told that He was called out and I believe that she said to "Oklahoma." Then, this woman blurted out, "Jackson Mississippi just got nuked."

Without speaking a word, I hung up the telephone and hurriedly went to my Mother's house. Once there, I asked her why Jackson Mississippi was nuked and she said that she did not know.

When I entered her house, it was daylight, but shortly after my conversation with her, I went to the door and looked out and the sky was full of so much dust and debris that it looked almost dark. I saw My Mother and my Stepfather sitting outside and I warned them to come inside as they were breathing radioactive particles. They got up and came back inside and once again I asked my Mother why Jackson Mississippi had been nuked. As soon as these words began to come out of my mouth, a radio on the wall came on and as I spoke the radio got louder and louder until I was shouting at my Mother, continuing to ask her why Jackson Mississippi had been nuked. I awoke never hearing her reply.

During the course of time since this dream, I have shared it with others, who have confirmed through several intelligence sources that the Bush Administration definitely plans to commit a great terror act in the state of Mississippi. Just last week there was an earthquake, which was over 5.0 in Mississippi and our Father in Heaven tells me that this earthquake was a "caused" earthquake." I pray that this registers with you! Several different intelligence sources have confirmed that the Bush Administration and

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

their New World Order cronies plan to commit a terrorist act of great proportions in the state of Mississippi. These are their plans. It is up to each of you to take this warning seriously and pray fervently against it. Read on for what our Father in Heaven has to say!

**"Planned Terror for the South!"**

"Father, I come to You for a greater understanding of this dream. You know that since this dream I have received word that intelligence sources confirm that the Bushes and their New World Order crowd plan an attack on Mississippi. But, the word is that this attack is more of a biological attack."

"My Little One, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. In this dream, I have shown you as it is; for there are several attacks on the South, which are being planned at this moment. One is nuclear. One is biological and one is chemical. The point is, My Child, that many states in the South have a history of voting Democrat. The point in creating this terror is so that the Bush crowd can then come in and be the heroes, thereby getting the votes of the people in the South. Why Mississippi? Because it is a very poor state. It falls behind in many areas and they believe that these people deserve to be destroyed, plus they think they are so ignorant (in Mississippi) that they will never find it out. If Mississippi fails, they have other targets in the South, but Mississippi is their number one target and "Jackson" as you have seen."

"Oh, Father, I hate this evil and I pray that You will smash these evil ones in the head with Your rod of judgement. I am fully disgusted with their evil!"

"You are right, My child. Take My rod and smash it into the head of Karl Rove."

"Father, I take Your rod and I smash this rod into the head of this evil man. At first, I see a blazing white light. Then, I see black snakes scatter in all directions. Father, what are these?"

"The demons, who control him. Gather up the snakes and throw them into the Lake of Fire, for they give him power."

"Yes, my Father." And, I reach out and gather them up under the power of God and I have thirteen of them in my hands, which are now bound up in ropes. Now, I give them a fling and they go straight into the Lake of Fire. I look down at Karl Rove and he looks like a skeleton. He tries to speak, but no words come out. "My Father, this is awful."
"It is and it won't be long before he follows his snakes. Now, My Child, take My rod to the head of George W. Bush."

"Yes, my Father." I now take His fiery rod and I slam it into the head of George W. Bush. His head falls off, which has one crown attached and I look to see that the severed head is hollow. "Father, this man's head is hollow and his body is hollow. How can he even think; for he has no brain."

"You are correct. He has no brain. His Father is his brain. Now, take My rod and smash it into the head of George Bush Sr."

"Yes, my Father." And, I do as asked. The rod of fire hits his head of George H.W. Bush and the head explodes, leaving thousands of snakes. They are pouring forth and the heads are peering in all directions, all are hissing at once. "Oh, Father, this is an awful mess!"

"It is."

"What is to be done here?"

"Take My cup of fire and pour this cup of fire onto these snakes."

I take the large cup, which more closely resembles a pitcher, and I pour the cup of molten lava and fire onto the hissing snakes. These snakes begin to groan and to pop and sputter as the molten lava and fire hits them and simultaneously they begin to dry up, like plants that have dried up in the sun. The head of George H. W. Bush is gone and the snakes area all withered and dead, or dying, and from the belly of George H.W. Bush comes a terrible groan. "Let me out! Let me out!"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

"Oh, Father, what is this?"

"My Child, it is another very large snake, which is coiled in a circle."

"Take My sword and stick it into the belly of George W. Bush and pierce this snake."

I now take our Father's fiery sword and push it into the belly of George H. W. Bush and the snake is hit by the fire. Oh, this thing is furious! It is now screaming like a wildcat and hissing at the same time, but the screams and hisses soon die down until there is only a moaning noise, which gets weaker and weaker until there is no noise at all. I withdraw the flaming sword and out comes green bile, stinky, rotten, putrid, gangrenous fluid, and it falls down and builds into a pile at the feet of this evil man. "Oh, Father, this is foul! It is so foul!"

"Stand back, My Child."

Then, suddenly, the body of George H.W. Bush crumbles and falls into the stinky mess. "Oh, Father, this is awful! I can hardly stand the sight! I feel sick all over!"

"As it should be! And this, My Child, is the fate of George H. W. Bush. With his demons gone, he, too, shall soon dry up and fall into the stinking mess that he has created." "Oh, Father, this is an awful thing; but I delight in Your righteous judgement! Praises to Your Holy Name, Father. I love You so!"

"And, with this, My Child, we shall stop for now. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 24th day of February, 2004,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

Since I received word from the intelligence sources above, I have received other words of confirmation that other intelligence connections confirm that the Bush administration plans to commit an act of great terror in Mississippi. But, also remember our Father's words that this could be any location in the South and for the reasons as outlined above. It is up to each of you to get serious in prayer that our Father will intervene and stop these evil plans! Once again, we are facing serious concerns and know one thing. This is not going to get any better any time soon! The Satanists have taken over and they plan to kill every person. They have bankrupted the country and hope that all are either dead or enslaved before they wake up. Dear Ones, the great war is on and you will either stand up and fight it spiritually or you will die in chains to the New World Order!

**April 21st, 2004**

Since the above warning regarding the New World Order plots to create terror in the South, we have read of explosions in an oil refinery in Texas. Because of the severity of these explosions, this refinery had to be shut down and it is supposedly the third largest in the USA. The word, which came through the news reports of the Internet, was that this great explosion would surely lead to an increase in the gas prices in America; and we are surely seeing a steady increase in gasoline at the pumps! But, the word that we have received through some, who have contacts in the intelligence agencies, is that the super elite thieves need to keep the oil and gas prices high so that they can make a huge profit on their oil derivatives. If oil drops, they lose! Now, we understand why OPEC has also cut oil production to accommodate these thieves! It is all about money and greed!

Also, since the above warnings about "terror" in the South, we have received word about other explosions in an oil refinery in New Mexico! But, this is not all, reports have come in about an unknown aerosol, which was disseminated in the Miami Airport and another report about a package, possibly an explosive, which was found in the Atlanta Airport. I do not know the outcome of these situations in these airports as I only read one article about each of these "terror" events.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

Let it be known that these events are our Father's warnings coming to pass. Never, ever underestimate His warnings and never take them for granted! He gives them for a reason! This reason is so that you will repent and pray to stop these things. If people take these warnings for granted and do not even care enough to pray for our Lord and God to stop them; He will simply let them come to pass! Does this tell you anything about why we are seeing these things come to pass in the South?

## CHAPTER FOUR - PART II

### "IT'S ALL ABOUT CHOICES!"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Listen to Me, My Little One! Just as you hear the clock ticking in your kitchen, the clock is also ticking for My people. Just as you have heard My voice speaking to you about the wake-up call that I have given through the Mel Gibson movie, you have also heard Me say over and over, 'Time is running out for My people.' Just as I have given David Booth the same warning for ten nights in a row, I have given My people the same kinds of warnings and messages through you, now into the tenth book. My words to you are, My Child, that time is running out for My people. The day and the hour of judgement is approaching for all of humanity."

"Father, I know that we are facing grave situations on the Earth. Yellowstone could blow any day. We are looking at wars and more wars. The whole world is on the verge of an economic collapse."

"And with reason, My Child. For, the world, as you know it, is coming to an end. People have spent their time getting spiritually prepared and ready for the return of My Son, or they have flitted away their time and energies on the vanities of the world. There is no in-between. They are 'for real' with Me and My Son, or they are lost in the world of illusion. There is no in-between. You are either for Me or against Me. Lukewarm, I despise! So, where does this leave most of humanity?"

"Out in the cold."

"'Tis so."

"Father, the Earth is now wobbling severely."

"It is. And, next it is turned upside down."

"But, Father, still you do not say how long we have."

"I do not. When I told Noah to get into the ark, did I tell everyone else?"

"No, my Father."

"So, why should I tell those, who do not love Me and who do not serve Me?"

"I understand, Father."

"But, My Little One, those, who have taken these works seriously will be prepared spiritually and physically to remain, or to go home. These are the wise ones. But, the rest will not be prepared; for they are foolish. If they have not prepared by this late hour, will they take these words seriously and get prepared now? The foolish will be foolish and the days of the foolish are fast coming to an end. But, My wise I will continue to guide and it will be on a one-to-one basis. My wise ones will hear Me and they will obey Me. The foolish will not. I will not continue to cast pearls before the swine, who trample on them and render them useless. 'Tis true that My words through you have blessed the wise and the foolish alike. But, at this late hour, the foolish will go their own way and the wise theirs. When it is time to go into the ark, the wise will know, but the foolish will perish. I have much to speak to the wise, but My days of warning the foolish are coming to an end.

Through these works, My Child, I have blessed many and will continue to bless, even after the flipping of the Earth. For, the wise will make copies of all of the works, even

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

and especially the fulfilled prophecies. And, in their time of quiet and rest, they will read these words again and they will be blessed over and over again. But, the foolish will perish and into darkness they will go.

Now, My Child, you must wonder why I am going to such great lengths to speak of the wise and the foolish. Remember that the wise virgins have oil in their lamps and the foolish do not. In other words, they are spiritually clean, but also physically prepared. These are the wise ones. The foolish say, 'I will not prepare. Let tomorrow take care of itself.' But, the wise know that when the Earth is turned upside down and few are left that there will also be little to eat. There will be no fuel for lamps. No oil. So, they prepare. They have oil and they have food.

Yes, My Child, I gave David Booth the same warning for ten nights in a row and his dream/vision is about the return of Niburu and the eruption of Yellowstone and the flipping of the Earth. He wrote these things into a book to sell to the people and he went onto the radio and did freely share this warning. Yet, when others criticized him, he folded up. Why?"

"Because, Father, he probably felt that people were ungrateful and did not like his putting these things into book form and selling them!"

"My Child, he was persecuted for what he was doing and he folded up!"

"But, Father, in a sense I understand."

"I know you do, My Child; for few, very few would go through what you have gone through and continue on. Most would not continue to stand and to fight when faced with such persecution. They would give up."

"But, Father, when we give up, we do not grow spiritually."

"'Tis so. Nevertleless, My Child, most would not weather the persecution very long to get the truth out."

"Father, I know, but still I understand how David Booth feels about this persecution. He believes that most want something for nothing and that most do not appreciate what is freely given. And, Father, I, too, believe that this is true for most people today. Most, but definitely not all.

Father, I feel so badly that this world is in this mess and that so many have become selfish and greedy, not only wanting something for nothing, they expect it. But, Father, even so, with all that You and our Lord Jesus have given me for the people, it is still up to each one to do what is right. No one can get spiritual growth from another person. Each of us must stand on our own two feet and we must do what is right before You. We cannot cheat our way into a spiritual connection with You and our Lord. This Way is based upon truth and honor and the rest fall by the way.

So, Father, I do understand how David Booth feels about the criticism, which is directed toward his warning. We have been sorely criticized by some for selling Books Five and Six, which You and our Lord told us to sell! Yes, Father, I know that there are many, many takers in this world. Greed is rampant! But, I also understand, Father, that we reap what we sow and as You have freely given to us, we have freely given. We do not expect anything in return, Father. If people help, we are grateful, but if not, we accept it as well. For, this is a work of love, Father and we do not expect anything from others. Father, I hope and pray for the salvation of the greatest numbers of souls. And, in my heart of hearts, I feel that this Book X may very well be the last book for the masses as I can see the severity of the times!"

"Yes, My Child, you can see the severity of the times. You can see the feeding frenzy of evil and it is escalating all the time. It is time for Mine to draw close to me and to get prepared to enter into the ark; for there is precious little time left for all of humanity. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 1st day of March, 2004,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

## CHAPTER FOUR - PART III

### "Choosing to do Right with what we are given!"

"My Little One, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. You come to Me today, My Child, with questions about your conversation with Me on March 01, 2004. And, as you are now going forward with typing what has been previously given, you have questions about My words regarding one David Booth and his revelations of his dream/vision."

"Yes, I do."

"And, I have told you that I have given him this vision."

"You did, Father."

"Yet, My Child, at the time of My conversation with you, you only knew what I told you and what you heard from listening to his radio interviews."

"This is so, Father and I wondered why so many would give this man coverage from this dream/vision when so few would have me on their shows, and You have given me many hundreds if not thousands of visions, plus dreams, and so many have come to pass."

"Oh, My Little One, this is the way of the world. When most are given a few dreams or visions, they begin to usurp power. They begin to usurp authority and while they may start out on the right track, with only a desire to share what is given and to inform the world, most get off track. They get bloated with self and ego and they get caught up in greed. Now, with David Booth, he had a sincere desire to share this experience at first and he felt an urgency in his heart about what is truly coming to pass. Yet, in his haste, he began to undermine the truth. In his book, he stole the words of others and used them as his own. He devised a scheme in his heart to debase Me and My words and

this became his downfall. Nevertheless, I sent him forth and at first his desires were sincere, that is to share this experience, this warning. But, as he devised mischief against Me, I allowed him to set himself up for a fall. He got carried away with ego, My Child, and this was all to his demise. Then, I put him to tests and he failed them all. So, while he started out with a real warning and a real message, his purposes became contorted and twisted and he did a lot of harm. He reaped a great deal of criticism upon himself, some justified and some not justified; for, his purposes became warped and crooked and he, himself, set up his own demise. Yet, My Child, he always had a choice as to whether he would take what was given and be truthful and honest, or whether he would take it and twist it for his own greed and glory. What started out as a blessing turned into a cursing for him as he chose the crooked way.

My Little One, I would use many, many for My purposes, but whom can I trust to serve Me without selfish agendas? And, so it is My Child, that this man has fallen because of his own misuse of truths. Let all be the wiser. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded, this 21st day of April, 2004,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

## Chapter Five - PART I

### "Not by Chance, by My Design!"

"My Little One, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Child, remember the night of March 04, 2004; for on this night I opened a very special and very powerful avenue for My people that has been heretofore closed. You experienced the violent storm, which was preceded by violent sunspot activity."

"Yes, Father, this was a very violent and fast-moving thunderstorm with high winds. When the winds were at their height, I walked the length of this little house praying in tongues. And by the time that I got to the end of the house, I looked up to see the most awesome angel, who must have been 100 feet tall. A great radiance of pure, white light shone upon this angel and bathed this angel and the moment I saw this angel, the wind stopped and all became very still. Father, this was so amazing and absolutely beautiful and I will always be thankful for this beautiful angel and for Your power, which came through this angel. And, Father, I felt such a power come upon me, so that when I sat down in my usual prayer chair, I saw a whirl of fire. Oh, this was a beautiful, rainbow fire with many colors and this fire was so powerful! Then, when I went to bed, this fire followed me and came to rest above my body and after a while I was in the fire and the fire was in me. And, it seemed that I was engulfed in this fire and even consumed in it, but it was the most beautiful experience! At times, this fire was absolutely white, while at other times, it was the most beautiful kaleidoscope of colors. Even today, I feel the power from this fire and Father, this is a beautiful thing; but even so, Father, I do not understand what I have seen or experienced, only that this has been a beautiful thing, Father and that I love You so!"

"My Little One, you know that 6+6=12."

"Yes, my Father."

"And, you know, My Child, that My creation is orderly. The universes are orderly. The makeup of all things is orderly and according to My holy design."

"Yes, my Father."

"And, My Child, you know that this is a system of mathematics, that all is based on mathematics and by My own design I have created things this way."

"Yes, my Father, I know these things."

"And, you know, My Child, that what has happened to you is not by chance, but by My design."

"Yes, my Father."

"And, I have told you, My Child, that there would come a time and soon when I would put My fire on you and that others would also see this fire."

"Yes, my Father, You have said it; but I do not believe that anyone, but me would have seen this fire last night."

"'Tis true; for no one would have, but in due season others will and they will be afraid when they see this fire and some will fall down from fright. And, others will be healed, delivered and set free. Understand?"

"Yes, my Father, You have told me these things and I accept what You say, but as I have never experienced this, it is hard for me to imagine it."

'But, even so, I have told you these things and I am telling you again that on the night of March 04, 2004, an interdimensional shift took place, which will affect many. This interdimensional shift will particularly affect those, who really love Me and My Son and who honor Me through obedience to me laws. This interdimensional shift is going to affect many people the world over; for not only have I given you this very special gift,

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

but I will begin to bestow My power and gifts upon many all over the world. Yes, My Child, you see it in the Spirit. And, to you it is as if something cracked or broke and in a sense this is so, but not altogether accurate. It would be better described as turning a key to a different position on a mantle. By inserting and turning this key, the vibratory rate has been altered. It has been elevated somewhat."

"Father, this is what they wanted to do in the pyramid with the crystal. They wanted to raise the vibratory rate and to alter the course or timing of the coming of Planet X, or Niburu."

"Yes, My Child, this is so; but this has not been done by them, but by Me. And, I have done this that the greatest numbers of souls may be saved, as you have prayed so often, that there will be a mass turning back to what is true and right before huge numbers of souls exit this planet. Now, My Child, admittedly, there is not much time; but this shift will allow for a shift in the consciousness that is needed for this change, for this transition in the human race."

"But, Father, did this have anything to do with this storm?"

"Yes, and for reasons that I will not go into right now."

"What more should people know, Father?"

"My Child, they should know that I love them very much and I do not delight in destruction of this planet. But, societies the world over have become so wicked that I must judge this evil. However, because of My love for humanity, I have caused this thing and I have also begun to pour out My fire in you as I have promised.

My Child, dire times are at hand for the whole Earth. The warnings have gone out for many years but few take them seriously anymore. Yet, the righteous will take them seriously and they will do as I have commanded. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 5th day of March, 2004,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

## CHAPTER FIVE - PART II

### "A Time of Purification has already started!"

### Plus, A Message for South Africa"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Yes, My Little One, I have given you a reprieve, a brief time of rest, that you may draw close to me and My Son, that you may be refreshed and renewed spiritually. Now, My Child, as winter passes away and as spring brings renewal, so do I bring renewal of My Spirit in you. Yes, My Little One, this year past has been a very difficult year for you. It has been a year of great battles and the fallout continues on with high-level government officials coming under My judgement and facing their own demise. I am dredging the bottom of the stream, which to you, My Child, does look like a river, but even so it is the stream of humanity. And, I am dredging this stream, even now and I am pulling up all manner of filth and darkness and I am laying it all aside to be cast into the burning fires. For, a time of purification is at hand in the Earth and it has already started. Yes, My Child, the dregs are being brought up and they are being put aside for My judgement and in the world right now, you are seeing a manifestation of all that I am telling you. Yes, My Child, the dregs are being brought up and the whole world is looking on at these filthy dregs and they are observing the darkness of these dregs, the lies, the confusion and the outright evil that they have brought into the world. And, try as they might they cannot hide who they are for their words are full of trickery and contempt and the evil of their ways is manifest outright and before the public. And, as you are remembering, My Child, yes this is partly due to the interdimensional shift that I described to you earlier. This interdimensional shift has brought in more of My light and this light is

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

propelling Mine forward, but it is also illuminating the evil, which has hidden under cover of darkness for a very long time. And, you are right in your thinking again, My Child! Since this shift, two very important events have taken place in the world. The Bushes and their New World Order allies in Israel and England set out to control the election process in Spain by a huge act of planned terror and it backfired in their faces. What they set out to accomplish failed. It turned an angry tide of public disapproval against them and they lost their ally in the Spanish Government through the election process. The second event of major importance, which took place, happened in Taiwan, also near the election process, wherein they set out to do away with the current leader of Taiwan and put in their own choice. However, this also blew up in their faces! And, as you have heard, certain investment groups, in which the Bushes and the Clintons are involved, waged "put" options against the Chinese Currency, just days before this attempted assassination, all betting that the Taiwanese currency would fall. However, once more they failed to accomplish their goals and their evil plans backfired in their faces. Again, My Child, this also relates to this interdimensional shift and the increase in My light and conscious awareness that I have promised."

"Oh, My Father, this is so beautiful! The people need this so badly. And, still Father, I pray for the salvation of the greatest numbers of souls. Father, we still need translators for Chinese, Russian and Arabic. Father, I know that time is short, but Father, but Father, you are Most High and You can make this happen. Father, please send these translators."

"My Child, I have heard your cries about this and other things of great import. One month past, I told you that within a month, your concerns would be answered and to date, they have been. One you do not see yet, but this has been answered. My Little One, I will not turn a deaf ear about these translators. I realize your love for the lost and I know that you want the greatest numbers saved and I continue to open doors to make this so. Continue to seek Me in this and have faith; for faith does move all mountains.

### Prophecy for our Brothers and Sisters in South Africa

"My Little One, herein is another prophecy for My people in South Africa. Write the same and publish the same that My People all over South Africa and Zimbabwe, and even those in other countries in Africa, wherein they are scattered, will know My love for them. For, I look upon them with a great love and My heart is full of kindness toward them. I moan for the burdens that they carry and I repent, myself, of the judgement that I have brought on them for their wayward ways.

My Child, what I would have them to know is that my anger has been only for a little while, just a little while, My Child. What I have felt toward them in this way is lifted and I reach out My long arm over them, and I am striving with them. At the same time, I am pushing against their enemies; for I see the love of My people toward Me and My Son and it is renewed, just like the renewal of the leaves in Spring. I see their love. I see their obedience. I see this renewal of My Spirit within them as they have chastised themselves before Me. This I see, My Child, and it is spreading like the Sun in early morning. This discipline among them is spreading and they are humbling themselves before Me.

My Little One, I hear their cries! These are the cries of Precious Babes and beautiful Precious Little Children as they come to Me, and I receive them with open arms. For, I see their repentance. It is beginning to spread and My heart is overflowing with love toward these Little Lambs.

And, know, My Child, that I am rising up. I am rising up in My anger. I am rising up in My wrath against the heathen, who encompass them and I am beginning to shake away the dust and to tear down the cobwebs, which have grown among My people and over them. And, with My rod of judgement in My hand, I am coming against their oppressors and one by one, I shall begin to break away these shackles and I shall set My people free!

Yes, My little One, these are the best of times and the worst of times; for herein I shall raise up a Standard of Righteousness in South Africa and I shall take those, who have been the Most Hated and I shall cause them to be the Most Loved! For, I shall use this

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

small and dedicated group in the Daughters of Zion, who have maintained My causes and My purposes through great trials and hardships, and I shall use them to reach the unreachable. I shall use them to break down and tear down the strongholds of evil, which have been upon the land for a very long time. And, many may hate them still, but when others see My miraculous hand upon them and how I use them and carry them through the fires and out the other side, they will no longer mock and scorn, but will humble themselves and reach out to them in love; for they will know that it is I, Jehovah, Most High, who has done this thing! And, while many fall by the way, My hand shall be steady upon them; for My promises are sure and they do not fail.

And, now My Child, I am calling for a unification of My People in South Africa, that you all bury your congregational differences, that you bury your pride, that you bury your egos and come to Me on bended knees as My Children, as Brothers and Sisters. For, I have a work to do among you that all the world will marvel at. And, when it is done, all will know that I and only I have done this thing! Therefore, I am calling you to bury your differences and to come together in love and humility; for you all face serious trials and you will not get through them at one another's throats. This is not My Way, but the way of man and this sort of bickering must come to an end. Therefore, I am telling you now! Call this alliance and come together in humility, prayer, loving kindness and thanksgiving, that I may begin what I long to do among you all. For, My great blessings await you and My love is ready to be poured out on you in great measure. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yes Yahveh, Yahweh, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 24th day of March, 2004,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

# CHAPTER FIVE - PART III

## "A Message to Nelson Mandela and others"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, Jehovah, Most High, The One God, the Only God of My People, Israel. Listen to Me, My Child, and write this; for these words are for Nelson Mandela, one ruler of South Africa.

### Prophetic Message to Nelson Mandela From Jehovah, Most High God, the God of Israel

"Behold," says I, Jehovah, Most High God, "for I am Most High and there is none, who can compare to My power and My authority. For, I am Supreme Ruler of the Earth and the heavens and I am Creator of all. But, you and all in direct alliance with you in the government of South Africa, serve other gods of darkness and great evil and in your secret hours, you do great evil, all of which is an abomination to Me and is an abomination to any, who know truth and who serve Me in truth, honor and Spirit.

I tell you now that you believe that you and others, who serve with you, have been placed in power because the dark gods and spirits put you there; but this is a lie! For, in them is no power, only illusion. What you see is here today and gone tomorrow. What I give goes on into the eternities.

Yes, erroneously, you, as a group, believe this lie: that these forces of darkness have put you in power! But, it is I, who have put you and others there! And, I have given you power over My own People, for they have strayed from Me, loving what is in and of this world and not Me. And, for this, they have been given over to the world.

But you and your allies have made another mistake in believing that I have given them over to you to do with as you please. You have made a third mistake in believing that I have given them over to a treasonous New World Order to do with as they please. These things I have not done; but I have brought them under judgement, My

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

judgement, that they may be chastised for a season, that they would humble themselves and come back to Me. For, they belong to Me, and not to any of you; but in your high-mindedness, Nelson Mandela, you have forgotten your own lessons with prisons and you have forgotten that you are but flesh and bones and I can remove you anytime I wish. For, I created the Earth and the heavens and I am in control of all things. But, when many become puffed up with evil as you and others in positions of power in South Africa have become, you erroneously believe that you are in control. Herein is another very great error in thinking.

Listen to My warnings herein; for if you fail to do so, My judgement shall begin to fall on you, on your household, and on all, who work directly with you in the government of South Africa. You have imprisoned many of My people and you have falsely accused them of all manner of terror, when in fact they are innocent and you know that they are innocent. But, as you and your co-workers in evil are paranoid and wish to do away with any perceived opposition, you are out to make examples of My people before the whole world. This is another gross error in your thinking. For, save you and your cohorts in criminal enterprise open up the prison doors and release all, who are currently being tried in the high-level mock trial in Pretoria, I shall come against you in a mighty way. I shall send terrible plagues upon you and your household and upon all, who work directly with you, in the government of South Africa. And, save you let Me People go, greater curses shall fall upon you and your government allies and upon all of South Africa until a great confusion of mind begins to grip many all over your government and madness of a great proportion sets in. The skies shall become as dusk, even during the day and I shall begin to shake the hills. And, volcanoes shall begin to pour forth fire and smoke. Great shall be My wrath against you and your government allies, and all black people of South Africa shall suffer. They shall weep and wail and flee into the streets; for the signs in the skies shall be so severe! And, fire and great hailstones shall begin to fall from the skies and many, many shall perish, save you and your government allies in South Africa open the prison doors and let My People go! And, not only those on trial in Pretoria, but every one of Mine, who is imprisoned and falsely accused! Every one of them you must let go!

No longer will I tolerate this kind of abuse against My people! You and your government allies have not been given free reign to torture, to maim, and to kill My People; but you have taken it and save you and your allies reverse this course, I shall rise up in My wrath against you and your cohorts in crime and I shall begin to systematically destroy you and the entire government of South Africa until few of you are left!

Yes, you look to the day when you will turn your black people loose and they will destroy all whites! But, I tell you now that this shall not be! For, soon, very soon, if you do not follow My counsel, as given herein, I shall attack you and all your government allies with such a vengeance that there are few of you left! But, My hand is upon My People and just as I delivered them from the Pharaoh in olden times, I will deliver them again from captivity. You and your government allies have a choice in this. These are My warnings! And know one thing: The clock is swiftly ticking. I am Jehovah, Most High God, the True God, the One and Only God of My People, Israel"

As witnessed, dictated, and recorded this 8th day of March, 2004,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

## CHAPTER SIX - PART I

### "Up High in My Kingdom"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven; yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Little One, as you know, I showed you a few days past that I would take you up high in My Kingdom and that I would show you great and awesome things."

"Yes, Father, You told me this."

"And, as I have given you a brief time of rest, I have held back these things, for it was not yet the time. But, My Little One, now is the time and now we shall go forward with what I have previously told you."

"Yes, my Father and I am eager to receive this information so that those, who are hungry can be fed."

"My Little One, it is true that some are hungry; but in this country, the USA, not many are hungry as most are full with the world. But, in other countries, wherein My people are oppressed, they are hungry and they are thirsty, for the darkness is great and the weight of evil is heavy. Now, My Child, come hither. Come up high to My beautiful places and I shall begin to show you these things."

And, suddenly, I am caught in an updraft; and on a beautiful rainbow the Spirit of God carries me. All around me are beautiful fireworks of every color of the rainbow. The colors change rapidly from mauve to purple to blue and to various shades in between. Up ahead, I see an opening and I pass through the opening into an area of total white. I see a beautiful room with white carpet, white walls, and white furniture. On a white chest is a pitcher of radiant liquid with a singular goblet beside it. As I look at this pitcher and goblet, the Spirit of God says, "Go there. Drink of the radiant liquid and be blessed!" I reach out, grasp the handle of the pitcher, and pour a glassful of a thick, radiant liquid. This liquid has the consistency of syrup, but is full of light. It is clear,

save for the sparkles of fire and light, which fill it. Looking at this fire, I think that this must be a liquid fire, but there is no smoke, only radiance. I put the goblet to my lips and drink the liquid, which goes down easily, just like water, and when I have consumed all, I put the glass back on the top of the chest. I hear a sound in the bottom of the glass and I look back at the glass and see what appears to be a golden or gold/platinum coin. For, the coin is somewhat golden, but also of a silvery color, depending on the light. The Spirit of God says to me, "Take the coin and eat it."

I pick up the goblet, dump the coin into my left hand, and heat emanates from the coin; for it begins to get hot very quickly. I toss the coin into My mouth and begin to chew upon it. Suddenly, I feel a great heat of fire in my mouth and this fire is both very cold and hot at the same time. I feel a mighty explosion begin to erupt and great power begins to explode out of my mouth. It feels like a rocket has just exploded in my mouth and great ripples of power run though me all the way into my feet and out the bottoms of them. My hands feel very hot and this fire, though very hot, is also cold. This explosion has ripped me to the core and I find that I am perspiring heavily.

I back up to one of the white chairs, which has a high back and straight legs, and I sit down. The cushions are very soft, like the down of a goose and as I sit I feel light-headed. Great waves of energy course through me, one after the other, almost like the waves of an ocean, but more quickly and with a deep intensity, full of intense colors of the rainbow. I grab hold of the chair arms; for even as with ocean waves, these waves are causing me to feel light-headed and nauseated. I hear the Spirit of God say, "Ride the blue wave!" And, I enter into only one part of the rainbow color and this color is a deep blue, like that of the Lapis Lazuli stone. It is a deep, deep blue, a rich, vibrant blue and I enter into this light and find that I am sitting upon a stump, where a very large tree was cut down. Oh, this is a beautiful blue and I could stay in this for a very long time without wishing to leave; for this blue is so electric. It is so serene, yet powerful and I feel such joy, yet pure power of God.

I reach down beside the tree trunk and I break a straw, which is about three inches long. I hold this straw between my two index fingers and I wonder what this means; for in the Kingdom of God, all things mean something. As I ponder the significance of this

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

straw, I look up to see our Lord Jesus. He is so very tall and so beautiful in His white robe and is bathed also in this electric blue light. "My Little One," He says, "Do not get up; for I will sit beside you. There is work to be done and mysteries to be revealed that My people will be the wiser. My Little One, you are seated on a very large stump."

"Yes, My Lord."

"And, when you look behind you, you will see that it is hollow."

"Yes, My Lord, it is hollow and has been hollow for a very long time."

"'Tis so. Now, My Child, do you know what this stump is?"

"No, My Lord, I do not."

"Well, climb down. Peel back the bark and read."

So, I climb down, kneel at the base of the tree and peel back a very large section of the bark, which was loosely clinging to the stump. As I peel the bark away, certain words begin to come into my vision and these are the words: "My people the world over have deserted Me and our Father." Feeling a big lump in my throat, I try hard, but cannot fight the tears. As the tears begin to stream from my eyes, I see in small print below these words, "They profess a kind of godliness, but deny the fullness thereof." I fall upon my face at the feet of our Lord and I cannot stop weeping; for my sorrow is great. Streaming before my face now are thousands upon thousands, even millions upon millions of little children of every race. Some are filthy and others are very hungry. Some have plenty of worldly toys and others have none. Some ride tricycles and bicycles and some of the older ones drive cars, but they all share one thing. They are devoid of the Spirit of God. They are devoid of our Father's truths. They are full of loneliness and full of the spirit of the world. They are cut off, cut off, and I feel so sad. I feel so overcome with grief that I can hardly bear to look at their precious faces. Through my tears they are all a very big blur and now as I look at them, I am deeply sobbing and my tears are rolling onto the feet of our Lord. "I am so sorry, my Lord. I

am so sorry! These children have no heritage. They have no future. They are cut off from You and our Father and they will not receive their inheritance. Oh, My Lord, if You do not intervene, what will become of all these Precious Little Ones? Do not let them go by the way of the grave in this state! Please, my Lord, do not let Satan devour them! I am begging you on behalf of every soul! Please, my Lord, do not let them be lost!" As I say these things, I am clinging to His feet with all my strength, never wanting to let go; yet feeling such a great sorrow, an utter emptiness and desperation for all of these Precious Little Children, who are all captives of the devil. "My Lord, why have You brought me here in this blue light and why did you want me to see this now? And, why did I pick up the 3-inch straw? Why, my Lord?"

"My Little One, these dead and hollow churches are never going to reach the hearts of the lost. The lukewarm have hollowed out My church. They have created a great hole in the heart of My work and because of this hole, My People, the world over are empty and hollow-eyed. As you can see, My Child, I have hewn down this tree. All that is left is a stump. All that is left is the root of My word, a root of My power, a root of My strength in My people. This root, My Little One, is what is real. This root and this stump is what remains. For, I have cut off the trunk of the lukewarm and I have severed their branches."

"Oh, my Lord, this is a terrible thing to see."

"It is, My Child, and what you see is accurate and true. These errant preachers have caused My people to be cut off from Me, from our Father, and from the Spirit of God and I have hewn down this tree. I have cut them off and now these people the world over are empty. They are vacant and save they seek Me and our Father with their whole hearts, save they see their wrongs and repent, they shall go the way of the evil ones."

"Oh, My Lord, this grieves my soul!"

"And, so it should, My Child. For, I have few ministers, few teachers, few evangelists, few prophets and apostles, who are real. Yes, there are many, many, who say they serve Me and our Father. They have many degrees and many titles, but they are not

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

Mine. They are the lukewarm and they have deceived My people! They have led My people astray and this tree I have cut down."

"Oh, my Lord, the tree is cut down and it shall soon go into the fiery furnace!"

"You see the tree. It is cut down and it shall soon go into the fiery furnace; for this is My punishment to the lukewarm preachers, who have taught the lie and it is My punishment to the lukewarm children, who wanted to believe this lie."

"Oh, my Lord, this is an awful thing."

"It is, My Child, but remember the root. Remember the stump; for it still lives and those, who are firmly rooted in Me, shall continue to grow in the depths of My word. They shall thrive in the depths of My Spirit and these few shall now be empowered as never before. As you drank today of My liquid fire, so shall others, who are part of this stump; for they are fully rooted in Me."

"My Lord, what does this mean? I drank the liquid fire and I felt the great power, but what does this mean?

"My Child, it means this: You, My Child, are part of this stump. You are part of My root system. And, from this day forward, I shall empower you as never before. Let those be afraid, who would come up against you; for My words shall flow out of Your mouth with a power that you could never imagine. Even as you speak, My Child, these things shall come to pass. The evil ones will come to fear you and others will know for a certainty that you serve Me and our Father; for the judgements shall be quick and severe and the blessings shall be immediate and powerful. What I put into your mouth to curse, you shall curse with power and speed. What I put into your mouth to bless shall unfold with an awesome quickness. My power through you, which is the power of the Most High, shall roll through you in awesome words and it shall roll forth according to our Father's rainbow. Today, you have entered the blue wave and there is a reason for this."

"My Lord, what is this reason?"

"My Child, this is the reason." And, He touches my head with one finger and waves roll over me as the waves of an ocean. I can even hear the lapping of the waves and the roar of the seas.

"My Lord, I see this and feel this. I am experiencing all of this, but I still do not understand."

"My Child, you are experiencing herein a wave of the cosmic universe. This wave is much greater than you and it is greater than anything you can imagine. It is called the 'Blue Wave' and "My Child, you will often ride this blue wave."

"But, My Lord, as the stump of Your tree is here, what does this mean?"

"My Child, it means an awesome empowerment for this stump, for this root, as has never been seen, nor imagined! This is the 'Blue Wave' of cosmic power as few have ever seen and today through you, My Child, I am empowering the root and the stump through this Blue Wave. Today, I am cutting it loose."

"Oh, My Lord, this is beautiful. And, the straw, My Lord, what does this mean?"

"My Child, you see that this straw is about three inches long."

"Yes, My Lord."

"And you hold it between your fingers."

"Yes, my Lord."

"And, I have put this straw between your fingers and not between the fingers of anyone else."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

"Yes, my Lord."

"And, you sit in My ‘Blue Wave.’"

"Yes, my Lord."

"Then, know this, My Child, that this empowerment of My stump, of My root, is the last great wave, the last great empowerment before the tree is burned in the Lake of Fire."

"Oh, my Lord, this is terrible. It is very terrible."

"And, what about the three inches?" The straw is about three inches long."

"This great wave will rise up in My stump, in My root, and it will empower My people for exactly three years."

"Then what?"

"Then, the tree will be burned."

"All of it?"

"All of it."

"But, will some of these errant preachers not come back? And will other errant children not come back?"

"Some will; for those of My root, of My stump, will rise up in such great power that many will be healed. Many will be delivered. Many will be set free. This is the last great wave of My power before many are killed and carried away into the Pits or into the Lake of Fire."

"Thank You, My Lord. I love You so! You are so beautiful! You are so precious!" And, I put my head on his feet and feel such a peace come over me. I find myself back in the white room. Our Lord is in the soft and downy, white chair and I am on a white loveseat, where I am seated beside an Indian woman, as from India. She is adorned with bracelets and chains and wears silk clothing. On her forehead is a red spot and she pours a cup of tea for herself and one for me. She offers me the tea and I decline; for I want nothing to do with paganism. I look to our Lord and back down at my hands; for I know that this is one of the lost ones. The Spirit of God says, "You are correct! Partake not of those things, which are prepared by the pagans and do not commune with them."

"Yes, I say to the Spirit of God, "but how shall these be revealed?"

Then, the Spirit of God says, "Not by socializing or fraternizing, but by the power of The Spirit of God."

I look at the woman as she sips her tea and I reach out with My right hand to touch her on the forehead. I feel the waves of the Spirit of God as they travel through my hands and pass through her head, and beyond her head I see hundreds of thousands of Indians and their dark eyes are lit up with the Spirit of God. They have joy on their faces and I know that they have been set free of paganism. The children are full of joy and their faces are aglow with the beauty of God's Spirit. Joy fills my soul. Our Lord Jesus looks at me and He says, "I will send you to India!" The vision fades. Our Lord is gone. The room is gone and I am back at home. Praises to our Father in Heaven, for He has given His Precious Son, that we all might have life more abundantly. Holy is His Beautiful Name!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 30th day of March, 2004,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

## CHAPTER SIX - PART II

### "Sound the Alarm!"

"My Precious Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Little One, do you hear the bells, as in the bells of a chariot of old? And, as this chariot comes to a stop, it sounds the bells so that other passengers will be ready to board. This was the way in olden times, but now much more sophisticated devices are used to sound the alarm indicating that soon it will be time to board the carriage. All is much more complicated now and all is heavily dependent upon electronics and electricity to function. In fact, My Child, the world over, societies are dependent upon this very fragile way of operating in day-to-day transactions. Most records are kept in computers and many businesses do not have paper copies made of their day-to-day operations.

My Little One, the day will come when this very way of doing business will lead to a standstill in the world of business. It will lead to an abrupt halt in business transactions all over the world; for governments and businesses worldwide are dependent on this electronic process. But, herein, my Child, is a grave weakness and this very weakness will be exploited by the warmongers all over the world.

A time is coming, and it is soon, that whole societies, whole countries, will grind to a halt because they did not give forethought to this weakness in advance; but have placed all their eggs in one basket. The power outages in the Northeast should have been a wakeup call to all businesses to have manual backups and tangible copies of all records, so that business can go on as usual in case of emergencies. But, few saw this as a wakeup call and when something much greater happens, this narrow-minded way will lead to great chaos and terrible hardships for the people.

Let all receive these words as grave warnings wherein all their business transactions are dependent upon computers and electronics; for a serious time will come when this very process will be interrupted. It will be broken down and all businesses need a

back-up, manual system of operating. This very warning, if taken seriously, will save many a heartache. Let the wise be warned to have tangible records and alternative energy or manual backup systems for their businesses and services; for My Little One, the plans of the enemy are devastation for the whole world. And, what better way for them to disable it than to attack weak and vulnerable systems. I tell you now, and this you already know, that computers are weak and vulnerable systems and with electronic pulse weapons this very basis for business and government alike can be readily broken down and made inoperable. My warning to all is to be wise. Take this warning very seriously for plans are under way to carry out this sort of devastating attack prior to other terrorist activities in several cities all across America."

"Oh, Father, there is no end to this evil."

"No, My Child, there is no end. Not now! But, the wise will listen, they will prepare; but the foolish will not listen and they will all suffer for it. I tell you now that the reptiles, the Seed of the Serpent, who are in power, never plan to give it up! They will blow up much of the USA and much of the world before they will ever give up their plans to conquer and control it all, thereby making slaves of all of humanity. But, in this, I am warning all; for this is but one more of their plans. Pay attention and be prepared. Reject this warning and you, as a people, will greatly lose. And, know My Child, that while I am directing this warning to the USA, it is not just for the USA, but to countries and governments, to businesses the world over, which depend on computers, electronics, and electricity to do business."

"Father, thank You for giving this warning and for giving all warnings to Your people; for You are a God of great love and mercy and I know this great love! Praises to Your Holy Name! My Father, what is the timeframe for this warning?"

"My Child, all the previous blackouts in cities in different parts of the world were a test-run for this big event. I tell you now that the Bushes and their serpent counterparts plan a very disruptive even soon and they have multiple plans of terror, any one of which they could implement. Know them for who they are: Seeds of the Serpent, Lucifer, Satan, the devil.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

They hate all of humanity with a great hate and their driving force is the demise of all of you. Never, ever underestimate them. And, never underestimate what they are all capable of doing. When they are cornered, as the Bushes and their allies are now, they would have no qualms about setting off a round of nuclear devices, just to distract the whole world and to save their necks from the chopping block. Be the wiser! Know them and know that they have no respect for life. They have no moral values. They honor no laws; but will break every treaty, every law, that they ever agreed to. Yet, they are constantly watching all of you to make sure that you adhere to all laws. They are constantly looking for ways to entrap you all, yet they put themselves above all laws.

It is up to each of you to demand accountability of them all; but if you will not do this and if you will not jail and imprison them for their crimes against humanity and against nature, they will continue with their evil until few of you are left.

But, My Child, this is the dilemma of mankind. You, yourselves, are a rebellious lot. You chase after the very ones, who are out to destroy you! They set the examples of immorality, of gross depravity, of sex and violence and you lap it up. You train your children in their ways. You allow yourselves to be programmed and mass-mind-controlled through their television and newspapers. You absorb their evil and you follow their ways. You, as a people the world over, lie! You steal! You cheat! You fornicate! You commit adultery! You engage in aberrant sex practices, which I despise! You swear and you use My name in vain! You fill yourselves with wine and liquor and drugs! You are gluttons and you are drunks! You do not honor My Sabbath and you backbite one another! You are full of greed and you lust after what does not belong to you! You are blessed, but you never have enough! You are base and vulgar and cannot be separated from the Seed of the Serpent!

How many of you obey My commands? How many of you put Me first? How many of you truly love and honor Me and My Son? How many of you take care of your body, for it is the Temple of the Living God? How many?

You stuff yourselves with swine's meat and with fats and with every vile thing; yet you say you are My Child! You follow after the serpents, worshiping things of this world.

You make idols of your homes, your cars, your boats, your movies, your football and basketball games, your movie stars and rock stars, yet you know Me not and neither do you honor me! You cannot be separated from the children of the devil for you follow after them! You lust after them! You obey them! You believe them!

And, I ask you now, "Will you jail them for the evil that they do! Will you stand up to protect the constitution of your land, when you break every one of My commandments?" Yes, I said "every one!" And, you may say, 'Well, I am no murderer!' But, you are murderers; for 50-60 million plus babies have been killed in America in recent years and what have you done about it? Perhaps, you did not have an abortion; but did you confess this heavy sin of this of this land to Me and to My Son, and did you weep and repent of it? If not, you are guilty of murder! You may not take seriously what I am saying but I do!

You, My Children, have become the Children of Satan. And, I ask, Will you stand up for what is right? Will you stand up against this evil? And, I say to you, "No, you will not; for you do not see the evil!" Your very behaviors have blinded you to this evil and you cannot see it. This is the price of rebellion. You eyes are closed. You ears are closed and you cannot understand the truth! Because you have blindly followed evil, you are blind to the truth! And, because you have loved a lie, I have given you bigger lies, that you would be further deceived. Why? Because you chase after evil and you have finally caught it and now that you are in the hands of the evil ones, and they know it, they are picking up the pace to destroy you all.

Remember that few of you are of the Seed of the Serpent! Most of you contain the Holy Seed, but because you choose evil, your very vibratory rate is very low and you do not have My Spirit. You are not filled with My light and you are devil bait, which the evil ones are ready to consume!

Yes, many call Me evil! Some call Me a demon-god! Some say that I take pride in punishing My own! They will say what they will, but the wise know Me for who I am, that is a fair and just God! I have given you moral guidelines that all might be well with you! I have been strict with you so that at the end of the age, I could truly bless you! I

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

am the same today as yesterday and do not change in My fairness, in My righteousness or expectations of you!

But, you, My Children, have always been full of pride and rebellion! I bless you and you grow in arrogance and self-sufficiency; and when you have plenty, most of you no longer know me! You become wrapped up in the world and you become lost! The glitz and glitter of this world captivates you. You can no longer hear Me and you no longer care for Me and My Son. You no longer desire My Spirit; for you love the spirit of the world, the spirit of Satan, himself! And, this is where you are now!

Very few, and I mean, very few of you live righteous lives! I am ashamed of what I see in America! And, I am ashamed of what I see of My people, who are scattered all over the world! The churches are full of My people, who say they love Me and My Son, but inside they are full of filth. Their hands are full of filth. The preachers are full of filth and as this country teeter-totters on the brink of collapse, the blind masses party on, oblivious to the grave dangers. They cannot see! They cannot hear! They cannot understand; for they are cut off from the Spirit of Truth.

They do not see the plots of the evil ones and they do not even believe they are evil! Blind pastors leading the blind sheep, are all falling at the feet of the Bushes, all insisting that George W. Bush is a Christian, when in fact he is a Satanist, a genuine seed of the serpent! But, this is the lot of the rebellious. They call evil good and good evil. They return evil for good and good for evil! They deny the truth and live a kind of godliness; yet deny the power thereof! Out of their mouths come empty and vacant words, which have little meaning! They perform no miracles! No one is healed! No one is delivered and no one is set free of the bondages of Lucifer; for they do not have the power of My Spirit! These are empty people, empty preachers, empty churches, all the more the Children of the Devil, and they are steadily making their way into hell, and taking the masses with them!

And, this, My Child, is the dilemma of My People in America and their dilemma the world over. They cannot fight evil, for they cannot see it! Therefore, the plans of the evil ones are accelerating at lighting speed! This is why, My Child, that there are few,

very few, who will help you with these works! There are few, very few, who want to hear what I have to say through you! There are few, very few, who will stand up for what is right and this is why this country is in serious peril! It is rotten to the core! It has become a curse upon this Earth and few, very few even realize the state of this nation. It has been hijacked by the Seed of the Serpent, who plan to kill you all, to steal all your belongings, and to destroy all your children and you, the blind, the deaf, and the disobedient neither see, nor care. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 31st day of March, 2004,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

# CHAPTER SEVEN - PART I

## "Our Father's Message to the House and Senate"

To: Members of the House and Senate, the Governing Body of the USA

"I am Jehovah, Most High God, the One God, the True God and the Only God of My People, Israel! Do not think that I am the God of those, who call themselves "Jews" but are not! For, these worship and serve Lucifer, Satan, the Devil and these are the very ones, who have bled this land until little is left. They are the very ones, who set up the country, Israel, which is full of evil and abominations!

Yes, I am He, who brought My people from all over the world and I gave them this land, which was held by those, who were largely savage! I brought you here and I brought your ancestors here, and just as I had promised when I scattered you, I brought you together again; and it is I, who made you great! I put my laws, my Ten Commandments, into the hearts of the founders of this Constitutional Republic and the laws of the land are founded upon My commandments.

Through the many years of this republic, you have honored My laws. You have honored My commandments and you taught them to your children in the schools. But, in the process you forgot about the seed of Lucifer, Satan, the Devil. I warned you about this very seed in the Book of Genesis, but since you no longer honor Me and My Laws, you have become all the more ignorant of your enemies and the enemies of My People! This is the price of rebellion!

Yes, the very price of rebellion is slavery; for this very Seed of the Serpent hates the House of Israel with a great hate and their plans from the beginning have been to destroy you! They have known that they must destroy the moral fiber of this land. Feverishly, they have worked to take My words out of the schools and you, in your ignorance and servitude to them, have helped them to do so! Now, you have generations, who are without any moral foundation. Children are taught to lie and steal

from an early age. Almost from birth, they are taught to lie, to steal, to kill, to covet, and to fornicate.

You, who have been chosen to safeguard the freedoms of My people, have done all possible to destroy this constitutional republic. You have slapped your hands and cut deals with the evil ones, who hate you, and will soon destroy you! You have filled your pockets with filthy lucre until there is not one among you, who is free! For, you are all "bought and sold" whores, sold to the highest bidder! Who among you is in office because you are free? No, you are not free, but sold to those, who paid to put you there!

Now, because you, as a governing body, are rotten to the core, and because you, yourselves, are guilty of breaking all laws, you are ready to be destroyed! Do not whine about your lot; for you, all of you, have created it! Through your gross fornications, through your whoredoms with Satan and his minions, you have securely shackled and chained yourselves to the New World Order beast. You no longer have any privacy. Your every conversation is recorded! Your every move is watched! Your mail is opened before you get it, all to protect you from terrorists, of course! And, you, in your high tower, truly separated now from the electorate, are but pawns in the hands of Lucifer, Satan, the Devil.

You have earned it! You have worked very hard to get into this place, and right now, you are all on the verge of destruction! For, as you move to get to the bottom of the "911" incident, those, who perpetrated the crime, yes these New World Order Satanists, plan to blow you off the map! Of course, this will be a "terrorist" event; for you have been told this in advance! You have been warned! And, most of you, absolutely lost in arrogance and ignorance, believe that George W. Bush is a Christian and that Homeland Security is going to protect you from the terror that it is a part of!

Yes, you have precious little time to jail the New World Order Satanists and to hang them from the highest tree for sedition and treason! But, will you? For, how many of you have been put in power by the very same secret societies, which now plan to blow you up and to kill you all?

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

Yes, Oh, yes, you are in quite a predicament! For, you have given the Satanists free reign. You have passed all their laws and many of them you passed without ever reading them, just as you passed the Patriot Act, giving them unprecedented powers to destroy the constitutional rights of everyone, including yourselves. And, in your servitude, you have allowed for the worst kind of measures to be put into place through executive orders. You have allowed this country to be infiltrated by foreign governments, including foreign spy agencies, such as the Mossad and the M15, who are busy killing off all opposition, and you, in your blindness and arrogance, do not see it, and do not believe that this will happen to you!

While you have filled your pockets and have continued on in your debauchery, the USA is literally burning, just as Rome burned! All that is being done, in the name of terror, has all been done before! There is nothing new under the Sun, but you, in your blind arrogance and ignorance, continue to believe in the illusion of Al Qaeda and Ben Laden!

The world knows that Al Qaeda is a product of the CIA and that the Bushes and the Ben Ladens have been long-term business partners, but you, in your ignorance and arrogance, are the Don Quixotes of the world. You are evermore chasing the windmills of illusion. Yes, you are blind and deaf, the USA is burning, and you still slap your hands with the enemy while you fill your pockets with filthy lucre.

While the Satanists rob every pension fund, steal from every bank, and haul off all social security funds, you turn a blind eye as you stuff your pockets with more filthy lucre. Yes, these evil ones have you where they want you and in truth, this is where you deserve to be! For, look what you have done! You have turned a blind eye to the evil, which has overthrown this land! You have corrupted the very moral foundation of this land through your pride and arrogance! You have allowed a treasonous President to declare war under false pretenses, all for oil and greed, and you have continued to support such a thing! You have given a free reign to the Satanists in control of this military to pollute the whole Mideast with radioactive dust, thereby insuring a huge loss of life, even to your own military, and you have done nothing! You have turned a blind eye to all the deaths and casualties of this Iraqi war, which have been lied about

and covered up by the Satanists in power! You have filled your pockets while the elitists have taken over the press and now truth very seldom comes over the major media unless there is a "reason" to distort it. You have allowed for military weapons to be used against the truthbearers and the lightbearers and now many of them are dead! Many are sick through the constant microwaving and from other forms of torture!

Yes, this evil has risen up among you in a fury and it is out to destroy you all! But, what have you done about it? You have known of the plans for a New World Order for a very long time! You heard George H.W. Bush speak about the New World Order over and over and others among you have revealed their plans for a New World Order! You know of the New World Order plans to overthrow this government and you have done nothing! You know of the secret societies, such as the Skull and Bones, the Freemasons, and other groups, which meet in secret, all for the purposes of establishing a Satanic New World Order!

Many of you belong to these secret societies and you have actively worked to overthrow this republic! But, you, in your ignorance, believe that you will float to the top, like cream, and that you will be scooped off and preserved by these evil hoards! And, now obviously you are wrong again! For, these very ones, who are governed by Satan, who are themselves, the very seed of the serpent, hate you all and plan to kill you all! They are telling you how they plan to blow you up, to kill you all in one fell swoop!

But, you, in your ignorance and your arrogance, do not believe it will happen to you! Why should it not happen to you? These very ones anthraxed you! Thank George H.W. Bush and his criminals in government for this! These very ones have spied on you continually! They have killed and murdered those among you, who get out of line, and forget whom they work for!

You remember some of the freak accidents and suicides! Surely, you do! Yet, you continue in your pride and in your stupidity, believing that this will not happen to you! I am telling you the plans of the evil ones and you have but one choice! You will either clean up your putrid and rotten lives and you will repent of this evil, forsaking it and

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

returning to My commandments, supporting the Constitution of this land, or you will all go down as "devil bait!"

How foolish you have been! You never thought that the evil ones would get rid of you; for, you have been in bed with them for a long time and you have lived "high on the hog!" But, you have forgotten that once they are through with you, the pawns, they are through!

They have murdered and pillaged and murdered and pillaged and you have done nothing. You have partied while "Rome" is burning; and make no mistake about it, your masters are now ready to get rid of you all, in one fell swoop!

I am the Only One, who can help you! I am the Only One, who can help this nation! For, it is I, who made you great, but Satan, the Devil, has hated you from the beginning and it is he, who has set out to systematically destroy this land!

But, greed and power have consumed you all and you are rotten to the core! The truth is that you are no longer fit to govern! As a whole body you are rotten, and save you repent of your evil, Satan and his New World Order minions will burn you up in a flash!

These are My warnings to you; for I do not want this land destroyed! I do not want to see you all burn up! But, if you will not repent of your evil and govern yourselves according to what is right and according to My Commandments, I will allow this and a greater evil to come upon you all until this land is utterly destroyed and few are left! For, I am disgusted with the rot and filth, which covers this land and I am sickened by the putrid waste, which has prevailed among you as a governing body. This is My formal warning to you and it may very well be My last! I am Jehovah, Most High God, the God of True Israel, the Very One, who made this nation the greatest nation on Earth, and be advised, you will make right your wrongs or you will quickly fall!"

As witnessed, dictated and recorded, this 4th day of April, 2004,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

## CHAPTER SEVEN - PART II

### "The Wind of My Power!"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Little One, listen to the wind in the trees. It is the wind of My Spirit. It is a powerful and a fierce wind and it is blowing sharply upon the hills. It is pounding the valleys and separating the rivers. My Little One, this is My wind and the power of My wind is upon My people. Listen to this wind and the messages of the wind, My Child, for these messages call out to you.

It is time, My Child, for you to ride the wind of My Spirit and look far and behold My Son. For, He is the Old Man, the Native American with the three feathers. And He is calling to you, My Little One to ride the Wind of the Three Feathers. For, this Wind of the Three Feathers will take you on a rainbow road to My people of different colors. This Rainbow Road will lead you among Mine, who are scattered all over the world and they are lost to diverse tribes and customs and their hearts are far from Me! But, My Little One, it is now that My wind blows upon them and it is time for the Grandfather of Three Feathers to walk among them, so that they may be free.

So, My Little One, come hither and take the hand of the Grandfather of Three Feathers and climb with Him atop My white buffalo and ride the wind of My Spirit; for I have work for you to do, which is both of this world and not of this world. And, as you ride the white buffalo with My Son along the wind of My Spirit, I shall open doors that you never imagined before and you shall enter therein and you shall sup with me and My

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

Son and with those of different tribes and customs, who are lost and cut off from Me and My Spirit.

My Little One, I shall make this wind fierce upon you and it shall bring great blessings to those, who love you and who accept you! But, to those, who would harm you, this wind shall blow hot, as hot as an all-consuming fire, and it shall burn your enemies! It shall burn those, who seek to harm you, or who show disdain and disrespect for My works through you!

Now is the time, My Child, and it is the time as never before in the Earth, wherein I am stepping up My power in My Faithful. I am accelerating My work in them. I am investing them with a greater authority and the world over, the heathen will either come to Me and respect Me and those, whom I truly send, or they will be consumed by My power!

It is a time of great blessings for those, who truly love Me, and who truly put Me first, but it is a time of cursing for those, who give Me half-measures and call it good. Yes, My Child, these are times as never before and the wind of My Spirit is blowing hard. Truly, this great wind is a wind of blessing, a mighty blessing for My people, or it is a mighty wind of destruction! All will feel this wind! None will escape it! The whole Earth shall feel it and people the world over shall be blessed, or cursed!

But, you, My Child, shall now ride My wind as one would ride the cap of a huge wave and you shall ride it for My purposes, to carry out My plans among My people the world over! For, many have waited for this day of empowerment and I tell you, My Child, that this is but the first wave! And, these waves shall continue until the return of My Son and many of them shall be much greater, far greater than what you are now about to ride!

But, you, My Child, I have seasoned! You, I have prepared for a long time to ride this wave, which is at hand, and you shall ride the wind of this wave and you, My Little One, you, White Buffalo calf Woman and the Grandfather of Three Feathers have a work to do! It is a predestined work and it shall go forth! This is your destiny, My Child, the

work of White Buffalo Calf Woman and this work is a work, which will affect people the world over!

Though the Native Americans have foretold of you, and though they expect to keep you among themselves, this is not the case! They have seen you, My Child, and they have foretold of you, but they do not k now that your work involves the whole world! Yes, My Child, this is why they evil ones hate you so much and this is why they watch your every move. This is why the persecute you and stalk you! For, they know who you are and they have worked feverishly to stop My work in you; and much persecution I have allowed to try you and to test you! Your trials have been great!

The evil ones have repeatedly abducted you and I have even allowed the same, but now My Child, know one thing: I have brought you through all things for reasons and purposes of My own, that I might use you to bring Me glory, that I might use you to further My purposes in the Earth. For, your work, My Child, is a very difficult work. You are hated and despised by your enemies all over the world and they have repeatedly set snares for you! Who comforts you when you lie near death, save for Me, My Son and My Spirit?"

"My Father, no one could! For, in stealth, they have often tried to kill me. And, as you know all things, in the midst of their stealth attacks, you have kept me, for you have seen it all. You know it all."

"Yes, My Child, you are correct. But, even so, My Child, you have nonetheless gone through great persecution for love of Me and My Son. You have been greatly persecuted for truths that I have given you. Some of your worst enemies come from the so-called churches; for they violently believe that they know all and they, themselves, have been the first to pick up stones and to stone you! You have seen it, My Little One, and you know!

But, My Child, this is the New Day that I have spoken of! This is the New Day for My People! This is the New Day for those, who really loved Me and who really put Me first! This is it, My Child, and in this New Day, the wind of My Spirit shall be upon you in

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

such a great way that many shall not be able to stand in your presence! The wind of My Spirit upon you shall cause them to buckle at the knees, to swoon and to sway, and to sleep. For, My power is upon you, My Child, as never before! Doors shall open for you all over the world as never before and I shall send you upon the wind of My Spirit and in My power! And, certain ones shall see you with My Son , the two of you riding the White Buffalo! And, I shall carry you among the Native Americans and they shall know that you are the White Buffalo Calf Woman that they have waited for! And, they shall see you in their midst and in their dreams and visions you shall appear with My Son, the Grandfather of Three Feathers. For, now is the time! And, through the evil ones would try to restrict your travel and though they call you a national security threat, I shall send you where I please and how I please and they shall do nothing! For, I and I alone am Most High and what I want done is done.

Yes, My Child, the evil ones fear you! They fear My power in you and you are truly a threat to them and to their stability. This is so, My Little One. Yet, truly, My work in you is just beginning and you are about to ride only the first wave of My wind! But, this is a very powerful wind and this wind will make believers out of some of your greatest enemies! So, be at peace, My Child. Do not be overly-concerned for what is; for this is the time of the beginning of a series of judgements on America! As I have told you in visions a few days past, I am beginning to walk across this land like a mighty giant, and My very first step has hit the US Capitol. The earthquakes from this first step are being heard around the world and many evil ones will fall by the time this earthquake is over! But, this is only My first step, and as I walk across this land from East to West, save the people repent in a very big way, there shall be little left of America by the time I reach the West Coast.

No, My Child, I will not divulge what these judgements are! As I have previously stated that My days of warning a proud, a haughty and a stiff-necked people are coming to an end! I am you're your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 21st day of April, 2004,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

## CHAPTER SEVEN - PART III

### THE TWO DREAMS!

### "The Dream of April 23rd, 2004"

In this dream, Dennis and I were living in a house near the edge of a forest. The phone rang and I answered to hear the voice of my Sister, who lives in Georgia. She did not say much, but almost immediately put a man on the phone, who began to tell me about his troubles. This man was temporarily staying with my Sister and her husband and his name was "Paul". He also told me his last name, but upon awakening, I did not remember his last name. Paul knew something about my works for our Father in Heaven and began correcting me about my own spiritual walk and about what I do for the Most High. I ignored what he was saying and began instead to talk to him about his own life. He told me that he was fighting the government as he had lost his trucking business. He also said that he did not know what to do with his life and whether he should go elsewhere and start over as he now had nothing.

Somehow in the conversation, I brought up the topic on reincarnation and when I did the phone started clicking and we were cut off. Very soon, the telephone rang again and I could hear a voice on the other end, but it was so faint that I could not make out the voice. As I was trying to discern what was being said on the other end of the telephone, a radio in the room suddenly came on and a preacher began to speak of this very trucker. He said, "I want to tell you what happened to a man with a trucking company in Georgia." Then, he told of this man, Paul, and mentioned his full name. He related how Paul was driving down the road one day toward his business and just

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

happened to pass seven or eight military vehicles. Thinking nothing of it, he went on to his office, but unfortunately for him, it was not long before the military showed up and they were quick to arrest Paul and to seize his business!

Then, I dreamed that I lay down on a sofa in this very house. As I was drifting off to sleep, I felt a very large and dark presence at my head. A pair of dark hands came forth and were trying to suffocate me. I began to plead for "Jesus, Jesus" and the evil began to back away. I rose up in spiritual warfare, condemning this evil demon into the Pits of Hell. Then, I looked up past to ceiling and into the sky and saw there a huge spaceship, which was hovering over our house. Immediately, I knew that this evil demon had come from that craft! This spacecraft must have been a "Mothership" because it was absolutely immense. I began to pray fiercely against this demonic presence and as I prayed bolts of fire came forth from my hands and pierced this ship! But, I knew that this was not enough firepower to bring down this ship; so I called together a small group of people, seven I believe, and I told them that at a certain time, we would all pray against this ship. As we all prayed, beams of fire came forth from our hands and pierced this ship. Right before our eyes, this craft began to melt. It began to crumble, wilting at first, like a plant in the sun without water. And, after a short while, it caught fire and burned up! Praises to our Lord and God!

Dear Ones, take note of these two dreams within a dream; for we are looking at the plans of the evil ones in both situations, but with the power of God Almighty, we shall overcome!

### THE SECOND DREAM

### April 25th, 2004

I had a dream that in a very small area, we were doing organic farming. In the doing this organic farming, I got word that the New World Order was about to drop aerial bombs over an area of the USA, which was primarily from the Florida Panhandle northward into what appeared to be Kentucky at the most northerly point. This line moved westward along the Gulf of Mexico and into Texas, but involved many states. It seemed that these orders to start this war were originating from Europe as these plans

seemed to come from that direction in the dream! I was so troubled by this vision within this dream; for I was above and was getting an aerial view of war all across the South. There were bombs, soldiers all about, and great confusion all over the South in a mixture of states, largely forming a triangular configuration.

I went into a building, which seemed to be some sort of hospital, or possibly even a prison, yet there were no guards. In the hallway, a man was waiting for me. I got the distinct impression that this was a military man in plain clothes, but he did not specifically say this to me. This man greeted me and then immediately told me that our soldiers are in trouble. He went on to say that they are very ill and are being denied health care! In a moment, a door opened and a man came out to speak with us. When the door was opened, I glimpsed inside to see that a very large room was filled with men, who were thin and sickly. Many had very red faces and appeared to be sick with fever. Then, this soldier, with a thin, red face spoke and he said, "We are being kept this way and we are being denied medical treatment. Many of us have Deng Fever. We are so sick yet we get no medical treatment." Then, he turned and went back into the room. I told the man next to me that we must pray, so I took his hand and began praying. During the prayer, his hand became very sweaty and he kept pulling his hand away from mine. Yet, he did manage to hold of my hand until the prayer was finished.

From there, I went out and met a black woman, who appeared to be a foreigner, for she spoke with an accent. She looked troubled as she read all manner of literature. Looking at this woman, who was reading this assortment of literature, I said, "Honey, do you have a Bible?" And, she said, "No." So, I went to a local store to buy a Bible for this woman. The clerk searched for a Bible and found one, which was hidden under a large amount of paperwork under the cash register. She handed me the Bible and I bought this and other things to this woman. I said, "Here, take this Bible! Honey, you must read the Bible! This is what you are searching for!" Then, I told her that she must get out of the city and that she must move to a more remote place as her area was about to be bombed.

Over and over the visual areas to be bombed kept running through my dreams and though I could not clearly see all states, I could clearly see the confusion of war began

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

around the Florida Panhandle and move northward and westward toward Texas forming a large triangular area.

## MESSAGE FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN

### April 25th, 2004

"My Little One, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. These two dreams both relate. In the first dream, you see the results of martial law in Georgia. But, from the second dream, you know that they plan to make war in many states in the South, especially in Florida, Georgia, South Carolina, Tennessee, Kentucky, Alabama, Mississippi, Missouri, Louisiana, Oklahoma and Texas. My Little One, these orders for war are being given by the Queen of England. This is a very serious situation in America right now, for the Bushes and their evil New World Order counterparts plan all-out war on the South with martial law resulting all across America. They thereby plan to seize all communications industries, all trucking industries, and other vital industries, and to take total control of America. My people must rise up and pray! They must return to me in great numbers and repent or this will come to pass and it will come to pass very quickly. Warn My people! Post these dreams first! They must pray! They must fast and they must return to Me in great numbers or these and greater things will come upon this land. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God!"

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 25th day of April, 2004,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

# CHAPTER EIGHT - PART I

## "A Dream of the Rowdy Children!"

### May 07, 2004

On the night of May 07, 2004, I had a dream about a group of rowdy children. They were all dirty and all had the appearance of young juvenile delinquents. One of the children had stolen an airplane and others knew it. I approached this child and told him that he would soon be in trouble with the authorities; and shortly after the words came out of my mouth, a hole opened in the sky and a ship appeared in this hole! A military man floated down from the ship and approached the young boy! He took him by the arm and then proceeded to gather up the rowdy children, who were standing around the boy! As he took them toward a classroom, I followed him and stood beside this military man at the front of the class until all the children took their seats. As I looked out across this class, I could not help but feel a great a pity for them as their clothes were disheveled and dirty and they had no respect for authority. They talked and yelled from one to the other, some pushing at others, while others were busy throwing balls of paper. My thought was that I was looking at a group of behavior disordered children, children, who were already on their way to a life of crime! The military man began to speak to the children and almost as soon as he opened his mouth, I went before him and told him to step aside, as I was able to deal with these children.

He then stepped aside and I proceeded to speak to the children. "How many of you would like to move a mountain," I asked? A few began to raise their hands and I said, "Suppose an actual mountain were before you and it needed to be moved. How many of you would really, like to be able to move it?" Than, more hands started going up until most all raised their hands. Then, I asked, "How many of you would like to see sick people totally healed?" Again, most all raised their hands. "How many of you would like to see the dead come alive again and be well and happy?" Again, most all raised

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

their hands. Then, I asked the same for "miracles" and most all responded in the same manner.
Looking at these rowdy children, I knew that they never prayed and they never read a Bible, but I knew that I was prohibited from teaching them to pray because of the presence of the military man. So, I said, I cannot teach you to pray, but I can show you how I pray. So listen to me pray and then you will know how to pray.

Then, I awoke remembering that just two days before I had asked our Father in Heaven to let me see His people as He sees them and through this dream He has done that. The sad thing is that his classroom represents the state of His people the world over! They are full of rebellion. They do not read the Bible and they not only do not pray, but do not know how to pray.

However, I now know in my heart that most want to see the miracles of our Father in Heaven. They want to see the sick healed, the dead raised, and they truly want to be able to move mountains. But, first and foremost, they must be taught the very basics and the first thing they need to know is how to pray!

As witnessed this 7th day of May, 2004,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

## CHAPTER EIGHT - PART II

### "A Sword of My Judgement!"

"My Precious Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Blessed are you, My Little One; for I have called you and I have chosen you before the foundations of the world for this purpose at hand. Though the heavens roar and the clouds roll back, I will never leave or forsake you. For, My hand is upon you, My Child

and this day I shut tight a door of evil that has stalked you and I put in your hand a new sword.
It is a sword of My wrath, a sword of My fury, a sword of My judgement. And, what I tell you to strike down, you strike down. What I tell you to cut up, you cut up! What I tell you to pierce, you pierce; for this is a sword of My judgement. It is a sword of My revenge upon the enemies of My people.

My Little One, from this day forth, a new fire is upon you! It is a hot fire and it is straight from My throne! It is the fire of My wrath and My judgement upon an errant, a proud and a stiff-necked people and when I tell you to take My fiery sword and go into battle you go; but in a way that you have never seen. A fear, a great fear, shall begin to fall on those, who have stalked you, who have maligned My work through you. For, this is a day of My vengeance against the enemies of My Loved Ones!

My Child, too long you have born the burden of this sinful land! Too long you have born the weight of a rebellious people when it was not even yours to bear. Now, My Child, I am removing this weight from you and I am putting this weight on the backs of the rebellious. They will see and they will hear and they will know the depths of their sins; for they shall weep and wail beneath these burdens.

But, you, My Child, who have born much, and have been sorely burdened by this evil for many years, shall begin to feel a reprieve. For, you have done as I have asked, and when the masses weep and howl for what is before them, I shall put peace in your heart; for you have spent your years in weeping and sorrow for the sins of this land. And, no longer do I hold you accountable in any way for the evils of this country and of this world. But, a great debt is on the hearts of every unrepentant man, woman and child and this debt I shall require of them all!

For now, even now, this black cloud is sweeping across America as I am using foreign powers to make war against you. And, behind this black cloud is a red cloud, which is full of Russian and Chinese troops. Yes, My Child, all this and more is upon this land; for I have brought this great evil before the highest governing body of this land and to

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

date, they have done nothing save talk. To date, I have brought this evil before the military leaders and they have done nothing save talk.
Therefore, today, My Child, I have had you shut this door. Yes, through this door, evil has stalked you, but through this door, a "window of opportunity" was also opened. This "Window of Opportunity" provided a timeframe in which leaders of this nation could have done something about the evil, which is rampant in the government of this land. But, this time has passed and they have done nothing, save talk. Now, this door is closed! This window of opportunity is closed! For, I warmed them! I gave them time! I gave them the opportunity and they listened not! Now, the black cloud has descended and there are Israeli Mossad agents and agents of foreign intelligence agencies all over America and these will be used to wreck this land.

Then, comes the Chinese, the Russians and martial law. When this happens, the rebellious will carry their burdens. They will weep and they will mourn, but I will be slow to hear their cries. But, you, My Child, and a few of My Faithful all across this land, I will shelter beneath My wings until the storm has passed over. And, even in the midst of great turmoil, I will put My peace in your heart; for you have born the burdens of the sins of this land for many years and I no longer require this of you.

Yes, My Child, I have a new work for you. Your work is only beginning in many ways. It is not at all finished; for through you I am going to exert My great power and through My power in you, I am going to make believers out of the most skeptical. Fear not what is at hand; for this purging most be. Move forward, My Child, with these works! Post what I have given you; for these warnings will soon be coming to an end. But, a certain few you will warn and when I tell you to speak to them and to warn them, you will. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 12th day of May, 2004,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

On the morning of May 13th, 2004 just after I had finished praying I saw New York City in a vision and around the city was what appeared as a black fence. At regular intervals around the fence were guard towers and at the top of each tower was a Chinese soldier with a machine gun! I went back into prayer to get discernment about what I was seeing and our Father in Heaven began to show me large numbers of Chinese soldiers, who were coming into New York City through the harbor area. They left their ships at night and came into tunnels beneath New York City, each soldier already in uniform and each one bearing his own automatic weapon. This was a huge stream of Chinese soldiers and the numbers I do not know, but what I do know is that this is not a vision, which involves a future date. This is taking place right now, today, and has been going on for some undetermined amount of time.

This vision goes along with what our Father in Heaven showed me a few days past about the red cloud and at the time that He showed me this red cloud, He also told me in a private conversation that the evil ones plan to create a great terror in the months of August and September, especially, and to release these Chinese soldiers in a martial law situation. I asked our Father why they are now targeting New York City again and He told me that for New York City to be in a crisis and under martial law will psychologically cripple America. He also showed me that this plot to create mass terror in New York City and to bring in martial law is being developed by several countries in the United Nations all in accord with Russia, China and the evil ones, who run this government.

While the plot to blow up the South comes through the Queen of England and her subservient criminals, this plot to blow up New York City comes from a second group, the Bushes and their evil cohorts being part of both groups, the end result being the destruction of this country! Time is fast running out for America! Repent and come back to our Lord and God! And then pray, pray, pray for the mercy of our Lord and God upon this errant land!

### More Terror in the South and elsewhere Uncovered!

Also be advised that on the weekend of May 1st, intelligence sources confirmed a plot to disseminate a biological weapon in the Orlando Florida area. These same sources

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

also revealed that Governor Schwarzeneggar pulled the guards off the Golden Gate Bridge! Was this done in preparation for a staged terror event? Word got out and the governor reportedly put the guards back on duty a few days later.

### More Terror in the South Uncovered!

A few days past, a news article came our way, which described how two Israeli citizens were arrested outside of Johnson City Tennessee! They were apparently involved in a high-speed chase with officers, who reportedly witnessed objects thrown out the window of the Rider truck in which they were riding. These objects were reportedly determined to be a missile and a missile launcher! From the information available, it seems that these Mossad agents were near a nuclear facility! Both of these terrorists are reportedly in their 20s. Where's the outrage?

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER NINE - PART I

## A Prophecy for Nelson Mandela and others

## Second Prophecy

## April 28, 2004

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Sit and write this message, My Little One, for these words are for one, Nelson Mandela, one ruler of South Africa, and for the current ruler, who calls himself president, and for a host of others, who are corrupt and rotten to the core. But, My words are primarily for Nelson Mandela and the others will see the results of what I speak here in their day-to-day lives.

I am Jehovah, Most High, the One God, the True God, the God of My people, Israel, who are scattered all over the world. And, this day I speak to one Nelson Mandela, a ruler of South Africa, and to his criminal cohorts, including one Mbeki, plus a host of others. But, these words go first and foremost to Nelson Mandela.

You, Nelson Mandela, have received My previous words. You have read what has been written and you have scoffed! You have mocked and scorned My words, choosing instead to ignore what was given to you. You have slapped your legs and you have had a good laugh! You have mocked Me and My servants and you, in your pride and vanity, have elevated yourself above all! You have said, "How great I am! Look what I have done!" But, because you have mocked and scorned My words and because you have elevated yourself above all, I shall begin to debase you! I shall begin to tear down your base until you are howling from My oppression and revenge upon you. For, I am a jealous God and I will not be mocked; but you have yet to learn these things and you are in the process of learning a very serious lesson. For, I have set a trap for you, and unknown to you, I have already snared you! And, now, I am about to turn your world upside down!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

Herein, I shall give you a riddle. It is a riddle about a cow, who ate all the corn. This cow then pillaged the field and devoured the grapes until there was not even wine to be had. The moon turned scarlet and the cow became lank and thin until it perished in the field and was devoured by vultures. Herein is your riddle and it is the riddle for the black people of South Africa.

Call all your soothsayers and your astrologers and your witches and warlocks. Call them forth and I will make them all speak lies and all will be as dogs chasing their tails. For, I will blind and deafen and confound them all and all your sacrifices will be for naught; for you are all evil to the core and I am about to show you My power and My might!

Yes, a snare, a trap, I have placed for you and your fellow criminals and you are all caught in this snare, which shall begin to take a heavy toll on you all! For, I have given you time and you have chosen vanity and lies over humility and truth.

Only two in South Africa can reveal the nature of this riddle and these two are in my Daughters of Zion. The other one is the one, who writes this to you! And, know one thing, My judgement upon you and your fellow criminals has already begun and it is only going to intensify until you let My people go. You must let go not only the ones, who are falsely charged in the mock trial in Pretoria, but all of Mine all across the land, who are falsely charged and wrongly imprisoned.

You have 30 days from the time that you receive this letter in which to act, or I shall unleash a series of terrible judgements upon you all! And, such a fear shall come upon you that you will be unable to tie your own shoelaces without fear and trembling.

This is a stern warning! Let My people go! I am Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 28th day of April, 2004

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

## CHAPTER NINE - PART II

### "The Crippling of the Queen of England!"

"My Little One, I am your Master Jesus, yea Savior of mankind and rightful heir to this Earth and to all that is in it. Come hither, My Child, and sit with Me high upon My holy mountain."

"Oh, My Lord, it is so good to see You again and to be back with You again. I have missed you so. Oh, My Precious Savior, how I wish to stay a little while at Your feet; for my heart longs for Your lovingkindness and for the beautiful peace of Your presence."
"My Precious Child, My Father and I have given you a little rest, a time of restoration, a time of healing and mending; for the wars against you have been great and you have needed this rest. But, now, My Child, it is time to go forward. Arise and behold what is just beyond the horizon. For, great enemies the world over are rising up against America and you, as a nation, will not be spared for long. What do you behold, My Child?"

"I see one, whom I believe to be the President of France, and he is making a secret deal with the forces of darkness, but I cannot see all that are involved. Next, I see the Queen of England, but she is in a wheelchair and she goes to a balcony where she greets throngs of people. She tries to get up from her wheelchair, but as she rises, she snags her dress and rips it at the waist, tearing a hole in the back of her dress and exposing her naked rear end. Beneath the dress, she is only wearing knee stockings, which are held in place by a royal, purple garter just above the knee. Because of the loud applause, she does not notice the rip, even though the rip, itself, has caused a noticeable noise. She greets the people, but as she stands, her countenance changes. While she was sitting, her clothes were a made of a beautiful creamy silk, with a gold brocade design upon them and upon her head was a golden tiara. But, as she stands and rips her clothing, her whole countenance becomes dark and menacing and right before the eyes of the people, she begins to snarl and growl. Her voice becomes very deep and menacing and her eyes are red with fire. Her skin is black, and disgusting

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

scales cover her body, which is now devoid of the finery. It is naked and full of scales. Where her naked behind was a few seconds past, she now has a thick, swishing tail. "Oh, My Lord, this is one, ugly sight; for the queen is obviously no human at all, but a raging lizard!"

A hush descends over the people as they see her for who or whatever she is! The Queen, or whatever she is, now has in her hand a large hammer and she is beating upon the railing of the balcony, which is before her. "Silence, I say silence! This is an end to the means so keep your tails between your legs and cower as the fools that you are! I mean business and business means me! Mark my words! This is my day! This is the day of my kingdom on Earth! It is my time, a time for me and mine and if any do dare as speak against me and mine, and if any so dare as to speak against what I say, it is off with your heads! Garcon, get the platter, for it is off with the head of George W. Bush. He is an idiot, an embarassment to the throne! America is out of hand, but when I am through with them, they will crawl back and lap the milk out of my hands! Storm the gates! No, will never be an acceptable answer! I am the Queen of Means and from sea to shining sea, all shall bow down to me and mine!"

A hush falls over the crowd and a mouse runs between the Queen's legs! "Off with the head of this mouse!" And, I look to behold the face of Tony Blair on the mouse! His eyes are filled with terror as a hatchet severs his head and his head rolls to the feet of the Queen, or whatever she is! "Anymore takers," she growls! And all is quiet, not one word is heard from the crowd, except for a singular voice at the back of the crowd, which says, "Long live the Queen!"

I look to behold Prince Charles, and he raises his sword as a John Phillip Sousa march fills the air! Now, far below the Queen, or whatever she is, the Prince meanders his way to the front of the crowd and once there he places his sword on top of the podium and begins to address the people. "Any takers," he asks? But, not one word is spoken by anyone as all eyes are upon the Prince.

Yet, it seems that out of nowhere a dwarf appears at the feet of the Prince and on his back is a sign, which reads, "No more Ritalin!" And beneath these words, which are

written in red, are smaller words, which are written in green! "I forgot to brush my teeth with Pepsi-dent." The little dwarf now begins to do a jig, a little dance before the people, but he is very short and few can see the dance! But, a few do see it and some begin to laugh, some openly and others covertly while covering their mouths. For, they do not want to raise the ire of the Queen, who has now taken her seat in the wheelchair and is once more attired in creamy silk with gold brocaid and a gold crown.

But, below, the dwarf is creating quite a show! He says, "Hello, hello, hello, hello, hello, hello! I am short and I am fat, but do not be deceived by that! I'm well on my way, my way, my way to the top of the crown, to the top of the hill where Bill, Oh, Bill, Oh Bill, will kiss my will and bow to my ways in a flash of a pan! I can, I can, I can, Oh, I can rule and I will rule! Look at me now! What can they do? For, the Queen's roar shall be as the squeak of a mouse, and poor Charles, well Charles shall sit on a rock, between it and a hard place with no place to go but down! And, I may be short, but I am smarter than he and out of his hand, I will take that sword!" And, with these words spoken, the dwarf begins to dance faster and to sing louder as he hops and skips among the people! Soon, all eyes are upon the dwarf and poor Charles could no longer hold the attention of the people; yet the Queen is now in a great stupor and she is of not help to Charles at all. And, there in her chair she sleeps and snores as all the commotion goes on below!

Quickly, this scene fades and I see the Queen in her castle. In her wheelchair, she goes to the window, parts the curtains and looks at the street below. On the street, she sees a black carriage, which is being driven by one black and one white horse. She sees the little, fat dwarf, who is dressed in a black coat with tails and a black top hat and he is about to enter into the chariot. He gives the driver a gold coin and as he is about to enter the carriage, he mumbles to himself, "Her days are numbered and she does not have a clue that a dwarf is smarter than she; but in time she will see that the throne is mine and all the world will know that I am he, who is meant to rule!" And, with these words, he enters the carriage and is gone in a flash!

"Oh, my Lord, I do not know what all this means, but it does not look good for the British Royal Family."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

"My Child, you have seen it and this is coming; but this is not all. Look, My Child, and behold the burning, red cross!"

"I see it, My Lord." What does this mean?"

"Go to the foot of this burning cross and open the treasure chest. What do you see?"

"My Lord, I am here at the foot of this burning cross and I open the box to find a singular strand of pearls, which have a golden hue."

"My Child, put these pearls around your neck."

"Yes, my Lord." And, I lift the strand of pearls and place them around my neck. The pearls feel warm to the touch and as I put them around my neck, I notice that they are showing a radiant fire, like the fire, which covers the cross. "My Lord, I do not know what all of this means."

"No, My Child, you do not know now, but soon you will know. Now, close the treasure chest and step back from the cross! "Oh, my Lord, I see you on this cross and these fires are covering You! Your blood is on this cross, My Lord, and I feel so heartbroken to see You there. Oh, My Lord, I am so sorry! I am so terribly sorry and my heart is filled with sadness. Forgive me, My Lord, for the world over, You are still being crucified every day! Oh, my Lord, I love you so!" And, I run to the cross and grab His feet, weeping now, sobbing uncontrollably for the evil, which is still being done against the Savior of all of humanity! Oh, my heart is so full of sorrow; for as I lay hold of His feet, His great sorrow floods My whole being and I feel an earthquake of darkness, which is upon the whole world!

Suddenly, I am transported to a windswept slope and I am standing alone atop this hill in the darkness of the night. I hear the sounds of nursery rhyme, a tune upon the wind, and I recognize the lyrics of the tune. "Twinkle, twinkle, little star. How I wonder what you are!" Then, I look up to behold our Lord Jesus and He is coming toward me

through the air. "Oh, my Lord, it is so good to see You! It is dark here and there is no one, save me and nothing stirs save the wind and the tune, which is upon it."

"My Little One, far below you see the lights of the villages. Do you not?"

"Yes, my Lord."

"And, from this perspective all looks peaceful!"

"Yes, my Lord."

"But, My Child, it is not peaceful below; for the whole world is in a state of turmoil!"

"Yes, my Lord."

"And, soon, My Child, very soon a war shall grip the whole world and great instability shall hit every country!"

"Yes, my Lord."

"And, this time is not far off, My Child, but is near!"

"Yes, my Lord, I do sense this."

"And, few are prepared for what is at hand."

"Yes, my Lord, I know."

"But, those, who put our Father's works first and who love Him above all, who love others without condition, and who follow His commands, these are My Little One, will be okay through all of this! They will be blessed even in a time of lack and they will be preserved and kept until it is time to come home! These are in My hands, sheltered beneath the wings of the Most High! But, My Child, these are few, few, few and the rest

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

shall suffer mightily. Many shall die; for the whole world is full of madness and a great war is at hand! None in the world will escape the effects of this war and it will not long be postponed! But, fear not, My Child, for these and other things must come to pass before I return. Yes, I will give further interpretation to this vision but at a later time. I am your Master Jesus, yea true heir to the Earth!"

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 14th day of May, 2004,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

## CHAPTER NINE - PART III

### "The Queen of Means and Nelson Mandela!"

"My Precious Little One, I am your Master. I am your Savior, Jesus, yea Yeshua, Son of the Most High, true heir to Earth and Savior of all of mankind. My Little One, I am coming to you today to explain the prophecy of May 14th, 2004. Other things I will also show you, My Little One. Therefore, this word will be lengthy and if you need to stop for a few minutes and take a break, this is okay. My Child, do you see the faucet, which is before you?"

"Yes, my Lord, I see it."

"And, do you see that this faucet is barely dripping water?"

"Yes, my Lord."

"My Little One, go to the faucet and look inside. What do you see?"

"My Lord, this is a rather large faucet. I believe that it is about 1 ½ inches in diameter. As I look into this faucet, it quickly seems as if I am actually crawling into it; for it is a portal, but a very dark portal. The insides of this faucet are as black as soot, but once inside it, I am able to look far below, and there is the Queen of Means, Elizabeth, the Queen of England, and she is seated at a table with Nelson Mandela of South Africa. Beside the Queen of Means is a large pile of sugar cane. In the hand of the Queen is a piece of sugar cane and she is steadily whittling away at the hard exterior of the sugar cane as she talks to Mandela. Once finished with cutting away the hard exterior of the sugar cane, the Queen hands a piece of the sugar cane to Nelson Mandela. He chews on the sugar cane for a moment and he says, "Uh hummmmm. That is good cane all right and sweet, sweet, sweet! Oh, I like the taste of sugar cane!"

"I can see that you do, " the Queen says, "and for this reason I am going to give you sugar cane. In fact, I am going to give you all the sugar cane in South Africa, but you must do one thing."

Mandela is trying to talk, but is having trouble, as a piece of the sugar cane is caught between his front teeth. I must chuckle at what I am seeing for there is a bit of comedy here. I watch as Nelson Mandela pulls and tugs at the sugar cane, but it is firmly caught between his teeth and he cannot get it out. Then, he suddenly begins to gag as a big string of sugar cane is also stuck in his throat, but the Queen, who is oblivious to the plight of Nelson Mandela, continues to talk non-stop! Nelson Mandela is now seriously choking on his piece of sugar cane and still the Queen prates on. There is no longer any comedy here as this situation is becoming serious!

Nelson Mandela now gets up from his chair and he begins to do a jig, which I can only refer to as the "Sugar cane jig!" His penny loafers are making quite a noise on the concrete floor as he dances this jig. All the while he is desperately pulling at the sugar cane, which is lodged between his teeth and running down his throat. Now, this scene is beginning to get very ugly! Mandela is beginning to froth at the mouth like a mad dog and his eyes are beginning to bulge out of his head, and still his feet are doing the "Sugar cane jig."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

But, the Queen remains oblivious to Mandela's problem with the sugar cane and she continues to talk non-stop. "I'll get every ounce! I'll get every cent! I'll get every pound! I'll get it all!" And, she furiously peels and peels and peels the sugar cane, talking non-stop, and still never notices the plight of Nelson Mandela. Now, he is writhing on the floor! Mandela is literally choking to death on the sugar cane, but the Queen still never notices. She continues to furiously peel the sugar cane, and to toss it wildly into a pile. This pile of sugar cane is growing so rapidly that it is beginning to cover up a choking Nelson Mandela, but still the greedy Queen does not even notice!

Suddenly the entire scene begins to fade until all is dark and I can no longer see the Queen or Nelson Mandela. But, in the darkness I hear the sound of someone's heart. "Lubb-dubb, lubb-dubb, lubb-dubb." The sound of this heartbeat is at first very rhythmic and steady, but this heartbeat quickly picks up speed. This heartbeat is accelerating so quickly that it is literally racing now! Someone is in serious trouble!

In the darkness, I hear the sounds of sirens and suddenly I see two emergency attendants emerge from within the darkness and they are carrying someone on the stretcher. I look closely to behold a silent Nelson Mandela. One of the attendants asks, "Any pulse?" And, the other attendant says, "No, man! Start CPR!"

At this point, the other attendant releases a strap, which is secured across the stomach of Nelson Mandela and even as he does so, a black ghoul, a demon from hell grabs the heel of the one, who is about to begin CPR. "He is mine," the ghoulish demon from hell says!"

"Let me go, you fool," the attendant screams!

"Never," growls the ghoulish demon from hell! "He is mine."

Then, I see a deep blackness come about and Mandela is gone. The attendants are gone! The demon from hell is gone! All that I see in the blackness are tiny, cheap twinklers, faint fireworks, which are going off in the night. Then, I see the words, "Nelson Mandela. He has his 15 minutes of fame!"

Suddenly, all is gone and I am back at home, sitting in my own chair. "Oh, my Lord, this is not looking good. Please, My Lord, explain this to me so that all may be the wiser!"

"My Little One, let us go back to the first of the vision with the faucet."

"Yes, my Lord."

"My Child, do you know what this leaky faucet represents?"

"No, my Lord, I do not."

"Go and look on the handle of the faucet. What do you read?"

"My Lord, is reads, ‘Go home Brits!’"

"This is correct, My Child. It reads, ‘Go home, Brits!’ And, you see, My Child, that this faucet has a steady leak. It has a steady drip."

"Yes, my Lord."

"And, My Child, when you climb into the faucet, you see darkness! You see blackness!"

"Yes, my Lord."

"And, as you go into the darkness, what do you see?"

"I see the Queen of Means and she is peeling sugar cane and feeding it to Mandela."

"My Little One, what do you make of this?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

"My Lord, could this be that she is somehow stealing the sugar cane industry in South Africa and that she is giving Nelson Mandela his cut, but that, My Lord, he is going to choke to death on his cut of the sugar cane industry in South Africa."

"You have seen it, My Child. You know, My Little One, that a little of the sweetness is okay, but given too much, one can choke on it. Nelson Mandela has stuffed himself with so much of the sweetness of the sugar cane industry that he shall soon choke on it. But, not before the time that his heart will beat with an uncontrollable fear. Oh, fear shall grip him! His heart shall race! And, it will pound! But, My Little One, it will then be too late for Mandela!

The Queen has a pile of the sugar cane industry and she gives him a taste. But, My Little One, look in the back room. Mandela has a roomful of sugar cane and while the Queen believes that she controls the sugar cane industry, she only has a small pile. Nelson Mandela has double-crossed the Queen about the sugar cane industry. She does not now know what he has done and a fear of unimaginable proportions shall grip his heart because he is about to be found out. And, soon, My Child, his heart shall fail him for hear. He is a goner and the demon from hell is in line to pick him up. Yes, My Child, from darkness he emerged and into darkness he will return. His life created a few sparkles on the Earth, but soon, very soon, his name will be only a faint memory! He had two chances to do right by letting My people go, but he did not! He has followed the Queen to his own demise!

"My Lord, what an irony how things turn out! But, a terrible irony! Let all see, My Lord, that evil does not pay. Evil does not prosper, but condemns ones soul to hell!"

"This is so, My Child. Let all be the wiser!"

"Now, My Child, you have more questions."

"Yes, my Lord."

"On the handle of the faucet are the words, ‘Go home, Brits!’ What does this mean?"

"My Child, look now on the pipe, itself, and read what you see!"

"My Lord, it reads, 'South Africa economy!'"

"This is correct!"

"So, the pipeline goes to the Queen, who is steadily bleeding her share out of South Africa. This is a slow, but sure drip and she is robbing South Africa."

"It is, My Child. The pipeline of stealth into South Africa comes from the British monarchy. Just as this evil empire has sucked the life out of America, it has sucked the life out of South Africa, Canada, Australia and a host of other countries. You, in these countries, have born the illusion of freedom! But, you are not free and you have had little, if any freedom from the control of the British Royal Family! They are consumed with greed and power and will do anything to stay in power; but My Little One, in the message of May 14th, which we will discuss after you take a break, you can see that the rear end of the Queen is naked. It is bare! It is exposed! As I have given you this message and as you have revealed it over the phone to some, the Queen and her henchmen have kidnapped you to get to the root of this and other prophecies given to you. They drugged you with a truth serum and plowed you with questions, but got riddles!"

**"Praises to our Father in Heaven!"**

"Then, My Child, they gang-raped you and made a film of your naked rear end as they raped you! They sit in their groups and pass around the film. They mock and they laugh and scorn you, for they believe that you have suffered an immeasurable defeat and embarrassment! But, My Little One, they do not know you! They do not know your heart and they do not know that you are of spirit and to spirit you will return! You are not caught up in the flesh! It is a place to live! This is not you! They came to torture the flesh, but this cannot kill the spirit. They believed that they would kill your spirit but they did not. They will not; for I take your burdens and I give you more Spirit."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

"Holy is your beautiful Name, my Lord! I love You so and I thank You that I am counted worthy to suffer for love of You, for love of our Father and for love of my brothers and sisters!"

"So, My Child, the Queen, thinking herself to be god ordered the raping of you and her henchmen, the Bushes and others were only too pleased to obey! And, many, many say, 'Poor Linda!' But, I say, Blessed is Linda Newkirk above all women; for I have called you, My Child, and you have done as My Father and I have asked you to do! You have suffered great persecution and ridicule for love of our Father and for love of Me and your brothers and sisters. You have survived many attempts on your life, which are on-going, yet you get back up and come back up to the bat! You, My Little One, are White Buffalo Calf Woman!

Yes, as you know when you were kidnapped by the Black Pope, these evil ones downloaded all your memories and they have their own White Buffalo Calf Woman, a clone of you, a Chinese, and there will be others. But, do not be concerned for this. In fact, My Child, get a good laugh! Laughter is good for the soul!"

"Oh, my Lord, I know. When I saw Nelson Mandela with the sugar cane in his teeth just now, My Lord, this was so hilarious that I could hardly see to write for laughing. This was one hilarious sight!"

"Yes, My Child, some things are full of comedy and one of these things is the cloning of White Buffalo Calf Woman! This is comical, My Child! Yes, some will be deceived. This is so, but what miracle will a clone do! A Luciferian clone can do none; for the mind of a clone is controlled by computer chips. Just as John Ashcroft is a clone of the real Ashcroft! He looks like him! He acts like him, but he has no soul! He does what he is programmed to do, but you, My Child, are full of My Spirit. And, soon, My Child, you will get the full interdimensional power of several thousand dimensions. They know this and this is why they did what they did. They really thought that they could demean you into giving up. But, My Little One, you are better than fine and they are worse than bad. My Little One, I shall use this very act of evil that they did to you to kill thousands of Satanists! That's right! I said, 'Thousands of Satanists!' For, they will take this tape

among their groups and over and over again, I will slay them all right on the spot. Some, I will not slay then, but I will put an unimaginable fear of fears into their hearts and any and all of them will be left wondering, 'Is this my last day? Is this my last breath?' But, I tell you, My Child, that within a short time, fifteen leaders of nations shall fall to horrendous deaths and scores and scores of their 'henchmen' shall go. Some will choke on their food! Spirits of suicide shall hit many and they shall kill themselves. Others will die in terrible accidents and others from slow, agonizing plagues! My Little One, at a level that you do not even realize, you agreed to this horrendous thing, all so that countless numbers of them would all die! Among the first to go will be the Bushes and their evil cohorts. The Queen, on the other hand, will not go as fast. I will keep her alive to see her trusted comrades dying like flies. Then, My Child, I will carry her into the Lake of Fire and back and forth into the Lake of Fire several times just so that she will suffer an agonizing death! Yes, My Child, you agreed to this, just so that they would be slain and slain they shall be in the thousands. In fact, My Child, this very escapade will thin out the antichrist leaders until few of them are left!"

"Praises to our Father in Heaven and praises to you, my Beautiful Savior! Thank you, my Precious Savior, for this opportunity to go through this terrible thing, that these evil ones may be destroyed! And, let no evil ones rise to take the places of these evil ones, who go one, but put Your people in these positions! I am begging You, my Lord! Please, please, please set up Your Holy Kingdom in this Earth! Strike down these evil ones and put Your people in their places! I am asking You, My Lord, to kill so many of the evil ones that the antichrist will have no power base when he comes into power! When he gets into power, let his kingdom be like a flat tire! Do this, my Lord. Take it down, down, down, even as it is rising!"

"My Child, only our Father knows, but he does know! He hears and answers prayers, so keep praying for these and for other things and you will be surprised to see what he will do. I am Jesus, your Master and true heir to Earth! Go now in peace. Take a break; for I have more to give you!"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 29th day of May, 2004,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

## CHAPTER NINE - PART IV

### "An Interpretation of the May, 14, 2004 Message"

"My Little One, I am your Master Jesus, yea Yeshua, Savior of all of mankind. Now, My Child, that you have had a short break, we shall proceed with an interpretation of the message of May, 14, 2004. Today, My Little One, we have spoken of the Queen. We have spoken of Nelson Mandela and we have spoken of the Queen's plot to make you naked and to embarrass you before the Satanists the world over. But, as you are now neither embarrassed, nor broken in spirit, their plots and schemes shall blow up in their faces and death shall hit these high-level satanists by the thousands and thousands. So, My Little One, this is the way of the world! It is full of illusion. It is full of trickery and it is full of evil! But, what belongs to Me and our Father cannot be defiled by that which is thrown upon it. What belongs to Me and our Father can only be defiled by the conscious decision and intent of the individual, who is defiled! My Little One, what they did to you does not defile you! This heinous act only further defiles them and in the end, this very thing will serve to unravel the kingdom of the antichrist!"

"Praises to our Father in Heaven! Praises to You, my Lord! I love You so!"

"My Little One, you are defiled in their distorted vision; for they have taken Mine, who is holy and they have sought to defile you, but they have not! Therefore, My Child, rejoice! For, the Kingdom of God is at hand the world over! Even now, and especially now, you will begin to see the wicked kingdom of the antichrist begin to unravel! Oh,

they work hard to make their illusions real and many believe these illusions; but they are only illusions. They are all here today and gone tomorrow. But, what I give and what our Father gives is eternal. This is why, My Child, that each of you must not get caught up in the world! You must not get caught up in the worldly traps! You must not get caught up in the lusts of porn, or the traps of drugs or alcohol; for these things lead one into great darkness and to be free again may not come easily. This is why you must not be mean-spirited, angry and unforgiving; for prolonged, negative emotions only push out the Spirit of God and make an empty house, which demons will soon fill! You must not engage in their vices of the world, like gambling; for gambling is another name for stealing. And, you must be faithful to your spouse, faithful in acts, in deeds and thoughts; for once infidelity is established it creates a great wall of division between two in a marriage and it will destroy a relationship. You must refuse, each of you, to be tools of hate, tools of malice, tools of anger and retaliation; for such a tool is but an extension of the devil, himself! You must not kill, under any circumstances; for he, who kills, must be killed, whether in this life or the next. Many, many have huge debts upon their heads because of the killing of babies. Is there forgiveness for killing? Yes, when it is done out of ignorance, when it is done by mistake or accident, but when one of sound mind plots murder day after day and then kills, this one will also be killed, whether in this life, or the next. It will be so!

My Little One, those, who profess love for me and for our Father, must come away from violence! You must come away from fear mongering! You must come away from whoredoms and you must come away from those things, which push out the Spirit of God. My Little One, you know of the years that I have warned against watching television. Why have I warned against it? Because it is full of violence, which destroys one's connection to Me and My Spirit. It is full of sex and it is full of the vices of this world! Television is the primary tool of the satanists. Most television networks are owned by the satanists. Through the gross immoralities of television and of the movies, these evil ones have destroyed many, many families! They have destroyed generations and they have destroyed societies!

What is the major mistake that you, as a people, the world over make? You have forgotten about Satan, Lucifer, the devil! And, you have forgotten about his children,

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

the Seed of the Serpent, who are in your midst. You have forgotten, My Child, what utter savages they are! You have forgotten how ruthless they are! You have forgotten how lawless they are and while they have taken over the rearing of your children through the schools and through television and movies, you have said and done little. In fact, the money-hungry, the naïve and deceived, preachers in the USA have signed the abominable 501 ( C ) 3 tax exempt status, agreeing to say nothing about what goes on in the schools, agreeing not to criticize the government, not to speak out against pornography, and even agreeing to allow the government to regulate their church activities, all for money. Are these churches Mine? No! They belong to Lucifer! Do they have My Spirit? No! They belong to Lucifer! How many of the churches fit into this category? Most!

So, My Little One, you see how smooth the satanists are! You see how clever they are! You see how they operate! And, just like Hillary Clinton, they can all be charming as they stab you in the back and as they steal your last dime! You, My People, did not have to fall into their traps, but you did! And, you fell because you found right ways boring! You found right ways to be unpopular! You found it easier to go along and get along! You tasted the allure of evil and so many of you liked it that you are struck in it! And, evil keeps on consuming you! It keeps on devouring you!

I have warned you to give up television and movies, but you will not! Why? You are excitement junkies! You are television addicts! Many of you have a remote control affixed to your hands, you will not let it go.

You do not observe the skies! If you did, you would get a wake-up call. You do not observe nature. If you did, you would get a beautiful education. No, you do not observe these things, for you have become mindless robots the world over, who have been fed by and raised up by the satanists. Your children do not even know right from wrong. They have been brought up to steal, to kill and to fornicate. They, too have been brought up as mindless robots. Your governments around the world are so corrupt that those in positions of power will not stand up and arrest treasonists. They will not arrest murderers and thieves, for they are cowards.

Yes, My Little One, this Earth is a very dark place and it is now time for a cleansing. This is going to happen and it is going to be a very difficult ride. Hold onto your hats because you may have nothing else left! And, when the dust begins to settle, the howling will go up and many will come back to Me and to our Father. The hunger pangs and the bitter cold, or the scorching heat, will drive many to their knees and our Father may be slow to hear them. For, when they had plenty, which He gave them, they did not know him! But, his anger is for only a season and He will hear in time!

Yes, My Child, a very wild ride is at hand for the whole world, a very wild ride! But, out of sorrow and suffering, the rebellious will learn again what the love of God is all about! They will come to know His love again and they will recognize the small miracles, which were always there, but were drowned out by the noise of the world! Yes, My Child, a terrible cleansing is at hand and with this cleansing a terrible shaking. Let all be warned; for this time is at hand.

America has dealt itself a deadly blow! Homosexual marriages are the final nail in the coffin of America! War, a terrible war is at the door of America! This will not be put off for long and it will not be avoided; for you, as a nation, are utterly corrupt!

But, famine will bring many back to Me and to our Father. Death, disease, and destruction will bring others. In their desperation, they will cry out and I will hear. Our Father will hear, but this will not happen before they are broken.

To those, who really love Me, who really love our Father and who put us first, I say, be at peace; for some of you will come home soon! Others of you will get your supernatural bodies and you will go forth to do great things in the Army of the Most High.

The evil ones will bring forth their rototoid soldiers and these soldiers will fight against all of humanity; but they are no match for My Supernatural Army! Yes, this is what you face! And, it is worse than 'Star Wars.' For, the evil ones shall bring forth their antigravity machines (UFOs) and they shall kidnap many of you and rape you and pillage you. They shall hunt for you and they shall kill all of you that they can find! This

war is like none other ever in the history of the Earth and there will never be anymore like it! But, I will never leave or forsake Mine! I am with you, even to the ends of this Earth, as you know it to be. And, I will raise up My Faithful and you will do great and mighty things.

Now, My Child, we are not through, but take a break as you are tired. Then, we shall proceed!"

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 29th day of May, 2004,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

## CHAPTER NINE - PART V

### The Interpretation of the May 14, 2004 Message Continued!

"My Little One, I am your Master Jesus and now we shall proceed and we shall finish with the interpretation of the prophecy of May, 14, 2004. But, first let us go back to the kidnapping of you last fall. At that time, the Black Pope threatened you for exposing his plot to kill George W. Bush. But, what you may not know, My Child, is that he Black Pope is no more or no less than the enforcement arm of the Queen of England! Yes, a very evil man, who calls himself the President, or President of the World, but only so much as the Queen allows it. Understand?"

"Yes, my Lord!"

"So, the threat of the Black Pope was merely an extension of the threat of the Queen. It is she, who ordered the death of George W. Bush and I have told you that George W. Bush's Father was ready to kill his own son and still he would kill him in a flash! For, he hates his own son! In fact, all the recent scratches on George W. Bush are there

because his own Father pushed him down a flight of stairs. How fitting! For, this was the very same night that they kidnapped you in an antigravity machine and a drunken George W. Bush delighted in putting the amnesia drug into your blood! You saw how drunk he was by all the extraneous jabs of the needle up and down your thumb and along the side of your third finger! So, yes, My Child, the Queen of England and the Bushes are thick because they are all reptiles! They are all snakes! They are all children of the devil!

So, the Queen has wanted George W. Bush dead for a long time because she thinks that he is a buffoon and she believes that he will cause her to lose her grip on America! This is why she wants him gone and the plot gets thicker by the minute! So, this is a little background for you! Now, let us proceed!"

"My Lord, in this vision of the 14th of May of 2004, we see the evil works, which are being done by the President of France!"

"You do, My Little One!"

"And, what are these works?"

"To divide and conquer!"

"Divide and conquer what My Lord?"

"Divide and conquer America!"

"What do You mean by this?"

"My Child, I mean divide the black against the white, the North against the South, political factions against political factions, etc."

"What political factions, my Lord?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

"Political factions such as certain New World Order political factions; for he desires to come out ahead of them all."

"But, he will not."

"No, my Child, he will not."

"Then, comes the Queen and she is in a wheelchair. My Lord, in this vision of May 14th, does the Queen know that she is in a wheelchair! And, does she know that she is crippled!"

"No, she does not know this and when she finds out, she will be sorely surprised!"

"My Lord, why is she crippled?"

"Because of gambling."

"What kind of gambling?"

"Her 'house of cards' gambling."

"What does this mean?"

"A foot in her rear end."

"Whose foot?"

"A Rothschild foot!"

"So, she has gambled, My Lord, with this royal house deck and she has made some bitter enemies!"

"Oh, yes, My Child, and she is going to get the boot!"

"Praise God! Thank You, My Lord! Holy is Your Precious Name! Now, My Lord, in the same vision of May 14th, the Queen tries to get up out of her wheelchair and her dress gets caught on a part of the wheelchair! Then, the whole back of her dress is ripped off, showing her bare behind! Nothing to see but a bare behind, a pair of knee stockings and two garters, which hold the stockings just above the knees."

"My Little One, the Queen is in big, big trouble, not just with some of her fellow satanists. She is in big, big trouble because of what she ordered done to you not once, but twice! And, I have given her grace these past few months for what she ordered done to you in the fall, but this time, there is no more grace, but punishment and death for the Queen and for several in her royal family! But, before she dies, she is going to see her kingdom slipping right out from under her! The whole world is going to see the rare and bleeding rear end of the Queen of England! For, I am going to put her across my knees and I am going to beat her rear end to a pulp! Oh, she will cry and she will wail, but she will not escape My wrath upon her! For, even now, her dress is torn. Her rear end is naked and she does not even know; for she is too busy feasting upon your naked rear end! Yes, My Child, it is a comedy! It is a sick comedy! She is laughing now and all of her satanist counterparts are laughing, but she will not be laughing for long!

Now, My Child, the sitting Queen wants people to see her as regal! She wants them to see her attired in the finest of silk, brocade, and gold; but she has taken a stand, which is going to show the whole world who she really is. This stand, which she has taken against you, against White Buffalo Calf Woman, and this stand to make war against the southern states in America is going to open the eyes of the whole world to the real nature of this evil and belllicose queen!"

"But, my Lord, she does not rip her dress and show her naked behind until she stands up."

"This is so; but she has now taken this stand and soon the whole world will see her nakedness. She will not be able to hide behind attire, behind ceremony, behind money and wealth!"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

"Yes, my Lord, people all over the world will soon see her for what she really is. Then, my Lord, in the vision she stands up, oblivious to the tear and oblivious that her naked rear end is exposed, and she begins to bellow out to the people and to beat her hammer! She says that this is the end to the means. My Lord, explain this."

"My Little One, she is the Queen of Means and you want me to explain this."

"Yes, my Lord."

"My Child, she means what she says and she will go to any lengths to make sure that people know that she means business! She will kill anyone, steal from anyone, and lie to anyone! She will use any means to get what she wants, to get her way! In this way, she is the Queen of Means!"

"And, she expects everyone to bed afraid of her and to cower down to her!"

"She does."

"So, my Lord, she really believes that she will rule out of Israel, that she will be the antichrist!"

"My Little One, she believes the antichrist to be her son, but since he is so full of slime, she is prepared to rule the world, herself! If Charles needs to go, she still has Andrew! It does not make a lot of difference to her, but in her own mind the British Royal Family must rule the world and she is prepared to kill all opposition to make it so!"

"Oh, my Lord, this is some sick mess!"

"It is, My Child, for this woman is drunk with power, but her great and serious mistake was this last mistake that she made by ordering the raping of you. This sacrifice, My Child, that you agreed to do will lead to the destruction of the English monarchy and this very thing that they have done will bring down many rulers of nations. My Child, this film, that was made of you, is worse than Black Death; for everyone who took part

in it and everyone, who sees it will die a horrible death. In some situations, everyone in the room will drop dead immediately. My Child, this very film is a killing machine! This film will cause more deaths than a rapidly consuming plague and it will devour the satanists! Everyone, who touches this film, or who has anything to do with it whatsoever, will feel its curses! My Child, you have no idea what you have done by agreeing to allow them to do this to you! My Little One, this very thing is going to utterly cripple and bring the New World Order to its knees!

My Little One, you have made a great sacrifice to humanity by agreeing to allow this sort of abuse to yourself! You were not coerced from this side, My Child! You have prayed often for the destruction of the secret societies and you came to Me and to our Father on a level that you are not aware of and you agreed to this very thing. While they feel so smug and feel that they have done such a victorious thing, they have actually signed their own death warrants!"

"My Lord, I praise you and our Father and with all my heart I thank You for allowing me to be a part of Your army! I thank you, My Lord, that I am counted worthy to suffer persecution for love of You and for love of Your beautiful Son! Now, My Lord, as we proceed with this vision, we clearly see that the Queen wants George W. Bush dead!"

"This is so."

"And, this time she will get her wish!"

"He will go; for she commands it; but he will go anyway for what he has done to you!"

"And, My Lord, we clearly see her ordering an attack on America!"

"You do; for she says that America is out of hand! ‘Storm the gates!’ Invade America!"

"Next, My Lord, comes Tony Blair! The Queen is ready to chop off his head!"

"She is!"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

"And, oddly enough, My Lord, no one is saying, ‘Long live the Queen,’ except for Prince Charles!"

"Why would they?"

"Because she is an embarrassment! But, My Lord, why would the Prince put his sword on the podium and ask, ‘Any takers!’"

"My Little One, he is not cut out for the task at hand and he knows it. He and his evil family killed a beautiful Princess and he is a revolting adulterer. People despise this man. He does not have their support and he knows that this job is not for him, but he must please the Queen or she may take off his head!"

"My Lord, this dwarf, this little fat man, is this the Rothschild man?"

"You have seen his foot in the rear end of the Queen."

"Yes, My Lord."

"What is meant by, ‘no more ritalin?’"

"My Child, the English monarchy is in a very big hurry to rule the world. The 911 plot was hatched by her and her fellow New World Order parasites. There is a great rush for World War III, a rush before many are ready for it, even her New World Order cronies! They see what she is doing and they do not like it. The speed at which things are being done is creating recklessness and the New World Order is being eroded even before it can rise!"

"Why does he say that he forgot to brush his teeth with ‘Pepsi-dent."

"My Child, what is Pepsi, save a multinational corporation?"

"Yes, my Lord, I get this, but what does this mean?"

"My Child, it means a head-on-collision between the huge international corporations and the New World Order."

"But, what does this have to do with his brushing his teeth?"

"Why does one brush one's teeth?"

"To clean them."

"And, to make the breath sweet and clean."

"Yes, my Lord."

"So, my Child, he is saying that he is in trouble. He is not liking the break-neck speed at which the Queen plans to rule the world and he is going to put a foot in her rear end. But, he must be careful for he has to deal with these huge international corporations and he could come into trouble. He is not clean, but full of filth. He is out to correct what he cannot because he is part of it all, but he wants to slow down things a bit to get his own affairs in order; for the multinational corporations could cause him a lot of problems."

"So, this man is short. He is basically out of sight to most and they do not see his dance to rule the world."

"This is so."

"But, why do the people laugh?"

"He looks like a clown."

"My Lord, obviously this man has a job for Bill Clinton."

"He does."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

"And, he knows that Bill will do as he says."

"This is so."

"What does bow to my ways ‘in the flash on a pan’ mean?"

"My Child, a flash of a pan is a way of saying a quick vomit. This man knows that Bill Clinton will lick up his vomit as Clinton has no pride and he will do as any New World Order boss tells him to do, even eat the vomit of his superiors."

"This is disgusting."

"Yes, My Child, it is disgusting; but this man is the nature of the beast."

"So, he basically tells what is going to happen to the Queen and to Prince Charles."

"Yes, My Child, ‘tis so."

"So, My Lord, this little man is rising right under the Queen’s nose and she is asleep to it all."

"She is."

"Now, My Lord, the Queen now looks down from her window and she sees the Rothschild man with his carriage and two horses. Why the black and white horse?"

"My Child, the evil and the well-intentioned will put this man in power."

"You said, ‘well-intentioned.’"

"I did."

"But, how can this be?"

"It can be and it will be for many, who will help to put him in power are not necessarily evil. They are gullible. They are misinformed and they are easily impressed. They fall to pretty words and to vacant promises."

"Why does he give the driver a gold coin?"

"My Child, his gold, his money, will drive this carriage and he has plenty of it to give."

"But, in the latter part of this vision, the Queen sees him. Does she know his plans at this point?"

"Yes, she knows, but she is crippled and she can do nothing."

"Why was he gone in the carriage in a flash of light?"

"My Child, he will come into power very quickly and most will never see it coming. He will take off like a flash of light."

"My Lord, as I read what I wrote about the foregoing, it is not looking good for the British Royal Family. I realize that this was written on May 14, 2004 and the Queen had her henchmen kidnap me, drug me and rape me on the morning of the 23rd of May. What prophetic words are these! Then, we come to the burning cross. My Lord, why did you show me this burning cross?"

"My Child, even as they crucified Me, they are crucifying others. As they tortured Me, they are torturing others. You did not know that within this burning cross was My warning to you about what you were about to face."

"No, my Lord, I did not know."

"But at the foot of My cross is My treasure chest and within it a beautiful gift of My pearls to you. For, out of your suffering, My Child, will come a beautiful gift to humanity."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

"Why do these pearls glow with a fire, like that, which is on the cross?"

"They glow with this fire, for from this experience, My Child, a great power comes from our Father. Through these pearls, this power will be given to you. For, soon, My Child, very soon, you will be raised up as I was raised up and you will be given a supernatural body. Then, you will run and not tire and you will walk and not faint."

"My Lord, as I weep at your feet while you are at this cross, what is the earthquake and what is this darkness?"

"Just as I was crucified and an earthquake followed, My Little One, you have been mocked, ridiculed, raped, and drugged, and crucified, but in a different way. And, soon, My Child, very soon, a great earthquake shall hit America and it shall also devastate other places in the world. This is a retaliation of the Earth, itself, against this evil, that is such a burden on this planet!"

"My Lord, why am I transported to this windswept hill?"

"Because I wanted you to know the loneliness and the darkness that you would soon feel, My Child. And, I wanted you to hear the nursery rhyme. This little star does not refer to me as you believe, My Child. It refers to you; for when anyone will lay his or her life down for another with love, this one is a star in the Kingdom of God. And when such a one will lay down his or her life over and over for love of his or her fellow brothers and sisters, all in the service of the Most High, this one will shine with a great brightness in the Kingdom of Heaven."

"My Lord, I do not feel worthy to receive these words; for I am but a child and I feel like a nobody and a nothing in your beautiful kingdom. I do not want glory of any kind, My Lord. I only wish to please You and our Father and I pray for the salvation of the greatest numbers of souls."

"This is known, My Child. Let all learn from this example that you set, My Little One, and the world will be a far better place. With these words, My Child, we conclude

Chapter Nine of Book Ten. My Little One, you will give warnings as I direct and as our Father directs and you will go forward, guided by the Spirit of God. But, your Father and I make no promises of additional books. Yet, you will continue to prophecy to certain ones and to certain groups as we guide you to do so. All need to copy these works and to study these works. For, a time of great darkness and great deception is soon upon the world and few can imagine. I am your Master, your Savior and the Savior of all of humanity!"

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 29th day of May, 2004,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

## CHAPTER NINE - PART VI

### THIS IS THE LAST PROPHECY FOR NELSON MANDELA, AS EXCERPTED FROM THE PREVIOUS MESSAGE UNDER THE DIRECITON OF OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN!

### A PROPHECY FOR NELSON MANDELA

### June 02, 2004

"I am Jehovah, Most High God, the One God, the True God, the Only God of My People, Israel, who are scattered all over the world. This message is for one ruler of South Africa, Nelson Mandela, and to others rulers and co-rulers of South Africa as its highest levels. But, above all, these words are for Nelson Mandela.

This is the third and final warning to you, Nelson Mandela, and to any and all rulers and co-rulers of South Africa, who are responsible for the jailing of My people under fabricated charges, wherein you have held them in deplorable conditions and you have

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

no intention of letting them go. Take heed of what I say herein, Nelson Mandela; for your days are all but finished and perilous times are at hand for all of South Africa!
You, Nelson Mandela, take pride in your life and what you believe that you have done for South Africa. Your ego is swollen with self-serving purposes and your tongue is sliced with lying motives and deception. In your political dealings, you have fooled many, and many elevate you and your mission in South Africa and even the world. But, what accomplishment is it to fool, to deceive, the masses? What accomplishment is it to bury freedoms, while pretending to be a champion of freedom?

No, Nelson Mandela, you are no champion of freedoms. You are a champion of stealth, of greed, of cunning and deception. Beneath your people-pleasing smile is a mountain of darkness and corruption. You are a disgrace and you know it not; for what you peddle is all about you. It is all about ego and it is all about establishing a worldwide, Satanic, slave state, called the New World Order. How is it that you champion freedoms of the poor and the oppressed when you, in fact, are robbing them and stealing from them the little that they have.

No, Nelson Mandela, you have no legacy, but lies, manipulation and distortion of the truth at every turn. This is what you leave to the people. For, the truth is that the New World Order leash upon your neck is very short and you dance a continual jig on behalf of the New World Order slave masters. Therefore, your destiny is in the Lake of Fire and your legacy is the blotting out of your name and your memory all over South Africa.

I sent My Son, Jesus, who is also called Yahshua, into the world that all might be free of darkness and oppression, that all might be guided in ways of righteousness and truth, that all might have an inner peace and a lasting peace, that all might live by truth and honor and that a real love, My love, might prevail in the hearts of all. This is what My Son brought to the people the world over. He brought love and He brought forgiveness and He brought righteous living. His way is My way and it is full of love! It is full of miracles, healings and deliverances of every kind. He brought a way of life that is the real way, the only way to freedom; but you, Nelson Mandela, do not know this way, yet it is free for all. To receive it, all need only to repent and accept it.

However, what deal is there to be cut in going this way? What bribe is there to be had through righteous living? What ego trip is there to be experienced; for the way of My Son is the way of submission to Me and to Him as Savior of the world.

Nelson Mandela, you are at the end of your days and the Lake of burning fire and torment awaits you. This is your heritage and your legacy is a lie. The real message on your tombstone will read: 'Nelson Mandela. He professed freedom, but brought a greater slavery! He professed love, but sowed hate and discord!'

This is your true legacy! This is what will remain of your memory when the dust settles, when wars cease, and when My Kingdom comes forth. Your name will be blotted out and the truth of your actions will be known by all. Your work will be summarized in the minds of the few those, who remember you at all, by the statement: 'Nelson Mandela. He professed freedom, but brought slavery. He professed love, but sowed hate and discord.' For, this is who you are! All facades, all the fake appearances of the evil ones, the world over, will be ripped down soon and all fakers will be known.

King Nebuchadnezzar was a very evil man, who honored astrologers. He lived by the directives of and practices of witchcraft and rebellion of the worst kind. He was a very evil man, but even so, I put him in power over My people! Why? Because they became evil like him and they deserved this kind of ruler. For these very same reasons, I put My people under you and others, who are just as evil as you are, because the greatest numbers of My people all over South Africa have become evil!

As King Nebuchadnezzar looked at 'his' kingdom, he bragged about what he had done, when in fact, I had done these things through him. And, because He said, "Look what I have done! Look what I have created, " when in fact I had created it, I sent a spirit of insanity upon him and for years, he lived as a wild animal among the beasts of the field. But, in My mercy, I also delivered Him from the curse of insanity and through the process, he came to know and to profess that there is no god like unto the God of Israel. I am this God and I am Most High and there is none, who can measure up to or stand up to My power! There is none! I give life and I take life; but let all fear, for it is I,

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

who create all souls and I have the power to destroy any soul that I create when this soul is as utterly corrupt and as dark as yours, Nelson Mandela!

Therefore, Nelson Mandela, I offer you salvation through My Son, who is Jesus Christ, and you now have an opportunity to repent of your evils and to be delivered from the Lake of Fire. It is a late hour. It is very late. Nevertheless, I offer you this gift, but it will not come to you, save you forsake your witchcraft. It will not come to you, save you fall on your face before Me with weeping and wailing for your sins. It will not come to you, save you profess that My Son is Savior of all of humanity and you must forsake your lying, your thievery and your service to the evil, satanic, one world order, slave state, the New World Order. Nelson Mandela, I offer you real freedoms and I offer you a real legacy. The choice is yours and you and you, alone, will make this decision.

Any number of Christian ministers will pray with you. Any number of them will listen to your confessions of witchcraft, of sin and rebellion and any number of them will pray with you for deliverance from demonic possession; but I want My Son, Dirk Van Vuuren to pray with you. I want him and two of My choice servants, who will come with him, to lay hands on you and to pray for you. But, you must change. You must come away from witchcraft. You must forsake the New World Order and you must preach the freedom and saving grace of Jesus Christ, who is also called Yahshua. He is My Son and He and He, alone is Savior of humanity.

If you will do as much, I will extend your life, but if you will not, I will soon take your life and all of South Africa will descend into a terrible civil war, that you, Nelson Mandela, helped to create. For, if you were a man of peace, there would be no talk of a 'Night of Long Knives.' For, there would be no long knives in the possession of the evil doers, who plan to carry out a New World Order war of killing against the whites in South Africa.

You, Nelson Mandela, have failed the people of South Africa and you have failed them because of ego and greed. The decision to repent of this evil is yours and that of none other. The following is but an excerpt of a prophecy to My chosen servant, Linda Newkirk. Read it and weep. For, your sins are now known, if but in part.

The above is My offer to you and it stands for seven days from the time that you receive this message. But, you must let My people go. You must sign an order in which you let go all of Mine, who are falsely accused in the mock trial in Pretoria; and you must let go of all of Mine, who are falsely accused and held in jails throughout all of South Africa. You know who they are!

Below is the prophetic excerpt of which I speak. This has been given by My Son, who is Jesus Christ, Savior of all of humanity, to my servant, Linda Newkirk!"

## NELSON MANDELA AND THE QUEEN'S SUGAR CANE INDUSTRY!

### MAY 29, 2004

I (Linda Newkirk) am able to look far below, and there is the Queen of Means, Elizabeth, the Queen of England, and she is seated at a table with Nelson Mandela of South Africa. Beside the Queen of Means is a large pile of sugar cane. In the hand of the Queen is a piece of sugar cane and she is steadily whittling away at the hard exterior of the sugar cane as she talks to Mandela. Once finished with cutting away the hard exterior of the sugar cane, the Queen hands a piece of the sugar cane to Nelson Mandela. He chews on the sugar cane for a moment and he says, "Uh hummmmm. That is good cane all right and sweet, sweet, sweet! Oh, I like the taste of sugar cane!"

"I can see that you do, " the Queen says, "and for this reason I am going to give you sugar cane. In fact, I am going to give you all the sugar cane in South Africa, but you must do one thing."

Mandela is trying to talk, but is having trouble, as a piece of the sugar cane is caught between his front teeth. I must chuckle at what I am seeing for there is a bit of comedy here. I watch as Nelson Mandela pulls and tugs at the sugar cane, but it is firmly caught between his teeth and he cannot get it out. Then, he suddenly begins to gag as a big string of sugar cane is also stuck in his throat, but the Queen, who is oblivious to the plight of Nelson Mandela, continues to talk non-stop! Nelson Mandela is now seriously choking on his piece of sugar cane and still the Queen prates on. There is no longer any comedy here as this situation is becoming serious!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

Nelson Mandela now gets up from his chair and he begins to do a jig, which I can only refer to as the "Sugar cane jig!" His penny loafers are making quite a noise on the concrete floor as he dances this jig. All the while he is desperately pulling at the sugar cane, which is lodged between his teeth and running down his throat. Now, this scene is beginning to get very ugly! Mandela is beginning to froth at the mouth like a mad dog and his eyes are beginning to bulge out of his head, and still his feet are doing the "Sugar cane jig."

But, the Queen remains oblivious to Mandela's problem with the sugar cane and she continues to talk non-stop. "I'll get every ounce! I'll get every cent! I'll get every pound! I'll get it all!" And, she furiously peels and peels and peels the sugar cane, talking non-stop, and still never notices the plight of Nelson Mandela. Now, he is writhing on the floor! Mandela is literally choking to death on the sugar cane, but the Queen still never notices. She continues to furiously peel the sugar cane, and to toss it wildly into a pile. This pile of sugar cane is growing so rapidly that it is beginning to cover up a choking Nelson Mandela, but still the greedy Queen does not even notice!

Suddenly the entire scene begins to fade until all is dark and I can no longer see the Queen or Nelson Mandela. But, in the darkness I hear the sound of someone's heart. "Lubb-dubb, lubb-dubb, lubb-dubb." The sound of this heartbeat is at first very rhythmic and steady, but this heartbeat quickly picks up speed. This heartbeat is accelerating so quickly that it is literally racing now! Someone is in serious trouble!

In the darkness, I hear the sounds of sirens and suddenly I see two emergency attendants emerge from within the darkness and they are carrying someone on the stretcher. I look closely to behold a silent Nelson Mandela. One of the attendants asks, "Any pulse?" And, the other attendant says, "No, man! Start CPR!"

At this point, the other attendant releases a strap, which is secured across the stomach of Nelson Mandela and even as he does so, a black ghoul, a demon from hell grabs the heel of the one, who is about to begin CPR. "He is mine," the ghoulish demon from hell says!"

"Let me go, you fool," the attendant screams!

"Never," growls the ghoulish demon from hell! "He is mine."

Then, I see a deep blackness come about and Mandela is gone. The attendants are gone! The demon from hell is gone! All that I see in the blackness are tiny, cheap twinklers, faint fireworks, which are going off in the night. Then, I see the words, "Nelson Mandela. He has his 15 minutes of fame!"

**The Explanation of the above prophecy as given by our Lord Jesus!**

"Nelson Mandela has stuffed himself with so much of the sweetness of the sugar cane industry that he shall soon choke on it. But, not before the time that his heart will beat with an uncontrollable fear. Oh, fear shall grip him! His heart shall race! And, it will pound! But, My Little One, it will then be too late for Mandela!

The Queen has a pile of the sugar cane industry and she gives him a taste. But, My Little One, look in the back room. Mandela has a roomful of sugar cane and while the Queen believes that she controls the sugar cane industry, she only has a small pile. Nelson Mandela has double-crossed the Queen about the sugar cane industry. She does not now know what he has done and a fear of unimaginable proportions shall grip his heart because he is about to be found out. And, soon, My Child, his heart shall fail him for hear. He is a goner and the demon from hell is in line to pick him up. Yes, My Child, from darkness he emerged and into darkness he will return. His life created a few sparkles on the Earth, but soon, very soon, his name will be only a faint memory! He had two chances to do right by letting My people go, but he did not! He has followed the Queen to his own demise!

"My Lord, what an irony how things turn out! But, a terrible irony! Let all see, My Lord, that evil does not pay. Evil does not prosper, but condemns ones soul to hell!"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

This prophecy was witnessed, dictated and recorded the 29th day of May, 2004

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

"And, so it is, Nelson Mandela, I Jehovah, Most High God, have given you one last message. And, herein you have but one choice! You will let my people go and you will come away from evil, forsaking it forever, recognizing and honoring Me and My Son, and thereby truly doing what is truthful and right for the people all over South Africa, or you are history! The death knell is tolling and it is tolling for you. "

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 2nd day of June, 2004,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

# CHAPTER TEN

## MESSAGE FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN

### May 27, 2004

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Listen to Me, My Child, when I tell you that I am bringing death and destruction to your enemies!

As you well know, My Child, in the early morning hours of May 23rd, 2004, the drunken and 'stoned' Bushes, the elder and his drunken son, kidnapped you in an antigravity machine! Along with them were others of their Satanic friends and they all delighted in the drunken orgy that they had planned for you! One by one, they raped you and delighted in the evil that they had done!

And, I want you to know, My Child, that this I allowed and this you agreed to on a level that you are not consciously aware of. For, you agreed to this, My Child, that they may all be killed and killed they shall be and sooner than most will ever know! And, the Queen of England and her drunken family will not escape My wrath!

My Child, take a cup of My wrath and pour it over the English monarchy! I am going to uproot this Kingdom and I am going to visit it with death and destruction! All, who had any part, or who have any future part in what was done to you, will die by the sword! Everyone of them will die from horrible circumstances and plagues.

And, right now, My Child, I give you this key; for I am allowing you to shut up the rain over the country, Israel, for one year for what they have done to you! And, I am raising up the enemies of Israel on every side, who will come into that country and they will rape their women and they will kill their children because of what they did to you! Ariel Sharon shall die soon, but before he dies he shall rot from the inside out!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

Yes, My Child, I have allowed these things to happen to you; and at another level, you have agreed. But, few know the extent of My wrath and My fury that I shall carry out against the Bushes and against all, who have been involved, or who will ever be involved in what was done to you!

Post this soon that all may be the wiser! For, the evil ones had better get their burial plans in order! I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 27th day of May, 2004,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

To my Brothers and Sisters, who will read these words and to all the evil ones, who continually conspire to confuse and to destroy truth and to muddy the waters as to what is good and right! In the most recent kidnapping, raping, and attempted murder of me, the evil ones really thought that they had done away with the "real" White Buffalo Calf Woman once and for all. It was not until a week after the kidnapping that our Father in Heaven made me know about the injection marks on my hips. I counted six injections, but since it was a week since I was injected with these poisons, there may have been more. In visions that our Father gave me about these kidnappers, He showed me that Hillary Clinton was one of the main ones, who was injecting me, but there were others. Oh, they had a great plan, but it failed as every plan of Satan, Lucifer, the devil is bound to do! What measured successes that they have will all come to naught; for there is coming a time a great judgement wherein they will not be able to escape the horrors of their ways. Therefore, I wait upon my Father in Heaven, Jehovah, Most High God and His Beautiful Son, Jesus Christ, to mete out the measure by which they all may be judged.

On Monday morning following their evil deeds to me in the early hours of Sunday, the 23rd of May, I looked out my kitchen window to see a large sports utility vehicle cruising past our house. This was a new, white vehicle with tinted black windows and it

bore the emblem SBC on the door, which to Americans is another name for Southwest Bell Corporation, or the telephone company. Immediately upon seeing this vehicle, I knew that this was no telephone company vehicle! The vehicles from the telephone company, which come out here are trucks and they are hanging with wires and assorted tools. I waited for this white vehicle to come back by and it did so, within about ten to fifteen minutes, and I never saw it again. But, within the next couple of days or so, I saw an out-of-state vehicle and I believe that the license plate was from Kansas. I was outside and looked at the driver in the passing, but he pulled his arm up beside his head, apparently so that I could not see his face.

Who was in this vehicle and why? This little bit of interesting information was sent to me a week after the kidnapping, attempted murder and rape!

Last Monday in Little Rock, (May 24, 2004) Vice President Cheney said Democratic presidential candidate John F. Kerry "has questioned whether the war on terror is really a war at all" and said the senator from Massachusetts "promised to repeal most of the Bush tax cuts within his first 100 days in office."

On May 24th, early in the morning, Dick Cheney was in Little Rock to pick up my dead body! He was in the white car, which drove by our house around 7:30 or 8:00 in the morning on May 24th, 2004!

On this same day, May 24th, 2004, a New World Order demon by the fake name of Darrel White Wolf posted the following article on the New World Order sponsored site http://www.surfingtheapocalypse.com. The next day, his article appeared on another New World Order sponsored site, http://www.rumormillnews.com. I am listing these two sites to warn you about who they are and what they are up to. I do not advise that you go these websites as you are most likely to get your computers filled with viruses and spy programs. These days, Rayelan of the latter website makes it very clear about whom she works for and you should get a real confirmation by her lizard lounge alone! The former of the two has repeatedly denied any posts, which make reference to our Father's works through http://www.prophecies.org. You have been warned and now it is time to get wise!

Here is Darrel's article, or whoever he is! And, here is his real e-mail address!
"Whitewolf" <bluescorpion52@optusnet.com.au>

When you read his article below in which he claims to be a Cherokee elder, remember one thing! Why would a Cherokee elder be working for an underground cloning lab in Australia? People, it is time to get wise! These evil ones are coming forth with truth mixed with many lies and they are deceiving many, many! Know them by their fruits! If they do not profess that Jesus is Savior of Humanity and that there is but one God, Jehovah (Yahweh) Most High, get far from them! If the love of God is not in them and if miracles do not follow these so-called spiritual leaders, stay away from them.
Whitewolf's lie!

I HEREBY CHALLENGE THE ELDERS
Posted By: DarrelWhitewolf
+++ Date: Monday, 24 May 2004, 8:16 a.m.
I Darrel Whitewolf, elder of Cherokee decent, with this powerful message, hereby challenge the elders of all native nations. I hereby petition for the immidiate release of sacred information to all humanity concerned for the immediate future of their families and loved ones.
At the risk of having many arrows shot in my direction, I send this message. I am an old warrior who is no stranger to battles.
It has been brought to my attention that the elders at this time are preparing the last ceremonies. The "Hopi" who have no word in their vocabulary for the future and are preparing to go underground. The "Ojibwa" and the "Lakota" are saying that we are at the end. They say and I quote "Go back and tell the people it is no longer the eleventh hour".
It is said that the blue star (katchina) has arrived and the "Purifier" ( a large celestial body) follows. It's time for the "CLEANSING" the "THIRD SHAKING".
It is time to tell the people about the "arrival of the watchers from the skies" who don't look like us and the ones underground as well.

I have heard that White Buffalo Calf Woman has returned. I have been told to teach the stories of creation and how we must become together as one. This is not enough.
Chief Lookinghorse has delivered his messages at sacred sites all over the world but it is still unclear to non-indian people just what is happening now, this very year, maybe even this very next month.
It is perfectly clear to me but who will believe one person?
It is not enough to quote verses from the bible. It is not enough to tell the old stories. It is not enough to talk about the animals and what it means when a certain one shows up in your life.
I think I can safely say that I speak for all readers here when I challenge you for the plain and simple truth about what is about to happen.
No more Bible verses from the unbalanced cross brought by the ones who stole our land, raped our women and killed our children. The ones manipulated by the watchers.
No more old stories. No more codes.
People do not want to hear this nonsense any longer because time is too short.
I know that you know. I also know that there is still prejudice in the hearts of some of you and you do not want non-indian people to know these things.
It is time and the time is now for you to speak clearly and decisevely in releasing the information needed for people of all nations to prepare themselves practically, safely, physically and spiritually.
There is talk that the Pope is giving his final blessings.
He speaks of the fact that "Wormwood" (Planet X) has arrived.
There is talk that supposed astronomers are watching something large speeding toward Earth.
There is clear and unmistakable evidence that the skies day and night have suddenly changed dramatically. The moon has changed its orbit and appears in the west sky now when it rises.
The stars are turning around in the sky at night and moving slower. The Earth Mother staggers like a drunk.
With great respect to the Creator, I bow to him in a humble way and ask for guidance in these matters not for me but for my brothers and sisters, my friends and families.
With great respect for the elders I ask you to put this knowledge forth and back up your words which say Mitakoye Oyasin.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

We are all your brothers and sisters. Will you leave us behind, only knowing half truths? Grandfather, forgive me if I have offended as this message comes from my heart and the Spirit of Crazy Horse inside me speaking. Grandfather, forgive those who still hold contempt for the white man, the black man, the red and the yellow.
We send our prayers to you with the smoke from the sacred pipe on the wings of our brother Awahili, the Eagle.
I ask that you keep all of us here in your presense now and for ever.
Let the truths become clear to all.
Wado,Wakan Tanka, Aho
Darrel Whitewolf

So, Dear Brothers and Sisters, this is the Satanic liar from the cloning lab in Australia. He published the above on the 24th of May, the same day that Richard Cheney was in town to pick up my "dead" body. They had a great plan, but it failed again!

Some of you may remember that when I was kidnapped by the Black Pope last fall that the evil ones downloaded my memories. In addition to all the stab marks I had on my hands, I also had needle marks in my head. This was from the downloading of my memories! They took tissue samples and they set out to clone me from November of 2003. Our Father in Heaven warned of their plans at that time! And, as some of you may remember as well, from the last pages of Book Nine, these same evil ones tried to get me to willingly work for them, but failed in this as well. They thought that they could override my free will and make me work for them by kidnapping me and trying to brainwash me as they did in the Russian Lab, but this failed as well. So, when they determined that I would not willingly work for them and that they could not make me work for them, they decided to rape me and to shoot me with so many deadly injections that I would surely be dead by the next day, which was May 24th, 2004. They had their cloned White Buffalo Calf Woman ready to appear and Darrel snake and wolf would lead the way by seeding the people with his lies on the 24th of May. I lived, but snake and wolf must have been a little late in getting the message; for he went ahead with his white buffalo calf woman clone on the 26th of May, 2004. This was posted first on the New World Order sponsored website, surfingtheapocalypse.com.

I have re-typed the following message of the "cloned" White Buffalo Calf Woman; as I have been blocked from copying this message, which appeared on the the website, surfingtheapocalypse. But, as this message is important, I have hand-written it and typed it so that all of you may very well see their plots and schemes: My comments to the White Buffalo Calf Woman clone are in bold print!

Greetings Darrel Whitewolf,
I wish to thank you for your recent posting, which was brought to my attention. **( the posting of May 24, 2004)** Your words touched my spirit because you carry a longing for the Great Spirit within you. You have stated that you are a warrior. I can sense that you are a spiritual warrior. **(Good going, Dear Abby!)**

You long for Divine Truth, and you long to spread it. **(Oh Yes, as long as he is stealing it from some other source!)** Unfortunately, few in the world can grasp Truth, they are incapable of understanding Truth. But, alas many arrogantly think that they know Truth, while all the time they are deluded by Darkness and do not have Truth. These arrogant ones are the most dangerous and they often try to lead others away from Truth and viciously attack those, who love Truth. **(Have you, who regularly visit prophecies.org, not read some of these words about truth, almost verbatim, from our Father's website?)**

Many things are happening on the Earth, and few wish to know the truth about why. **(True!)** It matters not the colour of skin that one is wrapped in, the truth remains the same for all who are of the True Creation (those who have the warrior spirit.) **(Does the truth really remain the same for all? Think about this! What is true to one may be a lie to another!)** The children of Illusion cannot and will not recognise, but they will ridicule and scorn those who seek Truth. **(Here the clone contradicts what she just said above! She just said that the truth remains the same for all and then she says that the Children of Illusion, the Children of the devil, cannot recognise truth! Go back and read it again carefully! This is but one of the many carefully crafted lies in the clone's message. Also note the spelling of recognize (recognise) and the spelling of color (colour). Just from these two words, we know that an**

**American is not writing this piece of satanic literature!)** Again, it matters not what colour their skin is, nor their religion or beliefs. **(The color of one's skin matters not to whom? Plenty of white people want to stay white! Plenty of blacks are proud to be black. Many Native American Indians would not want to be in any other body for all the money in the world! Many orientals are pleased to be who they are! People have a right to be proud of their heritage, but the evil ones want to destroy the heritage of all people, making nameless, faceless slaves out of all of humanity!)**

Truth has been so jumbled up here with untruth that it is hopelessly confused and confusing for those, who seek Truth. **(Truth has been jumbled up where! In this article of course! The clone is telling you what she and snake wolf are doing!)** The children of illusion lack the warrior spirit within them. Only those, who have the warrior spirit will find truth. **(The Children of Illusion are the children of the devil! All they know is evil! All they know is stealing, killing, lying and sexual perversion of every kind. They do not know the love of God and they are full of greed. Yes, they have a warrior spirit all right. They start every war and they have controlled the world since the beginning with endless wars, the poor humans most often never being the wiser! These Children of the Devil call black white and white black. They call good evil and evil good! They turn the world upside down with their lies and their insatiable greed!)**

Many have advised to be prepared with water, food, seeds and blankets for the coming days. **(True!)** These items will be necessary for the temporary physical survival, but none of these things will assist anyone in his/her spiritual survival. **(If one does not have water and food, there will be no spiritual survival as this one will not be around long! One must nourish the body or it will soon die! Good sounding, Ms Clone, but nonetheless a lie!)**

**What is to come will** come.**(Now this is a profound statement! Obviously the clone wants all to believe that they cannot make a difference by making right choices, praying, obeying the commandments of God and putting our Father in Heaven and His Beautiful Son first! The clone does not want anyone to realize that one**

**can change many things through prayers and petitions to our Lord and God!)** What is most important is that each spirit sincerely seek connection to the Great Spirit, regardless of his/her age, race, agenda, colour or creed. **( And, how does one seek connection? Does one read a book? Does one go to the shopping mall and get it? Is it absorbed through the air?)** Those of the light will know within their spirit that they are of the True Great Spirit. **(Oh, great words! But, how will they know? Will they take wings and fly? The lost, the confused and the sin-filled people of this world will know that they are Children of the Most High God Jehovah only when they are set free from Satanic control by the saving graces of our Lord Jesus. There is no other Name under the Sun through which they may be free! None! And until they are free, they will not know that they are Children of the Most High!)**

Therefore, despair not, for the Great Spirit knows Its own, and those of the Great Spirit know from whence they came. **(And, just where did they come from?)** The Children of the Great Spirit should sincerely seek purification of their spirits in preparation of their return Home. **(And, just how will this be, Ms Clone?)** Their liberation will be the most joyous event they have ever experienced since their entrapment in the Great Illusion. **(What liberation? Without honoring Jesus Christ, who is the Savior of humanity and His Father, Jehovah, Most High, who is the Creator, there is only a descent into darkness. There is no life and there is no freedom! Period! What you have here are more good-sounding lies and perversions! Ms Clone, you are not very bright, but after all you are only as good as the chips in your head!)**

Truth is not confined to a particular race, religion or belief! **(True!)** Only the Children of the True Light have the Truth. **(Many Children of the True Light, the Children of God, are lost in darkness. They would not know truth if it hit them in the face and they will not know the truth until they are delivered and set free from the evil traps of this world! They can be set free only through the blood of the Lamb, through the grace and love of our Lord Jesus and Father in Heaven. Many, who are lost in darkness, will be set free and they will know the truth! They will then be better able to recognize liars like snake and wolf and this clone, who has written these lies, truths and half-truths!)** "All is one" is only true within the True Light Creation, but not here, where there is a mixture of those sponsored by the watchers

and those nurtured by the Great Spirit. **(When bathed in the Spirit of God and free from sin and rebellion, we are all free and as much we are One with the Spirit of God! And, this oneness can be felt even here on this evil Earth among those, who put our Lord and God first and who are free from sin and rebellion. Jesus Christ came to set the captives free. There is no other way be which one may be free! Yes we know the ones, who are sponsored by the watchers! They are the Children of the Devil, the Children of Illusion, the very children of the watchers; and the watchers and their evil offspring will be all punished in the Pits of Hell or the Lake of Fire as our Father in Heaven sees fit!)**

The watchers do not just watch, they are agents of evil and they rule unjustly on this planet. **(True!)** They have soiled the True Creation. **(True!)** The Unmanifest (Wakan Tanka) has sent the White Buffalo Calf Woman here to retrieve all the children of the True Creation from the grasp of the watchers, including stones and mountains, trees and forests, rivers and seas, birds and animals, all spirit beings, etc. and even the "souls" of the Earth. **(Lies, lies lies! The White Buffalo Calf Woman was sent by Jehovah, Most High and His Beautiful Son, Jesus Christ! The White Buffalo Calf Woman cannot retrieve even one, but can only show that Jesus is the Way, the Truth, the Life and the Light of this very dark world. White Buffalo Calf Woman can only show the way out of this evil world of illusion, but each must make his or her own decision to come away from evil and to live according to the commandments of the Most High God Jehovah. The White Buffalo Calf Woman has not been sent to free this world! Only Jesus Christ can do this and He is returning to set every captive free, to bind up Satan, Lucifer the Devil and to put every demon into hell! He is coming to heal this troubled Earth and to make it whole again! Beware of these liars, who espouse such things as the lies from the lips of this clone! Beware of anyone, who would take authority and power away from our Lord and God and put this power into a human being!)**

Legend has it that man was walking across the Cascade Mountains in the snow when he came across a freezing rattlesnake. The snake pleaded with the man to save him. The man said he would not or the snake would bite him. The snake said, "No, I'd never bite the man who saved me." The man picked up the snake and placed it in his pack

and walked down the mountain, out of the snow. When he let the snake go, it buzzed and struck, biting the man. The man exclaimed, "
What have you done? I will die. You lied to me." To this, the snake replied, "You knew this when you took me in." **(True!)**

So, it is with the Children of Illusion. **(Well, folks they are telling you who they are! Believe them and take them in and they will deal a deadly blow to you every time. This is surely why snake wolf refers to himself as a scorpion in his above e-mail address. They are proud to be the serpents and they are proud to be children of the devil, but you, Dear Ones, they refer to as the Children of Illusion as so many of you believe their lies. It is time to wake up! The world of illusion is getting thicker with illusion by the day and without the Spirit of God in your heart, you will not be able to discern their lies from the truths, which they scatter in what they write!)**

It is said that a Divine Messenger, or prophet is often not welcome in his/her own land or tribe. Thus, the White Buffalo Calf Woman is not an American Indian, although she can appear to look like a Native American at times. She is neither white, nor red, nor black. **(White Buffalo Calf Woman is white! But, the clone and snake wolf would have you to believe that she is Chinese! Watch out people; and watch out, you Native Americans! The Hopis have already been fooled by the Dali Lama and there has been a split in the Hopi Nation with many of them chasing after the Dali Lama and the Buddhist faith! Is this why they think that they can pawn off a Chinese White Buffalo Calf Woman onto the American Indians and they will all believe?)** The White Buffalo Calf Woman has returned to liberate her children! **(The White Buffalo Calf Woman has NO CHILDREN to liberate! She has never created even one soul! These are Children of the Most High God, Jehovah and He and His beautiful Son will liberate whom they will through the beautiful Spirit of God!)** She stresses that before the liberation occurs there is need for "purification." **(Here we go with purification again! Do you know what it means? Does one swab one's self down with bleach, or what? Does one clean the inside and leave the heart full of sin? Who can forgive one's sins and make one's heart, mind, body, spirit, soul and emotions clean, save for our Lord Jesus and Father in Heaven, Jehovah, Most**

**High? I tell you that there is none and no other way by which to be clean, to be delivered and set free! Yes, one can fast and purify the body through sweats and the like, but who can make a heart clean and who can forgive the evil that is within, save our Lord and God?)** She is not here to just teach this time, but primarily to liberate all that are hers from the clutches of Darkness, where they have been imprisoned for a long, long time. **(Here we go again with the Children of White Buffalo Calf Woman! Has our Father sent White Buffalo Calf Woman to bring the Spirit of God to the lost? Yes! To bring freedom through our Lord Jesus and His Beautiful Spirit? Yes! But, only as a messenger, nothing more!)** Belief or non-belief in her identity is irrelevant. **(True!)** All that matters is whether the beings are viable True Divine beings. **(The tares, the Children of the Devil, won't be set free as they are all going to the Lake of Fire, so in this sense, this clone is telling the truth! But, many Children of the Most High have forsaken their heritage and they will follow the Children of the Devil, like Darrel wolf and snake, right into the Lake of Fire! The evil ones are well aware of this!)**

The signs of the time are clear for those who are aware enough to see. **(True!)** Listen to the stillness of the wind, the sea, and the sky and you can sense the coming of the Tide. **(Can one sense the coming of the tide from the stillness of the wind? Not necessarily. The stillness of the sea? Sometimes, but not always. The stillness of the sky? Not necessarily!)** Blow away all cloudiness and shame. **(Is shame not a signal of sin? But, the evil ones all blow it away, as the psychopathic children of the devil do not feel guilt! They are incapable of dealing in truth. They do not learn from their experiences because they feel no shame!)** Dispel all fear and self-doubt, pain, and confusion, anger and hate, revenge and vengeance brought upon all races and religions by Great Deception and the Great Illusion. **(So, how does one dispel these negative emotions without the saving grace, the mercy, the forgiveness and love of our Lord Jesus and Father in Heaven, Jehovah, Most High? Does one perhaps just ignore them as the psychopaths like Darrel snake wolf does?)**

"As above as below" is a falsehood that only appears to work in the illusory dimension. **"Father, they will be done in Earth as it is in Heaven!" Have we not prayed this**

**part of our Lord's Prayer many times? But, the clone is saying that this is a lie, a falsehood, part of the illusory dimension!)** The Great Divine Spirit cautions Its children about the False Light, but the warnings are often shut off and go unheeded in this thick fog of Ignorance. **(Our Father in Heaven, Jehovah, Most High God warns us that Satan, Lucifer the devil comes as an angel of light! And, our Lord Jesus warns us that many will be deceived in the last days by the imposters, who perform their own deceptive miracles through witchcraft! Oh, this is the fake light, alright! And, many believe what they see with their own eyes to their own detriment!)** Darkness attempts to deafen the True Children of Light and weaken their Wills through the wheels of life, through torture, temptation, pain, suffering, hate, jealousy, division, etc **(True!)** thus starving these from Mother's nourishment. **(What Mother?)**

Malon, Kachina at uwa ku. **(What life is there to be had when one is lost in darknes without the saving grace of our Lord Jesus!?)**

The White Buffalo Calf Woman has returned to liberate her children. For this all her children will soon rejoice. **(The same lie repeated again, just so that you get the brainwashing effects!)**

The crop of the Serpent is about to be cut down. **( True, these children of the devil are steadily being cut down by the little Army of God! Because of their faith and empowerment with the Spirit of God, this little army is going to be used mightily to take many, many of these evil ones right down into the Lake of Fire! Praises to our Father in Heaven, Jehovah, Most High and to His Precious Son, who is our Savior!)** The meeting of the fortunates will soon commence. **(True! But, what you, Ms Clone are referring to when you say "the fortunates" are the snakes, just like Darrell snake wolf. These so-called fortunates are the children of the devil, who have ridden the backs of the poor to get to the top of the heap! They have killed and stolen from any and all so that they could be in charge of this world! But, theirs is all based on a lie and this lie is fast crumbling down on their heads!)** Be not fearful of the coming events. **(True!)** Be ever on the ready spiritually. **(And, how are the lost and confused supposed to do this? Or, is everyone supposed to just**

**know, Ms. Clone?)** The Serpent has ruled unjustly and unfairly. **(True!)** The drumming will soon begin. **(Yea, the drumming is going to begin alright. The drumming to pick up all Christians and to kill them. But a greater drumming is also going to begin and this drumming is for the heads and necks of all the evil ones, who have reaped what is not theirs to reap. They have taken what does not belong to them. They have raped and they have pillaged until there is little left and the drumming is for their heads! And, soon enough they will all go into the Lake of Fire where they belong to be! Praise God!** The Great Light will shine. **(This great light is shining now, Ms Clone, but the chip in your brain will not let you see It!)** The Great Spirit will announce, "I shall gather all that are mine." **(Yes, our Lord Jesus Christ will come and HE will gather up all that belong Him. The rest of the snakes, the lizards and the scorpions will not be able to hide in a hole and they will all be burned up by the brightness of His Coming! Praises to our Father in Heaven; for He sent His Son that all might be free, but the Children of The Devil have their heritage and it is in the Lake of Fire or in the Pits of Hell, as our Lord and God sees fit! Praises to His Holy Name; for He is going to clean up this mess down here!)**

With love and blessings, **(Ms Clone, too bad for you. You are incapable of knowing either!)**

White Buffalo Calf Woman

And, so it goes Dear Ones! The world is full of illusion. It is full of lies and even the elect stand to be deceived. This message from the faker is but one instance of the kind of deception that we must all endure! Be the wiser! The following is a message to me, the real White Buffalo Calf Woman, the one whom our Father in Heaven has appointed!

## WHITE BUFFALO CALF WOMAN

"My Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Little One, I am going to tell you something about White Buffalo Calf Woman and you shall soon know why the evil ones hate you so, why they fear you, and why they have tried to kill you

over and over. You will understand, My Little One, why they have stolen from you over and over so that you would not have the means to do many things in this world. I will show you why the evil ones are full of rage against you and why they are full of envy and jealousy. I will show you why they try to bury these works any way they can and why they watch your every move and listen to your every conversation. Yes, My Child, I shall show you this and then you and others the world over will understand who White Buffalo Calf Woman is and what I am about to do through you, My Child, through White Buffalo Calf Woman.

My Little One, I have carved you out of the stars and I have bathed you in the wind of My Spirit. I have molded and shaped you in the fires of destiny and I have burned My will in you with the hardness of a diamond and with the brilliance thereof. I have made you like the ocean waves and I have put within you the peace of the morning sun. Yes, these things and more I have put into you, My Child, that when the time was right, all these things would be known, that they would all be manifest. My Little One, you are as old as the hills and I have put in you My wisdom, which is wiser and ever superior to any of the stealth and cunning of the serpent.

In this life, My Little One, you have suffered much. You have endured the ridicule and mockery of you own family members and the hatred of those, who call themselves My prophets, but are not. You have born the persecution of the so-called Christians, the blind, who are leading the blind. You have suffered beneath the mocking and scorning, the persecution, the murderous rampages, the rapes and the torture of the Satanists, and My Little One, you have born it well. In your silence, you have wept alone, but when you were lonely and weak and full of sorrow and had no one to comfort you, I sent My angels and I made your journey light.

Your road has been full of thorns and boulders and pebbles and you have walked barefoot across these, and alone in your silence, you have trekked the desert of despair. For, what I have given you, My Little One, has been a journey. It has been cut out and molded especially for you and you, My Child, have been called, even before the foundations of this Earth, and you have been prepared and molded for this day and hour, for this very time. Yes, My Child, this is your destiny; for you were indeed

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

predestined to be in the Earth at this time and to serve Me and to walk before Me as White Buffalo Calf Woman.

There are many, who will come forth and claim to be White Buffalo Calf Woman. Yes, My Child, the evil ones have many White Buffalo Calf Women clones and they continue to fine-tune them to get the best replica of you, but know one thing, My Little One. This is laughable and in due season I shall not only destroy all clones, I shall destroy all, who had any part in the cloning of you, or anyone else.

Yes, My Child, the world is full of madness and it is full of trickery; but My work shall go forth and it shall not be stopped. The work of White Buffalo Calf Woman, My work through you, My Child, shall go forth and it shall not be stopped. For, I have created you, My Child, and here in this Earth at this time I have put you through great tests. I have put you though great trials and you have passed them all. Now, My Little One, greater things await you.

The nature of this work, My Child, you cannot comprehend; for you shall attempt to understand it with a human mind; but you cannot, for this work is supernatural. It is divine and cannot be processed by the closed nature of human thinking.

Yes, My Child, soon you and a few others shall be given supernatural bodies. As you have asked for this, it is at hand. This is the very first round of any in the whole Earth, who will receive such bodies and it is because the work of these few demands this at this time. This is near, Little One, and the evil ones dread this day.

Oh, they thought that if they raped you, this would defile you and then you would not be worthy. They were so certain that if the raping did not destroy your spirit, that the multiple plagues that they injected in you, would. Yes, they injected you low on the hips, believing that none would notice when you were found dead. And, with your husband out of town for a week, they had their mortuary stooges on hand to certify your death as that of natural causes. Yes, they were so certain that you would be dead that they rushed forward with their own cloned White Buffalo Calf Woman, who is now giving advice to the world. But, My Little One, as usual they are wrong again. So, it is

now befitting, My Little One, that I am sending spirits of insanity upon the clones and the cloners."

"Praise You, Father!" (Let it be noted that on Monday, the 24th of May, the day following this attempted murder multiple rapes, President of Vice, Richard Cheney, was in Little Rock, Arkansas to pick up my dead body! This truth has been revealed to me this very day since our Father gave this message.)

"Yes, My Child, they gave it their best shot to get rid of you before you would get a supernatural body, but all their deadly injections only turned to water once they hit your body and the defiling of your body by the rapists did not defile you. This heinous thing only defiled them. Yes, My Child, they are defiled and sentenced to some of the worst and most agonizing kinds of deaths and tortures imaginable!

While they mock and scorn you and celebrate what they have done, it is you, My Child, who will get the last chuckle. For, what has been done by them shall be a final nail into their coffins."

"Praises to Your Holy Name, Father!"

"And, you, My Child, shall now be empowered in such a way that you could not conceive of it even in your wildest imaginings! For, now, My Little One, the full power of White Buffalo Calf Woman is about to be given to you! You shall soon take these reigns and like an angel upon the wind, you shall ride, My Child! With coals of fire upon your feet, you shall walk upon your enemies. And, with love, My great love in your heart, My Little One, you shall heal the sick and you shall raise the dead! You shall manifest provisions and you shall bring the miraculous to the sick, the lonely, the addicted, the lost, the dying, the weak, and the hurting.

Your face shall be seen in the clouds among the oppressed and they shall hear My song of comfort as it flows from your lips. In a flash, you shall appear among the needy and the lost and in a flash you shall be gone. All over the world, the weak and

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

the hurting shall know White Buffalo Calf Woman; for you shall ride upon the wind and the waves shall be beneath your feet.

For, you, My Child, shall go forth with My great power in you, the power of thousands of dimensions and you shall be a continual thorn in the side of Satan, Lucifer, the devil! With the fire of your feet, you shall burn them to ashes and you shall walk over their dead bodies! Out of your mouth shall come a sharp sword, which will cut them to shreds. This sharp sword shall lay waste to their kingdom and to their best-laid plans.

It is you, My Child, who will help to unite My people the world over. I will send you to the lost of every sick tribe and you will minister to them the world over. They will see you in their midst and then you will be gone, but they will k now that you are the White Buffalo Calf Woman; for they will see you on a White Buffalo, sometimes with My Son and at other times alone.

You will come quickly and you will leave quickly, but your message will always be the same: 'Love your Father in Heaven, Jehovah, Most High God. Love His Beautiful Son, Jesus, who is Savior of all of mankind and love one another; for the end is near and you must cease to lie. You must cease to steal. You must stop your greedy and covetous ways. You must submit to the Creator of All and you must put Him first. If you will not repent of your gross fornications, if you will not repent of your murders, and if you will not come away from your witchcraft and return to the Creator of All, you will descend into the fiery pits and there you will be for a very long time. Arise from your slumber! Arise from your sleep and submit yourselves to the Savior of all of humanity, Jesus, who is also known as Yeshua and Yahshua, among other names. You must cease the anger. You must cease the jealousy. You must cease the retaliation, and you must forgive that you may be forgiven. You must love even your enemies, that you will also be loved! Do not continue to waste your life force in hate and rebellion; for this is a cancer upon you. This very thing will destroy your soul. You must love one another. You must forgive one another and you must sow kindness; for as you sow, you also reap'

And, these things and more you will say to them, My Child, and you will bring great miracles into their midst. You will have 360-degree vision, for you will have 360-degree DNA and the evil ones will hate you all the more and they will devise many plots to snare you and to kill you. But, you will not die at their hands, for this I have promised. And, you will not visit their concentration camps and their jails. This, I have also promised!

Nevertheless, My Child, they will hate you with a great hate day by day and they will devise many schemes against you; but have no fear and have no concern, for just as I saved Daniel, I will continue to save you! And, just as I saved Elijah, I will save you! So, be at peace, My Little One, for My mighty work for you is now at hand.

And for those, who long to hear from Me through you, I will allow for posts a while longer, but there will not be more books, only additional posts, which will be kept nonetheless in sequence and these will be called, 'The Adventures of White Buffalo Calf Woman.' These, you will add, My Child. Some will be messages from Me and My Son and some will involve the awesome things that you do, if and when I allow you to see these things and to know them. For many things you will do and your conscious memory will not know of these things; for this is the nature of the multidimensional work, which is at hand for you.

Many will see you and you will visit and speak to many, but not at your command, at My command; and great miracles shall follow you everywhere you go. The old and infirmed, the demon-possessed and the drug-addicted, among others, shall even be healed, delivered, and set free by your passing. For, what was upon Peter and what was upon My Son in this way, will soon be upon you.

This is My love for you, My Child, and this is My love for My people. For, one prayer that you pray over and over and over again is for the salvation of the greatest numbers of souls, and because you have prayed for this for so long, it shall truly come about through you.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

So, go My Child, and be at peace. Worry not for tomorrow, for tomorrow is full of My awesome miracles for you and for many, many the world over. And the evil ones will quake in their shoes because of what is coming upon them because of My work through you, but this is how it was intended from the beginning. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God and these words, My Child, are the very last words of Book Ten."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 31st day of May, 2004,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

## END OF FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES BOOK TEN

# CHAPTER ONE - PART I

## "The Coming of our Saviour and the Great Rapture Lie!"

For many millennia, our Lord and God has warned us about the subtle and deceptive Luciferian tricks and schemes of illusion; but most do not take seriously these warnings as they believe that they are able to withstand, outsmart, or outmaneuver Satan and his evil followers. This is absolute fantasy! Save we know our Saviour and have His Beautiful Spirit and the power of God in our lives, we are all hopelessly captive to Lucifer and his evil hoards!

The great war is on! And, humanity is facing Star Wars scenarios all over the world, but not in television or movies. We are all facing Star Wars scenarios in our own homes; and I CANNOT POSSIBLY STRESS THIS LOUDLY ENOUGH!! The people of the world are totally unprepared for the Luciferian war, which is at hand, and even the most spiritually strong individuals are basically without a clue as to what we are about to deal with; for our Lord and God has warned us that there "there shall be a time of trouble, such as never was since there was a nation even to that same time …" Daniel 12:1.

### "The Great Rapture Lie"

Will those in the churches be "raptured" out and not have to face what is at hand? Why do the lying preachers and the false prophets, choose to ignore the following Scriptures, to the detriment of the people, who are in their care? They preach the "rapture" lie, and they are leading their congregations down a primrose path of deception. They are preparing them for the Great Falling Away and they will pay a terrible price for deceiving the Children of the Most High!

Dear Ones, you are well-advised to read on, as you must awaken to the reality of what we are now facing in this dark, dark world! Do not rush through these scriptures. Read them slowly and take time to digest them! Study these words and get them in your

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

heart and in your spirit. Then, you will know why the "rapture" is a lie and why you must flee from such nonsense!

### THE FIRST BEAST

Rev. 13:7-10 And it was given unto him to MAKE WAR WITH THE SAINTS, and to OVERCOME THEM: and power was given him over ALL KINDREDS, AND TONGUES AND NATIONS. And ALL THAT DWELL UPON THE EARTH SHALL WORSHIP HIM, WHOSE NAMES ARE NOT WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE OF THE LAMB slain from the foundation of the world. If any man have an ear, let him hear. He that leadeth into captivity shall go into captivity: he that killeth with the sword, must be killed with the sword. Here is the patience and faith of the saints.

Please note that I have capitalized and emboldened certain words for your own understanding; and I have done so that you might not be deceived, for many are teaching another doctrine. Read these words carefully! This first beast MAKES WAR WITH THE SAINTS AND HE OVERCOMES THEM! HE DEFEATS THEM! HE HAS POWER OVER ALL PEOPLE, THE WORLD OVER! ALL WILL WORSHIP HIM, IF THEIR NAMES ARE NOT WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE OF THE LAMB! Through these great travails, you will have to wait upon our Lord and God to help you and to carry you through the great tests and trials that you face. The immediate gratification, which so many of us have learned in this fast food world, will be done away with as we learn the patience of waiting upon and trusting in our Lord and God.

### So, who is raptured out?

Do we read in the above Scriptures that any are raptured out? Many in the churches obviously believe that they are BETTER THAN THE SAINTS OF GOD? Many of the Saints of God will be persecuted and killed but those in the churches will be raptured out! Does this make any sense to you?

### We are in the midst of the Antichrist War!

Dear and Beloved Ones, I have been a victim of this antichrist war, which is being waged against the Children of God, for years; and this is a war, which is straight out of

hell! You cannot win in this war, save you have the testimony of Jesus Christ and great faith in our Father in Heaven. You will fail every time and you will be deceived over and over again if you do not have a strong spiritual foundation, which is built upon love, obedience and honor toward our Father in Heaven and toward His Wonderful Son! Dear Ones, you must understand that when you are on the right path, Satan will make war with you; and right now he is busy making war with those, who really love and serve our Lord and God in truth, honor and Spirit!

**Study the Book of Daniel!**

In the Book of Daniel, we are told that the antichrist overcomes and defeats the saints of God! Dear Ones, we shall now take note of some verses in the Book of Daniel:

Daniel 7:21-22 I beheld, and the same horn MADE WAR WITH THE SAINTS, and PREVAILED AGAINST THEM; until the Ancient of Days came, and judgement was given to the saints of the Most High; and the time came that the saints possessed the Kingdom.

Look at this scripture! Satan wins in his war against the Children of God until our Saviour returns! Now, take careful note of what comes next! He wins in this war up to the time that judgement is given to the saints, AND he wins in this war up until the time that the saints possess the Kingdom of God! So, Dear Ones, be wise! Look at the war, which is facing all of mankind! We are in the midst of this Great War and the masses are following after the false prophets and the scheming preachers, who are leading them right into hell! The Great War is on, but the leaders of the people are telling them not to be concerned as they will not have to go into battle. So, the enemy is within and has taken over! The Gates have been torn down and the enemy is treading down the people, who still do not believe that they will ever have to face a war! The blind, the deaf, the dumb, the ignorant and lazy sleep on!

**So, who has been raptured out? Read on …**

Daniel 7:25 And he shall speak great words AGAINST THE MOST HIGH, and SHALL WEAR OUT THE SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH …

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

Look at this Scripture! The Evil One wages such a continual war against the few, who are faithful and on target, that he wears them out! The Evil One wages such a sustained war against the faithful day after day, that they become very tired. They become worn out with the constant war, as there is no let-up in this war! These precious few begin to become weakened spiritually and physically and they are heavy-laded with the burdens of war, war and more war! Satan wages such a great war against them, that they can hardly go on, for this is a constant and sustained war and there are few, who befriend these, who are the true saints of God!

**What I know about this war!**

I will give you an example of this war against me and against these works. The evil ones have stalked me via assassins, who travel out of body. They did not win in this, so they put their evil ones in antigravity machines, who have abducted me many, many times via their antigravity machines. For two solid years, they have monitored me via their antigravity machines and they are in the skies around me night and day. These same ones have directed audible frequencies at me for almost 5 ½ years. They have sent stalkers, who have tried to kill me and they have tried to break in the house. These evil ones have kidnapped me and raped me and have injected me with all manner of terrible things, but still I am alive, and this is only because of the love and grace of My Lord and God! They have sent microwaves through the telephone for about three or four years and continue to do so. And, in so doing, they have continually burned my face and head, causing me to have terrible headaches. They have sabotaged my mail and e-mails and they have spied on me every way that they can, but Dear Ones, in spite of all of this, I can only say that I am delighted to suffer persecution for the love of my Lord and God. Praises to His Holy Name!

These are the kinds of things that they do to the true believers, who really love and serve our Lord and God. And, Dear Ones, these are but a few of the assaults that I have suffered because of this work! But, still I continue to serve our Lord and God, and I absolutely delight in this opportunity to do the wonderful will of our Beautiful Lord and God! Praises to His Holy Name! But, I can tell you Dear Ones, that from time to time, I become very tired and if it were not for the love and grace and the refreshing that our Lord and God gives to me, I could not go on!

**The People are full of sin and rebellion all over the world!**

Daniel 8: 23-25 And, in the latter time of their kingdom, WHEN THE TRANSGRESSORS ARE COME TO THE FULL, a king of fierce countenance, and understanding dark sentences, shall stand up. And, his power shall be mighty, but not by his own power: and he shall destroy wonderfully, and shall prosper, and practice, and shall DESTROY THE MIGHTY AND HOLY PEOPLE. And, through his policy also he shall cause craft (witchcraft) to prosper in his hand; and he shall magnify himself in his heart, and BY PEACE SHALL DESTROY MANY. He SHALL ALSO STAND UP AGAINST THE PRINCE OF PRINCES, BUT HE SHALL BE BROKEN OUT OF HAND.

Dear Ones, these are the latter days! And, the people in this land and all over the world are absolutely full of every kind of wicked device! They are full of rebellion and darkness. The true remnant is scattered and the churches are rotten to the core. This is the time, the time when the transgressors are come to the full! Look around and see for yourself! Soon, the Antichrist will appear, and he will destroy the mighty and holy people!

Daniel 11: 32-36 And such as do wickedly against the covenant shall he (the antichrist) corrupt by flatteries: BUT THE PEOPLE THAT KNOW THEIR GOD SHALL BE STRONG AND DO EXPLOITS. AND, THEY THAT UNDERSTAND AMONG THE PEOPLE SHALL INSTRUCT MANY, YET THEY SHALL FALL BY THE SWORD, AND BY FLAME, BY CAPTIVITY, AND BY SPOIL MANY DAYS. Now, WHEN THEY FALL, THEY SHALL BE HELPED WITH A LITTLE HELP: BUT MANY SHALL CLEAVE TO THEM WITH FLATTERIES. AND SOME OF THEM OF UNDERSTANDING SHALL FALL, TO TRY THEM, AND TO PURGE THEM AND TO MAKE THEM WHITE, even to the time of the end, because it is yet for a time appointed. And, the king shall do according to his will, and he shall exalt himself, and magnify himself above every god, and shall speak marvellous things against the God of gods, and shall prosper till the indignation be accomplished, for that that is determined shall be done.

Dear Ones, go back and read the above paragraph again. Look at the beautiful works of God that the Saints do, but see what they must go through! And, these things they must endure, even until the THE TIME OF THE END!!!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

You have read all of these scriptures and I ask you again, “Who has been raptured out!” The Works of the Antichrist!

Dear Ones, when you read on in Daniel, Chapter eleven, you will read how this evil King honors the god of forces and gives glory to the god of forces. The evil antichrist will divide the land for his own purposes. He will make war with and overcome many, but a King of the South will rise up against him and fight him! But, this antichrist shall have power over money supplies! Still, forces in the East trouble him, and he shall plant his tabernacle in Jerusalem! We must look and watch for all of these things!

**Trouble as the world has never seen!**

Now, read on in these same verses and note what is going on when our Saviour returns to take away the faithful, the Tried and True, the Remnant: “And, AT THAT TIME, MICHAEL, THE ARCHANGEL, SHALL STAND UP, THE GREAT PRINCE, WHICH STANDETH FOR THE CHILDREN OF THY PEOPLE, AND THERE SHALL BE A TIME OF TROUBLE, SUCH AS NEVER WAS SINCE THERE WAS A NATION, EVEN TO THAT SAME TIME, AND AT THAT TIME THY PEOPLE SHALL BE DELIVERED, EVERY ONE THAT SHALL BE FOUND WRITTEN IN THE BOOK. (Daniel 12:1)

Read this Scripture again! And, again, and again! Our Saviour returns to deliver His People when there is war and oppression against the people on this planet, which is so severe, that in all the history of the Earth, there has NEVER BEEN ANYTHING LIKE IT! Dear Ones, have you seen this war yet? Have you seen the Antichrist yet? Have you seen his feet planted in Jerusalem yet? No, but if you are vigilant, you will see that this evil beast system is well in place and that the true servants of the Most High are under great persecution!

**The Great War has begun!**

Now, Dear Ones, you have read all of these scriptures, and no one has been raptured out in any of these scriptures! And, we still have more scriptures to read! For, we have not even spoken of the second beast, who gives honor to the first beast, and makes the people take a mark! Read on and get wise!

## The Second Beast

### Nazi Germany is Ruling the World

Rev. 13:11 And, I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth, and HE HAD TWO HORNS LIKE A LAMB, AND HE SPAKE AS A DRAGON.

So, the second beast arises and as he appears to be a LAMB, A CHILD OF GOD, and he deceives many, for he truly has the appearance of a lamb, of a Christian; but he does the works of evil.

Rev. 13:12-18 And, he exerciseth all the power of the first beast before him, and causeth the earth and them which dwell therein, to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed. And, he doeth great wonders, so that he maketh fire come down from heaven on the earth in sight of men, And deceiveth them that dwell on the earth, by the means of those miracles which he had power to do in the sight of the beast, saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an image to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, and did live. And, he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image should speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast SHOULD BE KILLED.

And, he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads, And that NO MAN MIGHT BUY OR SELL, SAVE THAT HE HAD THE MARK, OR THE NAME OF THE BEAST, OR THE NUMBER OF HIS NAME. Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast; for it is the number of man; and his number is Six hundred three score and six.

### Nazi Germany is Ruling! It Only Went Underground!

Dear Ones, much has been written about these scriptures and many wonder about the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed. Some seem to think that this first beast is Nazi Germany. We know that the Nazis never went anywhere, but underground, where they have continued on with their evil mind control and terrible killing sprees all over the world. The true Nazis, such as the Bushes, have paraded as Christians, all to fool the people, while their satanic art of mind control and killing has gone on unhindered!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

We know that Nazi Germany suffered a deadly wound when it was forcibly divided into two parts and it was stripped of all of its power. And, we also know that this wound was healed when the wall, which separated East Germany from West Germany was brought down and the people of Germany were once again reunited. So, we see how this deadly wound was healed, but as this first beast has power over all people, the world over, we are certainly about to see a very great rise in Nazi Germany, a second time, which will give this beast system power over the whole world?

We can clearly see that this beast system was crippled; but in darkness, it has risen to new and greater heights. Hitler lusted after the Satanic New World Order, but it was not yet time! He wanted the New World Order and openly talked of it! The Bushes, who helped put Hitler into power, and their Satanic allies, have kept this Nazi system alive and well, in covert and dark ways! George H.W. Bush publicly mentioned the New World over 200 times when he was president! Now, many of the elitist Nazis, even in the Congress and Senate of the USA, openly speak of the New World Order, the One World Government, the world-wide Nazi police state.

While the masses have slept on, these evil ones have slowly taken the world captive and the New World Order is here and now! It will not be stopped until the indignation is accomplished as we see in Daniel Chapter 11. So, the rising of this evil Nazi police state is our Father's judgement and will go on until such time that He determines that it is finished. But, it would not be, if the people were not ripe with iniquity!

You can also read about the rise in Nazi Germany in the prophetic visions of Book I of From the Mountain Prophecies. You must take note as well, for now there is a very evil German Pope, who is parading as good! Wake up; for Nazi Germany is ruling the world!

So, Dear Ones, even at this point, we are now well into the Antichrist war against all of humanity, and who has been "raptured" out?

**Because they loved a lie!**

Why do so many hang onto this rapture lie? Truly, the masses have wanted to believe lies and our Father in Heaven has given them an even bigger lie! This lie is certainly

punishment from our Father in Heaven! Because they loved not the truth, our Father in Heaven has certainly closed the eyes and ears of the lying preachers, the false prophets and of every person, who chases after them. Truly, this lie is a curse of God upon the rebellious House of Israel!

## CHAPTER ONE - PART II

### How will you stand against this evil system?

In view of this great persecution against those, who love our Lord and God, how do any of God's true servants survive at all? In Revelation 12:11, we are told, "AND THEY OVERCAME HIM BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB, AND BY THE WORD OF THEIR TESTIMONY AND THEY LOVED NOT THEIR LIVES UNTO DEATH!" (Read this again and get it in your heart and in your spirit!)

#### Jesus Christ is Saviour of Humanity!

#### What does it mean to overcome the Antichrist by Blood of the Lamb?

Dear Ones, our Beloved Saviour, Jesus Christ, was sent by our Beloved Father in Heaven, to set the captives free! He was sent to heal the sick, to give sight to the blind, to open the ears of the deaf, to heal the lame and even to raise the dead! He was sent to bring every kind of miracle into the Earth, but most importantly He was sent as the Ultimate Sacrifice for all of Humanity. Our Wonderful Father in Heaven sent His Only Son to set us free, from henceforth and forevermore from the clutches of Satan, Lucifer, the Devil.

If He had not intervened and if He had not sent His Son to be the Ultimate Sacrifice for us, we would not and could not have been set free from the controls of Satan! But, He did send Him and His Son came and showed us the Way home. He showed us the truth about many things; and through His Beautiful Spirit, He gave us Life more abundant!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

Through his death upon the cross and subsequent resurrection, our Saviour showed us that He has overcome the curse of death, both spiritual and physical for all of humanity. Through the blood of the Lamb, we can all be free! But, Dear Ones, it is useless to profess with our mouths that we want to be free if we continue to choose in the lusts and traps of the world! We must take a stand for what is right, obey our Father's commands, and come away from this worldly system! But, in all things, we are given this free choice! And, herein is the dilemma! Too many believe that they can do as they please, confess a belief in Jesus Christ and then go on to receive Eternal Life. Many of the preachers teach another lie, "Once saved, always saved," and they will also have to answer to our Lord and God for carrying many to hell with this bold-faced lie!

During these dark and terrible years, which we are now living in and which we still face, each of us will constantly choose the Way of Jesus Christ, the Beautiful Way of Truth and Life, the Straight and Narrow, or we will continue to choose the way of Lucifer, with all of its lies and deceptions. Each of us will constantly find ourselves in situations, which will try us in our areas of weaknesses! Our continued choices for the good or bad will reveal who we are and who we really follow! These difficult times will TEST OUR PATIENCE AND OUR FAITH!

### The Tests of Patience and Faith!

It is easy for anyone to say that he or she is a Christian, but the real tests of faith come when we are each persecuted for our faith. It is during these times of persecution that we see how spiritually strong we really are. At these times, we see how great our love for God is and just how much we love this world and what is in it. It is during these times, that we see our weaknesses magnified many times and we see just how far we have to go to let go and get sold out to our Lord and God.

Yes, it is easy to call one's self a Christian, but when persecution comes because of one's faith, then one will know just how deep this faith runs. But, Dear Ones, it is only because of tests and trials in our faith, that we come to know the power of faith and that our very faith sees us through the trials and into the miracles. We come to understand that our Father must try and test those, whom he loves, to see if we are in fact ready and worthy for greater works and if we are ready to bear more of His power

and more of His Spirit; for He sees and He knows all and because of this, He knows our weaknesses and where we will fail when times get rough.

Remember that the Apostles were told to give up all material possessions and to go out with only the clothes on their backs. They were sent out to walk in faith, trusting our Lord and God for all their needs. Are you ready to give up all, if necessary, for the love of our Lord and God, even your very life?

Get ready, for the time is at hand, when many will either do so willingly, and/or be ready to do what is necessary for love of our Lord and God, or they will willingly go and take the mark of the beast, just so that they can have a piece of bread! Remember Solomon's words! Proverbs 28:21 "To have respect of persons is not good: for for a piece of bread that man will transgress!" How many will sell their souls for a piece of bread? What will you do when the trial comes? Will you wait upon the Lord and believe for His provisions, or will you do what seems expedient at the time?

**Great is the Betrayal of So-called Friends and Family!**

Dear Ones, I have seen so-called friends jump ship and run to the side of the enemy over and over again because they found some sort of personal gain in doing so! I have seen so-called friends, who have seen the miracles and the healings, which our Lord and God has given to them, stand up and deny the miracles and the healings that they had personally experienced and witnessed! I have seen people sell out these works and sell me out for money and status! I have seen these so-called friends rise up, take the side of the enemy, and throw stones at me and at these works over and over again, ganging up like wolves to devour and destroy me and these works, for some sort of attention or personal gain! I have seen these so-called friends attest to the truths in these works and then turn around and deny what they had said, calling them instead lies and deception. I have seen these so-called friends deny the Spirit of God and call it cursed just because they were among others, who did so! Over and over again, I have seen these so-called friends climb on my back and persecute me, just so that they could elevate themselves and draw others to their own perverted works. I have seen family members turn against me and persecute me because they hate these works! Dear Ones, I have seen these things and more as I have seen people do what was

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

expedient at the time! What will you do when you are faced with persecution or rejection of our Lord and God and His true servants? Will you stand firm and do what is right, or will you go along to get along? Remember the words of Daniel: "And, some of them of understanding shall fall, to try them, and to purge them, and to make them white…"

### Your Spiritual Foundation

### You are either sold out to our Lord and God, or you are sold out to Lucifer!

Remember that you are building your spiritual foundation from moment to moment each and every day in the choices that you make! If you will not get your priorities straight right now and get sold out to our Lord and God, you will sell out to Lucifer! In the end, you are either sold out to one, or you are sold out to the other.

### What will you do?

### Look at the following and answer them truthfully!

When persecution comes your way because of your love for our Lord and God, will you jump ship?

Will you shun His true servants, who are suffering, because you, too, might get persecuted?

When you are faced with death because you are a Christian, will you confess our Saviour's Name, or will you deny that you know him?

(Rev.3:8 I know thy works: behold I have set before thee an open door, and no man can shut it: for thou hast a little strength, and hast kept My word and has not denied My name.)

Do not put off repentance!

Assess your life situation now!

Dear Ones, do you love this world and what is in it?

Are you an addict of any kind?

Are you obsessed with getting more and more things of this world?

Are you a shopoholic?

Are you a night club fiend, or gambler of any kind?

Are you hopelessly hooked on television or movies?

Are you hooked on sex or porn?

Are you a drinker, or smoker?

Do you constantly lust after things, which belong to others?

Are you a gossipmonger, hatemonger, or a liar?

Are you an adulterer, or a fornicator?

Have you taken secret oaths?

Are you a member of a secret organization?

Do you curse the name of God?

Do you love your earthly Father and Mother, and do you respect them?

Do you say that you love our Father in Heaven, but seldom pray and seldom read the Bible?

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

Are you full of pride and rebebellion, living life as you please, and ignoring the commandments of God?

Do you study astrology, and consult mediums and partake of witchcraft and see nothing wrong with it?

Do you know our Saviour personally and do you have His Beautiful Spirit as your friend? Answer these questions as truthfully as you can and you will see where you need to repent in your life. And, this is only a partial list. You will add more things that you need to repent of as you truthfully survey your own life!

**We are all Sinners!**

Dear Ones, there is NOT ONE AMONG US, WHO IS FREE FROM SIN! We are all sinners and we all fall short in many, many ways. I, myself, have been lost and have been among the biggest of sinners and I know what it is like to be cut off from our Lord and God and from His Beautiful Spirit! And, because I have been so lost, I also know the opposite and this is to be filled with the Spirit of God. I know our Most Wonderful Saviour and I know our Father in Heaven and I can tell you, Dear Ones, that we have a Great God of love, mercy and grace. He loves you, You are Precious to Him, for you are His! He created you and He knows you, whether you know Him or not and He is now calling out to you! He is reaching out to you, as never before; for times are so perilous! He is especially calling out to the lost! The Saints of Heaven are pleading for the souls of the lost and the angels of Heaven are eagerly awaiting the return of the lost souls to our Saviour. How they rejoice when just one lost soul returns to our Lord and God!

Oh, Beloved Ones, if you are caught up in sin and rebellion, please, please hear my heart's prayer for you. Please, stop what you are doing right now, and pray this prayer with me. Beloved Ones, our Precious Lord and God will hear this prayer as you pray it and as it comes from your heart.. You must start somewhere and I beg you to start here, today, right now.

**A Sinner's Prayer!**

Oh, My Beloved Father in Heaven, I come to You today, in the Precious and Beloved Name of our Saviour, the Saviour of all of Humanity, in the Name of Jesus Christ. Father, I acknowledge that You sent Your Only Son into this Earth, and that He is the Saviour of all of Humanity! He is the Lamb of God, who takes away the sins of the world.

Blessed Father, I want Jesus as My Saviour. And at this time, Father, I make this formal plea to Your Son before You! "I ask You, Jesus, to be my Saviour! My Beloved Saviour, I am full of sin and I beg you to forgive me and to wash me in the Blood of the Lamb and to make me clean. I am so sorry, Lord, for breaking the commandments of My Father in Heaven. My heart is heavy and is full of pain and sorrow, for I sinning, even when I do not want to. In so many ways, I am driven to do evil and I cannot help myself at all. My Lord, I am hopelessly a prisoner to Satan, and I deeply want to be free! Oh, Please help me, for if you will not help me, there is no hope! Please, please do not turn a deaf ear to my cries, for I love You and I love My Father in Heaven, but I am weak and hopelessly captive to these sins; and I need You more than I have ever needed You! (Now, confess your sins to Him and beg forgiveness for all!)

Beloved Saviour, I beg You to wash me in the Blood of the Lamb, to bathe me in your Holy Fires, and to cleanse me in every way. Make my slate clean, so that I can now go forward and serve You! For, I am a filthy rag before You and totally unworthy, even to speak Your Name!

Oh, Beloved and Holy One, I beg you to break every yoke, every hold and every bondage of Satan, Lucifer, the devil, off of me and to make me free in every way. I beg You to uproot, to loose, to pluck up and to remove every curse from me and every foul way of behaving that is displeasing to You and to our Father in Heaven! I beg you to bathe me in Your holiness and in Your righteousness and to guide me in the Perfect Will of My Father, who is in Heaven. Make me clean and whole before You, so that I can go forward and serve You and my Father in truth, honor and Spirit.
Oh, Beloved Saviour, I beg You to keep me in the hollow of Your hand from day to day, and to guide me in all things, for I am but a babe and I need You now more than ever!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

Please, please give me Your Beautiful Spirit right now and start Me on Your Way, Your Holy Way, Your Righteous Way, the Way of Truth and Life!

Oh, My Beloved Lord and God, thank You for hearing this prayer from my heart! Thank you for listening to me, for I am alone and I need You so! I love you and I need you each and every day of my life! In Your Beautiful Name, Beloved Jesus, I pray these things. Amen!

### The Love of God Makes us Free!

Beloved Ones, our journey through this sphere is all about love! When we discard all things, which cloud our vision, we can plainly see that it is truly THE LOVE OF GOD, WHICH INTERWEAVES ALL OF CREATION! This love binds the true believers to one another and to our Wonderful Lord and God. This love sustains us and carries us through and above all that is dark and evil in this world!

### The Return of our Saviour

When our Saviour comes back for us, this beautiful love within us will draw us to Him! For, at that time, we will be full of His love! There will be no darkness in us! Carried away in His love, we are then free! The Gift of Eternal Life is within our grasp and we look back on these trials and tests with gratitude, for then we know well that all has been for the betterment of our souls!

# CHAPTER TWO

## The judgements of our Father in Heaven upon America and His Message of Repentance to the Churches of America and Canada!

## "The Judgements of God are being poured out on America!"

Dear Ones, this land is full of idolatry and rebellion and the great judgements from our Father in Heaven are being poured out in our midst and the blind and the deaf do not even see these terrible judgements or recognize them! Oh, how my heart grieves; for the whole world is full of evil!

### GOD'S JUDGEMENT ON AMERICA!

### The Talking Idol!

For years, our Father in Heaven and our Saviour have warned us about the mind control medium, which is television! But, how many have given it up? Not many, but a few, who are wise and wish to inherit the Kingdom of God! Television is one of the worst addictions in this country! People are drawn to it, like moths to flames and they cannot seem to separate themselves from it. They justify their addictions to television in the most bizarre of ways, but the truth is that they do not know what to do with themselves if they are unable to watch it. When we read about the second beast, who makes the people worship a talking idol, we should stand up and take note in a very serious way. It would be impossible for him to make the whole world worship this talking idol, if the world were not so easily accessible through electronics! But, the world is at the fingertips of everyone through the electronic media, as all distance is quickly done away with all over the world. This beast has made an art of skilfully using the electronic media and will continue to make full use of this electronic media! My Dear Ones, television is a TALKING IDOL!

From what I understand, right now in this country, the most preferred television show is "American Idol." I have never seen it, but most of you certainly have and you have had your chances to vote on your very own idol. Dear Ones, you are being mind-

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

controlled and made ready to worship another very real idol of the antichrist and when the time comes, most will rush out and do it as they have already been given the bait and they have taken it, seeing nothing wrong with it.

Dear Ones, “American Idol” is a deep shame upon this nation, for now the masses openly worship their own talking idol. We are fast headed for the antichrist rule and few can see it coming. Oh, how my heart grieves. A deep sorrow grips my soul, for this is a condemned nation and it will not long stand!

Read what our Father in Heaven tells us about worshipping idols!

Leviticus 19:4 Turn ye not unto idols, nor make to yourselves molten images. I am the Lord your God.

Leviticus 26:1 Ye shall make no idols nor graven image, neither rear you up a standing image of stone in your land, or bow down unto it, for I am the Lord your God.

**The Judgements of God are in our Midst and Few can see them!**

When we read Leviticus chapter 26, this is what our Father says that HE WILL DO TO A REBELLIOUS PEOPLE, WHO REJECT HIS COMMANDMENTS. Many wish to discount the messages, which our Father in Heaven gave to us in the wilderness. They choose to read the so-called “New Testament” and discard all the previous prophetic messages. This is a very great mistake! If you have not read the following, it is time for you to read these passages and to awaken to these very judgements in this nation, for we are headed for a crisis of unimaginable proportions! Read these words from our Father and take them to heart, for you need this understanding.

Our Father warns the rebellious ones that he will execute the following judgements if they will not obey Him!

He will appoint terror over this people, consumption and burning ague, which will consume the eyes, and cause sorrow of heart, and you shall sow your seed in vain, for your enemies shall eat it.

(My comment: He has already appointed the terror, an antichrist government, which is governed by Satanists. They have devised many plots of terror, in this country, and all over the world. The skies are full of poisons, which are causing many to be ill. These poisons are put there by the Satanists, who run this government and this world! Will our enemies soon eat up the food supply in America, while we starve?)

He will: set His face against this people, and you shall be slain before your enemies: they that hate you shall reign over you; and you shall flee when none pursue you.

(My comment: He has already appointed rulers over us, who hate us. This nation is being run by Satanists, who have destroyed this nation as we have known it to be! They hate all Christians and plan to kill every one! These evil ones have robbed this nation and they have pillaged it until little is left. They have set up a fake monetary system, which is based on thin air and they have carted away trillions of dollars and assets from America to heathen nations. Many, many in America and elsewhere are falling victim to panic attacks! Many are truly afraid when none pursue them! Soon, we will see the ravages of war in this land!)

He will: then punish you seven times more for your sins if you fail to repent at this point.

(My comment: The punishments are becoming more and more severe, yet few see that the punishments are upon us! The Truthbearers are being punished severely and tortured via covert weaponry and technology, which cannot be traced! Day by day, the punishments are great for those, who speak out, and try to warn the people. The avenues of truth are being dried up as the people do not want truth!)

He will break the pride of your power; and make your heaven as iron and your earth as brass.

(My comment: The pride of the power of this nation, the military, is being steadily broken! Our armed forces are being deliberately destroyed through needless wars and deadly inoculations! More and more bases are being closed as the military of this

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

nation is being downsized! The young people are graduating all over this nation and many cannot read and write. They have been the promise of tomorrow for this nation, but now they are corrupted by perverse sex and violence! America as we know it, has no future, save destruction! Life is becoming increasingly hard for people all over this world!)

He will: cause your strength to be spent in vain, and your land shall not yield her increase, neither shall the trees of the land yield her fruits. And, if you still will not repent, He will: bring seven times more plagues upon you according to your sins.

(My comment: Look at the situation in America and around the world. Year after year, more and more plagues are being released into the Earth. Deadly things, like Ebola, bird flu, and so on. Many are now dying from these plagues, which circle the globe, but still few see the truth of what is happening and few repent!)

He will: send wild beasts among you, which shall rob you of your children and destroy your cattle, and make you few in number, and your high ways shall be desolate.

(My Comment: Just about one week ago, I heard that the wild hogs are destroying the crops in Texas! This is apparently a very big problem! The coyotes are also coming into towns and we are even hearing more and more tales of cougars roaming around in cities and attacking people! )

He will: then punish you seven times more for your sins if you will not repent.

He will: bring a sword upon you, that shall avenge the quarrel of His Covenant: and when you are gathered together within your cities, He will send the pestilence among you; and you shall be delivered into the hand of the enemy.

(My Comment: America has become a police state and few even notice! But, if you go outside of the country, you will notice! As I have travelled from country to country, I have never witnessed people being treated as they are when they enter America! In Amsterdam, I was singled out and subjected to much questioning because I was

travelling alone! And, when I asked the man why he was asking all these things, He said, “YOU ARE GOING TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA!” You know, Dear Ones, the great nation that he was speaking of, the land of the FREE! But, even so, all of this is judgement from our Father in Heaven and most are absolutely asleep to it!)

He will: break the staff of your bread and ten woman shall bake your bread in one oven and they shall deliver you your bread again by weight and you shall eat and not be satisfied.

(My Comment: FAMINE IS HEADED FOR AMERICA! Our Father has warned of this in a recent message to me!)

He will: also send unto you fury and will chastise you seven times for your sins and you shall eat the flesh of your sons, and the flesh of your daughters.

(My comment: When war and famine come to this land, some will become cannibals!)

He will: destroy your high places, and cut down your images, and cast your carcasses upon the carcasses of your idols and his soul shall abhor you.

(My Comment: In visions past, I have seen the heaps of dead bodies in various parts of the USA. The prophet David Terrell has also seen similar visions!)

He will: make your cities waste, and bring your sanctuaries unto desolation, and he will not smell the savor of your sweet odors.

(My Comment: This shall come to pass! I have seen the terrible destruction of America in visions and many others have also seen the destruction of the USA in visions. Our Father in Heaven has told me via these writings and he has spoken the same kinds of things through the mouths of other of his prophets. When this destruction comes, He will be slow to hear the cries of those, who turned their backs on Him when they had plenty, but when they lost it all, came begging!)

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

He will bring the land unto desolation: and your enemies which dwell therein shall be astonished.

(My Comments: Yes, this land will soon be destroyed and our enemies, who have taken refuge here, will be utterly astonished!)

He will: scatter you among the heathen, and will draw out a sword after you: and your land shall be desolate, and your cities waste.

(My Comment: This is coming! In visions, I have seen this land destroyed through great wars, great death, terrible storms, tidal waves and earthquakes. Few remain after all of this happens and in visions, I have seen many taken captive and carried away as slaves!)

He will: then send upon them that are left alive a faintness of heart in the land of their enemies; and the sound of the shaken leaf shall chase them and they shall flee, as fleeing from a sword, when none chase them. And they shall fall upon one another, as it were before a sword, when none pursue them and you shall have no power to stand before your enemies. Then, you shall perish among the heathen, and the land of your enemies shall eat you up. And, they that are left, of you shall pine away in their iniquity in your enemies' lands; and also in the iniquities of their fathers, shall they pine away.

(My Comment: This is the ultimate state for the nations, which have been founded by our Father in Heaven, who have been blessed, and then turn their backs on Him and on their blessings! This is a recurrent theme, all through the Bible and this is now at hand once more! Beware of the false prophets, who give you flowery messages, but fail to tell you the truth. Beware of those, who do not warn you of these terrible times, which are at hand!)

**Our Father in Heaven goes on to tell us!**

And, If they will humble themselves and accept the punishment of their iniquity, He will hear their cries, for HE HAS MADE A COVENANT OF LOVE WITH HIS PEOPLE.

(My Comment: For above all, our Father in Heaven is a Great and Loving God, but He must punish the nations of His People, who wallow in filth and defile themselves with every whore that comes along! He always punishes those, whom He loves and He will forgive those, who repent and seek His forgiveness! For, He has made a covenant of love with us and He MUST PUNISH US FOR OUR REBELLION TO KEEP US FROM UTTERLY DESTROYING OURSELVES! For, truly He loves us and He has promised us the gift of eternal life, but this gift will go only to the truly deserving!)

## A MESSAGE TO THE CHURCHES FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN

Dear Ones, I know in my heart that our Father's warnings for the masses, in general, are all but over with, for it is a time of judgement in this land! But, as some of you have asked for a more current repentance letter for the churches, our Father in Heaven has given the following. This message is also for the churches in Canada and I do hope that you in Canada will make copies of it and send this letter to the churches in your area of your home country!

I am so very glad to see that some of you are still sending out the repentance letters in America! Our Father in Heaven gave these messages several years ago. Praises to His Holy Name! You, Dear Ones, can in no way imagine the impact that you have made! Surely, some have hated you, but some have listened and because of what you have done and continue to do, you are helping in a very big way to save souls and to keep our Father in Heaven from utterly destroying this nation. I thank our Father in Heaven for each of you, for you have done and continue to do a great work of unselfish love!

Now comes another letter and I do pray that many of you will do your part in helping to send this letter to the churches in your part of the country, or even in other parts of the country, as you are led by the Spirit of God to do so! My heart's desire is that the preachers all across these nations will read what is written and will repent before our Lord and God and will cause their people to repent, thereby sparing us from these terrible judgements!

Please copy the following repentance letter and send it out to the churches in your area of the country. You are free to use my return address, which is:

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

P.O. Box 11184,
Conway, Arkansas, 72034.
My e-mail address is:
newkirk@prophecies.org

If you wish to e-mail this letter to some of the churches via e-mail, some of their addresses can be found on the Internet. However, you will find that you cannot reach many of the churches in this way and you will need to mail them via the regular mail, which is both time consuming and costly, but it is also a sure way to reach some, who cannot be reached otherwise.

We have no way of knowing who will listen and who will repent and cause their people to repent and come back to God, thereby lessening the restrictive noose of Satan from around the neck of this country, but I can tell you that some will listen and they will cause their people to repent before our Father in Heaven! I have seen this in the past in this area of the country and we have been spared severe storms and droughts for about four years, but this year the terrible storms and droughts are back. If you live in Arkansas, I need your help to get this letter to the churches all across this state. Please step up to the plate and do your part to help get this messagae out in this state as I have much to write and my time is limited!

**The Harvest is great and the workers are few!**

Blessed are you, who will do the work of our Lord and God, for He is mindful of you and mindful of your needs! Praises to His Holy Name! I CAN TRUTHFULLY SAY THAT WHEN YOU ARE OBEDIENT TO OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN, PUTTING HIM FIRST AND TRUSTING IN HIM FOR ALL THAT YOU NEED,YOU DEAR ONES, WILL NOT WANT. FOR, HE WILL MEET YOUR NEEDS IN THE MOST BEAUTIFUL AND AWESOME OF WAYS! I KNOW THIS TO BE ABSOLUTELY TRUE! PRAISES TO HIS HOLY NAME!

Here is the letter! Let's work together to sweep the nation's churches with this letter! Together, we can still make a difference, even at this late hour!

## A MESSAGE TO THE CHURCHES IN THE USA AND CANADA, FROM JEHOVAH MOST HIGH GOD 05-14-05

"My Blessed Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Child, the people in this land are a rebellious house! They are full of every kind of rebellion, of every kind of witchcraft, sorcery, drug addiction, porn addiction, winebibbing, alcoholism and drunkenness. They are full of vanities and every kind of lie!

The preachers over this land overwhelmingly fill the ears of the people with harmonies and they dance to the tunes of Satan. Few, My Child, and I mean few, very few, are true to Me and My directives. These errant preachers slap their hands with the Satanists and with the sexual deviants and perverts, who run this government from the highest offices, and they call them good! These same ones run and say that they serve Me, but they do not serve Me. They clap loud and they sing loud and they praise Me and shout and then they go and lead their adulterous lives! They raise their families on the sex and violence of television and they see nothing wrong with this way. They lounge in their fat and they wallow in their filth, while their hearts are full of idols and their mouths are full of every kind of deceit.

I am true to My word, My Child! While these whores have perverted My word and while they have perverted the world with their backslidden ways, I have put those over you, who hate you! I have filled this government and this court system with Satanists and sexual perverts and deviates. I have put evil over you as you love evil, yet you see it not! I have removed My Spirit from your churches and now you must look far and wide to find any church, which is truly guided by Me and My Spirit. I have given you lies as you love a lie and in place of My Spirit, I have sent strange fires into your churches and you are all the more the fools, for you see not and you know not what I have done! But, you bow down to this strange fire and you clap your hands to it and you worship this strange fire.

The people have run after signs and wonders and I have given you deceiving and lying preachers, who are full of the strange fire and who give you the signs and wonders of Jonah. Yes, this land is PUTRID! It is rotten to the core and now comes the judgement!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

You cannot say that you have not been warned! Oh, I have warned you a plenty! I have sent My prophets among you with My warnings and you have mocked them! You have scoffed them and you have thrown them out of your churches! I have sent My warnings via mail to you and via e-mails and you have read them and have thrown them into the trash.

If you lying preachers had loved Me at all, and if you had loved My people, you would have told them the errors of their ways. You would have told them the truth, but you do not tell them the truth. You do not tell them to repent and to forsake their whoredoms. You do not tell them that My Son is coming back for a church without spot, wrinkle, or blemish! You tell them lies and you cause them to err in their ways as you lust after the filthy lucre, which fills your pockets.

Oh, the shame, which is upon this land! Oh, the darkness of Spirit! Oh, the evil, which has taken over My house! And, this land shall not long stand as it is, for it is full of every kind of evil and you lying preachers care not what exists in your midst!

Oh, there are a few preachers, who are righteous! You are scattered here and there, but truly you are scattered; and you care what is happening! But, you are few, indeed, and you are unable to change the masses!

But, I tell you now, that save you lying preachers repent and save you cause My people to repent en masse across this land, I shall put my fist in your heartland and I shall consume it in My wrath! Then, I shall dry up your cornfields and I shall send pestilence into your wheat fields and I shall dry up your lands all over America and Canada until you cry out in hunger! Then, I shall strike down your dead corn stalks and wheat fields with the ravages of war.

You shall reach for milk for your babes, and you shall find none; for I shall send every kind of disease into your animals. And, if you will not then repent, I shall totally turn you over to war! I shall send devouring armies into this land and I shall utterly scorch this ground with deadly weapons. I shall dry up your rivers and I shall devastate this land with earthquakes that are so violent that the mighty Mississippi widens its gates

and runs backwards. I shall level your houses and I shall destroy your farms and your factories, save you repent before Me with weeping and wailing.

You, America, are a perverse nation. I have made you great and you have become the greatest harlot in the world. You have destroyed the innocent and you have even polluted the heathen with your perversions and whoredoms. You are a shame upon this world and your senseless wagging tongues, who peddle My Name, have caused My people to lose their way; for your errant preachers are but cowards before Me.

You lying preachers will not stand up for what is right, but you bend this way and that way to suit the people. Oh, My anger is risen against you and I shall smite you errant preachers with death and disease, save you repent before Me; for you are deceiving My people. You will correct Your early-out rapture lie now, or you will correct it in hell, when you face all those that you have led there!

My Scriptures plainly tell you in the Book of Revelation and in the Book of Daniel that the saints are killed. They are killed! They are beheaded for the testimony of My Son, but you teach another doctrine, a doctrine of demons and devils!

You lying preachers and you false prophets have blood on your hands and I shall require this of you, save you repent and save you cause My people to repent! The time of grace for this nation has run out and you are now into your last seven years. You will awaken to your horrors and you will repent now and cause My people to repent now, or I will turn you wholly over to your enemies, who will destroy this nation!

I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 14th day of May, 2005,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

**Relevant Scriptures, which show the rapture lie!**

Book of Daniel

Daniel 7:21-22; Daniel 7:25; Daniel 8:23-25; Daniel 11:32-35; Daniel 11:45; Daniel 12:1; Daniel 12:7

Book of Revelation

Rev. 2:21-23 & 26; Rev. 6:8-11; Rev 7:9-14; Rev. 12:10-11; Rev.13:3-8; Rev 16:5-6; Rev.18:23-24;

Rev.20:4; Rev.21:7-8; Rev. 22:14-15.

From the Mountain Prophecies

prophecies.org

newkirk@prophecies.org

# CHAPTER THREE

Now, Dear Ones, we shall speak somewhat about the new pope and the rise of Germany as he is German and not who or what people believe at all. He has chosen the name Benedict, which is a Latin derivative and it means well spoken, or speaking well. He will speak well and he will deceive many with his lying tongue!

To get some insight into this man, we shall go back in the visions, which our Lord and God gave me about him man in 1997. From these visions, we know that he is evil and that there will be only one more Pope after him and then a Board only will rule over the Catholic Church, for the Antichrist does away with the Papacy.

Satan has artfully used the Catholic Church to further his own agenda, but even the evil one gets enough of this great whore, who sits on many waters, and who has fooled many people the world over! Soon, the antichrist will destroy her!

## THE DEATH OF POPE JOHN PAUL II

### Excerpt from Book One

"My Lord, I have the picture. I see Pope John Paul II. He is there in the study of the Vatican and he is dead, suspended up in the air, but dead. I see someone who seems to be a magician. He has a round hoop waving the hoop around the Pope's body to show that he is really suspended in air. Then, My Lord, I see an archbishop with a bucket of black axle grease. The Pope has a ring on the toe next to the big toe on the right foot. It is mostly gold with something white stuck to the top surface, like a light coating of ivory. This archbishop takes the ring, kisses it and says, "This is my ring." The ring has writing on it, which is very hard to read. I am trying to see it. It looks like the year 2001.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

Then, I see George Bush sitting on a red sofa. He is the only one I see, My Lord. He is drinking a golden goblet full of blood. On the outside of the goblet is written, 'The Pope's blood.'

George Bush smacks his lips and says, " I thought this day would never come…"

Then, the archbishop takes the Pope and rubs him with something like varnish or shellac. The Pope becomes stiff, like a mummy, and the archbishop puts him in a corner cabinet. Then, My Lord, I see a festive gathering in the Rotunda …"

## THE FOLLOWING IS OUR FATHER'S CURRENT INTERPRATATION OF THE ABOVE PROPHECY

"My Blessed Father in Heaven, I seek You this day to add understanding to what is given herein; for even after all these years, my Father, I am reluctant to add understanding to anything, which has been given by You and Your Precious Son, for I am but a child and do not comprehend Your Words or Ways, save You give me the understanding to do so. So, Please, Father, I ask You for understanding of these words at this time."

"My Little One, I am your Father in Heaven and I see your every move. I know your every word, your every deed and your every thought instantaneously and I do know that you speak to me from your heart and that you seek understanding, not so much for yourself, but for the people."

"Yes, my Father, this is so."

"And, I am pleased to give you what you are lacking. My Child, we must look closely at what is being said here. When you see that the pope is suspended in air, but that he is dead, you see also that the papacy is suspended in air, and that the death of this last Pope also signals the death of the papacy, for it is closer than most believe. Much magic surrounds the death of this pope, for many have wanted to see him dead for some time and there were those, who wanted to make sure that that he was dead. These are even those, who brought about the death of this man, who of his own, would

have lived for some more years. So, My Child, what all must face here is that this Pope was also murdered. Next, my Child, you wonder about the black axle grease, which was applied to the Pope's feet at the time of this death. My Little One, this black grease represents the rituals of the occult, which followed him into the grave and few are aware of the fact that this man did not serve Me and My Son Regardless of his show, he served Satan and was a minion of his Kingdom. Now, we see that this Pope has a gold ring on the toe, which is next to his big toe on his right foot, and on the top of this ring is an ivory coating. My Child, this ring is the ring of the occult, which is full of gold and this ring bears the appearances of being clean and pure, but is full of the lusts and the greed of this world."

"But, Father, why was this ring on the toe, which is next to the big toe?"

"My Child, the Pope is not the ring-leader of the Catholic Church. The Jesuit leader, Satan's number one leader on this planet, is the big toe of the Catholic Church. The Pope is only the second in command and he is false!

"So, Father, who is this archbishop?"

"My Child, you believe that this is an archbishop and he looks like and archbishop, but this is his ring, not the ring of an archbishop. He is the leader of this occult church and his name is the black pope, for with this Pope out of the way, he is fully in charge and this church system has been given away totally to the evil ones."

"But, Father, you said that Pope John Paul II was really an evil man, who was parading as good."

"This is true, but he also had some ideas, which went against the grain for many in the dark circle and many wanted to see this man in the ground."

"So, Father, what does George Bush have to do with the death of this Pope?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

“He is a big player and a very important part of this ring of evil! He is lounging in the blood of the Pope and he is drinking his blood as he is one of the ring leaders, who has wanted the Pope dead for a very long time.”

“But, Father, now we see that the last Pope is varnished and put in the corner, like a mummy. What does this mean?”

“”My Little One, with the death of this Pope, the whole world will see a great crippling of the Papacy. This is truly the beginning of the end of the Papacy as the world knows it to be, for from here on out, it is squarely in the hands of the antichrist system and it is bound for destruction totally.”

“Thank You, my Beautiful Father. An understanding of some of this prophecy was given at the time that I received it, but you have given greater detail to what was already given. Holy is Your Blessed Name, Father!”

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 10th day of May, 2005,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

## POPE BENEDICT

### Excerpt from Book One

“My Lord, I have climbed through this keyhole and I find myself on a yellow kitchen counter. I see a bear below me on the floor. He is reaching into a tree and taking out blocks of honeycombs, which are covered with bees. He is eating this honey, and these bees are flying all around his mouth. but, the bear does not seem to care. The bear, My Lord, is the Pope. First, the bear, then the Pope. The face is not of Pope John Paul, II, but of someone else. He has something of a ruddy complexion with rotund cheeks and

brownish hair. He wears the cap of an archbishop, but looks like a pope. He is dressed in white. Now, he is the bear, eating honey again, with the bees all around.
He has emerged now as the Pope only, My Lord, and I see him on a platform with wheels. He paddles over the ocean, then travels over the land, basking in the sun. This man has dimples and he carries a gold knife, attached to his right ankle. This knife is covered so others do not know about it. My Lord, he is basking in the sun when suddenly he hears and explosion. The Earth rumbles. It cracks. I see lava running forth from a mountain and down the streets. Where it travels is fire. Houses, trees, everything is burning. There is a volcano, which has blown. Rocks and ash are spewing forth everywhere. The Pope runs inside and dials 911.

…Then, I see the pope/archbishop go to the uppermost floor of The Vatican. He smells smoke and sees fire for great distances. He is very nervous. He has a chain of gold keys, which go all the way around this waist. He looks off in the distance and sees the great destruction. He paces back and forth, as he has called 911, but no one has come.

A large rat appears and says, “I will give you a ride.”

The Pope/Archbishop gets on the back of the rat. He puts on a brown monk’s robe, so that he will not be noticed, and he climbs aboard a tiny platform with wheels, driven by a large rat. The rat carries him swiftly through the streets and out to sea. The hot lava pours into the sea, and the sea is becoming very, very warm. The Pope/Archbishop says, “I am drowning,” as he fights the heated sea. He looks around and the rat scurries into a big, black hole. The rat beckons for the Pope to come into the hole. Frightened, the Pope goes into the black hole.

He looks around in the hole and sees several Mafia types, each of them wearing heavy, black chains. The Pope/Archbishop looks at his own legs and arms to see that he is in heavy, gold chains. One of the Mafia types pulls out a very large, sharp, black knife and cuts off the right ear of the Pope. He spits on the ear, and then mashes it beneath his black and white striped shoes. Then he says to the Pope, “I will make you a deal. Your freedom for half of your gold chains.”

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

The Pope/Archbishop thinks for a moment, then says, “Deal.” Then, the Mafia type cuts his thumb, and the Pope/Archbishop cuts his thumb. They bleed into each other, a blood covenant. Suddenly, the Pope/Archbishop looks very old. His hair is very white. He grabs his stomach and keels over. The blood of the underground, Mafia type was laced with cyanide. The Pope became poisoned quickly and died.

The underground rat comes out of his hole, all dressed in white. He is big, round and fat. His black and white striped shoes stood out like two zebras on his feet. He smokes a very large cigar, as he stands on the wall at the Vatican. He boasts, “I own half the Pope!” Then, he reaches down to the other side of the wall, where a frightened, old thin, white-haired man crouches. And, he drags him up by the nap of the neck and puts the old man on the wall, “The next Pope,” he says.

I look at the next pope, who is old and emaciated. Several rats/people are goading him in the side with black swords and he is stumbling to remain erect. I see him go into his study late at night. The clock on the desk reads, 11:59 PM. The date is June 02, 2001 and the pope says, “I am dying.” He puts his head on his desk and quickly disintegrates into a pile of dusty bones. I hear the sounds of the ambulance in the distance as it comes up to the door of the Vatican to get the corpse. But, there is no corpse, only a short, wide board, which reads, “Never again.”

THE FOLLOWING IS OUR LORD’S INTERPRETATION OF THE ABOVE, THIS INTERPRETATION WAS GIVEN ON JULY 26TH, 1997

“So, there will be a new pope?”

“One in the stages of confirmation, acting as pope, basking in the sun unawares.”

“Is this pope rescued from a sea of angry people?”

“He is rescued by the Mafia, who will kill him.”

“Then, the Mafia gets their own pope?”

"They do, Child, but this one is for only a very short while. The Papacy dies, it is done away with. The ambulance you hear is the sound of 911 coming to rescue the pope. The noise is loud, like an ambulance. But, the people cannot rescue it. All that remains is a board. And, the board, the governing body of the world says, Never again,"

"My Lord, I thank you, and pray that I have seen and heard as you have directed and spoken."

"Go in me, My Child, and I show you through my eyes and ears. For, I am Jesus. Yea Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 26th day of July, 1997,

Linda Newkirk

## ADDITIONAL INTERPRETATIONS AS GIVEN BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN MAY 21st, 2005

"My Blessed Father in Heaven, Holy is Your Name. Father, I come to you on this Sabbath day to thank you for all the love and grace and blessings, which You give to us, Your People. Father, You have blessed this land so and you have given to us as You have given to no nation on Earth, but Father, there have always been the tares among the wheat. Even from the beginning of this country, we have seen the workings of the Illuminati and the leaders, who have gone this way of secret and occult dealings. Father, we come to the last few years in this Earth as we know them to be and we now see in office, the next to the last pope. Father, there is a deep dread in my soul as I know that this world is in for terrible times and that we are already going through these great judgements and few can see, but Father I specifically come to You and ask You, Father, if there is more that You want to add to this prophecy as it was given almost eight years ago."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

“My Beloved Child, behold the fireworks in the spirit as this evil pope rises to power. Behold the antichrist flames, which bathe and devour him as he is high up, very high up in the occult and few even notice or care. My Little One, he is not what he seems and as all the Satanists do, who are in power, he is but a pawn of Lucifer and a deceiver of the people.”

“Father, we see that soon after this pope is affirmed, that a great volcanic eruption takes place. Is this sooner than most think?”

“My Little One, this is sooner than most think and so is the eruption of Yellowstone.”

“But, Father, what most do not understand is that Your judgements are being poured out on the Earth, yet so few see.”

“The blind, the deaf and the dumb cannot see, they cannot hear and they cannot speak of the truth, as they are cut off from it and they cannot see it or recognize it, even when it is in their faces. They look and perceive not.”

“But, Father, this Pope is mafia from the beginning as he has a knife in his shoe.”

“You have seen it and it is so.”

“So, Father, in this covenant that he makes with them, he will basically give away the papacy in some sort of blood covenant. And, at the time, he will also be in some sort of trouble with the people.”

“My Child, this man is evil, who is parading as good. He is evil in coming into the papacy, but he makes a deal with the evil ones, in which he totally sells out the catholic church.”

“Father, why is he portrayed as a bear, who is eating honey?”

“He is a predator and he is a predator even from the beginning and through his actions, he will lay the groundwork for the destruction of the catholic church. The bees, who denote the coming destruction of the catholic church, are swarming all around him, but he does not care as this is also Satan’s plan.”

“Father, what more should the people know as regards this prophecy.”

“My Child, they should know that the catholic church is fallen, that it has always been fallen and they should come away from this whore, lest they partake of the punishment, which I will give to her and to all, who follow her. All had best wake up and come away from this evil system, or they will follow this evil whore into hell. Time is fast running out for all of humanity and it is now time for all to be very wise and to stay very close to Me, for the world as you know it is fast coming to an end. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 21st day of May, 2005,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

And, so it is, my Beloved Brothers and Sisters…

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

# CHAPTER FOUR

## SOUTH AFRICA FACING GREAT TRIALS!

Oh, Dear Ones, my heart grieves to see what is at the door for South Africa! President Mbeke has fired the Number Two man in the government of South Africa, who is a Zulu, and the race wars between the warring black factions are about to escalate! These tribal wars have been long-standing! In addition to this, Nelson Mandela is very sick and he will not be long in this Earth. There has also been a recent assassination attempt on the life on Nelson Mandela! Our Father's judgement will fall upon Nelson Mandela quickly and with great finality as he is a pawn for Satan, and has been a Satanic pawn from the beginning! He is a lot like Bill Clinton! The people look up to him in South Africa and in much of the world, but Mandela is full of every kind of Satanic device! Our Father in Heaven has offered him repentance, but he does not choose it! I truly believe that people, such as Mandela, have been so long in evil and are so absolutely sold out to evil that they cannot repent! They are incapable of seeing the wrong that they do, as they are incapable of looking at the evil in their own hearts and many of them, like Mandela are drunk on power! Long ago, they sold their souls to Lucifer for power!

### THE NIGHT OF THE LONG KNIVES IS COMING TO SOUTH AFRICA!

South Africa is replete with squatter camps, an estimated 20,000,000 illegal immigrants, who are camped here, there and everywhere all over South Africa. They live in cardboard and tin shanties and have little to their names, so they make stealing and killing a way of life. One cannot stop at a traffic light without being bombarded by thieves, who are loaded down with stolen goods, which they are hawking! I do not see how anyone can stay in business as the theft rate is so high! Crime is at an all-time high in South Africa and this is all New World Order design. The New World Order Satanists have allowed the great influx of these homeless and penniless criminals, all been brought there in preparation for the "Night of the Long Knives", wherein the blacks plan to run rampant all across South Africa, killing all whites in their paths. The

sell of machetes has escalated in the past year or so as they all prepare for the time when they will kill the whites and move in to take their wealth. America, take note, for the borders of the USA have been opened in like manner!

The whites constitute only ten percent of the population, but they control most of the wealth of South Africa. Truly, our Father sent His people there and He blessed them and made them great, but they have forsaken Him. They have rebelled against Him and they have gone whoring after strange gods and earthly idols. Truly, they have forgotten from whence their blessings have come! They are all surrounded by witchcraft; and because of their rebellion against our Father in Heaven, the government of South Africa has been given over to the workers of witchcraft for more than ten years now. A terrible war is at hand for South Africa, but I deeply know that our Father will protect His remnant and bring them out of the terrible times, which are at hand.

## THE REMNANT

There is a beautiful Remnant in South Africa, who truly do love our Lord and God. I have spoken with some of these beautiful people and I will always remember their kindnesses and beautiful hearts. I thank each of those, whom I got to know! These beautiful souls have not deserted their covenant with our Lord and God! They have not sold out their souls to the highest bidder; and they continue on, in spite of the great opposition, which is at hand.

## THE DIRTY REMNANT

Yet, I am also sorry to say that South Africa is full of the proud, the haughty and the rebellious. In South Africa, I have known some, who have taken the blessings of our Father in Heaven, and then have called them cursed. They have called good evil and evil good.

Dirk Van Vuuren is one of these! He pastors over a small church in South Africa, called the Daughter of Zion church, where I stayed and worked for 45 days! This small church grew from fifty active members, or less, to between three and four hundred people in less than a year, only because Dirk and his group housed these prophecies in South

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

Africa. They also translated these books into Afrikaans and they printed, published and disseminated these prophecies in South Africa; and when I was there in South Africa on this man's farm, where he has the small church, many came from all over South Africa to be fed and to receive the Spirit of God. Many were delivered of demons. People were healed of various things, some emotional and some physical! Three people got their hearing back! And, many in this small church had begun receiving dreams and visions, long before my arrival there. They prayed regularly with the anointed prayer cloths on their heads and some even slept with these anointed cloths on their heads. There was a mighty outpouring of the Spirit of God on those, who honoured these spiritual gifts of our Lord and God. Truly, our Father in Heaven had called Dirk Van Vuuren and this Daughter of Zion church group to great things. And, from day to day, while I was there, this calling became very obvious! Yet, they, as all of us, suffered with their own faults; and in the end, it would be these very faults, which would cause their undoing!

This very group was called to help bring in the birthing of the Kingdom of God on this Earth. This is Revelation 12. I worked very hard day after day to do the spiritual work, which was necessary for this group to be clean spiritually and free from sin. Our Father's directions to them were very clear in what He expected! He demanded that they be clean spiritually and stay clean spiritually if they wanted to go forth in the work that He had for them! He demanded this! He demanded, purity, truth and righteousness! All in the core group of this church group were told that they had been chosen for a very special work and that if they remained clean spiritually, our Father would do a mighty thing through them.

But, there was a small group within this core group, which did not want this Straight and Narrow Way. In this group within a group were Dirk Van Vuuren and his wife! Those in this small group wanted to drink alcohol! They wanted to gossip! They wanted to smoke! They resented our Father's directives to stop these things and to make their ways straight and to keep their ways straight! And, as time went on, they became puffed up with pride and rebellion!

In a dream, our Father in Heaven showed me a government spy, who was coming to this church to destroy these works. In this dream, He showed me that He would send

two destroying angels to carry this man to the grave. I knew who this man was! I also told Dirk Van Vuuren and his wife about this man and they, too agreed that his behaviour was very suspicious! I told our Father in Heaven that if He gave me the opportunity, I would confront this man in front of all the people. And, this is exactly what I did! I told this man that he was a red communist spy! I told him of the two destroying angels and I told him other things, which came upon me as the Spirit of God was upon me. Righteous anger rose up in me as this man was so full of evil and I knew that he was there to destroy what our Lord and God was giving to this people! That day, Dirk Van Vuuren asked this man to leave this group, but it was only a few days later that couriers from this man, his government pawns, were back on Dirk Van Vuuren's farm. In seeing them there, I knew that betrayal was in the air! And, sure enough, it was not long before Dirk Van Vuuren was squarely on the side of the government spy! Did this government spy have something on Dirk Van Vuuren and his wife, so that it was very easy for him to manipulate them and easy for them to betray our Father's work and me. Did Dirk Van Vuuren suddenly end up with three homeless shelters, as it has been rumoured and if so, how could this man buy them, when he was complaining about not having enough money for food?

I left the Daughter of Zion group on September 27, 2004 because of open rebellion against these works! Dirk Van Vuuren would later use this tape of my speaking to this spy to "prove" to others that I was "crazy". He would send copies of this tape all over South Africa and use it to try to destroy me! But, the other tapes, wherein I spoke beautiful things to the people in this church, all disappeared!

This government spy operation was just part of the great government sting operation against me and against these works. The governments, which were involved, were the Bush government and the English government, which is also the South African government! This was also very obvious while we were also in Sweden, but that is another story! Within only a few days, Dirk Van Vuuren, his wife and the core group of the rebellious ones had sided with the government spy; and the very same day that I left Dirk Van Vuuren's farm because of the verbal assaults of these rebellious ones, Dirk Van Vuuren contacted Dennis to stir him up against me. He also contacted those

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

here in the states, whom he knew to be my enemies; and like ravenous wolves, they all lined up to throw stones at me!

### Birds of a Feather!

### Time to Set the Record Straight!

Dirk Van Vuuren contacted those in America, with a history of Satanic involvement, like Sheri Elijah, who was married to a high-level Satanist for over thirty years and has only been "free" of him for about two or three years. And, Pamela Schuffert, who was raised as a Satanist, and professes to be free, yet shadowy figures reportedly follow her everywhere and she goes around with layers of aluminium foil on her head. This same Pamela Schuffert bit the hands, which fed her in Minnesota, as she spread outlandish and malicious rumors about the very ones, who had taken her in and fed her.

She backbit them and fed the husband allegations of insanity against his beautiful and precious wife. I know these people, whom she so badly wounded, and I have known them via correspondence for years! Because of this, I can tell you that they are precious before our Lord and God and have a hunger and deep love for Him! Pamela Schuffert wrote me via e-mail years ago claiming to be a prophetess of God!

Hooey, and double hooey! I have seldom seen such hate and venom come out of the mouths of anyone as I have seen it roll forth from the mouths of Pamela Schuffert and Sheri Elijah! One must ask why Pamela Schuffert's name comes up so regularly with the likes of known government operatives and Satanists!

Is Pamela Schuffert an MK Ultra mind control, satanic, religious infiltrate? Every thinking person needs to be asking this question! And, how is it that Sheri Elijah LIVED WITH a ravenous Satanist for over thirty years, and during this very time was selling herself as a minister and prophetess of God? Do the scriptures not tell us that if we have a cursed object, even in our possession, that we are cursed?

Yet, Sheri Elijah lived in the house with a high-level Satanist, and was married to a high-level Satanist while she went around spreading the good news of the gospel! Get

real, People! You should know by now that one of the very goals of the Satanists has been Christian infiltration and they make no bones about it! It is time for a wake-up call!

**Who is Sheri Elijah?**

**It is time for the truth to come out!**

Sheri Elijah's real surname is not Elijah! She reportedly does not even know who her real Father is! She told me that she found out that a certain drifter, whose name was Elijah, could be her Father and she changed her last name to Elijah. She told me that she never knew who her earthly father was as her mother bedded so many men that she, her mother, did not even know her real father! Obviously, this name, Elijah, sounded better than the strange-sounding Pollack name of her Satanic husband! Did Sheri Whoever-she is change her name to fool the people? Within the past two years, or so, Sheri Elijah has changed her name again, this time, she has dropped the "Sheri" and is now using her middle name, Elizabeth. Was this on the advice of one of her friends, that Elizabeth sounds better than Sheri? Does the name, Sheri, sound too much like a liquor bottle, while Elizabeth Eliljah is most assuredly a very good sounding stage name! Who is this woman anyway?

I am the one, who helped Sheri Elijah, or whoever she is, her son, and her very troubled friend, to be free; and this was through deep intercessory prayer over many weeks! Sheri had claimed that "God" had told her that her friend should take her retirement money, move to Canada, and buy an old freemason lodge. Sheri and her son trailed along! As it turned out, this lodge was full of every kind of evil spirit and apparently this was too much for even the wife of a very seasoned Satanist!

We spent over $500.00 in telephone calls to and from Sheri Elijah! I helped her and prayed for her on the advice of someone else, who knew her, a mutual acquaintance at that time! I did not personally know this woman, but helped her out of good faith! I found an apartment for them in Arkansas and carried them around in Arkansas to help them get situated here. But, one night I got an e-mail, which I was not supposed to get! Two-faced Sheri was talking against me to a friend of hers by the name of Linda

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

also; and she was cutting me down for revealing that reincarnation was true, among other things. I told Sheri "whoever she is" that our Father in Heaven would judge her, as I had only been good to her and she was backbiting me! I told her that she was returning evil for good! I also told her that she would go back into captivity and she did! She went back to her Satanist husband!

Sheri Elijah, or whoever she is, also told me that her high-level Satanist husband had a satanic altar beneath the stairs in their house and that there was a vortex in their house, which goes into hell. After she got here, I found out that this woman, Sheri, pedals a tape in which she is possessed of a demonic force from hell and this demonic force is warning others about hell. She is proud of this tape from hell! How can someone be possessed of the Spirit of God and be possessed of a demonic presence at the same time? She clearly admits that this "thing" has possessed her and has spoken through her more than once!

Do we need to be demonically possessed to warn others about hell? Has our Father in Heaven not specifically warned us against calling up spirits of the dead? Has He not warned about demonic possession? Are we not warned about "mediums," who channel the spirits of the dead to speak through them? Are mediums not cursed before our Lord and God? The Bible says so! (Lev. 20:6, Lev 19:31) Yet, this loud-mouthed medium, has called me a servant of Satan, and has said that I was going to South Africa to call up evil spirits, while she pedals a demon-possessed tape, and calls it from God! This loud-mouthed stage-show has spread every kind of foul lie about me; and when she had the opportunity to join those in South Africa, she jumped in with both feet, spreading more of her lying venom! She admits that she has "secretly" talked about me for years! She has no problem in admitting that she is a two-faced gossipmonger! This same woman claims that there is not just one "rapture", but "TWO RAPTURES!" And, where in the Bible is there any mention of the word, "rapture?" I also wonder why this same woman, Sheri whoever she is, needs or asks for the donations of a single person; as she told me that she would marry a billionaire, whose name is Nikomiah, and that this billionaire would then peddle her around the world in a huge boat, where she would minister to people all over the world! Yes, indeed, a very big stage show! But,

apparently this huge amount of wealth of Nikomiah is just another one of Ms Whoever She Is' illusions! The hand is still out!

All of Ms Whoever she is' accusations are just too many to even address herein, but I will address her claim that no one gets out of hell! Most of us know that some have died, gone to hell, and have been let out through the door in hell, who is our Lord Jesus? There are books, which have been written about such things! I read of one man from South Africa, who was a minister, and was dead for days; and he spent this time down in hell! His wife took his dead body to a revival, where a minister prayed for him and he was raised from the dead! This man tells how our Saviour visited him in hell; how he took him out of hell, and then sent him back. Nowadays, this man travels all over the world ministering to others about hell! And, this is only one example of someone, who got out of hell! So, if no one gets out of hell, as you, Sheri Lie-Monger, have stated, how did these clinically dead people get out and come back to tell about it? And, some of them had been dead for days! Obviously, our Saviour let them out; sent He them back! He let them out! Jesus is the door through which anyone ever gets out of hell! Furthermore, Satan, himself, will be let out of hell after the Millennium! Our Lord and God will put him there and He will let him out! Read Revelation 20:7. If even Satan is let out, we can be sure that others will be let out also, including many of his demons! And, why is Satan let out? To tempt the people again! You, Ms Whoever you are, are the ignorant one! Read the Bible!

**Some ought to be praying that they get another chance!**

People, like you Sheri whoever you are, reject reincarnation, when you should be hoping that you get another chance to straighten out all the lies that you have spread about others! It is time for you, Ms whoever you are, to get a wakeup call! You are the liar! You are the ignorant one, who is blaspheming people, like me, for speaking the truth. You cover up your ignorance with your loud mouth! I have done my homework about reincarnation, fasting and praying and searching the Scriptures; and I know that it is true! Don't blame me for your ignorance. It is one thing to just not know the truth, but it is quite another to call a person a witch for speaking the truth about reincarnation as your good buddy, Pamela Schuffert has done to me! And, you have done even worse, just because you both choose to be ignorant about reincarnation.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

Not only does Satan get out of hell, and others have most assuredly gotten out of hell, but "the rest of the dead live again after the millennium!" (Rev. 20:5) How in the world do the dead live again, save they get bodies to do so? And, how do any of us live on the New Earth, wherein we will not even remember this one, (Isaiah 65:17) save we get new bodies to live there? And, do not even start the lie that we live there in spirit, when an infant dies at a hundred years of age! (Isaiah 65:20).

You Sheri Whoever you are and Pamela Schuffert, who have been surrounded by witchcraft and have been wallowing it, surely do not have any right to call another a witch, just for speaking what is right! You fast and pray and seek God as I have about reincarnation, not for one or two days, but for years, and then you will have a right to a decision. It is one thing to disagree, but quite another, to set out to systematically destroy the good name and character of another, just because you do not agree with that person. All are free to believe as they choose and they do not need tyrants, who gorge them with their own narrow-minded views, and then beat them to death with the Bible, while they live another way! Get a wakeup call as you are way over your heads! I have every right to haul you two into court with a few others to make you prove the lies, which you have so carefully and systematically crafted and disseminated about me! But, I do not believe that I will have to do any of this, as my Father in Heaven is about to avenge me of all of your lies and disinformation. He is Supreme and He will make right the wrongs that you have done to me! I highly recommend that you repent of the evil that you have done! You will answer for every lie!

### The Blessed Become the Cursed!

Dirk Van Vuuren and his chosen group lost the blessings of the Most High God. They joined with the Satanic and government forces, along with my husband Dennis. They spouted their lies and Dennis apparently gave them permission to keep up a mirror site of Prophecies.org, in which they printed disinformation and misinformation, taking what was given by our Father in Heaven and making it out to be lies.

They all know that much of what our Father in Heaven has given is written in symbolism and that what we believe to be the right interpretation when we read a passage from our Father in Heaven, may not be the right interpretation, as we do not

have the mind of our Father in Heaven. Dirk Van Vuuren and his group have translated all of the prophecies, and they know that these prophecies are replete with symbolism and I do not even dare to interpret most of them, myself, as I am usually wrong! Yet, Dirk Van Vuuren and his rebellious group put themselves above God! They have made themselves gods, and they set out systematically to destroy these works!

### Dennis' Bitter Betrayal!

Dennis was right in there with them as he was telling anybody and everybody, who would listen, that I am insane! He denied the existence of these antigravity machines, when he and I watched one together for about 45 minutes one morning; and at another time, one came streaking across the sky right before our eyes. This happened just as I told him that I thought I saw a saucer in the sky the night before! Dennis has told people that he does not believe that I was ever abducted when he has witnessed the needle marks many times; and, he, himself, had four large puncture marks at the top of his spine, which he looked at in the mirror! He saw them and he felt them! He has never said one word of comfort to me after I was raped and sodomized, quite to the contrary, he plotted to put me in a mental hospital for speaking the truth of what has happened to me! He found a reference to a personality disorder on the Internet and he has conversely told people that I have a personality disorder! He does not even know that personality disorders are long-standing, which most often appear in youth and that they do not just suddenly appear! Dennis has told bold-faced lies to many people, and has even lied in court, under oath. "So help me God" has no meaning to this man, who has gone headlong into the worst kinds of behaviors!

### He lied to justify his own actions!

Dennis has plotted many disgusting things and has told many lies against me only because he has wanted to be free! Within days of my leaving this house, Dennis was hot on the trail of divorce lawyers, finally buying the best one that his money could buy. At the same time, he changed the password on the website so as to deny my entrance to my own work and he steadfastly refused to give it back, while he flaunting his air-headed essay! I hope that all did notice that among the flowery words of his diatribe that he never once said that he loved me! After I left, he never once contacted

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

me, or tried to. He told people that he did not know where I went, but he knows that this is a bold-faced lie. Dennis wasted no time in getting back with his ex-wife. He been back with her since September of 2004 and has been having a hot adulterous affair with her! And, I am not even speaking of all that he is doing in Little Rock. I had to stay on this land with Dennis when I got back (separate from him, in the motor home); and I can attest to the fact that he stayed in the road most of the weekend and on Monday nights!

**It is time to set the record straight!**

Why am I telling you all of these things? To set the record straight! I have read some of the correspondence, which Dennis has written to the faithful, and it is shocking! All he had to do was tell me that he wanted to be free and I would have gladly given him his freedom, but as he had no grounds for divorce, he had to come up with an elaborate system of lies! LIES ALWAYS FAIL! THE SURE WAY IS THE WAY OF OUR LORD AND GOD AND THIS IS THE WAY OF TRUTH!

In spite of all of the great persecution, which I have been through, I have been faithful to my Lord and God and I have been faithful to Dennis. All the years of my marriage and even since my separation from him, I have never once strayed and I have never once looked at another man!

The hurt, which so many have caused me has been great and I have shed many tears of sorrow. Through my great tears and suffering I have forgiven these liars and deceivers of many things, but the pain of all that they have done is still very real! Day by day, my Father in Heaven is healing me of all of these wounds. Nevertheless, the truths of their behaviors stand as a testimony against them! By their fruits, you shall know them! We, as Children of the Light, must live by the truth, but we must also expose the evil in our midst!

**They love the smooth things!**

Oh how sad the day when the preachers and the prophets fill the itching ears of the people with lies and more lies, all to increase their own following and to stuff their own

wallets! They tell the people what they want to hear and they and those, who follow after them, spurn the truth, choosing rather to believe a lie! These deceivers bait the unsuspecting with a daily dose of scriptures! They hunt and pick among the scriptures to justify their evil choices. They cover the people with the dark spirit of deception, and they bring coals of destruction upon the land! These loud-mouthed lying preachers and false prophets are filling the bowels of hell with the unsuspecting, yet few are the wiser! Like venomous wolves, these wicked preachers and prophets line up to stone the truth bearers, for they hate the truth, but love a lie! They throw the stench of their hate far and wide and through dissention they scatter God's people. Woe to those, who fill the itching ears with the smooth things, like the early-out rapture lie! They scatter the sheep and they make ready the graves of the innocent!

Our Saviour warned us two thousand years ago, to come out of world! We cannot hear His beautiful Spirit amidst the cacophony of a boisterous world! How many are even listening? Oh, how my heart grieves!

### More to Come!

There is much to tell you about what happened in South Africa and this is coming up in Book Twelve! It is an incredibly shocking expose of the real nature of human behavior and just how fast people in general will spit in the face of our Lord and God for expedience!

What are you made of? Get to know the real you and come clean before our Lord and God, for time is fast running out! Be true and you will not be sorry!

## FIRST PROPHECY REGARDING SOUTH AFRICA

### May 07, 2005

My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Child, look ahead to the barren wasteland, which is now South Africa, for in truth, My Little One, South Africa has become a spiritual wasteland, a land of evil, wherein they stone the prophets and build air castles for themselves; for they do not choose Me and My Son, but are a rebellious house, just as with America, save worse!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

My Child, you know My promises for South Africa and you also know My great love for this people! But, they are rebellious and full of every kind of lie and perversion; and while I stretch out My hand still to those, who would truly follow Me and My Son, I have also at hand a grievous punishment for South Africa. While I have blessed the whites above all people in South Africa, they have forgotten from whence their blessings come. They love the gift and not the Giver of the Gift, so I will take what I have so generously given them and I will give it to the heathen. Then, My Little One, I shall strip them through war and disease and I shall scatter them. And, when My punishment is complete on them, I will raise up a remnant and I will use this remnant. But, as they are proud, haughty and stiff-necked, I cannot now use them. Their time of great judgement is at hand and will not long be stayed.

Now, My Little One, you wonder why I give you this at this time; for I have removed most warnings from your mouth. This is why I give you this warning, My Little One. I sent you to bless them; and you took My blessings to them. I blessed them abundantly. Then, they called you evil and stomped the blessings that I poured out on them. They drove you from their midst through their lies and verbal persecution and then they set out to destroy you. I have judged some of those, who did this to you, but My judgement has just begun! I shall make their gardens dustbowls and their pantries a barren desert. I shall pour out My plagues and judgements upon them as they returned evil for good. I shall put heavy judgements upon this nation and I shall break the backs of the proud and haughty. I shall send a grievous war and I shall divide out and separate Mine.

My Child, I sent you. I blessed you and I blessed them. They took the blessings and they cursed you. They cursed Me, My Son and My Spirit. This is what they did in return for My love and now I shall begin to uproot, to pluck up what I have given to them; and I shall give it to the heathen. For Mine love Me not!

This is not your fault, My Child. You have done My work and you have suffered greatly because of the evil that they have done to you. Now, I will return upon their heads a just judgement. For, this is a proud, a haughty, and a stiff-necked nation. Go in peace this night, for I am with you. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 7th day of May, 2005,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

## SECOND PROPHECY

### June 23, 2005

My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God. I call you, My Blessed Child, for you are blessed, and you are blessed above all women; for I have decreed it and this is so! I have called you, My Little One, and I have appointed you to a work that few would want, or even fewer would be able to withstand! I have put you in the fires and I have carried you through great persecution. Amidst all of this, My Child, you have withstood the assaults and you have held your ground.

For love of Me and for love of My Son, you have given up all that you have, so that I can now give it back. You have been in foreign lands with little save the clothes on your back and you have held the faith. Great evil has risen up against you on every side and many have called you evil as you stood your ground and you would not compromise! Governments have lined up against you and leaders of nations have sought to kill you, but I have kept you. I have carried you across violent waters and turbulent air spaces; and I have brought you safely back again.

What you have been through, My Child, few on this Earth have been through. I have carried you into interdimensional spaces and I have given you My keys, with which to shut down these portals so that Satan and his followers could no longer access them. Oh, this has caused great wrath among these Satanists. This has caused a great wrath among the militaries of certain nations; for this very thing has so greatly hampered them in their time travel, and in their interdimensional travel. They have picked you up, they have branded you like an animal, and they have tried to force you to work for

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

them, but all they have gotten is pie in the face! For, you are Mine! You belong to Me and you do My work! Nevertheless, they do not give up, but continue to stalk you day and night, believing that they will spot a weakness, which they can use against you.
In spite of all, who have turned against you; and in spite of all, who have betrayed you, you have stayed the course. You have remained steadfast and now come your blessings. Now, My Child, I shall raise you up and I shall use you to smite Lucifer and all of His followers. Eyes have not seen and ears have not heard what I am about to do through My Faithful.

Many erroneously believe that you are a false prophet, in spite of the many thousands of times that My words through you have been verified. And, many have risen up against you, all claiming to love Me and My Son, and to serve Me and My Son, when in fact, they serve Lucifer! And, I have stood back, allowed it all, and watched it all unfold. Now, comes the sudden judgement!

All, who participated in the raping and sodomizing of you, are already doomed! All, who tried to destroy you by spreading false rumors and lies, are doomed, saved they repent! All, who have tried to kill you, will be killed, or they will die, save they repent! All, who have tried to destroy you and these works, will all be destroyed, save they repent!

Many things, I have allowed, My Child, to try you and to test you, and to test others. Now, come my blessings for you and My judgements against your enemies. For all things, My Little One, there is a time and a season and this is My time and season to bless you and to judge your enemies.

You have not seen any manifestations in the skies around you, as compared to what you are about to behold very soon, and well into the future. For, this interdimensional portal, which follows you is Mine and I am about to have My own light show. All of the world will soon know that I am God, and they will also know that you are Mine and that you are a true prophetess. (Inserted by me on July 02, 2005: Holy is the Name of our Father in Heaven and true are His words. I go to the front door at night and sing to Him and to our Saviour. The evil ones in their antigravity machines begin to scatter, but

some of the “twinklers,” which belong to our Lord and God let me know they are there. And, sometimes, as I sing the sky begins to light up with lightening. It is as if the very voice of God is answering my praises and love for Him! Praises to His Holy Name! The heavens are alive with the majesty of our Father in Heaven!)

### South Africa

I am about to judge South Africa in a very big way! I shall turn this country upside down and inside out and I shall sift Mine out. I shall bury the scribes and Pharisees, who tried to bury you, save they all repent before me with weeping and wailing! They shall soon know that a prophetess of God has been in their midst. I sent you. You did My will regarding Revelation 12 and they tried to destroy you! Now, comes My destruction upon them! South Africa will fall into such horrible destruction that he whole world will look on in horror! This is My judgement upon Mine; for I have blessed them and they deserted Me and My word. When I am through with My judgements upon them, I shall raise up a remnant. Then, they will honor Me and they will honor My prophets. But, until them, they will know My anger and My wrath. But, I say to all, who have loved you and who have blessed you in South Africa, I love you and I bless you. Therefore, put me first and I will carry you safely through what is at hand.

Be at peace, My Child, for in one day, I shall bring down those, who have raped and sodomized you. In one day, I shall do this and the whole world will see and know that I did this thing. Then, I shall flatten this bloated economy of America and soon the whole world will go into a financial tailspin; for I have decreed it. You, in the Earth, are in your last seven years and you can only expect upheavals all over the world; for you are ripe for destruction. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 26th day of June, 2005.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 26th day of June, 2005,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

And, Dear Ones, these are our Father's words! Be circumspect in all of your affairs; for the word of God is sure and it is coming to pass quickly from day to day. I send the love of my heart to each of you, warning you to put our Father in Heaven first, to love Him above all, and to love His Beautiful Son, our Beloved Saviour! I warn you to live a clean and pure life before Him. Live according to the commandments of God, repent daily, and love others! Each of us must hate evil; but we must love the sinners! In doing so, we must warn them of their rebellion and where it will lead them. We must warn them of their sins, lest we be found guilty before our Lord and God for not warning them!

Dear Ones, we are in the last years of this Earth as we know it to be and destruction will come suddenly upon the whole Earth. We are in the timeframe, wherein anything could happen any day. Are you prepared spiritually for what we are all about to face in this nation. We are headed for a world economic collapse and day by day, we are inching closer to all all-out nuclear war in this country! Indeed, a world war is at hand. It is World War III!

I send my heartfelt love to the very special ones, who have continued to be my friends and to help with these works, in spite of all that I have been through. Great are your rewards in Heaven and great are your rewards on this Earth; for our Father's words are clear about His blessings upon those, who help His servants. Praises to His Holy Name!

Linda

# CHAPTER FIVE

## MESSAGES FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN

### "A Calamitous Wind is Coming!"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. The clouds have moved in all across America and the wind is still, but look, My Child, for a great howling wind is coming! It is a terrible wind! A wind for destruction and not good! It is a calamitous wind and a great howling shall lay its wake. Oh, My Child, the gates of hell are widening and this calamitous wind shall sweep many, many souls through these gates! The demons of hell are being unleashed in great numbers to harvest for the dark Kingdom of Lucifer and this great and dark wind is preparing to sweep many into the jaws of hell! For, My Little One, this is a time of judgement in this land! It is a time of wrath and all shall see it and all shall feel the sting of My wrath, as I pour it out on this rebellious land!

Oh, America, you slut of the world! You ravenous whore, who devours men, women and children, My wrath is kindled against you; and as a farmer lays a knife to the neck of a foul, I am about to lay a knife to your neck! With one blow, I shall sever your head from your body and your blood shall fill your streets; for My wrath is kindled against you and I shall turn my hand on you, for evil and not for good! And, I shall uproot and throw down the idols, which are in your midst, for you are rotten before Me. You are putrid and your filth has reached My nostrils. Day and night, the smell of your rottenness fills My nostrils and I shall soon destroy you. I shall melt you with a fervent heat. I shall abase your centers of pride. I shall burn your filthy lucre and I shall toss it to the wind! I shall come after your many lovers and I shall cause them to turn on you and to spit on your burning grave! For what you have loved shall be to you an abomination and all your lovers, anathema!

Oh, My Little One, look; for the howling wind and listen; for its is now in plain view! It is well in view and not a thing of the distant future! Great destruction is at hand for

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

America and for much of the world; for My people the world over have forgotten Me! They have chased every foul thing and I shall erase their memories from this Earth and their offspring shall also be remembered no more!

I say to the few, who love Me, get ready! Get ready spiritually and stay ready; for I am telling you what is at hand! I am warning you now to get ready spiritually; for you will not be able to withstand what is at hand, save you cling to Me and My Son with all of your strength! You must love Me and put Me above all; for you shall be tried and tested in all things. Truly, those, who have a pure love for Me and My Son, and who have a great faith in Me, will be able to withstand what is at hand; for the heat of the purifying shall be great and many, many who say that they love Me will fall and they will not get up again. Those, who have chosen the easy way, who have chosen the way of lies and deceit, will follow this way right down into the burning pits. There is no longer any middle road. Each of you is either hot for Me or you are cold! There is no middle ground! All, who stay in the middle ground, will go the way of Lucifer, while some, who are now cold toward Me and My Son, will become hot in their faith.

It is a time for all when every sin will be uncovered and every evil deed will be known! There is nowhere to run and nowhere to hide, save to My Son and to Me! This is the day of reckoning for America and it will not be put off! I have warned you and have warned you and you do not listen! You do not hear and you will not believe. Therefore, calamity shall come suddenly to this land and at a time when you least expect it. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 16th day of June, 2005,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

## SECOND MESSAGE FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN

### "Our Father's Hand of Love and Mercy is Still Outstretched!"

### Come to Him, and repent, while there is still a little time left!

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Little One, I have just told you of My great judgement, which is at hand for America and for much of the world and you have seen the destruction and darkness, which is in the Spirit."

"Yes, my Father."

"My Child, in this time of great sorrows and travail, I am extending My hand of love and mercy to those, who will come. But, I have no audience with the proud, the haughty and the stiff-necked. They will break themselves through their own heartaches and suffering, and they will come to Me of their own accord, or they will suffer greatly in the burning pits!"

"Oh, my Father, I know these things and my heart is so broken; for so few love You and our Saviour."

"But, in their brokenness, many shall come back to Me; for they shall soon see that there is no other way out of their troubles! My Little One, you know My great love for all of My people and you know My great love for sinners all over the world; for you, yourself, have been lost and brought out of it only because of My love and grace."

"Yes, my Father, I have seen it!"

"And, you know, My Child, that I am a God of Great Love and Mercy, and that I Am slow to anger."

"Yes, my Father."

"But, there comes a time when I must pass a strict judgement, or few will make it."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

“Yes, my Father.”

“And, you have seen My judgement in your own life in years past, and save what I did to you, you would not have repented.”

“Yes, my Father.”

“And, to it is now, My Child, save I pass judgement on this errant nation, few and I mean very few, shall make it; for too many call good evil and evil good!”

“Yes, my Father, this is so!”

“Now, My Child, you have been through great persecution; for Satan hates you greatly and not only Satan, My Little One, but many hate you, who profess to be Mine! They have persecuted you and you have set out to destroy My works through you, for they are full of pride and arrogance, believing that they know all, when they know little or nothing. All, who elevate themselves, I shall debase; and all, who believe themselves wise, I shall show as foolish. My Child, I have allowed Satan to do to you what he has done, for these things have been your trials and tests.”

“And, Father, I thank You for every test! Praises to Your Holy Name!”

“And, truly, they have all been for your own spiritual growth and development. For, you truly are the Woman of Revelation 12, even though Satan has come at you and he has terrorized you, and has even tried to make you believe that you are not this Woman of Revelation 12. There is none other and all should know that there is not another woman alive, who is so stalked and who is so persecuted by the Satanists, all over the world! For, you, My Child, are the real woman with the crown of Twelve stars. Your very work, your suffering and your heartache, My Little One, have ushered in the beginning of My Kingdom. Your very existence is a terrible affront to Satan and he and all of his leaders, all of his kings, and queens hate you in a very big way. For, in Europe, you see the fake woman on the beast with the twelve stars. This woman is a lie and this woman is a fake; but you, My Little One, are the real woman, who has the crown of twelve

stars. You are the White Buffalo Calf Woman, the very one, whom the Native Americans have waited for. There is none other, save you. This is why My vortex follows you everywhere. This vortex goes into many thousands of dimensions and the evil ones surround you night and day, watching your every move and listening to your every conversation, even recording your every thought. For, they are looking for fault in you. They are looking for ways to tempt you and to drag you down. Yes, they have abducted many, who know you; and they have done all they can to turn many against you and to isolate you and to make you alone! But, I have preserved a few, and I have kept them as your true friends.

So, My Little One, your very existence is a great affront to these evil ones. Many of them lose a great amount of sleep in pondering how to get rid of you and to stop My Kingdom from being established in the Earth. You are alone and you have little, but this is not enough for them. They want you done away with. They want you dead; but My hand is upon your life and I keep you in the palm of My hand. You, I love very much; but I hate evil and I shall destroy it all. The time has come, My Child, when you shall see My desires upon your enemies. You shall see Me vindicate you of all wrongs, which have been done to you. All, who have put you under foot, shall go under my foot! All, who bless you, I bless! All, who hate you and malign you, without cause, I hate and I shall overturn them and destroy their haughty ways. And, save they repent of their evil, which they have done to you, I shall destroy them all. Leaders of nations shall soon fall and the whole world will know that I have done this thing to them, as they have persecuted you without cause and they have done terrible things to you. All, who have put you under foot, are not under My foot. For, I am rising up in My wrath against your enemies and I am now empowering you as you have never been empowered. And, My rainbow fire shall go with you and out from you and many shall see My fire in the sky, which goes with you and they shall be sorely afraid! You, My Little One, have been through great and horrible tests and trials and I have brought you out the other side as you have not given up on Me, but have loved Me all the more. Now, My Child, you will see My spiritual rewards as they come flowing into you. Let all be the wiser. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 16th day of June, 2005,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

# CHAPTER SIX - PART I

## "The Supernatural Army is Riding!"...But...

## July 09, 2005

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Little One, My call has been out for many years, even decades for the awakening of My Supernatural Army. And, truly the time is now when some are truly awakened and they are ready! They have received their white horses and they are busy riding spiritually to and fro throughout the whole Earth in doing My will and in carrying out My purposes and designs.

But, look, My Little One, these, who are ready and who are riding, are less than one-third of all, who should be ready to ride. Look, My Little One, at the spiritual state of the rest, who have been called, and who should now be on their horses and ready to carry out My assignments.

Look, My Little One, they sleep! They slumber and some try to get up but fall back again into their slumber. The alarm has long gone out for all in My Supernatural Army to rise, and to come forth in purity, in truth and righteousness, to ride for Me and to do the spiritual work that I have called them to do. But, My Little One, they slumber on, oblivious to the calling on their lives. Many of them are piled up among the dead bones in the dead churches, where they are filling themselves with heaps of lies and perversions and they will not extricate themselves. Many are passing away their days in idle talk and idle living awaiting a rapture to take them out, so that they will now have to go through hard times.

Little One, these, who slumber, are Mine. Before the foundations of the world, I chose them and I sent them here at this time to fulfil these callings upon their lives, but look at them, My Little One. Look and you will see My sorrow and My disgust. For, now

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

comes the time wherein they have been called and sent to do as they were created to do; but they sleep on.

So, My Little One, I shall now begin to handpick the alternates for those, who have these callings and sleep on. For, I shall soon fill this army with those, who love Me and who put Me first, and who hunger after righteousness. I shall cast aside the sleepers and they will sleep on amidst the great turmoil, which is at hand. For, many are called and many are even sent, but few are chosen. And, soon, My Child, very soon, you will look and you will see this Supernatural Army whole and ready to ride. You will see no sleepers! None, who slumber, will be in these ranks; but all will be awake, and all will be ready to ride.

Put this on the website soon; for the culling is at hand. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 9th day of July, 2005,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

## CHAPTER SIX - PART II

### Our Father's Words today, Aug. 01, 2005 regarding the following message:

"Put it out to the people, as My Power is going forth in this Earth as none have ever seen!"

**"Escape Routes Being Shut Off"**
**July 16, 2005**

Tonight, (July 16, 2005), our Saviour said to Me, “Come up here!” And, I went in the Spirit to meet Him in the Upper Realms. He gave me one key and told me to go and shut down a particular portal in the heavens, which was also a series of many portals, and they were all lined up in a row! He has had me do such things many times in the past. These are interdimensional doors and this is all part of shutting down Satan and locking him and his evil ones in the Earth so that they cannot travel the Upper Realms. This is one reason that they hate me so much. One reason that they follow me everywhere and have tried to stop me every way that they can! But, My Father in Heaven keeps me here and to Him is the praise and glory forever and ever, for I am so delighted and so greatly blessed to do this work for Him!

But, back to what I was saying about this series of portals. He gave me a key and told me to shut down this particular portal; and after I inserted this key, I heard a very loud noise in the Spirit when this was completed! Then, He gave me a key with several sharp points on it. (These keys seldom look like earthly keys.) This key had a nuclear-like symbol on it and I said to our Father, “They are not going to like that!” I put the key into its proper place in the open door and I saw a series of doors shutting as well!

Then, He gave me a third key, which looked something like a rocket. I pushed this key through the open door and it took off like a rocket, moving very fast through many doors, and the doors just disappeared as this rocket-like key passed through them. I kept watching this key pass through the many open doors, and the doors dissolving and disappearing as it passed through them. At some of these doors, obstacles and barriers had been placed to stop this process from happening, but this rocket-like key hit all barriers and dissolved them immediately, along with the doors, and all disappeared into the light of God. Then, our Saviour said to me, “ They were expecting this one and have laid many traps and snares to stop it, but it will not be stopped. It will reach its destination without fail in three days time, for they cannot stop it and then this door will disintegrate and be forever closed!”

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

"Thank you, my Precious Saviour and all of the praise and glory to our Father in Heaven! My Lord, what does this mean about the closing of these doors, but especially the last one?"

"Trouble for them and trouble for mankind, for Satan is being boxed more and more into a corner and he will be defeated!"

"My Lord, You could have had anyone insert these keys and/or You could have done it yourself. Why did you ask me to do so?"

"You have been chosen to do so before the foundations of the world! It is your privilege and your great blessing. This is why!"

"Thank You, my Blessed Saviour. Is this message tonight only for me, or for others?"

"It is only for you at this time. But mark the date, as this is a very important date and I may allow you to write of it later!"

"Thank You, My Lord!"

"Now, go in peace and be blessed, My Child!"

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 16th day of July, 2005,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

(As you can see, He gave me permission only today to post this. Dear Ones, the closing of these portals affects the militaries of the world as they travel these portals in their space programs! So, as they are shut down, they are obviously in trouble! Now, when I say "space program," I do not mean that archaic space program, which they are parading in the news regarding NASA, the one with the rockets, rocket boosters and the "airplanes" with the dilapidated tiles falling off! I mean their real space program,

wherein the travel through these interdimensional spaces; and go from planet to planet, their real space program, wherein they have their own spaceships and antigravity machines. This is the real space program of the Luciferians, who run this government, and who run the other big governments of the world! This is a very big reason that they are hopping mad with me, but also because of the fact that our Saviour gave me the keys to the establishment of His Kingdom. Praises to His Holy Name!

Dear Ones, this evil world system is falling, even as it is rising. Therefore, you and I need to rejoice daily, no matter what we have to go through, for our Saviour's Kingdom is being established right in front of their faces, in one heart at a time! Praises to our Father in Heaven, for He loves us so!)

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

## CHAPTER SEVEN

### "What an Awesome Gift!"

### "The Captives are set free!"

### July 20, 2005

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Little One, today is your birthday and while birthdays may not have any importance to some, the dates of earthly births and departures are significant to Me and I remember! Now, My Little One, you were beginning to think that this day would be an insignificant day. It is not! You are 57 today, but beyond that, My Child, it is important for many reasons. Around this time last year, you moved out of the house and separated yourself from your husband. You have been under heavy satanic attack for years, My Child, but especially the last two solid years, as they never leave you! Yes, My Child, they are very afraid of what you may do and what I may do in My vortex. But, today, My Child, marks another very important day and an important day for hundreds of thousands of trapped souls! For, on this day, I have sent you into the underground chamber of the evil greys and reptiles and their overlords to free these captured souls and with this work, alone, hundreds of thousands have been freed! They will look for them and not find them and this is My reward to you, My Child, also as you have long prayed for these prisoners, who are under the ground, but you never knew then about the hundreds of thousands of trapped souls, whom they trapped and sealed away. But, today, on your birthday I have also given you this gift!"

"Oh, my Father, what a beautiful gift, indeed! If I needed to go through all that I have suffered, to do this one thing, Father, every bit of this great persecution has been worth it!"

"Oh, they will be angry, My Child, but if they do not back off, I shall send you into their choice spots, and they shall find even greater losses! My Little One, I am raising up My Supernatural Army and I am sending them forth and these evil ones can do nothing

about it. Just know one thing, My Child, that as of this day, many prisoners will rejoice and so should you, My Child; for this is My reward to you also for your steadfastness and dedication amidst such great persecution."

"Father, they had them sealed up in horrible thick containments and these encasements were solid."

"They may be solid, My Child, but I just opened them up and I set these captives free. But, you I sent, My Child, with My sword, under My power, in the Spirit to do this wonderful work. Mark this day, July 20, 2005, for today they are left scratching their heads; for I am moving to make right many wrongs in this Earth and I shall use My own army to do so." (The Power of our Father in His sword, which was in my hand, broke the containment field around these huge containment centers; and when this field was broken, they were set free!")

"Oh, my Father, I see now how they are all gone, but Oh, Father, the agonies remain in the spirit of all the sorrow that they felt and left behind. Father, take vengeance on these evil and disgusting hounds from hell. If You will ever allow it, Father, and if You send me in with Your power, I will gladly go after them for absolute defeat, as I despise all that they stand for."

"My Child, a shaking is coming, for war is on its way and it will not be stopped! Be at peace this day and rejoice; for you have done a beautiful work for Me, My Little One! Over 600,000 captive souls are now free! This certain prison is now empty and there will be some howling going on tonight!"

"Praise You, Father! Blessed is Your Holy Name! Thank You, Father! Thank You! Thank You! Thank You!!"

"Now, My Child, put this on the website soon with the last message that I gave you!"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 20th day of July, 2005,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

Try to find an interview on the Internet called the Dulce Interview by someone named Branton. I had only read this a few weeks prior to our Father in Heaven setting these souls free and what I read just devastated me, but I already knew a lot of what this security guard was speaking of in this interview, as my Father had carried me into some of the underground bases years ago and I had seen many prisoners, people in cages. It was so sad and I have prayed for their freedom on and off for years.

My Dear Ones, this event took place between 9:30 and 9:45 on the night of July 20, 2005. I do not know how they got all of these souls and trapped them, but our Father knows. Shortly after this event, the mockers and scorners on Watchmen-Prophets-Assembly spewed forth their venom and hate, attacking what our Lord and God has told me in the past about disembodied spirits. These mockers and scorners tell you that all spirits either go to Heaven or to hell, when they die, and that is it! Period! You will read about the mockers later in one of the following chapters, but what is important is that Satan had them lined up quickly to attack what I write to you now about disembodied spirits. This has been done so that you would not believe what I say about this beautiful event! The Satanists have obviously infiltrated Watchmen-Prophets-Assembly, or some there have been taken up and mind controlled, which is the most likely scenario!

Better watch these forums, where they set themselves up as judges over our Father's works! They are full of ego and pride and they are authorities on everything! They are also prime targets for abduction and mind control! I have seen this many times to date with so many in South Africa being taken; and it is unbelievable! If one's heart is right with our Father in Heaven, this mind control will not work, but where there is pride, rebellion and unrepentant sin, they enter with their mind control and the mind control sticks. I was in one of their saucers one night as the Spirit of God took me there to

listen and I heard them say that this mind control is 98% effective for the short term and 50% effective overall. This apparently means that as time goes on after these mind control sessions 48% recover, but 50% do not! But, I heard them say that they cannot mind control the other 2% and this troubles them! Read it again! This mind control does not work on 2% of the people, ever! This mass abduction and mind control is not fantasy! This is going on all over the world! This is what these Satanists and Nazis are doing right now, from night to night, and they are doing this on a very big scale; as they are work hand in hand with the otherworldly creatures! This is a war of the worlds as they work feverishly to annihilate humans off the planet, or to make them mind controlled slaves, robotoids!

So, as I was just telling you! When you see the backbiters, the gossipmongers and the know-it-alls coming together to set themselves up as judges over others and to destroy others, who do these works in earnest for our Father in Heaven, get awake and get out from among them, lest you be found guilty by association in the eyes of our Father. When you sit in the midst of such people and take it in and believe it, you are just as guilty as they are!

You will read about the hatemongering of this group toward me and these works in one of the coming chapters! The timing of their hate mongering about disembodied spirits is absolute proof that they are pawns of Lucifer. See how Satan operates! He knows very well what happened on July 20, 2005 and he wants to steal our Father's victory! He cannot as these spirits are gone from captivity and some, if not all, are going to get a chance to study the gospel and to be healed of their horrible trauma, and go on to beautiful places in our Father's Kingdom! Praises to our Father in Heaven, for He is so full of love and mercy!)

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

## CHAPTER EIGHT - PART I

### "If the heart is dark, the eye is dark!"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Master, your Teacher, Your Friend and Your Saviour; and one day soon, My Little One, I will be fully married to you for all time; for you are part of My Bride and the time for this marriage comes quickly now.

My Little One, you know that I am the Hope of this world; for I am your way to freedom. All of humanity stands on the threshold to slavery. What you have been through, the masses will soon go through, but those on the Broad Way will not have a leg to stand on, as they are not standing on the Rock of Salvation. They have made their foundation on shifting sands and they will soon be pulled under."

"Oh, my Lord, who would believed what these Satanists and their other-worldly counterparts are doing to humanity? My Lord, they are mind controlling so many in these saucers and many do not even believe it, or know it, when they have been abducted and mind controlled. My Lord, this is horrible beyond words and I do not know when people will ever wake up!"

"My Child, if the heart is dark, the eye is dark; and if the heart is dark with unrepentant sin, one will live according to the thoughts and the thoughts are what these evil ones manipulate. But, if one's heart is full of My Spirit, and if it is relatively clean of sin, this one is not easily manipulated or mind controlled. But, as these evil ones can read thoughts, like some read a newspaper, they are constantly looking for unclean thoughts. Where there are unclean thoughts, there is unrepentant sin, and where there is unrepentant sin, there is darkness in the heart. So, where there is much darkness, you will find a very cognitive person, a person, who dwells on things of the mind and things of the flesh. This one is very easily manipulated by these evil ones and this one is also very easily mind controlled, as this one is devoid of My Spirit in general and is already locked into the world system."

“What a terrible thing!”

“Yes, My Child, you saw what they did to My son, who is a prophet in South Africa. They took him and stuck a spiritual screw into his heart.”

“But, why?”

“My Child, they saw some things in his thoughts, which were manifest as unrepentant sin in his heart. So, they tapped into this spiritual part of his heart. This screw was spirit, but had the same effect, as it had been a physical reality. It affected him and would have caused him problems if I had not helped you remove it. But, as he did not recognize this unrepentant sin, they continued to work on him. The screw can be removed, as I helped you to do, but they can put it back if they still see the sin.”

“Oh, this is terrible. And, My Lord, another friend had a long, plastic-like thing, inserted in her back; and they did this as well?”

“They did.”

“And, what is all of this about?”

“Spiritual weakness. A tendency to denial and to not stand up for right when she should.”

“So, this thing in her back caused her great pain?”

“It did.”

“Oh, my Lord, this is horrible beyond words. So, people then become their greatest fears and suddenly their greatest weaknesses as well.”

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

“In so many words, ‘yes.’ People are in an accelerated growth pattern. They will quickly grow toward Me and our Father through all of this pain, or they will quickly grow toward the mark of the beast, wherein they will become robotoids.”

“Robotoids?”

“Exactly! This is what they will become as they love this world and the mental. Therefore, they will become slaves to this world and to the mind of the world. Those, who love Me and our Father and put My Father first, will become cleaner, purer, and most spiritual. When I come for them, it will be easy for them to turn into light beings and they will be more and more SPIRIT until they are full of the Spirit of God; and they are then clean. But, My Child, they must stop the fears! All, who avoid you, as they fear association with you because of all that you have been through, will go through some very terrible times because of their fears. For, no one can hide from Lucifer and none can hide from Me. All will be tried and tested in their greatest of fears if they live long enough. So, it is best to work through these fears now, as there can be no faith where there is fear.”

“Oh, my Saviour, what a mess!”

“It is, My Little One, but this sorting must be! Mine will all stop the games. They will get real with Me and with others of you and they will remain real, steadfast, and obedient to our Father, or they are devil bait.”

“Oh, My Lord, they do not have one clue as to what they are up against.”

“No, they do not. But you do and you have told many and others want to make you out as insane! Soon, they will see who is insane! For, their minds are totally unprepared to know or accept the truth, so they will live on in their lies until they find themselves as part of the group mind of Satan!”

“Oh, my Lord, I think that many are already a part of this group mind.”

"Yes, My Little One, but the voluntary chip to the head will solidify their choices. Now, My Little One, get these things typed so that all may be the wiser. I am Jesus, yea one with Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 21st day of July, 2005,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

## CHAPTER EIGHT - PART II

### Second Message from our Father in Heaven

### "The Great Love of our Father in Heaven"

"My Blessed Child, you cannot know how much I love you, but you must know, My Child, for I am your Father in Heaven, even Jehovah, Most High God. And, day-by-day, My love expands in you through the suffering, which I carry you through. You do not know it, My Little One, but I am making you free! I am making you free of all ties that bind; and one morning you will wake up on the other side of the world, doing a work that I sent you to do. Be prepared, My Little One, for what is unexpected and totally surprising. This is the day that the Satanists have dreaded, the day wherein I empower Mine to do the impossible. Yes, this is the day wherein My Supernatural Army rides and those, who are ready for it, are now riding.

My Little One, what greater thing can you do than to do My will and to bring Me glory?"

"My Father, there is no greater thing than to do Your beautiful and perfect will, to be an instrument in Your hands, only for the purposes of bringing You all the praise and glory. What a joy!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

Father, it is so beautiful up here. Where am I? I can see for miles and the air is so intense?"

"My Little One, you are in Israel."

"Oh, my Father, it is not looking so good, as I look down below; for it seems that all that is beautiful is now gone, and there is before Me a very large, black hole, or an abyss."

"My Little One, step off this mountain and go down into the abyss."

"Yes, my Father, but it is so dark and I do not know where I am going or how to move from place to place, as there is no light. But, as my eyes adjust, I see that I am on a windswept hill and I see the lights of a city in the distance."

"My Little One, do you know where you are?"

"No, my Lord."

"You are facing Jerusalem."

"My Father, I cannot tell much about anything as all is so dark."

"Yes, My Child, it is dark and Israel is headed for a time of even greater darkness; for great unrest and darkness now sweeps Israel and Israel is headed for war. It is being planned by opposing forces right now, but I put My very sword down in the midst of the city right now and the ones, who oppose it, I shall cut to pieces. For, I, myself, shall fight the battle in this city."

"And, Father, I see Your hand come down and it is grasping a very huge and radiant and brilliant, burning sword. My Father, this frightens me. I have never seen Your hand on a sword, like this!" (The power of this sword hit me in the pit of the stomach and I felt weak all over!")

“No, My Child, you have not, but through My war in this very city, I shall judge the world.”

“Oh, my Father, this world is in such a mess. Help us, Your Children.”

“My Little One, I am cleaning up the mess in the lives of My Faithful. I am ridding them of all that distracts or tears down; for I will need their undivided devotion to fight this war. So many of them are going through great trials right now as I separate and divide out of their lives all of the fakers, the insincere and the lawless. And, this is what I have done to you and because of it, you have shed many tears; but you had others around you, who did not love Me. They did not understand the gravity of the works that I have called you to and they took you away from work that I called you to do. All that you have been through, has been a necessary part of your walk; and now you are going forward. Now, My Child, I shall use you to take down those, who have walked on you and have abused and mistreated you; and I am speaking of those in government, and the Seed of Satan, who have done terrible things to you. Now, My Child, I shall empower you; for you are fully Mine and you are focused on Me and My work without distraction.”

“My Father, why did You allow the Luciferians to kidnap me so many times and to do to me what they did?”

“To show you how much I love you, that I love you as Daniel, Shadrack, Meshach and Abednigo. I allowed it and I brought you through it and now, I shall raise you up as a mighty voice in this world. The Satanists had their time and now, you will have a time of victory against them. It is for you, as well, My Child, to teach others, what they do not know about this great invasion on the Earth, as Lucifer and his hoards are all but cast down. So, go in faith, for all has been for reasons, and you do not understand these reasons, but I do. Now, regarding Revelation 12, the book,¦ I give you the option to print it, or to post it on the Internet. I give you this choice and I also respect your choice. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God.”

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

As Witnessed, dictated and recorded this 22nd day of July, 2005,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

# CHAPTER NINE

## War is coming!!!!!

"My Blessed Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Little One, as the summer ebbs away, you have a feeling of pain and despair in the pit of your stomach, as you wonder whether this is the fall of great calamity. You wonder whether you will make it through another year as a nation, or whether you will fall this year, and never rise again."

"My Little One, you know that in the past, I have revealed many plans of the enemy to you and that you have trumpeted these plans all across the nation. There was a time that people would listen. They wanted to hear these warnings; but one by one, these radio talk show hosts closed their doors to you and did not want to hear these warnings, even though those in the intelligence agencies verified over and over the truth of what you had foreseen, but only after the fact.

My Little One, I have given you another repentance letter for the churches of American, but I tell you, My Child, that very few have sent it out and this, My Child, is because of apathy. The masses simply do not believe, or care. The people do not believe and they are hoping against hope that their worst fears will not come about.

My Little One, over the last three or four years, you have seen a great decrease in the numbers of the righteous, in the numbers of those, who really love Me and who walk in righteousness. You have seen many fall by the way, that you considered rock-solid in their spiritual walk! And, you are shocked in this!

My Little One, I have shown you the secrets of the Illuminati over and over and this is why they raped you! My warnings through you upset them greatly! These warnings alone, greatly set them back in their New World Order war against America! This is why they raped you, but I allowed it also to try and test you for greater works. And, in spite of it all, you have been steadfast in your faith.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

Now, you ask about this fall and I ask you, My Little One, 'How many even care!' How many are lining up to help with these works? To the contrary, many flee from you as you have been so persecuted. And, they want to receive the warnings and to reap from your suffering, but they want nothing to do with these works openly, lest they be persecuted also. Now, does this make sense to you?"

"Yes, my Father, it does. Who would want to go through what I have been through, just for exposing evil?"

"My Child, you have not just exposed evil! Because of what you have done, millions of souls are still alive. They are still in this Earth. This has been a very important work, but most do not appreciate the great sacrifices that you have made, the terrible trials that you have been through; and few help financially with these works. Now, My Child in spite of all of this, you still plead with Me to show you their secrets."

"Yes, my Father, for I do these works for love of You and for love of the lost, even if they do not know it, My Father. If they help, they do, but if not, it is okay by me; for Father You will never let me want."

"This is so, My Child, but I also work through the hearts of others and the truth is that few listen and this is fewer by the day. All over the USA, there are few righteous, and I mean few, so why should I continue to spare this country?"

"Because there a few and just as Abraham pleaded for Sodom and Gomorrah, I now plead for this utterly rotten nation and I will take my punishment at the hands of the evil ones, if this is required of me, if you find me worthy to reveal these plans. But, if this is not Your will and You do not find Me worthy in some way to do this, then Father I let it go."

"My Child, you are worthy, but the masses are not worthy! They reject Me and My Son for the vulgar and dark ways of this world. My ire is raised against this nation and My hand is set toward it for destruction and not good. Yes, plans are afoot, New World Order plans to nuke New York City, and this plan is imminent! But, their alternate plan

is aerial chemical and biological warfare. They have a list of ten cities, all or some of which they are planning biochemical attacks on; and they are planning them sooner, rather than later. When I say, 'sooner,' I mean by years end and I may allow some of this to wake up and shake up this land!"

"My Father, what are these ten cities?"

"My Child, these are the ten cities: 1. New York City; 2. Chicago; 3. Los Angeles; 4. Alamagordo, New Mexico; (As I write this, I wonder why this one is included with the rest, as these other cities are quite large, but this one does seem to compare to the others. Yet, I know that this is what I heard.) 5.Houston, TX; 6. New Orleans; 7. Atlanta; 8. Pittsburg; 9. Cincinnati; 10. St Louis Missouri. Now, at this time these are the ten cities on their list. Of course, this will be a massive Al Qaeda attack, through which the New World Order Illuminati plan to galvanize the people once more into a war against other Middle Eastern countries. They are planning this and they know that this attack must be greater than 911, or you, as a nation, will not go for it.

This is what you are now facing. Plus, an economic meltdown, but they are holding off the economic meltdown for now as they are pushing for the American public to get behind the Bushes in this war against Iran for more control of the oil. If and when Iran is attacked, WWIII will begin to escalate and there will be no turning back as many countries will pile into this war and America will be nuked shortly thereafter."

"Oh, Beloved Father, thank You so for telling me this! I can only hope and pray that the people will repent, but My Lord, I do not feel good about it at all."

"And, what you sense is correct. I give you this out of love for you and for My people. But, do not expect this terror to be put off for long as few, and I mean few, will ever pray about what I have just given you. When someone, such as yourself, risks his or her own life over and over to save millions, and few even care or help in any way, even when they see the hard times that you face, My Child, this should be a great wake-up call! Why should you continue to risk your life for those, who truly care so little?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

"My Father, there are a few righteous ones that I love very much and You know who they are; and Father I continue to hope and pray for the salvation of the lost."

"Yes, My Child, I know this and because of the love in your heart, I have just shown you once more the plans of the Illuminati/Satanist/Fake Jews. Go in peace, My Child; for I love you very much!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 23rd day of July, 2005,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

After this vision, a dear sister sent me a prophetic warning in which several people in Israel were getting prophecies, or other kinds of warnings about an imminent attack on northern Israel. Once, I got her e-mail, I paraphrased this warning and the previous warning about our Father's sword in Israel and asked her to send this prophecy to the chat room, which is Watchmen-Prophets-Assembly, a yahoo group. Well, just as our Father in Heaven had warned me, they started attacking me, oblivious to any truth in this warning. One by the name of Joe Cook, scorned the fact that Moses had visited me so many times, implying that I had called him up from the dead, when this is absolutely false. I asked our Father over many months to send me a teacher and I expected Him to send me a teacher from this realm, but OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN SENT MOSES!!! So, this man, Joe Cook, has paraded a bold-faced lie, all to discredit these prophecies? Then, he attacked what I have written about disembodied spirits when he does not know what he is talking about again!

And, along with Joe Cook, other hate-mongers were chiming in; and one was a woman named Denise Turner from Florida. I have communicated with this woman for years and have repeatedly prayed for her through her many trials, but there she was, talking out of both sides of her mouth. I acknowledge that people have the right to believe as they choose, as our Father in Heaven has given us all this choice; but many are fools, who are setting themselves up as judges over our Father's works and over others who

work for our Lord and God. They are backbiters, gossipmongers, hatemongers, liars and deceivers. They are high-minded, takers, users and abusers!

What is most interesting about all of this backbiting is that I wrote them a letter, telling them exactly what I thought of them! But, true to form, they would not print this letter! They can dish it out, but they cannot take it! So, I am posting this letter, the one that they refused to post! Here it is for your reading!

**MY RESPONSE TO THE HATEMONGERS, THE BACKBITERS AND THE GOSSIPMONGERS AT WATCHMEN-PROPHETS-ASSEMBLY!**
**YOUR HATE MONGERING OF LINDA NEWKIRK**
**JULY 26, 2005**

This is a message for those of you at Watchmen-Prophets-Assembly. I have read what you have all said about me behind my back and how you have blasphemed another prophet of God. How easy it is for all of you to scorn, to throw stones, to judge, to call what is true false and what is false true. You are shameful in the way you parade your pride, your arrogance, your bullying and your backbiting ways. You are gossipmongers, hatemongers, know-it-alls, and you have elevated yourselves above the word of God. Such people as you are absolutely lawless as you put yourselves above others and make yourselves judges over our Father's works. With your sharp tongues, you hurt innocent people and you scatter the sheep of God.

Denise Turner, I am shocked at you, considering all the times you asked me to pray for you and to comfort you through your losses. But, birds of a feather do flock together and you all deserve one another. You have cursed yourselves with your mouths and I do hope that you get a handle on your hellish ways, as you will stand before the judgement bar of God.

"Father, You see what they do, how they mock and scorn. Clean up this mess, Father, and make them ashamed, for as a bunch of swine, they have trampled what is of You and have put into the dirt."

Jesus is my Way,
Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

The words of our Lord and God, as spoken in From the Mountain Prophecies, have been verified, as true, via research, OVER 5000 TIMES!

Dear Ones, you will quickly recall that our Father in Heaven did not want to give me these visions of the plans of the enemy against the USA! And, this is very evident from His message, above. As soon as He told me these things, I would find out once more for myself, that the people of this country are rotten, with very few, who are righteous; and this nation must be judged!

In addition to their rejection of these words, after my Father in Heaven gave me these warnings, the evil ones in this government, sent a suprasonic weapon through the phone, which caused excruciating pain in my left ear and I believe that this may have ruptured my ear drum as I heard a pop in my ear. I am sure that this very thing contributed greatly to the severe headaches, which I had for three days, and I was only relieved of this, as my Father healed me!

In addition to these rejections and attacks by the Satanists at the Pentagon, who work for George W. Bush, The Pentagon have put many of their antigravity machines around the house night and day. The noise is loud! They shot beams into my head, which caused me to wake up gasping for air, and I believe that this is what happens when they are trying to paralyse one so that they can be sucked out through their beams. They shot beams into my throat and made me swallow violently, and this is also what they do when they want to punish one. They have done these horrible things to me a lot within the last two, or so, years! Not only this, but a neighbor whom I have nothing to do with, veered onto my side of the road and almost hit me. This was an in-your-face intimidation, as this man and Dennis are friends; and this happened on the same day that I got this prophecy!

So, was it worth it to get this warning? I do not know! I do not know if some will take these warnings seriously, fast and pray and avert these horrible catastrophes for a while. Only our Father in Heaven knows, but I have sought our Father on this, not for myself, as I do not fear one thing, not one person, not one demon, or one devil. I do not fear what is coming into the Earth. It saddens me as so many will go the Lake of

Fire at once, but I am not afraid. I fear my Father in Heaven and He keeps me against great odds.

No! I did not seek this warning for me! I sought it for you! All that I have gone through just to get these few prophecies of warning in these two chapters has been done for love of you! And, I do hope that you know that someone loves you! Above all, our Father in Heaven loves you! Our Saviour loves you enough that He died for you. And, I love you enough to go through this suffering, and if only a few of you will come back to our Father in Heaven, and repent, it is worth it to me. But, most of all, I agreed before my Father in Heaven to go through whatever I had to go through, as I know a few of the faithful and I greatly love you! I know that you will read these warnings, take them to heart and pray about them.

**THE VISION, WHICH MADE ME SICK FOR NEARLY THREE DAYS!"**

**OUR FATHER'S SWORD ACROSS AMERICA, CANADA, MEXICO, AND MORE!"**
**JULY 27, 2005**

On the morning of July 27th, 2005, I told my Father in Heaven that I could no longer ask Him postpone His judgements on America, that this rotten country must be judged! The attacks of the Watchmen-prophets-assembly, to me, was just one more nail in the coffin of the USA. I was so tired that day, too tired to do so much of the typing that needs to be done! So, I thought that I would go out of the house, at least for a break, to check the mail, and just to get out to a change of scenery. So, I went to North Little Rock to check the mail and this one-way trip must be around 35 to 40 miles. I got caught in a very long line of traffic and I wondered why I had even bothered to get out of the house! But, I went on and checked the mail and stopped at a restaurant on the way back and ordered a meal. But, I really was not even hungry and only ate a little of what the waitress brought. Then, I decided to go on to Conway on the way back, but just about a mile from the Mayflower exit, I got caught in a powerful vision. Usually the visions, which I get while I am driving are short, and I can get them and continue to drive with no problems. But on that day, this vision was different. Oh, it was so bad!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

**THE VISION!**

I LOOKED AND THERE WAS OUR FATHER'S SWORD, THE SAME SWORD THAT I HAD SEEN HIM DRIVE INTO THE MIDST OF THE CITY OF JERUSALEM A FEW DAYS PAST! OH, IT WAS SO HUGE AND FULL OF HIS FIRE AND POWER! AND HE HAD IT IN HIS HAND, HOLDING IT UP AND OVER THE USA. THIS SWORD WAS SO HUGE THAT IT LAY ALL THE WAY ACROSS AMERICA, WITH SOME OF IT HANGING OVER EITHER SIDE OF THE COUNTRY! AS I LOOKED AT THIS SWORD, I GASPED AT THE SIZE OF IT, BUT ALSO BECAUSE OF THE GREAT POWER, WHICH WAS RADIATING FROM IT. SUDDENLY, I FELT WEAK ALL OVER! I COULD FEEL EVERY LAST BIT OF STRENGTH OOZING OUT OF ME, AS THIS POWER WAS ABOUT TO CAUSE ME TO FALL ON MY FACE; AND I WAS DRIVING THIS CAR! I HAD NO STRENGTH LEFT AND I DID NOT KNOW WHAT TO DO, BUT TO KEEP ON DRIVING UNTIL I COULD STOP! BUT, I TELL YOU THAT I WAS SHAKING AND TREMBLING!

THEN, OUR FATHER SPOKE TO ME AND HE SAID, "WILL YOU TAKE THIS SWORD AND DO AS I ASK?"

OH, I COULD NOT IMAGINE SUCH A THING! THIS SWORD WAS MONSTROUS AND HAD SO MUCH POWER THAT I COULD HARDLY KEEP FROM PASSING OUT, JUST BY LOOKING AT IT! I THOUGHT, "I AM ONLY A CHILD!" AND, I BEGAN TO PROTEST IN THE SPIRIT, WONDERING HOW I COULD DO SUCH A THING!

THEN, HE SAID, "PUT YOUR HAND UNDER MINE."

I PUT MY HAND ON THE SWORD AND IT JUST SEEMED TO GET LOST IN THERE, BUT BEFORE I COULD EVEN THINK MORE OF IT, HIS HUGE HAND CAME DOWN ON TOP OF MINE! THEN, HE SAID, "STRIKE THE USA RIGHT ACROSS THE MIDDLE!" AND EVEN AS HE SAID THIS, HIS SWORD CAME DOWN ACROSS THE USA. I ONLY SAW A BLANK MAP OF THE USA. I DID NOT SEE ANY CITIES OR STATES, BUT THIS SWORD DIVIDED THE USA INTO TWO PARTS, THE NORTH FROM THE SOUTH. WHEN THIS SWORD FELL, IT CUT A DEEP GORGE RIGHT ACROSS THE WHOLE COUNTRY! IT WAS DEEP AND DARK. I WENT INTO THE SPIRIT DOWN INTO THIS GORGE, TO THE VERY BOTTOM OF IT, AND I COULD BARELY SEE THE LIGHT ABOVE AS IT WAS SO DEEP AND DARK, AND I WAS SO WEAK, THAT TO THIS DAY, I KNOW THAT ONLY THE GRACE OF GOD KEPT ME FROM FAINTING!

THE NEXT THING THAT I KNEW, I WAS UP IN CANADA, STILL WITH MY LITTLE HAND LOST SOMEWHERE IN THIS HUGE SWORD AND OUR FATHER SAID, “STRIKE.” AND, AS HE SAID THESE WORDS, THE SWORD FELL DOWN THROUGH CANADA, AND RIGHT DOWN THROUGH THE USA AGAIN, AND THEN RIGHT DOWN THROUGH THE MIDDLE OF MEXICO. NOW, THE USA WAS DIVIDED INTO FOUR PARTS, AND CANADA AND MEXICO WERE DIVIDED INTO TWO PARTS.

SUDDENLY, I WAS BACK IN THE SOUTHERN PART OF THE USA, MY HAND IS STILL ON HIS SWORD, LOST SOMEWHERE BENEATH HIS, AND THIS TIME HE DID NOT SAY A WORD, BUT SUDDENLY HIS SWORD CAME DOWN ON CANADA AGAIN AND IT CUT A DEEP GASH INTO CANADA FROM THE SOUTHEAST TO THE NORTHWEST! AND QUICKLY IT MOVED THEN TO THE OTHER SIDE OF CANADA AND CUT ANOTHER DEEP GASH FROM THE SOUTHWEST UP THROUGH THE NORTHEAST. NOW, CANADA WAS DIVIDED INTO SIX PARTS!

BY THIS TIME, I WAS FEELING VERY, VERY WEEK, AND EVEN AS I WRITE THIS DAYS LATER, THIS SAME FEELING IS COMING OVER ME AGAIN! AS I DROVE ALONG THAT DAY, I SAW AN ABANDONED WEIGH STATION UP AHEAD AND THERE WERE SOME TRUCKS THERE, SO I THOUGHT THAT I WOULD GET OFF THE EXPRESSWAY FOR A SHORT WHILE SO THAT I COULD GET SOME STRENGTH BACK AND FINISH THIS VISION. BY NOW, I FELT THAT MY BLOOD SUGAR MUST BE AT ROCK BOTTOM AND I WAS SHAKING ALL OVER, TREMBLING LIKE A LEAF IN A STRONG WIND. SO, I TURNED OFF AND WENT VERY, VERY SLOW AS OUR FATHER CONTINUED ON WITH HIS SWORD.

BUT, IN SPITE OF THE FACT THAT I WAS NOW SO WEAK, OUR FATHER DID NOT STOP OR SLOW DOWN. “NOW, MY CHILD, TAKE THIS SWORD AND MARK A CIRCLE IN THE CENTER OF NEW YORK CITY.” AND, AS SOON AS HE SAID THIS, THE SWORD WENT TO NEW YORK CITY AND MADE A DARK CIRCLE AROUND THE MIDDLE OF NEW YORK CITY. THEN, HE SAID, “ TELL MY PEOPLE TO GET OUT!” WITH THIS, A WAVE OF WEAKNESS HIT ME AND IF I HAD BEEN STANDING, IT WOULD HAVE BUCKLED MY KNEES! BUT, SOMEHOW, I KEPT EDGING ALONG IN THE CAR. THEN, FROM NYC, HE CONTINUED ON TO HOUSTON AND ONCE MORE HIS SWORD HIT HOUSTON AND CUT OUT A CIRCULAR AREA AROUND THE CENTER OF HOUSTON. AND, ONCE MORE HE SAID, “TELL MY PEOPLE TO GET OUT!”

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

THEN, THE SAME THING HAPPENED TO WASHINGTON DC, ANOTHER CIRCLE WITH HIS SWORD IN THE CENTER OF THE CITY; AND HE SAID AGAIN, "TELL MY PEOPLE TO GET OUT!" BUT, THIS WAS NOT ALL! FROM DC, THE SWORD WENT TO LOS ANGELES, MADE A CIRCLE AROUND THE CENTER OF THE CITY AND ONCE AGAIN, HE SAID, "TELL MY PEOPLE TO GET OUT!" FOUR CITIES, FOUR CIRCLES AND FOUR TIMES HE SAID, "TELL MY PEOPLE TO GET OUT!"

ONLY DIVINE GRACE KEPT ME GOING AND OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN WAS SUPPLYING THE ENERGY AS I WAS TOTALLY DEVOID OF ENERGY AND WAS SO WEAK THAT I COULD HARDLY GO ON AT ALL. BUT, HE WAS NOT THROUGH. NEXT, HIS SWORD HIT THE SOUTH AFRICAN GOVERNMENT AND A SERIES OF GREAT EXPLOSIONS WENT OFF, WHICH MUST HAVE BEEN HEARD AROUND THE WORLD! OH, HOW I DREADED TO SEE THAT AS I HAVE SOME THERE THAT I LOVE GREATLY!

AS I WATCHED THESE HORRIBLE EXPLOSIONS, I WAS THINKING, "HOW MUCH MORE?" THEN, I SAW THE TIP OF HIS SWORD TOUCH THE NECK OF THE HEAD OF SWEDEN AND A PIECE WAS CUT OUT OF HIS NECK. THEN, OUR FATHER SAID, "HE WILL EITHER REPENT, GET ON HIS KNEES AND COME TO ME, OR I WILL SOON SEND YOU TO MARK HIM FOR DESTRUCTION!" OH, MY! BY NOW, I DID NOT THINK THAT I WOULD HAVE THE STRENGTH TO GO ONE BIT FARTHER. WAVES OF NAUSEA COUSED MY BODY AND MY HEAD WAS SPINNING, BUT STILL HE WAS NOT THROUGH!

NOW, THE SWORD WAS DIRECTED TO LONDON AND IT HIT THE FINANCIAL DISTRICT! WHEN IT HIT THIS DISTRICT, IT MADE A CIRCLE AROUND IT AND AS THIS CIRCLE WAS COMPLETE, THIS DISTRICT BEGAN TO SHRINK. IT WAS SPREAD-OUT, BUT NOW BECAME NARROW ACROSS THE MIDDLE AND A SMALL SKY SCRAPER WENT UP, BUT NOT TALL, ONLY ABOUT 15 TO 20 STORIES HIGH. AND, I THOUGHT, "WHAT HAPPENED THERE?"

I COULD NOT STOP THE CAR THERE AT THAT OLD WEIGH STATION, AS I DID NOT KNOW WHAT WOULD HAPPEN TO ME! SO, I EASED BACK ON THE EXPRESSWAY AND GOT OFF AT THE FIRST CONWAY EXIT. ALL THE WAY DOWN THIS STREET, I WAS SO FAINT AND SICKLY FEELING THAT I DID NOT KNOW HOW I WOULD MAKE IT HOME. BUT, WITH THE HELP OF GOD, I DID MAKE IT HOME THROUGH THE BACK ROADS. AFTER THAT

VISION, I WAS SICK FOR THREE DAYS. THE SHAKY FEELING WOULD NOT LEAVE ME. I WAS SO WEAK ALL OVER, AS IF I HAD BEEN SICK FOR WEEKS. MY HEAD HURT SO BAD AND I DID NOT KNOW WHEN I WOULD GET OVER THIS.

BUT LATE ON THE NIGHT OF THE 29TH OF JULY, 2005, OUR SAVIOUR VISITED ME AND TOOK ME UP ON HIS HOLY MOUNTAIN AND SHOWED ME BEAUTIFUL THINGS IN THE SPIRIT. I FELT SUCH LOVE, POWER AND PEACE; AND THE NEXT MORNING WHEN I GOT UP, I WAS TOTALLY HEALED. TO OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN IS ALL THE PRAISE, THE HONOR AND GLORY FOREVER AND EVER!

AND, THIS IS THE VISION OF THE DAY OF THE 27TH OF JULY, 2005,

LINDA NEWKIRK

Now, from what I understand in my later conversations with our Father in Heaven, the strike across America indicates civil war. The many strikes across Canada indicate war, famine, disease pestilence, earthquakes, and disease, which will divide the country into six parts. The USA will be divided by wars and earthquakes very shortly and of course these other things, such as famine will also come in. The cut down the middle of the USA is most probably this great earthquake, which will come down through Canada, the heart of the USA and down into Mexico, which will also divide Mexico. He did not give me much this time about Mexico, but I do know that it will be ravaged by terrible natural calamities as well as wars, famines, etc.

SO, DEAR ONES, TAKE HEED! WAR IS SOON COMING TO AMERICA AND NOT ONLY TO AMERICA!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

# CHAPTER TEN

## THE GREAT SORTING OF SOULS IS UNDERWAY, AND ALSO THE GREAT FALLING AWAY!

## LETTER TO STEW WEBB

Hello, Stew Webb, you have invited me, Linda Newkirk to stand up, the real Linda Newkirk that is. I am now standing up and coming out into the open about things that you have done to me and have said about me. I am a private person and have lived a private and quiet life, that is, until so many chose to take up the stones of hate and malice and pound me with them.

I have known you for several years, Stew, and I have worked hand in hand with you to help save this nation. Our Father in Heaven has revealed many, many plots and schemes of the New World Order Satanists to me, which I have revealed for the world, so that they would be stopped and this country spared. And, you, yourself have verified, after the fact, through your intelligence sources that these things were proven true.

As a result of doing my Father's work, the Satanists in the US government, in the South African Government, the British government, the Swedish government and even other governments have made me a prime target of theirs. I know of no other person on this Earth, who has been stalked with such intensity over such a long period of time except for you, Stew and possibly a few others. But, I doubt that even you have been stalked by so many in antigravity machines at one time, and neither have you been hauled before the high-level satanic governing body of the world. And, most certainly they have not raped and sodomized you for exposing the truth!.

As I have told you before, many, many people are being abducted via these craft, subjected to all manner of despicable things, implanted with all manner of devices, many of them of spirit, and mind controlled! These things, I have told you and these

things I have warned you about. You were on this land last year and you saw these craft with your own eyes and you also saw the plane come over this house and spray it with chemicals.

You, Stew Webb, may think that you are above their mind control and above their implants and beyond their abductions, but you are not. In fact, you are and have been one of their prime targets! You, yourself, admitted to me that you have had marks on you from what you perceived as abductions. You have complained of severe leg pain, which I previously thought to be due to a possible deficiency of certain minerals, but I no longer believe this at all. From what I can now see in the spirit, this pain in your leg is from an implant in your leg and via this implant, they are able to track you and to send painful stimulations into you to punish you for the work things that you do that they do not like.

But, really, Stew, this is minor right now. You want the real Linda Newkirk to stand up so the real Linda Newkirk is now standing up. The real Linda Newkirk is a visionary, a seer, a prophetess of God. The real Linda Newkirk has been in the lion's mouth and has lived through so many Daniel experiences that they can no longer be counted or kept up with. The real Linda Newkirk has lived through many assassination attempts and has survived much witchcraft and voodoo, which has been directed at her through the Satanists of the world. The real Linda Newkirk has risked her life repeatedly to save the people of this nation from certain destruction. The real Linda Newkirk has suffered great losses just to live in this world and to continue to do this work of God, and the real Linda Newkirk has also lived to tell about it and has grown greatly spiritually because of all that she has been through. Stew, I am the Real Linda Newkirk, there is none other and will never be! But, you Stew Webb, are not the real Stew Webb, the one that I knew before I left and went to South Africa and now, Stew Webb, as you have invited me, the real Linda Newkirk to stand up, that is exactly what I am going to do! And, I am going to tell you exactly why you are not the real Stew Webb, the federal whistleblower that I knew when I left the States and went to South Africa. Somewhere along the way, Stew, you stopped being a whistleblower and you became an intelligence operative. And, as such you are no longer free and cannot be free as you are now of their mindset, which is controlled! In other words, Stew, you are now under

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

control of the Satanist factions, whether you believe it or not, the very ones that you have hated! You are putting out innuendos that I am not the same person and this is exactly what the Satanists and the government operatives put out in South Africa and elsewhere, who are being controlled by the Bushes and their disgusting counterparts through the Denver FBI and other government agencies, which you have often spoken against. But, Stew, something happened to you. You are now spouting their garbage.
Be reminded, Stew, that I have already told you to your face exactly how I felt about the bold-faced lies, which you spread about me behind my back and also to said them to my face! I told you, Stew, that you are full of pride and arrogance and that you need to repent. I confronted you about your lies and also told you that it is better for you to shut down your website and to even sleep under a bridge, than it is for you to go to hell.

Stew, you know how you treated me when I was going through terrible times and you also know that you showed no mercy toward me for what I was going through. Yet, rather than look at what you did, you refused to believe or accept a word of what I wrote to you personally. Now, you want to drag this into the public and you do so via your disagreements with David. Your disagreements with David are between you and David. I had nothing to do with the letter that David wrote to you and did not even know that he was writing to you until after the fact.

And, while I am on the subject of David, I must say that I have known David for seven or eight years and I have never heard David utter one curse word. David has sent me prophecy news and articles via the mail for all of these years. I consider David a friend and he has been there when many others have flown the coop. So, I am left wondering what you really said to a legally blind man, who has been disabled all of his life. I understand that David contacted you after I went to South Africa so that he could have a friend. But, as I understand it, you told him to stand on his own two feet and you say that you refused to pray for him! I must ask you, Stew Webb, what sort of person would refuse to pray for a blind man? And, what sort of person would shun a blind and disabled man in need of a friend and tell him to stand on his own two feet? He does stand on his own feet. He is independent and gets about and takes care of himself! I ask you, Stew Webb, what sort of person would refuse to take up some time with a

disabled person, who wants and needs love? Perhaps you can answer this, Stew, as you are obviously this kind of person.

I love the disabled people. I have worked with every kind of disabled child and have taught them and have worked with them in mental health and also in an adult rehabilitation center. I have seldom known such love as the disabled are capable of giving and I would recommend that every person spend some time with those, who are handicapped, and know their great love. I really believe that God put them here, just to show us the way to love. In fact, when I was in the airport in South Africa and saw a young man in a wheelchair, the Spirit of God told me to go and tell this young man these exact words. “Our Father in Heaven sent you here to teach others about His wonderful love!” And, the one, who was pushing the wheelchair said, “I know.”

So, Stew, you are missing and have missed a wonderful opportunity to receive love and to give love and in the process you have badly hurt David. You have opened up old wounds of rejection from David’s earthly Father, who rejected David, even in his obituary denying that he ever had a son. Old wounds go very deep and it is a shame that you have hurt David so badly, but you, Stew can do nothing about it, as you are incapable of giving love and/or receiving love. Now, Stew, I will tell you exactly what I see in the Spirit about you, as you have asked for it and I will tell you exactly why you are in deep trouble spiritually.

As I told you in the letter to you, you have been abducted and these otherworldly creatures and the very intelligence community that you work for, have implanted you and they have mind controlled you! Oh, perish the thought! Stew Webb, mind controlled! Yes, I said it and I will not tell you exactly what I see in the Spirit of God about your spiritual state. On your head, there is a very thick and black round ring. It circles your whole head and at the center of your head, there is one black hole. Around this black hole, there are black lines, which connect to the thick, black ring, which surrounds your whole head. I have seen this over and over on those, who are under mind control and I have also seen the Spirit of God break this off those, who are truly penitent! In the center of your forehead, there is something, which looks like the all-seeing eye! An implant! And, this implant is constantly radiating and receiving

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

information to those, who have abducted you! Now, comes the very thing of which I have just spoken. In your heart, there is light, Stew. You have the light of God in your heart, but it is cut off from you and from the world. There is something, which looks like a pipe, which goes into your heart from your back and the same from the front. This pipe is very dark. On the inside of the pipe, there is a net, which surrounds this light within your heart and this net keeps this light from going in or going out. As this pipe goes out to the outside of your body, there is something, which connects to it, which is also round and is screwed into the pipe, on both the front and back of your heart. This is a cover to the pipe and is has bars on it and a dark shield, which is made of something, which looks like layers of plastic. There are several layers and I am now seeing five layers, and in between these layers, there is something, which looks like thick, sticky glue. All of these dark things in you, which I see, are made of spirit and can only be removed via the Spirit of God as Satan has put it in you, but he would not have had license to do so if you heart had been right with our Father! And, though these dark things, which are in you, are made of spirit, they have the same effect as if they had been physical objects!

All of this is on the outside of your heart and this is why you cannot give love and you cannot receive love. But, this is not all. In the middle of your back, just below your waist, or near your waist, there is a red, round pulsating ball of light and it is making a very loud noise in the spirit. This red ball of light is actually a demonic thing, Stew, and when you least expect it, this demonic force comes forward and takes you over. This demonic force also causes you a lot of pain! In your arms and hands, there are things, which look like sticks, and sensors of some kind in your fingertips. I also see these stick-like things in your left leg and this leg probably bothers you in some way as no doubt you back does as well. Such things in your heart will lead to heart problems and what is in your head will make you cold and mean-spirited!

Now, Stew, this is why you are cut off from the Spirit of God! You may talk God and you may think that you serve Him, but you are cut off from Him. And, this would not be so, except for the fact that you have sinned and refuse to repent of it. I have told you in my past letter that these evil ones took you, that they got you, and most certainly mind-controlled you, but you refused to believe me. You can accept what I say and

repent, or you can go on in your pride and rebellion. I will be glad to pray for you, Stew, as you are in desperate need of prayer. You are kicking against the pricks and making more and more darkness for yourself. The choice is yours as it is now for a lot of people all over this Earth.

The very ones, who think that they are beyond mind control, are the ones, who are under it. These evil works of these Luciferians are massive; and they are moving forth with great rapidity to enslave all of humanity. These evil ones are and have been abducting the light bearers and the truth bearers for a very long time; and they have greatly escalated in their war against all of humanity. The very ones, who think that they will never be touched, are the ones that they are going after. This is a war of unprecedented proportions and it is against all of humanity. Most will not survive their attacks, but those, who do come through it will get right with our Father in Heaven. They will get clean spiritually and stay clean, and if they will not, they will go the plastic way of the world. This is the plastic in your heart, Stew! It is your plastic front to the world and it is time to shed it and to get right, get real and stay real. You can fool many, but you do not fool the Spirit of God.

As for me, Stew, yes, they have abducted me more times than I can keep up with. They have stuck needles all over my body. I have pulled out tiny implants, which look like tiny fragments of glass and tiny plastic needles in my face. They have put things in my legs and hips, tiny round objects, which pulsate electrical currents as they are also tracking devices and through these things, they have sent pain into various parts of my body to torture me. They have done these and other terrible things. Yes, they have done all in their power to stop my communications with my Father in Heaven, but they have absolutely failed!

They have abducted many, who have been my friends and they have mind controlled them; and they have turned against me like rabid dogs. They have tried to shut down these works through Dennis's sabotage of the website and what they did to a copy of this website in South Africa; and they have spread vicious lies and rumors about me. They have raped and sodomized me and they have tried to bury me beneath hate and smear campaigns, but I have lived to tell about it and I have grown spiritually in a great

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

way. Now, Stew, you come spreading their drivel that I am somehow someone else other than the real Linda Newkirk! And, this is proof positive that you are under their control and that you are working for the very ones that you profess to hate! It is time for a wake-up call!!

Our Beloved Saviour has appeared to me many times and He, Himself, has ministered to me. He has enveloped me in His love and He has erased the horrible things, which these evil ones have tried to do to me. He has healed me of the pains and the scars and the trauma of being raped and sodomized by the Bushes and their evil Satanist counterparts, and as a result of all that I have been through, I am now stronger spiritually, not weaker. I see better in the Spirit, and with a greater clarity and not worse, as they would have it to be. So, by now, all of their plots against me have failed, and in the process, my Father in Heaven has removed all of the fakers from around me.

He has kept me on His own Straight and Narrow and he has brought to fulfilment a vision from Book Ten, in which He told me then that I would be crucified, just as He was crucified. I also saw myself up on a hill all alone, with just a dog by my side. This was a small dog and I have not had a dog since Dennis let ours out and they were shot and killed. At the time of the vision, we had two very large dogs, and I have had none since I have been back in the States, but someone dropped off four small puppies last week. I kept them all, and they have only a little way to grow before they get the size of the small dog in the vision in Book Ten. As I hugged this small dog, sitting alone on top of the mountain in that vision, I looked below, down to the bottom of the mountain; and America was at war.

This very war is at the door of America and it will not be won through violence. After all of the fighting is over with, those, who live to tell about it, will understand that this is and was all along a spiritual war. Violence must be shunned as violence begets violence and those, who live by the sword, die by it. Yet, you talk of annihilating others! This is shameful and you must come away from promoting violence! Any revolution in this country needs to be a spiritual revolution and I have always said this!

Now, this little dog, or I should say these little dogs in my possession, have only a little way to grow, and they will be the size of the little dog in the vision in Book Ten. Then, comes the war to America! Every facet of this vision has come to pass and when the war breaks out and soon, I will not be afraid as my Saviour will keep me in His hand, high up on His Hill, and on His Mountain.

Stew, the Real Linda Newkirk speaking to You! You asked for it and you got it. Now, you can repent and come clean before our Lord and God, or you can continue to kick at the pricks! But, beyond these words, I have nothing else to write to you, or to say to you. If and when you ask me to forgive you, I will gladly do so; and I will forgive you even if you do not ask, as I wish to be clean and free before our Father in Heaven. I will also pray for you if and when you ask me to do so, but I will not be a part of hate mongering, backbiting, and gossip mongering. I have already told you in writing in my private letter to you, how I feel about the way that you have treated me, but you refuse what I have written to you. Instead, you wish to reject the truth and make me out to be another person. Rather than face your demons, you choose throw your dirty laundry to the world! This is by your choice, Stew, not mine! But, because you have asked me to stand up, I now do so.

Jesus is my Beautiful Life,
The Real Linda Newkirk

And, this is the way in this battle-weary world! Satan is on the prowl! All of you had better stay prayed up!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

# CHAPTER ELEVEN

## "Satan turned loose on America! The Wrath of our Father in Heaven is beginning to fall on this errant land!"

## September 19, 2005

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, what a day of sadness! A day of weeping and mourning! A day of darkness and gloom; for these are the times that our Lord and God has long warned of! These are the days of the woes, wherein a great darkness is upon the world and this will not be turned back to any degree unless many people all over the world fall to their knees in sorrow for their sins, forsaking them, and living according to the commandments of our Father in Heaven! No, these times will not be stopped, but will accelerate in their frequency and intensity in their destructiveness; for our Father in Heaven, Jehovah, Most High God, has declared that this nation is under His judgement. What we have see in Louisiana, Mississippi and in other areas because of these horrendous storms is only a foreshadowing of great and terrible calamities, which will utterly destroy this nation!

### OUR FATHER'S JUDGEMENT UPON THIS LAND!

Yes, our Father in Heaven made this nation great, but because of the unbridled sin and rebellion in this land, He is bringing it to its knees. He built it up and made it the greatest nation on the Earth and He shall cause it to come crashing down! Even the heathen will shake their heads in dismay as they proclaim, "Look what their God did to them!" Already, on the Internet, I see the mockers and scoffers saying such thing as "Where is their god?" Yes, the mocking and the scoffing against the Christians is going on, but whose fault if this??? The so-called "Christians" have partied on while Rome has literally been burning! Oh, how my heart grieves for what we must still face as truly in view of all that we have now seen, most still do not repent! Yes, many are now awake and for this I am very grateful, but how many of these, who are now awake, repent for their sins?

The churches are rotten! They have forsaken their First Love for love of the world! They sit in their big buildings with plenty and they rock on as America falls to its knees! But, I continue to believe that one day, there will still be a very great revival in this land! I continue to believe that the masses will, one day, fall on their faces in sorrow for their sins and that our Father in Heaven will hear the cries of the people. Truly, His hand is stretched out still and He is still pleading with the people of this nation to repent and come back to Him, but even so, the Satanists are pushing hard for the total defeat of this people as they push homosexuality down the throats of the American people, as they push drugs into the mouths of babes and as they further pollute the masses with more and more sex and violence! Yes, they are pushing hard to carry every soul right down into hell and most do not have a clue as to how great this battle is! Even if you are strong in your faith, you will be tried and you will be tested and many among us will fall and be carried through great darkness, so that they can be made white and pure!

THE COMMAND HAS ALWAYS BEEN THE SAME, TO OBEY THE COMMANDMENTS OF OUR LORD AND GOD! AND THE ANSWER TO OUR PROBLEMS HAS ALWAYS BEEN THE SAME!!! REPENT, OR PERISH!!!

Dear Ones, many now want answers! Many are wanting to know what is next! Many are wanting to know how long they have! Many are wanting to know how to survive what is at hand! Many are wanting to know when or where the next calamity is going to hit! Yes, many have many questions and some have a few answers, but the right answer has always been the same! LIVE ACCORDING THE COMMANDMENTS OF OUR LORD AND GOD AND ALL WILL BE WELL WITH YOU!!!! This is the RIGHT WAY of our Lord and God, but I can tell you right now, even amidst all of this great suffering, that few, and I mean few, really want to change their lives, repent, and live according to the commandments of God. Most people continue to lie to themselves, to deceive themselves and think that they have a lot of time to repent and come back to our Lord and God! But, I tell you right now, that millions upon millions will die in their sin and rebellion! They will die in darkness! They will die in their lies! They will die in their adultery and fornication! They will die in their thieving and scheming! They will die in their New Age and witchcraft! They will die in their porn and lust! They will die in their hate, malice

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

and unforgiveness! Yes, many will now die in the darkness of their sins, as they do not want to change their ways. They are fully entrenched in their thinking, in their ways of living; and many still believe that once saved always saved. Many will die believing that they will be raptured out and not have to go through suffering and these will not make it as they have believed one very big lie instead of repenting WHILE THEY STILL HAD TIME TO REPENT!!!

### GET RIGHT WITH OUR LORD AND GOD AND STAY RIGHT!

My Dear Ones, it is time to come out of the lies and to face the darkest parts of yourselves! It is time to get right with our Lord and God, to confess your sins to Him and to stop doing these rebellious things! I know that the churches are rotten for the most part, and there is really almost nowhere to go! This is a shame upon the face of this Earth! This whole scene disgusts me and this is why I do not belong to any of them and why I have walked alone before our Lord and God for many years! This is why I cannot even recommend a single church in this area to anyone. I have been in some and I have seen the slop too many times and I tell you in deep shame, that I, too, am disgusted!

### DON'T LET SATAN SIFT YOUR SOUL!

But, Dear Ones, at some point, this trend must be broken! This trend must be stopped and people must once again get on their knees before our Lord and God with weeping and wailing. They must forsake their pride and manipulative ways and they must get real with our Lord and God as He does not and will not play games!!! But, until then, you, Dear One, must make a determination that Satan is not going to sift your soul! You must make a determination that Satan is not going to carry you into the burning lake! You must make a determination that you are going to start anew and that you are going to go forward and to the best of your ability do what is right and that if you fail, that you will get on your knees before our Lord and God and confess your sins and work very hard not to repeat them! But, if you do break the commandments of our Lord and God, do not give up on yourself! Get down on your knees and repent again, begging our Lord and God to take these sinful desires from you and to make you

clean, to deliver you from temptation and to keep you from evil! My Dear Ones, I am pleading with you to repent, to come clean before our Lord and God!

Time is running out for humanity! This world, as we know it, is doomed! The great calamities of the Book of Revelation are upon us! Satan has been locked down from the major portals and many of the smaller ones in the Upper Realms! This Earth is now flooded with the other-worldly creatures! You are facing "Star Wars" right in your own home, but not a science fiction "Star Wars!" You are facing the real thing! You are facing satanic cunning, brute force and destruction, the likes of which you can never imagine! You are in for the escalation of a subtle, sneaky, and lying war that few can envision or imagine, for Satan will and can take a pile of manure and make the masses believe that this is good for them! He is coming in like a great storm and He will not be stopped until his time is up! And, his time is now! What you have seen in New Orleans is just a taste of what is in store for America and for the world, for Satan is the Destroyer and he was created to destroy. And, when a nation becomes so utterly corrupt as this one is, our Lord and God sends him to destroy it! These truths have not changed, but are today, more obvious that ever! Righteousness holds Satan in check and this is sadly lacking in this world today! A great scrubbing is at hand, the likes of which few can comprehend!

## WHAT REALLY MATTERS!

It really does not matter that this great storm, "Katrina," was caused by scalar electromagnetic weapons! And, it really does not even matter that these evil Satanists blew up the levee and flooded New Orleans! What matters is that New Orleans, the "Big Easy" was a filthy city, which was full of every kind of sin, long before it was destroyed! It does not matter that George Bush deliberately let the poor blacks die and that he deliberately withheld aid to the sick, the stranded and dying! Why does it not matter??? Because the destruction of New Orleans was decreed by our Father in Heaven! And, why did our Father in Heaven decree the destruction of New Orleans? Because it was full of rebellion, witchcraft and every kind of perversion and the masses had long ago forsaken our Lord and God. This is what really matters and if we do not want to see many repeats of New Orleans in this nation, we had all better take note and get right with our Lord and God! At this point, it does no good to point the finger at the

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

Satanists for what they have done, for what they have done is the will of our Lord and God, for this rotten nation is under His judgement! All of the finger pointing and the name-calling and the protests will do no good at this point. You will see that they come to nothing, if the people do not get on their knees and repent in a very big way! All of the grand juries and indictments against the Bushes and the other criminals in government will come to naught if the people do not get on their knees and repent in a great way. So, it is pointless to spend endless hours in debate about who did what and about what is even going on. It really does not matter at this point and not one thing about this catastrophe will be changed if people do not get down on their knees with weeping and wailing and repent of the sins of this land! I know that what I am saying is hard for many to grasp as we have not seen the wrath of God in this nation, but we are going to see a whole lot more, if people do not repent in a very big way, and soon!

## GET REAL AND STAY REAL!

I am telling you what you must do so stop the destruction of this nation and you have one choice, REPENT, or PERISH! There is no other choice at this point and I can promise you that Satan is only doing what our Lord and God is allowing him to do. Our Father in Heaven has put George Bush and these evil Satanists in office so that they could and would destroy this nation and only because of the rotten spiritual state of this nation. Obedience to our Lord and God is your only defence. It is time to get real and to stay real with our Lord and God! Continue on with the lie and you will surely end up with the liars in the burning pits and I can tell you right now that you do not want to go there! You do not want to end up on the Lake of Fire! You do not want to go through this most horrendous of agonies of being burned alive, day after day, and year after year for a very long time! No, you do not want this! I am telling you! But, if you will not get right and stay right, you will go there. Time is running out for every nation. Many of you in other nations might think that these calamities are not coming to your nation, but they are! You will not escape these horrendous judgements, but America gets it first, for it has been blessed above all nations and it has become the greatest whore on the Earth!! And, second to America is Canada. Our Father in Heaven calls you, “The Twin Whore!” So, Canada, get ready; for your day is also at hand!!! Australia, don’t think that you will escape! You will not! Proud and haughty Europe, do not think that you will come out unscathed. You will not! For, this great cleansing is coming into

many nations. It is time to get real and get clean before our Lord and God. Time is up for America!

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, look at the following message! Does it look familiar to you?? Our Father in Heaven gave this message back in June of this year, and it is a message for this nation! Read it again; for this is prophecy come full circle!!!!

## FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES

## BOOK ELEVEN -CHAPTER FIVE

## MESSAGES FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN

### "A Calamitous Wind is Coming!"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. The clouds have moved in all across America and the wind is still, but look, My Child, for a great howling wind is coming! It is a terrible wind! A wind for destruction and not good! It is a calamitous wind and a great howling shall lay its wake. Oh, My Child, the gates of hell are widening and this calamitous wind shall sweep many, many souls through these gates! The demons of hell are being unleashed in great numbers to harvest for the dark Kingdom of Lucifer and this great and dark wind is preparing to sweep many into the jaws of hell! For, My Little One, this is a time of judgement in this land! It is a time of wrath and all shall see it and all shall feel the sting of My wrath, as I pour it out on this rebellious land!

Oh, America, you slut of the world! You ravenous whore, who devours men, women and children, My wrath is kindled against you; and as a farmer lays a knife to the neck of a foul, I am about to lay a knife to your neck! With one blow, I shall sever your head from your body and your blood shall fill your streets; for My wrath is kindled against you and I shall turn my hand on you, for evil and not for good! And, I shall uproot and throw down the idols, which are in your midst, for you are rotten before Me. You are putrid and your filth has reached My nostrils. Day and night, the smell of your rottenness fills My nostrils and I shall soon destroy you. I shall melt you with a fervent

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

heat. I shall abase your centers of pride. I shall burn your filthy lucre and I shall toss it to the wind! I shall come after your many lovers and I shall cause them to turn on you and to spit on your burning grave! For what you have loved shall be to you an abomination and all your lovers, anathema!

Oh, My Little One, look; for the howling wind and listen; for its is now in plain view! It is well in view and not a thing of the distant future! Great destruction is at hand for America and for much of the world; for My people the world over have forgotten Me! They have chased every foul thing and I shall erase their memories from this Earth and their offspring shall also be remembered no more!

I say to the few, who love Me, get ready! Get ready spiritually and stay ready; for I am telling you what is at hand! I am warning you now to get ready spiritually; for you will not be able to withstand what is at hand, save you cling to Me and My Son with all of your strength! You must love Me and put Me above all; for you shall be tried and tested in all things. Truly, those, who have a pure love for Me and My Son, and who have a great faith in Me, will be able to withstand what is at hand; for the heat of the purifying shall be great and many, many who say that they love Me will fall and they will not get up again. Those, who have chosen the easy way, who have chosen the way of lies and deceit, will follow this way right down into the burning pits. There is no longer any middle road. Each of you is either hot for Me or you are cold! There is no middle ground! All, who stay in the middle ground, will go the way of Lucifer, while some, who are now cold toward Me and My Son, will become hot in their faith.

It is a time for all when every sin will be uncovered and every evil deed will be known! There is nowhere to run and nowhere to hide, save to My Son and to Me! This is the day of reckoning for America and it will not be put off! I have warned you and have warned you and you do not listen! You do not hear and you will not believe. Therefore, calamity shall come suddenly to this land and at a time when you least expect it. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 16th day of June, 2004,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

A REVIEW OF THIS PROPHETIC MESSAGE

My Brothers and Sisters, we shall now review our Father's words! The following are His prophetic words, which have been verified through these very calamitous events in New Orleans and Mississippi!

1… a great howling wind is coming. It is a terrible wind! A wind for destruction and not good!

Did this not come to pass on August 29, 2005, a little more than two months after He warned us?

2. It is a calamitous wind and a great howling shall lay in its wake!

Did this wind not create a great calamity, the likes of which we have never seen in this nation? And, have we not seen a great howling go up among the people, who have been caught up in this great horror? And, have we not seen a great howling go up around the nation, even in those, who were not directly involved in this storm?

3. The wind shall sweep many souls into these gates (the gates of hell)

We hear that many thousands have died and from what our Lord and God has said, many of these went into hell! Sad, so sad, my Dear Ones, but surely true, for He told us in advance!

4. The demons of hell are released in great numbers …

Oh, my Dear Ones, we have seen this? The killings, the robbings, the rapings, the murders, the death and dying in New Orleans! We have seen the paid mercenaries come in with orders to shoot to kill. New Orleans has become one very big cesspool of evil, dying, death and looting. Truly, these words of our Lord and God have come true!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

5. …this is a time of judgment in this land. It is a time of wrath and all shall see it and all shall feel the sting of My wrath, as I pour it out on this rebellious land!

Read these words and understand them fully! Clearly, you can see that this great catastrophe was and is judgement from our Father in Heaven! It is just one example of His wrath that is coming upon America! In our lifetimes, we have not seen His great wrath, but His wrath, my Dear Ones, is the reason that this city no longer exists. This is why I tell you that it really does not matter that scalar weapons were used to destroy this city, that the Bushes did this or that, that the Russians did this or that, and/or that martial law is now in the streets. This is all the judgement of our Lord and God upon a rebellious nation! So, there is no need to point a finger and call this one names, or blame this one or that one! This is all the will of our Father, so we had all best do the only thing that we can do, get down on our knees with weeping and wailing and repent of our sins, right now, for if not, this land will soon be destroyed!!

6. In the second paragraph, He tells more of His wrath. And, also that He is going to cut the head off of America! As He speaks in symbolism, I do not know what He means when He refers to the "head." But, if and when he severs the neck, the head will surely be disconnected from the body! Then, he tell us that he is going to burn this nation; and I can tell you, my Dear Ones, that this is sooner than most will ever believe! He also tells us that He is going to judge the filthy money of this land; and we can clearly see this with the increase in gasoline prices!! He warns us that all of our so-called allies will turn on us! In the visions, which I have had regarding the destruction of America, the only country that I can remember coming to our aid was France. This is happening right now to some degree, but I do not believe that this will last for long, as this nation is going to be destroyed. Our Lord and God is going to destroy all of these idols in this land!

7. He then goes on to say that this howling wind is not a thing of the distant future, but soon … And, truly this is more of His warnings, which have come to pass very quickly! It was only a little over two months from the time that He gave me this prophecy until it came to pass!

8. All I can tell you at this point is to re-read the last two paragraphs of the above message! You will see these below! Beyond these words, my Dear Friends, there is little else to say!

**Our Father's words again!**
**The last two paragraphs of His prophecy of June 16, 2005!**

"I say to the few, who love Me, get ready! Get ready spiritually and stay ready; for I am telling you what is at hand! I am warning you now to get ready spiritually; for you will not be able to withstand what is at hand, save you cling to Me and My Son with all of your strength! You must love Me and put Me above all; for you shall be tried and tested in all things. Truly, those, who have a pure love for Me and My Son, and who have a great faith in Me, will be able to withstand what is at hand; for the heat of the purifying shall be great and many, many who say that they love Me will fall and they will not get up again. Those, who have chosen the easy way, who have chosen the way of lies and deceit, will follow this way right down into the burning pits. There is no longer any middle road. Each of you is either hot for Me or you are cold! There is no middle ground! All, who stay in the middle ground, will go the way of Lucifer, while some, who are now cold toward Me and My Son, will become hot in their faith.

It is a time for all when every sin will be uncovered and every evil deed will be known! There is nowhere to run and nowhere to hide, save to My Son and to Me! This is the day of reckoning for America and it will not be put off! I have warned you and have warned you and you do not listen! You do not hear and you will not believe. Therefore, calamity shall come suddenly to this land and at a time when you least expect it. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

**In Closing**

All of you, who follow these prophecies, know that our Father in Heaven does not warn me as often as He has warned me in the past. With Book Ten, He told me that His warnings were more or less over with for America as He had warned and warned and the people do not repent. I tell you just how bad it is, and my friends know that I have so often remarked of these very things to them. Around three or four years ago, I believed that I knew around ten, or so, people, who were really righteous, but as the

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

months passed by I saw most of these fall by the way, until at this point, I can truthfully say that I know very, very few, who really love our Lord and God and who will stand and to what is right in the face of any kind of persecution whatsoever! Most people are absolute cowards, who will not stand up for what is right, who first go this way and then that and cannot be depended upon whatsoever. I asked another friend, who is a prophetess of God the same question a few years ago, "How many righteous people do you know?" At that time, this woman told me, "Around 200." But, most recently when I asked this woman the very same thing, she replied to me, "Only a handful." So, Dear Ones, do not deceive yourselves. "Few," and I mean, "few" really love our Lord and God and "few", and I mean "few", really obey Him and our Father in Heaven and put our Father first.

This is why America is being destroyed! If our Lord and God does not judge this rotten nation, there will be none left, who really love Him! Many of the righteous ones have already fallen!!! This is a terrible shame upon the face of this Earth, but this is the absolute truth! Now, go back and read the last two paragraphs of the above prophecy again and get these words in your heart. Print them out and put them on your bathroom mirror. Print them out and put them in your vehicle and on the desk at your office. Put them in plain view as a constant reminder to you to come clean before our Lord and God and to stay clean! Dear One, no one can do for you what you must do for yourself and in the end, you are responsible for your own spiritual walk before our Lord and God. You are responsible for your own salvation! No one else is! And, if you do not really want this badly, you will not get it!

**More Warnings!**

This current "Message for you" will appear as the next chapter in Book Eleven. Beyond this, there is one more additional chapter to be posted at this time! So, you will see two more chapters, which are now added to Book Eleven. The last chapter warns of more destruction, which is headed into America, if people do not repent in a very big way, and soon! Go there and you will read about this in Book Eleven.

Our Lord and God chastises those, whom He loves!

Until next time, my Dear Ones, just know that our Lord and God loves you very much! Do not forget this! And, because of the fact that He does love you, He is still warning you to come back to Him, to your First Love! Yes, He is still warning! His hand is still stretched out to you! He wants you to come back to Him and He is still pleading! Will you hear His cries to you? Will you? Will you now get down on your knees and cry out to Him to forgive you? Will you weep for your sins and ask Him to purge you of these sinful things and to take away your desires for these sins? Will you commit your life to our Saviour and to our Father in Heaven? Will you forsake your rebellious ways, while you still have time? Will you humble yourself before our Lord and God and start a new life in His service? Will you? He wants you back and His hand is still reaching out to you? Please, I am begging you! Do not put off until tomorrow what you must do today! If you need prayer, write to me. Click on the moving letter at the bottom of this page and send me an e-mail. I will pray for you!

Until next time, I send you the love of my heart and big hugs to my precious friends, who are scattered here and there around the world. I love you and you know that our Lord and God loves you very much. Blessed is His Holy Name!

Your Sis, Linda

PS My Dear Friends, you will see that we now have some translations in Japanese. Pray for this precious man! Pray for all of the translators, and for the Webmaster of this site. Pray for the protection and blessings of our Lord and God upon them and that He keeps His angels continually around them! Remember them daily in your prayers!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

# CHAPTER TWELVE

## "THE TRUE REMNANT" AND

## "AMERICA TO BE DIVIDED IN HALF"

"My Blessed Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Look up, My Little One to My glory and My power; for this is a new day, a wonderful day, a day of awe, of light and glory for My Faithful Remnant! Yea, they are few! Few, indeed! A handful, who are scattered here and there amidst the darkness of the whole Earth. They are as brilliant and sparkling diamonds in a sea of darkness; but they are truly My diamonds, full of My light, My power and My glory! Yes, they are few, but they are! They exist, not for themselves, but for Me! I have carried them through great fires, through great trials and tests and through the heat of My fires, I have made them clean. I have made them strong and fearless. Yes, they are few, only a handful, who are scattered here and there, all over the world. Yes, they are not many, but are purified, whole, strong and brilliant with My light and power. They have not bowed down to the idols of this world. They do not worship what is in and of this world; for I have long ago removed them from love of this world and what is in it. So, they have given up the world for love of Me and I have given back to them what I want them to have. They are bold! They are strong, yet mild and meek! They are full of My love, full of My power and through all of their trials, I have made them free!

Now, I shall use them as never before! I shall take but one and I shall move great mountains, only through the love, the dedication and faith of but one! For, just one of these can do more than one million of the weak of faith! Yes, it is truly a time for My Faithful, for My Tried and True to rejoice and to be at peace; for these have known the darkest of hours in their own lives and they are not afraid for what is at hand. Yes, it is a time for them to rejoice; for now comes the time of their greatest victories, of their greatest joys! But, as I said, these are few!

Sadly, My Little One, now come the darkest hours for those, who have walked lukewarm before Me. Now, come the darkest hours for the cowards, for the fearful; for I am going to shake this world from one side to the other, from top to bottom. I am going to shake and rattle this world and soon enough, I will turn it upside down. Like a dog emerging from a swim in the water, who shakes the water off his back, I am going to shake the evil off the back of this Earth! I am going to displace islands and tear down cities and I am going to uproot places of evil with mighty storms. I am going to uproot evil off this Earth! I am going to use evil to do so; for I created evil! I created the Destroyer and I will now turn him loose on evil! Those, who have loved evil, will now bow down further to evil, or they will repent! There is no longer any middle ground. You will serve Me with your whole heart, or you will serve Lucifer! But, My True Remnant, I hold in the palm of My hand and they will not fear! I will use them now as never before, but for some of them, it is also a time of resting, for a time to wait upon Me until the evil passes them by. For, a storm of evil is now being released upon the whole world and all shall be tried and tested according to their own faithfulness. For, it is a time of My indignation, wherein I am pouring it out over the whole Earth. A time of wars, great wars, famines, diseases, pestilences, earthquakes, volcanoes, and a time of rumbling and shaking in the Earth as you have never seen it. Get ready, America, for soon, very soon, you shall literally be divided into two pieces! Two individual land masses, wherein you were one! As you seek to divide Me and My work and My land for My people, Israel, I will now divide your land into two pieces and this is not far into the future, but soon. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Get ready! Get prepared for hard times, very hard times, are upon America!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 15th day of September, 2005,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

## WHAT WE NOW FACE!

Oh, my Precious Brothers and Sisters, look at these tragedies, which we all face! Read what Our Father in Heaven is saying about dividing America into two pieces! Remember the sword vision, which our Father in Heaven gave me a few weeks past, which is also in this book of prophecies. In this sword vision, He warned of a civil war, which is coming to America. This was the sword, which cut across America, dividing it into half, from north to south. Then, His sword came down across Canada and America and divided the land from East to West, another division. This division, from East to West, surely represents the literal division of America into two distinct landmasses! Many other prophets have been warning that our Father in Heaven will divide America into two pieces as this government has now divided Israel into two pieces! In 1998, or so, I saw that this very thing! In these visions, I saw America literally divided into two pieces. I saw that the Mississippi River became very wide, almost like a great bay as it connected the Gulf of Mexico to what was once the Great Lakes. I saw that these Great Lakes had somehow emptied into the Mississippi River and this river became absolutely huge, devouring great amounts of land in its avaricious path the sea! Much of the land, which we now see alongside the Mississippi River, as it flows south, as well as the Ohio River and the Wabash River will soon be under water! That's right! Large amounts of land, on which many people now live, will be forever lost and totally under water! As these Great Lakes empty their huge amount of water into these river tributaries, and move south to devour great landmasses, a great flood and drowning will take place that few can ever imagine! And, this will happen suddenly and without warning to those in these lowlands! At this time, I do not know if this great and terrible catastrophe will happen all at once, or in stages, but it is going to happen sooner rather than later, if people do not repent.

My Dear Ones, for weeks I have driven the low lands around Conway Arkansas and North Little Rock and I see the houses with water up to their roofs and even above their roofs. When these Great Lakes are dumped into the Mississippi River, massive flooding will come in, even past Little Rock, AR and many, many will drown in the churning waters! The land from Little Rock, AR eastward is totally flat, flat, flat!

I honestly do not know which will come first, the massive flooding, or the looting and famine; as in visions of these recent weeks, I see people looting and killing in North Little Rock and no food on the shelves of the grocery stores. I have recently been to Wal-Mart in Conway and have seen cobwebs growing on the walls and the pavement buckled up outside with grass growing between the cracks. Visions of the flooding in the lowlands in this part of the state reveal massive flooding! This flooding extends from this area all the way to the Mississippi River! The city of Little Rock is a little over one hundred miles from the Mississippi River!

Something terrible, most likely a massive earthquake in the New Madrid fault is going to wipe out much of the Mississippi Delta region and many, many millions will die! And, this terrible division of this land is soon! Our Father in Heaven is saying that it is "soon," not a thing of the distant future! Many will be swept out to sea as this great destruction comes over this whole area. And, I believe that such a thing will come upon the state of Arkansas, as so much evil has come out of here! Satanist Clintons came out of this state as New World Order pawns and even now, some are billing Bill Clinton as the Saviour of the world. "Father in Heaven, have mercy on us, as we go through this great beating, which is at hand!"

Those on higher ground have at least some refuge from this great flood, but even so, I have also seen that Little Rock airbase is nuked. In the summer of the year, 2,000, I got caught up in this vision as I was coming out of a grocery store, which is in a shopping center in North Little Rock, AR, just ten miles south of the airbase! In this vision, there were no houses remaining, not as far as I could see! There was nothing, but a few tree stumps scattered here and there! As I stood there that day, looking at this great devastation, I reached down, picked up a few grains of sand and saw that they were melted together like glass! This should tell everyone that the airbase at Jacksonville, Arkansas, Little Rock Airbase, is going to get nuked if people do not repent in a very big way. In addition to this most terrible catastrophe, the lowlands in this whole area are going to get flooded, and many, many stand to die, if people do not repent in a very big way!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

In these visions, from time to time, as I go in and out of Little Rock and North Little Rock, AR, I am seeing great burning and looting of Little Rock, AR and North Little Rock, AR and great famines, with the grocery stores closed; and in some of these stores, there are a few people with 50 lb bags of beans and rice. And, these few food items are being divided out among the poor and homeless, who stand in line to get them! Oh, my Dear Ones, this is coming so fast and we will not get over one catastrophe before another hits! This is the judgement and wrath of our Father in Heaven against a nation, which has not only deserted Him, but has mocked, scoffed, scorned and persecuted His prophets! The churches have continually turned a blind eye and a deaf ear to many, many years of our Father's warnings through His prophets; and now comes sudden destruction, if they do not soon repent in a very big way!

Do I believe that most will repent? No! I am sad to say that I do not; for we now have generations of the lawless, generations of the rebellious, and they do not want to change. They do not see the need for it and they still believe that they can have their cake, all of it, and eat it too!! This great lawlessness is what you have witnessed in New Orleans, as people looted and killed and raped and robbed as so many lay dead and dying. This kind of great tragedy upon the top of great tragedy is what is coming to all of America as this whole nation falls to its knees. People, who lie, will steal and many of them will kill! The lawless see no reason to abide by any laws, whether they are of government or of our Father, but when they will not obey our Father's commands and live according to them, they will not live according to the laws of the land. America has become a nation of liars and deceivers, or sorcerers and perverts of every description, a nation of baby killers, who see nothing wrong with killing the innocent and unborn! This nation has fallen to every kind of chicanery and has led the world in whoredoms and gross rebellions of every foul kind!

Now, comes the end of this nation as we know it to be! For, soon, very soon, the Russians, the Chinese and an alliance of many nations will come up against this nation and they will utterly destroy it! Millions upon millions of souls will die from the nuking alone, around one third of the people (this, from visions past); and I am not even speaking of those, who will die in the floods, the earthquakes, the storms, the pestilences, the great famines and diseases, which will flood this nation. And, I am not

speaking of all, who will die in the killing as this nation is invaded by these barbaric hoards! No, my Dear Ones, I am not speaking of these things, but only of those, who die from the initial nuking of this nation and this is sooner than most would ever believe! Much of this nation will be absolutely uninhabitable for a very long time in many areas because of the great radiation poisoning, which fills so many cities. Literally, dozens of cities stand to be nuked, and I believe that in previous visions I saw over two dozen. Yet, some people have seen some cities get nuked that I did not see, so there probably be closer to three dozen cities, or more, which get nuked!

Will America escape these things? I so wish that I could say, "Yes." But, my Dear Ones, based on the years of warning that I have given to the American people, their utter disregard for these warnings, and their continued rebellion and self-sufficiency, I must say that I do not believe it. But, even so, as long as my Father in Heaven allows me to do so, I will continue to warn the people about what is at hand, for surely some will come full circle. Some will repent, if not now, then perhaps when these most horrendous of things come into their very homes. I am powerless to do anything more than to warn and to pray and I continue on as our Beloved Lord and God directs. For, He is wonderful! He is beautiful and I love Him and His Precious Son with my whole heart. Blessed is the Name of Jehovah, Most High God! To Him is the praise and the glory forever and ever!

Reach out and take the hand of our Saviour; for He is our Only Way!

Your Sis,
Linda Newkirk

## JESUS IS THE HOPE OF THE WORLD!

And, now, my Dear Ones, these things having been said, I wish to share with you a message of suffering, courage and hope, a testimony, which a Precious Sister sent to me from Oregon! I include this now as you must know and understand that Jesus is the Hope of the World! You must understand that regardless of your sins, Jesus can set you

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

free and He will forgive you if you ask. This dear woman had four addictions and our Lord and God delivered her of every one! I do hope that all of you read this testimony with open eyes and ears and KNOW THAT JESUS CAN AND WILL DELIVER YOU FROM THE CLUTHCHES OF SATAN, IF YOU BUT ASK. HE WILL MAKE YOU FREE, IF YOU BUT ASK, FOR HE CAME THAT ALL OF US MIGHT BE FREE FROM THE YOKES, BURDENS, SHACKLES AND HOLDS OF SATAN, LUCIFER, THE DEVIL.

There is one, who is reading this right now and you look like and act like Satan incarnate. You are male and your name begins with the initial "C." You are deep into the occult and you have done terrible and evil things. But, of all the evil that you have done, you cannot and will not ever forget what you did to Melanie. You need to know, "C", that you do not have to live this way! Yes, you have done terrible things, but you have done much in ignorance. Jesus can and will forgive you if you fall on your face and ask Him to do so. Right now, I am asking our Lord Jesus to save you, to touch your heart and to convict you with the power of His convicting Spirit. He is able to make you free and I ask Him right now to make you free and to forgive you and to save your soul. I beg you to forsake this evil, for you are a Child of God, who has gone astray. You know that our Lord told us about the Shepherd, who had 100 sheep, that if one went astray, that he would leave the other ninety-nine and go out and search for the lost one. You, "C" are lost, but you do not have to stay that way. You have the capability for so much good. Now, it is time to know this great capability, which is your free gift from the Spirit of God! It truly is the love of God, which makes the world go 'round and you really need this beautiful love! I send you the love of my heart!

### Laurie's testimony -Part I

Dear Friend, my name is Laurie. This is my testimony, a part of my life, and God's miracles in it. We never realize just how blessed we are, at least I didn't realize it. On August 02, 1986, life for me was very sad and I came to the conclusion that I wasn't happy with my husband and would probably divorce him some day. This made me very sad because I loved him.

When I married him, it was for life. You see, my dad left when I was two-years-old. I always wanted children, to have two parents, a mom and a dad. That was so important,

I thought! My husband was an atheist. He was abusive, and in his eyes, there was nothing wrong with him. He stated boldly that he wouldn't go to a marriage counsellor with me. I, in his eyes, could rarely do anything right. I didn't, I couldn't live a life like this. I wanted to die!

I talked to God, and I said, "God, I want to be with you! Please, could You just let me walk in front of a car, or a truck, to be struck and die instantly!" I thought about suicide, but I wasn't brave enough to do it, but knew that I couldn't take much more of this life.

On August 04, 1986, two days later, I was picking up my grandparents to go to a doctor's appointment. My grandparents were in the back seat, my 1-½ year-old son was next to me; and my five-year-old daughter, next to him on the passenger side. We were hit by a full-size Mac Dump truck at a flashing signal light. We were at a dead stop when he hit us doing almost 50 mph. The dump truck hit on my side of the car. My car wrapped around his bumper and he pushed us for 20 to 30 feet. We stopped a few feet short of a telephone pole. In the front seat of my car, buckled in half, stop short of the dashboard. (Laurie, did you mean to put I was at the first part of this sentence?) The steering wheel came down into my stomach.

God was watching over us that day, but was definitely teaching me a lesson. Neither one of my kids was hurt. The paramedics cut the top of my car off with the Jaws of Life cutters, and did a life flight for my 72-year-old grandmother. My grandfather died ten days later. I miss him, but I know that he is with the best Father, ever! God is taking care of him now!

I know there is a heaven. I had two out-of-body experiences while unconscious for three days. I woke up in the intensive care in Oregon Health Sciences University in Portland Oregon. I must have thanked God one hundred times that day for letting me live.
Live for each day. Please don't take God for granted, or His Son Jesus, who died and shed His blood for your sins. Would you give up one of your kids to be killed for everyone's sins? What a Father He is!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

But, I did learn my lesson! I broke my pelvis in three places, and ruptured my spleen. They saved my spleen, but did exploratory surgery to find out why I had lost five bags of blood, because I was bleeding internally. My left lung was collapsed. I had three or four broken ribs, a fractured elbow and a bruised bladder. I was on a respirator. It took me a year to heal, and I had to learn how to walk again.

I never take God for granted (now) as he has been so merciful to me. I love Him! He continues to show me His miracles in my life. I never should have survived that day. The paramedics called me in as a 95% chance that I wasn't supposed to be alive by the time that I got to the hospital. And, Ya' know what? Since then, ten years later, I had another baby. He is a miracle in a miracle, in a miracle! I almost had him at the Red Hot Chili Pepper concert in 1996. My water sack broke, while I was walking into the concert, but I didn't realize it until later. He survived in a broken sack for three days. His heart stopped before birth. The doctors took him (through) emergency Caesarean section in three to four minutes! He is a great boy!

I found out the other day what his whole name means, which is beautiful, to me because it just confirms to me how God really is! This is the meaning of his name. By the way, he has two middle names. We were trying to appease two grand parents. Meaning: Lucas=Bearer of Light; Alexander=Protector of Mankind; Riley=A small stream and Hyman=Life. His whole name is Lucas Alexander Riley Hyman. He is the light of my life, second to the Lord, of course!

I do have faith. Even though I can't see the Spirit (of God), I know every day it is in my heart. And, that God loves me and you, too. He desperately wants His people back! Romans 10:9. "For, if you confess with your mouth that Jesus is Lord and believe with your heart that God raised him from the dead, you will be saved."
Please read with your eyes my miracles, but believe with your heart that this is God's work! He wants to bless you too! Have a good day and thanks for reading this. Love, your Sister, Laurie.

**Laurie's Continued Struggles and the beautiful Gift of Freedom, which our Saviour gave to her!**

**Laurie passes out her testimonies to the homeless and the lost in Oregon!**

**Her Second Testimony!**

Hello, my name is Laurie. This is my testimony, for coming down and climbing back up again from Hell! Satan thought he had me bound, but God shows me every day through His mercy and grace, that He is our Father. Jesus, His Son, is our Saviour and King!

About three years ago, I started using Meth. I have used a lot of other drugs too, But, I got hooked fast on Meth, first snorting it, then smoking it in a pipe. My boyfriend was a Meth dealer. We didn't sleep, or eat for days at a time! I was as mean as a witch, as skinny as a skeleton and as selfish as an ogre! All I wanted was another high! I lost my family, my car, but most of all, I lost my self-respect.

My boyfriend cheated on me with several women. I felt so trapped, like I was in jail. Death and suicide seemed so easy, but I have three kids. Two are grown, but one of them is young. I am also a grandma. One day, when my boyfriend was off on a drug deal, I got on my knees and started talking to God. I prayed and cried. I told God how sad and confused I was. I told him (that) I knew I would die if He didn't help me fight Satan. I asked God to take my craving away for Meth and strengthen me. He listened to My every word. He is like a good Father. He made me realize (that) He was always there. It was me, who had walked away and forgot Him.

I sat there and thought, "What are you doing to yourself, Laurie?" I was so involved with Meth, porno, lies, deceit, etc, and just pure evil people! All of them, pretending to be my friends! I asked myself, "What is so infatuating about this drug?" My answer was the sex. For anyone, who hasn't done it, it makes you so full of lust for anything and everyone. Yes, this drug made me want to have sex for hours. But, it wasn't loving sex. I thought it was a dirty, disgusting, chemical, satan sex.
When I was done having sex with my boyfriend, I was disgusted with myself and sickened by flesh. It wasn't truly like making love with someone you really loved, or being held and comforted the way (that) God meant for you to feel, when you are married to someone! It was a continuous, unsatisfied, lustful craving!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

I continued to pray every day, sometimes several times a day, for God's strength. I felt His love continue to grow, the more I tried to stay away from the drugs and evil. I felt so sad and trapped. I finally decided to write my brother back east a letter for help. My boyfriend found the letter. He beat me up again. This time, it was in front of our seven-year-old son. He had a knife and threatened to kill me.

I got out of the apartment. I was sure that I would die that day, but God's angels saved me. I called the police, (but) my boyfriend framed me. He said that I attacked him with a knife. They arrested me and him. They took our son and put him in protected custody.

So, I was beaten up, framed, and lost my kid, all in the same day! I had never been in jail, (and) it was pretty scary. My boyfriend admitted he lied. I got my son back and moved away.

Satan has a slippery tongue, though. Several months later, after much counselling and anger management classes, I was led to believe that my boyfriend had changed. Well, he hadn't! That is what led me to Ashland. I gave up everything in my house, and a good friend drove me and my son to get away here. Those things (that) I left behind, are all material and replaceable. We are not!

God loves us all and wants to bless us! And, He did hear my cries. He took away all craving for meth! I don't crave it anymore. Matthew 5:6: "Blessed are those, who hunger and thirst after righteousness, for they shall be filled." I haven't had any Meth for 16 months. I smoked marijuana for 29 years. I have not had any for 10 months. I am an alcoholic. I haven't had a drink for 10 months. I smoked cigarettes for the last ten years and I haven't had one for nine months.
God has strengthened and cleansed me with His love every day. I learned something in church the other day about David and Goliath. God used his most humble, least proud, weakest and youngest, to do some of his best work. I am the youngest of four kids in my family, the poorest, and at this point, the least proud. He is using me right now to

tell you of His Glory and His Love. He would probably use you, too, if you believe in Him. Do You? Laurie

Laurie, thank you so very much for sharing your testimony. My heart's desire is that your testimony touches the hearts of many and shows them the love, the grace and mercy of our Lord and God!

THROUGH THE LOVE, GRACE AND MERCY OF OUR LORD AND GOD, LAURIE HAS BEEN SET FREE OF THESE ADDICTIONS: METHAMPHETAMINE; MARIJUANA, ALCOHOL, CIGARETTES AND PORN AND SEX! GLORY TO OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN! BLESSED IS HIS HOLY NAME! FOR, SURELY THE ONE, WHO IS FORGIVEN OF MUCH, LOVES HIM THE MOST!

Thank you, Blessed Saviour and Most Wonderful Father in Heaven, for what You have done for Laurie, for me as a former practicing alcoholic and for each and every soul on this planet, that you set free and keep free from day to day. Blessed is the Name of Jehovah, Most High God and blessed is the Name of His Son, Jesus, King of Kings and Lord of Lords!

(Laurie, I corrected some of your spelling errors, structured your paragraphs and edited, not for the content, but for grammar, a little here and there. I hope that this is all right with you. Linda)

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

# CHAPTER THIRTEEN

## OUR FATHER'S WARNING OF A TERRIBLE WINTER

## October 31, 2005

(Note: on the day, in which I received this message, a great prayer of intercession began to pour from my heart and all of this, I prayed in "tongues." So, I did not know what was troubling me so! I prayed, and prayed, all afternoon and well into the morning hours. A deep pleading was coming from my heart and a great sense of dread as I have seldom felt, literally consumed me. As I prayed, the prayers actually bellowed from my lips, as I was agonizing in pain from what I felt deep within my soul! And, it was during this time of deep prayers that our Father in Heaven gave me this message! Blessed is His Holy Name!)

### Our Father's in Heaven's Message regarding this Winter

### October 31, 2005

"Oh, My Little One, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God. Look, My Child! Look ahead; for these are dark times! Look ahead, for these are perilous times! Look ahead, My Little One, for a great howling shall go up! A great dearth shall lay in the path of this country and in the path of the world in the coming months! Oh, a great winter of peril, of sorrow, of many woes! A great winter of darkness and bone-chilling cold! While the people of this errant world sleep on, a great cunning is afoot! A great sorcery on the backs of the people, the likes of which you have never seen! For, the forces of hell rise up against this nation! The forces of Satan the world over rise up against you and you are now in the quiet before the storm.

Oh, My Child, bellow for the dead! Howl for the dying, for before this series of calamitous events comes to pass, the great sorrows of it have rent your soul! They have cut into your heart! They have pierced you deep in the spirit and the howling that you now hear is coming from your own lips, is the howling of My people as they behold

the dead and the dying! Oh, the powers of darkness rush headlong, a great fierceness upon the backs of the unsuspecting. Oh, the horrors! Oh, the mayhem! Oh, the killing! Oh, the dying, which awaits this errant land! For, you have been My first love and now your first love is not Me, but Satan and His Kingdom. And, he comes to devour you! He comes to destroy you, but you, as a nation, do not want Me and My love! You want him and his destructive ways and now comes your hour of retribution. Now, comes your hour of darkness, darkness as you have never known it. Oh, rise up, My people and howl for the dead and dying. Howl for the destruction comes upon you as a thief in the night! Weep, My Beloved, and wait upon Me; for the redemption draws nigh for the clean and the white, the pure, the tried and true, the righteous and holy ones. Though you are few, I shall not forget you!"

"Oh, my Beloved Father, what is this dark winter? What is this death and dying? What is this great destruction?"

"My Little One, it is the death of disease and dying. It is the death, which is caused by upheavals in the land, of violent storms, of wars and revenge. It is the stench of death, which is coming into this land. Get ready; for this is your dark hour. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 31st day of October, 2005,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

My Dear Ones, think ahead and prepare for hard times this winter! In the warmer parts of the USA, and elsewhere, you may not be affected, but it is always good to be prepared for hard times any season of the year. For this world is becoming increasingly unstable from year to year and it should now be plain to all that this government is just not equipped to handle a major emergency and has repeatedly bungled its feeble attempts to do so. And, many are now coming to this sad, but true conclusion,, that each person, each family is left to fend for self! And, it is wisdom, my Dear Ones, to be prepared for hard times!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

From what I have been hearing, many in Florida are still struggling to overcome the most recent devastation, which has been caused by Hurricane Wilma! Yet, there is a total news blackout about the great devastation, which was caused by Wilma in Florida! So, take note, Dear Ones, and get some provisions on hand for you and for your family and get prepared for hard times; for these are all ahead, very hard times, indeed, for this nation and for others around the world! Also, if you are in the colder parts of the USA, or elsewhere, even in other nations, get alternative heating strategies if you furnace is dependent upon electricity to function.

## SECOND MESSAGE FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN

### October 28, 2005

### "Separating the Real from the Unreal"

"My Precious Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God! My Little One, this message is both for a select few, who are to be told first and then to those on the Internet website. For, My Little One, times are very bleak in the whole world; but those, who have the eyes to see, can see that Satan has been almost totally cast down into the Earth, and that he has come down with a fury. The great world war is now being directed against the USA, as Satan now comes to devour what he has so artfully and skilfully corrupted. But, I tell you, My Little One, that he is being allowed to do so, as this nation is utterly corrupt, from the highest levels, to the worker in the street, this nation is corrupt.

As the horrendous calamities hit this planet, some of Mine are awakening to the hour, My Little One, and some are repenting. But, I tell you in truth, that the ones, who repent, are few. Yes, they see. Yes, they hear. Yes, they know, but they do not necessarily repent at all, but go on loving this world and all that is in it. But, there are a few wise virgins, and they know that the midnight hour is upon them. So, they watch and wait, walking in love, faith, forgiveness, obedience and humility; for they are prepared spiritually for the great hour of darkness.

And, great darkness it truly is, My Little One, for the time of great upheavals is in the Earth. And, yes, much suffering could or would be avoided if people all over the Earth

would repent, but they do not, choosing instead to believe the seducing doctrines of demons and devils. And, so many professing to love Me, are out to kill and destroy My true servants. Oh, it is a time of great turmoil, and a clear time of the sorting of souls, wherein some will be counted worthy to escape all these things, but these are few.

I warn Mine once again to come out of this worldly system, to forsake Satan's traps of television and movie mind control, to come away from these things and to get spiritually clean and stay spiritually clean, through confession of your sins, repentance, forgiveness, and walking with a penitent and contrite heart before Me; for if you will not give up the world of illusions and lust, you will be carried away by the greater illusion of the antichrist and false prophet. For, this Beast System is about to unleash a worldwide system of lies and illusions, which even the most faithful may fall to! You are on the verge of seeing this one world government, this antichrist system, come into full swing, and it will come about through great lies and deception and many false miracles and lying and deceiving wonders. But, truly all of you, who love this world of illusion, and will not give it up, will get only what you deserve.

Along with this world system of lying illusions will come even greater forms of mind control through the microwave towers and through chips to the head and body, many of them implanted without your conscious awareness and permission. For, Satan is come down, along with all of his lying minions, and he now controls the governments of the world.

Yes, they are fighting among themselves, for many now want to rule the world! And, he is both allowing and causing this in-fighting in order to clear the playing field. His hotbed of conquest right now is the USA, and with reasons. You profess to be a Christian nation, but are not! Many spiritually dead "Christians" fill the churches. They fill America, but through great trials and hardships, I will separate the real from the unreal. In the end, only the Tried and True, the white and clean, will go with Me! Those, who love this world, will go the way of the world. The masses the world over, are ready for the mind control chips and many of Mine have been picked up and chipped against their will and without their conscious knowledge, or consent, but as long as these are

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

faithful to Me, I will preserve and keep them. And, I have allowed these things to make them white and pure; for the hour of reckoning is at hand.

You wonder, My Child, about the great upheavals, which are at hand, and I tell you that they are massive and already well underway in the Earth. These things I warn Mine of, for times shall be severe this winter in the USA and in other parts of the world also.

Prepare for sudden blizzards and ice storms to hit much of America, with loss of power and once again very high gas prices. Many stand to freeze to death in cities and even in country areas from loss of power. Therefore, have back-up heating plans, and ways to survive with loss of power. Many gas furnaces must be powered by electricity so with no power, there is no heat. If you are able, get a separate heating system, or plan with a friend or neighbor for survival, in case of loss of electricity. Have food and water on hand to last for weeks through inclement weather.

Get ready for unexpected situations in the government of the USA as warring factions fight for control of the country. This could lead to sudden planned terrorist schemes, which can and will cripple much of America. These schemes are being prepared as the West Coast and the New Madrid faults crack and groan as they weaken.

Prepare for the great famine, which is at hand; and prepare for the great flu outbreak, which will be created and administered through vaccines. This flu will be spread also via aerosols in large inner cities. This is their plan. You have heard the rhetoric about martial law ensuing after the flu outbreak! And, these plans should be obvious to you by now.

My Child, you ask, “”What about Niburu?” And, I open up your vision now to show you that Niburu is indeed real and you in this Earth, along with the rest of the solar system, are feeling its effects right now. The signs are everywhere and unmistakable! You can expect continued and increasing major calamities within the Earth as you see more and more volcanoes going off and more and more earthquakes and tidal waves. More weather manipulation and wars and rumors of wars as well, as Lucifer sets up his One

World Government. Greater surveillance, a world-wide police state, and greater stalking, torture and killing of those, who speak the truth.

You are now on the fast track for destruction of the world, as you know it to be. A total dismantling is going on, both in governments and in the world, as you know it to be. These great upheavals will soon bring massive losses of life. This is inevitable. Get ready for it. Get spiritually ready, as I have directed, but otherwise also prepare for very hard times, famine, economic downfall and collapse of the world economies, greater police state, great numbers of deaths through famines and diseases and plagues, and I have told you above, of sudden destruction all over the Earth.

“And, Father, asteroids and meteoroids?”

“All are coming and all are part of the Niburu dust cloud, and some of these shall be huge and their impacts will re-shape continents.”

“Is this what will cause the near-mile-high wall of water to come over California, Nevada and into Utah?”

“What I must say to you here is two-fold.”

1. The giant space rocks will pummel the Earth facilitating and making ready the flipping of the Earth.

2. The great wall of water will surely come in and devour California and much of the Southwest of the USA if people do not repent in a very big way!

“But, Father, I do not see many repenting.”

“This is so.”

“And, for the same, or similar reasons, my Father, Louisiana, Mississippi, Arkansas, and other states around the Mississippi River will flood.”

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

"This is so, My Little One, at or near the same time, the Earth will flip and the new electromagnetic poles will then match the new physical poles."

"How long, Father?"

"Not long, My Child. Not long. Watch! Wait! And, be ready! I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 28th day of October, 2005,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

**WHO IS THIS MAHDI?**

**IS THIS MAHDI ALSO, OTHERWISE KNOWN AS, "MAITREYA", THE "BETRAYER,"**

**THE MUSLIM-LOOKING, DARK-SKINNED MAGICIAN?**

(Earlier visions as given by our Lord and God on http://www.prophecies.org show that the False Prophet is a Muslim!)

Dear Ones, take note of some very important happenings in recent weeks. Perhaps many of you read an article on http://www.whatdoesitmean.com some weeks past about the Muslim Holy Man, the Mahdi, who reportedly landed in the capitol of Nigeria. Sorcha Faal writes on her website how the Muslims have long awaited their Mahdi, or their Holy Man, and that, according to the Muslims, he is to return to rule over them shortly after the two eclipses on the month of Ramadan! And, these two eclipses did take place on their month of Ramadan in October of 2005. From her article, we are told that a great cloud descended upon the capitol of Nigeria and that this Mahdi descended from an airplane and went about the capitol city healing large numbers of people. From there, he was apparently invited to visit the President of Nigeria and afterwards took a plane to Mecca, along with approximately 100 others. But, as her

article entails, this plane was shot down by the US military; and the Mahdi and about 50 others were enveloped in a blue bubble of light and survived. Reports coming out have contradicted this claim and we cannot tell from these reports what actually took place. But, word is that this plane was shot down by the US military and that the president's wife, who was having surgery in Spain, was also assassinated by the US military. Dear Ones, take note of this! Is this Mahdi, none other than Maitreya, the Muslim-looking, dark-skinned, magician, who has been known to perform all sorts of stunts and "miracles" and lying signs and wonders, even having been known to go through walls! Are we seeing the emergence of this fraud as the holy man of the Muslims?

## BILL CLINTON

## THE ANTICHRIST/SAVIOUR OF THE WORLD?

On the heels of the appearance of this Mahdi, we now see Bill Clinton travelling all over the world, embracing the poor and seeming to promise them the "moon." I have seen some articles on the Internet, which describe Bill Clinton as the Saviour of the World. My Dear Ones, we know that he is gunning to be Secretary General of the United Nations! Is this about to happen? I tell you, my Dear Ones, that many will embrace Bill Clinton in this bid! Many believe the lies, that he was the best president that America ever had! Many believe that Bill Clinton gave America an unprecedented time of prosperity, as has never been known in the history of the USA. Why do they believe such things? Because the lying "box" told them so! But, many also forget the big list of those, who died mysteriously just because they know the Clintons! Yes, indeed, many have forgotten that this man, Bill Clinton and his power-hungry wife are serial killers! They have forgotten how this very strange couple have clawed their way to the top, and all over the top; and continue to claw and to climb to greater positions of power, and all of this on the backs of the ignorant and the unsuspecting!

## PILE ON THE CAKE!

So, get ready! Clinton wants to be the antichrist and King Charles and "Mrs Piggy" also want to be the antichrist and his wife; but even the blind, the deaf and the dumb can tell when they get enough "cake!" Who would go out to plant a tree with a fake flower

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

on his lapel?? You guessed it! The Prince of Pomp, the poor little misunderstood Prince, who is just never respected because of the great and big gold spoon, which pokes out from between his teeth. What a shame that this murderer is so misunderstood! How many times can we say, "This rotten family killed the only true flower that it will ever have!" Princess Diana! And, people the world over are not mocked at the loss of this most beautiful flower from our midst. All I can say to this poor misunderstood prince is, "Take your fake flower and go back to Cornwall!" We don't need it here in America! We have had our "cake" days!

## THE GREAT PERSECUTION OF THE TRUTHBEARERS

## THE KILLERS OF TRUTH!

And, on top of these most horrendous signs of the impending end of the world, as we know it to be, the Bushes and their antichrist puppets are out to kill any semblance of truth and to annihilate all, who dare speak it or put it out! I cannot begin to describe the great assaults of the Bushes and their Satanic legions, which continue in their assaults against me from day to day. One of the dastardliest deeds, which Bush has done, was on the early morning hours of November 13, 2005 when a terrible thunderstorm came over this area. I can never recall having seen such horrendous lightening; and towards the end of the storm, as I watched from the kitchen window, five or six speeding balls of fire rolled across the sky, just above treetop level and they dissipated in explosive blasts right before my eyes, some of these balls of fire larger than others! One of these balls of fire came right over my house and fizzled out just outside my kitchen window and the others came along the side of my house, just above the treetops.

During the course of the storm, I heard two very large blasts right outside of my living room window, but did not look out. However, later I could find no visible evidence that lightening struck anything! So, I can only assume that more fireballs were exploded outside my house. And, after this storm, there was a stronger ozone smell than anything I have never smelled in my whole life. And, even at the end of the storm, when I saw the balls of fire, there was still unbelievable lightening, as I had never seen in my whole life! Giant fingers of fiery lightening were streaking across the sky, literally

illuminating the sky from one end to the other, as these giant fingers branched and forked in many directions. But, the rolling balls of fire were the strangest of all! These balls of fire were coming from the East and going west, but the storm was quickly moving form the West to the East and was nearly over when I saw the fireballs. I believe that there were massive numbers of these fireballs and that these balls of fire are indeed weapons of war, which were directed at me by George Bush and his fellow Satanists! Such things have been associated with their Electromagnetic pulse technologies, the same technologies, which they use to create killer storms and earthquakes!

Behind me to the East are two military bases, Little Rock Air Base and Camp Robinson, the former obviously an air force and the latter army! These balls of fire were either shot from an aircraft, or possible saucer, or they were sent from one of these bases, or both. At any rate, a military assault was directed at my house and I am alive now and able to tell about this only because of the love and grace of my Lord and God. This is what happens when insane men, perverts, drunks and worshippers of evil and darkness, take the reigns of power!

I wish to let it be known at this point, that I have been witness to a large, orange fiery saucer-shaped object, which has visible on many occasions around this house since the first week of September. This orange saucer-like object usually sits in the north sky, anywhere from 30 to 45 degrees overhead and it moves, but in an erratic manner. However, I have also seen it in one place when I went to bed and that it was in the same place in the sky when I woke up the next morning! One night, I saw it streak quickly across the sky, but it was then moving from a southerly to a northerly direction! With the binoculars, I am able to see a fiery field beneath this craft! This changing field appears as a “wobbling”, “erratic” orange fiery mass at the base of this craft! For the last three to four weeks, this craft is in the sky every night and is not to be confused with Mars, which is also an orange and rather bright ball of light, but not as bright as this craft! Plus, Mars moves from East to West in an overhead movement and can be seen and tracked via this path from night to night. The reason I mention this is that these flaming balls of fire, which pummelled the skies during and after the violent lightening storm on November 13, 2005, may have very well come from this

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

orange, fiery craft! And, this is what I believe to be the case. I believe that the US military is using their "saucers" to wreak havok and intimidate, burn up and destroy as they please, even as a way of announcing the coming reign of their king of terror! Yes, indeed, it is terror in the skies as Satan, the Prince of the Air, comes to rule over the unsuspecting, and to terrorize the world with his weapons of mass destruction!

In addition to this round, orange and fiery craft, I have also seen another large, fiery craft, but this one has a white-light, fiery base, also with the same kind of changing and moving appearance of this white-fire base! During the last month, or so, I have seen this aerial craft many times! It sits due South, and perhaps from between 25 to 75 degrees above the horizon. This saucer-like craft also sits in one place for hours! What is most interesting about this white-light craft is that it does not like to work on weekends! For several weekends, I have seen that it is definitely not in the sky, but will often be there every night of the week. I usually see it around 6:30 in the evenings and it will be there for several hours at a time. I have shot over two rolls of film, trying to capture it on film, but each of the negatives always comes up blank. As I shoot many photos at night these days, I can tell you with a certainly that there is always something in the photos, as the camera has a flash, but in these photos, they come out absolutely clean. It is as if someone has taken some cleaner and has wiped the negative clean, but the remaining negatives on the roll, which capture other things, will be unharmed! Obviously, some do not want to be photographed! And, so it goes with the deceitful and utterly evil night stalkers!

Just yesterday, a Dear Friend reminded me of Revelation 13:13 and this is what Revelation 13:13 tell us! "And, he doeth great wonders, so that he maketh fire come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men …" These, my Dear Ones, are the works of the Beast, and we are in the very last days!

## GEORGE BUSH IS STALKING ME AND CONTINUES TO TRY TO KILL ME IN COVERT WAYS!

In addition to the fireballs, which these evil ones sent over and near my house, George Bush also sent four warplanes over my house about a week before. He did this about 45 minutes after I told a friend over the telephone that the Bushes and their evil hoards

plan to create a worldwide flu epidemic, a pandemic, by putting live flu viruses into the flu vaccine! I told my friend that this “planned and well-orchestrated” flu pandemic could kill many millions, and this flu vaccine is totally worthless in preventing bird flu or in stopping the spread of it.

Well, it only took about 45 minutes for this conversation to reach Bush and his buddy, Rummy, and for them to dispatch the warplanes over this house. But, this is not the first time that George W. Bush has dispatched his airplanes to fly over this house in a threatening way! In the summer of 2004, he sent a yellow plane over this house, which sprayed this house with chemicals! This plane had two different tail numbers and neither of them matched the description of the plane, according to Federal Aviation authorities, which I reported this incident to! When I reported this spraying to the Faulkner County Sheriff’s Dept, the deputy told me that there were crop dusters, which were spraying down in the bottomlands! But, when I called back to ask him who these crop dusters were, he could not tell me of any specific crop dusters! Did this man lie, or was he just confused! I filed a report with the detective’s office of the Faulkner County Sheriff’s office regarding the chemical spraying of this house, but no one ever came to investigate.

In addition to this low flying plane, which sprayed this house in the Summer of 2004, in that same Summer, several large C 130s were also sent to buzz this house, even though, they normally have a flight path, which is near the airbase, at least some ten to fifteen miles away. The same day that these C130s buzzed the house, a series of crop dusters buzzed this house over and over. I will never forget this as the next morning, I read in the news that an owner of a local crop dusting service had crashed his plane! But, this is not all, many times black helicopters have buzzed this house, even before we moved out into the country! And, all of these have been sent out by George Bush, and with the sole purposes of intimidation, threatening and stalking! For information on another alleged abuses of George Bush, read about the rape accusations of one, Margie Schoedinger! Type her name in the search engines and read on! This woman in Texas claimed that George Bush and FBI agents raped her and her husband and she had filed a lawsuit against them, when she came up dead! Suicide? I do not believe it!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

## THE KILLERS, RAPISTS, THIEVES, SODOMITES AND PERVERTS, WHO RUN AMERICA!

But, my Dear Ones, these are hardly the worst of things that they have done to me, in order to hinder, to prevent, or to stop these works! The Bushes and their evil allies have truly gone to extraordinary lengths to kill me. They have, as I reported back in May of 2004, raped and sodomized me! They have repeatedly picked me up and have injected me with all manner of drugs and also have implanted me with microchips against my will and without my conscious consent. And, via these microchips, they send painful electrical currents into my body at various locations. They send beams into these chips and can make various body parts jerk, as they implant them into nerves and in so doing, they have caused great pain in the radial nerve in my left arm and elsewhere. They have put them in my feet and regularly send electrical currents into my feet and in so doing, they have continually burned my right heel, causing it to bleed at times and the skin to continually thicken and to peel off. They have put needle-like objects, tiny and approximately a millimetre in length around me eyes, in my forehead and around my nose and mouth. I have repeatedly pulled these out, as they can be found with the tips of my fingernails and can be pulled out. These tiny receivers allow them to follow the REM sleep and to send currents into the eyes to stop dreams and or to control dreams and only our Lord and God knows what else they are used for! Because of the fact that I continued to find and pull out these tiny-needle like objects, these evil hoards then put implants on both sides of my nose near my sinus cavities and in the sinus cavities near my eyes and in this way, the can send electrical currents into and around my eyes, which feel like bugs crawling on and under my skin! They have put implants in my hands, and when I do something that they do not like, they will send strong electrical currents into my hands and into other body parts to torture me, to burn me, and to cause me sharp pains in these body parts. At times, I have been able to pull them out, but they abduct me again and put more in! They most recently put more implants in my lower left arm between the bones and in my leg between the bones and in my feet at deeper levels. They even put one in my navel area and just last night as I was praying against them, they sent a strong jolt of electricity into my stomach, which created a sharp pain. And, so it goes, my Dear Ones! This is what they have done to me and continue to do, all because of the work that I do for our Most Wonderful Lord and God. But, I tell you, my Dear Ones, that I am ever pleased

to go through these most horrendous of things, for the love of my glorious and wonderful Lord and God! For, truly, my Dear Ones, He has kept me and He continues to keep me and to provide for my every need in the most miraculous of ways! It is ever true that these evil ones can torture the body and they can kill the body, if our Lord and God allows, but as these things are the will of our Lord and God, He will surely carry me through it all, if I am to get through it. And, if not, He will surely carry me home. Blessed is His Holy Name!

## KIDNAPPED, DRUGGED AND CHIPPED!

Dear Ones, our Father in Heaven has made it perfectly clear to me that many humans are now implanted and do not know it. If you feel your skin crawl in a certain place, especially around your nose, your face, or eyes, you may very well have implants. But, these "crawling" sensations can occur on other parts of your body, on your hips, thighs, and on almost any part of your body. These crawling sensations may occur as well because of microwaving to certain parts of ones body. In many instances, where an implant is responsible for the "crawling" sensation, you will be able to feel a very small object just below the skin, at the area, where you feel the sensation! And, often you can actually extract a tiny implant with your fingernail! But, be sure to cleanse your skin with disinfectants afterwards. When you get the implant out, the "crawling" sensations in the skin will stop!

## WE MUST WALK IN FAITH, FOR OUR LORD AND GOD IS ABLE!

"If it be so, our God, whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning furnace, and He will deliver us out of thine hand, O king." Daniel 3:17

I tell you, my Dear Ones, that our Father has allowed all of these things to happen to me! It is just as with Daniel, Shadrack, Meshach and Abednigo! If our Father decides that you and I should go through such things, He is able to carry us through them. But, if he decides that we must die in this way, He will be there to take us home! Blessed is His Holy Name! My Dear Ones, this Most Awesome God has kept me through terrible trials and great persecution! He has kept me alive amidst repeated abductions, mind control attempts, torture through implants and through electrical beams, which they

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

have sent through the windows! And, He has kept me through seven years of microwaving and through other bizarre attempts on my life. Killers stalked us all in the streets of Stockholm and killers have stalked me elsewhere, but my Dear Ones, I am not afraid and have not been afraid of their evil. For our God IS ABLE TO DO ALL THINGS and TO HIM IS ALL THE PRAISE AND GLORY! I do not fear their implants, for our LORD AND GOD HAS KILLED MANY OF THESE IMPLANTS, AND OTHERS OF THEM, HE HAS CAUSED TO FLOAT TO THE SURFACE AND I HAVE SCOOPED THEM OUT. WE MUST NEVER UNDERESTIMATE OUR MOST AWESOME GOD, FOR HE IS ABLE TO DO ALL THINGS!

Back in January of 2003, He told me to read the Book of Daniel and to get these words in my heart, in my Spirit and even then, I did not look forward to what He was telling me. But, my Dear Ones, I have lived a Daniel life and I am grateful for every day of this Daniel life, for truly our Most Wonderful Father has carried me through some horrendous experiences and He has kept me alive. Blessed is His Holy Name! For, He has been faithful to me! He has stood by me and He has provided for me when so many have mistreated and rejected me! A few of you have stood by me as well! You have been my faithful friends in spite of all that I have been through and I love you very much!

## THE TORTURE PARADE!

My Dear Ones, you must now get wise about their torture parade, for no one is exempt and soon, the whole world will see and know what these most evil ones are up to and what they have been doing to many, all against their will for quite some time! For, truly these evil ones delight in torture! They thrive on it and they delight in suffering! And, they delight in doing their work in stealth and cunning! They delight in causing people to BECOME SO BEAT DOWN, that they give up and kill themselves, or someone else! And, they will go to great lengths to pick up and mind control the unbelieving, the naïve and gullible! They hide behind their “terror” technology and carry out their dastardly deeds in the darkness of night when the victims are fast asleep. They then kidnap their victims and they drug them with memory erasing drugs as they carry out their mind control and other abuses to their bodies! For, they do have the technology to do so and few know or even believe what has happened to them! What “perfect”

crimes they carry out on those, who do not even believe that they ever could or ever would be such victims!

These evil ones have abducted me and injected me with drugs and implanted chips in me so many times that I could never begin to keep up with these many assaults. I have awoken so many times in the morning with needle marks on various parts of my body that the sheer numbers of times are mind-boggling! But, I tell you now that their evil mind control does not work on those, who walk in love and forgiveness and as for me; I have forgiven all of the great evils that they have done to me! From day to day, I strive to walk in love and forgiveness toward all, regardless of what they have done to me. I have no malice in my heart and wish to harm no one, and especially not myself. But, these evil ones have drugged me and have surely tried over and over to mind control me! However, I belong to my Lord and God and not them! AND HE IS ABLE TO PRESERVE AND KEEP ME; AND HE HAS DONE SO, UNDER THE MOST ADVERSE OF CIRCUMSTANCES!

## THE BUSH CIA MIND CONTROL ATTEMPTS!

In the past two to three months, these Satanist CIA operatives and others have repeatedly called here and have left such messages on the recorder as, "Your ID NUMBER IS MR-------- And, after the MR, a series of numbers. I knew that this was one of their so-called trigger phrases, but it did not trigger anything, but a knowing of what they were doing. And, so after carrying on with this for a while, with no results, they began to call here and say, "Call Mrs Black." But, why would I want to call Mrs Black? Is this not one of their trigger phrases for "go kill yourself," or "kill someone else!" And as they station their spy machines, their antigravity machines, which blink the red and green lights, around this house 24 hours a day and seven days a week, they monitor all that I do, say and think. So, when I have a "bad" day, so to speak, and become the least bit upset about anything, they call here with the "Mrs Black" calls!

## PRAY FOR MRS. BLACK!

My Dear Ones, I REPEAT HERE, FOR YOUR INFORMATION AND FOR PUBLIC INFORMATION, THAT OUR MOST WONDERFUL LORD AND GOD HAS BLESSED ME SO,

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

WITH GREAT LOVE; AND I HAVE FORGIVEN ALL FOR THE HORRENDOUS THINGS, WHICH THEY HAVE DONE TO ME; AND FOR THIS REASON, I HAVE NO MALICE TOWARD ANYONE! I LOVE MYSELF, FOR I AM A CHILD OF THE MOST HIGH AND I LOVE OTHERS! But, still these Satanic CIA operatives and rogue Satanists keep on with their evil parade! Just today, the 17th of November, 2005, four calls from phoney numbers! But, first thing on the morning of November 17, 2005 was a "Mrs Black" call! She did not say, "Call Mrs. Black," but said, "I am Mrs Black!" Yet, she was a talking machine! So, I answered all the rest of the phoney calls on Nov 17, 2005 with, "Is this Mrs Black?" to which, there was no response. Seems that Mrs. Black does not want to answer!

Dear Ones, pray for "Mrs. Black!" She is most definitely short of a meaningful life and she is obviously into the black arts and projects, from which she needs to be free. So, let us all pray for the freedom of Mrs Black, that she will repent and come to our Saviour, lest she end up in the Lake of Fire! I am very serious about this one thing, my Dear Ones! Please remember Mrs Black in your daily prayers and each and every person on this mind control team, that they will see the evil of their ways and repent before our Lord and God and come to know and accept our Saviour as Saviour of Humanity. My Dear Ones, pray for a great movement of the Spirit of God to come into their midst and to awaken them to the mighty love of our Lord and God and that they will be all ashamed and convicted by the power of the Living Spirit of God and repent of the dark deeds that they thrive on from day to day. My Dear Ones, our Lord and God is ABLE! So, put these mind controllers on your prayer list for complete deliverance from the clutches of Satan and for salvation through the love and grace of our Most Wonderful Saviour. And, pray for their freedom each and every day! Jesus is their HOPE and they need to KNOW JESUS! But, my Dear Ones, if they will not repent, but will only continue on in their evil, pray to our Father in Heaven and ask Him to deliver a great and mighty righteous judgement against them, that they will be punished for the great evils, which they have done to so many and continue to do. For, truly our Father in Heaven tells us that He delights in righteous judgement and you and I should also delight in His righteous judgement!

## MORE OF GOVERNMENT STALKERS!

In addition to these aforementioned things, which these evil ones have done to torture and persecute me, they try to make it impossible for me to listen to Internet Radio as they simply cut off the stream. And, on several occasions as I have been listening to a radio program on the Internet, there has come a sound of a squeaky door slamming, which seems to be their "trigger" sound for me to shut down the computer and stop this behaviour, but I just go on. And, at other times, the stream will cut off and some of their "strange" music will come over the speakers! One night after the door slamming through the speakers of my computer, there was a "strange" noise on the speaker, almost like a growl, but not really a growl, either; and a few minutes later, a male voice said via the computer speakers, "You are strange!" The following day, as I was speaking to others over the telephone, I could hear the faint sounds of someone, who was laughing over the telephone! And, so they go, my Dear Ones, obviously some people do not have anything of interest to do in their personal lives, so their only pleasure is in stalking, threatening and harassing others.

I do pray that these most misguided souls get a meaningful and spiritual life, that they repent of their evil and come to know our Saviour; for they are all headed for a very hot and burning fire! Dear Ones, pray for their liberation from the great and dark spiritual prisons, in which they find themselves! Put them all on your daily prayer list for total deliverance from these evil pursuits and for a mighty outbreak of the Spirit of God in their midst and for the salvation of every one of these souls! My Dear Ones, make this prayer one of your great priorities every day! I believe that our Lord and God will hear our prayers and I KNOW that HE IS ABLE TO DELIVER THEM AND TO SHAKE THEIR FOUNDATIONS UNTO REPENTANCE!

I write these aforementioned things to you, my Dear Ones, as you need to know that that the CIA, the FBI and other government organizations have been used against me for some time. This Satanic government has turned the CIA on its own people and they are in full swing now against an unsuspecting populace. They are bringing out their covert tools of drugging, mind control, and other horrendous means of stealth, cunning and killing and they are using them on the unsuspecting American people! My Dear Ones, if you fall under their attacks, pray, pray, pray and do what is right in your

life from day to day! We have a most wonderful and powerful God! There is none like Him and He is able to deliver you!

## CONTINUED GOVERNMENT STALKING!

This note, I am adding as I am writing this newsletter! In the early morning hours of November 18, I noted that there were two very low government "antigravity machines," which were parked about 45 degrees above the horizon, and due East. On this night, the flaming orange "saucer-shaped" object was due west at this time! I knew that they were up to no good on this day, on one of their #29 days, 11+18=29 and 2+9=11, their number and symbol for their two-horned god, Satan! I went to bed around 2:30 on the morning of November 18, 2005 and I was awakened almost immediately by my cat, who rose up on the bed and was peering toward the hall. In the hall, I heard sounds like those of shuffling feet and then in the living room, I heard the sounds of rustling papers. I ascertained that the "reptiles" were in the house and they were pilfering; and that they came from one of the "saucers", which was outside.

I saw three of these reptilian creatures in the year, 2000, as they descended right into the hallway of our house and my cat was the first to see them! They were more of spirit, but clearly of a physical nature as well, as I could see that they wore some sort of armour and both had weapons. My cat saw them first and she ran and hid and when I looked I was shocked! For, there they were, some demons straight out of hell, but with weapons and armour. Earlier that day, as I was speaking on the telephone with a friend in Utah, we both heard a very strange and unknown series of words, which were directed into our conversation. We both were amazed and wondered what we were hearing. And, upon seeing them, I remembered these strange words! And, even later that day, as I was leaving my Mother's house, who lived in the same mobile home park that we lived in, I saw three silvery saucers glide across the park, just above the trees, and they never made a sound! I believe that these three reptiles were definitely associated with these three silvery saucers. My Dear Ones, do not believe others, who tell you that these creatures do not exist! They do, and they are vicious!

Before I went to bed in the early morning hours of November 18, 2005, I prayed to our Father in Heaven for Him to cut off all of the implants so that they would not be able to

send any signals or pain into any of them; and as I lay down on the couch for a while and I saw that He did shut them down and these evil ones were not able to track me, or torture me and assault me via their electrical currents. And, my Dear Ones, this is what bothered them as they monitor me 24 hours a day, seven days a week. And, this is why they sent one of their scouts into the house later on to see what was going on.

When I awoke the following morning, I could tell that they had pummelled my head with microwaves all night as the skin on my head was full of "crawling" sensations and this is the way one's skin feels when hit directly with sustained microwaves. Also, by early morning, they were once again attacking my swallowing, by hitting my throat with weapons and causing me to swallow violently against my will. I was quite tired when I woke up this morning as it was late when I got to bed and I was attacked in my sleep by these evil hoards. But, almost first thing when I got up, I received the following call, which was left on the answering machine. Now, realize that when someone leaves a message, I do not hear this message, but have to push a button to hear the messages, which someone leaves on the answering machine. But, when these government stalkers call, they directly speak out their message into the house, as they want to make sure that I hear their harassing calls, when I would not otherwise listen to them at all. And, this morning, on the morning of November 18, 2005, this is what the CIA front, Chrysler Financial left on my telephone.

## CHRYSLER FINANCIAL, A CIA FRONT ORGANIZATION!

Chrysler Financial has been calling this house since around April of this year, when I got this telephone. They called here for Lennie Kravitz from April until around October of this year. I repeatedly told them that he is not at this number and cannot be reached at this number, but they continued to call here for him, often four or five times a day, and even threated to go to the police on one occasion when I told them that he was not here. So, approximately four weeks ago, I called the number that they left in one of their calls here and I got a man, who told me that this is the number that they have for this Lennie Kravitz; and when I stressed again that he does not live here and that they are harassing me, this man assured me that they would take my number off their list. But, I must tell you that the voice of the man, whom I spoke with was very strange, with a tone of puzzlement, when he said, "Oh, this is Linda Newkirk?" Be advised that their

stalking picks up speed when I sit to type a newsletter or to type information for the website, but this is only part of their harassment!

Now, today, my Dear Ones, they are calling again from Chrysler Financial with the following message:

"Hello, this message if for Linda Smith. This is Bianca Cruise and I am calling you from Chrysler Financial. Linda, I need you to call back immediately. My number is 1-800-685-8300, Extension 7622. We have a very serious matter that needs to be addressed and I need you to call back immediately! My telephone number is 1-800-685-8300. And, I hope that you return this call before it is too late!"

So, I called the Faulkner County Sheriff's Department in Conway, Arkansas and filed a police report against these people for harassment and stalking and will continue to lodge complaints against them until something is done about them. By now, I have a huge list of on-going harassments and continued stalking and attempts on my life, as directed against me via George W. Bush and his Satanic CIA and FBI front organizations, and these complaints go back for a solid seven years! And, at the head of all of this harassment, as I said is one rapist, serial killer and stalker, George W. Bush and his "killer" father!

My Dear Ones, what a Great God we have! Every day, I know that I am one walking miracle and am alive only because of the awesome, love and grace of our Most Wondeful Lord and God! Blessed is His Holy Name!

## REMEMBER KING NEBUCHADNEZZAR!

And, now, My Dear Ones, we will continue with a very important bit of Biblical information and how it relates to the current president and what is now taking place with him! Remember King Nebuchadnezzar! Our Father truly made him king over the rebellious House Of Israel. He not only made him king, but also sent him in to conquer his rebellious people, and to humble them because of their proud and haughty ways! This King served pagan gods, but Daniel was called in before him from time to time to explain what his soothsayers and astrologers could not explain, and truly this king

knew that there was no god like the God of Israel, but he grew in his pride and arrogance until he drew the wrath of the Most High God, Yahweh! When pride swelled up in this king and our Father in Heaven had enough, He humbled this man in a very great way and below you will find the king's comments, after he spent seven years eating with the animals of the field, obviously insane! But, in the end, he saw the errors of his ways and below you will read his own words!

Now, my Dear Ones, we see a very similar thing happening with George W. Bush. Truly, our Father appointed him to bring a reign of terror into this nation as this is surely consistent with His words in Leviticus, Chapter 26, verses 15 and 16, wherein He says, "And, if ye shall despise My statutes, or if your soul abhor My judgements, so that ye will not do all My commandments, but that ye break My covenant: I also will do this unto you; I will even appoint over you TERROR, consumption, and the burning ague, that shall consume the eyes, and cause sorrow of heart: and ye shall sow you seed in vain, for your enemies shall eat it."

But, my Dear Ones, this evil man, George W. Bush has risen up in his pride and he has risen up in his power and he has done horrendous and dastardly things all over the world. He has thought himself above all laws and has made himself dictator over this nation and over its people, without regard for any soul; and He has RAPED ME AND SODOMIZED ME and he kidnapped me repeatedly and drugged me and stalked me up an down the world, to which there are may witnesses! He has terrorized me and has harassed me via his CIA agents and has monitored me 24 hours a day, seven days a week with his government surveillance and torture aircraft, since May 01, 2003! He has drugged me repeatedly and has injected me with all manner of implants in order to torture me and to further terrorize me, and I am guilty of only one thing and this one thing is speaking the truth of his evil ways. And, now my Dear Ones, I told you in my Message for You, of May 2004, wherein I told you that George Bush and others had raped me and that he had sodomized me; that George W. Bush would soon go insane! And, at this point, this man has reached a height of great insanity, to the point that he is no longer fit to rule!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

George Bush and this very stealth and satanic government used my husband and sister to collaborate in their effort to put me into a mental hospital! They mocked the very fact that George Bush and his evil associates had raped and sodomized me; and they mocked and made fun of me as they plotted to put me away. And, then George Bush and his CIA agents stalked me in Africa and labelled me “insane”, and systematically attacked my character with lies, all to destroy me, when I was guilty of nothing, but telling the truth. And, now, my Dear Ones, George Bush, himself is INSANE and totally unfit to govern, a total drunk, who is an embarrassment to this nation and to this world; and there he sits with his fingers on the nuclear codes! And, so just as Nebuchadnezzar went insane because of his great pride, this man, who has sought to discredit and to destroy me all over the world, has now lost his mind, just as King Nebuchadnezzar lost his own mind because of his great pride and arrogance. My Dear Ones, I take no joy in stating these things, but tell you; for you must know, as well, that our Father in Heaven is a righteous God and that when He gets enough, He will make a righteous judgement; for He is a righteous God!

So, my Dear Ones, in spite of all their harassment and torture against me, my Father has kept me and has provided for me when I had little and many deserted me as they believed and promoted these Satanic, CIA lies of these most evil people! And, if this evil man, George W. Bush lives long enough, He, too will surely say that there is NO GOD LIKE THE GOD OF ISRAEL!!!!!

Now, we will continue with the words of King Nebuchadnezzar, which he uttered after our Father in Heaven restored his sanity! And, these are his words after spending seven years eating grass in the field with the beasts! “And, at the end of the days, I Nebuchadnezzar, lifted up mine eyes unto heaven, and mine understanding returned unto me, and I blessed the most High, and I praised and honoured Him that liveth for ever, whose dominion is an everlasting dominion, and His Kingdom is from generation to generation. And all the inhabitants of the Earth are reputed as nothing: and He doeth according to His will in the army of heaven, and among the inhabitants of the earth; and none can stay His hand, or say unto Him, What doest thou? At the same time my reason returned unto me; and for the glory of My kingdom, mine honor and brightness returned unto me; and my counsellors and lords sought me; and I was

established in my kingdom, and excellent majesty was added unto me. Now I Nebuchadnezzar, praise and extol and honor the King of heaven, all whose words are truth, and His ways judgement: and those that walk in pride, He is able to abase." Daniel 4: 34-37

**THE PRIDE BEFORE THE FALL!**

And, these words, this King uttered, but only after spending seven years eating among the beasts of the field, for pride rose up in him as he said, "Is this not great Babylon, that I have built for the house of the kingdom by the might of my power, and for the honor of my majesty?" Yes, this king rose up and bragged at what he had accomplished when in fact, we are told in the Book of Jeremiah, that our Father in Heaven made Nebuchadnezzar king over His people, who were to go into slavery under him!

Jeremiah 27:6-7 "And now have I given all these lands into the hand of Nebuchadnezzar the king of Babylon, My servant; and the beasts of the field have I given to him also to serve him. And all nations shall serve him, and his son, and his son's son, until the very time of his land come: and then many nations and great kings shall serve themselves of him." AND Jeremiah 43:10 "And say unto them, Thus saith the Lord of Hosts, The God of Israel; Behold, I will send and take Nebuchadnezzar the king of Babylon, MY SERVANT, and will set his throne upon these stones that I have hid; and he shall spread his royal pavilion over them."

Clearly, my Dear Ones, our Father in Heaven made Nebuchadnezzar king and He sent this king to conquer his people and to haul them off into captivity! Yet, this king also took great liberties against our Father's people, as we read as regards Daniel and the Lion's Den and Shadrack, Meshach and Agednigo in the fire, but our Father allowed him to do as he did against His servants, yet He also saw fit to protect them. And, so it has been with me, even until now that I have been under great persecution and have been harassed to no end and stalked and persecuted and tortured by this evil ruler, George W. Bush; yet in all things, there is a limit to what our Father in Heaven will tolerate! But, as for me, I wait upon my Lord and God; for He, in His great wisdom will repay unto each one according to his ways!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

And, so it is now, my Dear Ones, that the evil ones have taken control of this once-great land and Satan has come in to devour it! Great evil is afoot, but would not be so if people had chosen to live according to the commandments. And, just as Daniel, Shadrack Meshach and Abednigo were greatly punished for love of the Most High God, so it is today, that these raging Satanists hate the true Christians and wish to destroy them through their great and constant attacks, but our Father in Heaven is able to save us and to preserve us, regardless of what these evil ones do. For, if it is His will for us to go through this great persecution and even torture, He can indeed save us and bring us out the other side, or He will indeed carry us home to a great and beautiful place. To Him is all the praise and glory, for truly THERE IS NONE LIKE THE MOST WONDERFUL AND AWESOME GOD OF ISRAEL, AND I LOVE HIM SO. BLESSED IS HIS HOLY NAME!

My Dear Ones, I do hope that you have learned something from what I have told you herein! And, I tell you once more, my Precious Brothers and Sisters, do not fear these evil ones, or what they can do to you, but walk in faith! Trust in our Most Wonderful Lord and God, for He is able to carry you through all things and safely out the other side, if this is His will. But, if it is His will for you to go on and be with Him, rejoice in these things. And, from day to day, my Dear Ones, live worthy, so that when that time comes, you will indeed go to a most glorious and wonderful place, even to the place, which our Precious Father in Heaven has prepared for each of us! Blessed is His Holy Name!

Blessed are those, who are counted worthy to go through torture and persecution for love of our Lord and God! To our Most Wonderful Father in Heaven, Yahweh, Most High God, is all the praise and all the glory forever and ever! Blessed is His Holy Name!

Your Sis, Linda

# CHAPTER FOURTEEN

## A MESSAGE FROM OUR SAVIOUR

### November 10, 2005

### "The Dawning Of A New Day!"

"My Precious Child, I am your Saviour, Jesus, Yahshua, yes, My Little One, Saviour of Humanity! My Beloved Child, do you not see the dawning of a New Day and the beginning of a New World, already in the hearts of a few? Do you not see it? Can you not feel it? As now, My Child, some truly realize the futility of the Old Way! They realize the ending of an age, and the closing of a door on an old way of life, which did not profit. Can you not see this emerging, My Child? That, as some prepare for the emergence of the dark leader from ashes and ruin, that a few already look to another world? Do you not see this, My Child?"

"My Lord, I see it and I feel it! As so many strive to hold on to the Old Way, a few are being made buoyant and filled with great expectation for a beautiful day of light and love!"

"And, so, My Little One, all this time of warning has sunk in and it has made a difference, or it has not."

"But, my Lord, it seems that few have heeded the warnings."

"Yes, this is so, but now comes the time of accelerated changes throughout the Earth and others must awaken quickly and come full circle, or they will 'miss the boat.'"

"My Lord, I know."

"Now, My Little One, what I was just telling you in the Spirit, I now also reveal to you to share with others, that they may also benefit. And, this, My Child, is about the

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

importance of forgiveness, to forgive all, to love all, even your enemies. And, I want you to understand why this is so. My Little One, those, who have done evil to you, or to any one of you, are worse off for it. They are in bondage to their evil, if they do not repent. Unrepentance and unforgiveness create bondage, and this bondage will hold one back, even from receiving their heavenly inheritance, if they do not repent and forgive. My Little One, repentance, love and forgiveness, these three are central to freedom and spiritual growth.

My Little One, I love each of you more than you will ever know! Great are your rewards in Heaven and these rewards await all, who truly want them. Why would any of you give up such beauty to stay trapped in these lower vibrations?"

"My Lord, I believe that the problem is ignorance and as You say, lack of forgiveness, repentance and love, but also, My Lord, lack of understanding. Many people really do not understand. They lack truth, My Lord, and they perish for lack of truth!"

"My Little One, this is well-said, and this is very true. But, a New World is at hand, a beautiful New Day; yet the lure of illusion, and of things of the flesh, are keeping many bound to the flesh and to the lower vibrations of this world! Think of this, My Child. Think! What is worth staying in a maelstrom of utter evil and darkness?"

"Nothing for me, My Lord. I do not want this."

"And, most would not want it either, My Child, if they truly realized that lack of repentance, unforgiveness and love, one for another and love even for one's enemies, causes one to be bound to them. So, it is wisdom to forgive them all, to repent of harsh feelings and to love them and set them free! In this way, you can each walk in freedom and be ready to go to higher spiritual levels. My Little One, when one truly grasps these concepts and puts them into action on a daily basis, then this one is on the road to freedom. Now is the time, My Child, for all to let go of all hurts, sorrows, pains and other negative emotions, to forgive, to repent and walk in love. This is freedom, My Child, and there is truly little time left for all to walk in this way, so as to

move on up spiritually! This is what I was saying to you, My Child, and is what all must understand and implement to be free! I am Jesus, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 3rd day of November, 2005,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

## MESSAGE FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN

### November 10, 2005

### "OUR PRECIOUS FATHER IN HEAVEN, MOST WONDERFUL AND FAITHFUL"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God. My Child, do you see well where you are now, carried here through My Spirit, one foot in the Earth and one foot in my Beautiful Kingdom?"

"Yes, My Precious Father, I see and I see that You are with Me in this beautiful place of great serenity, which is warmed by Your beautiful light; and nearby is a beautiful waterfall, which feeds this part of the most awesome River of Life. I see such wondrous trees, golden and radiant with Your beautiful light and they exude great joy, love and exhilaration. Around me are perfect and radiant flowers of many colors and shapes and they all make perfectly hormonic and melodious sounds as they sway back and forth, with the life of Your beautiful Spirit. From these most beautiful of flowery gardens emanates the most heavenly fragrance and all that I see is absolutely beautiful and cannot be adequately described by this frail human language. I feel that I could lie here on this bench beside You, My Father, and I could sleep for quite some time, as I am very tired. The assaults have been so great for so long, my Father, and I am very weary. It is hard to believe that the evil Satanists have microwaved me since 1999, almost seven years and the there have been great numbers of attempts on my life through stealth weaponry, so much so that I could never keep up with all of these things! Plus,

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

my Father, the implants, which they have put in my body, through which they have tortured me and have tried to control me, makes me tired!

My Father, the fight has been unceasing and I have become very tired, yet some days moreso than others. But, Father, even so, I feel ashamed to complain of any of these things; for You have been so good to me! You have been so faithful, Father, and the very fact that I am alive is a great testimony of Your great love, Your great power, Your great mercy and grace! So, Father, forgive me if I seem to complain, for I do not wish to complain, but only to state these things, which You already know and to explain why I would so like to lie on this beautiful bench in this glorious garden and sleep, to rest, and be refreshed. This is all, my Father, for today, I am somewhat tired and I do get tired, very tired, from time to time."

"My Child, few know or understand My great love for you! But, some do! And, some of these are your enemies. Some of these are raging Satanists. Some of these are leaders of nations. One of these is the new black pope, who remains in the background, while the lies continue that the old black pope is still alive. They know that he is dead and I, myself, put him in the grave because of the horrendous things, which he did to you. This is why he is dead!"

"But, Father, you let the rapists go unpunished. Why is this?"

"My Child, they have not gone unpunished. George Bush has truly gone insane, and this is witnessed and documented by many at this time. Within days of the ordered raping of you, the elder Rockefeller was found dead, just as foretold in visions, which I gave you (in Book Seven of these prophecies). Within few days, Bill Clinton had major heart surgery and suffered extensive brain damage, but he lived, and now thinks to rule the world. But, George W. Bush also thinks to rule it, along with Prince Charles, and others. But, only one of them had the head wound and did live!

"My Little One, why have you come up against these antichrists, these world leaders, and this one, who calls himself, President of the Earth, Satan's general?"

“Father, I cannot so easily define this.”

“No, my Child, you cannot, but I can! You, My Little One, are the White Buffalo Calf Woman, My prophetess, My servant, My Child, who rides the spiritual white buffalo. Now, I know, My Little One, that you do not fully understand this, but they do. For, they know that all that they do is based on lies and illusion and that it will be destroyed! They have their fake woman, their red harlot church, who is riding a beast system. Yet, who is the woman in reality, who will ride this beast? For, this woman is both a group of people and an actual woman.”

“I do not know, Father, unless it is the Queen of England. She is closely allied with the Jesuits and the Catholic Church, the “Red” church system; and she surely sits atop the Beast System!”

“My Little One, you have seen well.”

“So, Father, this scarlet woman is both an individual woman, the Queen of England, and also a collection of evil people.”

“This is correct. And, likewise, you are the woman, who is attired in white, who also rides the White Buffalo. The Native Americans have foretold that you would return and have named you White Buffalo Calf Woman. So, my Little One, you are the true woman in white, who rides the white buffalo. They have their scarlet woman, (the whore), who also rides the buffalo, or beast, and these representations of the same are all over Europe. Likewise, My Little One, the woman, who rides the white buffalo, this buffalo being also My Beautiful Spirit, is also a collective group of people and is therefore both singular and plural.

My Child, the woman, who is dressed in scarlet, the whore, is set to ride this beast and you, My Child, and the rest of My white and clean ones, are an affront, a great affront, to this evil system. My Little One, you can in no way, imagine the hate, which all of these world leaders have for you. You cannot imagine how much they want you dead and how much they have wanted you dead for years! You cannot imagine the billions,

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

and I said “billions” of dollars, that they have spent to destroy you, and to cause you to take your own life, or to act in an unseemly way.

You cannot imagine, My Child, the terrible mind control, which they have subjected you to, the drugs, which they have injected you with against your will and without your conscious knowledge, or consent, and/or the great lengths that they have gone through to trap you and to snare you any way they could. You cannot imagine the numbers of people, whom they have picked up and mind controlled, including certain of your family members, all to isolate you, so that they could have you all to themselves, and in so doing, to “break you” through their mind control assaults, torture and isolation.

But, My Child, they forget one very important part of the picture! You are My Child! You belong to Me and I fight your battles! And, not only have I allowed them to do all that they have done to you, My Child, I have also brought you through it all; for I am bigger than all of their mind control! I am bigger than all of their surveillance! I am bigger than all of their torture and I am bigger than any and all of their chip implants! Those, who think otherwise, do not walk in faith, but in fear!

My Child, I told you several years past to get ready for the Daniel experiences, and you have surely lived them and continue to live them. But, even so, My Child, I allowed all of these things to happen to you; for it was My desire to do so and it has been My desire to bring you out the other side, unharmed and stronger spiritually because of it all. And, yes, I know that you get tired, My Child, and for many reasons. But, know one thing; I will never leave or forsake you. I am always with you and I fight your battles. My Little One, leaders of nations hate you! Satan hates you and many of your so-called friends and family members have deserted you and they were phoney to begin with. They will grow up and get real with Me, or they will die in their sin and rebellion. But, Satan also did to them what I allowed; for now is the time of the sorting of the souls, and the fakers will be fakers, and they are being sorted out!

My Little One, do not dwell on these things, for this must be all across the board and I am doing it. I am cleaning house. I am making My way plain and those, who choose

evil and who choose deceit, will not be in My spiritual house. For, this is My spiritual house and it is not built by man; but by Me! And, I will not have the liars, the gossipmongers, the two-faced, the backbiters, the malicious, the sneaks, the adulterers, the fornicators, the addicts, and all kinds of sexual deviants and perverts, the workers of sorcery, witchcraft and iniquity, in My house! My house is a house without walls, and it knows no skin color, but connects one to the other through My pure love, and honor, love of Me and honor toward one another, while operating in repentance and forgiveness.

Let all be warned; for I have set up My church and I am coming back for a white, a pure, a clean church. So, My Child, rest and be at peace because of all that I have done. For, I have shown you the true state of this evil world. But, let all know that I am true to My word and I will soon make a most beautiful way for this pure and white woman, who travels on the back of My white buffalo, through the power of My Beautiful Spirit. For, the time is at hand when these evil ones will clearly see what I will do for My clean ones, as I love them greatly!

But, the hate mongers, the liars and deceivers, the gossipmongers, the backbiters, and all, who do, say and think malicious things, for which they will not repent and come clean, will be under foot of Satan for 3 ½ terrible years and many, many will fall to his lying wonders and deceiving miracles and they will sell their souls for a piece of bread. For, all who continue to live in this sphere, will be tried and tested in severe ways, My Child, just as you have been tried and tested in severe ways. And, as you have been faithful, I have preserved you and have kept you, and I will do the same for those, who are yet to get clean. But truly, a time of upheaval and trouble is upon the world, as never before in the history of the whole earth. And, you, My Little One, have experienced many of these horrors, of which I speak.

And, I have said before that many, many of you have already been chipped, all without your conscious awareness and consent and you are being steadily mind controlled via satellite, microwave towers, television, movies, radio, music, etc. The great stealth and cunning, which is in your midst, is far greater than anything than you could or would, ever imagine! But, in the midst of it all, you as a people, remain oblivious to it, as you

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

sleep on! Truly, you are headed over the cliff and into great destruction, but still you choose blindness, deafness and ignorance. But, in the end, none of you will escape your choices, for it is because of your own choices to go against Me and to live in rebellion, that you choose slavery over freedom. You choose to follow Lucifer and you reject My Son. And, so, you will soon see what the antichrist and false prophet will do for you. But, My few, white and clean ones will also see what I will do for them. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God. My Little One, put this on the website.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 10th day of November, 2005,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

## A MESSAGE FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN

### November 12, 2005

### "The Stalkers!"

"My Blessed Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God. Blessed are you, My Little One, for you have been through great trials and you have suffered great persecution for love of Me! And, now, My Child, I am about to do a work and a wonder, a marvel through you. Yes, My Little One, many have risen up against you, your so-called friends have deserted you and your family alike, save one, have all turned on you and have tried to destroy you. Satanists the world over have risen up against you!! Leaders of nations have stalked you and have repeatedly tried to kill you! The CIA, the FBI and occult government agencies have set traps for you! They have pounded you with stealth weapons and have repeatedly tried to kill you! They have abducted you repeatedly via their technologies and abilities to carry out such things and they have injected you with all manner of chips, in order to torture you and to track you like a dog!

But, My Little One, they get bored; for you do little save serve Me and attend to My work! Through their mind control of so many that you know, these evil Satanists have sought to isolate you, to break you, My Child, and to cause you to harm yourself, or someone else. They have called your house with their mind control messages and have sent them through your computer speakers, but My Child, My Spirit shows you what they are doing and the meaning of their evil.

Now, My Child, you asked Me to do something spectacular on their 11-11-07 day, which when added together is also another 11, their favorite number for their two-horned god. So, this is what I did, My Child, and I did it for you! For, you have been under foot of Satan for many months, stalked, persecuted and tortured. But, as you have spent much time in prayer, repentance and forgiveness, I have forgiven you all and you have forgiven them all, and thereby, I have made you free, more free than you have ever been, in all of your life.

Yes, they have stalked you in their orange saucer, which is US military, and they are hot after you, My Child, and this is because of the fact that they are shut out of the interdimensional portals to their moon, Mars and Saturn bases and they know that you are able to travel these time portals. But, you cannot travel what does not exist any longer! Yet, they are busy searching for alternative means, as yes, they are desperate! But, in their desperation, these evil Satanists have now made a fatal flaw! It is not enough for them to torture you by sending electrical currents into the many implants in your body, and it is not enough for them to drug you and to do all they can to mind control you and to seek to ruin your life! They have shot a beam into your lungs and have ripped a small hole in the lining of your lungs. They have implanted your face and nose and have caused bleeding in your nose!

And, in all things, My Little One, there is a limit, and this is their limit. Now, My Little One, I will turn the tables! I will turn this game around and I shall get all the key players and many of them, you do not even know. And, I shall do this through you, My Child, for in their arrogance and in their ignorance, they do not even think that I will rise up and smite them severely! For, I have allowed you to be under their feet to try and to test you, My Little One, and not only have you passed the test; for you have

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

grown spiritually in a great way, My Little One. You have learned to walk in love and forgiveness, but even so, My Child, to hate evil. For, truly you do forgive your enemies and you even love them, but you are given to hate evil and to pray against this evil in this Earth. This is your lot, My Child, and the lots of each of My Faithful. It is not your lot to lie down before evil and to be complacent about it but to rise up and to pray for My righteous judgement against them. This is the lot of My righteous ones, but too many of these are not seeking Me as regards such great evil in this Earth.

And, now, My Child, I told you that on 11-11-05, I did to a spectacular thing, as you asked me to and this is what I did! My Child, I raised you up and I began a greater empowerment of you. I began a process in you, wherein I will use you in a greater way, My Child. I shall put My sword in your hand for great judgements against the evil ones! And, when I speak through you, My words shall go out to accomplish My purposes. And, for you, My Little One, I shall move mountains, and I shall shake this Earth! And, the evil ones will hate you more, but they will also fear My power in you, for they shall see it with their own eyes! And, they shall see it in their own kingdom; and Satan will not have power over you as I have allowed him to do for these past months. But, I shall cause you to stand atop his back and to whip him and to beat him and to divide him and to conquer him through the power of My sword and through My spoken word.

My Little One, do you see this fiery sword?"

" I do, my Father, and it is unlike anything that I have seen."

"And, do you see your radiant clothes of white and shimmering light; for you shall wear these now!"

"I do, my Father, and a dress so beautiful and full of light with many ornate intracacies, such as I have never seen."

"And, a beautiful and radiant crown, My Child, with twelve beautifully radiant stones of various colors and shapes and many brilliant diamonds."

"And, diamonds along the front of this beautiful, flowing robe, which I wear atop this white and radiant dress."

"My Child, when did you first see this beautiful dress?"

"Yesterday, my Father, al 11-11-05. Our Saviour took me to the top of the world and I stood there with Him and as I looked at myself, I saw this most beautiful attire, which I was wearing and the crown I was also wearing. And, then our Saviour told me, Father, that the angels of Heaven had made this dress, and that it took them quite a while; for they put so much work in it. And, it is so beautiful, Father; for it is alive with Your love and your light and is radiantly beautiful."

"Now, My Child, I gave you this on their double, yet triple devil day; for on their day, as they surrounded you with their military vehicles and as they stalked you via their orange saucer, I did a wonderful thing for you, My Child. And, I did a wonderful thing for My people in this Earth. For, as you walk in My love and forgiveness, you now also walk in My great power! Yes, My Child, so many months, you had to walk under the foot of Lucifer, all to try and to test you and to make you white! And, you have now earned this beautiful dress as the Woman of Revelation 12 and you wear My crown. And, now look, My Child, I shall give you two new things! I shall give you a sceptre, for you are a queen over My people, and I shall give you a new sword, with so much of My holy fire and My power, that this light is almost blinding to you. And, others would not be able to see this sword, or to operate with its power, My Child, but this one is reserved unto you! And, I tell you now, Go and take this sword, for this beautiful angel has waited a long time just to give it to you! For, with this sword, you shall do great and mighty things in this Earth and Satan will hate you greatly; but the angels of Heaven will sing and rejoice; for they have also long awaited this time!"

"Oh, my Blessed Father, I am so humbled, yet so full of joy, so full of expectation; for I so long to see the defeat of these evil ones! Blessed is Your Holy Name!"

And, suddenly I see our Saviour, who is somewhat to my left; and all around me I also see many angels and great crowds of souls, who extend for as far as eyes can see, and

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

suddenly I feel so weak; for I realize that this is a very important event! And, feeling weak, I fall to my Saviour's feet, and I hug his feet and kiss his feet; for I love Him so! And, I hear these dear souls as they clap, and I also hear the sounds of angels wings! At this time, it looks as if a heavenly space opens up right above me, and as I look up I see a throne and on this throne a white bearded being, who is full of love and light and over Him is a crystalline rainbow, which seems to be made of the most beautiful of colored diamonds! Around Him is a holy and radiantly white fire and when He speaks, His voice truly does sound like rushing waters, and it is carried by the wind of His Spirit; and I am so deeply humbled and also weak all over. For, I feel so lowly before Him!

And, as He sits so majestically on His most beautiful throne, He says, "Be at peace, My Child; for you have born the bruises of Satan's heel and now he shall bear the bruises of your heel. For, out of tragedy now comes My mighty hand of deliverance and blessings for you. Worry not, My Child, for I shall put him under your foot and the whole world will know that I have called you! I have chosen you. I have sent you and I love you very much!"

And, with that, I see something black and dark; and it looks like a bear trap and I see in the Spirit, that Satan has had this bear trap around me and I could do nothing about it until our Father in heaven determined that I could be free!"

"My Beautiful Child, take this bear trap. Crumple it up and brush the pieces of it into the Lake of Fire."

So, I take remove this bear trap from around me. It is large, but surprisingly light! I crumple it into many pieces, and these pieces fall at my feet. Then, an angel hands me a broom and I sweep all into the orifice of the raging inferno, which now appears at my feet, and when all of the pieces are gone, the orifice closes up and the angel takes the broom.

Now, all of the souls are looking at me. Our Saviour is looking and our Father is looking as the angels stands nearby with a beautiful, new sceptre in one hand and a

new, brilliant sword in the other. I look toward my Lord and He says, “Take the sceptre.” So, I move toward the beautiful angel and take the sceptre, which at first seems heavy, but then becomes as buoyant as light. And, as I take this beautiful scepter, which is full of beautiful gems and stones, the crowd cheers and at this time, I hear the most beautiful music, like that of many harps. And just at this time, an angel, who is atop a mountain, begins to blow a trumpet, and tears of joy begin to flow down my face, and as these tears hit my dress, they turn into diamonds and fall to my feet. A great joy and a great happiness, as I never recall fills me and I lift my arms to my beautiful Father! I thank Him and then rush to My Saviour and fall to His feet once more and hug His feet and kiss His feet once more.

At this time, all of the people begin to praise our Father in Heaven and shortly thereafter they erupt into a most glorious and buoyant singing and as I rise up, I see two creatures at the front of the crowd and both of them have seven heads and many eyes. As I look at them, I ask, “Who are you?” And, they say, “We bear the seven candlesticks, and we stand before the throne of God and we praise Him forever, for He is worthy to be praised!”

At this point, I would have rushed up to hug them both, for I felt such great love for them; but our Saviour said, “Do it not.” And, I was feeling somewhat sad and lacking in understanding as to why He would not allow it. And, then our Saviour, sensing my thoughts, said, “ To touch either one, My Little One, is to open up powers and great knowledge and wisdom, which you would not understand; and this would be overpowering to you. They know your love and they love you as well; for they are here out of love for you on this very important day.”

Then, the angel motioned for me to take the radiant sword, and I must tell you that I felt butterflies in my stomach about this. But, I moved toward the angel and reached out for the sword! As I touched the sword, I felt such a power as never before; and this power pulled me up and over the great crowd of people; for this is not power, which I have known in the Earth. This is a new and more divine power than anything that I have ever known. And, as I soar above the people, I arrive at a door, and on this door are the words, “Knock, and it shall be opened unto you.”

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

I look then at our Saviour, who is down below me now; and the crowd is there just below as well, and it seems that we all have such a sense of great expectation. And, so I knock on this door but once and the door disappears and before me are vast libraries, all interconnected to one another. And, I step across what was the threshold; for the door is now gone and I am now on a beautifully tiled floor; and I know that this vast library contains much information about what was, what is and what is meant to be. And, as I begin to walk the halls of this library, I now see that our Saviour is by my side and He looks at me with such love as He says, "My Little One, you are given all of this today as you have earned this place, My Child. And, all that is here is for your access; for you will need much vision and knowledge and understanding for from this library to do what you must now do in this Earth. For, you are now given the power, yes, but you will also need much more. And, these angels, whom you have seen in this library, are at your attendance, My Child; for as you ask, as you need, this will be provided for you!"

"Oh, my Lord, I am so grateful and I am so blessed! How I love you and how I love our Father and all of the beautiful souls, who are here today! My Lord, what am I to say? Thank you is not enough! You and my Father know my great love for you and for other souls and for all of Your creation! But, for lack of any other words, my Precious Saviour, and my Most Beautiful Father, I can only say, 'Thank you!' And, then I rise from the table, where we are both seated, and once more we are suddenly standing before this vast number of souls and the wind of the Spirit begins to whip my hair. And, a beautiful, sparkling, living rain begins to fall and as it falls, it turns into the most glorious and radiant light. And, as I look at our Most Wonderful Saviour, He says, "The Latter Rain."

The rain soaks through my clothes and bathes me all over, but it is not a wet rain, but a glorious rain of a mighty, white fire and a diamond-like radiant anointing. Now, standing still with my sceptre in my left hand and my sword in my right hand, our Saviour says, "Put the sword in your sheath, which is on your right side, and take the sceptre in your right hand. When you need the sceptre, you will have it, and when you need the sword, you will also have it."

"Now, My Child," He says, as the crowd suddenly disappears, "this is your new day and a new day for all the world; for now comes anointings and blessings for many and great power given to you, My Child, to destroy Satan and His Kingdom. So, with this My Child, we shall stop for now, but later I will show you great and mighty things. I am your Saviour, and all has been the wonderful will of our Father in Heaven."

"Blessed is His Holy Name."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 12th day of November, 2005,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

Yes, my Dear Ones, this was a most beautiful occasion and one of great joy! Praises to our Most Wonderful Father in Heaven; for He is so awesome and He loves us so! And, I love Him so very much, that words can never describe the great love that I feel for Him in my heart! He is absolutely full of love and continually faithful. How blessed we all are to know His beautiful love. Blessed is His Holy Name!

But, my Dear Ones, Satan was not at all happy about what took place on November 12, 2005, this most beautiful of events. For as November 12th waned a terrible storm began to move into this area, with terrible lightening and violent and whipping winds. Twice during this storm, great explosions took place just outside my living room window! As the storm passed through, as very strong smell of ozone began to filter into the house, unlike anything that I have ever experienced after any storm! But, as I have written before in these writings, that I witnessed 5 or 6 fireballs, which I saw, even near the end of this storm; and it was utterly shocking to see these rolling balls of fire roll across the sky! After witnessing these rolling fiery balls, I then understood why there was such a thick amount of ozone in the air. These massive fireballs had torn apart the oxygen molecules and had then created the very unstable molecule of ozone! The ozone molecule contains three atoms of oxygen, instead of the more stable, two atoms, which is the way that oxygen normally exists, and this is the kind of oxygen

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

that we breathe. Ozone is unstable and reacts quickly with other substances and gases as the extra oxygen atom makes it unstable, and this instability also makes it also very caustic. As it is so reactive and caustic, it is not a good idea to breathe such concentrated amounts of ozone! These evil ones not only carried out a terrorist act, but they also endangered the lives of those in this neighborhood by making them breathe gases that are not meant to be inhaled in such great amounts!

From first accounts, this attack via these military weapons, via these fireballs, seemed to be a military threat, which was directed only at me, but our Father has since showed me that this is not the only reason for Bush and his satanic hoards to send these massive fireballs! He and his satanic, military accomplices sent them to attack this Earth and to destroy an interdimensional portal, which our Father has established nearby.

It is absolutely shocking and absolutely true what our Father in Heaven has told regarding the Satanic plans to blow up the Earth and flee out through one of two possible time portals. For, this attack on this portal was nothing more than an attempt to destabilize it and thereby steal it for their own purposes, but this did not work. And, because of what they did, there ensued a fight in the spiritual realm, wherein these reptiles lost approximately one third of their upper command officers! Blessed is the Holy Name of our Lord and God; for He is so wonderful! Oooooo-eeeee! Glory to our Father in Heaven, forever and ever! For, He is so very worthy to be praised!

Shortly after this most wonderful visit to the Upper Realms, which I have described above, the Spirit of God showed me a man, who works in black ops in the US military and he and others are at the center of this bid to destroy this earth and to leave out through one of two possible time portals. But, it was on the 16th day of November, that He finally gave me a message about this for you, my Dear Brothers and Sisters. Read on and be shocked!

## MESSAGE FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN

### November 16, 2005

### "Hatching a Plot to blow up the Planet!"

"My Blessed Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God. My Little One, I have much to tell you today, much to speak to you about regarding the hidden and the unknown. And, first, I shall speak to you of the continuous calls, which you get telling you to call "Mrs. Black," and leaving then a number for you to do so. And, as of now, these same callers are calling and telling you that, 'This is "Mrs. Black.'"

My Child, this most recent call is related to their abducting you once again last night, and drugging you and subjecting you to their mind control messages. And, all that they have done has been for the purposes of causing you strife, to cause you to be angry to the point that you wish to harm yourself, or someone else. But, the truth, My Child, is that you wish to harm no one, much less yourself, as you love yourself and you love others.

My Child, the push against you has been very great, the push to cause you to harm yourself, or to harm someone else, as they have tried so often to kill you, but I have kept you alive! These evil Satanists have stalked you and they have made their various threats toward you! They have surveilled you and have orchestrated many attempts on your life and in failing in these attempts, have then set out to try to make you kill yourself, or to harm someone else. And, just last night, these evil ones abducted you again via the very large saucer, which you see just south of your house. They took you last night and they bound you up and threatened you and did all they could to provoke you and to cause you to feel alone and helpless. They drugged you, My Child, for two nights in a row, and did these things to you, to cause you to be very tired, depressed and to give up. But, My Child, true to My word, I am faithful to you, and today, I will not only tell you much, but I will show you My power.

My Child, these Children of Satan are very angry that I have revealed to you the name of one of their biggest human players and I did this on November 12, 2005. And, they

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

are very angry that I showed you their Star Map, which depicts their desperate bid to get through the time portals and escape a blown-to-pieces, burning earth. For, this is surely their plan. Now, for all to know, My Child, I repeat that the name of this military man is William Green(e). William Green(e) is the commanding officer for this very evil project, a much-decorated air force man first, but also of the elite space travel squad; and you all know nothing of this. This special group also has another subtitle, which is the "torture" squad, as they are also torture specialists. And this group is also otherwise known as "SKORPION."

My Child, this group, "SKORPION" is headed up almost entirely by the reptiles ( the children of Lucifer) and many of them are parading as human! And, this group is also headed up by a few humans, who no longer have a human soul, but are mind-controlled slaves, and are kept in this capacity because of their servitude, their exacting nature and their ability to interact with other humans.

My Child, these evil ones, the children of Lucifer, are very, very angry with you and they have made you one of their foremost targets in the whole earth. Now, realize that their hate for you is basically bi-fold.

1. They hate you because you work for Me and you have been very bold in My work all over the world;

2. They hate you because I have sent you into the interdimensional portals with My keys to shut them down!

Repeatedly, they have abducted you, and they have sent you into these portals to try to make you open these portals, but they cannot get you to open them, as you do not possess the keys. These keys are under My possession.

My Little One, as I have shown you, this General Green (e) is the human, who is in charge of their desperate attempts to get off this planet and to flee to Andromeda, to a star called Tataru, which has 29 planets. Now, you must realize, My Child, that because you know about their plan, they have been in your house the last few days and have

cut off your living room light, which was in the morning of the 13th of November (the same morning of the violent storm). True, the lights were out for four hours during that morning, but this did not cause this light to be switched off. Then, in the early morning hours of November 16, 2005, these very same ones opened the dead bolt on your door! All these things, they have done and more, My Little One, to harass and stalk you and to instill fear and doubt in you.

But, know one thing, my Child! Above all, these evil ones desperately want you dead and for the reasons that I have given; and they are now in a push to get rid of you! George W. Bush and others raped you and he also wants you out of the way greatly because of this cowardly and dastardly deed! But, My Child, this is not all. As long as you live, you are a threat to them; for you have the abilities to travel all of the known time portals, known to them, that is. And, as long as you are alive, you are a threat to them and to their last known operative time portals.

Now, My Child, you know that I allow them to do to you all that they do, and I have kept you still. And, through all of this, I will teach them some things and I will also strengthen and bless you, My Child. Do not be concerned for what they do, but be amused, My Child, for they are desperate! Yet, I am able to protect Mine and to keep them amidst such great assaults. Now, My Child, I have work for you to do. Do you see the door ahead of you?"

"Yes, my Father."

"Open it, My Child, with the key, which is in your hands. Now, as you do so, you will be pulled quickly through this portal. Do not resist, but just follow the flow."

"Yes, my Father." And, once opened, I move quickly through the doorway; and as I travel rapidly within this interdimensional space, I soon come to another door, where I stop."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

“My Child, take this key and insert it into the door. Then, turn the key three times. After you do this, turn and move out quickly, the way you came; for this whole portal will collapse on itself and it will not exist anymore.”

I do as He tells me to do and then turn to move quickly out of this portal, the way that I came in, and on the heels of my quick exit, I see the portal collapse behind me and disappear altogether.

“Now, My Child, I have more work for you today. This is the second thing that I want you to do. There is now before you a second very important portal, as this is the second portal, which they intend to use, in order to flee to Andromeda.”

“Yes, my Father, I see this door.”

“Take My key and open it. Then, forge ahead though these are most unpleasant sensations in this portal, but forge ahead anyway; and move quickly past these two doorways, which you will come to. And, you will find that they are already open.”

“Yes, my Father.” And, I fly among these fiery and sparkling, even painful forces, or energies, but I am basically oblivious to these things, as my focus is very keen. I pass now the first open doorway and it is open. Then, forging quickly ahead, I pass through the second open doorway, which is within this interdimensional portal. And, I come quickly now to a closed doorway.

“My Child, as you know this is the second of the two portals, which could carry them to Andromeda. Here is My key. Insert it and turn it once. Then, the key will begin to move very rapidly in a circular pattern. After you insert this key, you must move out quickly; for this will also collapse on itself.”

“Yes, my Father!” I then do as He tells me and I flee quickly out the portal! I must push ahead against these fierce and fiery energies to get back; for this force is very oppressive, but I push ahead, first past the second door, then the last one and on until

I am safely out! And, just as I do, a great fire rushes out of the doorway and within a millisecond, it seems, the portal collapses and disappears altogether.

“Now, My Child, this is not all that I want you to do; for do you remember your prayer to Me, that when these children of Satan call your house with their mind control messages, that I cause a great righteous anger to rise up within you, so that you will pray to Me against them?”

“Yes, my Father.”

“And, Father, I do pray that you destroy them and their evil works! I do pray that you destroy this evil and I do pray that You smite them and judge them, Father, for their evil plots to destroy this Earth, to blow it up and to flee, while all souls perish on a planetary explosion. This is the most horrendous thing that I have ever heard! Father, I pray that You expose every one of them, that you cause nations to rise up against them and that You destroy them all.”

“My Child, take this very bright and fiery sword that I gave you, and I want you to go to an underground base beneath Richmond Virginia. There, you will see the headquarters for your torturers and I want you to smite three people with My sword. Soon, they will all see the effects of what I have done to them and to their group.

1. William Green (e) Smite him three times with My sword!

2. Then, My Child, take My sword and look behind William Green (e), to another William, William Jefferson Clinton; and smite him five times; for he is “Mr. World” behind the scenes. Yes, indeed, as he and Hillary killed so many, he and the Bushes are working together to make sure that you do not survive. So, take My sword and smite him five times!

3. Now, My Child, look beyond the two “Bills” and you will see a whole team of “mind controllers,” and torturers, but I want you to single out a specific Dr, and we will just

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

call him, Dr T. for "Terieu." Now, My Child, take My sword and smite Dr. T. seventeen times!

"Father, I have done this and I do not know when I have felt so wonderful!"

"Yes, My Child, Bill Clinton has purposely stayed out of sight for a long time, while these evil hoards have been grooming him to take over the world. Bill Clinton sits at the top of this worldwide torture program. Even the Bushes are now subservient to Bill Clinton and through his charm and smiles, he is deceiving the whole world."

"Now, take My sword and divide this SKORPION up until it hardly seems any more divisible."

"My Father, I have done as You have asked with Your fiery sword and this group is now busted up into literally hundreds of pieces."

"My Little One, what they do, they must do in darkness, as their deeds are so dastardly. They are so horrendous, and they are all so cowardly! But, I am about to put them in their places! I am about to bring about a major correction; for a full-scale war is on and so far, My Child, you are the recipient of their war! You walk a humble and quiet way and you go at peace with Me and with all in your life. But, their great goal is to kill you and/or to make you kill yourself!

Yes, they abducted and mind controlled many. Members of your family and many of your so-called friends!" This very evil group of the children of Satan orchestrated the great attacks on your character and used your husband and your sister to try to put you in a mental hospital! This very group has implanted you over and over with microchips in order to torture you, and to track you like a dog; and these very ones have gone to great lengths to mind control you, and to cause you to do things to harm yourself and/or someone else. But, they have failed, My Child; for you walk in love and forgiveness. And, now My Child, I shall turn on them as you never could have envisioned or imagined! What they want done to you shall fall on them and George W. Bush shall fall under a suicide watch. Bill Clinton shall fall to depression and he shall be

stalked with suicide demons. George W. Bush is headed for an insane asylum and Hillary Clinton, who also wants you dead, shall fall to erratic behaviour and angry outbursts.

And, I shall cause wars and infighting all over the Earth between humans and the reptiles and their robotoid "greys," as the eyes of the leaders of nations are opened to the plots of these evil, mind controlled (non-human) humans and their reptile counterparts. Yes, I shall ring the bells in the heads of world leaders. I shall show them the goals of the Queen of England, the Bushes, the ten kings of Europe and many in the occult, who plan to blow up this planet with their electromagnetic weapons and thereby flee through the interdimensional portals into Andromeda, which has been possible and would be a very quick journey indeed!

But, now their only time portals, which could have made this possible, are not only closed, but they no longer exist! I created them, My Child, and I can shut them down as I choose! My Little One, I warned them to leave you alone, but they do not listen and now I shall begin to explode their saucers all over the Earth. They like explosions. They like to blow up things and to kill and destroy and for these reasons, they will delight in seeing their saucers going up in flames!

My Little One, with their horrendous weapons, they are destabilizing the electromagnetic field of the Earth and they are threatening the existence of the whole planet! Therefore, their time grows very short and they are very eager to establish their New World Order, with Bill Clinton as their leader, their illegitimate Rockefeller, Queen of England slave, their confident, who is under mind-control, a thorough New World Order pawn.

Be aware, My Child, that great hell is upon the face of this Earth! And, they shall come back for you! But, my next assaults against them will be greater! For, I love you greatly, My Child, and I fight for you! Now, My Child, there is but one more thing, which I have for you to do. Take My fiery sword and divide this person into two pieces, right down the middle; and the whole world will soon know that I did this thing."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

"Yes, my Father, I have done as You have asked; and I saw the sword go down the center of his head, down the center of his body, and then saw his body fall into two pieces."

"This is so, My Child, and there is no need to mention a name here, for all of the world will soon see that I did this thing. Fear them not, My Child, but go in faith, love and obedience and be at peace; for I love you greatly and I will fight for you."

I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 16th day of November, 2005,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

And, so it goes, my Dear Friends, as we come to the end of Chapter Fourteen! At this point, Lucifer and his evil hoards have been shut down from their space-time portals and they are getting very desperate!

Organize a Lucifer watch in your area! Look for Lucifer in the southerly sky in the USA! Look for the "fallen star!" You can't miss this "fallen star," as he is quite huge! Get your binoculars and head on out to the Little Rock area! But, actually this "thing," this "fallen star" is so huge that it can be seen for many miles. See if you can photograph this great deceiver! And, let the world know what you find! And, while you are at it, look for the orange disk-shaped craft! It, too, does not like to be photographed, but you never know! You might just be able to outsmart him! The orange ones likes to appear usually after 9:00, or 10:00 PM and is usually visible until around 4:00 or 5:00 AM!

Happy hunting!

# CHAPTER FIFTEEN

## THE TRAGEDIES OF SWEDEN!

My Precious Brothers and Sisters, some of you will recall that I left South Africa in the fall of 2004 for a trip to Sweden, but most of you do not know that particulars of this trip. This is another one of those most amazing events, which our Father in Heaven organized and it is still amazing that this dear bother, who invited us, could find me, even to get the correspondence to me! But, he did and he asked me to come to Sweden and offered to pay the way for two persons. What I did not know at that time is that this dear and precious man, studied for seven years with perhaps the greatest prophet that Sweden ever had. This prophet's name was Victor Johnson. It was Victor Johnson, who followed our Father's directives to make sure that the borders of Sweden were secure and protected during both the first and second world wars, and many of you know that Sweden remained neutral during these wars and that no war came to Sweden, though it swept much of Europe. This elderly and dear man in Sweden heard the call of our Father in Heaven, that he was to invite us there and for very specific purposes, for I was sent to Sweden to secure the borders of Sweden once again according to the directives of our Father in Heaven, and to bring love and blessings to the King of Sweden and to the country of Sweden, so that this nation would once again escape the effects of the coming war. Our Father in Heaven told me how I was to go to different locations around Sweden and pray for Him to post great angels of protection along the borders of Sweden! But, this was not to be so, as the King of Sweden rose up and joined forces with other Satanists, all to persecute us, to stalk us and even to kill us! Truly, a tragic event!

But, our Dear Brother in Sweden was blessed as he was critically ill when we got there, to the point that his spirit was coming out of his body, but our Father in Heaven healed him and restored his health. Blessed is His Holy Name! But, having us there was no easy task for this dear brother as, he, too suffered the much persecution, just for having us there. But, as he was faithful to the directives of our Lord and God, he, too has been greatly blessed! Praises to our Most Wonderful Father in Heaven!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, as I have told you, the King of Sweden joined forces with the Bushes and the Queen of England! Together, they filled the streets with intelligence agents, who stalked us everywhere we went. We encountered Swedish intelligence agents, English and many CIA agents, who were parading around with their backpacks, their cell phones, stumbling over themselves in their long trench coats, milling around the grocery stores, pretending to shop and buying nothing, sitting around us, or across from us on the subway trains, gawking at us, intercepting e-mails and stalking us to the point that it was almost impossible to get or send e-mails, etc.

And, there were also suspicious men, who were certainly killers! And, one of these killers made himself so obvious after they set fire to the apartment building in which we were staying; and we had to flee in the cold of the night on Christmas Eve! The streets were full of ice and snow at that time! And, there came on Christmas day a terrible snow storm, which Antonietta and I had to walk through in order to get something to eat! There, at the Hard Rock Café in Stockholm, Antonietta spotted the killer, who came and sat across from us, watching us! He ordered food and never touched it, but continued to stare at up. As we got up to leave, this huge man followed us, a man of perhaps 250 pounds and solid muscle! He looked like a wrestler. As we paid, he nudged past us and went to the very front of the restaurant, where he stood by the door. I whispered to Antonietta that we would not leave, but that we would wait for this killer to go on! He had exited the door and stood outside in the snow, waiting for us to come out! But, we both stood inside and looked out at him through the glass wall of the entrance way and at that point; it was a test of wills. This man was watching us as we stood watching him, and he knew as well that we were ever aware of his motives. But, after a while of this eye-to-eye contact, this evil man gave up and walked around the corner into the night. Still, we had to walk about ten blocks back to the hotel in a blinding snow storm, these two nights of hotel stay, compliments of the very government, which helped to set fire to the very apartment building, in which we were staying!

I have previously written about the witch doctor, who was in the fifth floor apartment, across the terrace from the apartment building in which we were staying in Stockholm! But, I will refresh your memories! And, for some of you, this may be the first time that

you have heard this most astounding tale of darkness and evil! Antonietta was the first to see this witch doctor in the window of the fifth floor across the way! She came to get me up after midnight on the 21st day of December 2004 and she asked, “What is that up there in the window? Is it a dummy, or is it a real person?” As we were on the second floor, this evil man obviously took great delight in towering over us with his evil chants and ceremonies, in a building, which was numbered, “11.”

When I looked with my binoculars in the early morning hours of Dec. 21, 2005 and looked up at this fifth floor window, which had the curtains open for all of the world to see, I could see that this man was indeed a real person, a black man with a huge stomach, who was naked from the waist down, but wore a white undershirt on the top of his body, and a red sash across his shoulder. This red sash then wrapped across his back and across his chest with the two ends of it coming to connect at his side. As we watched him, he stood there, waving his hands back and forth to another man, a thin, black man, who was seated at a table nearby. This black man sat before candles and we believe that he was reciting chants and/or curses of some sort. Outside on the patio was a roaring fire, which was enclosed with a glass covering of sorts and even so, the whipping wind was fanning the flames; for it was indeed very cold outside and a strange site indeed to see a fire on a patio in the midst of such cold and windy conditions. In the adjoining room, the lights were on, but we could not see what was going on in there, but most likely a high black mass, as they planned to kill us, especially me through their black magic that night, in their building eleven, the apartment being listed in the name of a Jewish man.

As I was in my bedroom that night, which also faced the same terrace, I saw a spirit of a black and white cat come into my bedroom. This cat so much reminded me of my cat in the States, and at first I thought this to be the spirit of my cat, that she was perhaps ill! I did not understand at the time that this “spirit” cat was actually the travelling spirit of this evil witch doctor. And, Yes! They do such things! Truly, this evil witch doctor had left his body and appeared as a cat in my room. I also saw voodoo spirits, which came into my room and attacked me, my head, and my body. But, I just prayed and the Spirit of God delivered me of these terrible voodoo spirits.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

I had never fought a voodoo spirit until I went to South Africa, but my Dear Friends, they are terrible things, yet truly nothing for the Spirit of God to conquer. However, I can clearly see how these voodoo spirits could kill the spiritually weak, and or cause people to go insane, as they are very oppressive. But, twice in South Africa, when I had to deal with them, I felt so much of the power of God come into me that I felt my spirit actually rise above my body as the fire of God literally came down on these spirits, and twice I saw them fly off as a black wind. I tell you, my Dear Ones, that this evil cannot stand up to the Spirit of God! Blessed is His Holy Name! But, through all of their evil efforts that night on their evil holi-day, the 21st of December, the Bushes, the Queen of England, the King of Sweden, and their Satanic accomplices really thought that they could or would overcome us all and defeat us all through the black powers of this most evil servant of Lucifer!

Eventually, on that night of December 21, 2004, the fat body of this witch got stiff as he left his body and came to kill us! But, earlier when Antonietta had seen this evil witch doctor talking and waving his hands, she had wondered if he were a real "sangoma" the South African word for witch doctor! For, she said that the real witch doctors get very stiff in their bodies when they go into these trances! My Dear Ones, I was so ignorant about these things, but Antonietta was not as she had lived in Ethiopia some thirty plus years of her life! But, it was not long before this evil man's body did get very stiff and he was off in the spirit to do his great evil! And, he was there in that window, stiff as a board until well into the next morning, which was the 22nd of December! And, later that day towards 6:00, there he was, back in the window again!

That night, on the 22nd of December, as I lay on the sofa in the living room, our Father in Heaven showed me the spirit of the witch doctor as he was travelling a portal of some sort! Then, the Spirit of God said to me, "See him!" And, I said, "Yes, my Father, I see him." Then, the Spirit of God said to me, "Go there and take my hammer and my spiritual nails and pin him down in the portal." And, so I did as He directed and penned down the spirit of this evil witchdoctor in the portal and then, he could not get back to his body. That night, I lay down and slept like a baby, but I tell you, my Dear Ones, this evil witch doctor was in trouble the next day. His stiff body stood in the window most of the day and finally late in the day, they took him down. I know without a shadow of

a doubt that this evil man's spirit did not leave his body to kill another human being! Blessed is the Name of our Lord and God; for He is mighty! He is truly to be feared and respected; for HE IS MOST HIGH; and THERE IS NONE LIKE THE GOD OF ISRAEL! BLESSED IS HIS HOLY NAME!

But, these evil ones did get a hit on me as I got a severe kidney infection and although Antonietta and I prayed very much for our Father in Heaven to heal me, I still had to go the emergency room. They told me that this was the worst possible infection that I could have, that my urine was full of infection. I stayed in the emergency room all day and when evening came, I was given antibiotics so that I could leave.

I was healed of the infection, but after the obvious loss of their prized and famed witch doctor, the evil ones, the Bushes, the Queen and the King of Sweden were even more determined to get us all, but especially me, whom the hate greatly! As Antonietta stayed up most nights, she was constantly watching the witch doctor apartment and the street below. And, she then told me around the 22nd of December that something very strange was happening below that night. She stated that people, who were dressed very well in suits and top coats, were busy leaving from the terrace outside and going beneath the building in which we were staying and that all of this was taking place in the early morning hours! She believed that they were surely plotting something and she was right! For, on the 23rd and all day during the day of the 24th, we began to see a quick flash of white light, which periodically came from this apartment window of the witchdoctor, the very apartment being under the ownership and control of a Jewish man! As we watched the flash, we determined to shut our blinds to the windows, as we did not know what they were actually doing with this strange flash. But, in very quick time, we would know that this flash was indeed the flash of a timed detonation device!

For, it was on the night of the 24th of December that I went into my bedroom and smelled smoke! We were all puzzled at first, but then heard a calamity outside on the terrace. We looked out to see firemen, who were standing in the ice and snow and they had firehouses in hands, pouring heavy streams of water into the opened skylight, which provided light to shops below the terrace! Great volumes of billowing smoke rushed up from the area below and filled the frigid night air; and within very few

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

minutes, there was a series of loud explosions beneath us. We watched in horror as great curls of fire ascended up from the open skylight; and at this point, knowing that the whole building was on fire, we opened the door to the stairway, but just as quickly shut it, as the small hallway and the stairway was thick with black smoke. I told Antoinetta and our dear and elderly Swedish brother that we must pack up a few things and leave quickly as the whole building was ablaze underneath.

My Dear Ones, have no doubt that the Bushes, the Queen of England and the King of Sweden got one very great delight in setting afire this apartment building! They surely did it and out of revenge for the loss of their most esteemed witch doctor! Amidst great smoke, we fled this burning building and Antonietta, who stubbornly stayed behind to get our suitcases down the stairs, surely had smoke inhalation damage to her lungs! I told her to leave them, but she was determined to get them out. Bless her heart! She has so many good ways and I will always love and cherish Antonietta! As thick, black smoke rushed out the door of the apartment building, the fireman came out with Antonietta in tow; and in the end, we all made it out all right!

The Swedish government was indeed kind to have a bus ready and to have a hotel lined up for those, who were now without a place to live on Christmas Eve! And, they supplied us with a hotel room for two nights and then said that the building was safe to live in even though the smell of smoke was so thick as to be oppressive, burning to the lungs and nauseating. Antonietta came to me and suggested that we apply to the Swedish government for asylum as we had no place to stay and little money and at first I did not wish to do so. But, I also felt great compassion for Antonietta and hoped that the Swedish government would give her asylum especially as she was now separated from her alcoholic husband and had an Ethiopian passport; and this meant that she would be forced to return to Ethiopia within about one month if she could not get an extended visa for Sweden, so she had some real concerns. But, in truth, we also had no place to stay! We were the victims of government persecution. We had no place to go and little money and so we applied for asylum. And, also at that time, we did not fully understand the great involvement of the King of Sweden in all that was done to us. However, in the end, the Swedish government did not even consider our request but decided within one day that this request would be denied. They also determined to

send me back to the United States, which I did not choose, but demanded that I be allowed to go back to South Africa, where I had come from! They tried to stop this and were determined to send me back to the States, but our Father in Heaven had warned me in a dream not to come back to the States at this point. So, in the midst of a great confrontation with them, they gave me back my passport and I was allowed to leave and go back to South Africa. But, they would not give Antonietta's passport back to her and they browbeat her and wielded their power over her as they colluded to send her back to Ethiopia, where she could have been in great danger as she knows no one and there was an an-going war in Ethiopia! They were cruel, heartless and unrelenting in their arrogance assaults against her! I left quickly for South Africa and within a few weeks, Antonietta was sent back to Ethiopia; and I could do little to help her, but pray for her safety as I had very little money of my own. Our dear brother in Sweden bought Antonietta a ticket from Ethiopia to England and she was able to get out of Ethiopia with no problems! Blessed is the Holy Name of our Lord and God! For, He is full of miracles!

But, my Dear Ones, all was not lost on the immigration agency in Sweden. On one of our few trips to this office, there was a young woman, who was blind and she was seated across from us. I noted how she could not see and how she depended on others to help her get around. My heart went out to her so and as I sat there, I pleaded with our Father in Heaven to restore her sight. As I prayed, He told me to go and put my hands on her eyes and to pray for her. So, I got up, went across to her, put my hands on her eyes and began to pray for her. I first tried to communicate with her, but quickly realized that she did not understand a word of English and I did not understand a work of Polish, so I just bypassed all the language problems and began to pray for her. As I prayed, I felt the power of God as it coursed through my hands, but I also knew that our Father in Heaven would be the One to decide if she were to see again! And, having prayed, I moved back to my seat, across from her and sat looking at her! Very quickly, she began to rub her eyes and to turn her head and to look around. To me and to our dear brother, it was quite obvious that she could now see and he went to try to communicate with her! In so doing, he determined that our Father was at that very time restoring her vision. Yes, indeed, our Father in Heaven had mercy on this precious woman, and then and there in that office of great pride, arrogance and even

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

persecution of the poor and downtrodden, He gave sight back to this precious soul! This was a most beautiful testimony to the great and wonderful love and power of our Lord and God and a great miracle, which was also witnessed by a small group of Muslims. And, on that day, this great miracle touched not only this blind girl, but all, who beheld it. Even these Muslims could see the power of One Great and Holy God of Israel! Blessed is the Holy Name of our Lord and God; for He is so worthy to be praised! Oh, how I love Him!

But, as I said earlier, I had to quickly leave Sweden and Antonietta was forced to stay until the Swedish authorities decided that she could go on. After I got in South Africa, I tried to maintain contact with Antonietta daily by phone! On one of these occasions, after seeing the way the Swedish government treated her, I told Antonietta that our Father in Heaven told me that He is going after the family of the King of Sweden! I told her that our Father in Heaven told me that HE is going to judge them because of their great evil! And, my Dear Ones, the following incidents will clearly show you what is happening to the King of Sweden and to Sweden! My Dear Ones, I have absolutely no doubt that these great judgements are upon this king and upon his country because of the horrible things that they did to us!

But, before I leave off this topic of the gross mistreatment that we all received in Sweden, I wish to tell you one more very interesting event! On the morning of the 21st of December, as we got up and stood around chatting, Antonietta said, “George Bush was in my room last night!” At first, I believed that she was kidding! But, then she continued on, “No, really, George Bush was in my room last night!” And, she proceeded to tell me that George Bush appeared in her room around 4:00 on the morning of the 21st day of December 2004. She said that he stood there with his arms folded and with a great smirk on his face; and my Dear Ones, we have seen some of these pictures of George W. Bush’s smirking! She told how she was awake, but lying on her bed reading when this “light” image of George Bush was projected into her room. She told of how she got up and actually felt this light image and watched it for approximately 30-45 minutes before it disappeared. My Dear Ones, this is but one testimony of the fact that George Bush has stalked us all up and down the world. George Bush was one of the ringleaders in setting afire the apartment building in Stockholm! Investigators did in

fact, find that there were several fires, which had been set in the basement of the apartment building and that these evil people had also set fire to the bicycle shop below us! There was apparently a large amount of fireworks in the bicycle shop in preparation for holiday sales. So, these fireworks added zip to the delightful fire of these deranged Satanists! But, truly, my Dear Ones, these evil ones truly told us what they were doing when they set the detonation device in the window, so that we could see the piercing white light as it counted off the hours and minutes before detonation! Interestingly enough, the nature of this fire was never solved and the cause was determined to come from the explosion of the fire works, which was caused by an "unknown" source of ignition! And, so it goes with those, who put themselves above all laws! But, they do not escape our Father's laws! And, you will read of our Father's judgements against this Swedish King and against Sweden below!

## THE GREAT TRAGEDIES OF SWEDEN

I had barely left Sweden when a terrible storm ripped through Sweden and tore up the Southern part of Sweden! This great storm devastated utilities and flooded subways, from what I am told and did great damage to much of Sweden as the winds were great and furious! Many trees were downed in this storm, which would be set afire by lightening the following summer, and thereby cause a great burning in Sweden. For, the aftermath of this storm was felt many months later!

## THE KING AND HIS FAMILY

Since the King of Sweden did to us what He did, and refused the love and grace of our Father in Heaven, but instead collaborated in such persecution and attempts on our lives, this is what has happened to him and to his family. And, I do not rejoice in these things, my Dear Ones, but tell you these things with sorrow in my heart. For, these things would not be if this King had accepted the love of our Most Wonderful Father in Heaven!

1. The King's younger daughter was involved in a car wreck, shortly after I told Antonietta our Father's words; but she was not hurt! As this was only a warning, but went unheeded as well!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

2. The Kings older daughter, the Crown Princess of Sweden, was the victim of a stalker, who was out to kill her! This man was finally caught; and this was just one more warning!

3. The King was found to have his own harem! His love nest was found and exposed and this disgrace came into the light of day!

4. The King of Sweden was in a head-on-collision in his expensive car; and this happened within a very short time after our Father's sword touched the neck of the ruler of Sweden. This was in one of the visions, which I posted on this website! Whether this man had a neck injury, we do not know, as little is known about his injuries, or lack of them from this wreck. But, my Dear Ones, there is a great possibility that he may very well have suffered such an injury!

5. A very good friend of this royal family, a woman who was only in her 50s suddenly died!

6. The King's long-time secretary developed a very serious disease and must step down!

7. The King's son was apparently involved in a wild party at the royal house when he reportedly decided to slide down a stairway banister, and I believe on a cooking sheet, or something of the sort! He reportedly suffered some broken bones, but otherwise survived it.

7. Bands of well-organized thieves began to stop the armoured trucks, which haul the Swedish money, and huge amounts of money began to evaporate out of Sweden! So much so, that when people went to the banks there was no currency to be had! There was in effect, a run on the Swedish money as it came under short supply! At this time, I understand that the Swedish Krona is the lowest currency in the world!

8. And, lastly in this long chain of our Father's judgements against Sweden is a most interesting event, which has taken place within the last week, or so. An asylum

tribunal, which was orchestrated by representatives of several European nations, and headed up by a well-known South African lawyer, convened in Sweden to bring charges against Sweden for their ghastly treatment of those, who apply for asylum in Sweden because they are mistreated in their own countries, only to be sent back! This asylum tribunal found Sweden guilty of many things, and all of these I am not aware of, as I have only received second-hand information about this tribunal. But, apparently among those things, of which Sweden is guilty, is in not taking seriously the threats to the lives of many, who have sought asylum in Sweden, as well as the horrendously untimely response to their needs. They apparently found it disgraceful that the Swedish government has added further assaults to those, who have been persecuted by their own governments! For, many of these, whose lives were truly in danger, were sent back to these very countries by the arrogant ones in the Swedish government! This tribunal has come out with around ten, or so, charges against the Swedish government for their mistreatment of downtrodden and needy refuges! Who knows where this will lead? I do not know, but I do hope that it leads to the swift termination to two atheists, who mistreated the two of us, only because of the fact that we serve our Lord and God! The woman, who is in charge of Swedish asylum, whose name if Guinn and her Chinese associate, were unusually cruel, mocking and scorning, and truly elevated themselves above all through their pride and arrogance!

What I have to say to all of them is one thing! And, this is what our Father in Heaven has told me on several past occasions before He let His hammer of judgement down on the rebellious! His very words were, “I WILL NOT BE MOCKED!” And, so it is and so it has been with Sweden, with the monarchy and with the Swedish Immigration agency. They will all see that OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN WILL NOT BE MOCKED! FOR, HE IS MOST HIGH! A HOLY AND A RIGHTEOUS GOD! BLESSED IS HIS HOLY NAME!

And, so it goes, my Dear Ones! If the people of the nation of Sweden do not soon repent in a very big way, the land shall suffer greatly through war, great famine and disease! Great natural catastrophes will destroy much of Sweden and when all of this is done, the Swedish monarchy will surely be destroyed and the castle in ruins and the king will flee with the clothes on his back! When such destruction is complete upon Sweden, barely 10% of the people will be left! Oh, Swedish People, wake up! Stop the

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

great evils that you do! Stop the sins! Stop the fornicating! Stop the rebellion and come back to the One God, who loves you and who wants to save you! For, surely a great war and a great devastation will soon overcome you and many will die amidst the terrible wars, diseases, upheavals in the earth, and terrible famines, which are ahead! Weep, Oh Dear People of Sweden! Weep for your sins, for the sins of your loved ones and for the sins of your country! Weep for your rebellious king and pray that he will see the errors of his ways, that he will turn to our Lord and God, he and his whole family, to repent and receive the love and blessings of our Most Wonderful Lord and God! For, great is the love and mercy of our Father in Heaven and He hears the penitent prayers of a humble heart!

### THE MOST SHOCKING MESSAGE THAT I HAVE EVER RECEIVED!

My Dear Ones, I have but one more message to give to you and this message was given to me in August of this year; and at that time, our Father in Heaven told me that He would allow me to decide whether this message is to be given out, or whether I will keep it for myself, alone. And, as the months have passed, I have kept it to myself and have also wondered whether it would serve a common good to share this message with others, for surely this message also relates to many people! But, before we get to this message, I must give you some background on my childhood and earlier years, which I feel is so important. For, this information will also help you to understand this message!

### The Earlier Years of My Life!

My Dear Ones, there were five of us children and we came up very poor as my Mother and Father were divorced and my Mother then became the sole bread winner for so many children. And, though she always kept us fed and kept our clothes clean, times were hard; and my younger brother and I spent a great deal of time with our Grandmother, partly to give her some company, but also because my Mother worked and it was hard for her to take care of the needs of so many children. During those years, my Mother had rented a house, which was called the “Old Moody Place” and was out in the country, on a paved road, yet still rather remote, as back then, there were not so many houses. And, the nearest neighbor could very well be a mile or two away,

or more! But, even then it was rumoured that strange things sometimes took place in Toadover Swamp, which was behind us a bit. And, rumors of these things made me a bit frightened, even as a child; for during those times, we had no locks to speak of on our doors, as there was really little crime, so I really never understood what these vague references were about.

But, one morning, my Mother awoke, as she told it, around 5:00 AM and a little dog, which we had, a cute little, white furry animal, and very protective, was barking furiously! Upon going outside that same morning, my Mother did not see anything suspicious at first. But, soon saw the most unusual thing at the side of the yard in the sand. There, near where the sand met the grass was one, very huge naked foot print. And, this foot print was not just big, my Dear Ones, but absolutely HUGE, so huge that it must have been near 20 to 24 inches and beside it were footprints of little children. This was the strangest thing to all of us and my Mother called out the Sheriff to take a look at this singular, monstrous print, which accompanied these small children's feet prints! But, none of us could make any sense out of it and for many years, this remained a mystery to all of us.

It was around this same time also that my two brothers and I were out in the front yard playing late one afternoon, near dusk, and I looked up to see a fiery, flaming ball of fire soaring across the sky. I gasped and called out to my brother, who also looked up and saw it speeding across the sky; and I asked him what this could be, to which he replied that this was a comet. Now, being a young child of perhaps seven, or so, I had no reason to doubt him, as I did not know what a comet was. But, as the years have passed, I have often thought on this fiery, speeding ball and what it really was, but to be sure it was no comet! And, I have also never forgotten this giant naked footprint in the sand and the little naked footprints of children beside it.

During my youth, I was sometimes confounded by a scar beneath my left knee, and I wondered why I had received a smallpox vaccination beneath my knee when other kids had received theirs on their arms. And, as the years passed, I noticed two additional strange scars on the inside of my left thigh, and also wondered what these were. But, from so much research and from so many accounts of others, I now know that these

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

marks on my leg, both the one below my left knee and the two on the inside of my right thigh, are both what people commonly refer to as punch biopsies, or "scoop" marks, which are left by those, who abduct these people via their saucer-shaped craft! And, in 1993 when I fell, while playing badminton and damaged my left knee, I was very shocked to wake up and hear the doctor saying, "You have had surgery on your left knee!" When I told him that I had had no previous surgery on my left knee, he told me that a round area of bone was missing from the inside of my knee! He maintained that I had surely had surgery on this knee, but little did he know that all had taken place, without my conscious knowledge or consent! I tell you, my Dear Ones, that this was shocking to me, and also solved a longstanding mystery. And, it was also most strange that my husband was right there when the doctor said this to me and he said that he never heard him! But, as time would go on, I would see a great deal of this denial in my husband about these strange and other-worldly things!

For many years, I have had an interest in UFOS in "saucers," even without knowing why! The very first term paper, which I did when I was only seventeen and a freshman in college, was the collective research, which was available at that time regarding UFOs and abductions! Very strange for the 60s.

So, my Dear Ones, this is some background for you and will help you somewhat to understand what I am about to tell you. Also, as regards the very huge foot print and the little children foot prints, I do believe now that this large footprint is a footprint of one of the "watchers," and the little footprints are footprints of two of us children, most likely those of me and my little brother. Unfortunately, my younger brother died when he was only nine years of age. As it happened, we were on the way to my Grandmother's house, and were almost there, being the last stop for the school bus, when my sister turned to see my little brother on the floor of the school bus and he was having a severe seizure. My Dear Ones, this was 1959 and medical attention in the small community hospitals was not good at all, and only four days later, as the Real McCoys played out in the waiting room, the doctor came in and announced that my little brother had just died! He was an angel, if there ever was one, a beautiful child, who was always so full of life and constantly singing. How blessed we were to have him for those precious nine years, but I do wonder, my Dear Ones, whether his death had

anything to do with these evil children of Satan, and what they have done to enslave the "holy seed" and to use them in their time travels, where they kill so many!

Only our Father knows all of these answers, but as for me, I bear the scars of so many of their abductions and still they continue with them and they stalk me from day to day, 24 hours a day, and seven days a week. What a blessing it will be to be taken off this planet and to live with our Lord and God in a land of love, beauty and peace.

So, my Dear Ones, because of the great slavery of so many souls and their continued enslavement and forced work through these Satanists, I am sharing with you this message, which our Father in Heaven gave to me in August of this year. I am sharing it because it is time to share it and it is time to let many know what these evil ones have been doing with so many of us! And, all right in front of our own government as they are the ones, who made the deals to let these evil hoards kidnap us and use us against our will and without our conscious awareness in exchange for their horrible technology! But, now, my Dear Ones, these most evil of creatures and the current governments cannot be separate one from the other as they have combined their technologies and their databases to make slaves out of every one of us! What a great shame upon the face of this Earth, but the truth, my Dear Ones, is that humanity on this planet has always been under bondage to Lucifer! It is only through the love and grace of our Father in sending His Precious Son to set us free, that any of us could ever be free at all. So, take note of what I am telling you, for this very message, which our Father in Heaven gave to me, also involves many millions of souls! For many have been singled out, just as I have been singled out, and put under bondage, having been made to work for these Luciferians, not by choice, but by force! And, these horrible things have been done to many only because they are of the holy seed. But, it has all been done one's conscious knowledge or consent, or even awareness, as these evil ones are so adept at erasing one's memories of all of the evils that they have done!

My Dear Ones, I had a most interesting "dream" about a day, or so before I was given this message. In this dream, I was clearly in a building, but it was lighted very poorly and I was saying to myself in this dream state, "For such a very long time, I have been in and out of this chair!" And, my Dear Ones, as I was saying this in my sleep, an

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

electrical current hit me in the face and woke me up! Because of the tiny glass-like implants, which they have so often put around my eyes and nose, they so easily can follow my dreams and even my thoughts and even for thinking certain things, or dreaming certain things, these evil ones have sent beams of torture to attack my body, even in my sleep! And, these evil ones truly did not want me to remember what I was seeing and what I was saying to myself, but I did remember!

And, I remembered the young girl, who was acting as guide for time traveller and hit man Dennis Bossack and that she was sitting in a chair. I remembered the words of Stew Webb as he was the first one to tell me about this chair and how they drug the intended "guide", put this person in a double pyramid and then do something with this pyramid to cause it to carry this person into the time portals. These things they do in Area 51 and elsewhere! I do not know how this works, but it works and has worked for them for many decades!

Yet, my Dear Ones, never in my wildest of imaginings would I have thought that I would have been one of those in these chairs! However, you will read differently and you will then understand why our Father has chosen me and why He has allowed me to go into these portals and shut down these portals for Him, and thereby shut down Lucifer and his hoards from the Upper Realms! And, in so doing they have now become confined to the Earth, where they will all soon burn in the fiery pits of hell for their horrendous deeds!

And, I tell you, my Dear Ones, if I were never allowed to do another thing for our Most Wonderful Father in Heaven, I am surely the most blessed person in the whole world; for He has allowed me this most wonderful opportunity! For, not only does this cut off the kidnapping, the drugging and the forced slave labor for so many, this most wonderful opportunity of being able to do this work for my Father is surely His great gift to me for spending 50 years of my life, having been made to travel these portals as a prisoner of Satan!

To shut them down is my great reward; and as Oprah so recently said regarding her calling to put the child rapists and molesters in jail because of what these same types

did to her, I, too, have heard the call! And, this call is that our Most Wonderful Father in Heaven has also blessed me to help him in putting behind the bars of hell, these hideous monsters, who have raped and enslaved humanity for a very long time! Now, my Dear Ones, this is the main reason that Satan, Lucifer, the devil is so very angry with me; for when you read Revelation 12, we are told that Satan is indeed very angry with this woman! And, my dear ones, this is why! But, clearly I am greatly blessed and free and alive only because of the great love, mercy and grace of our Most Wonderful Father in Heaven! Blessed is His Holy Name!

I was working on the previous writings on the night of the 22nd of November, 2005, when I became very aware of powerful microwave beams, which were coming in through the windows and hitting me in the head, creating an uncomfortable, burning sensation. At that moment, I had the suspicion that the bright, white-light aerial craft must be out there, as it was somewhere around 6:00 at the time, and this is when it usually appears, give or take 30 minutes, or so. So, I got up and went to the living room window, looking due south, and there it was, about 75 degrees up from the southerly horizon. My Dear Ones, with the naked eye, this craft looks like a giant star, but one can clearly see that it is within the atmosphere, and not outside of it. And, with binoculars, one can plainly see that it is a round object, which emits a white light from the underside of it; and the light seems to change shape somewhat and swirl around in a slow and unpredictable manner.

So, in seeing its presence, I went outside with my spotlight and shined the light on this object, and then I sang praises to our Lord and God! Blessed is His Holy Name! Afterwards, I called a dear friend and we both prayed against this evil presence and as soon after our prayer, I looked to see that it had moved due south about 30 degrees. I watched it later, as it moved further due south and then finally was out of sight all together. This took approximately three hours and this is somewhat the way this object presents itself on many occasions. As I have told you, this object does not like to come out on weekends, but consistently appears at approximately the same time, but not exactly in the same location.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

My Dear Ones, THIS IS NOT VENUS, AS SOME MAY THINK. VENUS IS NOT VISIBLE AT EITHER SUNRISE, OR SUNSET AT THIS TIME OF THE YEAR! CHECK OUT THE POSITION OF VENUS AT THIS TIME OF YEAR FOR YOURSELF, AND YOU WILL SEE THAT I AM TELLING YOU THE TRUTH. A couple of weeks past, I read a post on the Internet and an individual, who was raising questions regarding this white light object in the southerly sky and what it might be! Some speculated at that time that this is Venus, but I tell you for a fact that it is not Venus, but a very large aerial craft of some sort! Is this Lucifer's craft? It may very well be, for my Dear Ones, he is cast down now! And, mad as a hornet! He is hopping mad; for he knows that his days are numbered; and he is out to make war with all of humanity. I tell you for a fact, that he is greatly angry with me and that he persecutes me greatly from day to day, just as we are all told in Revelation 12 and this must be so; for these words must be fulfilled. So, I post these things, that you may be the wiser, and also that you may know that we are in the very last few remaining years of this Earth as we know it to be!

I stopped on this work last night at the above time, and went to bed rather late, somewhere around 12:00, I think, but there was to be no sleep, as is so often the case. For, they come immediately after I go to bed; and they begin to pummel the implants with electrical currents in order to torture and persecute me! And, last night they did this and shot beams into my knees and my feet, in particular! These beams caused considerable pain in my knees as they have put the implants into the knees now in a deep position, so there was burning, and this pain went deep into my knees. But, when I prayed early this morning, our most Wonderful Lord and God took away the pain. Blessed is His Holy Name!

When I got up, around 3:00 AM, or so, I got my binoculars to look for the persecutor. But, the persecutor was not visible outside my window to the north, as it usually is, so I looked to the south, where I saw nothing of particular interest, and then to the west! There, almost due west was the glowing, bright orange, aerial craft. This craft does not appear to be a perfect circle as it also has an energy field, which moves around it in an unpredictable manner, causing the object to seem to change shape, especially the lower part of it. This was indeed the culprit from which the torture emanated, but they wanted to remain out of sight, as I had filed a police report with the Faulkner County

Sheriff's Department a couple of days ago. In this report, I told them of the numerous balls of fire, which roared over and near this house on the night of the 13th of November, 2005; and in this report, I warned the officers to be on the lookout for this orange craft, which is believed to be the responsible for sending these roaring balls of fire out into the atmosphere. So, for this reason, these cowards had moved to the west; but after seeing it, I called the Faulkner County Sheriff's Department around 4:00 this morning and told them the location of this craft! Immediately after this call, I went back to the window to view this craft; and saw it disappear before my eyes, as it took its cowardly occupants and went due west!

Thereafter, I went back to bed around 5:00 this morning, and the persecution continued with a huge beam to my throat and thereafter audible frequencies directed at my head. I heard a beam hit the closet where this small laptop is sometimes kept and I felt then that they were attacking the computer. When I booted up the computer this morning, the screen saver was a star wars screen saver, which I told the computer company to take off months ago as I do not like Star Wars! And, as this laptop was a loaner/gift some months past, I had no choice as to what was put on it. This man at the computer company told me that he had removed it, and I had not seen it since than; but when I booted up the computer this morning, there it was, the Star Wars screen saver, which these most evil of Satanists changed with the flick of a beam light last night!

This, my Dear Ones, is their way of telling all of us what we are all up against and I do hope that you hear this great warning as I tell you what you, too, are headed for. For, these evil ones, and many of them not even human, have come down to make war and they are going to make a terrible war against humanity. It will not be long before they begin to "sting" people all over this planet with the beams from their other-worldy, and worldly aerial craft! I can only warn you, but in no way can I actually prepare you for what you, too, will soon face! But, I tell you again that you must repent and come clean before our Lord and God and cease to do evil; for if you will not do so, you will not have the power and protection of our Lord and God when you need it most!
I wish to add here as well that when I went to sleep around 5:00 this morning, there was indeed an aerial vehicle, which was parked due north, and this vehicle was

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

emanating red and green lights! It was indeed a stationary object! My Dear Ones, this is your US government and these planes come from Little Rock Air Force Base. They are torture machines and spy machines! The last two nights that we were in Sweden, there were an estimated 200-250 of these aerial crafts above us! And, they stalked us, me and my Dear Friends, all over South Africa! Yes, these stalkers were Bush, the megalomaniac and his Satanic allies! In Sweden on those last two nights, some of these night stalkers were near treetop level and some higher, but all was done to show that Lucifer is indeed come to rule on this planet! These red and green blinking craft have stalked me personally and have sought to terrorize me since May 01, 2003! And, all of this at the orders of the new black pope and the satanic leaders of this suffering world that we live on! This is your US government, my Dear Ones, and now it cannot be separated from Satan and his very own government; for they are one in the same!

As far as the orange aerial craft, I believe that the USA has orange, triangular craft, but this large orange night stalker does not seem to be triangular in appearance! Who are they? Those in this orange aerial craft and the white-light aerial craft? There is no doubt in my mind that they are Lucifer and his children! I cannot speak this anymore plainly! I believe that this white-light aerial craft may very well be Lucifer! These evil ones have taken me aboard this craft, wherein they have put torture implants deep into my tissues. On the left side of my left arm, just within the last two weeks, or so, there have appeared scars, four or five of them and they are all in a circular pattern and faint. On several occasions since then, they have sent burning beams into these implants, which are deep between the bones in the lower arm, and these beams have burned greatly, but when they do this evil, my Dear Ones, I pray; and our Lord and God takes away the pain.

I can warn tell you that huge numbers of people will soon experience this torture as these evil hoards begin to stalk and terrorize the masses. Lucifer and his earthly slaves will surely now combine their data bases and all of the holy seed, who have been implanted against their will, will be sought out, terrorized and tortured. Even those, who are not of the holy seed, but bear these implants, will be tortured as many of Satan's aerial craft come up out of their underground bases to sting the people! And,

my Dear Ones, there will be no relief, but what you can get from our Most Wonderful Lord and God!

Do not think that these things will not affect you, or come near you, or that you can somehow hide yourself away from them; for if you live long enough, you will see this terror unfold quickly now in this Earth. For, Satan is cast down totally and he is now in our midst, like a roaring lion. But, this must also be; for He and all of his evil hoards will be defeated right here in this abused and tortured world! Therefore, my Dear One, you must live righteously, or you, too, will receive the fate of Lucifer, which is the burning lake of fire! And, this is no joke, but plain English; for the great time of the sorting of souls is now well underway. Some to Eternal Life and some to eternal damnation! What do you choose?

Now, my Dear Ones, comes the most shocking revelation, which I have ever received! You, too, will be shocked, but maybe not so shocked as I have given you the above details of my earlier life and the evidence of the stalking of these evil ones, which goes back to my early childhood! So, read on and you will then see how greatly humanity has been enslaved and how it is even now under a greater bondage than ever thought possible!

### A MESSAGE FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN

### August 27, 2005

### "The Most Shocking Revelation That I Have Ever Received!"

"My Little One, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God. My Blessed Child, you are called and you are chosen and I have set you at the head of My people on this planet; for you are the White Buffalo Calf Woman! You are the Woman of Revelation 12 and it is at this hour and this day, My Child, that this is your year of Jubilee!

For fifty years, My Child, Satan and his evil slaves have hounded you, even since you were a small child, of only seven years of age. On your leg, you bear the scars of the abductions and the tissue samples that they have removed from your skin and from

your bones. You bear the scars of the repeated abductions, wherein they have kidnapped you over and over, and have harvested your spiritual abilities to get them back and forth through the time portals! This has not been by your conscious choice, but has been done to you against your conscious wishes; and they continue on with your son and have also harvested your eggs to create offspring of you, so that these could also be used against their will as guides for these evil ones to get in and out of the time portals, as their frequencies are so low and their DNA so inferior that these evil hoards could not, in and of themselves, get in and out of these portals. For, it is the frequency of one's DNA, which opens these portals and these evil ones would have been totally unable to go forth with the space-time work that they have done, if they did not have those of the holy seed to do this work for them! So, these evil ones have continually abducted those of the holy seed and they have injected them with drugs and have mind-controlled them so that they would forget this work; and year after year, they have used these same ones and the family members of this holy bloodline to make them do a work that they would not choose to do and to make them slaves in their bitter quest to rule this planet! But, today, My Child, marks a jubilee for you and a jubilee for many others, who have been continually abducted and made to do this interdimensional work against their wills.

Yes, these evil ones are afraid, My Child; for you are Mine! You belong to Me and you do My work; and they are very afraid for what you will not do. For, I have sent you to shut down and to close up many of their portals, including the Mars portal, the Moon portal, and the Saturn portal. My Child, I would not have given this work to anyone, save one, that they have so abused and made to do a work that they consciously chose not! And, you ask, My Child, why I ever allowed it to begin with, as you were only a very young chills when they began to do these horrible things to you! And, this is My answer to you! My Little One, you volunteered for and agreed to a very difficult job! I chose you and you both chose this work and volunteered to do it before you were born."

"But, why, Father? They are evil and I despise all that they do!"

“My Little One, this is known, but who is better to set the captives than one, who has been a captive and knows the inside of the prison? Now, My Child, you agreed to go through all of this so that you could help set the captives free! This was a foreordained and pre-destined work. This is not a work of chance for you, but a work of destiny! You are destined to do this work! Now, you must understand as well, that much is required and expected of the one, to whom much is given. My Child, you are the White Buffalo Calf Woman and you are the Woman of Revelation 12, but you did not come to be this Woman by way of walking an easy path! For, fifty years, you have been hammered and pummelled by Satan! He has stalked you all over the world in everything that you have ever done! He has brutalized you in so many ways, and he has defeated you over and over as he has stalked you so; but you did not give up! However, My Child, for the first 39 years of your life, you were lost, alone and often afraid! You knew nothing about your life and who you really are! You spent much time seeking, but to no avail, as there is a time and a season for all things; and this, My Child, is the time and the season for you to know and understand what has been hidden to you!

My Little One, when you begin to pray around the year, 2000, and you would feel such a rush of power and a then see that a blue hole had opened up in the sky above your head, this was the beginning of the opening of My vortex, which you now call the Yahweh vortex and truly it is. You did not know that this vortex was opening, but they did! The evil ones did and from that time to this, they have never let you out of their sight.”

“But, why, Father?”

“Because, My Child, they know who you are and they want to own you and to control you. Therefore, They have intensified their efforts against you and have implanted you with all manner of chips and have used every kind of mind control trick in their repertoire, but they have failed. Their chips do not work, as they intend! Day by day, you grow stronger spiritually. And, they have been so desperate to destroy you, My Child, that they have worked very hard to destroy your marriage by picking up and mind controlling your husband to do as he has done against you. They have picked up and mind controlled your family members and have turned them against you. They

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

have gone after your acquaintances and friends and have picked them up and mind controlled many of them against you! And, why, My Little One? To isolate you and they think, “to break you” and thereby be able to control you, or so they think! To have you all to themselves with no witnesses, as they are furious with you! But, still, they believe that they can break you and make you serve them of your own free will. They know that what they make any of you do against your will, via their mind controlling and drugs is against them, and not you! So, they want you to choose to work for them, which you do not choose and you have not consciously chosen it!

Now, My Child, comes the day of reckoning! Now, comes the day of payback against them! Now, comes the time that they have long dreaded; for they have known for some time about the calling that you have on your life, and they have continually tried to stop you, but over and over they have failed! Now is the hour that they have so dreaded, My Child, wherein I will raise you up and use you to destroy them! For, you, My Child, have spent a long time in the belly of the whale, in the mouth of the lion and in the tests of the flaming fires; and your time of trials is all but up! Fifty years, you agreed to! Fifty years I required of you! Fifty years under the feet of these evil ones! Now, I make you free and I will use you in ways that you could have never imagined and to destroy their space-time programs! My Little One, you are now their worst fear come full circle! You are their great dread; for you have paid your dues and now come victories so great that you cannot ever begin to imagine them! Oh, My Little One, they are trembling in their boots, for you are now in a position of great power over them and My sword of great victory is in your hands!

What they have done to the “holy seed” for so long, My Child, is soon coming to an end! In the beginning, I allowed Satan to have power over this “holy seed” because of your rebellion. So much I have allowed, My Child, because of open rebellion against humanity! But, remember that you volunteered. And, I also chose you for this fifty years of work, so that at the end of this time, I could and would raise you up to do a mighty work in this terrible world! In your 49th year of this work, you became the spiritual Mother of My Kingdom in this Earth! The babe was born in your 49th year, while you were under the foot of Satan. Seven times seven! Remember the numbers, eight and eighteen! (The birthing of this Kingdom began on August 18, 2004.) Eight

for the birth, but eighteen, the three sixes, or 666 for the bondage! This babe was born while under bondage to Satan, but on the 50th year, you are being set free; and this babe, My Kingdom, will begin to flourish in the hearts of the righteous, as few could, or would ever expect.

To be this spiritual mother, My Little One, could have only been given to one, who was willing to pay the price, and you, My Child, have paid the price! Now, you shall know a freedom that you have never known, not in this life! And, you shall see victories, that you could have never imagined! This is the day for White Buffalo Calf Woman and I shall now take you into this work! Be at peace, My Child, and know that for you, this is a day, also like none other!"

"Oh, my Father, I am so humbled! I am so very, very humbled! Blessed is Your Holy Name! I love You! I love You so! My Precious Father, is this message just for me, or is it for the world?"

"I leave it to you, My Child. It is first for you and if you want to share this with the world, it is good. For they need to know as well, My Child, that because of this decision that you made before you were born into this life, Satan's time portals have nearly all been shut down! His space-time work will cease because you paid the price to go into these spaces and shut him and his evil hoards down. Many, many, who have been enslaved against their will and made to do such work on their Moon bases, and other of Satan's bases, will now be free, as their work in these areas will come to an end! My Little One, someone had to volunteer for this horrible work, to do what you have done, but you have done it against great odds; and you have persevered in love of Me, in love of My Son and in love of your fellow brothers and sisters. Now, My Child, your fifty years are up and their space-time work is coming to an end! Now, I will rise up and I will defeat and destroy much of Satan's Kingdom and I will free the "holy seed" that he has captured and enslaved against their will. And, I say this again, My Child, this is only made possible, as you agreed long ago to spend fifty years of your life in the mouth of the lion. Your work has been predestined.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God. Go in peace and know that what I have so often told you is true! You are chosen and you are truly blessed above all women; for from the beginning, your life has been one of love, sacrifice and service; and whether you have known it, or not, is irrelevant!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 27th day of August, 2005,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

My Dear Ones, make copies of this “Message for you,” and copies of all of these last chapters, in particular! For, if you continue to live in this Earth, you will need this most important information. Therefore, I urge you to copy these pages and to read them several times; for you will not find much of this information anywhere else. I do not know how much longer I will even be able to post messages! For, we do not have much time before all hell breaks loose on this planet. And, too, my Dear Ones, the persecution is very great against me! So, know that these messages come to you at a great cost; for nothing worth having comes free, but through great perseverance!

Dear Ones, know that I love you and I greatly desire for each of us to make it into the Kingdom of God. But no one can make your decisions for you. So, from day to day, you choose love, repentance, forgiveness and righteous living; or you do not! Sadly, my Dear Ones, these times of warnings are coming to an end all over the Earth as the judgements of our Lord and God are coming into this errant and rebellious world. I can only warn you that time is fast running out, but in the end you must make right your own life. I warn you now to live worthy to enter into the Kingdom of our Lord and God; for the only other choice, from moment to moment, is your decision to choose evil over good, to choose lies over truth, to choose rebellion over humility and obedience. And, with each of your choices, you further cement your destiny. What will you choose, my Dear Ones? For, there is precious little time left for you to choose righteous living!

I love you, my Dear Ones! All that I do is because of love of our Most Wonderful Lord and God and love of you! So, go in His love and forgiveness and thereby walk in His freedom!

Our Saviour comes soon for the ones, who are spiritually clean and full of His Spirit! Get ready and look up; for your redemption draws nigh!

Your Sis, Linda

**END OF FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES BOOK ELEVEN**


From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

# CHAPTER ONE

## REVELATION 12 AND THE COMING OF THE KINGDOM OF OUR SAVIOUR

On August 18, 2004, three prophetesses of God, a minister and a small group of the faithful assembled in South Africa, not through chance, but by design of The Most High God, Jehovah and His Precious Son, Jesus! Those in attendance were brought together for a very special event, but this special event was far beyond the conscious awareness of all, who were present.

For several weeks, prior to my arrival, over sixty members of the Christian clergy, including various so-called prophets, had paid numerous visits to a certain morgue in South Africa, to pray over the body of a dead man, who was named, Paul Mentjkes, Mentkjes meaning “My Child” in Afrikaans, which is a Dutch language! Some apparently believed that this man would be raised from the dead, but many mocked this very event, which often made local news in the papers across South Africa and even appeared on other kinds of media. So, this continued trekking of so many to raise a dead man, would be a constant source of derision among many people for many weeks as this dead man lay in the morgue waiting to be buried, but his family was not wanting to bury him as they were waiting for him to be raised from the dead! But, when I arrived in South Africa, I would know nothing of this continued parade to raise this man from the dead and the first that I would know about it would come after I was there for about five days.

It was, in fact, on the night of my fourth day in South Africa, that a prophetess, whose name was Susan, would come by the farm, where I was staying, rather late at night as well, to pick up the finances to make the rather lengthy trip. Dirk Van Vuuren, the owner of this farm and the minister of a church, which was on his farm, would ask me to stay up so that we could all pray for Susan and those with her, as this would be a long trip, and our Father in Heaven had spoken to Susan and had told her to go and pray over the body of this dead man. She admitted that she did not know if the man would be raised from the dead, but she was obedient in doing as she was told to do.

Susan and her small entourage arrived at the morgue the next morning at around 6:00 and from what I understand the mortician was not too pleased to have one more individual show up to raise this man from the dead, but he did allow her in to pray for him after a short wait. It was during this time that she called Dirk at the farm and he relayed the message to all of us that she was there. I was excited about what was happening and did not have a clue as to why, but I felt the Spirit of God moving in this whole thing. Our Father in Heaven spoke to me and told me that we must assemble in the small church, and as

she was praying over this man and blowing over him, that we must also blow in the direction of this dead man, not once as a group, but three times. I did not know if this man would be raised from the dead, either, and I did not see anything like this in the Spirit.

But, what I saw in the Spirit was a Spirit descend upon this man and then it rose up and sat on the side of the table with the dead man. This radiant spirit of light took on the shape of a man and shortly after this, I saw a stone rolled away from a tomb, like the tomb in which our Saviour had been buried. After these vision of the spirit descending upon the body, I saw in another vision that this spirit was bound up in rings of steel or iron and I knew that it had to be released from its bondages. I prayed for this release and in the Spirit, saw that these were broken and released.

At around the same time that I saw the stone rolled away from the tomb, I knew that the dead in the House of Israel were about to be resurrected spiritually as well. It was during this prayer that I saw a great giant, who was dressed in white, whom I believe to be our Saviour and he had in his hands, a newborn babe and He was carrying this Babe across a river in only one step. Our Father said to mark this day as the awakening and resurrection of the House of Israel, but also from the vision of the baby, the birth of a baby, which we would later understand to be the birthing of His Kingdom on the Earth! All of this understanding would not come to us at first, but only as we were obedient to our Lord and God did the pieces of the puzzle come together.

It was very strange indeed, that I would later find out that a young prophet, the brother of the third female prophetess, would see this same thing regarding the stone being rolled away from the tomb, near the same time that I saw it. I believe that he told me that he was out travelling on the road at that time, as he was a trucker. But, this confirmation of the stone, which was rolled away from the tomb, did not come to me until a few months after all that took place on the morning of August 18, 2004. So, we were seeing on that day, both a birth and a rebirth! It is strange how we only got the full effect of what took place in bits and pieces as we were all going on faith and obedience not really knowing exactly to expect until it happened.

It was at some point that some came to understand that this was Revelation Chapter 12, and most thought that Susan was the Mother of Revelation 12. I did not know and did not really even care as I was only interested in doing what my Father told me to do from day to day; and I had been through so much trauma that I only wanted to live for my Father and do as He said; and this was all. I saw a most beautiful vision shortly after I got to Dirk's farm and in this vision, Susan and I were linked at the shoulders by two gold rings and we were supposed to do a very special work for our Father.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

Almost immediately, Dirk understood that there had been this spiritual birth/rebirth and being very familiar with the Scriptures, He told us that we must go on a eight day cleansing period, but on the seventh day, a very beautiful and spiritual man on this farm had visions, which showed us that people had unrepentant sin and that if this sin was not dealt with, it would taint the anointings, which our Saviour had for this whole group. So, on the eighth day, we all fasted, even the animals and every person on that farm, even the little children, came in for confession, prayer, healing and deliverance, when and if it was warranted. I was the only one at that time, who could see in the Spirit and who could do this great amount of work. When night came I was still there seeing people as they were lined up outside of the church, waiting their turn. By the next morning, most all had been seen except for one or two; and we all felt very glad for what we had worked together so very hard to do.

This work brought a spiritual unity to this group and our Saviour was very pleased in these efforts. He appeared to me so many times and told me of the beautiful work that He had for this Daughter of Zion group, but that He demanded obedience and cleanliness. He showed me this group as a beautiful diamond in His hands and day by day, I could see more and more that He was cutting off this diamond until there was a little left at the top to cut off and then the cutting and cleansing of this diamond would be complete. But, He also warned them that if they would not obey Him and that if they continue to backbite, gossip, drink alcohol, smoke, lie, etc, that He stop this work and that He would scatter them until few were left. But, this latter part, they seemed to miss and these very things would bring an end to these works!

I am sorry to say that Susan never appeared during this great cleansing, which was going on and she never helped out with it. She would however come to church on the Sabbath and reveal what our Father in Heaven had shown her during the week, but I did not understand a word of it, as she always spoke in Afrikaans. Most people in South Africa understand English very well and most all speak it very well also, so I was feeling shunned and left out of what was taking place, but this did not seem to bother others, so I just went on and did as I was told to do my Father.

However, I must say that over the 45 days that I was on the farm, I spent very little time with Susan, as she was just not to be found. And, this very thing would later create great controversy in this birthing that she had initially been a very important part of. Later on, our Father would tell me in a prophetic message one morning that He was taking Susan's calling as a prophetess. Oh, how I dreaded to tell Dirk Van Vuuren and the others what He had said, but I had to, as Susan continued to reject work for which she was greatly needed at this church.

I needed someone to help me with the great influx of people, who were coming from all over South Africa, so I asked Madelene, the young prophetess if she would sit in with me when these came, and pray with me over them. But, she could not see in the Spirit and did not readily get many sudden prophetic words, but on occasion she did and I was always so glad to see our Father working in her life. But, she had only begun to hear our Father speaking to her about three months earlier, so she was truly a baby prophetess.

The seven days of cleansing went and the eighth day, the day of circumcision, in which the sins were to be cut off the people, passed, and this period of cleansing was extended to a total of 40 days. And, this cleansing extended to all, who came there, to receive prophecies, deliverance or healings.

This was very hard and draining work and I was often scheduled more people than I could comfortably see, and so by night I was really tired and ready for some rest, but there was really little rest as even on the Sabbaths, there were also many, who wanted to be seen. Yet, there was no Susan, as she just seemed to disappear from all of this enormous work. Madelene was faithful, but as I said, was unable to see in the Spirit and could not see demons or things, which needed to be broken off the people, who came in for help.

The government antigravity machines, which had surrounded this house in Arkansas every day and night for well over a year had followed me to South Africa and we all gathered outside at night to watch them. At first, there was only one “saucer” but then two, and as time went on, there were as many as eight in just one part of the sky. There were many trees so it was impossible to determine exactly how many government antigravity machines there were in the sky from night to night, but one thing was sure. As time went on, there were more and more of them.

From what you have read previously in these writings, you know that I have often spoke of the abductions, waking up with needle marks on me, even in my head and my husband once had four very large needle marks at the top of his spine. So, I was not surprised in the least that these evil ones followed me, but I was often so concerned about what they would do to those in this group. And, my deepest concerns would come true, as I would hear about needle marks, first on this one and then on that one on the farm. I saw two needle marks on one of the translators with my very own eyes and I knew that they had taken him.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

My Dear Ones, this is the worst kind of evil, kidnapping others against their will, drugging them and mind controlling them. And, these evil ones in this very government, the Nazi leftovers, the high-level Satanists, are doing this worldwide; and who can stand up to them and do a thing, except our Father in Heaven?

This work was really escalating as so many people came to be a part of it and many were now making plans to move onto this man's farm and I was glad to see this great outpouring of the Spirit of God! Our Father in Heaven made it clear to me as days went by that this very event in South Africa marked the birthing of His Kingdom on the Earth. This was the little baby that I saw in the arms of our Saviour. One morning in prayer, our Saviour came to me and gave me ten rows of spiritual gold keys and told me that these keys were for the establishment of His Kingdom on Earth. When others would come, I would often see one or more of these keys, suddenly move from the rows of keys around me waist and appear on the person's waist.

Some were also coming there to raise money to buy land so that our Father's people would have a place of refuge a place for the actual beginning of our Saviour's Kingdom for the faithful. The word was getting out quickly about what was happening in that small group and the Satanists and those in various governments, including the US government, the British government and the South African government were determined to stop this event!

A South African spy had been in this group and sat each Sabbath on the front row, taking it all in; and our Father in Heaven showed me this man in a dream and had made me see that he was a spy. He also showed me that He would send two destroying angels to take this man to the pits of hell one day; and from the dream, I saw that his death would appear in the papers.

I knew that this man was there to destroy these works and I was so very angry with him. I told Dirk and his wife about this man and I also told our Father that if His Spirit moved on me to do so when I spoke that Sabbath in the church, that I would confront this man; and the next Sabbath, this man turned to look at me as I walked into the church; and I felt the promptings of the Spirit of God. I knew that fur would fly that day and in front of the whole church, I confronted this man about the evil that he was doing, that he was a communist spy, etc. Dirk would throw him out of the church, but within days, this man's couriers would be back, either with deals or threats for Dirk Van Vuuren, or both, but things would rapidly change on the farm within one week. And, within one week of my confronting this man, Dirk, His wife and a few others, had had enough of our Father's work and had had enough of me! I never saw such a radical change in a group of people!

Dirk Van Vuuren changed as fast as a bolt of lightening, even though, He told me to my face about three days before I left that he could find nothing wrong with my work and had told others the same thing! But, suddenly there was hell to pay on this farm. One woman sent a dream about a plane exploding over the farm and turning into a bus, which landed on the farm, and this bus had South African colors on it. Another man dreamed of a box with blue hammers in it, like those, which are used by the judges in South Africa; and these blue hammers were taken from the box and given to various people. These things did come to pass as the South African Government did hit this farm with a bang and within days, some, who were just spiritual babies were telling me that they were going to judge these works and judge they all did!

As I look back on all that happened, I can see how Satan came in and so artfully destroyed what our Father had for South Africa, but it would not have been so if they had done as our Father in Heaven asked. Still, one must ask what kind of deal did Dirk cut with the South African Government to profit, or to save his own hide? It is quite obvious that there was a deal! It is rumoured that he suddenly wound up with three homeless shelter, when he complained of not having enough money to buy food for the people on the farm!

Yes, Dirk Van Vuuren, his wife, and others would rise up in revolt against these works and Dirk's wife would accuse me openly of stealing her husband! This, she did in the church in the last prayer session that I ever attended there. Now, this is really laughable as they both slept together at night and I seldom spent time alone with this man. I stayed busy most of the time, and when I was not busy, I was exhausted. But, when I confronted her about it, she changed her tune and said the he was a changed man and that I had done it to him. Obviously, she was indicating that he was changed in a way that she did not like! The venom that came out of that woman that morning was unreal and there were others, who lashed out at me at the same time! I looked around at them all and I remembered things that I had told them all when they came confess their sins and to repent! One of the boldest accusers that morning was a man, whom I had counselled against pride! Another one also had some gross sins, which he was really struggling with!

Before the day was over, I was hearing bold-faced lies, which were being directed at me from certain ones on that farm! I mean, absolute lies! So, there was now unbelievable backbiting, judging the spreading of vicious lies! All that our Saviour had warned them to repent of, came back in full force; and on the 40th day after the cleansing began, I left this man's farm and his church. All of the work to help these people become the diamond in our Saviour's hand was for naught! Word later came to me that

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

the very night that I left this man's farm, they all gathered and pitched a big drunk and one man, one of the big judges of me, was knee-walking drunk!

There is more to this story, and I will be expounding on these things later in the book, which I am writing, but what is important to know is that Satan got into this group, stirred it up, divided it and separated it. I left this group as they became foul and venomous, but now I know that they did not do this all by themselves. Many of them were taken night after night and they were mind controlled and this was later verified by a young prophet, who fled with me along with his wife and son.

He remembered what was done to him and he remembered seeing those from this farm, from this church, up in the saucer and they were hooked to devices, which were monitoring their minds and hearts. A very excellent seer and visionary, he lost his prophetic dreams after this and seldom had visions after they took him.

I know now that this is because they probably implanted tiny chips all around his eyes and at other locations so that they would disturb his REM sleep (dream sleep). They rammed a screw of spirit in his heart and caused him great pain; and from this one abduction, He lost the Spirit of God. On his head, were concentric, black rings of energy, from where they had mind controlled him. This young man was in a terrible state and if our Father in Heaven had not shown me what they had done to him, he would most likely still be in a mess today. But, our Father in Heaven did show me; and the Spirit of God backed this screw out of his heart, and a finger of light went into this hole in his heart and healed him immediately. The sore place on his back, where they had rammed this spiritual screw in his back, was healed; and our Saviour came and ministered to him that day. He was once more filled with the Spirit of God and was made whole by this very Spirit, but this event would change this man! Those of us in that prayer group that day were all amazed and deeply humbled by what we saw and heard!

Now, Dear Ones, since that time, I have become all the more aware of the kinds of things that these other worldly creatures and those in this very government are doing to enslave people, to destroy the prophets, the seers and the light bearers, and to stop the coming of the Kingdom of our Saviour. These evil ones have gone after those, who have helped with these works; and they have caused many of them to turn on me and these works. I have been able to reach some of them through prayer and to remove some of the mind control, but when the heart is not right, these evil ones can go back and put in on again, and it will stick.

Dirk Van Vuuren and his group turned against me and this work with unbelievable venom. He ordered me to leave South Africa and then devised a scheme to defraud me of a camper, which I bought from Madelene's husband. I would give this camper back to Dirk, knowing well that this was fraud and that he was stealing it, but I let it go as I no longer wanted any dealings with them. Unfortunately, Madelene's husband, who sold me the camper and received my money for it, would die a terrible death on Dirk's farm only a few weeks after they took this camper! I left money in Dirk's office, but he refused to give any of it back, claiming that I did not have any there.

In spite of the fact that Dirk had told me about three days before I left the farm that he could find no fault with my work, he now saw huge numbers of faults. In fact, he conjured up faults, printed bold-faced lies, and spread vicious rumors about me to the whole world! He joined forces with my estranged husband, Dennis, to make the whole world believe that I was insane! This was a great Satanic ploy to discredit me, as the Bushes and their evil Satanic counterparts, who had raped and sodomized me on the morning of May 23, 2004, wanted me discredited and out of the way.

Oh, they had lots of reasons to make me out as insane and they elevated their fight to the hilt! Where there was no fault, Dirk Van Vuuren manufactured bold-faced lies and he scattered them far and wide. He took over a copy of prophecies.org website in South Africa and smeared my name on it, calling me a false prophetess. When I told him to take it down, he refused, thereby stealing copyrighted material and slandering my name all over the world! I had to threaten him with a $20,000,000 libel and slander lawsuit and with theft of property before he would take it down! I still may sue this man for what he has done to me and to these works, as he has done many criminal things!

He called certain prophetic messages lies, which he could not have even fully understood, as I did not; and there is no way to understand these prophecies unless the Spirit of God gives the interpretation. Many of them are in symbols and cannot be seen as black and white! What appears to be a certain translation of a prophetic word from our Father in Heaven may be absolutely incorrect and I have shown that this is true over the years in these conversations with my Father and Saviour.

Yet, Dirk Van Vuuren and his people suddenly fully understood all of these prophetic works, and they worked feverishly to smear these works. Dirk Van Vuuren then contacted my known enemies in the states, those who had been involved in Satanism in America; and together they all worked very hard to smear and destroy these works. Dirk Van Vuuren said that there would never be another person in South Africa, who would follow these works and that he would make sure of that.

My Father gave me a dream and in this dream, He showed me that Dirk and two other men had not only been mind controlled to do what they did, but had been paid also. Rumors began to float in that Dirk Van Vuuren had suddenly wound up with three homeless shelters and we can only imagine how he came by them, if in fact he did, when he had trouble paying for food, or so he claimed!

Dirk would convince Madelene Strampe that she was the Mother of Revelation 12 and she would go back to the farm and to his church to be this mother. Madelene would write me a letter telling me such bold-faced lies, among them that she had been a prophetess of God for sixteen years! Yet, she had written me only about three months prior with messages that she was receiving in the Spirit, wondering if our Father in Heaven were speaking to her, or who it was! I told her then that these messages were definitely coming from our Father in Heaven.

My husband Dennis would shut me out of the website at prophecies.org, telling all, who would listen that I am insane, and he refused to give me the password for this website, so I could not post on it for seven months. It was not until I came back to the States that I would find a way to get the prophecy site back that I worked so hard to publish on for the last seven years.

All the while, Dennis was living the high life and spending plenty of time with his ex-wife, with whom he has been involved in an adulterous relationship with for many months now. In addition to this, he spends his time in the roads cultivating his other life in Little Rock as she has been living in Missouri. Dennis would waste no time in sending me quickie divorce papers from Guam demanding everything that we had ever acquired since our marriage and this also meant the prophecies and the website. When this did not work, he went out and bought the best divorce lawyer that his money could buy, spending $5,000.00 just for a retainer. He shut off my only potential source of income from any of you for this period as he plied all of you, who would listen, with his lies.

A precious family in South Africa took me, the young prophet, his wife and child in and were very good to us. I will always be grateful for this family, whom our Father in Heaven loves very much. They, too have had their own problems, but with the help of our Lord and God have made it through their own tests and trials and have really grown spiritually. They all watched as well as the saucers hovered over their house night after night, often landing on the roof; and most if not all of them were also abducted. But, with the help of our Lord and God, they have come out of it all, and they are much stronger spiritually now because of all that they have been through.

A most interesting thing about this family and a friend of theirs is that they had been preparing for and awaiting Revelation 12 for over 20 years. During this time, many prophetic words had come forth to them as a group, indicating that they would have a very important part in Revelation 12; and they did, and do!

From South Africa, my friend, Antonietta and I would go to Sweden and the great harassment would continue there. Night after night there were many saucers in the sky and the streets were full of intelligence agents, US, English and Swedish. I was sent to give a prophecy to the King of Sweden, a beautiful prophecy of love, protection and provision of our Father in Heaven, but he rejected it.

Instead, he and the Bushes and Queen decided to put a voodoo worker across from our apartment in Stockholm, where we were staying with a dear elderly man, named Erik, and this voodoo man would send his voodoo spirits and curses upon us and he even appeared as a cat in my room. But, I do not believe that this voodoo man's spirit made it back to his body, and that they had to literally remove his half naked body from the window the next day! And, I believe that this is why they set fire to the apartment building in which we were staying in Stockholm. We fled the fire in the darkness and snow, but our Father also kept us from the killers that they put in the streets. Antonietta had such a good eye in spotting the government stalkers and killers!

And, this is another long story, but you have read enough of it by now to know something of the persecution in Sweden. Antoinetta and I applied for asylum in Sweden, but were immediately denied and I went back to South Africa, while they made her go back to Ethiopia, as this is her country of birth. From there, Antonietta went to England, where I suppose she is today.

They took Antoinetta many times in the saucers and I prayed for our Father in Heaven to remove much from Antoinetta! I saw the black, concentric rings of mind control on her head and I prayed for her release and healing. This would seem to work for a time and then I would see strange behavior from her. What disturbed me the most about Antonietta was her lying; and our Father warned her that He would separate her out of these works if she did not repent and walk a very straight way.

I am not angry with Antoinetta as I know that she was married to an alcoholic for 23 years, only separated from him just before we went to Sweden, and I know that she has developed some ways of behaving, which are not right. There are very excellent support groups for families of alcoholics and they really do help family members to shed negative ways of behaving, which they have learned because of

an alcoholic or drug addicted spouse. But, even so, Antonietta went her own way and once she got in England, I only heard from her two or three times.

So, Antoinetta was separated out, along with so many others but they were all warned in advance of the Holy Work that our Father had for them and that if they would not repent and walk the Straight Way, that He would send the dividing sword and would separate them out and scatter them!

Every time that our Father in Heaven told me that He was about to send His dividing sword if a certain thing did not change, He did, in fact send His dividing sword and by now, I have seen it fall over and over!

I came back to the States with nowhere to stay, so I had to come back to this land to stay and unfortunately Dennis was staying here. I did not stay in the house, but the motorhome, yet still I had to get in and out of the house to get water and to take a bath, so it was inevitable that I would have run-ins with Dennis. I did not know this man when I got back. He was so quick to tell the biggest lies, to any and all, who would listen. The house was full of demons and two tall ones were going in and out of the house. He had stack of violent movies and stacks of New Age books. I had such sorrow in my soul about so many things, and I had to deal with his arrogance from day to day. I had only a little money and had to scrape together what I could to get a lawyer to fight Dennis as he was determined to get everything that we had ever acquired, even the website and the prophecy books. My friends and family in South Africa had helped me to get a start and a few of you filled in the gap so that I could get a lawyer and move to get these works back from Him.

This has been a very brief part of what happened in South Africa, in Sweden, and now in the USA! I would have never believed that I would go through so much persecution and hate, but it has all been for a far greater reason than you and I can now understand! It is Revelation Chapter 12 and the Coming of the Kingdom of our Saviour and I, for one, am the most grateful woman in the whole world, that He chose me as the one to carry the keys to the coming of His Kingdom.

But, my Dear Ones, it has been a very difficult and painful journey, one bathed in many tears and great sorrows. It is a great shame that the people of South Africa, who were given such a great and beautiful gift, threw it all away and trampled it into the ground. I am sorry for them, as they have believed the lies of Dirk Van Vuuren and his satanic, government allies and those, who were also mind controlled to do and believe as they did. I do hope that they wake up to the truth of what they have done and repent and make amends to our Lord and God!

Many people shun me and these works! They are afraid to be associated with me because of what has happened to many, who follow these works. But, is this not written in Revelation 12, that the advent of Revelation 12 will make Satan very angry with the woman! Then, He will come after her seed, the righteous ones? Is this not the word; and am I not living the truth of this word?

Being the Woman of Revelation 12 is not important to me. I have not sought this and could never come up with such a thing in my wildest of imaginings. In fact, I cannot imagine any woman, who would really go out and apply for this job. But, this is work that my Lord and God has chosen for me, not the reverse.

Many will never believe that Revelation 12 has already happened, but this does not bother me either, as I am not trying to convince any of you. It really makes no difference to me who believes, or even knows. But, I can assure you that our Saviour knows! Our Father in Heaven knows. Satan surely knows and the rest of the world will find out if it is meant to.

This has been my own trail of tears, heartache and sorrow, but this birthing could have only come about through great travail. There could have been no other way, and so from day to day, I just wait upon my Saviour and grow closer and closer to Him, thankful, ever so thankful, that He has chosen me, a nobody in this dark world, to carry the keys to His Kingdom, if for only a very short while.

The Kingdom of God is in our midst!

Your Sis,
Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2004

# CHAPTER TWO

## REVELATION TWELVE AND THE COMING OF THE KINGDOM OF OUR SAVIOUR ON EARTH!

### "Satan is Cast Down!"

"My Little One, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God. Blessed are you, My Little One; for I have called you and I have chosen you for a very important work. And, though your trials have been great and continue to be great, you are faithful, My Little One! For, you know well and you truly understand My great love for you, and that I am always with you! Yes, My Child, I am always with you, even to the end; for I love you so!

And, now, My Little One, come terrible times into the Earth, as never in the history of the Earth; for Satan is fully cast down from the Upper Realms, he and all of his minions. He cannot get out and grows angrier by the day, angry at you, My Little One; for I have sent you on many occasions to shut down the interdimensional portals and gateways; for you have truly paid the price!

But, now, My Little One, he is very angry with you, and Satan, Lucifer, the devil, himself, comes to make war with you! His dedicated and robotoid children and slaves come to make war with you for the same reasons; for their conquests and travels have been extensive in this solar system and even outside of it. But, now they are all trapped in this Earth and unable to leave, and only because of the work, which I have called you to do; and you have well done as I have asked you and guided you to do!

Yet, now, My Little One, you are in a true face-off with Lucifer, himself, and surrounded by and stalked by his own in their "saucer" aerial crafts! For, Lucifer, the Prince of the Air, is now visible regularly in the airspace over Arkansas, and even other parts on a nearly daily basis. But, he has determined to cripple you, to tire you and defeat you through his many hourly and daily assaults to the point that you give up and he is thereby the victor over My Son and His Kingdom. For, you are the spiritual mother of Revelation 12 and he knows this and has known it for a very long time. But, at the same time, he has thought to be able to control you as I, myself, allowed him to make you a slave for him in the time portals and interdimensional passages. But, he, in his pride and arrogance, was utterly ignorant of the fact that I would indeed use you after the 50 years of slavery to shut him totally out of these very portals! For, you,

My Little One, know these portals very well. You have travelled all of their known portals, and many, many others; for I esteem you greatly in My Kingdom and I have allowed you this privilege for a very long time. Truly, My Child, I can say and this should be without so much as a single doubt in your mind, that you were indeed their best time traveller, ever, so much that they took some of your eggs and created offspring of you, whom they have also enslaved in their time portals! But, not any more; as I have sent you recently to shut all remaining, potential exits of escape; so they now have no escape; but Lucifer believes that somehow he can still extract from your memories, or from your dreams the manners in which these portals were closed, thereby causing you to open them again. But, he cannot, as this information is forever gone and this process, when done, is complete. And, this is my truth!

But, from day to day, he gets angrier and more desperate in his bid to escape this Earth and you, My Beloved Child, are now standing face to face against Lucifer as he parks his aerial craft over your area, as he is there to spy on you, to harass you, and to plot your torture and demise from day to day. Yes, My Little One, the Prince of the Air is in the skies over Arkansas and who is the wiser? For, even you, My Child, have been watching him for over six weeks, without knowing for sure who, or what this is in the sky! Yes, a white light radiance, hovering in the Arkansas skies, a fallen star, indeed; but no morning star for sure, but a star of the evening, a star of the night, as he frets out his last few years, even on the surface of the Earth. For, the burning pits await him and his, and he knows it!

Now, My Little One, you know that I gave you a new sceptre and a new sword, with a brilliance, unlike anything that you have ever possessed; and I told you also, My Child, that I will now empower you and will cause you to ride Lucifer's back and to beat him, My Child! Yes, to whip him severely! And, now is the time! For he has taken the liberty to implant you with terrible implant devices, even deep in your tissues and to send burning pains into your body, into your arms, hands, head, feet, legs and especially your knees. And he thinks to get away with all, believing that you are powerless to do a thing, but once again he has underestimated Me; for as always he is full of mocking, pride and arrogance! But, he will soon find out that My wrath and ire are raised against him and his for total defeat and he surely knows that I will fight for My own and in ways that he often does not expect!

So, My Child, this is what I will now do as Lucifer has done to you as he has; thinking himself justified as you closed the portals! But, he is not justified to touch you at all; for this, as he enslaved you for 50 years and you, My Child, are fully justified! And, to0, because he has done as he has without any cause whatsoever, I now give you My power to retaliate against him for this torture. Take My fiery sword and cut off Lucifer's lower legs, who are in truth two of his most important "gophers", as you would say, in this Earth. ("Gopher", Go for this and go for that!) For, what he tells them to do, they do, and with

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

lightening-like speed; for they are greatly evil and utterly despised the world over! But, they have long ago sold their souls to Lucifer and he gives them more and more power, prestige and money to do this great evils! And, these two, My Little One, hate you with a great hate, and have done many terrible things to you, torturing you and stalking you up and down the world. But, now I empower you to cut off these two lower legs at the knees."

"Yes, my Father, I take this great and fiery sword, and I cut off these two lower legs at the knees; and as they fall, my Father, it is most interesting to see that they are both hollow and full of darkness! And, oh what a stench, like the death and dying of thousands of pounds of "road kill" in each one! Now, Father, what shall I do with them?"

"Pick them up, one at a time, and throw them into the Lake of Fire."

"Yes, my Father. So, I take first the right leg, and it is a little longer than the left, and I move to the now-open orifice of the burning lake and I toss it into the fiery lake! And, what a loud explosion this makes, with great crackling of the fire as well, and thereafter also a great howling! And, after this one, I pick up the other lower leg and this one smells by far worse than the other one; and I lift it now to throw it into the Lake of Fire! But, as I lift this lower leg to toss it into this roaring fire, a small amount of putrid, black liquid falls down at my feet. But, I do not hesitate, in spite of this, and I toss this hollow, rotten leg into the lake of fire! However, at my feet is this small amount of putrid, black liquid and I do not know what I am to do with this. I look to make sure that none of it got on me, and I can see that not one drop of it touched me. Praises to our Blessed Father in Heaven! "My Father, what should I do with this?"

But, before our Father in Heaven could even answer my question, from behind me comes now Lucifer, the two horned-devil; and he goes quickly down on his knees, and down onto the floor with lightening-like speed. And, there he hurriedly slurps up the black and putrid liquid and there is not one drop left! His tongue truly is split and I stare in amazement at what I am beholding! Now, up on his feet, Lucifer stands and stares at me, a wild beast of a lizard! Then, he turns into a black-haired man, with olive skin and black eyes, which sparkle! But, even in his white suit, his tail still protrudes from behind! He really looks almost identical to Benny Henn, so much so that I am shocked! Then, back to the lizard again, as he turns and leaps off! "Oh, my Father, what was that about?"

"My Child, it was about power! He does not want one drop of his power spilled, even in death! And, as this fell at your feet, he felt that you would somehow dispose of this bit of power; and he could not allow that!"

“And, this ‘The Benny Henn’ look?”

“Just know one thing, my Child. With his white suit and lying signs and wonders, Benny Henn has served him well! Watch ‘Benny Henn,’ for you have indeed witnessed something important!”

“And, Benny Henn is of Muslim descent?”

“And so it is, My Little One. Go in My peace and love and know that the whole world will soon see the demise of these two most important lower legs. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Yahweh, Most High God!”

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 24th day of November, 2005,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

# CHAPTER THREE

## "Three Beautiful Visions!"

"My Blessed Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Yahweh, Most High God! My Little One, within less than one week, I have given you three beautiful visions and these three beautiful visions all have to do with the soon return of My Son for the firstfruits, for the virgins, for His Beautiful Bride! And, I wish, My Child, that you write these visions, as well as you remember them, and the times of these visions, as well as you remember the specific dates, so that all of My People will have this information! For, truly the time of the redemption of these few draws nigh, and I therefore wish for you to publish all; for I am true to My word, that I will soon send My Son back for these Pure Ones. And, shortly thereafter, as you have seen in visions, I will send Him back for a few others, who are white. And, thereafter, until the return of My Son in the final defeat of Lucifer, I will also take a few, now and then, whose robes are then white, and these will be taken also as I so desire it, and as I direct it. For, I am a merciful God, one of great love and mercy, and no one knows what I will do!

And, give this vision both to the few, and to the many, who visit the website, that all may know that this time is at hand. And, by now the firstfruits have heard the call, but few others have heard it. However, there are a few others and these I speak to now! For, they have also heard the call, and they have lived worthy! So, write these visions on this, My Sabbath Day, and prepare to give these to these few and put them in Book Twelve on the website, for these are very important visions!"

"Yes, my Father, I will do this, and soon also, so that all have these visions! Does it matter whether I put these visions on the website first, or whether they go first to the few?"

"My Little One, it will be best to move forward and put these on the website as soon as possible. I bless you in this, My Child; for I love you greatly.

I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 26th day of November, 2005,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

## First Beautiful Vision: "The Ship is in the Harbor!"

## November 21, 2005

Tonight, I was praying with a dear friend over the telephone, when after a while of praying in "tongues," I came the feet of our Saviour. It is ALWAYS such a beautiful blessing to be in His presence; and after our Saviour blessed me and my friend with spiritual blessings and anointings, I asked Him if He had a message for us! I did not know that my dear friend was also praying for revelation at the same time that I was praying!

Then, our Saviour said to me, "As I have told you! Love one another and forgive one another!" And, then, so very unexpectedly He showed me a white ship, which was parked in the harbor at night! This was a radiantly beautiful white ship, which glowed with a beautiful, white light. And, on the side of the ship were the words, "Wedding Feast."

Outside, beyond the ship, all was very dark! There were no streetlights! No car lights! No lights, not even in any houses! I saw no lights other than the beautiful and radiant light of this most magnificent ship! But, in the darkness, I could see a line of people, which was beginning to form in front of this ship, a short line now, but still a line and as they milled around, I could catch the shimmering whites of their robes as they expectedly awaited the boarding of this most beautiful ship!
Then, I looked down from above, as I was carried up now by the Spirit of God, and I could well see others, who were making their way quietly, yet quickly to this waiting ship! And, as they hurried in the streets and byways below, I could also catch a radiance, which emanated from their robes, even in the darkness! Yes, they were all in a hurry now to make it to this ship and to get in this line, which was now forming! But, no one was boarding yet, as there was no way to board the ship! But, the line was indeed forming, and the people were indeed rushing to get into this line! But, they came alone, and not in great numbers, all others unaware of this most important event, which was truly taking place in the darkness of the night!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

Then, our Saviour said to me, “The call has gone out. The call has gone out; and if people have not heard it, if they have not made themselves ready, if they have not made themselves clean, they will soon miss the boat!”

### Second Beautiful Vision: “The Radiant Bridge!”

### November 23, 2005

When I received this vision, I was again praying with a dear friend over the telephone. In this vision, I saw many souls, who were dressed in white, and who were gathered on the other side of a dark abyss, all expectedly awaiting the time when those, who were on this side of the abyss, might also cross over. For on this side of the abyss, were also many souls, all gathered in anticipation of the time when they could cross over this abyss and meet these other clean and white souls! But, at this moment, there was no way for those on this side to cross over! However, as I looked in the Spirit, I saw forming in the Spirit a beautiful, white and radiant bridge. This bridge was now only made of Spirit, but I knew that soon, very soon, this bridge would materialize and the souls on this side would be able to cross over and meet these other beautiful souls on the other side! Praises to our Father in Heaven; for this time gets very near!

### Third Beautiful Vision: “Angels Building the Radiant Bridge”

### November 25, 2005

On the night of the 25th day of November of 2005, as I was praying once again with a dear friend over the telephone, I saw in another vision, these dear souls, many on this side, and many on the other side of the great abyss. I saw that many of these beautiful souls, who were dressed in radiant white, on the other side of this great abyss, were now assembled into beautiful, heavenly choirs and all around them beautifully radiant gardens. And between these souls and those on this side now appeared a beautifully ornate and radiant bridge, spanning the width of the abyss. And, the angels were busy assembling it according to divine blueprints. This radiant and beautiful bridge made a great archway as it moved up high above the abyss and connected to the other side. The foundation of the bridge was completed and what was left was the remaining assembly and the bridge; and from all appearances this would soon be complete.

These beautiful souls on this side, who were arrayed in the most beautiful of white robes, stood now in double file as they awaited the time of the great crossing over. All of them had in their hands a spiritual

book and all awaited quietly and reverently as this magnificent bridge was nearing completion. I watched as this great double line of radiantly white souls wound its way up and down hills, all of these souls quietly and eagerly awaiting the completion of this most beautiful bridge!

It was some minutes later, after having received this vision, that I so plainly recalled how the animals boarded the Ark, and into safety! Two by two, they went into the ark. Blessed is the Holy Name of our Father Yahweh, for His word is True and Pure! And, blessed is His Most Precious Son, our Dear Saviour, for He is coming back and soon for the virgins!

Look up, my Dear Ones, for your redemption surely draws nigh!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

## CHAPTER FOUR

## "The Harvest of the First Fruits"

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, I send you my heartfelt love on this beautiful, but cold day in December as the very first snow heads this way, with subsequent temperatures predicted to be in the teens and single digits. Truly, the words of our Lord and God about a very cold and harsh winter are coming true right before our very eyes!

My Dear Ones, you need to know about the on-going stream of visions, which our Lord and God is giving me about the soon, very soon harvest of the pure souls! Not only has He given me almost daily visions about this imminent harvest almost daily for the last two weeks, but He has also given me a very prophetic dream! In this dream, He showed me that Satan is fully cast down now! In this ream, He also showed me the return of our Saviour in the East and alongside Him was a full moon. I do not know for sure the meaning of this full moon, but our Lord and God knows. However, as I saw in this dream, the return of our Saviour is veiled! It is hidden! It is cloaked; and very few will witness it or know about it at all. These clean souls, who are taken, will just simply vanish, some as they work alongside others!

The harvest of these clean souls, the harvest of the first fruits, signals the beginning of the last three and one half years. Simultaneous with this harvest, I also expect to see something very terrible happen in this Earth, whether calamities in the Earth, or military attacks, or both.

This first harvest is just that, the first harvest. Read our Father in Heaven's previous words in Book Twelve about this on-going harvest of the pure souls. He tells us that He will take others according to His good pleasure!

Dear Ones, times are about to get very bad in America and in the whole world. Live not for this world, but for your great and beautiful inheritance in the most beautiful world to come! Love others and forgive them for everything! As you do this, you will walk in such freedom!

Get ready, my Dear Ones, and stay ready; for you truly do not know when our Lord and God comes for you!

I send love and big, big hugs to each you!

Jesus is our Most Beautiful Way home,
Your Sis, Linda

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2005

# CHAPTER FIVE

## "The Farewell Race"

My Precious Brothers and Sisters, I am sharing with you a most beautiful dream, which our Father in Heaven gave to our Dear Brother in Sweden. He is now a very youthful 71 years of age and one might not know on meeting him that he was once a champion marathon runner! He was a championship marathon runner for Sweden, and he has won other marathon races as well. He is very tall and has the long legs of a marathon runner and he still jogs, even at his age. So, it is most fitting that our Father in Heaven would give him this beautiful dream; and I have asked his permission to share it with you, as this dream also involves you!

In this dream, he dreamt that he was running his last marathon race, a farewell race. At half time, he was one and one half minutes ahead of the others, but he thought that he was ahead only by a few seconds.

There was a break at halftime, which would not occur in a marathon race in the real world, but this dream was not of this world! At this break, which seemed to him to be about fifteen minutes, he told of how he spent time with the others, as they laughed and enjoyed themselves. As it was time to resume the marathon and to finish the race, he joked to them that he would be three minutes in the lead, after only two kilometres, which he was quick to tell me, would never happen in real life. But, as I said, this was not a real life dream, but a heavenly dream; and these things can be done in heavenly dreams.

He said that they all got back into the race after half time, that they all finished the race and that no one was tired at all! Blessed is the Holy Name of our Lord and God.

### What this dream means for each of us!

My Dear Ones, it is now around half time, the middle point of the seven years of tribulation. And, soon, very soon, the marathon runners, the 144,000, the supernatural army, which is mentioned in Joel Chapter Two, will be removed from the Earth! These are the firstfruits. These first souls, who are to be removed very soon, will get a rest for one and one half years and then they will get back into the race. But, this rest to them will seem like about only fifteen minutes, as there is no time in heaven as there is time in this earth.

It is also important to note that this marathon runner is ahead of the rest by one and one half years! This tells us that after one and one half years, or so, there will be others, who are also taken. And, this is as our Father has told us in recent revelations in Book Twelve, that within this last three and one half years, that He will take others, according to His good pleasure! And, from this, we can see that His harvest will be on-going, according to His own wishes! So, this 1 ½ unit is important for two reasons. First, for the length of the rest in Heaven for these firstfruits, which is for one and one half years, and then for the timing of the removal of more souls! But, more may also be removed well before this, if this is the good wishes of our Father in Heaven, for we are speaking of an on-going harvest!

His joke is not really a joke, but an important indicator of how much time is really left when these 144,000 are put back into the race. After their rest of one and one half years, they will be sent from heaven via the interdimensional portals, back into the Earth; and they will fight on behalf of the people. They will run and not get tired and this is from the Book of Joel, Chapter Two.

Through his words in his joking manner, He is telling us that there are two years left in the race (two kilometres)! This from his words of being able to run two kilometres in only three minutes! The three minutes tell us that the three and one half years may very well be shortened to three years!

So, the remaining three and one half years of the tribulation may actually be shortened to three years. For, he says that after two kilometres, the two remaining years, that he may actually finish it in three minutes. In other words, this race may not be for a total of 3 ½ years, but only three!

So, after one and one half years of being out of the earth, this supernatural army will come back into the Earth to fight on behalf of those, who are left! And, they shall be greatly needed as Lucifer will bring forth his robotoid soldiers and they will heartlessly kill and destroy!

My Dear Ones, take note of this beautiful dream and remember these words as people will be in great need of this Supernatural Army when it does come! And, many will wish to give up as the persecution will be so great! But, our Lord and God will not leave you without His Help. You must pray and walk in repentance, love and forgiveness; for all will be tried and tested as to their faith!

## The Laser beam attacks!

Because of what I wrote in Book Eleven regarding the evil ones, they persecuted me greatly, firing many, many laser beams into this house and into my body. They also burned my legs and other parts of my

body, including my chest and lungs with microwave weapons! Most of these lasers and microwaves were sent into this house via the orange and multicoloured aerial craft, which never leave this area! These assuredly belong to Satan, himself; for as I have told you, he has been cast down totally. But, George Bush also sent high-flying jets over this house for most of a day and well into the morning hours of the next day and they fired laser beams through the roof of the house! My Dear Ones, these beams are very dangerous and they can kill and/or wound one severely!

I filed a complaint with Faulkner County Sheriff's department, about these high-flying jets firing these lasers into this house, but they did not want to take this complaint. I had to go through about five officers, and this process took all day, before any of them would even take a complaint about this torture.

During this assault, I put tin foil over some of the windows! As the lasers passed through the tin foil, they made small holes in the foil. These lasers burned my body like the sting of a jellyfish and they caused great pain! They also burned my legs to the bone and this also caused great pain. But, the most beautiful news, my Dear Ones, is that our Lord and God healed me of every pain. He healed me of every burned place and of every laser wound, and some of them went all the way through my knees. These evil ones hit me in both eyes with lasers, but our Father in Heaven totally healed my eyes.

My Dear Ones, as I have told you, Satan has been totally cast down! And, it will not be long before he brings his antigravity machines up out of the earth and he will use them to terrorize the people with laser attacks. You will have no defense against these beams, as they can go right through walls. They can go right through the roofs. They can go right through the windows. Your only hope comes through our Lord and God. He is able to heal you, but he may allow you to go through this great torture, just as He allowed me to go through it all. He is able to heal all of these terrible burns and wounds; however, you must walk in obedience. You must walk in faith and you must love Him above all! You must truly honor Him! You must put Him first and then He is bound to you!

Revelation 9:10-11 And, they had tails like unto scorpions, and there were stings in their tails: and their power was to hurt men five months. And, they had a king over them, which is the angel of the bottomless pit, whose name in the Hebrew tongue is Abaddon, but in the Greek tongue hath his name Apollyon.

## Get Geared up to Finish the Race!

My Dear Ones, you must get geared up to finish this beautiful farewell race! You must live only for our Lord and God! And, when you do, He is bound to you; and He will hear your cries! He will heal you and

He will bless you in ways that you cannot now expect; for He loves you so! And, true to His word, He is now sending His Son back for all, who truly do love and honor Him and His Precious Son. The time is very soon, my Dear Ones!

I send you big hugs and lots of love! Jesus loves you and I do too!
Your Sis, Linda

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

# CHAPTER SIX

## "Satan's New World Order"

My Dear Ones, you should be well aware by now that the whole world is rushing headlong into a very dark and evil abyss and that the freedoms, which we once cherished, are no longer existent! These freedoms have not come easily to begin with; but in this nation, for sure, we have long lost touch with this most important lesson! Yes, indeed, freedoms of this nation have been won at a great price but have been lost easily through corruption all over the nation. When we whine about the great loss of this nation, we cannot blame only those in Washington that this country has fallen, we must look to ourselves and ask ourselves why we chose rebellion over righteousness and why we refused to live according to the righteous dictates of our Father in Heaven!

Dear Ones, this nation is gone! It is a rotten and corrupt nation, which has fallen into a police state; and this will not be changed! Look around you; for you are seeing the final remains of liberty as they are flushed into a hole of great suffering and despair.

Some years back, I warned you of the persecution at that time, which was being directed toward those, who dared to expose the truth of what was going on in this evil government! I warned you at that time to do your part in helping to save this nation and to help those, who dared to risk their lives and indeed all that they had, to expose the great corruption in this government and to tell the truth about what is going on! I warned you that there were great assaults, which were being directed at the truthbearers and the lightbearers and that you must get behind them, or all would be lost. And, I warned you that there would come a day when these sorts would not be found! And, here we are now, my Dear Brothers and Sisters, nearly at the end of the rope of this nation, as we know it to be! Many of the truthbearers and the lightbearers are already dead! Large numbers of scientists have been conveniently murdered! Many have been persecuted and tortured out of existence! Many have been slandered and attacked so ferociously that they have given up. And, so it goes, my Dear Ones! The price has been great for those, who have dared to stand up and to fight for this nation amidst such great persecution, harassment and torture!

I am one of those, who is still around only because of the great grace and love of our Lord and God and to Him is all of the praise and glory; for I should have been dead many years ago. Very few would or

could believe what I have had to endure, but those, who have lived around me have seen, with the exception of my ex husband, Dennis! But, he did not choose to see, as he had plans for his own life, which did not include me. So, there was a method to his great denial. But, my friends in South Africa and Sweden and those, who have visited me at my home in the States, have surely seen enough to know that bizarre things are going on around me in the skies! And, they have surely witnessed that I am a continual subject of US government torture and persecution. Some have seen the burn marks from the microwave weapons and the cuts from the unlawful surgeries, which these surgeons from hell have done here and there, all over my body! For, surely seeing is for most also believing!

## Microwave and Laser Torture!

My Dear Ones, no one is prepared for this kind of torture! These lasers will go right through metal! They will go through roofs of houses! They will go through walls! They will go through windows! And, these microwave weapons will go right through metal. They will also go through windows and walls! Do not even think of putting tin foil over your windows and thereby escaping the torture of these beams! It does not work!! These weapons go right through metal and they go right through ones' body! These beams burn all of the body parts, which they come in contact with and they cause great pain! It is the same with the lasers. Attacks via laser weapons can make one blind. These weapons can pierce your internal organs and they can kill you. These evil ones can torture one to death and literally burn one up from the inside out and leave no apparent evidence!

And, what is the victim to do? Call the sheriff's department, or the police department? Many of them are now in possession of these same weapons; and they are using them on the unsuspecting!
My Dear Ones, do not be so naïve as to think that these weapons are only fired at one's house via a passing vehicle. The method through which they have attacked me continually is via aerial craft! Yes, indeed, the US government has aerial craft, which look like saucers! Some of them are triangular shaped, but not all, and these evil and corrupt Satanists are out to keep the people in the dark for as long as possible! And, until now, they have been greatly successful in hiding, what is overhead and in plain view for all, who dare to look up!

Even when the sky is literally "crawling" with these low-level blinking "stars", people still do not look up and take note! So, whose fault is this? Is it the fault of the one, who reports the presence of these bizarre things in the sky? Believe me! Even at this late hour, too many are ridiculing those, who dare to speak the truth of these aerial vehicles. I warn you, my Dear Ones, that in the very near future, many of you will be in on the receiving end of these kinds of torture, the microwaving and the laser attacks! That

is, if you live long enough! And, do not be so smug as to believe that this will not happen to you, if you are quiet enough, or do not make any waves. For, the Germans believed the same kinds of nonsense in the cruel face of Hitler! Read on! At the end of this chapter, I will tell you what will soon happen to those in the whole earth; and it is straight out of the Book of Revelation!

## The Burning!

A number of times, these hounds from hell have burned me to the bone with these weapons and I have cried out to my Father in Heaven to let me go home! But, He has kept me here for His own reasons! And, over and over again, He has healed me of these most horrendous of burns and internal pains, which these laser and microwave attacks have caused! My Dear Ones, not only through the use of these weapons have they tortured me, but also through the huge numbers of implants, which they have put in me, all to try to control me and to make me do their will! But, over and over my Father in Heaven has sent an angel, who has helped me remove literally dozens of these implants! Over and over, I have seen these implants fly past my body as the angel removed them! But, this has not been totally without my involvement, as I have had to help the angel remove them. And, in so doing, I have needed to participate in these surgeries to help the angel get them out. So, this has necessitated my being in the Spirit, sometimes for hours and hours. Some whole days were devoted to nothing but getting out these implants and the sheer numbers are mind boggling; for they have put them all over my body. They have attached them to nerves and to ligaments and tendons and when they sent beams into the electrodes, which have been attached to the tendons and ligaments, even muscles, and this action has caused certain parts of my body jerk and jump. They have put such electrodes into my stomach muscles, into my back, my upper back and lower back, into my neck and into my arms, my fingers, my legs and feet, even into my various parts of my wrists and hands, all to make them move and twitch according to their own will. They have put all manner of implants into my body, to track me and to do all in their power to take over my neurological system. BUT, MY DEAR ONES, THEY HAVE FAILED! THEY HAVE FAILED BECAUSE I SERVE THE ONE GOD, THE TRUE GOD OF ISRAEL! I PUT HIM ABOVE ALL AND I HONOR HIM EACH AND EVERY DAY! HE IS MY EVERYTHING AND HE FIGHTS FOR ME! Every day that I am alive is a great and miraculous day, for the torture and persecution has been so great!

## Satan Wants Your Mind!

One night when they were persecuting me so with microwave weapons and burning my legs to the bone, Satan was parked outside of my house in this big, fat saucer! While I was weeping from all of the pain, he spoke to me and said, “Give me your mind and I will do great things for you!” And, amidst my tears, I said to him, “Satan, this is what I will do for you! If my Father finds me worthy to go through the

portals and then come back into the Earth again, and if He allows me to then do so, I will take His sword and I will beat you right down into the Lake of Fire! This is what I will give you!"

Yes, indeed, my Dear Ones, this is a terrible war! When did anyone ever hear of a single soul, who has been followed up and down the Earth by hoards of antigravity machines and saucers and tracked like an animal, tortured and persecuted in such a way? This, they have done to me since May 01, 2003! And, for what? Because of my love for our most Wonderful Lord and God! And, this is the only reason!

## The Lower Legs!

They have even operated on my knees, as they were so angry about my post from book eleven, wherein I told of how they had previously operated on my left knee when I was only a child! Yes, indeed, this posting made them angry! They were also angry as our Father in Heaven told me to take His sword and to cut off the two lower legs of Satan and to throw them into the Lake of Fire! Oh, Yes, indeed, they were furious about this! So, they set out to destroy my lower legs. One night in the middle of November, they literally tried to fry my lower legs. They burned my legs until I truly wished to die! They chased me from room to room, torturing me with their beams and I am sure enjoying all that they were doing! All of my body was on fire with the torture of these beams by the time that they were through with me! My legs were sore and painful as so many beams were directed into my knees that the pain was so horrendous that I could not walk without great pain. But, I did not realize at that time that when they had abducted me again in my sleep on the night of November 11, that they had cut into my knees and had put implants into my knees! Yes, indeed, implants inserted into my knees and four or five new scars beneath each knee! It was weeks later that the Spirit of God showed me these implants and our Father in Heaven sent the angel to help me get them out! Oh, yes, they were angry indeed about these lower legs of Lucifer being cast into the Lake of Fire and they truly set out to cripple me, but on each occasion of their great torture and burning episodes, our Father in Heaven would heal me or send His angel to help me to be healed! These great assaults have taken up much of my time and energy and they have made me very tired!

## The Sleep Deprivation

The terrible assaults via these weapons are bad enough, but these evil ones set out to turn my home into a concentration camp! Not only have they tortured me at will, but also they have set out to deny me sleep and rest! So many nights, I have gone to sleep amidst the great burning and torture, to wake up after some time with burn marks literally all over my body and great and horrible pains from all of these burns. But, on so many nights, they determined that I would get no sleep! And, even when I have tried to

sleep in the day, these evil ones have tortured me, or they would set off some of the electrodes, which they have attached to the ligaments and tendons, thereby causing these body parts to fly up and to startle me to wake up! They sit up in their aerial craft and monitor my brain waves and when they see that my brain waves change towards a relaxed state, they so often cause some body part to twitch, even certain of my face muscles. Oh, yes indeed, they think that this is very cute!

They truly have a vast array of implants and techniques to cause torture via these implants. It is most comical to see the verichip implant, which is being hailed as the ultimate implant, as these evil ones have a vast repertoire of implants, which they use, and many of them are very tiny and sophisticated. I took one implant out of the side of my left leg, which looked like a T, but with a sharp point at the bottom, and along the sides of it were thorny barbs. It was about one centimetre (one half inch) long. I have seen these elsewhere in my body and the angel has helped me get them out, particularly along the upper spine, hooked into one of the nerves in the back! When the angel removes such implants, I have often seen a slight white scar form at the site where the implant came out, but this white scar would soon disappear. Truly, this angel has done divine surgery on me over and over again; and to our Most Wonderful Lord and God is all of the praise and glory forever and ever!

I have removed around 100 small implants out of my hands, so many in fact that my hands look as if they have been in a war zone! Where the implant is one will feel an electrical stimulation and depending on the location of the implant, great pain as well, as they send electrical currents into the joints, the nerves, the muscles, the skin, etc. These implants in my hands were just under the first layer of skin and I had to remove these myself. To do this, I had to take off the first layer of skin and beneath this, I found what appeared as small chunks of white plastic. Imbedded in this white plastic were tiny needle-like objects, which vary in size from a millimeter to a couple of millimetres. I had these on my fingers and on the tops of my hands and the sides of my hands and even up into my wrists. Some were over certain joints and they could then send electrical torture into these joints as they so pleased! When I removed these implants, there remained sores on my hands and even at this time, my hands look like I have been in a fight! After all of this work, I dared to sleep one recent morning at 5:00 for about thirty minutes and they nabbed me again and put more implants into my hands and even one into the radial nerve in my left arm.

So, my Dear Ones, there is no sleeping at night! And, if you are under their scrutiny as I have been, you would be very wise to stay awake at night! For, the US government has been in possession of Luciferian technology for some time and they have the beam technology to snatch you from your home and to take you out and to do such terrible things to you without your knowledge or permission. But, now Satan is

cast down and these governments all over the world are but one big, happy family as they unite with Lucifer and his hoards to torture the humans off the face of the planet!

From all that I have now been through, I sometimes wonder if they do not do some of their surgical work by projecting themselves into one's home as well! I say this as I woke up shortly after returning to the states from South Africa and I saw a very large man, who was draped over my bed! He was actually suspended in the air over my bed. He was made of light and interestingly enough, he was wearing a white lab coat. Now, this man was either being directed into my room via a beam and was as hologram, or he was actually coming into my room via this beam to do something medical to me! So, not only are they capable of snatching people from their homes via their beam technology, but I believe that they are also capable of coming into your home via these same beams! My Dear Ones, who is safe in this whole world? Your only safety comes via the love of our Lord and God! Wake up! Clean up your lives! And, repent! For, you are going to needed Our Lord and God! He is the ONLY ONE, WHO CAN HELP YOU!

Dear Ones, the snare has already shut down on the world and few even see that it has closed! It is all over but the shouting! May our Lord and God have mercy on our souls! I warn you again that if you are a truthbearer, you need to learn to sleep days and do your work at night! Learn from my horrendous experiences; as these evil ones will come after all on their lists! Now, read on for what the whole world is facing as Satan and his evil servants bring up their aerial crafts from within the bowels of the Earth! And, with them, they will torture humanity all over this planet, just as they have tortured me!

### Revelation 9: 1-10

And, the fifth angel sounded, and I saw a star fall from heaven unto the earth: and to him was given the key of the bottomless pit. And, he opened the bottomless pit and there arose a smoke out of the pit, as the smoke of a great furnace; and the sun and the air were darkened by reason of the smoke of the pit. And there came out of the smoke locusts upon the earth: and unto them was given power, as the scorpions of the earth have power. And it was commanded them that they should not hurt the grass of the earth, neither any green thing, neither any tree; but only those men, which have not the seal of God in their foreheads. And, to them it was given that they should not kill them, but that they should be tormented five months: and their torment was as the torment of a scorpion, when he striketh a man. And, in those days shall men seek death, and shall not find it; and shall desire to die, and death shall flee from them. And, the shapes of the locusts were like unto horses prepared unto battle; and on their heads were as it were crowns of gold, and their faces were as the faces of men. And, they had hair as the hair of women, and their teeth were as the teeth of lions. And they had breastplates, as it were breastplates of iron; and the sound of their wings was as the sound of chariots of many horses running

to battle. And they had tails like unto scorpions, and there were stings in their tails: and their power was to hurt men five months.

My Dear Ones, I believe that these chariots are none other than their saucers, which they will soon bring to the surface in great numbers! And, I believe that they will sting the people with lasers and microwaves as they torture people all over the world and few will be able to get away from them, unless they can find a cave far beneath the ground!

## Revelation 12

But, as for me, I accept the words of our Lord and God that I am indeed the woman of Revelation 12, the singular woman, that is, who is persecuted (and tortured) and then hidden from the wrath of Satan! For, truly our Lord and God comes soon for His Faithful and Loved Ones, the clean souls, who will be counted worthy to go. And, I do so pray to be among those, who are so counted worthy to go!

## Revelation 12:13-17

And, when the dragon saw that he was cast unto the earth, he persecuted the woman, which brought forth the man child. And, to the woman were given two wings of a great eagle, that she might fly into the wilderness, into her place, where she is nourished for a time, and times and a half a time, from the face of the serpent. And, the serpent cast out of his mouth water as a flood after the woman, that he might cause her to be carried away of the flood. And, the earth helped the woman and the earth opened its mouth, and swallowed up the flood, which the dragon cast out of his mouth. And, the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed, which keep the commandments of God, and have the testimony of Jesus Christ.

My Dear Ones, Satan and his evil ones surround me night and day with their saucers and they monitor my every move. As I have stated previously, there is a vortex, which is very near to me and this is our Father's vortex, the Yahweh vortex. This is a portal, which leads to other dimensions! Satan is now cast down and he is very, very angry, especially with me! He hates me with a great hate and has orchestrated this great torture and persecution of me! But, he also is looking for a way out of this Earth as he has been cast down and cannot get out! Therefore, he is determined to get out through this vortex, which is very near to me!

I know my Dear Ones, that our Saviour is coming very soon for the pure and clean souls and I so pray to be counted worthy to be among them as the persecution is so great in this Earth! But, I also truly believe that if I am counted worthy to go through this portal when our Lord comes, along with others of you, that a great number of Satan's followers will follow me and attempt to steal this vortex as they try once

more to get out of this Earth. There will be a literal flood of his evil hoards, who will follow me into this portal when it opens, as they are continuing to build up around me from day to day in the skies! But, as they attempt to rush into this vortex, they will get caught and being unable to get out will perish and end up in the Lake of Fire! Nevertheless, they will attempt this as they have put so many chips in me, and some are still there, and they believe that they can follow me into the portal, hijack me and make me carry them to a very important juncture of many interdimensional portals! I have heard them speak of this and I have seen this juncture of many portals, even in most recent visions. Pray for my, my Dear Ones, for this war is very great and from day to day, it get worse!

But, even so, my Dear Ones, I am here in spite of all that I have been though! And, to our Most Wonderful Lord and God Yahweh is all the praise and glory forever and ever; for He has kept me alive against great odds. And, what I have had to endure, my Dear Ones, I have had to endure alone, continually before the face of this dragon and his evil children. There are creatures in these saucers, which are not human; and they are vicious, some obviously reptile in appearance, but others appearing as giant insect-like creatures, tall with skinny arms and legs and heads like that heads of grasshoppers, but with many-lobed brains. They are not at all stupid! Do not underestimate them! They are the fallen angels and they have been turned into these hideous creatures because of their rebellion against our Creator! Once, they were all beautiful angels!

Blessed is the Name of our Most Wonderful Father in Heaven and blessed is the Name of His Son, our Precious Saviour, Jesus, Yahshua, Lord of Lords and Kings of Kings. He is coming back, my Dear Ones! And, Oh how they hate to hear these words! From time to time when I see Lucifer's saucer in the sky and the others out there in other parts of the sky, I go out and sing these very words. "Jesus is Lord of Lords! He is King of Kings and He is coming back! Blessed is His Holy Name! Ooooo-Eeeeee!" And, all the praise and glory goes to our Father Yahweh, forever and ever!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

# CHAPTER SEVEN

## "Divine Revelations"

My Dear Ones, since around the middle of November, our Most Wonderful Father in Heaven and His Most Precious Son have continually given me prophecies, visions and even one very important dream about the soon coming of our Saviour for the first harvest of souls, for the harvest of the first fruits, among them the 144,000. But, as I understand it, He will also take others, who are clean at this time! These have put our Father in Heaven first and have sought to live for Him and for Him alone! They have come out of the world and do not love what is in and of this world and they have thereby made themselves clean before Him through repentance, love and forgiveness. And, as I have previously written via our Father's own words, He will take others during these last three and one half years, according to His own good pleasure. So, not only will He come back at the end for the rest, but He will take others during these years according to His own good pleasure and from what He says, I believe that they will simply be translated as He so desires!

Since Our Father in Heaven either speaks to me most nights in prayer, or gives visions, there have been many and I have not written them down as I have done in the past as these came to me most often while I have been praying with another person over the telephone. But, I shall tell you of some of them!

### The Payback River

In this vision, I was with our Saviour at the end of a tunnel of light and across the entrance of this tunnel was a closure, which seemed to be made of glass. As we stood there, we were both surrounded in a blue-white light; and as I looked through the glass I could see a passing river, which was very near to the opening of this long tunnel. Yet, the river was somewhat below us and it was a very swift-moving river! This was a very nasty river, reminding me of dirty dishwater, but without the soap foam; and in this river were very large, black objects, which seemed to change shape, so that I could not make them out. I asked our Saviour what this river was, and He told me that this is the "payback" river and that this river is now flowing into the Earth! I asked Him to tell me what the many dark objects were and He told me that these are blocks of payback, which are now coming into all the nations of the whole Earth. He told me that these nations will now reap as they have sown! My Dear Ones, this payback is now. This swift-

moving river is now coming into the Earth and this dark payback is the great darkness, which is now upon the face of the whole Earth!

## Collision in the Spirit

I heard a very loud noise in the spirit realm and when I looked I saw a very dark wall. This wall was so close that I could almost touch it if I reached out to do so. When I asked our Saviour what I was seeing, He told me that this great collision is the collision of great darkness, which is upon the whole world. I asked Him what He meant by this and He told me great wars, spread of terrible diseases, famines, great upheavals in the Earth and great loss of life will come out of this great collision of darkness!

## The Flaming Rock

I looked out in space and I saw a very large rock, which is now headed toward the Earth. It is a monster! Then, I looked in the Spirit and saw this great flaming rock again and it was soaring through the atmosphere! It fell in the Atlantic Ocean and appeared to fall just south, to southeast of Bermuda. At that moment, I knew that when this great rock falls, it will cause tidal waves, which will inundate Florida and may very well cause the great flooding, which I have seen in Arkansas.

For about two months, during this past summer, as I travelled the country roads of Faulkner County Arkansas, I repeatedly saw water in the valleys over the tops of the houses and well up the trees. This was a shocking sight; and I knew that this could not be far off! I do not know when this giant space rock will hit, but I do not believe that it is far off. I am left wondering if the militaries of the world will hit this rock with weapons and blow it apart, with pieces of it falling in different parts of the world. The rock in space appeared bigger than what I saw falling into the Atlantic, but still this rock, which I saw falling into the Atlantic, is very large!

Will the falling of this rock set off the New Madrid Fault and possibly others as well! When this rock struck the ocean, I saw the Earth open up and crack in the above vision!

## A Volcanic Explosion in America

## And More Problems in the Indian Ocean

I saw a volcano, which appeared to be in the Pacific Northwest and it suddenly began to blow out great amounts of rock and fire! Then, I saw the Earth crack open in the northwestern part of the USA and into Southwest Canada and there were terrible earthquakes. I do not know when this is, but feel that this is

very soon, and I saw that if some submarines were not moved in the Pacific that they would be lost due to the terrible calamities in the Pacific Ocean at the time that this volcano blows!

And, in this same vision, I saw concentric circles, which were moving out from a central location and this was in the general area of the great tsunami. I saw some of theses circles going into northern Australia and even down into the middle of Australia. When I looked, I saw several underwater volcanoes and one very large one was erupting! These two events may happen very close to one another, the volcanic eruption in the northwest of the USA and the eruption of the one near Australia!

And, in addition to all of these visions, plus others, which I do not write here, our Saviour has repeatedly appeared to me and has told me that His return could very well be any day and that we all must look ahead with great anticipation. For, He is coming very, very soon, and when so very few expect and when even fewer are prepared! So, my Dear Ones, get ready; for so little time remains!

## The Two Lower Legs

As I have told you in the previous chapter, Satan was extremely angry with me about cutting off his two lower legs and tossing them into the Lake of Fire, as directed by our Lord and God! So angry that He has literally tried to burn off my legs on several different occasions! My Dear Ones, these two lower legs of Satan are two leaders, very important leaders of Satan in this Earth! And, I have every reason to believe that Ariel Sharon is one of these legs.

As most of you already know, Ariel Sharon, the Prime Minister of Israel, suffered a massive stroke on the fifth of January 2006. He was in surgery for many hours and in a very critical condition. On the sixth of January, his doctor announced that Sharon had suffered massive brain damage and would not be coming back to work. At the same time, reports began to come out of Israel that Sharon was dead! World Tribune reported that Sharon was pronounced dead on the sixth of January, and I believe that this report stated that Sharon was pronounced dead at 9:00 that morning. Others in Israel were also reporting that he was dead and I believe that he was in fact brain dead and kept on a respirator until such time as they decided to pull the plug, probably after the Sabbath!

Now, as some of you may recall from these writings, the Jews, the fake Jew Satanists, have been behind a lot of the torture and persecution, which has been directed at me. In fact, in August of 2003, a man tried to run me off a winding country road in Arkansas. Stew Webb had warned me at the time that Rafael Eton, the ex head of the Israeli Mossad was in America to assassinate some of the so-called dissidents. Though I had never seen Rafael Eton, I got a good look at the old man with the military hair

cut, who tried to run me off the road. In fact, I followed him to the expressway, where he took flight from me, speeding off at around100 mph. Shortly after this man tried to run me off the road, I saw in a vision that he would soon die in a terrible crash as he would crash his car into a concrete barrier, which looked to be something like an overpass. In fact, this man crashed his car into a bridge in Israel and drowned one year later, in August of 2004. Who sent this man to make an attempt on my life? Sharon, working with the Bushes! In this country, the Bushes have killed many of their so-called dissidents via the Israeli Mossad!

Just before these evil ones kidnapped me and raped me in the early morning hours of May 23, 2004, I received an e-mail from house.gov and this e-mail said, “The Jewish New World Order is watching you!” When these evil ones put the voodoo man across from us in Sweden, they used an apartment, which belonged to a Jewish man!

And, so it goes, my Dear Ones, that the fake Jews have definitely persecuted me and have been at the forefront of much of the evil, which has been directed at me. Yet, in spite of this, when I knew that Sharon was dead, the Spirit of God lay heavy upon my heart to pray for Ariel Sharon, even though I “knew” that he was dead! So, when a friend called me at approximately 10:30 PM on the night of January 06, 2006, I told this dear friend that we must pray for Sharon as the Spirit of God had put this on my heart! So, this is what we did and I asked our Father, that it were His will, to heal Sharon. At that moment, I could plainly see inside Sharon’s head. And, I could see great darkness on the right side of his brain and behind his ear as well. As I was praying for him, I also saw the hands of light of the angel, who has so often helped me to be healed. Blessed is this Precious angel! And as the hands of light touched the head of Sharon, I saw his head light up with the light of God. Light literally filled the right side of his head and the blackness disappeared. Then, I asked our Father to breathe life back into the body of this man, if it were His will.

My Dear Ones, I know that at that very instant, our Father in Heaven touched this man and brought him back to life! For, there is no doubt in my mind that this man, Sharon, is one of the two lower legs of Satan, who was to be cast into the Lake of Fire. It is also most interesting to note that according to news reports, at around 8:00 AM on the morning of the 7th of January 2006, Sharon was rushed back into surgery! There, he spent five hours in surgery again and these clots were removed. The rest is history and Sharon is now said to be stable and he is beginning to regain movement in his limbs, yet still sedated somewhat, as he is being weaned from these sedatives. Sharon is still reportedly not awake yet, but reports from his doctors reveal that he is breathing on his own!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

Between Jerusalem and Arkansas there is an eight-hour time difference! We prayed and agreed on this prayer together somewhere between 10:30 PM and 11:30 to 11:45 on the night of January 06, 2006. I do not know the exact time of our prayer for Sharon, so I can only give you these approximate times, but it was late at night and between these times that I have just given to you, in fact much closer to the 11:30-11:45 timeframe! This would put this prayer nearer to 7:30 to 7:45 Israeli time! I believe that his brain suddenly started functioning and their seeing this, rushed him into surgery at around 8:00 that same morning. So, Sharon lives, but if he does come back to rule over Israel, who will be in his body??? For, he has certainly suffered a fatal head wound and now does live!

Now, my Dear Ones, comes Dick Cheney, fast on the heels of Sharon. Yesterday on January 09, Cheney was rushed to the hospital with possible heart problems and was reportedly sent home shortly thereafter. Cheney now walks with a cane as he is having great trouble with his legs. Is Cheney this other lower leg of Satan? I do not know, but in the vision of the two legs, which our Father in Heaven had me to toss into the Lake of Fire, one leg followed the other!

My Dear Ones, I take no pleasure in seeing anyone suffer! And, it is terrible that others must go into the Lake of Fire. I would be elated to see these evil people repent and come to our Lord and God. But, I know that many will not, and that they are bound for the Lake of Fire! For, many love evil and they will reap as they have sown!

And, so my Dear Ones, this concludes Chapter Seven of Book Twelve. I do not know how much more I will be able to write and it is a great miracle that I am able to get these two chapters to you at all! For, the persecution has been so great and I now write this to you from a hotel room, yet outside I can clearly hear the hum of these disgusting aerial vehicles. But, God willing you will get these two chapters. Whether you get more is strictly up the will of our Lord and God.

I send you love, my Dear Ones! Jesus is our Most Wonderful Way.
Blessed is His Holy Name!

Your Sis, Linda

PS After I finished typing these chapters, I lay down to rest a bit at the hotel, where I was staying, but as soon as I lay down, these evil ones started pummelling me with microwave weapons, burning me in my abdominal area and on other parts of my body, so I packed up and went home, where I rested on the

sofa for a few hours. But these hours of rest were peppered with several of their calls from a satellite TV offer and after a while, they turned the volume up on high on the speaker of this telephone and woke me up as they blasted their message out into my home. I woke up to notice that they had severely burned me in my abdomen, in my legs, knees and thighs and in my left hand and arm. But, even so, I began to pray to our Most Wonderful Father in Heaven and I told Him that I want His total will to be done in my life about all things! Blessed is His Holy Name! I told Him also that what He intends for me to go through, He is ABLE to bring me through! And, I began to praise Him and bless His Holy Name! In a very short while, my Dear Ones, a river of beautiful white light began to pour over my whole body and in a very short time, all the pain had evaporated! And so my life goes, my Dear Ones! What a miraculous life our Blessed Father in Heaven has given to me! He is wonderful beyond measure and I love Him so!

Your Sis, Linda

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

# CHAPTER EIGHT

My Cherished Brothers and Sisters, I send you love and blessings in the Name of our Most Wonderful Saviour, Jesus Christ, Lord of Lords and King of Kings! He is coming back very soon and He is coming back for His Faithful, even as a thief in the night would come, at the midnight hour! Only those, who are clean and ready to go, will go; and most will not see that He has even come; for He is coming as a thief in the night for this first harvest of souls! Blessed is His Holy Name! Therefore, I beg you, my Dear Ones, to repent! Get filled with the Spirit of God! Forgive and seek forgiveness from our Lord and God for all of your sins! Get spiritually clean and stay clean! For, truly the redemption of the clean souls draws very near!

## Even so, the Terrible Day of the Lord is at hand!

Oh, the great war is at hand and few are the wiser! It is heartbreaking to see that so many are headed to slaughter and they are drunk with the consumption of the dark lusts of this deceptive world! They are fast asleep, yet their very necks are on the chopping blocks, and they hope against hope that this is not the case! But, alas it is so! At stake is now on this dark is every living soul of humanity!

This great war has everything to do with our Lord Jesus Christ, His soon return and reign on this Earth, versus the reign of Lucifer, Satan, the devil and his soon ending reign in this very dark world. But, my Dear Ones, as long as any love this world and what is in it, they will not see this war and will probably even scorn at the notion that it even exists! And, in so doing, they will not notice that they are neck-high in it until they are literally forced to make a choice for one side or the other! And, this is exactly what the “mark of the beast” is going to do for the sleeping and dumbed-down masses! They will be forced into choosing either the side of Satan, and thereby take his computer chip, or they will wake up, repent, and choose the side of righteousness, the side of our Saviour!

Isn’t this amazing? In this great war, there are no middle of the roaders! All will go to one side or the other! They will either choose our Saviour and thereby choose to live righteously, or they will choose Satan and thereby give their minds over to him in total slavery! This is the war, my Dear Ones, and it is going on right now, whether you believe it or not! It is so and it is a great war between good and evil! What do you choose? If you do not choose righteousness, you definitely choose slavery to Satan! And, this means the chip to the head and the Lake of Fire! Wake up and get real! None of the lukewarm will

be on the side of our Lord and God! Therefore, get on fire for Jesus and live worthy of His great blessings! Get sold out to our Lord and God. Put Him first in all of your affairs and give up all in pursuit of Him! In so doing, you will rejoice throughout the eternities because of your wonderful choices! Blessed is the Name of our Father Yahweh, for He has shown us the Way to Righteousness!

## Many will sell their soul to Lucifer for a piece of bread!

We have all truly been warned through our Saviour in the Book of Revelation not to take the "mark" of the beast, the computer chip to the head, and or hand! When any succumb to the pressure and take this mark in order to maintain status quo, or even to get food, or whatever the need may be, this one will sell his or her soul to Lucifer. Such a one will then bow down and worship Satan! Satan will become the god of all, who voluntarily take his mark and all of these will willingly give over their minds to Satan! Such a one will worship Satan and will think as Satan dictates, thereby becoming part of his vast mind control network!

Mind control and torture, my Dear Ones, are Lucifer's specialties! And, Oh, how utterly evil he is and Oh how utterly evil his followers are; for they long ago sold their souls to him for power, money and prestige! What a shame upon the face of this planet, but it is so; and his evil followers are all over this Earth; for many have chosen the Luciferian ways of mind control and torture, all for the sake of greed, money and power!

Look at the nations, who now use mind control and torture and you will see those leaders, who are but pawns of Lucifer and they do as He directs them to do; for they long ago sold their souls to Satan for money, power and greed! They are no longer in control of their own minds; for Satan controls their minds and through their evil minds, they terrorize their people! The mercilessly kill them and torture them, depriving them of all of their freedoms! Does this sound very much like the nation in which we are now living? You can tell them by their fruits and their fruits are rotten to the core! What a terrible world we live in!

## Many have been micro chipped against their wills!

My Dear Ones, many have been "chipped" against their will, and even without their permission, or conscious awareness! Satan has been doing this to the unsuspecting for a very long time, but as I have told you above, it is quite another thing to be chipped because you want to be and thereby agree to worship Satan!

Yes, my Dear Ones, when these evil ones implant one against his or her will, they will thereby set out to control this person, or to torture this person into obedience! But, the Spirit of God is stronger and mightier than anything that these evil ones can come up with! Blessed is the Name of Yahweh, Most High God; for He is holy and he is mighty. So, if these terrible things happen to you, my Dear Ones, cry out to Him! He will hear your cries, and even if you are carted away and tortured, do not give up in the face of Satan's cruelty, but sing to our Father in Heaven and to His beautiful Son, our Saviour; and He will send angels to comfort you. He will send angels to help you! He will take your pain and your sorrow and He will once again make your journey light. But, do not, I warn you, do not take this satanic mind control computer chip of your own volition as you will then fall down and you will worship Satan; for you will agree to do this when you take this chip! I repeat, do not do this; for then you sell your soul to Lucifer and if you do so, your spirit will surely go down into the burning lake. As I said before, you will take on the group mind of Satan!

Remember what I am telling you; for I speak from experience to you about these terrible chips and torture implants! Lucifer, himself, hounds me from day to day and many of his evil children stalk my every move! But, our Lord and God has been so good to me and ever faithful, bathing me in miracles and healings and deliverance from these chips from day to day! Oh, how I love Him! Blessed is the Holy Name of our Lord and God and blessed are all of us, who are counted worthy to suffer persecution for love of Him!

So, I repeat, My Dear Ones, if you fall into the hands of Satan, and if he chips you against your will and tortures you, walk of faith, humility and obedience to our Lord and God. And, pray, pray, pray! Even in the face of such evil, rejoice; for great are the heavenly rewards of those, who are persecuted for love our Lord and God! Therefore, do not give up, but continue on in gladness for what you have been called to do! Your torture is but for a while and then comes your beautiful rewards of eternal life. Remember also, my Dear Ones, that if it is the will of our Lord and God for you to go through these terrible things, that He is surely able to bring you through them, if He so chooses! But, if it is His will for your body to perish during these great trials to come, He will surely be there to take your spirit home! And, what a beautiful place you will go to!

Blessed is the Name of our Most Wonderful Father in Heaven; for He sent his Only Son into this wicked and satanic world to save you and me; and he was tortured to death for love of us! How blessed we are to be persecuted and tortured for love of Him! Consider this one great blessing, my Dear Ones, should you fall into torture and persecution as I have! For, this is only for a short while, then come the great blessings! All the praise and glory to our Father in Heaven, Yahweh, Jehovah, Most High God, forever and ever!

## The Number Twenty-Three

My Dear Ones, I do not know the significance of the number, twenty-three! But, several things of importance have happened to me on this number, twenty-three and this number now seems to be very important for other reasons, as well. I shall list some of my own experiences with this number.

1. Dennis and I were married on April 23.

The evil ones in this government, as I have heretofore mentioned in these writings, kidnapped me, raped and sodomized me in the early morning hours of May 23, 2004.

I went to South Africa, to Sweden, and then back to South Africa. I was out of the country for about seven months and I returned to the States on the 23rd of February 2005.

On the afternoon of August 23, 2005, a terrible storm rolled through the county in which I live in Arkansas. After the storm passed through, I picked up the binoculars to look toward the dog pen to make sure that the little puppies were all right. It was then, that I saw something so awesome that I will never forget it. There on the leaves of the trees and on the grass were untold numbers of brilliantly radiant crosses, three dimensional, and appearing to be made of the most beautiful diamonds. These radiant diamonds were on everything, the leaves, the trees, the grass, etc. I could not believe my eyes. As I looked about, I could see that they all pulsated at the very same slow frequency. And I was even more startled to see a radiant ball of white light, out a short distance among the trees and it, too, was pulsating this most awesome white light. In a short while, another ball of radiant white light appeared and it, too began to pulse in this way. And, shortly thereafter, a third ball of white light appeared and as I looked, it seemed that the whole hillside was radiant with the pulsations of these brilliant crosses, which seemed to be made of diamonds! What a sight to behold and this was no vision, but something that I was beholding with my own eyes! I marvelled at this most awesome of sights for 30-45 minutes and then all began to fade away! Truly, a beautiful window of Heaven had opened up and I had been privy to see one of the most awesome of light shows, ever to be afforded a simple person from Arkansas! Blessed is the Name of our Most Wonderful Lord and God!

## More 23s

And, very recently a couple by the name of Uriel and Charlotte Surbeck wrote an extensive prophecy and put it on the Internet. This prophecy came with confirmations from others, who had seen terrorist

attacks on six cities in the USA, plus one in Canada, and this coming on the 23rd of January, 2006, as they were given this date! This woman and her husband, seeing the significance of this information, published this warning, that surely there were terrible plots to blow up these cities on this day, the 23rd of January 2006. I have absolutely no doubt that this was a grave warning for this nation, and that these very things were being implemented at that time by some very evil forces. But, by getting the word out, others were able to pray and to intercept this terrible event. My Dear Ones, this is prophecy at its greatest! While others will certainly mock these dear people because nothing happened on that date, I can tell you for a certainty, that they have done their job. They have seen and they have warned and a great catastrophe has been avoided. Yet, from my own experiences in sounding the alarm and having seen such things averted, I can tell you of how cruel people have been in calling me false prophet! What a shame upon the face of this planet, but such if the ignorance of the masses!

### Our Father's word to me on the 23rd of January, 2006

My Dear Ones, a very grave warning came to me on this day while in prayer. Our Lord and God spoke boldly through me and proclaimed first that He is going to destroy Washington DC and soon. He has told me this before, but in this message, I saw the urgency of this great warning and I experienced so intensely His great wrath at this nation and the great corruption in this very government! As He spoke, I looked and as far as I could see in Washington DC, it was one charred, ruined mess! Nothing, but charred ruins, and not one sign of life! Our Saviour told me how is going to raise up Russia and China to come here and to attack and destroy this spiritually rotten and decadent nation! He told me that this would be a sneak attack and that these invading hoards would then hunt down and kill leaders of this nation! Then, my Dear Ones, as I looked across this nation, I saw the flames of fire as they reached from city to city all across this nation! This great war, this great attack on this nation is so close in the Spirit that I could have truly reached out and touched it.

I have seen this great war coming to America for many years. It has been held off twice that I know of, notably in 1998 and again in 2001, for I saw that these attacks were being planned in those years, but our Lord and God would not allow these attacks then. During those times, I sounded the alarm of what I was seeing, and these things were averted, but Oh, the ridicule that I have experienced as these things did not come to pass! But, now our Lord says that He is going to soon bless Russia and China to come in and to defeat this nation, and this will not be put off for much longer!

Oh, my Dear Ones, great and terrible calamities are upon this nation! May the God of Great Righteousness have mercy on the souls of the lost and rebellious!

This prophecy was dictated to Linda Newkirk on January 23rd, 2006.

## A VERY IMPORTANT NUMBER 23

I have a very Dear Brother in Sweden, who worked for seven years with one of the most blessed and devoted prophets, ever to set foot in Sweden. This prophet's name was Viktor Johnsson. Viktor lived to be an old man into his eighties, and has been dead since 1980, or thereabouts, but about one year or so before He died, our Lord and God gave Viktor a very important prophecy. Now, I wish to share this prophecy with you, and many thanks to our brother in Sweden, Erik, who has kept up with these prophecies for all of these years.

## "Our Father's Prophecy to Viktor Johnsson" -January 24, 1979

## The Three Steps Are Now Up!

Now, you are so near the Promised Land. Three steps are remaining! After that, I will come with all I have promised, (to) all of you, says the Lord, who will listen to My words. And, those of you, who will not listen, those, I will today separate from both you and Me, says the Lord. They will be left out. There will be weeping and gnashing of teeth. But, in the wedding room, where I am, Myself, there will be gladness, joy and peace, says the Lord. I know everything. I know what the battle is about. For, I have told you that I will forgive and I will erase everything. If you will listen and hear My words, then you will be glad, says the Lord. And, to you, My Children, says the Lord, who will not obey today what I am saying, in a few days hereafter, you will stretch out your hands and then you will cry after Me. And, you will not be able to find Me.

Anyone, who will not listen today, he or she will not either hear the next day. For every day has its own pain. I'm coming in the big, wide world. I have given many great wonders and signs to wake up mankind, but they have fallen asleep. They can't hear. But, now soon, says the Lord, now I will do something so that everyone will hear, from the smallest one to the biggest one. They will hear My words, says the Lord. I'm coming and I'm revealing myself. I'm revealing myself in something that nobody has been able to think of. I will reveal myself, says the Lord, in power and might. I will come with many thousands of holy angels, and in accompanying them, I will take people, whom I have created in this Earth. They will be My tools, says the Lord. But, the angels will inspire within them all things that they must do. That is how My Coming shall be, says the Lord. Amen

Look closely at what our Lord and God is saying to Viktor in 1979. He tells Him that there are three steps remaining and then He will return for His Faithful. My Dear Ones, as our Dear Brother in Sweden first

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

determined, these three steps are 27 years. From this date, January 24, 1979, to the ending of January 23rd, 2006, are 27 years, and these three steps are now up! That's right! These three steps, the 27 years, or 3X9, are now up, and now our Saviour is coming back for His Faithful! Blessed is His Holy Name! Blessed is Viktor Johnsson and blessed is our Brother, Erik, for he has kept up with our Father's prophecies to Viktor for all of these years since his death! This is just one more confirmation that our Saviour is truly returning for the righteous ones literally any day now!

My Dear Ones, take note that these 27 years ended on January 23rd of this year, 2006! This is another 23 and a very important 23 also!. For, this 23 signals the return of our Saviour; and His return could literally be any day. Blessed is His Holy Name!

Now, my Dear Ones, comes the grave warning of the 24th of January 2006.

My Dear Ones, as I was praying with a dear soul over the telephone in the early morning of January 24, 2006, our Father in Heaven began to speak powerfully through me. This prayer and prophecy session went on for almost two hours and I am writing the most important prophetic information for you now as regards these prophecies as given by our Father in Heaven on that day, January 24, 2006! For, as you will read, January 24th begins the terrible day of the Lord, a day of gloom and doom, a day of darkness for the whole Earth!

Read on for the most important aspects of these prophecies from our Father on that day!

## This is the Beginning of the Day of the Lord

## January 24, 2006

As I was praying, I saw a flash of light come down to my right and there within this light was our Saviour, with His hands outstretched, so that the focus of my attention was squarely on his arms and hands. For, He was reaching out to an object, which seemed to be half of a dark, pie-shaped object. With sudden force and great precision, our Saviour reached out and took a large section out of this dark object, and with one very clean cut, He did it! I had not idea what I was looking at until He said, "I am removing one third of Satan's Kingdom." Then, He took this dark piece and He threw it into the Lake of Fire.

Then, as He spoke, He told us that He is now standing on this Earth, that He is now planting His feet on this Earth, that HE is going to fight this war, that this is His day of vengeance and wrath, that He is now coming back with the sword, to divide asunder! These very words, He spoke several times and His power

in these words was great! He told us that Satan only does what He allows Him to do! Then, I saw Him reach out His hand and swipe Satan right off the top of his pyramid! He said, “I am going to knock Satan right off the top of that pyramid!” As I looked at this pyramid now without the capstone, I saw great holes in the pyramid, so much so that the pyramid looked like a block of Swiss cheese; and I knew that Satan’s Kingdom would soon be in a great, big mess! Our Saviour repeated several times that He is going to clean this great evil, this mess off this Earth, and that He is now down here with His feet on this very Earth!

Then, our Saviour showed me a door, a fancy door with gold trim, yet gaudy, and He said, “I am closing the door on this evil, on this wickedness!” And, then He closed the door and an angel then came and marked the door with a red X. Then, our Saviour said, “Death is coming to this door!”

After this, I saw many angels, who are now being sent into the Earth! They are very powerful and are destroying angels, also angels of death! I saw their white robes and the great white and holy fire on them and on their swords. Each of them had a book and in this book were many names of those evil ones, who are to die! I saw these as they went out, two by two, radiant with the white light of God, and all carrying their assignments in their books! This was one very long line and even as I prayed for some minutes and kept looking at them coming into the Earth, I never saw the end of the line!

As I kept on praying, He showed me two graves. The bodies were already in these graves, though these people are now still living, but I was showed these two graves after the two bodies were already put in them. There were headstones on the graves, but without names and tombstones over the graves! Beyond these two graves, I saw five or six open graves, but these had no bodies in them yet, and obviously no headstones or tombstones. Then, He said to me, “These are the graves of those, who raped you, and they had better get their affairs in order; for they shall soon fill these very graves.”

After this, He showed me a great flash of light, like lightening, but with several distinct colors in it and He said, “This is a big, big judgement and it is coming into the earth quickly, like lightening, and will not be delayed!”

Then, He showed me three of Satan’s evil “saucers,” and He said that He is going to destroy them! Then, I saw them explode, one after the other in quick succession!

After all of these prayers and the revelation of these and other things, I saw our Saviour in the air and He was so full of light and so beautiful! As I watched Him and as I conversed with Him in the Spirit about

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

personal things, I heard a very loud noise in the Spirit, like thunder and saw a great explosion of light, which went in a complete circle and covered all things! As He stood up there, He beckoned me to come to Him and what a blessing to go and be with Him in the Spirit! Within a very short time, I heard another very loud boom and then saw a repeat of the flash of light, as above! Then, He told me that when I see this flash of light again, that it will be for real, and this will be when He comes for His own. But, I was left believing that only those, who are meant to, will see this flash of light; as I know that He comes this time as a thief in the night!

He told us that no one knows what He will do, or when He will do anything, but our Father, who is in Heaven! And, He told us many things, but these are the most important, among them also He said that He is going to destroy NSA and the CIA! Blessed is His Holy Name! May those, who love our Lord and God come out of this evil and be saved! They are now forewarned!

## Our Father's Warning to Satan!

## January 22nd, 2006

(Please note, that previous to my writing this warning, our Father had delivered this warning to me in prayer over the telephone, as I was praying with a dear soul! But, He also wanted it in writing, so here goes!")

"My Little One, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Yea Yahweh, Most High God! My Child, I have spoken it this day; and I am giving you these words again. For, I want these words recorded! I want a record of what I told you this morning, even as the clock showed 2:22 AM, then 2:23 AM. On this "double devil day" (2X11), as you call it, even on their double-devil hour, I told you, My Child, and I make My words clear again, not for you, as you understand them well. But, I make them clear for Satan, Lucifer, the devil. And, this is what I told you, My Little One, and he knows; for he stalks you every second of your life!

These are My words to you, Satan, and to those in your earthly kingdom. This servant, Linda Newkirk, is Mine. She is My daughter. She is My Child and My servant and you have done as you have to her as I have allowed the same. For, these have been her tests and trials. And, I am the one, who commanded her to throw your two lower legs into the Lake of Fire! One has already gone there, namely Ariel Sharon, and does live now only because of the merciful prayers of this one, My faithful servant, Linda Newkirk! For, the life of this one was cut short because of the terrible things that he and others of yours did to this one, My faithful servant, Linda Newkirk!

Make no mistake about what I am saying! Understand it well, for there is another one of yours, a world leader, who is now at the brink of death and this one shall follow the first one, but without mercy, as you have continued to stalk, to torture and terrorize My faithful servant, Linda Newkirk, without mercy. So, I shall soon take this one of yours without mercy, save you cease your kidnapping of My servant, save you cease your torture through beams and implants, and by any other means. I shall take this other one without much ado! But, this is not all! Any more torture on your part against my faithful servant, Linda Newkirk, will be met with severe retaliation against you and yours. For, not only will I take this other world leader, but I will take a big chunk, a big bite, out of your right side, just as you have attempted to take a big bite out of the right side of my servant, Linda Newkirk, through your beams and implants. But, I make it plain to you again that I have allowed what you have done, even though I have delivered My servant, Linda Newkirk, from your repeated grasps. And, I have healed her and removed your implants over and over again! For, she is Mine and I love her very much! She is dedicated to Me and I fight for her!

Now, Satan, I warn you! I am going to move against you swiftly and with great precision if you continue to kidnap, implant and torture My Loved One! I Am Jehovah, Most High God and you know me well!

Well, my Dear Ones, as you can see, this was given in the early morning hours of January 22nd, 2006. And, Lucifer received these words, as his saucers sit above my house 24 hours a day, seven days a week and have not missed even one day since May 01, 2003! So, he heard, but could have cared less! On that day, he hit me with beams and attacked my throat with these beam weapons, causing me to swallow violently, as I was trying to drift off to sleep! Then, he would repeatedly hit my body in various body parts with beams where he has put implants on my tendons and ligaments, thereby causing different body parts to fly up and awaken me, so that I got no rest, and also these things cause pain.

As you can read, this message was first given to me during the early morning hours of the 22nd of January, but Satan continued to persecute me and to torture me, even into the 24th when our Lord and God gave me the very stern prophecy regarding the beginning of the Day of the Lord! And at that time, our Saviour came and cut out one third of Satan's Kingdom and threw it into the Lake of Fire. Then, He reached out and knocked him off the top of his own pyramid and must have punched the holes in his pyramid, even though I did not specifically see this. I just saw Him throw Satan off his own pyramid and then I looked and saw great holes in Satan's pyramid.

In the morning of the 24th after I received the powerful prophecy about the beginning of the Day of the Lord, I got off the phone about 2:15 in the morning. I stay up all night and often pray with a dear soul late at nights. After I got off the phone, I heard the dogs barking furiously and I saw two men, in the

spirit, who were roaming around outside. I turned the front porch lights on and within a few minutes, I saw that they were turned off. They turned them off from the saucers as they have so done before when I have heard the also heard the dogs barking! So, who or what are they trying to cover up?

After this, our Father in Heaven began to speak to me and told me to get ready and be out of the house by around 6:00 AM and I did so. It was very cold outside and there was a thick frost on the car, so I had to warm up the car a wait a few minutes. As I backed out of the driveway, I looked up to see that Satan's saucers were all low and surrounding the sky in a circular way! Who would believe such things if they did not see them for themselves? Unreal!

I headed down the hill and saw that some of the saucers were following me, ahead of me in the sky, and all low. Once on the main road, I saw a car up ahead on an access road, just sitting there with the headlights on. This was rather odd for around 5:45 in the morning as there were no vehicles on the road. This car quickly got in behind me and was very erratic in its course, from time to time following close with its bright lights on, and at other times, lagging behind. I felt that something was not right about the behavior of those in this car, so on up a few miles, I pulled over in a lighted area and let them pass. There appeared to be two people inside and the car was a new model car, not a Cadillac, but some sort of expensive car, cream in color, and with a California license plate number of SMTL 329. Though, this could have been an innocent traveller, but at that time of the morning and also because of the previous things, which had just taken place at my house, I was and am suspect. I am sure that some of you observant types can help me solve this riddle! And, thank you very much in advance for your help! Who owns this car?

I got on the expressway and looked up to see one of their orange saucers, but a lot higher than what I had seen at my house and I thought, "Oh yea, they move up on in the sky when there are so many to see!" Well, my Dear Ones, as I have said before, these types can read thoughts! These are the fallen angels and they communicate via telepathy! So, they knew what I thought! And, it was not more than a couple of minutes later, that I looked up, straight in my line of view, and there was the Lucifer saucer! I have written of this before, that it is very big and looks like a very huge star in the sky. But, if you look closely at it, you can see that it is a saucer.

And, I saw this very well one day when I pleaded the blood of Jesus over Lucifer's saucer. I saw the bright light disappear and there appeared a greyish cloud over this craft. It was as if all the bright light suddenly vanished and I could clearly see the outline of a craft, which was shaped like half of a circle at the top, but with what appeared as three half-round objects, which were attached to the lower flat part of the

craft, possibly landing gear of some kind. What the blood of the Lamb did to Lucifer's saucer was awesome! Blessed is the Name of our Lord and God!

Lucifer used to sit in front of my house daily, but for some weeks, has placed himself in some other part of the sky! At least, if he has been there, I have not seen him. But, he surely placed himself right in my view as I was driving into town later in the morning of the 24th of January, as our Lord and God had spoken such a stern prophecy to him earlier on that very morning; and he was for sure, very angry!

I came into Little Rock, got a motel room and tried to sleep, but Satan kept pounding some of the remaining implants with beam weapons, forcing me to swallow violently against me will, jerking my body parts, etc. And, I told him that our Saviour would take care of him and this, he would soon see! Satan then told me that my God will do nothing, that he is a hollow tin God! But, there is but one hollow tin god, and this hollow tin god is Satan, who promises his own the moon, and gives them power and money in exchange for their souls. Then, he browbeats them, mind controls them, tortures them and in the end, carries them into the Lake of Fire! Talk about hollow tin!!!!!

So, I went to sleep and when I woke up, my left palm felt like someone had stuck a dagger into it and I saw that Satan had stabbed more implants into the tendons and nerves of my hand while I slept, among other places. I prayed and asked our Lord and God to help me get them out and Satan continued to taunt me as I prayed, but the angel came and helped me get the implants out of my hand and other places, as well. Blessed is the Name of Yahweh, the Most High God; for He is faithful and full of mercy! And, blessed is the Name of Jesus, Saviour of Humanity, Lord of Lords and King of Kings!

And, so now Satan will get his big shock from our Saviour, and sooner than he will believe. For his great punishment shall come swiftly upon Him! And, all the praise and the glory to our Most Wonderful Father in Heaven, Yahweh, Most High God, forever and ever! OOOO-EEEEE! Blessed is His Holy Name!

Sending love to you all and big hugs to my Dear and Precious Friends!
Jesus is our Only Way home,
Your Sis,

Linda

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

PS.On the last chapter of Book Twelve, I got a few things wrong. For one, I misspelled the name of Raful Eitan, who was the ex head of the Israeli Mossad, and I wrote that he crashed into a bridge and went over the bridge and drowned as this was the word that I got when I was in South Africa. But, I see now that Barry Chamish, investigative journalist for Israel, is writing that he died when a big wave crashed into him and washed him out and drowned him. So, my Dear Ones, I do not know all the details of his death, but he apparently did die in a crash one way, or the other!
And, also, my Dear Ones, I got my dates wrong about Sharon's stroke. His vast stroke was on January 04, 2006, and I was praying with a friend the following night, near midnight, when I saw the angel touch Sharon's head and light went into his head at that time! So, the World Tribune article would have then been on the sixth of January.

I greatly apologize for these mistakes. It is hard to write from memory without records, or Internet access, so as to verify things and this was the case when I wrote that last chapter. So, I have made these mistakes and want to correct them. My greatest apologies. When one is tired, too, as I was, there is a lot of room for error. My heart's love to you all! Linda

# CHAPTER NINE

## "A MAJOR CORRECTION FOR LUCIFER!"

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My little One, you know my great love for you and you know that I fight your battles. You know that I do for you what you cannot do for yourself. And, you know, as well, My Little One, that I have called you and I have sent you into the Earth at this time for very specific works, and that these works are similar to those works of many of My servants, yet also different. For, few have I called to travel the interdimensional spaces and to do My work in opening up such a portal in this world for My own uses and purposes.

So, when you write of this work, which involves these portals and space and time, many do not understand! But, Satan understands and his evil followers in governments all over the Earth understand; for they travel these, most often at the expense of the holy seed, whose DNA will allow such travel between planes! So, in this work and through this work, they have enslaved the holy seed for a long time, drugging them and killing many in the process of forcing them through these portals in order to serve as their guides. For, their frequencies are so low and their DNA so perverted that they could never get off the Earth without the slave labor of the holy seed. And, these things I have shown you before and you know well of what I speak; for you are but one of Mine, whom they have repeatedly kidnapped, drugged and forced into such work, without your conscious knowledge, will or permission. Then, once finished with each of you, they erase your memories of your slave work. But, these horrendous things are not erased before Me; for I have seen it all! All is recorded!

My Child, you are Mine and have always been Mine, even when you were lost and in rebellion. I love you greatly, and have always loved you greatly, as I love each of you. For, I created you all, even those, who love evil and who do great evil!

Realize, My Child, that the very fact that I have called you to My work in opening My portal is a source of great wrath for Satan and his world government. For, they have believed erroneously to have absolute and total control over all of these portals in this Earth! So, naturally they hate you greatly and have tried to kill you and/or to destroy you any way they could!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

My Child, you will remember that with My Book Ten completed, I told you at that time that My warnings through you to this nation were all but over with and you understood it! My Little One, you have suffered greatly because of the work that I have given you to do; for Satan has been constantly after you for three solid years, never letting up at all!

I sent you to South Africa for a very specific work, which was unknown to you at the time that you went, but obviously not unkown to Me, that you are the Woman of Revelation, Chapter 12, and that you would do work there, which would lay the groundwork for the establishment of My Kingdom in the Earth! And, Satan, seeing what you were up to, was very wroth with you! Oh, he was furious and the leaders of several nations came together to stop you! Satan abducted, drugged and repeatedly mind controlled certain ones in the South African church group and organized them well against you, to defeat you and to destroy you in South Africa and elsewhere! He dogged you up and down the world and has kept you surrounded with his saucers and his antigravity machines to the point of total surveillance 24 hours a day! He has repeatedly abducted you, drugged you and subjected you to mind control in order to weaken you and to break you!

These evil ones tried to program you to kill yourself or to kill someone else; but they failed on all occasions; for I saw all, My Little One, and when you sought Me, which has been so very often, I showed you the blocks of information, which they put into your subconscious, and I helped you remove them all! Then, Satan, seeing that this was not working, filled your body with implants, so as to torture you and to break you!

All the time, he pummelled you with microwaves and lasers in his great wrath against you! For, I sent you, My Child, to help shut down the interdimensional portals, which he and his were accessing! Seeing this, they abducted you more and tried to force you to open these portals, but they failed in this as you have neither the keys, nor the power to do so! And, seeing this, he was all the more angry and put more implants into you and tortured you more and beamed you more, scarring your whole body with burns and with the surgeries, all to break you, to weaken you and to control you!

But, he did not succeed! For, I sent my angels to minister to you, and to heal these terrible burns and to remove most of these implants via divine surgery. Through it all, My Child, I have held you in the palm of My hand. I have never left or forsaken you through these great trials and tests! And, I know that you have often wondered “why,” and I tell you, My Child, that this is prophecy being fulfilled. As the Woman of Revelation 12, this has been required of you and has been determined in advance!

But, you have not given up, My Little One, even though the persecution and torture has been great and you have faced Satan and his evil hoards alone, night after night, and day after day, as they have never left you! This has been your great test, your great trial, even as My Son was tested and tried! And, now comes your great victories, My Little One!

Just as no human hand could have taken from or shortened My Son's trials, none could have taken away, or shortened your trials! Three years under the foot of Satan was long ago determined for you and these years, you have now completed!

You well remember My warning to you three years ago in January of 2003, wherein I told you to study the Book of Daniel and to get these words in your heart! And, you, My Child had a great dread in the pit of your stomach; for you sensed the terrible times ahead! But, in no way could I have prepared you for what you have had to face! For, Satan literally came after everyone, who was close to you and he picked them up and mind controlled them all and it worked on most of them, as they believed the lies, which Satan put in their minds against you! And, in so doing, he used your own family to try to put you in a mental hospital, believing that he would succeed and he would then be able to totally mind control you and to use you totally for his purposes!

This was, of course, after many attempts on your life, literally dozens of them, and most of them, you are totally unaware of! He used those, who were once your friends and family to try to destroy your credibility, to spread lies and disinformation about you, so that these works would then be destroyed! But, you did not give up, My Child, but wrestled these works out of the hands of your soon-to-be ex-husband, Dennis, as he was but a tool of Satan and out to totally destroy these works! And, his soul shall be damned, save he repents of this evil, along with the rest of those, who viciously attacked you without reason, and thereby became Satan's henchmen!

But, when you came back to the States, My Little One, you begged Me for more warnings for this nation. At that time, you told Me that you would go through whatever trials that you must face, to be able to continue on with these works! I knew that you would say these things to Me, but I also knew what trials you would face, all alone and continually in the face of Satan!

But, my heart rejoiced, My Child, that you were not content to take an easy path, but to stand up to Lucifer and to stand up to all of this henchmen, who were also once your friends, but under mind control of Lucifer, and knowing it not, had done his bidding to destroy you!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

But, his mind control did not work on a few and a few have remained your true friends, for their hearts have been full of a true love for Me, My Son and for you! And, their minds could not be controlled to betray you! Now, many would find what I say to you totally unacceptable and incomprehensible! Why would he do such things, employ leaders of nations, and expend literally billions of dollars to fight you and to destroy you!

Obviously, there is a very big reason; and you are not just any ordinary citizen of Arkansas. You are the long-awaited White Buffalo Calf Woman, whom the Native Americans have awaited for many hundreds of years! And, this White Buffalo Calf Woman is also the Woman of Revelation Chapter 12, who was also the woman, who gave birth to My Son, Jesus, Yahshua. This, My Child, I have shielded from you all these years, all in order to protect you as long as I could; for I knew what would befall you in the last days. But, Satan has known; for he has been able to see into time! Yet, as long as you were lost, you would certainly not fulfil this purpose and all would be lost, or so he thought! But, he did not know that I love you so much that I would send My Son, Moses, to teach you, and Satan did many things to interfere with this! Satan has put huge roadblocks in your path, terrible obstacles, and you were only a spiritual baby, having been lost and in need of much training, in order to grow!

Therefore, I removed you from the churches and I taught you, Myself, through My own Spirit! Yet, your life has been one of great travails since My Son visited you in 1987, and shortly thereafter guided you back into My light, wherein your spiritual gifts were restored. But, truly, My Child, no one would line up for your work! How many true friends do you have? How many in your earthly realm would want to walk a single day in your shoes? How many would want to lie down in the face of Lucifer and get up in his face? How many would want to suffer the losses that you have endured, all for love of Me, love of My Son and even for the love of those, who have abused you, mistreated you and despised you?

But, even so, this is the way of the world! And, one is blessed indeed to have two true friends, who will not leave or forsake one when times get difficult. So, truly, My Little One, you are blessed above all women as I have told you long ago; but at that time, you knew it not and you understood it not! But, I do want you to understand this, My Child, to receive it; for I know that you struggle with it; for in your mind, you are a lowly sinner, delivered only because of grace! You think lowly of yourself, My Little One; for you only see a small part of the picture, that is that you have been persecuted, burned and tortured for love of Me and My Son, but in your heart, My Child, you feel lowly, unworthy of My great love, unworthy of My great blessings.

But, you are worthy, worthy as I, Myself, have called you to go through this very suffering! If you were not worthy, you would not have made it through three years of Daniel experiences! But, you have made it!

Now, My Little One, comes victory over Satan and victory over all of your enemies and this great victory began in a great way today! For, Satan, not believing My powerful words of the 24th of January, 2006, decided to put more implants into you as you slept in a motel, even in the light of day! He put them into your left hand, into your arms, your cranial nerves and other places to torture you and to cause you pain! But, it is as I told Him! I now have My feet on this Earth and also for his total defeat!

So, today, My Child, your victory is sweet, as I brought you with Me to a very special place, called hyperspace and I showed you therein all the open doors, and I, myself, began closing these doors, but the very last door, I allowed you to close and to lock; for they have tortured you so via their abilities to use hyperspace!

So, this one great deed I gave to you, but before I allowed you to close this great door and to lock it forever to them, this being one great door, which leads to many, I Myself, took three of Satan's large saucers three among those, whose inhabitants have tortured you so and I threw them into hyperspace and told you to shut the door on them, wherein they all perished! They blew up and one left behind began to yell to you, to blame you and to accuse you of destroying two of their crafts, but there were three large ones destroyed at this point.

But, not just these, but all, who were on any part of this planet, who were in hyperspace, when I slammed these doors, and in so doing I essentially sealed their fate! They all perished! And, I tell you, My Child, that these were many and Satan will rue the day that he did not listen to my warnings to Him; for indeed my great judgement against Him has been without further warning. It has been final and greatly devastating to him and to his forces. Indeed, he lost a very big chunk of his kingdom today!

Too bad for Satan, My Child, that he chose to implant you further and to torture you after I warned him; for he lost in a very, very big way today and all this is so, My Child, first and foremost because of his great persecution and torture of you, wherein he had such successes, or so he thought, that he and his got very arrogant! They got very proud and haughty, believing that I would not do such as thing to them! But, it is now done and I am going to reduce Satan to a common man with supernatural abilities! He will no longer be prince of the air, for without hyperspace abilities within the Earth, all of this saucers amount to nothing more than fancy airplanes!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

My Little One, this is your victory, my great victory to you, and but one for agreeing to go through such terrible persecution for love of Me, My Son and for love of your fellow brothers and sisters. For, because of Satan's great persecution of one of My Loved Ones, via hyperspace over such a long period of time, I am justified in this great judgement and also now bring this great victory to you! And, as I have told you just now, your three years of back-to-back Daniel experiences are now coming to an end.

This was decided long ago and has been required of you, and you, My Little One, have been faithful in the discharge of your duties! You are blessed, My Little One, and you are truly blessed above all women; for you are Woman of Revelation 12, the White Buffalo Calf Woman. And, it makes no difference whether another soul believes it, but you must believe it, My Child, for in My Kingdom, you are my Queen! May all receive the truth and may all go in love and honor for Me, My Son and for one another!

I am your Father in Heaven, yea Yahweh, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 25th day of January, 2006,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

Well, my Dear Ones, I do not know what all of this entails, but when I came out of the motel room this morning, there was only one saucer in the sky! But, last night when I went out to get dinner around 10:30 PM, there were military craft in the sky, flying low and also one saucer, which was beaming me, which I was waiting at the drive up window. These laser beams were making pock marks in the windshield of the car, so know that when they go through your body, they can create great pain!

This is proof that I am a walking miracle from day to day, as the war against me has been great and they have lasered me all over my body and have repeatedly burned me with microwaves. Blessed is the Name of our Father, Yahweh, for He has kept me alive against great odds!

As I was leaving the motel this morning, a saucer followed me and kept beaming the car with lasers! Then, I began to pray and ask our Father in Heaven to send his saucers down here and to blast that thing out of the sky. After a while, it backed off and I came home to type this message!

Dear Ones, the great war is on! You had best get spiritually prepared for what lies ahead; and I tell you that it is not a pretty picture! Only our Lord and God can help you! Get close to Him and stay close; for you are going to need Him!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

# CHAPTER TEN

## Out of Bondage To Satan

## "Because of Your Suffering, Alone…"

My Precious Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God! My Child, I come to you in the early morning hours of this very important day; for on this day, My Little One, I am taking you out of bondage to Satan, which I, myself, have allowed so that when the time was right, My great judgement upon him would be complete.

My Child, what you have been through has also been the work of a sacrificial lamb among predator wolves. Yes, My Child, I have put My word in you and you have proclaimed My word often amidst great sorrow and great persecution. You have gone unarmed among the greatest militaries of the world, and they have sought to make you their own and to break you through torture and persecution so that out of your brokenness and sorrow, you would give up your free will and do their bidding! But, they have not broken you and you have not chosen to do their bidding! But, in spite of all that you have been through, My Little One, you have a deeper faith in me and you have a deeper love for Me and for all of humanity, enough so that you willingly laid down your life for Me and My Son, so that you might take it back up again.

No one will ever know what you have suffered in this Earth because of love of Me, love of My Son and love of humanity; but I do, My Little One, and soon, very, very soon, I am coming for you! Blessed are those, who can see this and who know it; for they, too, will be counted worthy to go! And, this time, is quick, My Little One, quick as a flash of lightening.

You are ready, My Child, for I have made you ready for this momentous time! What you have done for humanity in this life will be remembered for time immemorial and while many may think that you have done little, every soul, who leaves this Earth and comes to Me during this Great Tribulation, will remember you, My Little One, and they will thank you for the work you did for me which will bless everyone, as he or she leaves the Earth and comes back into the Earth again! For, your work extends beyond the Earth and into dimensions beyond the Earth.

And because of your suffering, alone, My Little One, and because of your heartfelt prayers on behalf of all of humanity, these evil ones will not use hyperspace as they have and will not use this medium again to further enslave humanity. And, while their weapons of terror are many and vast, I have crippled them severely this day and "only" and I say "only" again because of the terrible abuses, which you have suffered at the hands of Satan and those in the U. S. Government, especially and including George W. Bush and Bill Clinton! But, the worst of the two for you have been George. W. Bush, and these things he did to you in spite of the fact that My warnings through you saved his life!

Today, My Child, marks a great defeat for the U.S. Government, for George W. Bush, for the CIA, for NSA and the FBI. For, all of their combined efforts, plus the efforts of Satan and many others in government failed to kill you or to make you bow down to them.
Know My great love for you. You are alive only because of My great miracles in your life! You are My prophetess, the real Woman of Revelation 12, the birth mother of My Son in the Earth; and know one thing. I come for you very, very soon and with you all, who are counted worthy. Post this as Chapter Ten of Book Twelve!

May all go in love, one for the other, for now comes the day of My wrath into the whole Earth! Let all be warned and let all be the wiser; for you will need one another in this terrible war! Come closer to Me and My Son! Repent and make yourselves clean through love and forgiveness and stay clean through obedience to Me! Love Me above all and love My Son; for many will forsake you and many of you will find yourselves alone and under persecution, just as has been the case with My servant, Linda Newkirk.

Remember her example when you suffer torture for love of Me and My Son! Rejoice and be thankful that you are counted worthy to suffer persecution for love of Me, love of My Son and love of others. For, your persecution is for but a short while and then comes your great victories!

I am your Father in Heaven, yea Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 26th day of January, 2006,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

# CHAPTER ELEVEN - PART I

## "The War With The Dragon!"

My Dear Ones, as I think back on the last week, plus very few days, it is even difficult for me to grasp the profundity of all that has happened, or to even accurately describe what I have experienced! For, these great evils against me are the works of powers and principalities of great darkness, with the US GOVERNMENT MILITARY now fully under control of Lucifer and also fully in possession of Lucifer's technology! So bear with me and I will do the best that I can to explain what has taken place; for we are now seeing vividly the great snare, which been sprung on all of humanity.

### Satan's Terrible Attacks!

Satan was not at all happy about my writing the last chapters of Book Twelve and he attacked me as I slept in the motel room. I awoke with a terrible headache and a terrible burning in my head and I knew immediately that they had abducted me, even as I slept in the motel room and during the day. Immediately, I began to look in the Spirit for what they had done to my head, and I could see dark bands and also many implants, which were stuck into my skull and great areas of darkness into my brain also. I felt nauseous and it was hard for me to wake up and go into the Spirit to help the angel get these terrible implants out of my head. But, this was a mandatory thing, if I were to survive and to be free at all.

### The Great Love of our Lord and God!

So, we began this long work of removing these implants, which took many hours. But, not only had they put these things into my head, they had put more into various parts of my body and this was another thing. After many hours of removing these terrible things from my body, the burning in my head began to subside and I felt that I should then go on home and check on my animals. And, this is what I did, but once I got home, I strongly felt that I should not be there as I was really tired and in need of some rest.

### The Great Arrogance of Satan!

So, I stayed for a short while and then came back into town and rented another motel room, but there was to be no sleep as these evil ones pounded the implants, which were attached to the tendons, ligaments and muscles in my body and just as I was about to fall asleep, they would cause a limb or a

body part to jerk violently and to awaken me. Satan was greatly angry with me for writing the last chapters of Book Twelve and this was his now great punishment against me! For four long hours, these evil ones pounded these implants in my body and there was no sleep to be had! And, it was during this time, that I decided to seek our Father about these attackers and to find out more about them! So, it became a time of "their looking at me, and my looking at them!"

## Humans, who have sold their souls to Satan!

For quite some time, I have known that humans are sitting up in the sky over my house in some of the saucers! I have repeatedly seen their faces and I have repeatedly heard their mocking and scorning remarks about me! But, on that afternoon, which was Thursday, the 27th of January, I got a very good look at many of them. As I sought our Father in Heaven to reveal more to me about these stalkers, it was as if the whole side of this aerial craft suddenly disappeared and I could see them very clearly. Not only could I see their faces, but I could see their names and where some of them even lived, all citizens of this great country of the USA! I could see the family members of some and even the military rank of others.

Yes, indeed, they became clear to me and as I looked around inside their hell ship in the sky, I could also see my own file, which was very thick, and this file was labelled "experimental!" I could not believe what I was looking at! Shocked, I was, but from all that I have endured, also knowing that I was seeing the absolute truth!

Then, I saw the files of two others, whom they had killed via their torture and reckless disregard for life, and one was a woman journalist, who got on their bad side! They drove her to the point of suicide with their mind controlling and drugging and the man was killed via a hit and run "accident!" But, my Dear Ones, these were only two files! There were many, many files and I suppose that I got into the files of those, whom they had killed.

## The US NAVY is Rotten to the Core!

And, who are these hounds from hell? They, my Dear Ones, are the US NAVY! And, this air ship from hell, this "reprogramming" ship from the bowels of the fiery furnace is called a US NAVY "TECH SHIP!" And, this tech ship also had a number, which was assigned to it, a serial number of four numbers!

On this tech ship, I saw the neurosurgeon, who was waiting to get his hands on me next and I saw the long, wirey implants, which he planned to ram in between my ribs. I saw the psychiatrist, who was an older woman in her sixties, a dyke, and she was telling of how many hours she needed with me to

subject me to more terror and torture in order to get control of my mind and at the same time, this neurosurgeon from hell was telling how many hours he would need to put all of his torture devices into me! What a shocking look at reality!

Then, I saw the young man, who fired the lasers at my car the night before as I went out to get food, thereby making pock marks in my windshield and digging into the metal of my car! One beam hit me in the foot, went all the way through and caused me great pain! When such a beam breaks glass and puts serious dents into metal, you can only imagine what it will do to ones' flesh! They can easily kill one with these laser beams!

But, honestly, my Dear Ones, even before our Father in Heaven made me see that afternoon that this was US NAVY, I certainly knew that these were in fact military craft several weeks before! For, He had warned them of what He would do to their aerial craft and as you will read below, three US navy planes have crashed in as many weeks, and not in earthly war situations at all, but only in their war against me and our Father!
But, if I had not known of this already, I certainly knew that these sky stalkers were partly US military on those two nights that I was staying in the motels. These particular motels are fairly close to the Little Rock International Airport, and because of this, these military craft (saucers) had to obey their own laws and fly with their landing lights on, as they were so low in the air!

Can you imagine it? "Saucers" flying low over the city with landing lights on, though most of the time stationery and few, if any, the wiser! That very fact totally confirmed to me what I had been seeing in some of the craft over my house! Humans in military dress, mocking and scorning at me, who were parked above my house in these stationery aerial craft, otherwise known as "saucers," but "tech ships" to them!

But, as they fired on my car, low in the sky the night before, I could not be totally sure that they were, in fact, US Military, but the events of the following day as I looked into one of their "tech ships" would clearly solve any and all riddles!

### The US Navy's Abducting, drugging, mind controlling and killing sprees!

### They think they are gods!

Yes, indeed the US NAVY, abducting the unsuspecting, branding them like animals, drugging them, mind controlling them, killing them and covering up all! Not one single person on the whole planet is safe; for

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

they do all of these horrible things and then erase ones memory through mind altering drugs and hypnosis, just as Satan has taught them to do so well! Yes, indeed, the US military kidnapping, drugging, mind controlling, raping, pillaging, torturing, hounding and stalking US citizens, and no doubt their enemies all over the world! And, who is even the wiser!

## People in Denial! Or under mind control?

"What saucers? You have seen no saucers," as my ex-husband, Dennis, said to me that day when he was fully under their control, "Saucers do not exist! You could not have seen any because they do not exist!" And, all of these things and more, he spoke, in spite of all the late night programs, which we two had listened to on the Internet so many times, listening to eyewitness accounts of those, who had seen them! And, also in spite of the fact that he and I had witnessed two of them, while we were together riding along in our vehicle! We both knew that they existed, but suddenly Dennis was telling me that thy do not exist and that I could not have seen them as they do not exist. Old Navy Man, former navy nuclear reactor operator, Dennis, faithful to them, even until the end! And, so it is with so many! None are so blind as those, who will not see!

## The Spirit of God Often Shows me their torture plans in advance!

But, back to the accounts at hand regarding my previous stays in motels. I live about 35 miles northwest of North Little Rock and there in the sky on that night, wherein I was leaving the motel after four hours of their torture, I looked up to see their tech ship, low in the sky, travelling with its landing lights on! It waddled out across the sky as it made its was ahead of me, all of the torturers foaming at the mouths to get their hands on me, to carry out their plans and orders for the day.

Yes, indeed, they had their long, wirey implants lined up to put between my ribs and their implants lined up to put in my gums and some into my feet and elsewhere and they did not want to miss their scheduled round of torture! So, out they flew ahead of me, like school children, waiting for their treat!

I saw the tech ship up ahead and then I saw that it had come to a complete halt in the sky and as I neared it, Oh what a show! They would have made Satan very proud! There it was, hovering, over to the right side of the road, barely above the treetops and not far beyond an overpass. And, showing off, for all the world to see, it turned its bright, white lights on and blinked them several times, making a very big light show and then, turned all of the cabin lights on and off several times, revealing the circular shape of the craft, but all the time it also had its red and green landing lights on! Clearly, military, and the US NAVY at that, just as I had been shown through the Spirit of God!

## Our Father in Heaven struck down three of their planes

What is most interesting about this profound revelation of the US NAVY saucers is that some weeks before, as I have mentioned above, is the fact that our Father had warned the "human" stalkers in the "saucers" to stop kidnapping me, implanting and torturing me, or he would bring their craft down, that he would begin to explode them in the sky! It was only very few days after his warning to them, that I read of a navy plane that went down in Tennessee! Reports later confirmed the wreckage of a US navy plane, which was apparently found in Georgia. Then, about a week after this one went down in Georgia, another navy plane went down in Texas.

The report, which was put out by the navy is that both of these planes were training planes with an instructor and one pilot trainee aboard, so this, of course would put the crash on the shoulders of a "stupid" trainee.

My Dear Ones, I do not believe a word of it, but it is highly unlikely that we will ever receive the truth from the Department of Navy, which is squarely under the command of Satan, along with the rest of the US military. But, these two were not the only US navy aerial craft to crash within around a three-week timeframe! Last week, another navy plane crashed as it was going into Australia to be refuelled, if this is to be believed! There is one very large US underground base in Australia, a "saucer", time travel command post!

At any rate, my Dear Ones, three US navy planes have crashed in as many weeks! Yet, our Father in Heaven warned them in advance and He meant what He said! Our Precious Father in Heaven is mightier that anything that they could ever think of and He, in His mercy has sent angels to help me get these terrible implants out!

## The Great Mercy of our Lord and God!

And, our Saviour himself, has often appeared and helped to remove any and all of their so-called mind control programming, which they have tried to put into me, even subjecting me to electro shock in an effort to shatter the neurological system of my brain and thereby insert their demons from hell! But, their plans have come to naught, for our Saviour is mighty! He is powerful, my Dear Ones, and He is able to do all things. And, He and our Most Wonderful Father in Heaven have kept me in spite of the fact that Lucifer has set out to destroy me in every way.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

So, my Dear Ones, even though I have had to stand alone against the dragon, as no humans have been there to hold my hands or to help me get through, I have never been alone spiritually! For, our Lord and God has always been with me, even and especially through these darkest of times!

### My Eyes have been on Satan and his eyes on me!

What I write, many have already experienced, many are currently experiencing, and many are yet to experience. But, my Dear Ones, I have survived this far and am one great walking miracle as I have to lie down in front of the dragon and get up in front of him! He never takes his eyes off me, and of late, I never take my eyes off him. For, after defeat of many of the navy's doctors and medical team, which I will tell you about, Satan, himself, came after me with a greater fury! And, you can read about this in Part II, as follows!

# CHAPTER ELEVEN - PART II

## THE WOMAN AND THE DRAGON

My Dear Ones, I am but a woman, a child of God, and without ambition in this dark world. My great desire is to do one thing and this one thing is to do the will of my Father in Heaven and to please Him! I aspire to nothing in this world, and desire little in it, except to live a clean life, and to do my Father's will! I long for nothing, save to be with our Saviour and Father in Heaven. I aspire to no public office, despise violence of all kinds and hate evil, but am as harmless as a dove. I wish evil upon no one, but delight in the righteous judgement of our Father in Heaven; for He will surely clean up this evil, which He also hates. So, in this way, my Dear Ones, my prayers are bold and I am afraid of nothing or no one, but have a deep love and great respect for our Creator and fear His great power and take nothing for granted, knowing that I am a sinner and that each and every day, I am a recipient of His great love, mercy, grace and honor. Therefore, I strive to walk humbly before our Lord and God, realizing that I am totally unworthy of His great love, but altogether thankful for His abiding love, great faithfulness, abundant blessings, constant protection and awesome power . Blessed is His Holy Name! He is worthy, my Dear Ones, worthy of all the praise and all the glory forever and ever!

But, my Dear Ones, Our Lord and God, our Father Yahweh, Jehovah, has decided that Satan would persecute me! For, He has foretold this in the Book of Revelation, Chapter Twelve. He has told me repeatedly that I am this singular woman of Revelation 12, the greater woman also being the clean souls, the Bride of our Saviour! So, my Dear Ones, prophecy tells us in Revelation Chapter Twelve that Satan will persecute this woman, but honestly persecute and torture would have more accurately described what Satan has done to me!

### These evil ones surveille my every move!

So, my Dear Ones, this has been a terrible war between the Dragon, Satan, himself, and me! Though it is really a war against our Lord and God, it is truly now directed against me; as our Father in Heaven tells us that this Woman of Revelation Chapter 12 was also the spiritual birth mother of our Saviour! And, my Dear Ones, this is very hard for me to grasp, but as our Father has told me this and stressed that I must believe it, even if no others do, I do accept it and in so doing, I understand why Satan hates me so and why he has made me his personal target and why he surveilles my every move and why he has done such horrible and merciless things to me!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

My Dear Ones, there is little doubt in my mind that I am perhaps the most surveilled woman on the whole Earth, if not the most surveilled person, and who is the wiser? So many nights, the sky over my house is full of large saucers, which all look like very low stars; and who even looks up? Who, among my neighbors, even knows that Satan sits above them night after night? Who?

### Revelation 12, passing people by!

People do not even look up and when told the truth, they find every means to shut it out! It is amazing how much in denial people are to the very facts! Nevertheless, I tell you the truth and most all reject the truth, instead choosing to believe as they will. But, I tell you that Revalation Chapter Twelve is on-going and will soon come to an end; for surely our Saviour comes very soon and He will take me if I am so counted worthy and He will also take those souls, who are clean and ready to go! But, even so, most will still not believe and it is as our Father in Heaven has told us, that it really does not matter if anyone believes. I write the truth of what is going on to the best of my ability and the chips will fall where they may!

### The US Military Doctors from hell!

But, as I was stating in the beginning of this chapter, many things have happened during the last week, and through these things, our Most Wonderful Lord and God has revealed much. It was approximately midweek of this week, when I was lying on the sofa in my house, with my cat in my lap, that a most amazing string of events took place! My cat is totally observant of spirit entities and often times, I must ask the Spirit of God what she is seeing as she sees them before I do and the Spirit of God will then show me what she is seeing. And, most often, it is an angel, but also at times one of Satan's own, who is there spying. And, this spying has elevated itself to a feverish pitch lately; as Satan is always spying on me! He never lets me out of his sight, not for one moment in time!

But, on this night, I readily saw what she was seeing, even though my back was toward the intruders. I quickly tuned in via the Spirit of God and I saw them clearly through the eyes of the Spirit of God; and what I saw was shocking to me, but did in fact reveal to me how they can enter into one's house, do surgery on the unsuspecting and get out, without anyone being the wiser, and even during the light of day!

Relative to this very topic, some of you will remember that I previously wrote of how I awoke one night shortly after I returned from South Africa and there in my room, hovering above my bed was a man, who was dressed in a white lab coat. And, from that very experience, I was left wondering whether this were

an holographic image, or whether this man were really there to do something medical to me. Now, I know that he was there to do something medical and most probably to put in some sort of implant.

### They're Shifting Space and Creating Alternate Realities!

My Dear Ones, somehow, they are able to shift space as we know it and operate at a different frequency and while they are still on the same plane as we are, they are in a different energy form. And, while in this form, on such a terrible mission, they are no more or less than demons from hell on a hellish mission!

So, this is what I saw that night in my own living room and this is what my cat was looking at. She was totally absorbed in what they were doing and not the least bit afraid as she has apparently seen them so often, because usually she runs from strangers. So, I know that she has seen them often because she was not in the least afraid of them! The man in the white lab coat, who was speaking with her was a bald-headed man, who had hair above his ears, which wrapped around the back of his head, but not much of it, with none on top; and his hair was. He was reaching out to my cat and even calling her by name, saying, "Come here!"

But, I tell you, my Dear Ones, she did this man as does me when I call her to cut her toe nails. She made a gutteral sound, which sounds just like "no" and then she jumped off my lap and ran under a chair! Truly, she saw this man and the others with him and she responded in a very negative way to him, but not in the least bit afraid, as I have said. For, these stalkers have been in my house so very many times to do their horrible medical experiments on me, and prior to this experience, I could not be sure as to how they got in and how they could do such things, even in the light of day!

### They have big reasons for keeping the people dumbed-down!

But, now, the water is at least somewhat clear, even if I do not understand the manner in which they do these things! For, the US Government is clearly in possession of Satan's technology, and has been for many years, while they lie to the whole world and maintain the lie that these types of craft just do not exist. They take the public reports and bury them as deeply as possible; for the ignorant masses must never wake up until the noose is tight around their dumbed-down necks and then, who will be able to do a thing about them. And, the time of the snare is now, my Dear Ones! The snare has sprung upon the whole earth! Satan has been cast down from the Upper Realms and is going about commanding his militaries of the world, the US military being his chief pet, and who is the wiser?.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

But, that night, as I saw several of them behind me, I thought of them as no more than demons from hell, souls, who are not operating in accordance with laws of this sphere; and I began to bind them under the power of our Father, Yahweh, in the Name of Jesus and to command them into the Lake of Fire! And, I saw them go, one by one, under the power of the Most High, one of them being very tall and strong in the spirit, carrying some sort of weapon. But the power of God came upon me and he lost! He, too, was cast into the burning lake and out through the wall went the last remaining two, or so!

But, my Dear Ones, their orders from Satan were strict to get me; and it was not long before I saw more of them in the kitchen and it seemed that they came into my house in some sort of "tube", a reality within a reality, if you will. They were clearly there and even brought their own table with their instruments and implants on it, but their reality was existent within the reality of my kitchen table and chairs, which did not disturb their reality at all.

## Cast them into the Lake of Fire!

But, again seeing what they were up to, I did to them as I did to the others and some disappeared off the face of this planet! My Dear Ones, this went on with several groups of them, all coming for me, medical personnel, and many of them disappeared into the pits of hell as they have no legal right in this sphere to operate that way! And, in and out of my house that night were also many, many of Satan's reptile hoards and I knew that they were desperate to get me!

Earlier that day, I was indeed very angry with Satan for putting these implants into my ribs and into other parts of my body and also because of the fact that he kept sending his hounds into my house! And, as I went about my prayers and praise, I could see Satan very well!

## Our Saviour' Warnings to Satan go Unheeded!

Our Saviour had also warned him again to stop his persecution, and that if he did not, He would break the backbone of Satan! This warning, He had issued a few days before, but Satan, being the ultimate psychopath never heeds such a warning! So, early in that day, or perhaps it may have even been late in the previous day, our Father in Heaven had sent me with his sword to break the backbone of Satan and this is what I did in the Spirit! He also sent me into the United Nations and there before me was one very big table. Our Saviour ordered me to take His sword and to pummel this table and to break it into many pieces, so many pieces that it would never be put back together again! And, five or six people, our Saviour also ordered me to remove and cast into the Lake of Fire! So, my Dear Ones, I have done these things and Satan was indeed very angry with me, but this great judgement against him was what he

chose, as our Father in Heaven had warned Him and when our Father ordered this organization destroyed via his breaking of Satan's backbone and the subsequent breaking of this table, he told Satan at that time that He would soon destroy the United Nations and that this would not be his pawn as he so believed and that the very life of this international body is now very short!

And, of course Satan was very angry and he had ordered so many medical personnel to come and take me, but many of them wound up in the Lake of Fire! And, as Satan was doing these things, I went in the Spirit I took a handful of the pudding-like holy fire anointing, which is the pure power of God and I slammed this into both of Satan's feet and into the backs of his hands.

### This Attack Against Satan made him furious!

I knew immediately that this holy fire burned him and I could see it burning his scaley flesh! Then, I took my fiery sword and I beat him about the body and neck and he, in his mocking way, turned his backside to me and turned his rear end up to me and I took the sword and I beat him seriously all across the back.

Then, finding in my hand several objects, which looked like many of the implants, which he had put into me, yet they were all made of the fire of God, I began to throw them like fiery darts into his various body parts! Into his legs with rods of white light fire! Into his joints with holy fire darts! Into his head with whip-like objects, which were made of the fire of God and so these things, I whirled into his arms, chest, face, etc, and Oh, my Dear Ones, he was mad!

I could hear him roaring all that day and into the early morning hours, "Get that woman! I want her now!" And, in and out of my house many of his reptile hoards came and went and this took place throughout the night, but when I would see any of them, I would take authority over them and command them into the Lake of Fire. So, he lost many!

And, after the US NAVY lost so many of its medical personnel, I could hear those in the US Navy ships as they talked of their losses, stating that this was a chance which they knew they would be taking by coming there like that. And, they were all concerned as they had lost some of their best military doctors!

### What a Terrible War!

My Dear Ones, what a terrible war, the dragon and the US military against one, singular person. It is totally shocking, even to me as I tell you the truth of what is and what has been!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

The night of the great numbers of satanic visits, I stayed up as long as I could and near morning, I began to get very tired and knew that I must rest, knowing full well that they would get me. I tried to stay awake, but fell asleep, hearing the roaring of the craft over my house; and I knew well what they would do. I went to sleep shortly after 7:00 AM and woke up sharply at 9:34 AM. I looked at the clock and as I looked at the time, I heard a big banging noise outside and above the house. It was them, those in the saucer taking off, and at that instant the power went off in the house, the clock resetting itself at 12:00, blinking red before my very eyes.

### Satan, out to make me his slave!

My head burned like fire and my whole head was ringing like it was on fire with electricity! I sought the Spirit of God and called on our Father in Heaven to help me and His Spirit showed me layer upon layer of things that they had put into my head and many, many implants. My head was on fire as they had surely shocked me or burned me with some sort of electricity as they had done just about five days before, and only about two days before this! Then, I had to get more implants out of my scalp, in addition to all of the implants, which they had put in between my ribs. They did to me just as I saw they would do; as I had seen their plans!

But, this time, Satan went for the gusto and he was determined to steal my mind and to make me work for him, to make me his slave. But, my Dear Ones, I do not agree to such a thing and I am a Child of God. So, the angel and I got to work under the anointing of the Spirit of God and truly, it took at least seven hours of working in the Spirit to get these things out. They put layer upon layer of things into my head and we had to get them out layer after layer. Satan even put the number, eleven, into my brain and this, too, was removed! Our Saviour came and showed me how they had tried to fracture my mind, and apparently with electroshock, but He also healed all of this and destroyed all that they had done to me.

### Satan has a physical body, like a Dinosaur

### He is one of them, who survived!

By this time, my Dear Ones, my eyes were no longer glued on the US military personnal, but on Satan, himself, and he is one ugly monster! How in the world could people fall down and worship a Tyranosarus Rex? And, that is exactly what he looks like and that is what he is! Just one big lizard, who is also a fallen angel, not stupid, my Dear Ones, but quick, absolute evil incarnate, doggedly persistent, angry, foul, disgusting and wicked beyond measure. And, this evil thing is in control of the militaries of the world!

Now, my Dear Ones, after these many hours of working in the Spirit, it was time to praise our Lord and God and this is what I did, putting on praise music and loving, praising and honouring Him! Blessed is His Holy Name!

## Satan, out to steal our Father's beautiful vortex!

Then, my Dear Ones, I could see that Satan was out to severely weaken me, to destroy me and to seize control of the vortex, for up in the vortex, he had moved many of his military. They had moved up there and had established a base, and this happens often, but when the Spirit of God shows me their presence, our Father then sends angels to help me remove them and to cast them into the Lake of Fire. So, to date, Satan has lost perhaps a hundred thousand of his own reptile hoards, but that day in addition to his reptile hoards, he also lost numerous saucers! Many angels came to help me and together, under the direction of our Saviour, we removed them all and cast them into the Lake of Fire. And, Satan, seeing what was going on, was bellowing to the US military for backup! Can you believe such a thing???

I have told you previously about this vortex, that it is our Father's vortex and that He had me do a work for Him to open this vortex. This work took a solid one and one half years, and even up to two and one half years; for it began to open up in the year 2000 and was finished around late Summer of 2004. But, the serious work took approximately one and one half years to around two years! This vortex goes into thousands of dimensions, but the stairway of it is based on my spiritual DNA, which is the precious gift of our Father, and this spiritual DNA makes a stairway, which winds around and goes up to great heights.

Now, my Dear Ones, Satan is cast down. He cannot get out off this planet and he also knows that our Saviour has allowed me to do some work for Him in shutting down some of the interdimensional portals, which Satan has been using to access the upper realms. Satan knows all of this and he is furious about it. But, this particular vortex belongs to our Lord and God and when the time comes many pure and clean souls will exit the Earth through this vortex and when the time comes also many of the Supernatural Army will come into the Earth and then go back to the Mountain of God through this vortex. So, this vortex is important and this is just one reason that Satan is out to take control of me any way he can. This is just part of the great war and of course the rest of it is that Satan hates me because I am the Woman of Revelation 12.

Now, you understand somewhat why he has dogged me for three solid years, never letting up and never letting me out of his sight, not even for one moment. His intentions are to steal this vortex and obviously to defeat our Saviour, but my Dear Ones, I live for our Lord and God. He is my everything. And, yes it is

true that I have been through what few could ever imagine and what even fewer believe, but this is coming to a head and soon. For, soon, our Saviour will return for the clean souls and He will take many through this very vortex. These clean souls will go to a most beautiful place and they will wait there until the final three to three and a half years are finished! His blessed will be done!

Pray for me, my Dear Ones! I fled the house today as I saw Satan's plans and he was bellowing for his evil creatures to "Get that woman," as he was planning more torture through implants and more mind control schemes. I came into town and got a motel and began to rest a little and Satan began to pound me with beams into the ligaments and tendons, muscles, thereby causing the jerking of my various body parts, all in order to keep me awake.

## More Angelic Help!

But, my Dear One, I began to see the most beautiful sight. There was another angel, a very powerful angel with me now and this angel, was waving his hand over the implants and so many of them were coming out so easily and there was so much power. He was so tall, my Dear Ones, and I asked Him to tell me his name and he told me that he is one of the archangels, his name I will not mention here!

He told me that it is now time for him to come and to help me and that he was specifically allowed to come at this time as a certain humble person had prayed and asked our Father to send this particular archangel to help me. I asked him, "Who is this person? Do I know this person?" And, he told me that I do not know this person and it is not for me to know, but the prayer that this person was to pray at this time and also a prayer, which has been answered and is a prayer, which also blesses this dear soul, who prayed it. He stressed to me that now is the appointed time for him to come and to help me.

I saw the most powerful thing, my Dear Ones, with this archangel truly being an angel of great mercy and also power, as he was throwing daggers of fire into various body parts of Satan and Satan was howling from the pain. I also saw him remove certain of the implants from me and cast them into the body of Satan, but now they were made of the fire of God and not of earthly components! And, all the time Satan was howling! I asked him how long these would remain in the body of Satan and he told me that he would be able to get them out, but only with great effort and that these implants would burn him and cause him great pain!

Yet, in spite of this retaliation against Satan via this archangel, Satan was sending lasers into this room as I was typing this chapter! One evil and disgusting creature, but now our Father sends this angel of great light to help me and my Dear Friends, I am ever so grateful and full of humility at the great love of our Father in Heaven!

How blessed I am, my Dear Ones, to be counted worthy to go through such things for the love of our Most Wonderful Lord and God! How I love Him! And, all the praise and all the glory to our Father Yahweh, forever and ever! Blessed is His Name and Blessed is His Son, Jesus, Saviour of Humanity, truly God incarnate!

Glory, glory, glory, and praises forever and ever to our Lord and God; for He, alone is worthy!

Your Sis, Linda

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

# CHAPTER TWELVE

## Messages from our Father in Heaven

"My Little One, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Now, has come the day, My Child, wherein My great chastisements are coming upon this nation and upon this world as I have long warned! Many believe that they have months or years to clean up their decadent spiritual lives and to live honorably according to My commandments; but I tell you that you have days and few weeks! And, when you see all come to pass, just as I have warned you, do not whine and wail about your lot; for you have most assuredly created it! You have chosen it via your disregard for honorable living and you have thereby set into motion a chain of destructive events, which will seal the fates of the rebellious and ungodly. But, even as I have promised, I am removing my pure and clean ones ahead of this great cleansing; for they have lived for Me, for My Son Jesus, yes Yahshua. They are pure! They are righteous and they deserve to be sheltered from My great wrath, which is coming into this Earth! But, do not think that this is some "rapture", as the blind churches teach! It is not; but a removal of the clean souls ahead of the terrible calamities in the Earth! And, be not deceived, you haughty ones, you filthy ones, you perverted ones, who fill the churches with your lukewarm and rebellious ways! I come not for you, and not any like you; but for the clean of hearts, those, who truly have neither spot, nor blemish on their spiritual robes! Yes, soon, very soon, and even as a thief in the night, unnoticed by the masses I shall come and I shall take My holy ones; for they are indeed now counted worthy.

But, the rebellious, the proud and haughty, the lawless, the mockers and scorners, these shall be left for the reign of Lucifer! And, many also, who love Me in their own way, but not wholly, who are still in need of a scrubbing, these shall be left! And, Oh what a howling is about to go up among you lawless ones, as you realize that you have forsaken your first love and there is now no one to help you as you face one cruel god! I say to you all, remember Me in your famines, in your deaths and dying, in your camps, in the foreign ships as you are hauled away as slave labor! Cry out to Me. I will hear your cries! For, one, who will not hear today, may hear tomorrow!

My Little One, you know the evils of Satan! You know his relentless stalking and his terrible persecution! For, you, My Little One, live it every day! Satan has done terrible things to you and so it goes with you from day to day! And, you have written about what you have had to endure from day to day with the terrible abductions, torture implants, etc, and who is the wiser? But, your time of trials is soon coming to

an end! Now come bitter trials, torture and persecution for humanity the world over; for Satan is a cruel taskmaster and he now comes to devour the whole Earth!

But, as for you, My Child, I am with you and from day to day, I go with you, or you would have surely been dead long ago! But, as for Satan and his attacks on you, he knows that for his repeated attacks, he loses in a big way! Now, I have sent you many legions of warrior angels as you have asked for them, and for as long as you remain in the Earth, I shall send you and these angels up against Satan and his for great defeat! Even as you have asked, I shall send you and My mighty angels up against him and his hoards and there shall be one great slaughter in their dens in the Earth and in the air and he shall suffer great losses, the very great loss in the early morning hours of today being his own head! Yes, indeed, I sent you to the Red Dragon, himself, to warn him to pull back his evil hoards and to stop his persecution, lest he suffer! And, he did not; but continued on! Therefore, I sent you with My sword to cut off his head, a very important head, which is both a nation and a very important individual! Now, this head is severed from his body and this shall manifest very soon in the physical realm! For, this nation, a great nation, even the USA, I shall cut off and another of his very important heads, a man, I shall require of him! His persecution and torture of you, My Child, shall cost him in a great and mighty way! And, more comes if he so chooses to continue in this way! Mark My word on this! What this means to the whole world, My Child, is serious, serious indeed! For, precious, little time remains for America and the jig is soon up for this evil head! I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 29th day of January, 2006,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

## Second Message from our Father in Heaven

“My Blessed Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Look to the moon and look to the stars; for great anomalies in the heavens shall not focus their attention on this spiritually sick and weakened Earth. For, as you know, My Child, as she traverses through her path, her bellows and screams can be heard throughout the universes, one wave affecting another until the attention of many stars and many planets is now focused on this Earth and her great pain and suffering!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

For, look what you, as a people all over the Earth, have done to her in your unbridled greed! Nations upon nations sucking her lifeblood and polluting her waters! Military powers, all evil to the core, polluting her skies, all in order to deceive and conquer, and not one nation has risen up against such! Your United Nations is a rubber stamp for such raping and pillaging of this planet and not one nation has taken a lead to save the Earth on which you live! Now, the stars in the heavens cry out and even distant luminaries take note of the gross cruelty, which you, as a world of people, have exerted on this sick and dying Earth. Their cries come up to the Creator of All Things, a great call for a cleansing of this evil, which has taken such a deep root! And, all over the Earth, My righteous ones plead for vengeance against these lawless, reckless and evil forces, which have aligned themselves for total eradication of all humans and for a terrible cleansing of this planet through disastrous weapons of terrible and massive destruction, that they may own it all!

But, the heavens cry that this should not be so, as is planned; for such a thing would destroy this planet and all life on it. Therefore, all will not go as they plan; but all will go as I plan! And, yes, I, Myself, have decreed this cleansing! I, Myself, have decreed this destruction, which is at hand for all of humanity! The time of upheavals in the Earth, such as mankind has never seen, is at hand, and all will see My hand in it. And, quickly now, I come, with all My power and with all my forces to clean up this mess on this planet! You, all of you on this Earth, are responsible for this mess and you have a collective debt, save you have repented before Me with weeping and sorrow for the destruction of this Earth!

Therefore, I say to all of humanity, to each of you collectively! Repent of your part in the destruction of this planet; for none of you is innocent! All of you have lived deliciously from the bounty of this Earth and all of you should show your gratitude to this planet, your home, who now faces her own death, save I, Myself, correct the problem! And, very soon, I shall, even with just one wave of My hand, and I shall clean much evil and corruption off this planet! And, this is soon, much sooner than any of you could, or would imagine!

Get your affairs in order; for in one day, I shall reduce the population of the Earth by many hundreds of millions! Get ready, America! For, you face not only war on your own soil, you face a financial meltdown and unprecedented calamitous events within the Earth, itself! And, the famine and diseases and deaths, as few can imagine, and the time is now, not to be put off until some future date, but now! You will soon see that I mean business about what I say! My days of pleading with a proud, haughty, and stiff-necked nation are all but up!

I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 29th day of January, 2006,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

## Third Message from Our Father in Heaven

"Father, last night, You sent me to warn the Red Dragon, Satan, Lucifer, the Devil, to stop persecuting me, or you would cut his head off! But, he did not stop, Father! And, early this morning, you sent me to cut off the head of the Red Dragon! I then took Your powerful, spiritual sword and whacked into his big, thick neck, one, two, and three sharp times and then his head and about one half of his neck was severed from his body! So, there was the Red Dragon, which was decapitated! Father, what do these three strikes mean?

My Child, it is as the saying goes, "Three strikes and you are out!" In this case, with the three strikes, soon to come upon it, America will be out of the world scene! It will be effectively removed as Lucifer's head nation and soon, very soon, an evil and powerful leader will also fall! This leader is now Satan's head all over the Earth; so Satan will have to get a new head. But, I tell you, My Child, that he has expedited all of these things because of his continued torture of you! He has been warned! This leader has also been warned to stop the torture; but does not believe! But, soon, very soon, he shall fill his own coffin! And, though many will be shocked, few will mourn his passing!

But, what are the three strikes against this nation? My Little One, they are as follows, and these are all imminent!

1.A nuclear attack on America of great severity;
2. a total economic meltdown;
3. and, terrible upheavals in the Earth!"

"But, Father, I don't totally understand why You have me deliver these strikes."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

"My Child, you are the Woman of Revelation 12, the White Buffalo Calf Woman, who was also the earthly mother of My Son in the Earth! I love you very, very much and you are under severe persecution as few could imagine, persecution by the US Government and persecution by Satan and his reptile hoards! Yet, you love Me so! You honor Me and sing to Me through your great afflictions! My Child, I will expedite certain events in this Earth because of the great suffering, which you go through daily! I will compress time and set into motion what I have foretold to also shorten your own torture and suffering! This, I will do and therefore have given Satan the choice to stop this persecution, which he does not honor! Therefore, I soon come for Mine and I shall soon strip him more for what he chooses to do to you!

I am your Father in Heaven, yea Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 29th day of January, 2006,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

## Fourth Message from our Father in Heaven

My Little One, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God. Know, My Child, that this war between Me and Satan, with you now squarely in the middle, is soon coming to an end! Yes, My Child, this great and terrible persecution and torture of you at the hands of Satan, I have previously decreed and I, Myself, have orchestrated it! I have allowed it all as there is a bigger plan, a bigger picture, and you have been faithful, My Little One! You have been bold, blessing and praising My Name, even as you labored beneath the torture of so many electronic implants in your body! You have not give up, My Child, as I have told you that your victories come now, far greater than you could or would ever imagine!

You know, My Little One, that Satan has become increasingly bolder in his assaults against you, that he has become increasingly more desperate to take over your mind and now, as you saw yesterday, to drive your spirit out of your body and thereby take it over! Now, My Child, he has another very big plot to drive your spirit out of your body via severe electrical shock! This is his plan and you see it! You know all about it, as I have allowed you to see Satan's plans against you for some days, and in so doing, so that

you would know in advance what he would do to you the next time that he abducted you! And, you have seen repeatedly these last ten days, or so, what he was planning before he did it! And, you saw on all occasions that he went through with his plans against you! But, My Child, I have also told you in my private conversations to you that I am going go hurt Satan's body, to hurt him personally, to hurt his physically, even as he has hurt you and even as he also now plans to do to you!

Yes, My Child, he will attempt to do as I now tell you and as you see in the Spirit! This is predestined and it will come to pass! Satan will abduct you again and he will attempt to drive your spirit out of your body via severe electrical shock and then, My Child, I will step in! Then, I will save you, My Child, and I will kill the body of Satan! That's right! This is what you now must face and be not afraid and be not concerned for it! For, even so, this must come to pass!

And, you think, My Little One, that so many will scoff, as this is not so well understood from reading the Scriptures!" But, remember that the Seven Thunders spoke many things and My servant, John, was not allowed to write these things and this is but one, that the Dragon will persecute and torture the Woman, the Singular Woman first, you, My Little One, and even as he tries to kill you, I will kill him! I will kill the physical body of Satan, Lucifer, the Devil, the Dragon, and then, My Little One, all will see him reduced to a man with supernatural powers! And, all will marvel after the man with the fatal head wound, who did live and who had great power!

Even so, My Child, you, as the Woman of Revelation 12, have played a very important part in the fact that this man now lives at all and you also play a very important part in the fact that this Dragon will be slain, his spirit then inhabiting the man, who is known as the antichrist! Let all be the wiser! You shall see this victory, My Little One, and let all know that I come soon for you and for all of My pure and clean souls.

I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 6th day of February, 2006,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

## Fifth Message from Our Father in Heaven

"My Little One, I wish to continue somewhat and this is as I have just shown you, and even as you know from the work that I had you do in the Spirit just now, that early last morning, even as you slept for only one hour, that Satan made one gigantic attempt to steal this vortex by trying to trap your spirit in an alternate reality. You did not know what was going on, only that you desperately needed My help to get you out of the darkness that he had forced your spirit into! But, his trick did not work, My Child, and I came to you and removed this illusion from you! But, he believed that his hard work would pay off and that he would then steal the vortex; for you know, My Little One, that he is master of illusion, but he did no succeed and now early in this morning, I further showed you what he has done as I removed the rest from you that he has put on you! And, all these things he did, all to make you his slave and to claim what is not his to claim! But, he failed again and in his foolishness is still bellowing and issuing orders for your head, but does not know and cannot see that his own head is on the chopping block for doing to you as he has done to you! But, now he has but one more plot to take your head and to get rid of you altogether; but he will fail in this and he will fall to the chopping block, thereby looking to take over a human body so as to rule his kingdom!

So, as I have told you, I shall knock the head of Satan off his own pyramid and I shall cut such holes in his own pyramid that he shall soon have little of his kingdom left, and this before he even gets started! For, only and I say only because of the terrible things, which Satan has done to you, he has lost in a very big way and soon, very soon, he shall lose his own body; for I will not allow him to carry through with what he plans to do to you!

For love of you, My Little One, I will slay this terrible dragon and yes, Satan is a dragon, a serpent, and yes, he does have a physical body, which he will soon lose! Let all be the wiser; for within these very works, which I have given to you, My Little One, many words of the very book of Revelation now come to pass. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 6th day of February, 2006,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

It is interesting to note, my Dear Ones, that when our Father in Heaven had me go and cut off the head of the Dragon and I did so with three whacks of our Father's sword, that Satan has also made three great swipes at my own head, all during the last ten days, or so, each time abducting me and doing terrible things to my head in order to kill me or to take control of me by his own evil means of torture and mind control. But, He has failed, and only because of the great love and power of our Most Wonderful Father in Heaven! Now, our Father shows us that when Satan makes his next swipe at my head, his own head will then go! Blessed is the Name of Our Most Wonderful Lord and God! Our Father's prophecies are always so deep and can mean many things all at once and sometimes He only tells us part of what they mean! What an awesome God we have! All the praise and all the glory to Him forever and ever! OOOO-EEEEE!

Sending love to each you!
Your Sis, Linda

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

# CHAPTER THIRTEEN

## "THE OLD DOG IS DEAD!"

My Dear Ones, I very seldom know what our Father in Heaven is going to do for sure as He sometimes delays His decisions! But, I do know one thing! He has given plenty of warning to Satan and to the dogs, who work for him in Satan's torture camps, even to leaders of nations, to stop persecuting and torturing me! But, these warnings to them mean little and they have ignored our Father over and over as they rush headlong into their disgusting agendas. Yes, He has given them plenty of warnings to stop their great evils against me, but I did not expect to witness what happened so soon after Our Father's most recent words to me!

I tell you my Dear Ones, that in a great and astonishing way, two of us did witness tonight the great power of our Father in Heaven as He spoke through me and sent me in the Spirit with His sword and under His power and anointing to slay Satan, Lucifer, the Dragon! And, as I was sent under such power, I pounded Satan, first across the shoulder blades, then into the heart, into the head and into some of this other body parts. Then, as directed by the Spirit of God, I took the hammer of God and beat Satan, the dragon in the chest until he drew his very last breath. I saw the glassy-eyed look of this monster and I knew that the body of this monster was dead!

My Dear Ones, even as I write this, it is still shocking to me, but Oh how grateful I am! There is no one like our Father in Heaven! No one! All the praise and glory to our Father Yahweh, forever and ever! For, when He says, "Enough is enough," He is going to take action and sooner, rather than later!

But, He surely warned me in the last message that He was not going to allow Satan and his evil followers to do as they were planning and that He would kill the body of this monster; and this is truly what took place today on February 07, 2006, this day being a "seven" day and all numbers added together adding up to "seventeen"! Therefore, this is a "seven" and a "seventeen" day, both very important numbers to our Father in Heaven! Blessed is His Holy Name.

As I understand it, my Dear Ones, from the meanings of certain numbers, as given to me by someone some time past, SEVEN MEANS "COMPLETENESS, PERFECTION, BRINGING TO AN END," and SEVENTEEN MEANS, " VICTORY!" A Dear Brother reminded me today as well that today marks two weeks, or

fourteen days since our Father declared the beginning of the Day of the Lord. As I understand it, the number “fourteen” means SALVATION, OR DELIVERANCE! And, truly, my Dear Ones, today, I, for one, saw a great victory! I saw an end to this evil monster, who has plagued me so! This was truly a complete and perfect judgement of our Father in Heaven as well against this monster! And, a day of great VICTORY and DELIVERANCE from the claws of this monster dragon!

As you may recall, our Father in Heaven recently told of the three years of Daniel experiences, which I have endured for the last three years, these years coming to an end around the end of January of this year! My Dear Ones, these were three years of being under foot of Satan, of being persecuted, stalked, terrorized and tortured, and this is all stating it mildly what I have seen and what I have been through! But, true to Our Father’s words to me, now comes sweet victory! For, He told me that after these three years are up, which is now, comes this victory! And, a mighty victory also, My Dear Ones.

And, while all of humanity will soon witness what I have witnessed and endured for three solid years, and these times will be terrible and full of great suffering, remember, my Dear Ones, that just as I persevered and am still here to tell about it, this is also how you will persevere! And, this way, my Dear Ones, is through the power of the anointing of God and through your testimony in Jesus Christ!

So, when the going gets tough, my Dear Ones, persevere! Do not give up, but be determined to go through what our Father has for you to endure; for if it is His will for you to go through it, He can certainly bring you through it, but if it is His will for your body to perish during these great trials, be at peace with this, for you will get to go home! But, stay spiritually clean! Do what is right in your life from day to day, walking in faith, love and forgiveness! Whatever comes, stay faithful to the ONLY ONE, who can help you, our Most Wonderful Father in Heaven, Yahweh, Most High God and our Blessed Saviour!

Blessed is the Name of our Lord and God; for He is holy! He is righteous and He is full of love and mercy!

My Dear Ones, it is a great wonder and a marvel to me that the body of this monster is dead, but as I said, a great dread now comes upon the whole world! For, truly the dragon is now reduced to a man with supernatural abilities, just as our Father in Heaven warned Satan that He would do to him. Watch for the man with the mortal head wound to come alive and to possess the supernatural abilities of Satan! All the world will soon mourn; for the Antichrist rule is now upon this very planet!

Read on, my Dear Ones, and you will see what our Father in Heaven says about this most powerful event, which took place this morning, between 3:00 and 4:00 Central Standard Time, USA.

## MESSAGE FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN

"My Little One, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God! My Child, I tell you, and mark My words, for they are true; that while I warn and even postpone the very events that I warned of, many call me a liar! Many call my true prophets false as I warn and then postpone the very events that I warn of! But, I tell you, My Child, that I am full of mercy, preferring above all that the rebellious would hear My words, that they would repent and come clean of their evil! But, they do not and continue on! Therefore, My Child, my pleadings come to an end! My mercy is withheld and My judgement falls! And, to it is now!

I have even pleaded with Satan and his lawless ones to stop their persecution and torture of you, My Child, lest My judgements against him and his come sharply and without warning! But, as you know, My Child, they have not listened, but have picked up speed in their severe implanting of your body, their torture and stalking of you! And, you, My Little One, are witness of all of My words of warning to these proud, arrogant and lawless seekers of self and world!

But, even in My last warning to you, I told you that they would come for you and that they would plan to do terrible things to you, but that I would not allow it! And, unknown to you, My Child, they did come and they did terrible things, even as you tried to get a little rest at someone else's house! But, you did not know, as you slept and they slept! But, even so, this is so! And, in your legs, you can feel pain, the burning pain from what they did to you!

And, My Child, this is not all, but is enough! And, totally unexpectedly to you, on this morning between the hours of 3:00 and 4:00 AM, as you were praying with another over the telephone, who was also a witness to My power in you, I came in, My Child, into you with great power and with My great anointing, and even as he slept, as the Dragon, Satan, himself, slept, I sent you to smite his body unto death! And, you took My anointed sword and you smote him on the back between the shoulder blades, into his heart and into his brain and more blows into his back! And, then, I told you to take My hammer and to beat him until every last bit of breath expired from him! And, you know it, My Child, that he expired, as you were the first human to know! You were also the first human to see that I put My power in My sword, put this into your hands and sent you in the Spirit to deal a deadly blow to Satan!

And, as of this morning on this seven and seventeen day, my special numbers also My Child, Satan, the Dragon expired! He drew his last breath! And, now you know what will be! You know what is at hand!

This evil spirit will take up residence in a man and just as I warned him that I would to do him, Satan has now been reduced to a man with supernatural abilities!

Few knew how Satan would lose his dragon body, so that he would thereby take up residence in the body of this man! But, now all will know, who can receive the truth! Satan, the Dragon is dead, but his spirit, the dragon spirit will live on in a man until his spirit is cast into the Lake of Fire at the end of these last few years!

Now comes the antichrist, who is empowered with the spirit of the dragon! All will mourn this day; for these are times of great travail in all of the Earth. But, I tell you, My Child, that out of love for you and on behalf of all those, who have been so abused, as you have been by Satan, I allowed you to deal the deadly blow to him today, which marks the end of the reign of Lucifer on this Earth, as it has been for a very long time! But, beware! For, the same spirit will now inhabit a human and great woe is upon the whole world!

And, let all be the wiser, My Child; for what you have endured, the great suffering and horrible torture and persecution, many others shall now endure at the hands of the antichrist, who will soon be empowered by the spirit of the dragon.

Go in peace, My Child and know and understand that you have been under foot of the Dragon for the very event that you now see! And, this, My Little One, is but part of your sweet victories, after the three years of terrible persecution, torture and suffering at the hands of the Dragon and his own.

I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 7th day of February, 2006,

Linda Newkirk

White Buffalo Calf Woman

## THE US NAVY AND SATAN'S PLOT

My Dear Ones, this is what I personally experienced while I was spending some time resting at another's home, as our Father in Heaven referenced above. As I was in a twilight sleep, I felt a sharp, burning pain in my sternum. I reached up, still half asleep and felt what seemed to be a hole in my sternum, at the exact place, where it was burning. Either shortly before, or shortly after this same time, (as I was half-asleep, I am not totally sure the sequence of these events…), I felt a movement in my abdomen, like someone jiggling the inner contents of my abdominal area, but honestly was so tired and half asleep and did not pay much attention to this. But, later in the day, I began to feel something in my chest, which felt like a great electrical current going off and this was directly opposite this area in my sternum, but in my back. Also, in my abdomen, there were electrical stimulations, which would cause my stomach muscles to jerk and jump! My legs were on fire and the outer, and upper thigh of my right leg was, at times set ablaze with electrical currents, one of the strangest things that I had ever felt. I knew that they had gotten me and had implanted things, even as I slept and others were there, but asleep in this house.

But, even after I was aware of these extra implants, which they had added, I did not know the exact plan, which they had for me, the one, which our Father in Heaven had warned Lucifer about, that He WOULD NOT ALLOW! But, the same day that our Father killed this dragon, I was watching and listening to some of the US NAVY personnel in one of their "tech ships" from hell, I heard one of the officers entailing what they yet planned to do to me. He was telling of how they had already placed electrical implants on some of the nerve centers and what was left to do still, so that when they got hold of me again, they could severely electrically shock my whole body, with these nerve centers taking big hits of electrical currents, and in fact my whole neurological system taking great electrical hits, and that they could then drive my spirit from my body!

Now, my Dear Ones, they have tried so many terrible things on me and they have failed in them all, but this is one very big assault for them and one, which they felt sure that they would win. They would drive my spirit out of my body, and no doubt catch it as they have so many others, keeping them under confinement fields within their prisons in the inner earth and after doing such a things, they then planned for one of Satan's own to take hold of my body. This is and has been their plan and after they put implants into the nerve center of my heart and into the nerve center in my abdomen, they believed that they were almost home. But, big surprise to them! The power of God came over me in a humongous way and our Father in Heaven sent me with His powerful sword to kill the body of Satan, the Dragon! I stress that our Father in Heaven killed Satan's dragon body, but the Spirit of Satan lives and he will soon inhabit a human, thereby becoming the antichrist!

And, as an afterthought, note the number of this chapter! Chapter Thirteen! And, from the information that I have, the number 13 represents SIN, REBELLION AND/OR DEPRAVITY! How appropriate this number is for this chapter on the death of the body of the dragon!

And, do it goes, my Dear Ones! Sweet victories do come to those, who continue in faith to serve our Lord and God and often after great trials! Blessed is His Holy Name!

## HOWE, A GOVERNMENT INFILTRATOR!

PS. WATCH GOVERNMENT PROPOGADIST, SO CALLED FRIEND OF THE PATRIOTS, LINDA MOLTON HOWE. SHE HAS TWICE COME OUT WITHIN VERY FEW DAYS IN DEFENSE OF THE MILITARY, SUDDENLY EXPLAINING THE PRESENCE OF THE "ALIENS" AND THEIR "SAUCERS" AND THEIR PAST THREATS TO OUR OWN MILITARY! SHE IS THEIR PUPPET ON A STRING AND SHE WOULD HAVE ALL TO BELIEVE THAT ALL OF THESE "SAUCERS" BELONG TO THE "ALIENS!" OH, HOW CLEVER! LINDA HOWE IS SPREADING THE LIES AND PILING ON THE STINKY STUFF TO COVER UP THE REAL AGENDA OF THE SATANISTS IN THE US NAVY!

THE SPIRIT OF GOD HAS SHOWN ME THE TRUTH OF MY STALKERS, WHO ARE THE US NAVY AND ITS COMMANDER, SATAN AND HIS REPTILE HOARDS. LET ALL BE THE WISER! THE US NAVY IS FULLY IN POSSESSION OF THESE "SAUCER-SHAPED" CRAFT AND HAS BEEN FOR MANY YEARS, ALL THE WHILE, THEY HAVE BEEN ABDUCTING THEIR UNSUSPECTING ENEMIES FROM THEIR HOMES, DRUGGING THEM, MIND CONTROLLING THEM AND DOING OTHER UNSPEAKABLE AND TERRIBLE THINGS TO THEM!

HOW MANY POOR SOULS HAVE THE UTTERLY CORRUPT MIND CONTROL HOUNDS FROM HELL IN THE US NAVY DRIVEN FROM THEIR BODIES THROUGH SUCH SCHEMES AS THEY HAD PLANNED FOR ME? HOW MANY PEOPLE ARE WALKING AROUND, LOOKING LIKE THE PEOPLE THAT WE KNOW, BUT IN FACT HAVE ANOTHER SPIRIT INSIDE OF THEM, THEIR OWN SPIRIT IN PRISON INSIDE THE EARTH WITHIN THE FORCE-FIELD CONTAINERS?

YES, THIS IS WHAT THEY DO! DRIVE ONES SPIRIT OUT OF ONES BODY BY FIRST TAKING OVER THE SYSTEM OF NERVES, WHICH COURSE THE WHOLE BODY! THEN, THEY APPLY SEVERE ELECTRIVAL CURRENTS TO THE WHOLE BODY AND LITERALLY DRIVE ONES SPIRIT OUT AND AS IT COMES OUT, THE REPTILES AND GRAYS, WHO CAN SEE SUCH THINGS VERY WELL, LITERALLY CATCH THE SPIRIT AND THEN IMPRISON IT UNDER A FORCE FIELD WITHIN THE EARTH.

JUST SUCH SPIRITS, OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN SENT ME UNDER HIS POWER AND WITH HIS HOLY SWORD, TO SET FREE ON MY BIRTHDAY, JULY 20, OF THIS PAST YEAR! HUGE NUMBER OF THEM WERE HELD

WITHIN LARGE CONTAINERS, WHICH WERE SURROUNDED BY FORCE FIELDS. JUST FROM THIS INDICATION ALONE, WE ALL SHOULD KNOW THAT THEY HAVE DRIVEN HUGE NUMBERS OF SPIRITS FROM THEIR OWN BODIES, BODY-SNATCHING THEM IN ORDER TO FURTHER THEIR OWN SATANIC AGENDA! THIS PAST YEAR, THESE PRECIOUS TRAPPED SOULS GOT A HUGE GIFT OF FREEDOM AND I GOT A BEAUTIFUL BIRTHDAY GIFT. BLESSED IS THE NAME OF YAHWEH! I LOVE HIM SO!

YES, INDEED! THE US NAVY HAS BEEN PLAYING GOD AND THEY HAVE GOTTEN AWAY WITH IT FOR A VERY LONG TIME! BUT, IT IS NOW TIME FOR THE WHOLE WORLD TO KNOW WHAT THEY ARE DOING! HAD ENOUGH! GET ON YOUR KNEES, PEOPLE AND GET RIGHT WITH OUR LORD AND GOD! HE IS THE ONLY ONE, WHO CAN HELP ANY OF US, FOR WE ARE TRULY UP AGAINST FORCES AND PRINCIPALITIES OF GREAT DARKNESS!!!
YET, IN SPITE OF THESE GREAT AND TERRIBLE FORCES OF DARKNESS, I AM FREE TODAY ONLY BECAUSE OF THE LOVE AND GRACE OF OUR LORD AND GOD, YAHWEH, MOST HIGH GOD, WHO SENDS THE POWER OF HIS WONDERFUL SPIRIT, THE GIFTS OF HIS ANGELS AND HIS GREAT LOVE AND MERCY.

AND TODAY, THE BODY OF THE DRAGON IS DEAD! AND ALL THE PRAISE AND GLORY TO YAHWEH, MOST HIGH GOD FOREVER AND EVER! HE, MY DEAR ONES, IS WORTHY OF ALL THE PRAISE AND ALL OF THE GLORY FOREVER; FOR HE HAS SLAIN THE BODY OF THIS TERRIBLE DRAGON, WHO WILL NOW RESURFACE AS A MAN WITH SUPERNATURAL ABILITIES! OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN HAS DONE TO HIM JUST AS HE TOLD HIM HE WOULD. OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN HAS KNOCKED THE HEAD RIGHT OFF OF SATAN'S OWN PYRAMID! AND, NOW COME GREAT HOLES IN THIS PYRAMID, SO MUCH SO THAT IT WILL SOON BE A SHADOW OF ITS FORMER SELF! BLESSED IS THE HOLY NAME OF YAHWEH, MOST HIGH GOD!

YES, SATAN WILL GET ANOTHER BODY AND HE WILL BE A MAN WITH SUPERNATURAL ABILITIES JUST AS OUR SAVIOUR TOLD OF A FEW CHAPTERS PAST IN BOOK 12! BUT, EVEN SO, HIS KINGDOM IS FALLING, EVEN AS IT IS RISING! BLESSED IS THE NAME OF YAHWEH! HE IS HOLY! HE IS RIGHTEOUS AND HE IS BEAUTIFUL AND WONDERFUL BEYOND MEASURE!

# CHAPTER FOURTEEN

## "The Ending of Revelation Twelve"

My Dear Ones, as I look back on the long chain of bizarre events, which have happened to me since I came back to the States in February of 2005, even I find them greatly unsettling and I can only imagine how strange some of these events may seem to some of you, who have never seen such things in this world.

We know from the reading of the Scriptures and from the terrible unfolding of events that these are the latter days. These are times of great darkness, wherein powers and principalities of great darkness have risen to new and heretofore unheard of heights! You will remember, my Dear Ones, how Moses stood before the Pharaoh, seeking the freedom of our brothers and sisters, and how Satan, who was working through the evil Pharaoh, continued to show his power in the face of the continued requests of our Father in Heaven. Yes, my Dear Ones, these evil ones have power, but in the end, it is the power of our Father in Heaven, which wins. Nevertheless, a great war continues on from day to day as the forces of evil and the forces of light battle to gain control of all that is. And, these very forces of evil have taken a great hold in this Earth, with billions of the aberrant fallen angels now coming into the Earth from distant star systems, all to make slaves out of all of humanity. And, few are the wiser; for the skies are being sprayed so heavily from day to day that no one can see this great intergalactic battle as it rages on.

### INTERGALACTIC WAR IN PROGRESS!

I am getting ahead of myself somewhat here, but my Dear Ones, I tell you that on February 20th of 2006, this great infiltration of these terrible monsters, who are called the "Dragos" began! Since that time, over two billion of these half bird/half reptile creatures have been driven into the hollow of the Earth, and this, my Dear Ones, is fulfilling the ending of Revelation Chapter Twelve. And, how this all began, I will describe to you as I go along, but this very important event is taking place in the skies daily since then and who is the wiser, save for myself and perhaps a few others, whom I have told? And, yes, perhaps there are others around the world, who might know something of this, but I can tell you that they do not know as I know as I have been in the middle of this great and terrible war. For, Satan has lured these evil ones here to fight for him and to overtake our Father's vortex and to make me their prisoner. But, I tell you, My Dear Ones, that I am evermore the servant of our Father in Heaven and evermore dedicated to

Him as He has saved me from them literally thousands of times, and all of this within only the last six days.

As you know, my Dear One, and as I have written, Satan, himself has come to make war with me! The war has been unrelenting and severe with Satan and his own evil hoards of reptiles and greys, along with the perverted and aberrant souls in the US military, (particularly the US NAVY,) having dogged me from hour to hour, and from day to day, without any reprieve. I have gotten little sleep from day to day as the moment that I drift off to sleep, there they are with all of their implants and they, Satan, the US military, and now the Dragos, all waiting to implant me with huge implants, all in order to make me their prisoner. So, my Dear Ones, this is one great war and none to help me save our Most Wonderful Lord and God; for people quickly grow weary of this fight and do not want it near them. So, friends and family alike have deserted me and have left me to fend for myself, alone in the face of Satan, and very, very few concerned in the least as to the great war, which is raging and involves their very necks. But, better that someone else fight this war and leave them to themselves as they do not believe that such horrendous things will come to their doors. And, they do not believe that such horrendous things are even taking place within this very Earth. But, I tell you right now that if our Father in Heaven had not opened up the mouth in the Earth and had not swallowed up the huge numbers of these Dragos, you, my Dear Ones, would soon see their great viciousness.

I do not know how many of them are still waiting out in the wings of space beyond the Earth, cloaked in their great and small crafts, but I can tell you for sure that over 2.2 billion of these vicious creatures have been lured into the hollow of the Earth and with them huge numbers of their space ships! And, this all began on February 20th, 2006 and herein, I shall tell you how it began! But, first, I will go back a little to what many experienced in Arkansas, just after I wrote the last chapters of Book Twelve!

## LASERING OF CIVILIANS IN NORTH LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

After I wrote the last chapters of Book Twelve and the accompanying “Message for You”, Satan was extremely angry with me! And, it is no secret by now that he and his evil cohorts in the US military have repeatedly lasered me! They have repeatedly lasered my car and have created pockmarks all over it; but on the eighth of February, I became aware that Satan and his minions were also repeatedly lasering the unsuspecting populace of North Little Rock. For, it was on this day, that I was parked in the Wal Mart parking lot in North Little Rock and being stationery there, just passing some time as I waited for someone, that I became their easy target. These evil ones pounded my car with lasers, so I called the North Little Rock Police to report their bizarreness. And, to my surprise, the policeman came out and was not shocked at all, as there had been so many complaints from others about this lasering that he was not

interested in taking a report. He told me that a white airplane was lasering people and that they had even lasered his own car! Many people had reported this bizarre chain of events, but according to him, no one knew who was doing the lasering and I offered no comments. By the day, Satan and his evil dogs in the US military are getting wilder and wilder; for their evil knows no constraints!

## THE TRIP TO NORTH DAKOTA

It was during this time that I was staying with a family member and sleeping on the living room floor of their apartment for a few hours each night while they watched television; and I was doing this to keep from being abducted by Satan, carried away in his saucer, drugged and subjected to horrendous mind control experiments! But, it became obvious to me that this was creating a hardship for them, so I began to consider an invitation to North Dakota as a man and his wife had repeatedly invited me to visit them for many months! I sought our Father in Heaven about going there and He told me to pack my things and to go by Oklahoma and get a dear brother to ride with me as this is a very long trip to go it alone, a round trip of over 3,000 miles. So, I called this brother in Oklahoma and asked him if he would like to ride with me! This man, who is also disabled was delighted to go! It was quite expensive to pay for two motel rooms and to foot all the food bills, but our Father in Heaven, in His graciousness provided the finances! Blessed is His Holy Name! So, I packed up my cat and some personal belongings and headed on out to North Dakota on the ninth of February, 2006.

This was a harrowing trip as I got so little sleep! On the road during this trip, I did not want to sleep long hours by myself as I knew that Satan would abduct me, drug me and do terrible things to me! So, I asked this dear man if he would watch television in my room in the early hours of the night, then wake me up after I slept a few hours and then go on back to his room and rest! He gladly did this for me, but after some nights of this, I could also see that he was getting tired!

But, honestly, my Dear Ones, what I know now is that it is not in the least necessary for them to abduct someone to do these terrible things to them as they have the technology to transport themselves on a beam of light into a person's home and do to them as they choose and this, my Dear Ones, is known as Project Blue Beam.

## PROJECT BLUE BEAM

We all saw the blue beams, which were flying through the windows in South Africa and we all saw them in Sweden and I see them regularly as these evil hoards from hell come into my own home on these blue beams. There will be a click in the wall, a popping sound, or a click on the glass, if they come in through

the windows and then they will materialize, but at different frequencies from the ones that you and I operate on. They can well see all of us and within the very space that we live in they create another space, which does not operate according to the same parameters of space/time as the one in which we live. Within this space within a space, they can carry out their dastardly deeds and who is even the wiser? If one is lying on his or her sofa, these evil ones, can simple make a space under the sofa, or under the bed and set up shop to carry out their surgeries from hell as the unsuspecting sleep on! They can reach right through one's body and they can gouge and poke around inside one's body and insert all manner of chips and rape and pillage the innocent and unsuspecting; and who will know? For, when people feel strange sticks, or when one's stomach or back ripple up and moves on its own, people tend to dismiss such things as flights of fancy or a strange anomaly, which is just a passing thing! This, my Dear Ones, is Project Blue Beam and Project Blue Beam is alive and well on Planet Earth and has been for fifty or sixty years. This is how long the US Military has had this satanic technology and this is how long that they have been doing such terrible things as drugging, mind control, chip implanting, torture, rape, sodomy, and killing as they very well please and few are the wiser, as all of their evils are done in stealth and cunning under the coverage of "Top Secret."

And, all the while, the lawless become more lawless and more arrogant as they continue to get away with such things, placing themselves above all laws, and disregarding the rights of every living soul! How many have died because of the great trauma to their minds and to their bodies by these unrelenting hounds from hell? How many? And, how many more must die at their hands before our Father in Heaven totally destroys them? These very things, I have asked Him so very many times and day after day, I have waited for our Father in Heaven to take a great vengeance on Satan and on the US military because of the horrific things, which they have done and continue to do to any and all that they choose. So, my Dear Ones, in great distress I have cried out, the victim of their terrible deeds and now come great judgements upon their heads as few of them can imagine! For, truly the Earth, itself has swallowed up many of them and all of the praise and glory forever and ever goes to our Most Wonderful Father in Heaven, Yahweh, Most High God!

For, during these last five days, and this being the sixth day, the US military has lost huge numbers of its saucers, some of its most prized doctors from hell and other military leaders, attendants and various kinds of hardware as they followed Satan's evil hoards from hell, and they went right into the hollow of the Earth. And, at this point, they are in great trouble, but as for me, I say that this could not have happened to a more deserving bunch of arrogant, prideful and evil people, ever to see the face of this Earth!

My Dear Ones, you would be sickened to your stomach to see the US military leaders, the doctors and the technicians from hell as they bow to the wishes of Satan, as they carry out his orders, as he barks them out to them all. It is disgusting to see human beings bow down and carry out the orders of one giant lizard from hell; but this, my Dear Ones, is what I have seen ad nauseum for months and this whole scenario is absolutely disgusting and worthy of total destruction.

## WARS OF THE WORLDS!

And, now come these Dragos from distant star systems, such as Andromeda, Orion and other places! They are half bird and half reptile and to date I have personally observed that there are three species now within the Earth, possibly a fourth; and they are absolutely vicious, with a great hate for all of humanity! They come not to make friends with any humans, but to totally destroy all of humanity! However, when they all emerged and decided to overtake our Father's vortex, He rose up in His great might and He overrode their computers and drove them into the bowels of the Earth, where they will all be destroyed and sooner, rather than later!

## WHY NORTH DAKOTA?

But, in this, I am getting ahead of myself somewhat and I wish to go back a little to this trip to North Dakota! My Dear Ones, I would not take such a trip, not to North Dakota, or anywhere else, unless I consulted our Father in Heaven and was given the green light to do so! And, this was most assuredly the case with this trip, wherein He told me to go there and to go by and pick up this brother to go with me! And, this was a harrowing trip, one accompanied by bizarre weather and strange manifestations in the Earth!

## THE BEGINNING OF SATAN'S FLOOD!

It was after the last chapters, which I wrote for the website, and the accompanying message, that Satan came after me with a great fury. My Dear Ones, I could not even get into my car and go to town without being swarmed, literally swarmed by the reptiles and greys. They came in armies, and when I would often look in the Spirit, I would literally see fields full of the grey automatons, hoards of them, small armies, all coming for me! They would be accompanied by the reptile hoards and would rush my car, gouging and poking me, sticking me, running wires up my arms and between my ribs, into my scalp and into any other body part as they so chose.

## THE COUNTER VORTEX

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

And, it was around this time, that I began to see forming in the Spirit, a counter vortex. This vortex rotates in the opposite direction from the vortex, which our Father had me to work on for Him some years past. As I began to see these dark swirling energies, a wormhole within the Earth, the Spirit of God would tell me to send these greys and reptiles into this “counter” vortex, or “anti” vortex and this is what I would do. The most interesting thing about this “counter” or “anti” vortex is that it was literally full of eyes! This was a shocking things to see, for there was the vortex, which was a swirling mass of dark energies and it was full of eyes. I could not imagine such a thing, but as I looked at these huge numbers of eyes, which filled this vortex, they were all aware of me and were there also to do our Father’s work and only interested in doing His will. And, as we were all on agreement on this one thing, I obeyed our Father in Heaven and began then to send huge numbers of these reptiles and greys into this swirling mass of dark energies.

## STRANGE MANIFESTATIONS OF THE ANTI VORTEX

As my friend and I rode along the roads to North Dakota, it was in Missouri that we began to see very strange manifestations of this anti vortex. For, we would enter into violent snowstorms suddenly and just as quickly the snowstorm would end, bringing us into another area, which was free from clouds and full of sunshine. Freqently, when the snow storms would suddenly stop and the sun would suddenly appear in a near cloudless sky, I then began to look for this antivortex, and I could see that it had moved off the right side of the road, but had made a very large and dark strip in the sky.

We travelled within this manifestation for hundreds of miles, experiencing this bizarre weather of the “anti” and then coming out of it just as suddenly into the bright sunlight of the other vortex, which moves in a clockwise direction and tends to push the clouds down around the horizon with the sky clear overhead. I knew what I was witnessing, and was truly in a state of awe about it all, but did not understand it whatsoever. And, Satan knew also and he was pummelling our car with lasers and it was at this point, that I believe that Satan made a huge determination to get me at all costs, and he, himself, took over where others were failing and he charged me like a raging bull and to this day, he has not let up, running in and out of my house, like a wild animal. For, in his desperation, he knows full well that he is losing and is out to stop our Father’s works any way he can and I am but one symbol of these works, but one, who is also tied to these vortices; for this has been a very important part of our Father’ work that He has had for me to do. Blessed is His Holy Name!

So, my Dear Ones, this was the nature of the trip and with these aberrant weather patterns, we came into great cold. The temperatures in North Dakota dropped to 30 degrees below zero and I, for one, have

never experienced anything like this and for those in North Dakota, this was the most extreme weather that they had suffered in many years. And, I believe that this bizarre weather had a lot to do with the forming of this anti vortex and what our Father in Heaven was doing with it!

## THIS WAR IS FAR TOO MUCH FOR MANY!

When we arrived at the house of these dear souls in North Dakota, I could sense that they just did not have room for us. They were rebuilding an old house and they stayed in a large basement area, and this was fine for them, but with added guests, I could see that this was a very cramped situation. Plus, this dear woman worked out of her house, doing contracted computer work! So, by the second day, I knew that I must take my friend back to catch the bus home and I would then stay as long as I needed to stay. At least, this was my plan, but even so, it was not to be!

## WHO WOULD WANT SUCH A PERSON IN THEIR HOUSE?

My Dear Ones, I had to stay up at night for the two nights that we were there in North Dakota and the war was horrible beyond words. The greys and reptiles were literally coming through the walls after me! They were pummelling my body with implants and causing me to have to spend many hours in the Spirit to get them out in order to function at all.

## THE PLANS OF SATAN AND HIS US NAVY!

Heretofore, I have told you of seeing the US Navy plan to place large implants over all of my nerve centers, including my brain, thereby short circuiting my nervous system and driving my spirit out of my body, and then either killing me or taking over my body. This was surely their plan and they did not let up on it at all!

The first day in North Dakota, I was able to get some sleep during the day, but by the second day, I could see that there were just too many people in such as small space and when I tried to sleep, I got little sleep at all. So, I had to get up after perhaps an hour of rest and take my friend to catch a bus in a city, which was about 100 miles away! And, my Dear Ones, I was extremely tired, so much so that I could hardly stay awake to drive and all the time that I was driving my car, these evil ones were in the car with me poking implants into my back, poking them into my genitals, poking them into my head and into other body parts! And with all of these things, they poured into me vials of a super conductor liquid, so that they could set my body afire with electricity!

## THEY OVERCAME MY BODY'S ELECTRICAL SYSTEM

My Dear Ones, from being so tired and from having to focus on driving and being unable to fight them, they began to override my nervous system and I would fight, my Dear Ones, but not having the energy reserve began to lose the battle. They put many implants into my genital organs and some of them with motors, such that they began to vibrate my genital organs, as would be the case if one would use such a sexual toy! But, my Dear Ones, I do not use such things as I live a celibate life and have chosen this since Dennis and I have been apart, for it is my desire to stay clean before our Lord and God and to obey Him! However, I would fight as best as I could what they were doing to me, but when I would fight, they would at times send a beam of great pain into the base of my brain, causing me great pain. It was at these times, my Dear Ones, that these evil and disgusting creatures from hell would literally rape me, and all of this while I was riding down the road with this dear man sitting beside me and he, without one clue as to what was taking place.

## THEY RAPED ME REPEATEDLY

I was so distraught and beat down, my Dear Ones, so ashamed and literally beside myself with pain and sorrow as to why our Father in Heaven would allow such a thing! I tried to keep my composure, but inside wept millions of tears because they were winning and I could not do one thing! For, one can only do so much and my Dear Ones, I was totally exhausted, without any reserve to fight such a terrible war, wherein I was literally surrounded by these evil hoards and poked and pummelled by the US Military doctors until I had little strength left. Satan raped me, my Dear Ones, and others raped me and I could feel their penetrating me as I wound my way down the road, utterly helpless to do one thing about it! It would be the very next night as so many of the US military were coming into my room via their beams that one man would say to me, “Why don’t you use a condom next time?”

We got to the motel and my friend went on to his room, but my Dear Ones, I fell across my bed and wept bitterly wondering why in the world our Father in Heaven would allow these evil ones to have such terrible victories over me, and even now, my Dear Ones, I cannot write of such things without such great sorrow in my heart that I can barely see the words on this page because of so many tears! And, so it was that day as these evil hoards from hell repeatedly raped me and overpowered me. And, it was after so much torture that I was a crumpled mess on my bed, begging our Father in Heaven to just let them kill me as I would surely get to go on home!

And, this was well in their plans as well, as they drove a rod up my back as I lay there, totally defeated and humiliated! It was then that I could feel this thick rod as they pushed it up my spine and toward my head and one man said, “If we push it into her brain, she will not live many hours!” And, then another man, whom I now recognize as Satan said, “No, do not push it up into her brain! We may still be able to

use her to help us get out!" And, I knew that he was speaking of getting out the interdimensional pathway, which is our Father's vortex.

But, my Dear Ones, I was very close to death! I was going into shock and was so very cold as they had succeeded in overriding my neurological system and my life force was very low. Amidst all of my tears, I called my dear friend to come over from his room and I asked him to pray for me as I was so close to death! I tell you, my Dear Ones, that this dear brother could see that I was in a very critical state and he began to pray in earnest for me. I could in no wise tell him what they had done to me as I was so ashamed and so heartbroken, and I could only ask him to pray. He began to pray, placing his hands on my head and then on my back at my request; and our Father in Heaven put enough power into his hands to break the power of some of the chip implants and my neurological system could begin to recover somewhat!

And, then I knew that our Father in Heaven meant for me to live! But, my Dear Ones, it took eight to ten hours of working in the Spirit to get out what they had put into me and the very next day when I dared to sleep for only a few hours, these evil US military doctors from hell came into my room and put most of them in again!

My Dear Friend and I watched as the walls were alive in my room that night after the raping, with so many flashing lights as they all came and went with their vast array of implants, wires, motorized implantable devices and with their syringes from hell. I heard one curly, blonde headed woman tell of how they planned to inject me with morphine below the right shoulder blade and when I heard this, I fought them the only way that I could, through spiritual warfare, through the power of Yahweh, through my testimony of Jesus and through the blood of the Lamb!

My Dear Ones, this fight went on all night long and even my friend could see the great numbers of lights popping off in my room as so many of these US Military hounds from hell came and went. He even saw their groups as foggy areas in the room!

After another day and night of this, my Dear Ones, I so longed to see the face of our Lord and God! My heart was broken that I had to continue to go through such terrors and without any foreseeable end, so my Dear Ones, without any forewarning or advance cognition, I took off, left my body in the early morning hours of the 18th of February, and I began to fly swiftly through the interdimensional spaces, at what seemed to be the speed of light. I went from one wormhole within the Earth to another with such great speed and without so much as a thought as I fought my way back to our Father in Heaven! For

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

almost four hours, I flew these spaces, coming finally to the Kingdom of our Father in Heaven and seeing therein a crowd of people, who had gathered, who were also waiting for him.

I waited and waited and waited, but my Dear Ones, I did not see him, so after some time, I came back to my body, bitterly disappointed that I had taken such a great journey and so desperately wanted to see Him and to be with Him, but could not as this was not the time! I was devastated, absolutely devastated but could only accept the obvious, that I must continue to fight this terrible war, which had no foreseeable end in sight! Oh, what a heartbreaking experience!

By the next day, I knew that I was not to go back to the house of those, who had invited us, and mentioned this to the man, who had repeatedly invited me to come there, as he called me on the phone later that day. But, as it seemed, they had also decided that they did not want me or us there, as this created a disturbance in their routines! But, I have no doubt that the strain of having such a person as myself in their house, who was going through so many terrible things, was just too much for them! I love them anyway, my Dear Ones, for few could or would endure what I have endured. It is just too much and too troubling for most everyone! But, even so, it was the will of our Father in Heaven that we go to North Dakota, not so much to see these people, but to be mobile when so many terrible things were going on in the Spirit and this, my Dear Ones, afforded a certain degree of unpredictability when our Father in Heaven decided to hide me from their faces!

## WAR WITH THE DRAGON

So, my Dear Ones, in 30 degree below weather, my friend and I set out again for the South, but every step of the way would be filled with war, terror and more war! On the very day that we left, on Sunday, the 19th of February, I would fight Satan, the Dragon, every step of the way! Yes, in a very tired and weakened condition, I was fighting this perverse monster from hell as he descended on the car over and over again, driving his implants into my body, all in an attempt to do to me what he had done before, to shut down my neurological system, to make me his slave, or to kill me. But, I fought him, my Dear Ones! I fought him with every ounce of strength that I could muster up! I was in the Spirit outside of my body with heavenly weapons of war and I would use these spirit-filled weapons to pummel his own energy centers and once these energy centers came open, I would project an image of our Saviour on the cross, his blood flowing everywhere and with the heavenly weapon of Spirit, I would literally drive the blood of the Lamb into all of the energy centers of Satan! I drove the blood of The Lamb into his own blood vessels and the blood of the Lamb began to course the body of this evil monster, and as the day went on I had in my hands several of these heavenly weapons, all empowered by the Spirit of God and moving in

a circular arc, like the blade of a circular saw, but made of light and out the other side a great beam of fire of the Spirit of God! By the end of the day, Satan was greatly weakened and he lay prostate in the back of my car! And, every time that I would see him begin to rise, I would beat him down again with these weapons and all of this, my Dear Ones, while I was also driving down the road. Truly, a horrendous spiritual war, which I will never forget!

And, yes, I know that I have written of beating the body of Satan to a pulp and seeing his body dead, but by now, my Dear Ones, I have witnessed three or four of Satan's dead bodies, all from my fighting him again and again! But when I look again, I see that he has a body once more. And, just last night, our Father in Heaven showed me that Satan has numerous cloned bodies! To date, we have witnessed around thirty, or so!

## THE NIGHT OF FEBRUARY 18TH AND THE EARLY MORNING OF FEBRUARY 19, 2006

By nightfall of the eighteenth of February, I was exhausted from fighting Satan all day long, but there would be no sleep to be had! My friend was also exhausted and he went straight to his room and went to bed; but there would be no sleep for me! The walls in my room were alive with the blue beams and these walls were cracking and groaning as so many of them came and went from my room.

## OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN BEGAN TO HIDE ME

Oh, my Dear Ones, how I wanted to sleep, yet this was not to be. But, on that night, my Dear Ones, our Lord and God began to do a new thing for me. The Spirit of God would speak to me, telling me to be very still, to take a stand somewhere in the room and be very quiet as our Father in Heaven was going to hide me in plain view of them! And, this is exactly what happened! They would look right at me and not see me! I stood in plain view of them all, around in various places in the room, yet these evil ones could not see me and they were getting very desperate! The humans and the reptiles were in my room in great numbers and they were calling out to me! "Newkirk, we know you are in here! We are going to fuck you up bad! We are going to burn your ass good!" And, in they would come, the doctors and technicians with their vast array of implants and they intended to put then all in that very night!

Oh, my Dear Ones, I was so tired and it took all of my concentration to stay quiet and to stay hidden; and as the night ticked by, they began to bring in their meters in an attempt to flush me out. I heard one of the reptiles tell an Admiral Donald Byrd that these meters were the very best and that they would surely find me! But, as it was, my Dear Ones, the Spirit of God within me was able to reach out and touch some

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

of their meters and create a false positive, so this Admiral Byrd stayed over by the door for at least an hour on his hands and knees, as he searched for me. But, by the moment, I could hardly stay awake and as I was about to drift off to sleep, my body would jerk as they would spot my brain waves as the jerking would then set off some of their implants and they would move in on me!

But, as it was, I managed to walk past this Admiral Byrd! His nickname is Lonnie Byrd and some call him Loonie Byrd and with reason! For, none save the insane would make a living of doing what these evil people do!

As I left my room, I made my way down the hall and sat down by the soft drink machines, struggling to keep my eyes open as it was now early morning, around 2:00 or 3:00 AM. A few times, I began to fall into a slumber and would feel my body jerk, waking up to realize that they had spotted me! So, I got up and began to make my way back down the hall toward my room, not that I had any intentions of going there.

## THE ARCHANGELS

But, as I got halfway down the hall, I looked up to see two giant angels, who were headed toward me. They must have been around eight or nine feet tall and beautifully dressed in white array. I approached them and asked them if they had come for me, to which they both replied, “Yes!””

Oh, how my heart leapt for joy; for I was hoping against hope that they had come to carry me home, that they had come to hide me, but this was not to be the case. They had come to protect me and to be with me through these darkest of hours, when there was not even one soul to speak to or to pray with! For some time, we stayed in the hall and they pointed out that the building was full of these evil types, who were now in a push to find me!

Oh, how I hated this world and how I wanted to be with our Lord and God, but this was not to be so at this time! They told me that I should get some rest and I asked them if they would stay with me as I was so tired and I knew that once I fell asleep, that the evil ones would find me! And, they indicated to me that they would be staying with me. And, as I drifted off to sleep, there on my left, standing beside the wall was Archangel Michael and sitting on my bed to my right was Archangel Rafael.

## FEBRUARY 20, 2006

After some hours, about four or five, I awoke to find that they were still there! Blessed is the Holy Name of Yahweh, our Most Precious Father in Heaven! But, my Dear Ones, this day would be one of the most

astounding days of my life and one to me, which is even now totally unbelievable, but as I lived it and continue to see evidence of it from day to day, I can tell you for a certainty that the events of February 20, 2006 were indeed very, very real!

Now, we must go back a bit to the anti vortex! Understand that this vortex is a natural spin-off of the other vortex and surely has to do with the law: "For every action, there is an equal an opposite reaction …" And, this vortex, the anti vortex, is the one in which our Lord and God would temporarily hide me!

## THEY FOLLOWED ME INTO THE MOUTH OF THE EARTH

What you need to understand about the other vortex, the one, which spins clockwise, the one, which became the open "mouth" in the earth, is that this vortex opened wide while I was travelling it for almost four hours in the early morning hours of the 17th of February, 2006! It was on that night that Satan sent many of his own into this now-open vortex! They all followed me into the vortex and Satan and his were right behind me! Now and then, I would hear someone ask Satan, "Do you know this place," as I was passing certain portals; and Satan would either say, "Yes," or "No." But, Satan also told this other person when I came to the outer realms of our Father's Kingdom, "This is the very outer realms of Yahweh's, the very outer realms." So, my Dear Ones, even Satan knows that our Father in Heaven is named Yahweh!

So, after my excursion for all of those hours, the Earth opened its mouth, and then began to trap inside its great mouth, or this great vortex, huge numbers of Satan's own. In fact, he has lost huge numbers of his greys and reptiles and the greys, who were not lost via this vortex, were lost when our Father in Heaven sent me into Satan's own camp to disconnect the power feed to the vast tanks of the embryos of the developing greys! They are all grown in large vats, as they do not have souls, but are robotoid technicians. So, Satan lost huge numbers as they flew into the vortex, but also my Dear Ones, the US Military lost huge numbers as they also flew into this open mouth and right into the Earth.

Even that night as I was flying for hours throughout the Earth in an attempt to get back to our Father in Heaven, I could hear large numbers of jets as they flew above our head in the arctic air above North Dakota and this as they surely were headed into the vortex, in an attempt to get out to their bases on Mars, the Moon, etc!

But, the anti vortex is a different thing and one, which our Father has now prepared to use in a great way for His people! However, the anti vortex also needed much work to be done on it and this work began that day, on the 20th of February as we travelled the expressways going south on our way back home. Now, my Dear Ones, realize that the two great wings of Revelation Chapter 12 on which the woman flees

are the wings of the Archangels, Michael and Rafael and if you could have witnessed what happened as we travelled on that day, February 20, 2006, you would know this!

It was necessary for our Father in Heaven to continue to hide us, even as we travelled down the road in my car on that day following the appearance of the archangels in the hallway at the motel, as the forces of evil were so great against me! And, as we travelled, Michael would tell me to be quiet, to drive, and to get into this dark space between these two archangels. And, this, my Dear Ones, I would do, as the angels flew alongside me. And, this way would work fine, but if I got distracted and if the evil ones, who were flying overhead in the saucers got wind of me, they would pummel my car with beams in an attempt to shut down the engine and at these times, the car would bump and chug along as it lost power due to the beams. My car took hits to one of the power windows, and also to the parking lights, which now stay on all of the time. Laser marks dot my car all over, even on the plastic upholstery by the windows, so this, my Dear Ones, was a time of great danger for us both, but my friend was oblivious to all that was going on as he had no way of knowing of the great war in the spirit, which I was involved in.

## THE DRACOS COMING IN!

After some time of travelling this way, Archangel Michael warned me that “ships” were now moving into the Earth from outer space, where they had been parked in some of the wormholes and that some of them had also been cloaked. He told me that our Father in Heaven had been aware of them for some time, but that they were now beginning to enter into the earth’s atmosphere and would begin a great assault against our Father’ s vortex and that I was obviously at the center of this great war as the vortex was created via the spiritual DNA, which our Father in Heaven had given to me.

And, my Dear Ones, it was at this point, that I was awestruck. One by one, these ships emerged, some of them small, but others of them huge mother ships with millions of these evil hoards on them! Archangel Michael warned me about the Dragos and told me that they are particularly vicious! Time after time again, these giant ships would hone in on me and this now anti vortex in which we were travelling and I would hear Archangel Michael say that our Father had overridden their force fields and had sent in destroyer angels to reprogram their computers, making their computers believe that this vortex in which we were now travelling was in fact elsewhere; and time and time again, these ships, small and giant alike would be guided into this great mouth in the Earth, which was in fact the clockwise rotating vortex, which by now already contained many of the greys, the reptiles and the US military, the very ones, who had already followed me in and had gotten lost!

This great battle went on all day long and even when night came, my Dear Ones, there would be little sleep for me as it was necessary for me to remain hidden and to help in any way that I could with this great war! But now, our Father in Heaven had sent millions upon millions of angels from the Upper Realms to do a great work on this anti vortex, for there were well-laid heavenly plans to make this a very holy vortex, in which many souls would also be hidden and protected and there was a heavenly blueprint, which had to be followed in completing this anti vortex, just as planned. It was not long before I knew about the eyes of this emerging vortex and that these eyes were the eyes of millions upon millions of destroying angels! Blessed is the Name of our Father in Heaven; for He is mighty!

But, this work had to follow a certain plan and it was very vulnerable with so many ships being able to locate us and it was a great work to get this vortex completed as soon as possible, so it was touch and go from moment to moment as these evil ones located us and our Father in Heaven was involved in this great battle along with the angels to keep and preserve what was His!

That same night, we would come back to Oklahoma, but still, there would be no sleep for me as I got my first taste of these horrible Dragos! Standing here and there by the walls in this brother's apartment in a bid to be hidden, I saw one of them come through the walls. A monster if I have ever seen a monster, with the face of an owl, the body of a penguin, but with scales on its body, and arms and hands, not flippers! It was all black except for the feathers on its head, and it had very long claws on its hands and feet, not four or five claws, but ten to fifteen. I was shocked!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

## BUILDING NESTS WITHIN THE UNSUSPECTING!

And, most shocking, my Dear Ones, was all of this, but even so, after a while I became too tired to concentrate to stay hidden; and this Drago monster came after me and began to knit my body with tiny hair-like objects, which seemed to be made of metal.

Where the reptiles left off, these monsters from hell took up! I commanded this thing away from me in the Name of Jesus, but it would not budge! In fact, it was telling me that it does not have to listen to me and that they are the oldest and the wisest of all of creation and will do as they please. So, this monster went on knitting these threads of wire-like substance into my body, even following me the next day, from location to location, continuing on with this diabolical work. But, I just spoke to our Father in Heaven and I told Him that He is able, and that if it is His will that I should have to go through such things, that He is able to melt all such wires and to make them all as dust in the wind, that they can have no power over me.

And, my Dear Ones, after these evil ones had put so many of these terrible wires all over my body, and had caused me considerable pain, our Father in Heaven melted every one of them and no matter how many they drive into me, He continues to melt these wires and He continues to defeat these evil hoards from hell.

## THEY SHRIEK LIKE A BIRD!

I could hardly believe me ears when I first heard the shrill shrieks of these miscreants, the evil Dragos! It was late at night as I stood along the wall at my friends house, as he slept oblivious to all that was going on, when I first heard their shrill cries! And, as all slept, a great war was unfolding in Tulsa Oklahoma as millions upon millions of these horrendously ugly creatures descended! Our Father in Heaven drove many of them and their ships into the mouth of the Earth, but many of them began to form a space within a space, a giant colony right under the apartment building in which this man lived and none the wiser, except for me and possibly my cat; for she could see them as well!

But, even so, as they formed their colony, our Father in Heaven continued to trick their computers and to round them up, trapping them in alternate realities and then sending them into the waiting mouth within the Earth! From day to day, this war has been on-going; and I have gotten two to three hours of sleep a night, some days even being able to get four or five hours, but on these days, also having to fight harder to get out more implants, for this is the inevitable result of sleeping for only a few hours.

And, so this great battle has gone on in this way, my Dear Ones, wherein the people of this world have been spared the effect of one of the greatest cosmic invasions imaginable; and during these few days, over 2.2 billion Dragos, alone have been guided into, or driven into the hollow of the Earth! My Dear Ones, Satan has lost most of his greys and his reptiles greatly diminished! Satan has sent out the flood of his own and the Earth has swallowed it up!

There is no doubt in my mind that Satan has truly lost 50 to 75 percent of his own kingdom! Our Father warned him a few weeks past that if he did not stop persecuting me as he has done that he would take one half of his kingdom. But, Satan has not listened, even last night abducting me and implanting me again as I tried to get a little sleep. Our Father's judgements against Satan are not even over, my Dear Ones, but only beginning. But, even so, Satan does not let up on me, flying through my house, like the mad and insane hound from hell that he is and charging into my body with his implants and pumping into my body, his electronic liquid from hell, which burns my body and makes it electrical so that Satan can torture me even more.

But, I tell you, my Dear Ones, that on the 22nd of February, our Father in Heaven told me that a new DNA was beginning to form within my body and that with this new DNA, I would soon get a new body. He told me at that time that this whole process of getting the new DNA would be completed this morning, the 25th at around 9:00 AM. He also warned me that Satan's attacks would continue and that this was in fact a vulnerable time for me! Satan has done what he could to stop this process, but he has failed and as I write this to you, I know that this DNA process has been completed and I now await this new body and I wait for our Father in Heaven to totally hide me from the face of Satan, just as He has promised.

The intergalactic war still rages and even as I have been writing this to you, I have had to go into warfare against a Drago, who was behind me and kept trying to run wires into my backside, but is gone now as the destroying angels came and took him away.

And, so my Dear Ones, this now concludes the reality of the Book of Revelation Chapter Twelve, except for the final part! I now await the time wherein our Lord and God will hide me and I will then be able to get some much-needed rest! But, beware, for the Earth will probably flip very soon and when this happens, many will perish! This will effectively end the lives of all of those, who are trapped within the Earth as well. But, even so, my Dear Ones, all of these things must be and because of these great and terrible wars, which I have endured, our Father's judgement against Satan has now substantially reduced

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

His Kingdom. So, when he comes into power as the man with supernatural abilities, he will be limping along!

For three long years, I have been under Satan's feet; but now come mighty victories for me and great defeat for Satan! But, of all the terrible things that I have had to endure under the feet of Satan, I could have never imagined what I have had to endure for the last year with the great and terrible implantable devices, attempted mind control, torture and persecution, as Satan sought to make me his slave and robot!

But, he has failed, for I am a child of the Most High God Yahweh! I love Him with all of my heart, with all of my soul, with all of my mind and with all of my strength! I serve Him and Him alone!

Blessed is the Name of Yahweh, the Most Glorious and Beautiful God! I love Him so! I owe Him all and gladly give all to Him; for HE is my everything!

Keep up the good fight, my Dear Ones, for this fight now comes to you and in all things you will be tried and tested! Remain pure and do not give in to the ways of this world; for all is quickly coming to an end now, so live for the great and glorious world to come, the Kingdom of our Father on Earth!

Sending love and big hugs to each of you!

Jesus is my Wonderful Life,
Your Sis,
Linda

## MESSAGE FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN

## FEBRUARY 26, 2006

My Precious Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! Yes, My Child, these are tragic times, tragic, My Little One, because of the selfishness, the apathy and the rebellion of My people; but also tragic because this is the day of My wrath upon the ungodly! This is a day of payback for the workers of iniquity and a day of blessings for My Faithful!

Yes, My Child this is indeed a tragic day, but be not troubled, My Little One, for I have made a place for you, a place of peace and beauty wherein you shall rest from your labours, for Revelation Chapter Twelve, is coming to an end. And, who is even the wiser? Who, My Child? And, how many even care? How many even care what you have endured because of love for Me and love for all of humanity? How many? How many take note of My great judgements against Satan, only because of the great evil that he and his have done to you? How many?

I can tell you for a fact, My Child, that not many take note, not many care and not many would lift a finger to help you, but I will and I do! Now, My Child, come the last three to three and one half years and many will suffer as you have! Many will face the isolation and walk the solitary way, just as you have and they will regret their lack of love and concern for a true warrior, a true prophetess of God, who was in their midst! Yes, they will regret their ways! They will regret their selfishness, their self-centeredness, and their lack of concern when the shoe is on the other foot!

But, as for you, My Little One, I shall hide you until My wrath passes over! I shall care for you and feed you until the great upheavals settle down; for you have paid your dues! You have been faithful to Me and you have done My work amidst great persecution and great sorrow and now come your rewards! Yes, now they come!

Few even know, My Child, of the great intergalactic war, which has raged on this planet for the last five days! Few at all! Who would believe that I have done such a work and a marvel in your life as to hide you in plain view of the enemy? Who would believe that interlopers from other stars, here at the request of Satan, would come to make war with you, My Little One, and to steal My vortex?

But, you have seen it day after day since the 20th of February of this year. And, I hid you from the great numbers, who came into the Earth from other galaxies! Well over two billion of them, all now lost in the bowels of the Earth! For, as I have written, I did open a mouth in the Earth and I did swallow up Satan's minions, who came after you, and he is now in great trouble, for he has suffered great losses and has lost well over one half of his army, and more like two thirds of it is now gone!

As I hid you in the Earth in My vortex, these huge numbers came to steal My vortex and to destroy you, but My Child, they lost! You are still here and they are gone! Well over two billion of them, devoured by the Earth, itself!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

But, you, My Child, have suffered greatly at the hands of Satan and the US military. For they have tortured you, stalked you to no end, persecuted you and deprived you of much-needed rest; but now comes your rest! Now, comes your reprieve, but for those who are left in the Earth, now come great trials and great tests!

Yes, indeed, you will rest from your troubles, but the rest of humanity will get little rest from the great trouble, which is now upon the whole world! So, go this day and rest and as you find the time, type this for Book Twelve and the rest of the notes as you see fit!

Soon, very soon, My Child, I shall come for you! Be at peace. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 25th day of February, 2006,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

## THE MOUNTAIN PASS

Dear Ones, remember the promise of the Mountain Pass! The Mountain Pass is a special blessing, a great deal of grace and mercy, for those, who believe. The Mountain Pass is mentioned in Book Five and some of you have requested this pass. In your time of great need, remember the promises of this pass; for surely in times of great need, our Father will hear the cries of His Faithful and He will carry some to His Holy Mountain, where they will be hidden, either for the rest of the tribulation, or as the need arises. So, when you are in need, ask Him for this special blessing! Remember the Mountain Pass; for the promises of our Lord and God are true!

## END OF FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES BOOK TWELVE PART I

# PART I - CHAPTER 1 to 14

# BOOK TWELVE PART II

## CHAPTER FIFTEEN

### "The Birthing of the Kingdom of our Lord and God!"

AND, NOW TO BE REVEALED TO YOU IS MORE THAN I COULD EVER THOUGHT POSSIBLE A FEW MONTHS PAST! FOR, WHAT BEGAN AS THE BIRTHING OF OUR FATHER'S KINGDOM IN SOUTH AFRICA ON AUGUST 18, 2004 HAS MOVED FORWARD THROUGH GREAT TORTURE PERSECUTION TO BRING FORTH A SPIRITUAL BABE. THIS MY DEAR ONES, IS THE CONTINUED UNFOLDING OF REVELATION 12, THE BIRTHING OF THE NEW BABY, THE NEW GENERATION TO COME AND MUCH MORE …

My Cherished Brothers and Sisters, so very much has happened since I last wrote to you! And, at that time, I was believing and also hoping with all of my heart that the last chapter of Book Twelve, which I gave to you, would indeed be the very last chapter of Revelation 12. The torture and horrors were so great at that time that I could not imagine living through more of it, but Oh, how mistaken I was; for I have lived through more and through worse, and all for the love of our most Wonderful God and for the blessing of humanity. How blessed I am; for our Father and Saviour has never left me, but has carried me through every test and trial and in Him, I put my total faith; for He is beautiful beyond measure and awesome beyond description.

Yes, my Dear Ones, I have lived through some of the most awesome of times and some of the worst of times, but all of these things I leave to such a time that our Father in Heaven allows me to share them with you. But, for now, I bring you the first message from our Father in Heaven to you for many months. In this message, He tells you what has been going on with me and what is still going on with me, as I am face-to-face with Satan every day of my life and face-to-face with Satan's fallen angels and traitorous humans in the U.S. Space Program. In no way, can one accurately perceive the horrors that I have lived through unless such a one suffers such things. But,

through our Father's words, you, my Dear Ones, can get an idea of the horrors that I have suffered day after day. But, not without beautiful and great rewards and blessings from our Most Wonderful Lord and God! Holy is His Blessed Name!

My Dear Ones, read His words carefully and absorb them, for now truly comes SALVATION, THE KINGDOM OF OUR GOD, THE POWER OF CHRIST AND STRENGTH; FOR THIS IS THE GREAT PROMISE OF REVELATION 12! For, from this awesome work, a new generation is born, a new kingdom is now born, the power of our Christ now comes into the Earth and through the very works of Revelation 12 is how our most wonderful FATHER has chosen to bring forth the birthing, the beginning of His Most Wonderful and Awesome Kingdom!

Blessed is the Holy Name of Yahweh; for He is mighty! There is no God like Him; for He is Most High and He is Creator of all things! And, nothing was created, neither in the heaven, nor in the Earth, save by Him!

READ ON!

## A MESSAGE FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN, JEHOVAH, MOST HIGH GOD

## AUGUST 11, 2006

My Blessed Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God! Blessed are you, My Little One, even above all women; for I have chosen you before the foundations of the Earth for this very important work! Yes, indeed, to be the Woman of Revelation Chapter Twelve, the Spiritual Mother of Nations, once Eve, once Sarah, once My Blessed Mother in the Earth! For, who else would I have chosen to be the Woman of Revelation 12, save the very one, whom I had chosen so very long ago! There is none other; My Child, no one else who has been chosen for such a role! But, through all of your trials and through all of your suffering, who has even believed? How many come forward to help you with these works, even though they know, they read

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

the truth of what is, for you have penned it! You have written it and you have disseminated it via Prophecies.org.
No, My Little One, few and I repeat “few” care about what you have had to endure from day to day in the face of Satan, his world-wide Illuminati, the traitors in the U.S. Space Program, and kings, queens and spiritual deviates all over the world! Many have come to put their feet in your back, and to take their own roles in your torture and persecution! Through it all, you have travailed day after day to bring forth my spiritual “babe”, My Kingdom, My new spiritual code for the “New Generation” of souls, the code for the super humans, who are to come!

No, My Child, few in this world think of you and neither do they lift up a finger to help you, but cast stones of condemnation and disbelief! I tell you, My Child, that if I now walked the streets of the USA and of the world, they would do the same to me!

But, in the face of such evil, torture and persecution, you have not given up, My Little One, but have persevered in the face of Satan, all of his fallen angels and the demonic hoards of humans, who all come to take their part in the torture and persecution of you; for they all wish to steal what you have! They wish to steal this baby, to kill this baby, to destroy this work; and they hope against hope to steal the new interdimensional portal, which is also attached to you physical body! But, this portal is lined with this new spiritual code, this new “spiritual DNA, and this baby, this new spiritual DNA, which was born to you on May 10, 2006, is now a giant and fights for you in marvellous and glorious ways, for within it is My great power!

These evil ones cannot decode this new spiritual code! Never! Not once, My Little One, not even in a million years; for this is My gift, first to you, as the Spiritual Mother of all of humanity and subsequently to those, who are ready and worthy to receive it! Yes, My Child, you and you, alone, have birthed this Kingdom and you and you, alone, have had to endure torture and persecution at the hands of Satan and all of his evil hoards, such as no human has ever had to endure! Yes, night and day, day and night, month after month, and even year after year, for over three solid years, Satan and his traitorous humans have hovered over you in their antigravity machines! They have abducted you, drugged you, and implanted you with every chip, rod, wire, crystalline

super conductive substance and liquid at their disposal and then some! Not one stone has gone unturned by them in their torture of you! They have all collaborated! They have colluded to destroy you day after day after day, to destroy you one way or the other!

They have sought to control your mind, to take over your body, to torture you to death, to poison you to death, to drug you to death, to electrocute you to death, and so it has gone, over and over again they have come, truly leaving you exhausted, My Little One, and tired day after day after day!

But, you have not failed, My Child; for I have always been with you! I have seen their every plan, known their every thought and scheme and on all accounts, they have failed! But, even so, My Little One, you have suffered! You have travailed, alone in this work, even after I sent a few others to pray with you, you were still alone!

No one could shoulder this burden, but you; and while others could pray with you, most, who were called to do so, failed; and even though you have told these very ones about this great torture at the hands of Satan and his hoards, they do not grasp what you are going through! They cannot understand what you tell them; for this systematic work of torture and persecution involves the supernatural work of Satan and his minions. So, when you speak the truth, others shun the truth! For, they cannot grasp the fact that such are the ways of Satan and the fallen angels and these ways have always been their ways.

Truly, My Little One, you see, you know and you understand the workings of the Fourth Kingdom of Daniel better than most ever will understand it. You see and you understand what I meant when I wrote in the Scriptures that there has never been times like these, never, not in the history of the whole earth, and there will never be such horrendous times, ever again in the earth, once these are defeated!

For, Satan is now cast down and with him his hoards of fallen angels. And, as you have written, many billions were rounded up and driven into the hollow of the Earth, now well over 40 billion of them, but still Satan has many, who are still left in the Earth! He

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

has enough to subdue and greatly diminish humanity! And, he shall use them and the traitorous humans, who have sold their souls to him, to overcome and defeat many! Even some of the righteous ones shall fall, and through their trials, they shall be tested and made pure and white as snow; but some shall not get up out of the mire; for these trials shall be too great for them! But, do not despair; for this is not their end!

Yes, My Little One, you have written the truth about Satan, about the evil ones in the U.S. government and the U.S. Space Program and about so many, who have trampled you as you have sought to bring forth this new spiritual code for the new generation of Joel, Chapter Two. But, one day, and one day soon, many will weep! They will wail at what they must also go through! For, as Satan and these errant humans have done to you, they will do to them as well; and who will help them? For, many of them have blasphemed Me and My works when they decided to put you under their feet!

Yes, indeed, when these errant humans in the U.S. Space Program and the fallen angels reach into their bodies and lay cables and wires and systems of implants along their nervous systems and when they fill them up with caustic liquids and them plow them with electrical currents, who will help them? Who, My Little One? For, many of them are spiritually weak and cut off from me! In their agonies, many of them will perish, cut off from Me and My Spirit!

This, My Child, is the Fourth Kingdom! Who can defend against such things? Who? You know, My Little One, that you could not survive even one minute in the face of such horrendous attacks! But, I carry you from day to day and supernaturally I have intervened on your behalf! And in the midst of such horrendous torture and persecution this spiritual baby boy, (the spiritual seed for the new generation) has grown beside you and within you until it has now reached maturity! This spiritual baby boy is now a spiritual giant and it is now ready to be imparted to the Supernatural Army of Joel Chapter Two.

Yes, others will now receive this new divine blueprint; but they will not have to toil and labor to receive it as you have; for you are the spiritual mother of humanity and as

such, you have had to bring forth this divine blueprint for a new generation of souls, even amidst daily torture and persecution!

You have often wept in sorrow and heartache because of your great trials, but even amidst such persecution, your sorrow has been short-lived! For, most often, and even night after night as these evil ones have laced your body with wires, rods, implants, crystalline substances and electrically conductive liquids, you have sung to Me! Day after day, you have praised My Name, even in the midst of such torture! And, I have smiled on you, My Child! I have carried you and I have given you rest, even as they plowed you with electrical currents into your body!

Before the baby was born, the agony and pain of their torture was great and you slept little for months; and even after the baby was born, the torture was still great! For, you had to endure and to wait until the new supernatural code could be imparted into your physical body, and then to grow into maturity! But, this new code and this new power only came to you bit by bit, and only as the terrible persecution and torture became more harsh and more severe!

As the torture became more severe, the spiritual code was imparted to you, and along with it the power, until such time that they baby reached maturity; and it has now become a giant and lives within you, not separate from you! And, although you sometimes see this giant as separate from you, he is also now one with you! This is why, My Child, that their electrical currents no longer affect you as they previously did!

Yes, they wire you up and they fill your body with horrible liquids; but you barely feel a thing; for you have grown spiritually, My Little One, in the face of such torture and persecution and you are worthy, My Child, to bring forth into maturity, this new spiritual code for all of humanity! This, My Child, is the beginning of My Kingdom in the Earth and now comes SALVATION, MY KINGDOM, and THE POWER OF CHRIST AND THE STRENGTH TO ENDURE WHAT IS AT HAND!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

But, none of this would be so, My Child, except that you have paid the price! This, My Child, is why you bear the crown with twelve stars; for you are My Queen! You, My Little One, are the Queen of Heaven and truly you are blessed above all women!

My Child, type this and post it on the website! If and when I desire for you to post more, I will tell you! Go in peace and go in My love; for indeed I love you greatly.

I am your Father in Heaven, Yahweh, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 11th day of August, 2006,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

# CHAPTER SIXTEEN

## Israel, "You are Naked!"

My Blessed Child, I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! You know Me, My Little One, and you know My voice! You hear Me when I speak and now you hear well My words to the Nation of Israel!

Rise up, My Little One, and proclaim My words to this errant nation; for save you, Israel, as a nation repent of your idolatries, save you repent of your whoredoms, save you repent of your high-mindedness and arrogance before the whole world, I shall divide you asunder! I, Myself, shall carve you up and I, Myself, shall send devouring armies upon you and I shall smash your pride! I shall smash your haughtiness! I shall smash your rebellion against Me! For, in your pride you say, 'Look at us! Who can touch us? We are mighty Israel, set up by God, Himself, and above all reproach!'

Yet, you are naked and you see it not! Blind and you know it not! Deaf and totally unaware of your deafness! Few, and I say again "few" of you know Me and few of you love Me; for you love and serve the god of this world! Therefore, I shall shackle you to the god of this world and many, many of you shall fall down and worship him, as you have forsaken your First Love!

In your arrogance you dance, the harlot of the world, creating and selling terror, deceiving the people of the world with your false storefront! You, Oh, Israel, are the greatest terrorist, in the world, starting terror, exporting terror and manufacturing terror, in order to bring the whole world to the brink of collapse! And, soon, very soon, you shall know terror; for I shall bring it upon you! I shall put it at your feet! For, you have terrorized the whole world on your campaign of hidden terror! And, you say, 'Who will see? Who will know?' I see and I know and I shall repay unto your bosom seven-fold the terror that you have put upon the whole world!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

Oh, Land Of Israel, I am not with you; for you are not with Me! Alone, you stand, serving your master of this world and few of you love Me! But, a few of you do and I shall raise you up now and I shall empower you in the face of great tragedies to do My will. I shall work mighty wonders through you few, who are faithful, but the rest of you shall be bait for the vultures and food for the swine, and quickly this shall come about, save you repent!

Woe to you prophets, who say, 'Do not prophecy against Israel! Do not speak harsh things against Israel!' For, save you repent of your erroneous works, I shall put you, too beneath swine's feet, where you shall be trampled into the mud; for you speak lies in My Name, all to ingratiate yourselves to the leaders and to the gods of this world! But, in one second, I shall strike you down; for you stand in error and you shall be soon buckled beneath the power of My judgement, as a twig in a storm!

And, woe, woe, woe to you prophets, who say, 'Do not speak ill of leaders! Do not tell the truths of their evils!' For, you put yourselves in the bed with them and their evils and you warn not the people of the truth! If you truly sought Me, you would know the truth, but you deceive the people with your lies!

I am not pleased in this; for who among you will stand for the truth? Who among you will tell the truth of what is and risk the retaliation of Satan? I say, very few, for you do not wish to rock the boat, but to have a smooth ride! I say to you that you will not have a smooth ride, for I will cast you headlong into the Great Tribulation and you will be forced to see and to speak the truth of these evil leaders, and soon this will be, save you repent!

I am Yahweh, Most High God and I will receive a Bride, only who is pure, clean, white as snow and full of My truth!

Woe to you manipulators, who whitewash the truth, who go in through the back doors, to control others with your mind games! For, I shall strip you to the bone! I shall lay open every sore place within you and through great travail, sorrow and heartache; I

shall force you to see the errors of your ways! For, you will repent of your lying ways and you will come clean before Me, or I shall cast you beneath the feet of the swine!

I am Yahweh, Most High God! I speak the truth of what is and what is to come! Go in My truth! Live My truth! Obey Me and come clean before Me, or you will be cast headlong into the Great Tribulation; for soon, and very soon I come as a thief to take My Pure Ones, who are indeed counted worthy to escape these terrible years. And, to it goes!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 13th day of August, 2006,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

...but label this current chapter always the last chapter of Book Twelve, and it is Chapter Seventeen. For, this number has a special meaning to you, My Little One, as VICTORY, and VICTORY it shall soon be for you, a MIGHTY VICTORY! For, you shall soon overcome!

# CHAPTER EIGHTEEN

## "The Trumpet Call for The Bride!"

My Beloved Child, I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! My Little One, take note of what I am about to tell you; for it is meat for My Bride! It is My trumpet call to My Bride!

My Little One, as you know, there is a time and a season for all things and so it is, always with Me and My works! I do nothing without consideration for all things! I am a God of Love, but also a God of Righteousness and Great Perfection! This is why I have called My Bride to perfection, even as I have shown you through My Son! I sent Him to set an example for each of you; but I tell you, My Little One, that at this late hour only a few of you the world over have made yourselves clean, pure and white as snow! Only a few of you have chosen righteousness, truth, obedience and honor toward me as a way of life. But, a few of you have and now comes My trumpet call!

My Feast of the Trumpets, which is coming up soon is My Trumpet Call for My Bride! I say to you, make yourselves ready; for soon thereafter I will come as a thief, a thief in the night, and I will take My clean ones! Even as I have spoken it through My word, My pure and clean ones are not appointed to My wrath! But, sadly for most of you, you are not ready!

Yes, you long for Me to come for you, to take you away, so that you do not have to endure the Great Tribulation, which is at hand; but you have been sloppy! You have been lazy and you have taken the easy way out! Now, and soon, very soon, My Coming shall be; and you, who have lived a sloppy and lukewarm spiritual life, will not go with Me! Yes, you will be left behind to go through the Great Tribulation! Through your great suffering, you will give up your vices and come clean of your sloppy ways, or you will not be among those, who are taken at the end!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

I tell you that I am coming soon, very soon for Mine; for the work of My Daughter of Revelation Chapter Twelve is soon completed in its entirety! Already, she has passed milestones, which I set for her; and her work is nearly finished, even now! And, when I come for her, I will also take the virgin souls, My Pure and Clean Bride!

I shall whisk you away in the twinkle of an eye and I shall wondrously bless you and give you a time of rest until the end! Then, you will return with Me in the clouds, the victorious ones, who have overcome all things of this world, to meet and greet the rest of the overcomers!

I tell you this now; for My Coming is at hand and there is none other that I would pick to pen such words, but this one, who even now must write these beautiful words under the feet of Satan and surrounded by his fallen angels!

But, now, My Pure and Clean Daughter, My Pure Virgin among all people, My Beautiful Bride, arise and be joyous! Go with a song in your heart and be of great and good cheer; for soon, My Beautiful Ones, very soon, I come for you!

My Little One, post this, along with the supporting scriptures that I have shown you! I will open the way for to write more, and soon, that all may know the beautiful and trying events of Revelation, Chapter Twelve! For, what you have endured for almost 40 months, those, who remain also endure, and more! For, what has happened to you as you suffered under the feet of Satan will soon happen to humanity all over the Earth!

Rejoice and be glad, all who are clean, and who are counted worthy to be spared such things! But, it is now woe, terrible woe, to those, who have chosen the world and its pleasures over Me!

I am your Father, Yahweh, Most High God! Go in peace and know My great love for each of you!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 21st day of August, 2006,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

NOTE: THE COMING FEAST OF THE TRUMPETS IS ON SEPTEMBER 23, 2006!

Below are scriptures, which foretell that our Saviour will take the pure and clean souls before the Great Tribulation! There was a time when I believed, as many still do, that all will go through this Great Tribulation; but about two or three years ago, our Father in Heaven also told me via these writings that at or near the time of the nuclear attack on America, He would come for these white and pure souls and that they would not have to go through these things.

Since that time, He has shown via many scriptures that this is so and that this coming, the second coming, is not the same as HIS COMING IN THE END IN THE CLOUDS WITH THE SAINTS! SO, THERE WILL BE THE SECOND COMING, WHICH IS AS A "THIEF", WHEREIN ONLY THOSE WILL SEE HIM, WHO ARE TO GO WITH HIM! AT THE TIME OF HIS THIRD COMING, HE WILL COME IN THE CLOUDS WITH THE SAINTS, FULLY VISIBLE TO ALL!

After His Second Coming, there will be remaining 42 months, the reign of the antichrist, but our Saviour has indicated that He will shorten this time by some months; for if He did not, none would be left alive! Read on for a better understanding of His Second Coming from the Holy Bible. I have used the King James Version! Study these scriptures and be blessed in knowing that He is indeed coming and soon like a thief! Get spiritually clean, filled with the Spirit of God (oil in your lamps) and eagerly and expectantly await His soon return!

My great thanks to my Dear Friend, Miss Ani, who knows the Scriptures so well! Some months ago, I lost my large study Bible, while on the road in one of my many trips, and

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

so I now have a new Bible! In the old Bible, I did so much study and underlined many things, so it is harder for me to navigate around a new Bible without so many notes. But, my Dear Friend studies and knows well the Scriptures and it was easy for her to help me locate these beautiful verses. Much love and many blessings to my Dear Sister, Miss Ani!

My Dear Ones, these scriptures in St. Luke, and also stated elsewhere in the New Testament, are really my favorites as regarding the second coming of our Saviour; but these scriptures will elude one if not quickened by the Spirit of God! For, this is truly how His Second Coming will be!

**St Luke 17:26-37**

**"And as it was in the days of Noe, so shall it be also in the days of the Son of Man! They did eat, they drank, they married wives, they were given in marriage, until the day that Noe entered the ark, and the flood came, and destroyed them all. Likewise also as it was in the days of Lot; they did eat, they drank, they bought, they sold, they planted, they builded; But the same day that Lot went out of Sodom, it rained fire and brimstone from heaven, and destroyed them all. Even thus shall it be in the day when the Son of Man is revealed! In that day, he which shall be upon the housetop, and his stuff in the house, let him not come down to take it away: and he that is in the field, let him likewise not return back. Remember Lot's wife. Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosever shall lose his life shall preserve it. I tell you, in that night there shall be two men in one bed; the one shall be taken, and the other shall be left. Two women shall be grinding together; the one shall be taken and the other left. Two men shall be in the field; the one shall be taken, and the other left. And, they answered and said unto him, Where, Lord? And, he said unto them, Wheresoever the body is, thither will the eagles be gathered together!"**

My Dear Ones, it is extremely important to see what our Saviour is showing here. He compares His Coming to the time that He took Noah and his family aboard the Ark to save them; and He did this, just before the great floods destroyed the people and He did the same kind of thing with Lot and His family. Even in the same day that He took

them all out, great destruction came upon the people. And, through His words here, we see that He is going to remove the clean souls just before the terrible devastation, even in the same day that it begins, but clearly before it begins! For, this is the way that He likens His Second Coming!

In His Second coming, we can see that He does come as a thief, wherein He takes one here and another there! And, the apostles say, Where, Lord! He tells them that the eagles gather where the body is! He has told us through divine revelation that He is this body and the eagles are those, who soar above the world, who rise above it, who can see clearly, the clean spiritual souls! They literally fly away! Remember also in Revelation, Chapter Twelve, we are told that the Woman leaves on the wings of a Great Eagle.

One day, while I was praying, our Saviour appeared to me and when He turned to walk away, I saw two wings on his back! I have never seen Him with any wings, whatsoever; but this was His way of showing that He is the Great Eagle of Revelation, Chapter Twelve, who comes for the woman! Blessed is His Holy Name!

**Luke 21:36**

**Watch ye therefore, and pray always, that ye may be accounted worthy to escape all these things that shall come to pass, and to stand before the Son of man!**

This is His commandment! Watch and Pray! Why? So, that you will be clean and counted worthy to escape the terrible times, which are to come upon the whole world!

**Revelation 16:15**

**Behold, I come as a thief. Blessed is he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments, lest he walk naked and they see his shame.**

Here, He plainly tells us that He comes as a thief! This is His Second Coming, His Coming for the clean souls before the Terrible Tribulation. He does not come at this time in the clouds for the whole world to see, but as a thief He comes!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

**Revelation 3:10**

**Because thou hast kept the word of My patience, I also will keep thee from the hour of temptation, which shall come upon all the world, to try them that dwell on the earth.**

Here again, He tells of His blessings for His Faithful, His promise, my Dear Ones, that He will keep the His Faithful from the hour of terrible temptation, which is to come! They have kept the word of His patience! They have waited upon Him and have kept themselves clean!

**1Thessolonians 5:1-6**

**But of the times and seasons, brethren, ye have no need that I write unto you. For, yourselves know perfectly that the day of the Lord so cometh as a thief in the night. For, when they say, Peace and safety, then sudden destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall not escape. But, ye brethren, are not in darkness, that that day should overtake you as a thief. Ye are all the children of light, and the children of the day: we are not of the night, nor of the darkness. Therefore let us not sleep, as do others; but let us watch and be sober.**

Other Supporting scriptures!

**1Cor. 15:51- 52**

**Behold, I shew you a mystery; We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed, In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump: for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed.**

Note that a trumpet shall sound in the heavens! As I understand this about the "dead," my Dear Ones, the dead are those, who have literally died to things of this world. Some of us have actually witnessed ourselves coming out of the graves! This, my Dear Ones, is death or dying to the things of the world, so that the new and incorruptible "body" can be received at the time of the coming of our Saviour!

Dear Ones, receive these words and be blessed! Make yourselves ready for the coming of our Saviour! Repent of all of your sins and errors before Him! For, soon and very soon, He comes for the clean souls! Now, go in the love of our Most Wonderful Lord and God!

Blessed is the Name of Yahweh and Blessed is the Name of His Beautiful Son and Wonderful Spirit forever and ever! All the praise and glory to Him! For, He is worthy, my Dear Ones, worthy of all the praise and glory!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

# CHAPTER NINETEEN

## "You, Oh Satan, shall struggle to maintain your power!"

My Beloved Child, I am your Father, Yahweh, Most High God; and I come to you in response to your pleas and your calls for understanding! So, now I give you this message and not only for yourself, My Little One, but especially and foremost for Satan, himself; and also, My Child, that this is also a public statement regarding My great punishments against Satan for what he has begged to do to you! And even so, I have allowed him to do all that he has done and continues to do, but not without a price!

And, he was forewarned in advance of the price that he would pay in terms of the loss of his kingdom and the loss of his power for choosing to do what I also allow, that his kingdom may be brought down considerably.

You will recall, My Little One, that even last fall when he was trying to microwave you to death and to laser you to death, that I issued a serious warning to him, that if he did not stop, I would take 50% of his kingdom! But, he did not stop and by January of 2006, I issued further warnings that I would take 70% of his kingdom; and so it has gone from time to time over these months that I have issued out of your mouth warnings to Satan as to what I would take from him if he chose to continue with his assaults against you!

But, what you don't understand, and what is unknown to your conscious mind, My Child, is that this is also what you agreed to do, before even coming into the Earth. You, My Little One, agreed to go under Satan's feet and under the feet of his fallen angels, and under the feet of those in power, who run his kingdom, so that through this very sacrifice, you would see his kingdom greatly diminished by the time that you leave the earth!

Over the months, My Child, I have warned him about what I would take from him and even some months past, I told you that his real kingdom was down to about 1 percent and still falling, as he chooses to sacrifice his kingdom in order to torture you and to hope against hope that he wins out over your human frailties. But, he has not won; for where you have been weak, I have made you strong!

Now, My Child, his kingdom is literally falling apart before his very eyes as they all see and they all know, all of his commanders, all of his fallen angels and all, who work with him and for him in his assaults against you, that he has failed in his every attempt to defeat you, to take you over and to steal what I have given you!

Daily, he fails and daily he is mocked and derided, both to his face and behind his back; for he has fallen in his every scheme to steal from you what is Mine!

Now, be advised, Oh Satan, that straightaway I shall begin to undermine your military foundation among the human armies! Before your very eyes, I shall break up NATO! I shall split it asunder; for this is now your price for the continued assault of My loved one, this prophetess, Linda Newkirk! And, on the heels of the break-up of NATO, shall come great cracks in the United Nations, to such a degree that you, yourself, will also see that it is falling apart!

But, this is only part of the price that you will continue to pay for your continued torture and persecution of My loved one, of my prophetess, Linda Newkirk. I shall, as of this day, begin to siphon off your personal power, your spirit power; and even some of your fallen angel generals will have more spirit power than you! And, seeing that you are weak, they shall compete for your position, in order to throw you out and to assume your leadership role.

Within a few short days of this message, I will cause this to be so, wherein three of your generals shall rise to overtake your power base! And, you, Oh Satan, shall struggle to maintain your power base! For every time hereafter that you touch this one, or torture her, or implant her with wires, or rods, or anything else and have your subordinates to do so, I shall siphon off more and more of your power until you are in

the sick bed! Then, others will see and others will know that you are no longer fit to rule and there will be an all-out war for your position of power.

Be warned; for what my prophetess pens is so and all is at hand for you, Oh Satan; for you have chosen to torture and persecute this one, my loved one, knowing in advance that you stood to lose all! And, so it goes, even now, Satan, as this has been your choice and it has been the choice of my loved one to go under your feet in order to defeat you!

I am Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High and these words are so, Satan, so be warned!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 22nd day of August, 2006,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman
More to come as our Father in Heaven advises …

## SHOWDOWN OVER ARKANSAS

My Dear Ones, I can tell you for sure, that as of this day, Satan has only speeded up his attempts to take my life any way he can! What I am about to write, you will find somewhat comical and some of it may seem totally strange and absolutely bizarre, but remember that I am dealing with powers of great darkness, with the kingdom of Satan, with his fallen angels and with the Fourth Kingdom of the Book of Daniel.

### The Fourth Kingdom!

Remember our Father's warnings about this Kingdom, (Daniel Ch12) that there have never been times such as these (so bad), not ever in the history of the whole earth; and there will never be such times again. This is the Kingdom of Clay and Iron, the clay being the humans and the iron being Satan and his fallen angels. We are told in the

Book of Daniel, my Dear Ones, that these seed do not mix, that of the humans and the fallen angels. Nevertheless, this is the Fourth Kingdom of Daniel and the fallen angels and humans are all working side by side and all taking orders from Satan! But, they are destined to fail and fail they do in all of their attempts to kill me, and/ or to stop our Father's works, which He has for me to do! Blessed is His Holy Name! For, mighty is our God Yahweh!

**The Power of Yahweh will sustain you!**

So, if you strain to follow what I am telling you and if you fail to grasp what I am saying, I can assure you that in due season, and soon, if you are left on this earth, you will see and you will understand.

I hope that during such times, if you are indeed here, that you remember what I have written in these books, and that you will remember WHO sustained me during such horrendous years at the feet of Satan and his evil Kingdom.

September 1st of this year, 2006, marks 40 months since Satan and his evil hoards began to park their saucer craft over my house and began drilling a tunnel beneath it! Since that time, they have never once let me out of their sight! Forty month is a long time to be under the feet of Satan, but even so our Lord and God has kept me! And, my Dear Ones, the SAME ONE, who has carried me through such terrible ordeals, in faith, will also carry you forth through all that you must endure, if you put your faith in Him and trust Him to deliver you!

**Love our Father Yahweh!**

And, in your times of testing and trials, if you are still here, love the One, who has appointed you to such tests. Even in the midst of terrible times, be thankful for all things! Sing to our Lord and God! And, in the midst of your singing to Him, miraculous things will begin to manifest in your body and right before you very eyes, you will know His great and miraculous love! Remember what I am telling you; for many will rise up in their trials and they will curse the ONLY ONE, who can help them!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

**Repent now and pray that you are counted worthy to go!**

If you do not know our Saviour, our Blessed Messiah, Jesus, Lord of Lords and King of Kings, you need to know Him and you need to know our Most Wondrous Father Yahweh; for it is through His power that I am still alive. And, it is the same for you! My Dear Ones! Put your trust and faith in Him and He will carry you through, but if not, He will carry you home! Either way, my Dear Ones, you are in His Loving arms!

Pray earnestly now that you are counted worthy to go with the first group of souls, who leave with our Saviour at the time of His Second Coming! Repent, my Dear Ones! Make yourself clean spiritually and get ready; for this is at hand!

Remember, my Dear Ones, that none can compare to our Father Yahweh and none can provide the power to overcome and defeat Satan, save Him. Blessed is the Holy Name of Yahweh; for He is worthy of all of the praise and glory! Love Him, my Dear Ones, respect and honor Him; for He created you! He created all things and breathed life into all creation! I LOVE HIM AND HIS BEAUTIFUL SON WITH MY WHOLE LIFE!

**Satan in my house!**

Now, my Dear Ones, as regards what went on around here yesterday! I tell you one thing for sure! Satan barely left my presence yesterday. He came into my room the night before and for hours filled my body with wires and various kinds of liquids and what I believe now to be iron powders. He put this powdery substance around my esophagus, along with what I believe to be a glass-like substance and then put rods under my espophagus and up and down my spine and wires in my head, among other things!

And, as is their tradition from day to day, after they have wired me up to suit their perverted fancies, they move their roaring saucer craft over my house and then pummel my body with electrical currents. Now and then, our Father in Heaven will allow me to feel a twinge of the pain that I would have felt, pain so severe that I would definitely be dead from the horrible electrical shocks, within only one second! But, my

Dear Ones, it is only a twinge of pain and then I go on off to sleep! What an awesome God we have! There is no God like Yahweh!

**Failures, they are!**

And, so it was with Satan's efforts night before last! He failed again! All of their efforts to kill me have been in vain! But, what is so surprising is how they keep on in the face of constant failure!

My Dear Ones, raging psychopaths fail to learn! They do not learn from experience, but are as their father, Satan! They are incapable of learning, puffed up in pride and arrogance, so sure that their next scheme will work! In their arrogance, they discount all of their failures! This is the way of Satan and all of his minions!

They are morons, my Dear Ones, slow on the learning curve, base, and full of every kind of evil vice! And, in the bed with Satan, the commanders and military officers, doctors, chemists and researchers, all working alongside Satan and all taking orders from him.

Yes, the U.S. military is under his command in all that they do to me, but not only the U.S. military! For, on one recent night, as the humans came into my room via their electromagnetic ring, I heard two of them speak in a foreign language. So, Satan is commanding other militaries around the world and some of these have also come here to show their hand in what is going on! But, they are all failures!

But, as I have told you, THERE IS NO GOD LIKE YAHWEH! Blessed is the Holy Name of Yahweh! To Him is all the praise and glory; for He keeps me! He miraculously sustains me and none can stand up to Him and His power!

**The assaults continue!**

When the beams from the saucers did not accomplish their purposes over time, by projecting killer currents into my body, they began put a portable microwave units just down the road and from these units, they repeatedly fire microwaves into my body.

At these times, I feel twinges of these microwaves, but from night to night I just turn over and go to sleep! Nevertheless, our Father allowed me to see the effects of these beams on my hair! The ends of my hair have been utterly fried by these constant currents! I used to have long hair and have had to cut it short as the ends were so fried from these beams.

But, even so, my Dear Ones, this is but a small thing. What is so beautiful is how our Most Wondrous God has kept me through a true life of Daniel experiences! Blessed is the Holy Name of Yahweh!

**They kidnap my dogs!**

My precious dogs, three of them, would get in the way of the portable microwave units with their barking, so Satan and his U.S. military hounds from hell began to pick them up via the saucer technology, drug them, and carry them off!

For almost two months, these evil hoards picked them up and carried them off about every other night. These precious animals would be gone nearly all day, and out in terrible heat, which has been well over 100 degrees F. Often, well into the evening, they would return, their bottoms and undersides covered in mud and they would still be so drugged that they would be unable to eat.

These evil ones would take them, drug them and throw them into a muddy pool, where they would remain asleep in scorching temperatures! Only the hand of our Lord and God has kept them, but I tell you that they have been through hell on earth, just because they are my dogs!

But, during these times Satan has not just taken them for convenience of the microwave units, but also has taken them out of spite! Sometimes, they would disappear, right out of the front yard and not be back for almost one and a half days. They began to keep them for longer amounts of time about six weeks ago and I believe that they carry them to an airbase. When they do so and then bring them back, they are not covered in mud and neither are they drugged! Otherwise, these animals seldom

leave this yard and when called, they come! They are not given to straying, my Dear Ones, but are removed so that Satan can more easily do his evil works!

**Continuing on …**

My Dear Ones, if it seems that I digress from the point, it is just that there is so very much to share, which I have not told you about! There is a huge amount of information regarding all that they have done to me and it is hard to leave out such important things as I write to you. So, bear with me as I go along, for even when it seems that I am digressing, I am bringing forth information, which will give you understanding!

**And, back to Satan's assaults …**

Night before last when Satan came into my room, I smelled such a rotten smell of stale cigarettes on him! My Dear Ones, it is the smell of a chain smoker, who never bathes! A raunchy smell of decaying cigarette smoke! You know the smell; and it was strong! I had smelled this before, wafting in and out of my room, but had not associated it with Satan, but for sure I knew it was Satan yesterday.

**Satan is a Monster!**

He was in my face just about all day yesterday, his ugly and scaly face right in mine and his blood-shot snake eyes peering into my face! My Dear Ones, he is one ugly monster and it is unthinkable that people worship such a thing! In fact, all of the fallen angels are monstrously ugly, evil beyond measure and vicious!

I believe that I have seen every species and subspecies of fallen angels and they are utterly evil and hideous creatures! What is disgusting is to see humans working alongside of them, and all of them taking orders from this monster!

**Our Father's Power and Great Mercy!**

But, let it be known that they have utterly failed in all of their attempts. For months, our Father has systematically removed their hardware. Most often, I stay in the bed in the mornings until our Father sends the power to remove what they have put in. But, at

times, He does not remove what they have put in for a day, or so; and it is at these times that He comes forth with a greater amount of power than I had previously seen.

### Our Father's Supernatural Way!

Back in the spring, around April, our Father in Heaven took away the angels, who had been helping me to remove these implants. Instead, our Father's power began to come in and I have had to learn to move in this power and to work in this power. At that time, whirlwinds of light and fire began to appear around me and began to literally suck these implants out of my body and to this day, these whirlwinds have grown to be great in power, sometimes coming in via giant waves! And, I have had to move in and out of these whirlwinds of our Father's great power! At other times, our Father sends His power with such force that this power quickly removes all that they put in.

### The Robotoid Soldiers!

One night, about one month past, whether in a dream I cannot say! But, I went into an underground tunnel, which is just beneath my house and I spoke with two men! They were huge, muscular men, giants, and utterly soulless and evil to the core! At this point, I do not remember all that was said, but I remember well what a giant, blonde man said to me! "I am a robotoid!" Satan and his evil hoards will be bringing them out, and soon!

I believe that these robotoids are truly coming into my house via an underground tunnel. Remember some years past that I wrote about the hellacious tunnelling noises, which were coming up from the ground beneath our house! I believe that they did complete such a tunnel and that this was no dream, but that these robotoid soldiers and others come up through the floor and go in and out of my room. When they enter, there will be a really loud popping sound in the floor!

### Back to Satan and his presence around me yesterday!

But, as I was saying, Satan seldom left me yesterday and his smell of stale cigarettes followed me from room to room! How interesting that Satan is a chain smoker! And,

now he has a lot to puff about! For, he is an utter failure in all of his attempts to defeat our Father!

Later yesterday, I saw that Satan had taken on one of his many disguises. There he stood! In my living room, clothed in a white, hooded robe; and so comical, my Dear Ones; for underneath was his black-as-soot body! Yet, he was trying to appear as an angel of light! This is so laughable; but he wore this disguise until I went to bed; and then he began his assaults against my body.

Right away after I went to bed last night, Satan came up with a nozzle of some sort, like a small nozzle under pressure and he began to assault my body. He began just above my right eye and carried a bead of electrically conductive substance down my right cheek and to the outer edge toward my right ear. Then, he slowly carried this bead down my throat, beginning high up behind my sinuses.

I watched him as he then pushed this bead, which was under pressure, down my body, much as if it were being forced into my body, as if via an air compressor. I felt the pressure of this bead as it went into my flesh, all the way down my throat and then slowly over the left side of my chest and into my heart. He hesitated along the left side of my body, near my heart and he put a heaping amount of this substance at the left side of my heart.

Then, from there, he plowed it into the flesh under my left arm, where he put another huge amount and then slowly across my back, going up my back, pausing to pile it into my left shoulder! From there, he went to other places all over my body, and pouring vast amounts of it into my abdominal cavity, which is a usual place for them to put their caustic liquids and powders from hell!

This took him some time, perhaps about an hour, or so, but not as long as they usually work on me at night. It is nothing for them to take as many as five hours in putting into me their elaborate system of wires, implants and terrible liquids. But, last night was rather fast as Satan put this powdery substance into me and followed it with a gooey liquid to hold it all in place.

Then, my Dear Ones, they turned up the currents and I felt a twinge or two of the currents, which would have certainly ended my life. As I turned over to go so sleep, I got a whiff of the powdery substance, that Satan was plowing into my body and I recognized this smell from many years past. It was none other than iron filings, fine iron powder.

Having failed in all of their implant technology and all of their wiring technology, Satan and his hounds from hell turned to filling me up with iron powder! But, they failed again! All the praise and all the glory to our Most Wonderful Lord and God, to our Beautiful Father in Heaven, Yahweh, Most High God!

Right now, even as I type these words, Satan is right behind me, trying to discern every word that I write and to take note of how I am faring after he did such things to me last night. But, I tell you, my Dear Ones, that I am better than fine! I am absolutely great, wonderful, full of life and full of joy! For, I know the power of the Great and Miraculous God of Gods, the Most High God, the ONE TRUE GOD, YAHWEH.

He is my wonderful Father, my beautiful friend, awesome counsellor, mighty and glorious beyond any words and He, my Dear Ones, fights my battles. Blessed is His Holy Name and blessed is the Name of His Son, Jesus. For He is coming back, my Dear Ones, and some of us are going to marry Him and very, very soon! Oh, we all have so much to sing about! Those, who have made themselves ready, will soon be rejoicing as they could have never imagined! HallaleuYahweh!

So, what is our Father's punishment to Satan now? Well, my Dear Ones, before I got out of bed this morning, I prayed to our Most Wonderful God! Blessed is His Holy Name! And, as I asked Him to come forward with His punishment of Satan, I saw a strip go across his eyes, a strip go between his eyes and a strip go above his evil nose. This strip looked something like a beige tape and then I knew that He was diminishing Satan's ability to see in the Spirit and to sense in the Spirit. My Dear Ones, our Father said to me this morning, "Now, I will pour out my wrath on Satan!"

There is war in the skies over Arkansas. If you want to see all of the activity, come to Mayflower, Arkansas and go out Highway 89 North! Drive out this road a few miles and begin to look up. On a clear night, you will always see Satan's saucer, which looks like a yellowish star, but low in the sky; and you will always see U.S. military saucers as they blink red and green lights.

But, you will also see our Father's craft! Yes, He has them. They are overhead and are white lights. They look like stars but are too low to be stars and now and then when I sing to our Lord and God, one or two of them will explode in a white light radiance of great agreement!

How great and wondrous is our Mighty God, Yahweh. All of Creation knows Him. Rejoice, my Dear Ones! Sing to Him! Glorify His Awesome Name; for His Name is to be exalted! Exalted above every mountain and exalted above every tribe and tongue! HallaleuYahweh!

Until next time, my Dear Ones, I send you love!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

# CHAPTER TWENTY

## "THE KINGDOM POWER

### "Now comes My power and My glory into the Earth as no one has ever seen!" And, … Satan's present kingdom divided in half!

My Blessed Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! Listen to Me, My Little One and write as I say, that all may be the wiser! For, now comes My power and My glory into the Earth as no one has ever seen! For, this is My Kingdom Power! This is the manifestation of My mighty power in the Earth among My Chosen Ones!

And, mark this day, My Little One, for as of this day, I create a split, a mighty chasm in Satan's kingdom, which totally divides in half what he has left. So, these groups, these two groups, will be at odds with each other, and never again united in their work for him! And, these two groups shall war against one another and compete against one another, effectively dividing what he now has, so that his kingdom is cut down to 50 percent of what it was, even yesterday!

But, have I not warned him all along about what I would to him because of his continued assaults against you? Yet, he chose, even from the beginning to give up his kingdom in order to try his hand at defeating you!

But, as you are Mine! You are my faithful and chosen servant, his attempts have been to defeat Me in you and he has failed in all things! Yes, this has been hard for you, My Little One! And, yes, you have suffered great torture and persecution at his hands and at the hands of all of his perverted and evil followers.

But, now My Little One, comes a mighty victory, so great and mighty that the whole world will be in awe! The whole world will be shocked! The whole world will be amazed at what I am about to do now!

For, to you first, My Little One, comes My Kingdom Power! To you first, My Little One, comes a supernatural body; for you have willingly and lovingly laid down your life at the feet of Satan by day and night, giving him the right to use and abuse you as he and his have seen fit, all so that this might be done, so that this, My work, might be accomplished!

And, now comes a greater defeat for Satan, an even greater loss to him! For, while he has fiddled away his time, now by your side day and night, day and night, his own kingdom has fallen down in a great way and will not be built up this way, ever again!

But, you, My Little One, have faithfully stayed the course, even though at times you were in the dark about so many things! But, now you are no longer in the dark, but are enlightened, even about all of these things!

And now, My Child, comes My Kingdom Power to you, My supernatural body to you and what you ask of Me, I will give, unless such trials are upon a person for the purification of his, or her soul, and for the advancement of his, or her own spiritual life! In these instances, I will hold back My power and My Spirit until such a one has overcome the root problem, which is holding him, or her, back! For, many must bear their burdens! They must carry them until they are given My power to overcome them! For, all, who marry Me, must overcome!

But, for the rest, who are in need, I will give My power to you to reach down into their hearts and to bring an everlasting change in their hearts and from there My Little One, the Spirit of God, My Spirit can grow! For, as the heart is changed, so the person is changed!

And, to you, I shall give the power, My Child to reach out and to touch and change thousands, even tens of thousands of hearts at a time by the power of your spoken word! My Little One, you will never have to touch them, or to lay hands on them, but to speak My word to them!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

And, even as you think the question, My answer is, “Yes!” I will give you the power to walk past them and to bring about the same kinds of changes, just by walking past them, to touch many in this way, to bring everlasting changes in their hearts, wherein they are individually changed, convicted of their sins and filled with My Spirit!

I shall give you all of the spiritual gifts, and operating in a way, such as few have seen! For, this is also My Kingdom Power and what comes now, humanity has never seen!

So, go in peace and know that your time beneath the feet of Satan is almost up and now comes My wrath upon him and his; and My great power, first to you, My Little One, as you have earned it and from you, it will go out to others in the measure that they are able to receive it.

But, for you, My Little One, by the end of the forty-month-period, which you have spent beneath feet of Satan, you will more fully understand what I am telling you; and this time is at hand!

I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God! Type this and get it out soon!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 24th day of August, 2006,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

# CHAPTER TWENTY-ONE

## "They will Tremble Beneath the Power of My Kingdom!"

My Little One, I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Beloved Child, I am Most High! There is none like Me and none can compare to Me; for I am the Creator of all things! Yes, My Little One, the Alpha and the Omega, the beginning and the ending! I am from everlasting to everlasting and I know all things, as I am also spirit and in all places at once!

I ask you, My Child, who can compare to Me? For, did I not hang the heavens and lay out all of creation? "Yes," you say! For, you know Me! You know My Spirit!

But, Little One, look all around you and observe; for most do not know Me personally! The churches are full of the dead wood, full of those, who say that they know Me, who say that they love Me, when they neither know Me, nor love Me!

And, in the streets, the faces are full of blank looks as so many worship the god of this world! They worship his work, their new cars, their new houses, television, books, magazines, things of the flesh, clothes and on and on! They worship the god of this world and they know Me not! Neither, do they wish to know me!

But, even so, My Little One, there are a few righteous ones, a few, who both know Me and love Me, who live My commandments and who hear and obey My voice! And, I shall take but a few, and I shall turn Satan's kingdom upside down and inside out! I shall take but a few and I shall astonish the world! No, My Little One, not great numbers to do My awesome work! No, My Little One, not great numbers, but one or two here and there! These, I have called! And, these I have chosen to do great and mighty things! I do not need great numbers to go forth under My power and to move mountains and to create world change! I use few and so it is now!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

And, this is why I have called you, a woman and an unlikely choice, according to what many believe, to do My work in helping to bring down much of Satan's kingdom! I have called and handpicked an unlikely human being, according to the standards of the world, to birth My kingdom into the Earth! And, I have called you and chosen you, My Child, because of your love for Me and because of your faithfulness!

Who can know My ways? Who can understand My works? Who can know what I will do from day to day? For, will I not take the least, as with David, to bring down the giant? Will I not take the least likely ones to do My marvellous works; for they are not big in the world, but small, humble and contrite in Me!

And, now My Little One, I have taken one of the least likely ones, a single woman from the hills of Arkansas and I am using you to bring forth, to birth My Kingdom and at the same time to deal a deadly blow to Satan! For, when this work is complete in you, his kingdom will be in shambles! He will struggle to go forward with what is left for him to do! For, there shall be such a chasm in what is left, that he will have great trouble in coordinating anything at all!

But, even so, he will destroy much! He will kill and torture and persecute those of Mine, whom he can find! And, he will do terrible things in the earth, for he knows his fate, but even so he will have great problems.

And, through My Holy Ones, shall come mighty miracles and much power, as the world has never seen; for this new spiritual code shall be imparted to those, who are ready to receive it and they will live in two worlds at the same time. They will exist in the supernatural world of My Spirit and in the earth! At the same time in the world, but not of it and these will pummel Satan! They will ride him and beat him and his fallen angels in great and mighty ways!

Oh, how these fallen angels dread this new generation of souls; for this new spiritual code will give these anointed ones power, much power over Satan and the fallen angels! For, this new spiritual code has 24 strands of spiritual DNA, while humans

currently have twelve strands; and the fallen angels and many other angels only have eighteen strands of spiritual DNA.

My Dear One, this is My Kingdom Come and it is coming into the Earth now and through you, a single woman, who is birthing this new spiritual DNA; yet under the feet of Satan and all the time, day and night, tortured and persecuted by him and his! But, know one thing and know this well! Soon, My Little One, he and his fallen angels will be beneath your feet!

For, I shall put great power in you, as this spiritual mother and when you raise your hands against them in battle, a stream of fire will go out against them and unto you I shall give power to bind Satan with seven times the power and to bind the fallen angels with seven times the power and to bind the humans, who come into your home via the electromagnetic rings, with seven times the power!

And, I shall give you the power to trap the fallen angels and to command them into the Lake of Fire! And, power over the humans, who have tortured you so, who come into your house via the electromagnetic rings; and via this power, via My power in you, they shall be struck dead!

And, great and terrible shall be the plagues, which shall come upon others, who set out to harm you, or to torture you in any way! And, many more punishments, I shall render, which you do not write here!

The time is at hand, My Child; for your days of torture and persecution at their hands is coming to an end! Sing and rejoice; for the accuser of your brethren is cast down and soon will be under the feet of My New Generation of souls! And, every fallen angel and every errant human, who sold you all to Satan for power and technology, will quickly tumble beneath the power of My Kingdom, which even now comes into the Earth!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

Go in My peace and walk in My great love! I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 25th day of August, 2006,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

# CHAPTER TWENTY-TWO

## "The Appointed Time!"

My Blessed Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God! Yes, blessed are you, My Little One; for you are faithful and constantly seeking Me and My will! My Little One, your love for others pleases Me greatly and it is because of your prayers on their behalf that I told you that I would come for you and the other Bride Souls at the same time! But, this is not in keeping with My Scriptures of Revelation Chapter Twelve, although not totally apparent to most!

And, while I have heard your prayers to take all of the clean souls when I come for you and I have agreed to do so, I am able to change My mind in this also! And, strictly on the basis of the fact that Satan is now in your face for most of the hours in a twenty-four hour period! And, not in your face by sitting in his craft over your house over your head; but in your face, in your house, around you as he expects you to leave any day and he thinks to steal his way off this planet! He expects to escape the punishment, which is due him, even though he well knows the word! But, he shall not escape!

Yes, My Little One, soon and very soon, you will have completed forty months of persecution, torture and pain beneath the feet of Satan! No one on this planet has endured such a thing; but soon and very soon all of humanity will be under his feet!

Will their time of suffering also be forty months? Let all watch and pray that their appointed time of forty-two months beneath the feet of Satan is shortened to forty months!

Yes, My Child, I hear your cries! I see your great hardships! I know your terrible suffering at the hands of Satan and I hear your cries! I hear your cries and you are worthy, My Little One! I hear your cries on behalf of your dear friend and on behalf of your animals! Worry not for them; for all are in My hands! What is Mine, I look after!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

When you go, My Little One, the "Baby of Spirit", the new spiritual code for the new generation of souls, also goes; only so that he can be sent back, to be given, one at a time, to the New Generation of souls! Just as My Son had to come back, so that He could send My Spirit back to the faithful, you must soon come back, so that I can send the new spiritual code to those, who are worthy to receive it!

For, what is now born and mature in you must be born into these, who are to receive it; and it must also mature in them as it has matured in you! And, through their tests and trials, this new spiritual code will also grow and mature at a very rapid rate!"

"Father, I thought that all would receive the mature code!"

"All will receive the code, who are worthy to receive it, but in and through it, they must walk in faithfulness and submission to Me, My Child."

"Is this not automatic, My Father?"

"My Child, those, who are worthy to receive this new spiritual code, will automatically walk in love and submission to Me, but some will grow in their spiritual development faster than others! Is this not the way, that some take off walking and some running; and some will go faster than others because of their greater desires to do so! And, some are kings and queens and some priests, while some tend the garden! See?"

"Yes, Father! So, after I go, this new spiritual code will be sent, along with Your Kingdom Power!"

"Now, you see well; for this is how it is written; but is not clear to many! And, while I have honoured your deep prayers on behalf of all of humanity, to take you all, all of the clean ones when I take you, this will prolong your suffering, My Little One, and also deny them the trials that some of them need to be absolutely clean!

And, while I come soon, very soon for all of the clean souls, My word in Revelation Chapter Twelve states that there must be a time wherein Satan is allowed to persecute those, who keep My commandments!

These, My Child, are those, who not only keep My commandments, but have My Spirit! Yes, he will have some few months to do so; but I will take all, all, who are spiritually clean and ready, just before the Great War, World War III escalates, just before the nuclear attack on America!

Be of good cheer! And, know that I come soon upon My wings, very soon for you, My Little One! Worry not for these others, who are with you, for where the body is, there I also take My eagles!

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 26th day of August, 2006,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

# CHAPTER TWENTY-THREE

## "An Update on the War with Satan!"

My Dear Ones, about a month, or so ago, Moses appeared to me in my living room and he was so full of light and joy. I always see such a light and a twinkle of joy in his eyes, but this time he was really beaming. As he reached out to hug me, he told me that all in heaven is rejoicing!

Yet, when he told me that all of heaven is rejoicing, I could not grasp the depth of what he was telling me! My Dear Ones, at that time, I was in the midst of such a terrible war with Satan, and while I could not grasp the profundity of what he was telling me; I knew that He was sent to bring joy and encourage me as to the beautiful heavenly events, which now come forward for all of humanity!

After he left, the reason for his visit began to sink in somewhat and I was so delighted to know that all in heaven are rejoicing; for they also know that our Saviour's Kingdom is being birthed into the earth! Blessed is the Holy Name of our Father Yahweh! All the praise and glory to Him! And, blessed is the Name of His Wonderful Son, Jesus, Saviour of Humanity!

It was that very same night, that I went to sleep amidst all of their torture as I do every night, and I dreamed that a pot-bellied blondish man, with teeth stained with nicotine, came up to me and said, "I am Illuminati!" I never said a word to him, but I thought to myself in the dream, "So, who cares?"

Then, in the same dream another man appeared, this one rather young with fine, short brown hair. And, this man came up to me and said, "I manage a multibillion dollar trust fund in Wisconsin." I looked at him as he tossed around some papers on his desk, and wondered why he would tell me such a thing!

Then, the Illuminati man came up to me and as he did so, he put forth his hand and out of it rolled a streak of fire! Then, I put forth my hand and out of it rolled forth a streak of fire. Then, the Illuminati man put forth his hand and projected a picture on a blank wall. So, I put forth my hand and likewise projected a symbol on the blank wall. Then, the Illuminati man projected a symbol on the wall; and after his symbol, I put forth my hand and projected two symbols on the same wall! After I projected the two symbols, this Illuminati man walked away.

It is most interesting, My Dear Ones, that I was given this dream on the same night that Moses came to visit me and as I awoke the next morning, this dream and the visit of Moses were both on my mind. Then, I realized that this war with Satan is so very much like Moses' war with the Pharaoh, but also very different. It is alike in that Satan is allowed to persecute me and to even torture me to some degree, but after a certain amount of this, our Father in Heaven sends in more power to defeat what Satan has come up with.

### This New Spiritual Code, Awesome to behold!

It is through these continued assaults of Satan and his demonic hoards that our Father has matured this new spiritual code, this new spiritual DNA, which is now very strong and it fights for me and with me. I believe that the two symbols that I projected onto the wall with my hand indicates the full maturity of this new spiritual DNA, for it is 24 strands, while the current spiritual DNA of humans is twelve strands; and the fallen angels have 18 strands! In other words, it is double, or two times the power of what it is now for the humans! So, from this dream and what I also know by now, when this new spiritual code reaches its full maturity, these evil ones will be removed from my face!

My Dear Ones, this new spiritual code and how it operates is most amazing and I can assure you that Satan and his fallen angels are terrified of this new spiritual code and the very fact that this will soon be released upon humanity! For, this new code will give the lowly humans power over Satan and over his fallen angels.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

**The Fallen Angels, what humanity now faces!**

Some time back, near the end of February, 2006, when I was involved in the Drago Wars as they were coming into the Earth, I was up all night again in this terrible war! It was on that night that I first saw up close the viciousness and the hideousness of the Dragos!

Michel, the Archangel, had previously warned me when the Dragos were coming in around February 20th of 2006, that they would come for me! He had also warned me that they are vicious and even as they were coming in via their spacecraft, he would tell me that so many thousands, or hundreds of thousands were headed right for me!

As Michael, the Archangel, other Archangels, many other angels, and our Saviour fought them and rounded them up to go into the hollow of the Earth, Michael would also tell me, and often, that these Dragos were headed for me and that I would take some hits! And, this definitely happened, over and over again, in spite of the fact that our Lord and God was often hiding me! They would still find me and when they did, they would come at me in hoards; and with their needles they gouged my skin and caused terrible pain! Along with this torture came their terrible implants, which they began to put into my whole body; and to this day, they have never let up!

This terrible Drago war, wherein they were driven into the Earth began around February 20th, 2006 and continued until approximately until the end of April of 2006! I was in the midst of it all and the archangels were constantly around me, all to keep me, my Dear Ones, for these evil hoards came toward me, as if I were a magnet! This great influx of fallen angels and others, whom Satan sent after me, constitutes the “flood” of Revelation, Chapter Twelve!

From the all-night vigil, which I mentioned above, I well remember one very interesting thing that one of the Dragos told me as the sun was moving up, early in the sky! As I sat on a sofa with my back to the wall, My Dear Ones, I felt a sensation of movement, of weaving into my back! It was then that I looked in the spirit and I saw that a hideous creature was weaving strings into my back! This creature had the head of a hawk, or small owl, and the lower body of a penguin, but with scales and with many claws! He

was black all over and there appeared to be ten claws on each hand and on each foot as well. And, it is with these claws that these creatures, these horrendously evil fallen angels, reach into ones body and quickly weave their terrible webs! Yes, they reach right through ones skin; and this is the same way that the doctors and the evil ones in the U.S. space program do as well; for they have sold us all out for Satan's technology!

So, when they come in, my Dear Ones; and if they come for you, you may not be able to see them, but you will be able to feel their weaving and pumping, prodding and poking into your body! You will be able to feel the stings of their hits and the pain of all that they do if our Lord and God does not intervene and spare you! It is absolutely true that they can quickly kill one in this way and most certainly true that they have killed many, many through their terrible torture and electrocutions!

My Dear Ones, these webs, which these evil ones weave into ones body, constrict the skin and muscles and are also able to carry electrical currents! And, if they so desire to aim these electrical currents at you, while you are laced up with these terrible webs, you will feel these electrical currents as they course your body, or in the parts, which are woven! Now, when these are combined with actual wires and then plowed with electrical currents, one may quickly die from the terrible pain of electrocution, if our Lord and God does not intervene!

Sometimes, these evil fallen angels only weave the strings into a certain part of the body, while at other times, they will weave a vast network of these webs into ones whole body! Listen to what I am telling you; for this is what they do! This is how they torture others; and not only with these strings, but with their vast system of implants, wires, rods, and many kinds of terrible electrically conductive liquids! And, now, as I have told you, they have at their disposal many humans, who have sold out humanity for Satan's space technology and they are all working together to make slaves out of all of humanity!

### The Fourth Kingdom of the Book of Daniel

My Dear Ones, this is the Fourth Kingdom of the Book of Daniel, the Kingdom of Clay and Iron and it is now fully operant on this planet! Satan has been cast down and with

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

him many, many of these evil fallen angels. And, while over 40 billion of these terrible creatures were driven into the hollow of the Earth by our Father in Heaven, by our Saviour and the hosts of heaven, there are still many in this earth, enough to cause great, great problems for all of humanity!

I tell you again! Repent of your sins! Get spiritually clean and stay clean! For, they are going to do these terrible things to many, many people and your only hope is the love and grace of our Lord and God!

**These evil ones thrive on torture!**

In months past, my Dear Ones, even before the new spiritual code was born to me on May 10, 2006 in South Africa, I had to undergo severe torture at their hands. Often I went to sleep amidst such torture to my legs and to other parts of my body that it took all my inner strength and determination not to cry out in pain and agony! But, at those times, I would instead break out in praise to our Lord and God and amidst such torture our Father in Heaven would give me peace! He would take my pain! He would take my sorrows and He would carry my burdens. Over and over again, He spared my life and I am here to tell you of these things only because of His love and grace! Mighty if Yahweh! There is no god like Him!

But, even though our Father in Heaven has kept me alive, He has not spared me what I have needed to go through! For, truly, my Dear Ones, in their attempts to take over my mind and my body, they have come day after day, and night after night! They have tortured and persecuted me and I have often had to endure great pain. But, as the baby, the spiritual code began to grow, more and more power came in to fight them and with this, there came less and less pain.

However, at times, our Lord and God allows me to feel a twinge of the severe pain that I would feel if He did not protect me and it is at these times, that I know that I would be dead within an instant daily if He did not protect me! Blessed is His Holy Name!

### The Pride and Arrogance of the Fallen Angels!

Now, back to the ugly Drago, who was weaving into my body these terrible strings! As I looked at him that morning, I said, "I command you to stop this in the Name of Jesus Christ!" He looked at me and said, "I do not have to do a thing you say! We are older and wiser than you!" Then, I said to him, "Well, if my Father allows you to do such a things, He is able to remove what you put into me!"

Now, be aware, my Dear Ones, that this monster followed me around for about two days, and all of the time weaving these terrible things into my flesh! At the end of that time, our Lord and God removed what he put in! But, to this day, Satan and his evil hoards have not stopped weaving things into my flesh and as our Father wills, He sends His power to remove all that they put in!

I tell you again, my Dear Ones, that as they were coming into the Earth, they were all headed for me! They knew that they had to get to me, to steal the interdimensional portal, and also my Dear Ones, to stop this work; for this is the beginning of our Father's Kingdom on Earth and the birthing of the new spiritual code for the new generation of humans. And, they also know that when humans have this mature code that they will have power over them!

This, my Dear Ones, is a great dread for them as they are so puffed, proud and haughty, knowing that they have been given eternal life and that humans must earn it. And, as such they have put us under their feet for so long and have been doing terrible things to our bodies for many millennia, all in an attempt to keep us under their feet.

### Now comes defeat for Satan and the fallen angels and mighty victories for all of humanity!

But, now, My Dear Ones, comes this new spiritual code for all of humanity, who are worthy to receive it; and these evil ones are beside themselves with a great furor. Yes, indeed, Satan is furious with me! And, in their furor, he and his have constantly persecuted and tortured me, yes indeed doing horrible and unspeakable things to me, all in order to stop what is and what will surely be!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

But, this is our Father's will also, that His Kingdom should be born amidst great travail and hardship! And, may His mighty will be done! Blessed is His Holy Name and blessed am I; for He has chosen me to go through persecution for love of Him and for love of His Loved Ones in the Earth!

**How beautiful is this spiritual babe!**

But, now, my Dear Ones, Oh, how shocked you would be if only you could see this spiritual "baby" in operation! Oh, how glorious a thing to behold! For the small, beautiful and delicate little baby of spirit, which our Lord and God put into my arms on May 10, 2006 in Centurion South Africa, has now grown into a huge giant; and regularly I see him fighting for me in this terrible war!

How beautiful this wonderful gift, which is coming to humanity! Blessed is the Holy Name of our Father Yahweh; for this is His beautiful work and His beautiful gift to humanity. He, my Dear Ones, is worthy! He is so gloriously wonderful; and His Precious Name is to be exalted above every tongue, tribe and people!

For, the power, which our Father is putting into this baby, is awesome and beautiful beyond any words! As I have told you, this power only came in by degrees and only because of the fact that the torture of Satan and his hoards has grown more severe and complex by the day! And, because they have escalated so in their horrendous torture and evil, our Father has escalated quickly in maturing this new spiritual code with more and more power.

For the baby grew from a small babe into a giant in about three months time, first walking, then running and leaping and then flying! Over the months, this little babe has grown many muscles and is now one huge giant, who leaps in the Spirit and lifts and pulls and wields much power! HallaleuYahweh!

In the early stages, this power came in like small whirlwinds, and these whirlwinds went into my body and literally sucked out and pulled out the terrible wires and implants. And, most often, my Dear Ones, I had to work in the Spirit with this power for many hours each day to do our Father's work of getting out these terrible implants.

But, as the weeks and months have passed, these small whirlwinds have become great, moving whirlwinds; and to them have been added giant, undulating waves of power!

When these evil ones began to put actual wires into my body, long wires, as they wired up my whole body, our Father began to send fiery lasers into this code. These lasers would cut up and dice up the wires and then great waves of power would come into my body and these waves would sweep up these pieces of metal and carry them out of my body!

Then, the evil ones began to fill up my body with various liquids, pumping and pumping them into my body cavities and filling up my body with thick, gooey liquids just beneath the skin. This was to hold the tiny metal pieces and tiny glass-like pieces in place in my body as these pieces were many and scattered all over my body! And, it was after these, plus the iron filings, that these waves of power became huge and the waves thicker than water and rushing into my body and carrying out even wires and other fine objects, which were laced into my bones and muscles.

Amidst these waves, were teeth-like objects, which cut and shredded these rods, wires and implants; and as the waves moved through my body, there appeared also various kinds of filters. This complex mixture came in with great power and began to move with great force to remove the horrible things that these evil ones have put into me.

### The Continued Fall of Satan!

Within the last four or five days, Satan very seldom, leaves my side. In fact, I can smell his putrid cigarettes almost twenty-four hours a day! The power of God removes the terrible things that he puts in me and once our Father does this, Satan is there to ram things back into my body again; and so it has gone for many months. But, even so, I can see that Satan is getting weaker. There were times that he would come and ram rods into my brain with his brute force and ram rods into my body, and all over my body with much force and power! There were so many times when he would charge into me and knock my body forward about twelve inches, more than 24 centimeters!.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

But, during these last five or six days, he weaves the things into my body like the rest of the fallen angels. Satan has chosen to continue his assaults against me in spite of our Father's warnings to him! So, he continues on with his assaults, risking his whole kingdom and even losing his own personal power!

But, even as I am writing this, he does not like what I am telling you, so he has gone over to pilfer through a plastic bag and in this way he is trying to show his power! How starved for attention is this slime from the depths of the sewer!

My Dear Ones, when and if he comes for you, do not give him his much needed attention! He thrives on suffering and gets power from the persecuted via his, or her suffering. He sucks up the energy of the suffering and dying and this is how he survives! Otherwise, he has no power! So, when and if he and his come for you, sing to our Lord and God! Praise Him and love Him amidst your suffering! This deprives Satan of his "fix" which he would otherwise get from your suffering!

### Another failed attempt of Satan and the U.S. Military!

Last night, my Dear Ones, as is often the case, the sky was full of U.S. military saucer-shaped craft. The air was roaring with these unmistakable hums and grinding sounds as these craft were once again low in the sky! Yes, indeed they had a big night planned; but alas they are but losers again! Morons, my Dear Ones! They are ignorant, and full of every kind of pride and arrogance; as they so foolishly believe that they can defeat the power of our Father Yahweh!

As soon as I was in bed, Satan and I had something of a duel. He threw objects into my head and the power of our Lord and God removed them just as quickly! And, this went on, my Dear Ones, for about two hours, or more. Then, Satan, seeing his failures began to pump something into my stomach. I could feel this pumping action and at the same time, I could feel warmness and a bit of stinging as it hit the inside of my lower abdomen. After Satan filled up my abdomen, he forced this liquid into my legs via the pumping actionl; and I could feel the warmth of this liquid as it trailed into my lower extremities.

My thought at that time was that this was some sort of acid! And, it was not long before our Lord and God showed me that this thought was indeed correct. For, soon after filling up my lower body and legs, Satan began to pump this caustic liquid into my upper body.

It was at that time, that I felt a burning sensation in my upper throat and knew then that this was indeed acid and I believe that it was huge amounts of very strong and powerful hydrochloric acid! But, alas, my Dear Ones, soon after realizing that this was indeed a very strong acid and that they literally planned to turn me into a pile of eaten-up flesh, I began to rejoice and sing to our wonderful Lord and God; for He is so beautiful and marvellous beyond words. For, other than the small amount of burning, which our Father in Heaven allowed, to show me that I was indeed correct in my thinking, this had no effect whatsoever on my body, other than a pleasant warning effect! Blessed is the Name of Yahweh, Most Wonderful God, Mighty Creator, Great and Wonderful He is!

**They came to rejoice, but alas, egg in their faces!**

But, my Dear Ones, the dunces in the U.S. military and Satan and his hoards, so sure that they had hit the jackpot, were in and out of my room, as if it were Grand Central Station! The walls were popping, popping, popping as they made their way in and out of my bedroom, so eager to see the effects of their latest scheme to kill me! But, egg on their faces again as they cannot defeat the Very One, who created them!

Is the created one greater than the CREATOR of all things? Foolish the are! Utter fools, who strut out their last days in utter failure. For, even if they kill us loved ones, we just get to go home. And, our Lord and God has shown me that even when killed by Satan and his, His Faithful Ones will not taste the sting of death. So, my Dear Ones, do not fear death and do not fear what Satan can do to you; but be grateful when you are counted worthy to go through persecution for the love of our Lord and God and for love of our brothers and sisters!

**Rejoice through your trials!**

In your times of tests and trials, sing to our Father and sing to our Saviour! For, even as you suffer, rejoice; and you will see that our Lord and God takes your burdens. He will bring you joy, even in the midst of such evil! Blessed is the Holy Name of Yahweh and blessed is the Most Wonderful Name of His Beautiful Son, our Wonderful Saviour and Husband to come! HallaleuYahweh!

My Dear Ones, there is more to come, but for now I will leave you with this, that you may digest it! Know that soon, our Lord and God must come for me and when He does, you, my Dear Ones, must begin to pray for the impartation of the new spiritual code to all of humanity; for this is going to be sorely needed!

Be of good cheer and know that you are indeed blessed to be here at this time and to be part of such a great and mighty unfolding. The angels of heavens rejoice because the Kingdom of God is now birthed into the Earth and you, my Dear Ones, must also rejoice, knowing that whatever you must endure is for only a short while. And, then comes the kingdom and the glory of our Lord and God!

Go in faith and in the love of our Most Wonderful Lord; for He does a new and glorious thing in the Earth; and soon, my Dear Ones, Satan and all of his evil hoards will be beneath the feet of a victorious and new generation of humans, who are soon to be!

Sending love to each of you and big hugs to my Dear and Precious Friends. Great are your rewards, my Dear Ones, for you few have been my faithful friends, in spite of and because of all that I have been through!

Jesus is the Light of the very dark world; and He is returning soon, and very soon for a beautiful and victorious bride!

Your Sister through our Beloved Lord and God,
Linda

# CHAPTER TWENTY-FOUR

## "What a Wonderful God We Have!"

Oh, my Dear Ones, I can only shout and sing praises to our Most Wonderful Lord and God, our Most Precious Father in Heaven, the Most High God, the One True God! Beautiful and holy He is! Righteous! Just! Merciful! Full of Grace and Love! What a glorious God! There can never be a god like Him; for He is Creator of all things, our glorious Father! And how blessed we are to have such a God! HallaleuYahweh! All the praise and all the glory to our Father Yahweh forever and ever; for He, my Dear Ones, is worthy! Worthy! Worthy! Worthy!

Stand up, oh nations and rejoice! Come forth all of creation and rejoice; for our Father in Heaven now comes forth in His mighty power to gloriously attend to His people! He now comes forth in such great power as the world has never known; for now, my Dear Ones, comes the Kingdom of our God! Now, comes His glorious power! Now comes salvation and the strength to withstand what is! Blessed is the Name of Yahweh and blessed is the Name of His awesome, Son, Jesus Saviour of Humanity! For, He is coming back and soon, very soon; for all, who are clean and counted worthy to go! Sing, my Dear Ones! Praise the GOD of gods and rejoice; for now comes His greatness into the Earth as the world has never seen or known!

### The Games of the Buffoons!

I tell you now that Satan was furious about what I wrote yesterday and he seldom left my side, not even for one minute all day long, but was after me, in my face with his foul cigarette breath and pushing his wires into my body and his rods and whatever else he chose all day long. But, even as he was pushing these things into my body, the power of our Father in Heaven was throwing them out.

Finally, last night, the Spirit of God touched me to rest in our Father's arms, to rest in His beautiful love and the power to remove these objects was stilled. Then, I knew that

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

there was coming another test, wherein Satan would be allowed to go forth with his evil schemes against our Father, so I did nothing and Satan went forth with his great plans to turn me into a pile of dust.

But, oh, my Dear Ones, what failures they all were. Oh, yes, they were in the sky last night with all their glee and with their mighty plans to see me take my last breath; for where they have failed every single day for many months to eradicate me, they were so sure that on their double devil day, the 29th of August, on the morning of the anniversary of their great destruction of New Orleans, that they would be able to slap their thighs in glee as they all watched me take my last breath!

But, oh what a shocker they got! And, my Dear Ones, this is the power of our God! This is the awesomeness of our God; for no one could have lived through things as what they put me through.

I went to be rather early for me these days, a little past ten! I had hardly pulled the covers up around my shoulders when the walls started popping. In they came! The roar of many of their disk-shaped crafts filled the air and I knew that they were hot on the trail of another one of their cooked-up schemes. Immediately after the popping of the walls, they started on me, first pumping, pumping something into my lower abdomen on the right side. Then, even as they were still pumping into my right side, someone began to drill into my back on the right side, just opposite what they had poured into my right side. I could feel the fanning of this drilling action and could feel the penetration of the drill-like object as it was worked into my back, through my back and into my abdomen! Penetrating my body, they made hole after hole on the right side of my back as they went slowly across my waistline, moving from my spine outward toward my right side.

Then, my Dear Ones, they went silent for a few minutes and I knew that they were waiting and watching for their handiwork to show its effects; but my Precious Ones, nothing happened to me because of their evil schemes. Blessed is the Glorious Name of our Father Yahweh!

It was at this time, that Satan and his dastardly doctors from hell began to pump something into my lower legs. I do not know what it was; but as it began to run up my legs, my legs began to burn and sting; and my immediate thought was that this was some sort of venom; but I am only guessing. This burning and stinging only lasted for a short while and as my legs were burning and stinging, these evil hoards took a hypodermic needle and injected what seemed to be the same stuff into my left arm and from there they injected it into my chest alongside my esophagus and then across my chest beneath my right breast.

HallaleuYahweh! They stepped back and waited, but alas, my Dear Ones, nothing! Nothing at all! All of their expectation and nothing! Oh, my Dear Ones, I broke out in joyous praise to our Father in Heaven and blessed His Holy Name and sung to Him anew and reached out to Him in great love, honouring Him, loving Him and worshipping Him! Oh, what a blessed occasion; as they were once more with egg on their faces. Buffoons, my Dear Ones, clowns before our Lord and God! Losers! Their great and mighty men and the devils and demons from hell, once again faced with utter defeat!

Oh, what a glorious occasion to see our Most Wonderful Father in Heaven rise up in His awesome power and make utter fools out of those, who consider themselves to be the great minds of the world! Oh, yes, Satan and all of his “great minds” from all over the world, spend many a night in coming up with their evil schemes to destroy our Father’s works. Their attempts to stop our Father’s works through me have been massive and have involved nations; but how joyous I am; for they are utter failures! They cannot stand up the power of our Most Glorious God!

Rejoice, my Dear Ones; for the Kingdom of our God is at hand! Blessed, blessed are we; for the losers from hell are all defeated before this great and awesome power! They cannot and will not stand; for our Father’s Kingdom is coming in, regardless of their schemes!

But, even so, my Dear Ones, the very fact that these concoctions had little effect on me at all was a source of great anger and rage for Satan; and he, being lit up with his evil

glee up on his double-devil-day, was more determined than ever to turn me into a pile of dust. And, not to be outdone, they then came with their next round of assaults. And, it was at this time, that I could feel the Evil Dog from Hell as he ran a line of something into my left side, just alongside my pelvic bone. I do not know what this was, but it had a slight stinging sensation, yet even so, my Dear Ones, seeing these failures and knowing the great power of our Lord and God, I could only break out in great praise for our Father in Heaven! Oh, how glorious an opportunity to sing praises to His Holy Name!

It was at this time that one of the disk-shaped craft came very low over the house, and whether from this craft, or from a hand-held device, just outside my bedroom, I cannot say! But, immediately, a beam, a very powerful beam went into my left side, and at the same level where the substance was injected into my abdomen. This beam, itself, would have burned me to a crisp; for it was a powerful laser beam, or microwave beam. It had a pinpoint, where it entered into my abdomen, but also spread out like a fan for about 18 inches and they kept this beam on this one spot in my lower abdomen for many minutes, what seemed to be five minutes or more.

I could feel the force of this beam as it reached through my whole abdomen and pulsated and moved the tissues around in my abdomen, but even so, my Dear Ones, other than a stirring effect, this beam had no effect on me! So, once again I broke out in great praise for our Most Wonderful Lord and God! I tell you, my Dear Ones, and listen well! There is not god like Yahweh; for this beam did not effect me at all! Blessed is the Holy Name of Yahweh, glorious and wonderful God! His Name is to be exalted above every tongue, above every tribe and above every people; for there is no god like Him!

But, even so, my Dear Ones, in the face of so many failures, Satan was not to be outdone, so he came up with another one of his hair-brained schemes. This time, he surely took some very powerful acid, what seemed to be some of their strongest and he poured it into my left side, just above the area, where they had just assaulted me with their beam weapon. I could literally feel the flesh as it was boiling and crackling under this powerful acid, but my Dear Ones, no pain whatsoever! Absolutely unheard

of that anyone could survive such attacks! And, other than the cracking and popping, which was going on in my abdomen, there was no sensation whatsoever and absolutely no pain!

Realize my Dear Ones, that this is the Kingdom Come of our Lord and God and soon, very soon many will experience such great and astounding miracles! For, what is now birthed into the world, shall grow into a glorious Kingdom of our Father's great and wonderful power and of His awesome and unheard-of miracles shall abound!

Oh, the great love I have for Him! And, you probably know by this time, that after this assault with the very strong acid, that I broke out once again praising His Holy Name and blessing the Only God, the One True God, the Most High God, the Mighty God of Israel, our Wonderful and Glorious Father Yahweh!

But, even so, my Dear Ones, these evil ones seeing that they had not accomplished a single one of their evil schemes, were even more determined to turn me into a pile of dust; so they then began to pump my body full of some sort of liquid. First, along my spine, then into my abdomen, then into my extremities, and then into my head, where they put heavy amounts of it on the right side of my head and literally filled my sinuses on the right side of my head. Then, they began to pummel me with their electrical currents.

My Dear Ones, all of this took about five hours and finally about 3:00 this morning, I went to sleep with a glorious song on love on my lips, a beautiful love song for our Lord and God! And, still I awoke early, a little after six and as I awoke I was praising our Most Glorious Lord and God and even in the amidst of my first praises, the wall popped and there was the cigarette monster from hell, Mr Chain Smoker, Himself, satan, the god of this lower and dark world! For, my Dear Ones, he is so afraid that he will miss one thing; and when I awake and begin to praise our Lord and God, he must be present, lest he miss something great and wonderful from our Father in Heaven!

But, really, my Dear Ones, can you blame him for not wanting to miss even one miracle of our Father in Heaven! Oh, how Satan longs to see the power of our Lord and God;

and daily he gets a big dose of it! It is egg, egg on the face of Satan and egg, egg, egg on the faces of all of his evil followers! For, they cannot defeat the power of our Most Wonderful God! None, no not one can stand up to His glorious power! How blessed we are to have such a God!

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, I tell you these things, all so that you can prepare yourselves for what is at hand, so that when you are faced with such evil and persecution, that you praise and love Only One, who can help you, the One God, the Glorious God of Israel, the Mighty God! For, what I now tell you, my Dear Ones, is upon the whole world, both the glorious presence of our Lord and God and the terrible works of the hound from hell, the evil prince of darkness!

Go in the glorious love of our Lord and God, in the love of our Father Yahweh and be blessed, my Dear Ones; for great and mighty is He! And, wonderful beyond any words is His Beautiful and Perfect Son, Jesus, Saviour of Humanity! Watch, and get ready, my Dear Ones, for He is coming back and soon!

Jesus is our Only Way home!
Your Sis,
Linda

# CHAPTER TWENTY-FIVE

## "Understanding Satan's Kingdom"

My Dear Ones, last night was the ending of the 29th of August and also the beginning of August 30th, 2006. It was yesterday, after more than two years of being separated from my husband, Dennis, that I signed the divorce papers and this, my Dear Ones, marks the official end of my relationship with a man, who has many good qualities, but unfortunately failed also in many ways to do what is right. In all things, I have forgiven him and have gone on with my life, praying regularly for him and for his salvation and for our Lord and God to bless and keep him. For, he is greatly loved by our Lord and God and He wishes to save him!

Last night was just one more in the many long months of persecution and torture at the hands of Satan and his human traitors! And, what I write about them here is nothing unusual, but usual; as these are the kinds of things that they have done from day to day and from week to week for well almost a solid year; for it is now almost a solid year since Satan, himself, parked his disk-shaped craft over my house and since that time he has never left me.

I had barely crawled into bed last night when the walls popped and in came two, who seemed to be military doctors and along with them, Satan, full of his fowl, stale cigarette breath! I saw them as they had put up a small round table behind me and on it some of their medical tools. One had a black bag, which was filled with many vials of a liquid substance and I knew that they had a big night planned in which they planned to inject me with all of those vials of liquid from hell.

If you have ever had an ex-ray examination of your kidneys, you will recall the huge vials of liquid that they inject into your veins. These, my Dear Ones, are the kinds of large vials that they had in their carry-on pouch from hell, but large numbers of them perhaps twenty, or more!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

They came for me straight away, even immediately after I got into the bed, and I heard one of the men, a ruddy-faced, older man, say, "We will shoot this into her frontal lobe!" He went for my head, just beneath the left ear and began to pump this substance into my brain. The pumping went on for some few minutes and I began to perceive a chemical smell and there began to form a pressure behind my eyes. They pumped and pumped and after some minutes I began to feel the coolness of this substance as it ran down the inside of my neck. Sensing that my brain was full, they then turned to my sinuses and poked and prodded them with their needles until they thought that the sinuses, too, were full of their chemical from hell.

I believe that this substance was the same substance, which had burned my legs the night before and they, believing that they had achieved some sort of success in finding something that would kill me when injected in huge quantities, came back for the kill, now believing that if they filled up my whole body with this substance that I would surely die. But, I just sang and praised our Father in Heaven and nothing happened to me. Blessed is His Holy and Awesome Name!

After they filled up my head, they waited for a few minutes and seeing that this failed to kill me, they then began to fill up my abdominal cavity. They began pumping my abdomen up, from just above my bladder and pumped and pumped and pumped. From there, they went to my legs and pumped and pumped and from there into my chest, and from there into my arms and then into my back. My Dear Ones, this whole process took over two hours and I was getting sleepy as it was then well after twelve and I went to bed a little after 10:00.

But, Satan, now riding high on his praise and adulation on his double-devil day, the 29th, (which adds up to be an eleven, 2+9, their bewitching number,) would hit me and knock me in the back, or shoulder whenever I would attempt to fall asleep. So, my prayer again to our Father was to remember his words that he would take Satan's personal power!

Remember, my Dear Ones, that Satan and his perverted fallen angels thrive on the suffering of human sacrifices and from the dying and the persecuted! They literally

they suck up their life forces of these tortured souls as they are giving up this life force through their pain and suffering! This is the sick way that these Satanists and fallen angels acquire their power and energy; for they are utterly dark, devoid of light, and absolutely evil!

My Dear Ones, this is why Satan demands human sacrifice and torture; for there he and his are in the midst of such terrible things, all sucking up the life forces that others give off, amidst their great pain and/or dying! What a horror story! They are energy vampires!

This is just one more reason to sing to our Lord and God when under this kind of evil attack. For, in and through singing to our Lord and God during Satan's persecution, he is deprived of the "fix" that he would get from ones suffering; and instead our Lord and God, being pleased, sends His power. He sends His beautiful Spirit of love and comfort and then the suffering is eased greatly and/or brought to naught!

But, even as Satan and his U.S. military doctors from hell spent their hours literally filling up my body with chemicals, my Dear Ones, I sang amidst it all and when I was tired I turned over and went to sleep. For, my Dear Ones, this is the power of Yahweh! Blessed is His Holy Name! There is NO god like Him! How I love Him and how I love His Beautiful Son! And, some of us will marry Him soon!

By 12:00 midnight, they had hauled off my dogs again and this is a nightly thing now. Yesterday, they brought two of them back about mid-morning and the one small male dog, knowing that his companion was gone, would not eat a thing and would only lie around and sometimes howl. This morning, they had the dogs back by 6:00 AM and there were once again all three of them. My Dear Ones, these dogs seldom leave the yard at all and it is a deep shame that they are daily kidnapped and drugged, all so that these disgusting hounds from hell can get right up next to my house with their microwave weapons.

But, even so, they have failed and I worry not for their next scheme and I am not concerned about their microwave weapons and what they plan to do with them; for our

Lord and God is mighty and He has kept us all, and through terrible things He has kept us! And, we are better than well; for we are so blessed and greatly loved! What a mighty God we have! Blessed is the Holy and Mighty Name of Yahweh! There is no god like Him!

So, today, my Dear Ones, it is egg and more egg on the faces of Satan and all of his U.S. military doctors, who are a shame upon the face of this planet. But, beware, my Dear Ones, for what I go through today, many of you will go through tomorrow!

### The Electromagnetic Ring!

I have written in books past about the many times that I would awaken to find needle marks on my hands, my legs, feet and on other parts of my body. And, as I began to look back on this long trail of needle marks on my skin, I began to realize also that at some point, the needle marks stopped and the "electromagnetic ring" started.

What is most interesting is that a man, who is high up in "intelligence" gathering in another nation, told me this spring that he is aware of "how" those in the U.S. Space Program, the U.S. military, can come and go as they please into people's homes. He said that they had perfected an "electromagnetic ring" and that it is through this ring that they travel and are able to do such things! He also said that they had only recently perfected the use of this electromagnetic ring!

Until that time, I had not known or understood the technology they were using to create this ring, but I saw them come and go via a tube-like structure and this tube-like structure can carry many of them in it at once!

It must have been around February of 2005 that they perfected this "ring" for it was around that time that the needle marks on my body came basically came to an end and instead, they began to come in using this technology! With this technology, they can reach right through the skin and into one's body, do their surgeries, put into ones body their rods, implants wires and do anything else that they desire, and seldom leave any marks at all.

And if there are scars, these scars are usually brownish and come from the site of the implants. These brownish scars are caused by the electrical currents passing through the flesh and into the implants. But, as for me, these brown scars usually subside within a few days. And, also some of the substances, which they inject, can cause brownish scarring, which is also usually temporary; for they like to inject electrically conductive liquids! And again it is usually the electricity, which passes through the liquid and into the flesh, which causes the scarring; but most often the liquids do not cause any scarring at all, not for me anyway!

But, I do have actual scars on my knees from around the spring or summer of 2005, where military doctors did surgery on my knees and put barbed metal implants into my knees! First, surgery was done on my left knee and then on my right. At that time, the pain from these implants was severe and I did not have as my helper the new spiritual DNA code and it was for many months, that I suffered severe pain from all of their implants and this, my Dear Ones, has been part of the cross that I have had to bear, but even so, our Lord and God has saved me. Blessed is His Holy Name!

But, not so now, my Dear Ones; for I barely feel a thing, even if my whole body is full of them. I have often had to type these messages, go out and drive my car and take care of business when my whole body was full of wires, implants, crystalline substances and gooey, thick liquids, among other things. But, even so, I have carried on and the new spiritual code has grown to have great strength and power, because of and in spite of this great and terrible persecution.

So, I fear not what Satan can do, or what he plots to do; for my Dear Ones, I know the great power of our Lord and God! I know the great power of our Father in Heaven and from day to day I see it. Daily, I am one, big walking miracle; and all of the praise and all of the glory goes to our Most Wonderful Lord and God, to our Blessed Father Yahweh! He is mighty, my Dear Ones, and there is none, none, none, who can compare to Him! Blessed is His Holy Name!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

## The Implant Technology

From what I have written as regards the implant technology, you can surely see that it is much more advanced that most would ever imagine. My Dear One, I have no doubt that most of the dissenters, those, whom these evil ones consider to be trouble-makers, are already chipped, or implanted with some sort of chips, wires, rods, etc. And, I believe that they are busy doing this and have been busy at it for some time.

Our Father in Heaven told me many months past that around 75% of those in the US House and Senate were implanted; and I believe this is the absolute truth. My Dear Ones, it is nothing for these evil ones in the U.S. military to enter into houses and do as they please to the victims; and even before the U.S. military perfected this electromagnetic ring, the U.S. military used the greys and the reptiles, some of the fallen angel species, to do the work for them! It is just that is now much easier for these evil hoards in the U.S. military, as they do not have to wait upon the fallen angels to do their evil deeds for them!

So, there is no doubt in my mind whatsoever that 100% of those in the U.S. House and Senate may very well be wired up! And, being in a closed building, it is easy for these predators to know their every thought, their every move, and their every deed; and this, my Dear Ones, is why we see them signing away the rights of the Americans and giving George Bush everything that he wants, even when the desires of the Bushes and their New World Order strip the rights of every American.

Who are those in power, who are at the top of this terrible hierarchy? Well, they are the children of Satan, who else! For, it is so, even as it is written in the Book of Jude! Some time back, I saw a photo of George Herbert Walker Bush in his car as he was coming out of a Methodist Church. When I saw that photo and read the caption, I wondered why the church did not fall down around this evil man; for he is no Christian, but a Satanist.

It was the very next day that our Father in Heaven told me to go to the Book of Jude and to read the first chapter of Jude; for he knew my troubled thoughts about Bush Sr and He wanted to impart truth to me. In verse four of chapter one, it reads, “For there

are certain men crept in unawares who were before of old ordained to this condemnation, ungodly men, turning the grace of our God into lasciviousness, and denying the only Lord God, and our Lord Jesus Christ…" Then, go on down to verse 6 and read, "And the angels which kept not their first estate, but left their own habitation, he hath reserved in everlasting chains under darkness unto the judgement of the great day."

Yes, my Dear Ones, there are human bodies, who do not have human spirits and if they ever had human spirits, they no longer do, but instead have the spirits of these evil, fallen angels; and George Herbert Walker Bush is but one of them, an evil man, who has killed and run drugs and stolen and lied and who worships Molech, the Owl God even, and has been into many kinds of drug use and even into the pedalling of drugs to people all over the world. He is truly an evil man and his son is the same; for the branch falls not far from the tree!

But, even so, all of them make their way into the churches, for all to see, but only for show. Those at the top of this one world government, this evil Satanist hierarchy, are all servants of Satan, his children; truly men of old, who have crept in unawares. My Dear Ones, it is time to get aware; for the Fourth Kingdom of Daniel is now and it is in your face!

And, this being the case, my Dear Ones, it is only going to get worse, much worse. The sad thing is that their mind control chips and implants can and do work. The saving grace for the anointed servants of our Lord and God is that He is sealing and has already sealed many of his in the head. For a fact, He sealed my head and even my body several years past and if I recall correctly it was in the late fall of 2003. I wrote about this sealing at the time and that also others were being sealed at that time! And, it is because of this sealing also that their terrible attempts to control my mind have failed! But, even so, this has not stopped them from trying!

What these evil ones do in their mind control attempts of others is to create firstly a psychological profile on their victims. From this psychological profile, they know what disturbs their target and they know the weak points of their intended victim. After their

assessment, and in their mind control attempts, they will continually target the weak areas of their victim in order to break this person and to gain control of their minds. They will push and goad the victim in the area of his or her weaknesses, all in order to further compromise the victim and to further enslave this person. The sad thing, my Dear Ones, is that they have been very successful in their mind control attempts and few of their victims have come out unscathed. This is why one must have a clean heart and stay clean before our Lord and God, or their attempts at mind control will work; and most will never know that they are under mind control. They will simply accept the thoughts in their minds as their own; for their hearts are not right to begin with and they fall spiritually in such ways!

My Dear Ones, Satan and his fallen angels read ones mind and with the technology, which is now available to the U.S. military, I understand that they can download one's brain wave activity and then decode these brain waves, thereby reading ones thoughts. I truly believe that they are able to do this and as their implants give off the brain wave frequencies, they are then able to decipher these frequencies and know what one is thinking or doing every minute of the day! But, for now, my Dear Ones, Satan does not rely on any of this; for he is in my face almost 24 hours a day; not wanting to miss even one thought; for he is truly desperate and as I said, Satan and the fallen angels can easily read ones thought!

### The Use of Their Implant Technology Against me!

The first time that I really took note of anything strange in me that could have been an implant was when I was in South Africa, and it was around early February of 2005. It was at this time that I noticed a black spot beneath my nose and thinking that it was a clogged pore, I mashed it and out came a long, thin black thing, which was full of fibers. At that time, I thought that this must be some sort of implant, but just as quickly dismissed the thought. However, before I could leave South Africa on the 22nd of February, 2005, I found a very strange red, raised place on the inside of the mounded area just beneath my left thumb. At the time, I thought that something had bitten me as this area was puffy and full of a liquid.

It never occurred to me, and not for some months that this was an implant. But as soon as I got back to the States, I noticed a crawling sensation in my upper legs, on the rear of my legs and I wondered what this could possible be. Spring came and went and along with that most of the summer of 2005 before I realized that these evil ones were targeting me with implants.

They began to put implants just beneath the right side of my nose and when I would pick them out, they would then put in more! This became a battle almost every day and it was during these times that I would pray to our Father in Heaven and He would send an angel to help me remove these implants. But, I would notice that as soon as the implants were out, they would come again and put in another one and again and again! This went on for some months and then they began to go wild with their implants.

Seeing that these implants bothered me, they began to put them deep into my face and deep in my nose and then of course, they would send currents into them and my whole face would seem to be crawling. It was at these times also that I was aware of small glass-like objects, which were around my eyes and that these, too, were associated with the “crawling” sensation around me eyes. So, I would dig them out and dig out the implants around my nose when I could get to them and of course, they would put them all back.

I began to plead with our Father in Heaven to help me and He sent an angel or two, who would help me. I would watch what they did, and often I would also help them, literally removing them under the anointing of the Spirit of God, but also taking an active role in the removal of these implants! This active role also involved the ability to use my mind to look at the most minute detail of these implants so that I could focus on detaching them from my tissues under the power of our Father in Heaven; for it was and is only through His power that any of this can be done!

They, seeing that I did not like these implants, began to run them up my arms, long strings of them and to attach them to the nerves in various parts of my body and to drive a plastic-like conductive substance into my hands, in fact so much of it that my

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

hands would seem to be on fire from all of the electrical currents that they drove into my hands.

I was constantly picking out these electrically conductive fragments from my hands, and so much so that my hands had deep sores on them and to this day, they are scarred from the many implants, which they drove into the nerves, ligaments and tendons of my hands and arms.

But, this was nothing for them! Seeing that these implants troubled me, they began to go for my legs, for my back and in time for every part of my body. When it became too easy for me to get them out with the power of the Spirit of God, they became more complex in their schemes of torture, moving into complex wiring of my whole body and to the infilling of my body with glass-like crystalline substances and plastic-like strings, which pop and make loud noises in my body as they are released and removed and other complex ways of implanting me in their schemes to control me and or to kill me!

Oh, they began to go for the gusto over time, filling my body up with anything that came to their minds, all in order to stop our Father's works. In fact, my Dear Ones, they have perfected their evil implant technology on me! But, but even so, they have failed in all of their attempts to stop the advancement of our Father's works, to stop this new spiritual code from coming into the Earth and to steal the new interdimensional portal. In all accounts, they have absolutely failed and even though I have had to endure much pain, torture and persecution, our Father in Heaven has carried me through it all. What a Gloriously Wonderful Father and God!

And, what has kept me going as well is that I have known all of these many months, that this, too, has an ending! Revelation Chapter Twelve tells of this ending for me; and I believe that this ending is soon! Blessed is the Holy Name of Yahweh, the Name above all Names! For He is worthy to be praised and to Him is all the praise and all of the glory; for He has kept me, my Dear Ones and He will also keep you, just as He has kept me!

Go in His Great Love! Live for Him! Repent of your sins and make your life clean, even and especially your thoughts. Shun evil! Come away from television and movies, the greatest sources of mind control on the planet! Guard your minds and learn to control all of your impulses. Truly love yourself enough to make your inner temple holy; for your body is the temple of the Living God! And, truly love others, realizing that we must all carry out own crosses and that many suffer beneath the weight of oppression. Forgive those, who hurt you, even if they never ask you. This, my Dear Ones, will lighten your spiritual load and make more room for the Spirit of God within you!

Put our Father in Heaven always first! Love Him above all! Pray to Him first thing in the morning, all during the day, and at night before you retire and ask Him what you will in the Name of His Beautiful Son, our Beloved Saviour Jesus. When you live for Him, you will see that He is attentive to your prayers and you will always know His Presence through His Beautiful Spirit. Walk humbly before Him and humbly before our Saviour, so that you are able to hear the soft voice of His beautiful Spirit; for it is in and through His Spirit, that all are truly taught!

Study the Holy Scriptures, which our Lord and God has given to us, namely the Holy Bible and know the scriptures; for through this knowledge can come much freedom; but do not be as the scribes and Pharisees, who take the scriptures, who quote them incessantly and beat others with them! Know them; for in and through this knowledge is much freedom and much wisdom, which when prompted by the Spirit of God can and will also make others free and full of the Spirit and love of God!

In all things, consider the will of our Father in Heaven and wait upon Him to open the doors that He wants you to go through and to shut the doors that He does not want you to go through. And, stay away from negative people. They will sap your spiritual strength and even if this means that you are alone, it is better to be alone and strong spiritually than to be around others, who drain your spiritual strength through their negativity.

Remember that your true brothers and sisters and your true mother are those, who do the will of God. Knowing this, do not be alarmed when you see your family forsake you,

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

but seek a committed and spirit-filled friend and when you find such a person, you will be greatly blessed! For, such a person is long suffering, kind, considerate and full of love and will be there for you during your great trials and tests.

Now, my Dear Ones, go in the love of our Most Wonderful Lord and God and in this love, know His great freedom. For, even if you are a prisoner in the worst of prisons, you are free in the love of Yahweh. Blessed is His Holy Name and Blessed is the Name of His Wonderful Son Jesus, our Soon-To-Be Husband! What a glorious time we all look to!

Sending you love!
Your Sis, Linda

# CHAPTER TWENTY-SIX

## "There is No God, No God Like Yahweh!"

Oh, my Dear Brothers and Sisters, how I wish you could have been here last night on the 5th of September, 2006, for another great round of egg, egg, egg on the faces of Satan and all of his moronic and demonic hoards! Oh, yes, they were back again for their daily round of "Defeat Yahweh," but as I have said so many times lately, what utter fools they are! For, there is no God like Yahweh! He is Most High God! He is Creator of All Things! He is the Beginning and the Ending and He is from everlasting to everlasting! He is All-Wise and All-Knowing! And, to Him is all the praise, all the power and all the glory forever and ever! He is a gloriously wonderful God, faithful and true, righteous and holy and He is worthy of all the praise and glory forever and ever! Blessed is His Holy Name!

My Dear Ones, I tell you for a fact that Satan was furious about my last writings; for they show him and his bands of followers as the utter fools that they are and they reveal the great power of our Lord and God, which is keeping me through such evil stunts at the hands of Satan and his bands.

And because of the protection of our Most Wondrous Father Yahweh, my Dear Ones, Satan has failed in all of his plots to kill me! Herein, I shall entail somewhat the sequence of events over the last few days so that you can see how Satan and his goons are operating! But, most of all, my Dear Ones, so that you can see the great power of our Lord and God; for all of humanity is going to need this power. And, without it, all are surely dead meat at the hands of Satan; for the Satanic plans and attempts to eradicate all of humanity and to set up their control of this planet are very real. And, they are killing and have killed and subdued many through their great evils!

But their great idiocy is in believing that they will defeat our Father Yahweh and that they will do away with His plans to bring into the Earth His Kingdom and along with it,

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

the new spiritual DNA, the new spiritual code for the "new humans!" My Dear Ones, this new spiritual code is surely operating in me! This is the "baby" of the Book of Revelation, Chapter Twelve; and manifesting in glorious ways, despite all of their attempts to stop it!

And, with this new spiritual DNA comes the new generation of souls, the super humans, who will come into the Earth to fight on behalf of all of humanity! Among these are the Supernatural Army! These will also rule this Earth, alongside our Saviour when He sets up His Kingdom; and they will rule with a rod of iron! Blessed is the Holy Name of our Most Glorious Father Yahweh; for He is so beautiful and His plans are rolling forth just as He sees fit, just as He determines! HalleleuYahweh!

### The Dance of the Buffoons Continues On!

### Know Your Enemy!

My Dear Ones, Satan was furious that I wrote about his cigarette addiction and showed him for what he is, a drug addict, a dark and evil pervert, who thrives on torture and the great evils of the world! But, my Dear Ones, these things are so, and more horrible than you can imagine are his works! Truly, my Dear Ones, you must know your enemy; for you will now face him, whether you like it or not; for being cast down from the Upper Realms, he is no longer in the shadows, but in the face of all of humanity!

Yes, indeed, he is evil and full of every kind of chicanery! He is the one, my Dear Ones, who has been behind the pollution of the youth of the world! He is the one, who is behind the drug-running, which is taking place all over the world! He is the one, who is behind child sex slavery and the corruption of people all over the world through porn and lusts of the flesh! He is the one, who works night and day, concocting and devising schemes and more schemes to enslave all of humanity and to keep all in the dark as to his evil plans until they are fully enslaved and unable to get free! He is the one, who pushes homosexuality down the throats of people all over the world as he thrives on perversion and destruction of morality worldwide! My Dear Ones, he is a pervert and the biggest pervert of them all!

**Satan is a Chameleon!**

For a short time some months past, our Father in Heaven allowed me get a glimpse of this monster and just what he was up at various times in that day. What I saw first was that he appeared as a man, who was dressed in a cream-colored suit! As this man, he was sitting with businessmen, some place in Europe I believe, and he was carrying on his big business. He was throwing around his importance to those, who sat with him, as they all had lunch. He was very much in control and the others around him were hanging onto his every word!

But, as I looked at him that day, I knew that it is the Blood of the Lamb, which weakens him, so I threw upon him globs of the Blood of the Lamb, on his face, in his hair, on his clothes, in his food, etc. As I threw the Blood of the Lamb on his head, I could see that he was wearing a black toupee! And, what else could he wear? He is a dragon, a hideously ugly and disgusting dragon, who changes his appearance like a chameleon, all to fool the unsuspecting. And, yes, my Dear Ones, he hates the blood of the Lamb and it definitely saps his strength! It makes him very angry and angry he was at me that day, but I continued on as led by the Spirit of God; for I wanted to see him for what he is!

Blessed is the Name Of Jesus, the Gloriously Wonderful Lamb of God! Son of the Most High God Yahweh, and One with Him! He died for all of us, my Dear Ones, so that we could be free of this monster! Blessed is His Holy Name! I love Him So!

And, as I was watching Satan later in the day, I saw him go home, wherever home is, and I saw him dress up in a suit, put on and some high heeled shoes and go out to a gay bar! He was on the prowl my Dear Ones, all to satisfy his sick sexual fantasies! This is the god of this world, the world's greatest pervert, a monster, who comes to steal, to kill and destroy all that is right; for there in no light in him, but utter darkness and evil; and he is worthy of nothing, save the Lake of Fire!

Oh, how I rejoice as I look to the day when this evil will be cleaned off this planet! Blessed is the Name of Yahweh, for He is worthy of all the praise and glory and He is going to clean up this mess!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

**Satan is starved for Attention!**

Even as I type these words, the "Dog from Hell" is behind me, lusting after any word, which is written about him; for he has an insatiable desire to see his name in print any way he can get it there! But, even so, my Dear Ones, his time is short and he has very few years left in which to do his evil; but evil he does; for this is all that he knows!

**Last Night …**

And, herein I shall tell you what he did last night, but actually last night was only another one of their "crescendos" in their attempts to annihilate me and to stop our Father's works. But, last night for sure, they had some very big plans. Early in evening, Satan was back in this house in full force and charged up with his new plans! But, it was not just last night that he was in my face, for he had followed me around most of the day, putting wires, rods and liquids into my body; and the power of God would remove them as it saw fit. All day, the smell of his fowl cigarette breath was ever-present; but even so I ignored him and went on with my life.

But, as I said, last night he was in my face with his cigarettes and following his act of two or three days past, he rammed burning cigarettes down into my trachea and into my sinuses. Yes, you read it right! This was another one of his attempts to "make me" smoke cigarettes as he knows that they are disgusting to me; but even so my Dear Ones, I have come to delight in his evil, which he has done to me through his burning cigarettes; for this does nothing to me!

Although, he has recently taken lighted cigarettes and has tried to burn me all over my body, he does not burn me! The Spirit of God shows me that he is trying to burn me, but his attempts to burn me at this point are nothing more than a hiss in the wind! Blessed is the Name of Yahweh; for He keeps me and to Him is all the praise and all the glory!

But, even so, my Dear Ones, as I said, within the last few days Satan has tried to burn my insides with lighted cigarettes and has tried to burn the outside of my skin with lighted cigarettes, and he has tried to burn my insides and my sinuses, by pushing

lighted cigarettes into these places, all in his efforts to make me smoke them! But, even if our Father in Heaven decides to leave them there for some hours, they do not bother me.

Several nights past, my Dear Ones, thinking erroneously that they could cause me some damage with their street drugs, they graduated from cigarettes to some other drugs and I believe that one of them was cocaine, which they put onto my genitals in order to try to excite me sexually! But, what fools they are! They can burn up one's body if our Father in Heaven allows, but they cannot corrupt one's body through such things unless the person consents and I have not and did not. Therefore, our Father in Heaven kept me from their plots and while I was aware of what they were doing, He stood between me and them and their attempts to do their sexual evils to me failed!

Two days ago, my Dear Ones, after I had done some mowing in the yard, I came inside and decided to rest a little. At this time that Satan was on me like a plague, filling my lungs with his smoke and filling my genitals with his drugs from hell. I heard him say, "We are going to have an orgy today," and the walls began popping. My Dear Ones, I knew that they were coming in and out of my house, all to rape me and to get in on Satan's glee! But, he got no glee; for our Father in Heaven stood in the gap for me!

He fought my battles and he shut off from my awareness the evils that they were doing to my body! Blessed is His Holy Name. So, in the midst of all of Satan's evil, my Dear Ones, I just sang to our Lord and God! I praised Him in the midst of their evil deeds and I blessed His Holy Name!

### The Russians Want Out!

It was on that same night, my Dear Ones, that I had a dream and it was about the Russians. I dreamed that I had eaten most of the food on my plate and I took this plate up to a window to those, who were serving the food. I handed it to a group of Russian men and I told them to put gravy on the piece of biscuit, which was on my plate and to put a lot of gravy. They took my plate and I waited for them to hand it back to me, but they did not. As I turned around, I saw that one of the Russians was being berated and belittled by an officer, who seemed to be speaking to him in English. I did not know

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

what was being said, but I knew that this Russian was in trouble as the Russians no longer wanted to feed me! They no longer wanted to serve this evil to me!

And, watching this, I said to them, “What is this? You come here to feed the people and you no longer want to feed them!”

My Dear Ones, I wrote in recent writings that I had heard two of the men, who came into my room to wire me up as they were speaking and they were speaking in a foreign language. I did not know the language, but because of this dream I believe that they were Russians and that the Russians have been working feverishly, alongside the Americans and others to kill me and/or to steal the interdimensional portal, which is attached to my physical body, and/or to cripple me any way they can!

But, this dream surely tells the truth and it surely backs up our Father’s recent warnings to Satan, warnings that He is going to divide down the middle the kingdom that he has left. Therefore, my Dear Ones, Satan is going to suddenly wake up and realize that his human kingdom is split right down the middle and will never be brought back together again! Blessed is the Name of Yahweh; for He has already told us these things through these writings!

So, my Dear Ones, from this dream, I believe that the Russians want out of these torture schemes; for they can clearly see the power of Yahweh! They have never seen anything like it, and they surely want out! Are the Russians waking up? I believe so; for they are surely smarter than the American counterparts! And, they are surely smarter, much smarter than Satan; for they can see with clear eyes the power of Yahweh! And, they can clearly see that they cannot defeat Him! They have tried all of their tricks and they have failed and they know that if they keep up with these evil works, they are going to draw the wrath of Yahweh down on their heads! They see His awesome power! They know it and they also know that they cannot defeat Him!

My Dear Ones, I pray that these Russians become even as King Nebuchadnezzar became, that they see the errors of their ways, that they repent and openly proclaim

that THERE IS NO GOD LIKE THE GOD OF ISRAEL, NO GOD LIKE YAHWEH! BLESSED IS HIS HOLY NAME!

### Our Father in Heaven Sings to Us!

So, as I said earlier, Satan was back last night with a vengeance and we knew it! But, even so my friend and sister and I just laughed and rejoiced; for our Father in Heaven sang two beautiful prophecies through me before we ever went to bed; and oh how I wish you could have heard them. For, He told of His great power, which is coming into the Earth and He told that this power is coming into this very house first! But, what was shocking is that He told us that we have only seen a "smidgen," a "trickle" of His awesome power, which He is about to release into the Earth!

Oh, we marvelled at His awesome words, as they were and are words of great strength and comfort, for He, knowing what Satan's plans were for last evening, told us to be of good cheer and to NOT FEAR Satan and anything that he would do!

My Dear Ones, I do not fear Satan; for he is one, big fat looser from the pits of hell, a brand plucked straight of the fire! I love, deeply respect and yes even fear the One God, the True God of Israel, the Mighty God of All Creation; for He is All-Powerful, my Dear Ones, but so full of grace and love! I love Him so and only wish to please Him and do His beautiful will!

### Satan fails and he fails and he fails!

Yes, much happened last night, but all is to the praise and glory of our Father in Heaven; for Satan failed in all that he and his evil hoards attempted to do to me. You know how they are by now my dear ones. They cannot wait until I get into bed at night; and/or when I am resting! Then, I am an easy target for their evil plans; and last night was no exception.

Immediately, after I got into bed, they started with their electrical currents into my whole body. As Satan had followed me around during the day, he had hard-wired my whole body with even bigger and heavier wiring! And, straightaway he was off and

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

running with his schemes to electrocute me by driving great amounts of electrical power into my body!

My Dear Ones, as our Father in Heaven sometimes does, He let me feel a tiny bit of the pain that they would have caused me if He had not protected me; and I tell you right now that I would have been dead immediately from the great amount of electricity, which they funnelled into my body from their disk-shaped craft. But, my Dear Ones, after the initial jolt of pain, I actually felt little and just lay there, relaxing and praising our Lord and God!

And, Satan, seeing that he had failed again, was in my room after about five minutes of their running their super currents; and he was filling up my body with some kind of petroleum distillates. Now, my Dear Ones, they have also been putting these petroleum distillates into my body for some three or four days in a row now, and associated with them, I have also smelled something, which was surely burning phosphorous, and all coming out my nose and face. Even so, I have not been troubled by any of this, but amused at their dogged determination to defeat our Lord and God! At the same time, my lips have been full of great and glorious praise for such a magnificent God! Blessed is His Holy Name!

As Satan pumped and pumped and pumped and pumped my body full of these petroleum distillates last night, I thought that I finally recognized the scent! It seemed to be lighter fluid, either the kind, which goes into cigarette lighters, or the kind, which is used to start fires! Satan was filling my body up with a highly combustible fluid as he was trying to blow me up! And, then I understood, at least in part, why he was ramming lighted cigarettes into my body! But, be of good cheer, my Dear Ones, even as our Father in Heaven told us last night! For, Satan was doomed to fail in his evil attempts to blow me up.

But, even after their failures last night, Satan and his hoards from hell ploughed ahead with their plans. And, after the fill-up, it was time for the laser beams from the saucer craft from hell. Yes, indeed, they first targeted my right shoulder and they kept the beam on my right shoulder for what seemed to be fifteen or twenty minutes. At first I

felt the beam as it dug into my shoulder and seemed to pierce and part the skin and bones, but my Dear Ones, after perhaps five minute, or so, I only felt small ripples across my skin! Yes, I felt the "digging" sensation of these powerful beams for some few minutes, as our Father in Heaven wanted me to know what they were doing, but there was no pain at all and after a short time only the ripples across my skin! And, these ripples reminded me somewhat of trickling water and not at all unpleasant!

And, Satan seeing that this scheme was an utter failure, then targeted my right side and pummelled my right side with the beam for approximately the same length of time. I believe that they left this beam in one spot for about fifteen minutes! There again, our Father in Heaven allowed me to feel the presence of the beam for a short time, but then He shut it off and there was little sensation at all.

And, Satan, seeing that this had failed, came into my room and dumped something into the right side of my lower abdomen and dumped something into the center of my abdomen! I believe that this was done to make this area a visible target area to those, who were operating the beams from the saucers! But, alas my Dear Ones, this had no effect me; and I just praised our Lord and God and loved Him all the more; for He had warned us in His own way just a few minutes before, that Satan had big plans. But, once more, my Dear Ones, Satan and his hounds from hell flopped again!

I ask you, my Dear Ones, "Who ever heard of such things? Of a human surviving such things? Who can survive a laser attack from one of these disk-shaped craft for even one second? These are weapons of war and they blow up many things with these lasers and within only a second or so! But, they subjected my body to such beams for approximately forty-five minutes to an hour, moving from one place to another!

Are these not the miracles of Daniel? Of Shadrack, Meshach and Abednigo? Are these not the miracles of the same and Glorious God of Israel, who kept them from certain deaths?

My Dear Ones, this is why our Father in Heaven told me around January of 2003 that I should read the Book of Daniel and get it in my spirit, get it in my heart! And, even

then I did not like the implications of what He was telling me; but surely I live such a glorious life! How blessed am I, my Dear Ones, to be counted worthy to go through such things for the love of our Lord and God! How I love Him!

But, back to last night, Satan, having faced such utter defeat through his electrical currents and then his beam attacks, was back in my room after it all, once again ramming wires into my right arm and into my heart! Then, he was once again filling up my entire body with explosive liquids, all in order to blow me up! But, my Dear Ones, what an utter comedy! This truly is a comedy! One huge comedy! For, he comes, time after time, and time again, all trying to defeat our Most Wondrous Lord and God; and Satan and all of his hounds from hell are utter fools, clowns, my Dear Ones, buffoons! Buffoons, they all are! For, they cannot defeat the Most High God! They cannot defeat the Almighty God,Yahweh! For, He is MIGHTY! THERE IS NO GOD LIKE HIM! HE IS CREATOR! What a glorious God!

So, amidst all of their beams and volatile liquids and explosions, my Dear Ones, I went to sleep and I awoke with much love and praises to our Most Wonderful Lord and God! But, even as I opened my mouth to praise Him, as the words were coming from my lips, the wall popped and there was the Demon Dog from Hell, Satan, himself!

In spite of all of his failures, Satan was not to be outdone; and before daylight he was back again, once again pouring flammable liquids into my throat and upper body! It was shortly after this round of his assaults that I felt a jolt in my throat! Immediately thereafter a strong smell of burning phosphorous poured up through my nose! And, I both smelled it and tasted it very strongly.

At that time, my Dear Ones, the Spirit of God quickened my knowing and I was aware that Satan had actually caused the flammable liquids to ignite in my body, thereby causing the smell of phosphorous and the jolt in my throat! But, nothing more happened to me than what I have told you! My Dear Ones, this is the awesome power our Father in Heaven; and He is manifesting it in this house from day to day!

This is to be continued …

Continued the following morning…

I'm alive! I'm alive! I'm alive! Oooooo-eeeeee! I'm alive! All the glory and all the praise to our Most Wonderful and Awesome Father in Heaven! There is no god likeYahweh!

Well, my Dear Ones, true to form, Satan and his hounds from hell just charge ahead in spite of defeat at every turn. Yes, indeed, in spite of their daily failures, they are encouraged! Isn't this just amazing?

Yesterday afternoon, on the 5th of September, 2006, as I was lying down to rest a bit, Satan was on me like a plague! Pumping, pumping his volatile, flammable petroleum distillate into my body! (I think now, that this is most probably jet fuel, or rocket fuel.) And inside my body he lay his various wires, all lined up and in place all over my body, to detonate my body. This time, I knew that these were wires for detonation! So, I just lay there and waited for what would be their explosion and after a while came the taste of burning phosphorous.

My Dear Ones, these are real explosions, wherein the fuel is actually blown up and all of their wiring is blown up and then they have to start all over again! But, it wasn't until last night that our Father in Heaven actually showed me up close what is actually going on.

**And, the Circus Continues ..**

They came in last night as soon as I went to bed, a little after 10:00 P.M. and they were on a real high! For, shortly thereafter would begin the day, September 06, 2006 and when the nine is turned around, this is actually 666! Satan had already wired me up late in the day and he had put a box of some sort in my throat, which was pushing up through the back of my esophagus. When I would go into the Spirit to work with the power of God to get it out, the power would be low! Then, I realized that I would just have to bear the presence of this box-like thing in my throat, as it was will of our Father in Heaven for it to be there!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

After I went to bed, I felt a push into my left ear and I realized that Satan had inserted wires at the back and at the front of my throat. These wires were tight, and pushing down hard on my esophagus, but then again our Father in Heaven would not allow me to remove them. I believe that they put these wires tight up against my throat in order to hold more of these flammable liquids in my head, for they pumped and pumped and pumped my head full of these liquids!

And, in they came after the wiring was in place, pumping, pumping, and pumping my body full of this volatile fuel. My Dear Ones, the smell would be overpowering to anyone! The taste would be overpowering to anyone, and while I smell and taste this horribly explosive liquid and the fumes of it are thick around me, I am still able to breathe and it has no harmful effects whatsoever on my body. I can assure you that if our Father in Heaven did not have me in the palm of His hand, the first trickle of this liquid into my body would be enough to kill me! But, my Dear Ones, this is not a trickle of liquid but a flood of it; for they pump this liquid into my whole body under pressure!

Last night, our Father in Heaven allowed me to sense the explosions as they went off in my body, and it was at these times, that I would feel a jerk somewhere in my body, most likely at the point that they detonated an explosive device, and from there I would feel as if my body were suddenly carried up into a cloud of sorts, like floating, but also floating in a cocoon of light. My whole body would feel so light, as if I were sheltered in the mighty hands of God, and my Dear Ones, this is exactly what happened.

They had filled up my lungs with this terrible liquid as well and you know and I know that no one could breathe under such conditions, unless carried through it all by the hand of our Most Awesome God, our Father Yahweh. And, at one point, I felt the explosion as it went off in my lungs and a gush of air, which was full of the smell of burning phosphorous rushed up my throat and out my nose. It was then for a certainty that I knew that all of these explosions were actually taking place, that this fuel was being consumed in an explosive blast every time that I smelled and tasted the smell of burning phosphorous! And, as these explosions would go off, all of their explosive devices were being incinerated and they would then have to come in and rewire me!

But even so, my Dear Ones, not one hair on my head has been singed and not one place on my body has been burned and I have not experienced even one pain from all that they have done to blow me up!

But, soon, very soon last night, after the detonation of their explosive devices in my body and the burning of the fuel, the walls popped and in came Satan! In the face of so many failures, my Dear Ones, he was not to be defeated! And, with him, another scheme, another wild plan to wire up my body in another way and to explode me in another wild scheme!

Then comes another infilling with the flammable liquids, the smell and taste of it and then the smell and taste of the burning phosphorous as the explosions go off in my body! Sometime, a limb would jerk, or some other part of my body would jerk as the explosions went off, but my Dear Ones, this was be all! Other than this, I float in the power, in the love and grace of our Wondrous God!

How blessed I am, my Dear Ones, to be counted worthy to go through such things for the love of our Most Wonderful Lord and God! Pray that you, too, are counted worthy of such things! I ask you, my Dear Ones, who can imagine such things! Who can know the ways of Yahweh? Who can know His mind? And, who can stand up to His power?

I tell you that what I write is the absolute truth! My Dear Ones, this is the birthing of the Kingdom of God on Earth and this is the beginning of the defeat of Satan and the destruction of his kingdom! We can only imagine the great and awesome works that our Father in Heaven is going to do for His people from here on out, but now comes His glorious Kingdom! Now comes his glorious power! Now, He stands up for His people as never before; and now comes the defeat of Satan and his goons for all of the world to see!

I tell you this and get it into your heart! Get it into your spirit! THERE IS NO GOD LIKE YAHWEH. HE IS THE SAVING GRACE OF HIS PEOPLE! LIVE FOR HIM! LOVE HIM WITH YOUR ALL; FOR HE IS THE ONLY ONE, WHO CAN AND WILL HELP YOU IN YOUR TIME OF NEED!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

So, repent of all of your sins! Make yourselves clean before Him! And, pray that you are indeed counted worthy to escape the time of His terrible wrath on the face of this Earth. For, soon, my Dear Ones, our Saviour comes for those, who are clean and ready to go! Soon, He comes for the clean and wise virgins! Make yourselves ready!

Until next time …
Jesus is our Way Home,
Your Sis, Linda

# CHAPTER TWENTY-SEVEN

## "A Beautiful Life!"

My Dear Ones, I must tell you the latest of events in this war with Satan! For, as always, Satan is the evil loser in all that he does to defeat our Father; and as for me, our Father in Heaven so wondrously nestles me in the palm of His Mighty Hand from minute to minute and from hour to hour, day after day! This, my Dear Ones, is a beautiful life of His great love and mighty miracles; for at the same time that He has put me beneath the feet of Satan, He has shown His power as I never could have thought or imagined! What a mighty and glorious God we have!

Therefore, my Dear Ones, think no thoughts of pity for me; for I am greatly blessed and gloriously provided for even through these times of great tests and trials! And, it is about these great blessings of our Father in Heaven that I wish to write and also about His continued manifestations of His awesome love and great power!

### Many things are happening around me!

My Dear Ones, so much happens from day to day that it is indeed difficult for me to keep up with all of it; and the events of the last few days since the last update have been no different. I have told you of the attempts of Satan and his hoards to blow me up by filling up my body with what I believe to be jet fuel, or rocket fuel and thereafter igniting explosives in my body. But, what I told you last time was and is only minor in comparison to what Satan and his hoards have since done.

Even as I left my house to go into town to copy and mail the last chapter, Satan was in my car all of the way, filling my sinuses with this combustible fuel and now and then igniting it! But, mostly, he was just around me just dousing me with this fuel all day; for he was angry, my Dear Ones, very angry that all of his evil attempts to kill me and/or to steal this "baby" of spirit had failed!

### The Continuing Persecution of Satan on September 06 and 07 of 2006!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

When that night came, they were back in my room in full force and by the time that I went to bed, Satan had already wired up much of my body. I could feel the pressure of the wires and explosives, which he had packed into my body, especially into my left leg. But, this would be nothing; for within few short hours, these hounds from hell would literally exhaust their array of explosives on me. As I have just said, as soon as I was in the bed, a little past 10:00 P.M., they were onto me; and Satan then took a pressure hose of some sort and began to force this explosive liquid into my head! He began just beneath my left jawbone and pumped and pumped and pumped and pumped, first one side and then the other; and when he was finished filling up these parts of my head, he took the hose and put it just beneath my left ear and pumped and pumped and pumped until my brain was overflowing with this fuel.

From there, he took the hose and put it into my abdomen and pumped and pumped and pumped; and from there into my lungs and pumped and pumped and pumped! My Dear Ones, I could feel my rib cage as it expanded from the presence of so much fuel; and I could actually feel the presence of this fuel as it crept up the back of my throat. From there, Satan drove the fuel into the rest of my body and this process literally went on for about two hours; for he did not want to miss even one part of my body! He was out for the gusto as they had one big event planned that night!

### They are Drunk With Power!

At approximately 11:00 P.M on the night of the 6th of September, a military plane flew very low over the top of the house; and I knew that this was a U.S. military intimidation, a threat, and a feeble attempt, to show their power. But, my Dear Ones, this was and is comical; for they have no power in comparison to our Father in Heaven; but they are fools, drunk with what they conceive as power, when in fact, they are laughing stocks before our Lord and God! FOR, THERE IS NO GOD LIKE YAHWEH AND AS YOU READ WHAT HE HAS DONE AND CONTINUES TO DO FOR ME, YOU CAN CLEARLY SEE THAT THEY CANNOT STAND UP TO HIM! THEY CANNOT DEFEAT HIM! BLESSED IS THE HOLY NAME OF YAHWEH! HOW GLORIOUSLY BLESSED WE ARE TO HAVE SUCH A MIGHTY GOD!

### Yet, Another Scheme!

On that night, which was the ending of the 6th of September and the beginning of the 7th of September of 2006, they were once again full of glee as they had concocted yet another scheme to annihilate me and to stop our Father's works! So, they came, my Dear Ones! In and out of my room they came, a number of them, all with their sophisticated explosives in hand and they wired my body over and over and packed my body full of explosives!

That night, my Dear Ones, they worked to blow me up for a solid five hours, in and out of my room, in and out! When they were about to set off their explosions, the walls would pop and they would be long gone, back to their disk-shaped craft, Satan and his traitorous human counterparts in the U.S. military!

But my Dear Ones, nothing happened to me! I would sense the explosions going off, and smell the burning components of the burning explosives; yet I would be there in the midst of it all, floating wondrously on a cloud of love, nestled in the hollow of the palm of our Lord and God!

But, they, knowing that their devices had detonated, would wait; and after a while the walls would pop and there they would be! But, instead of a success, my Dear Ones, they met with utter failures over and over again! How many ways can we say, "Egg, egg, egg on their hollow faces?" For, they are failures, utter failures in every way! What fools they are to believe that they can defeat the Very One, Who created them! But, such is the way of Satan and all of his children!

### What Satan sees when the Explosions go off in my body!

It was perhaps a couple of days past, late in the day, as I was resting on the sofa in my living room, that I was extremely aware that Satan was wiring me up again in his attempts to explode me, that I asked our Father in Heaven to let me see what Satan would see. And, almost simultaneous with my prayers, I heard two loud pops in the wall as Satan exited! He exited simultaneously with the great explosions, which went off in my left leg. From those explosions, I felt pulsations of power in my lower left leg

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

and looked in the spirit to see a billowing explosion of white fire as it erupted from my leg, and engulfed me in this fire.

I then began to catch the smell of burning phosphorous and continued to feel the pulsations in my leg for some minutes as the explosions erupted time after time! But, other than that my Dear Ones, I felt nothing except for the "floating" sensation! And, afterwards, there was little scent left on me; and there has never been any kind of harm done to me via their many attempts to blow me up and/or to take my life in all of their murder attempts.

Who has heard of such a thing? Yet, these are the great and miraculous works of our Father in Heaven, of our God Yahweh! WHAT AN AWESOME GOD WE HAVE!

**They fail and continue on in their failures!**

But even so, Satan continues to throw his fuel on me as he sees fit, in spite of the fact, my Dear Ones, that this has no effect on me! Even as I write these words to you, he is standing right behind me, so afraid that he will miss a word about all of his failures; and he is now throwing this fuel on me! But, even so, my Dear Ones, this is laughable; for this does not bother me at all; and I am able to lie down in the midst of it and sleep better than fine! And, all the praise and all the glory to our Most Wondrous God Yahweh! HallaleuYahweh! Ooooo-eeeeeee!

**We must rejoice!**

Oh, my Dear Ones, we must all rejoice! We must all sing praises to our Most Wondrous and Mighty Father in Heaven; for He is bringing forth His Kingdom into the Earth! He is bringing forth His power into the Earth as we have never seen it! He is soon sending forth His beautiful Son, our Blessed Saviour; and He is going to marry us, my Dear Ones! Oh, there is such a love affair in this house, a mighty love affair between us and our Lord and God! How blessed we are!

### How these Evil Ones ride their failures!

The attempts to blow me up went on for a solid week, if not more, but as you can clearly read, Satan has failed in all of his attempts to kill me and/or to destroy our Father's works! Yet, this is the way they do! Even in the face of sure failures, they continue on and on in their failed attempts! Some are indeed slow on the learning curve, or incapable of learning at all!

### The Venemous Rage!

Night before last, I knew that Satan was injecting something new into my left leg and at the time I perceived that it was the venom of the black widow spider! But, even as I thought these words, Satan said to me, "Oh, you want the venom of the black widow spider! We have already given this to you three times, and it did not work!" But, a little later, I was aware that they were injecting something new into my left leg and I believe that it was massive amounts if this venom! But, my Dear Ones, it did nothing to me! Blessed is the Holy Name of Yahweh.

### The Double-Devil Day!

Last night, on the 11th of September, on their double-devil day, it was a different story! Different, yet the same in many ways, another in their long line of failures and another beautiful show of our Fathers great love and mighty power! What a glorious God we have!

Again I went to bed around 10:00 P.M.; and again they were in a huge hurry to do their evil tricks to me! As soon as I lay down, the walls popped and in came Satan and alongside him a human! In his hands, Satan had two huge vials of liquid, and these vials were the largest that I have ever seen. I believe that each one of them could have contained nearly a quart of liquid! And, immediately he began pumping, pumping, pumping this liquid into my spine!

After a short time, I got a whiff of this liquid and recognized some sort of alcohol, but mixed with it was another musty scent that I did not recognize. The spirit of God showed me a red skull and crossbones on the vial and I knew that it was some sort of

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

deadly poison and most probably a neurotoxin as he was injecting it directly into my nervous system.

After a few minutes I saw a diamond backed rattler, his head and fangs, and I felt for a certainty that they were injecting me with huge amounts of the deadly venom of the diamond-backed rattler!

My Dear Ones, Satan literally filled up my body with this deadly toxin and at one point, our Father in Heaven allowed me to feel a twinge of the horrific neural pain that I would have suffered if this substance had been allowed to effect me for even one second! And, I believe that He allowed this to show me that this was indeed a deadly neurotoxin and most likely the venom of this snake, or of another deadly sort of snake! And, Satan went on my Dear Ones, pumping this deadly toxin into me for about two hours, vial after vial.

But, even so, my Dear Ones, this had no negative effect on me! Who has ever heard of such a thing? BLESSED IS THE HOLY NAME OF YAHWEH; FOR HE IS MOST HIGH! THERE IS NO GOD LIKE HIM! AND ALL THE PRAISE AND ALL THE GLORY TO OUR MOST WONDROUS GOD! FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED! HOW I LOVE HIM!

### The Parade of the Wires and Implants Continues On!

Yesterday, on the 11th of September, Satan was busy all day filling up my body with wires and more wires! Our Father in Heaven would remove some of them; and as He removed them, Satan would put them back! As the day wore on, I realized that our Father in Heaven was allowing them to be left in my body and that there were reasons for His allowing this that I did not understand. So, as I went to bed, my body was full of pulsating wires and rods, with many rods and wires in my left leg, but even so, I went to sleep amidst all of their evil stunts and slept like a baby!

### The Kingdom Power!

This morning I awoke around 5:00 or 6:00 AM and immediately began singing praises to our Father in Heaven! And, it was at that time that He sent in such power; and power

as I have never seen. My Dear Ones, I have written somewhat about this "new" power, but you would have to see it in operation to truly understand what I am saying! For, it is truly awesome to behold and also a very scary and unsettling thing for Satan!

For this very power, which is coming into the Earth, this new spiritual DNA is going to be given first to the Supernatural Army! And, this very army is going to be a dread, a terrible dread, in the face of Satan! With this power, the Supernatural Army is going to beat and pummel Satan and his hoards! This Supernatural Army is going to fight on behalf of all of humanity and put Satan's stooges under the grinding power of this new spiritual DNA, which our Father is now bringing forth for His people!

This power, my Dear Ones, this new spiritual DNA power, is truly a mighty manifestation of our Father's Kingdom on Earth! Although this birthing process began in South Africa on August 18, 2006, this little baby, this new spiritual DNA, was only brought forth in South Africa on May 10, 2006! And, from there, this little baby came back to the USA! From here, it will go back to heaven and from there back to the people on Earth through the Supernatural Army! Oh, what glorious times we live in and how blessed we are to be a part of such a glorious unfolding in the Earth

### How the Kingdom Power is Manifesting!

Now, I wish to continue in my descriptions of this glorious power, which I saw this morning! As I just told you, my body was full of wires and rods and all of them pulsating with electrical currents when I went to bed, but the Spirit of God just blocked out all of these sensations in my body and I slept deeply and soundly! However, upon awakening this morning, I was aware of the rods in my chest, in my throat, in my legs, and in other parts of my body; and as I sang to our Father in Heaven, in came His mighty power. This power was swirling, my Dear Ones, swirling in great circles, vortices of it, all intermingling and working together. In this power was a cutting action and the shape of it reminded me of the shape of the interchangeable drill bits, which are used in electric drills, but huge ones, my Dear Ones, huge enough to go right through my body, but sharp, very sharp, cutting and dicing up the actual wires and rods in my body; yet not harming my flesh whatsoever! And, along with this swirling and cutting drill-like action, my Dear Ones, came a pushing and swirling, all to carry

out of my body the cut-up wires and rods; and these were then carried off, or clean dissolved in this power.

This is not an unusual sight to behold regarding the manifestation of this power, but today, there was more power, greater power than what I have seen before and this power totally cleaned out my body of the terrible wires, implants and debris, which this demon dog from hell had put into me; and it so wondrously did so!

Our Father in Heaven told me back in the spring of this year that this new spiritual DNA is "powerful", but at the time I could not grasp what He was saying! Now, I can tell you from my own experiences that it is indeed powerful; for I see it in action and I am so excited about our Father's awesome gift to humanity, the true beginning of His Kingdom on Earth!

**Satan is wroth with jealousy!**

And, Satan, seeing that all of these things were disappearing from my body came back through the walls this morning and was in my face with his foul cigarette breath, all to look, to watch, and see this great power! For, he has nothing in his repertoire like this new power, my Dear Ones, and he wishes to steal it and/or to destroy it any way he can. So, he watched as this great power cleaned my whole body of all of the debris, which was floating in my body, some of it for days. And, he was powerless to do a thing!

**What Satan has been allowed to do and why!**

And, this is the way it has been! This power has come into this new DNA in stages and through severe persecution and even torture at the hands of Satan! For, this has been our Father's way of birthing into the world the beginning of His Kingdom! And, when it has been time for a new facet, or dimension of His power to come in, He has required me to go through another round of Satan's torture! This has often meant that I have had to walk around, many times for days at a time, full of his terrible implants from hell! Yet, even so, our Father in Heaven does not leave them in me, but when He is

ready, He sends in a greater amount of His power to remove what the HE has allowed Satan to put in me!

Through persecution and torture, this baby has grown from a beautiful infant into a mighty giant; and when all of the facets of our Father's power, which He plans to put into this giant, are completed, He will surely then take the baby back to His throne and I believe that He will carry me at the same time.

Then, my Dear Ones, the baby will be ready to be given out to the Supernatural Army, who will stand before the throne of God, the 144,000 of them. And, at some point, they will then come back into the Earth to fight on behalf of humanity! And, then they will be empowered by this matured giant, this new spiritual DNA!

**The Kingdom of our Lord and God!**

My Dear Ones, this is what humanity has waited for, for so very long! It is the birthing of our Father's Kingdom on Earth, with all of His power and glory. What is happening in this very house is truly the beginning of great and glorious times for all of humanity; but also the beginning of terrible times as well. For, Satan will soon go on a terrible rampage against all of humanity to try to stop this glorious unfolding from spreading!

**Honor our Lord and God! Persevere, and be Faithful!**

If Satan comes after you, if you are thrown in jail, or even if you are tortured and persecuted in many ways because of your love of our Lord and God, thank our Father that you are counted worthy of such things! Rise anew each day, even amidst your suffering, and love Him and His Beautiful Son, our Blessed Saviour, with a new determination and with a greater love!

Remember your heritage, my Dear Ones, your heritage in the Kingdom of God, your promise of eternal life and the Marriage Supper of The Lamb! Do not love this world and what is in it, but love our Lord and God with your whole being. For, all that is of this world will one day vanish forever!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

When you see others desert you and blaspheme you because of your love of our Lord and God, draw closer, even closer to Him through fasting and prayer! Love Him with a greater love; and remember that the evil ones first did these very things to our Saviour; and He warned us of what to expect. Do not let the negativity of others destroy your love for our Lord and God; but see them for what they are! Lost Souls, greatly in need of His love and forgiveness! So, forgive them, my Dear Ones, and keep your eyes on our Lord and God!

Remember that you are a Child of the Most High and that your heritage is among the Stars with our Lord and God! And, be of good cheer! Go with a song of joy in your heart and sing praises to our Most Wondrous God, to our Mighty God Yahweh and to His Beautiful Son, our Husband-To-Be!

**Looking Ahead!**

How blessed we are! And, what glorious times are ahead for all of humanity! Repent, my Dear Ones! Get spiritually clean and stay clean; for our Saviour comes soon for the Bride and He will only take the clean ones. Forgive everyone of all that they have done against you! Pray for their salvation and rejoice, my Dear Ones, for the hour of redemption draws near!

**Until Next Time …**

Until next time, I send love to each of you and big hugs to my Dear Friends; for a few of you have been faithful in helping me financially and in other ways to make it from day to day! Great! Great are your rewards in Heaven!

Jesus is our Beautiful Life,
Your Sis,
Linda

# CHAPTER TWENTY-EIGHT

## "Words from our Father in Heaven!"

My Dear Ones, below you will find two very interesting messages from our Father in Heaven. These messages will make up Chapter Twenty-Eight of this book! In Chapter Twenty-Nine, I will further entail the mighty works of our Father in Heaven as regards the on-going war with Satan and his hounds from hell.

Read our Father's words carefully; for His words are meat for your soul! Pay careful attention to His warnings regarding lusts of the flesh; for those, who engage in these things and will not repent, will not make it to heaven.

### Sex Slaves!

Remember, my Dear Ones, that it is through lusts of the flesh that Satan has so readily enslaved much of the world as we know it, but sadly most, who are enslaved to the lusts of the flesh see nothing wrong with such sins and they do not repent. The price of such unrepentant sin is denial, spiritual blindness and deafness; for our Father removes His Spirit from those, who are addicted to lusts of the flesh! And, without His Spirit, these quickly become the "walking dead!"

### Lusts of the Flesh!

Pornography is sweeping the whole world as a wild fire and huge numbers are addicted to it; but pornography is an abomination to our Father in Heaven! All, who lust after it, whether married or not, are guilty of adultery, fornication, and other vile lusts of the flesh! They are slaves, but they know it not, and neither do they know that it is impossible for active porn addicts to get into heaven! I tell you as well, that it is impossible for any addicts to get into heaven, unless they repent and forsake these things entirely! For, it is truth that those, who are addicted to lusts of the flesh, do not make it into heaven, but are bound for the pits of hell if they do not repent!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

### Why Unrepentant Addicts Will Not Make It Into Heaven!

All addictions involve a compelling urge to consume certain things, or to engage in certain activities; and these urges take on a mind of their own; for they consist of both physical cravings and demonic urgings! All addictions are demon-fed! In other words, all addicts are possessed of addictive demonic spirits! By following through with these compulsions to partake of certain substances or to engage in certain behaviors, any and all addicts make gods of their addictions! Truly, all addictions are also idols and become a steady focus of the addict, a noose around the neck! It is a fact that no worshiper of idols, or of other gods, will get into the presence of our Father in Heaven!

It is time for all addicts to face the denial, which keeps them captive! For, it is this very denial, which so greatly keeps them locked in their own prisons! And as long as addicts are in a state of denial about their addictions, they will never face them and they will never be free!

### Jesus Came to Set the Captives Free!

But, remember that Jesus is able to break the stranglehold of every addiction! For, He came to set the captives free! However, in order for any addict to be free, he or she must have a deep desire to be free! And this desire must be strong and compelling!

The addict must wake up and face the addiction and feel a genuine sorrow before our Lord and God for this behavior. He or she must cry out to our Saviour in captivity and He will hear their cries, but these cries must be sincere and the addict must not waver in his or her desires to be free! And, remember that there are many, many kinds of addictions, including porn and sexual addictions, substance addictions, which not only include alcohol and hard drugs like heroin, but also cigarettes! Cigarettes can be as addictive as heroin, for they are a hard drug and most, who are addicted to them, do not recognize this fact! And, sadly many are addicted to prescription drugs and see nothing wrong with the addiction as it is medically fed!

### How Addictions Come About!

Excess consumption of caffeine can lead to an addiction, and excess consumption of any substance whatsoever can lead to an addiction, even to food addictions! So, beware of what you put into your body and whether you compulsively do so on a regular basis! If so, it is time to examine your life, for you may be feeding a budding addiction! Take note of your spiritual state when you have these compulsions; for your soul is most likely troubled and is actually hungry for more of the Spirit of God; so stop and take time to seek our Lord and God, to pray through your troubles! The Peace of God is the antidote for a troubled spirit!

### Resist Satan and he will eventually flee!

And once free, all must then resist Satan from day to day and pray, pray, pray! For, Satan's modus operandus is to attack the weak points of his victims! But, he will not just hammer ones weak points once or twice and go on! He will come back time and time again, year after year, all in order to catch one in a weak moment and cause him or her to fall! But, when we are weak, if we continually submit to our Lord and God, asking Him to fight our battles, He will carry us and bring us through whatever tests we must face! In our weaknesses, our Saviour will show His strength if we call out to Him and ask Him to help us with the sincerity of our hearts!

### Salvation is an on-going work!

Therefore, it is a continual spiritual work to stay free; and none can be free, save they put our Father in Heaven first, love Him above all and obey Him from moment to moment! This is the work of salvation and it is a work; for faith without works is truly naught! It is not as many teach, "once saved, always saved!" But from day to day, we all must work to be clean spiritually and to stay clean; for to receive Jesus is not a one-time event, but an on-going process, a great love affair of honor, obedience, perseverance, love and forgiveness; and we must live this way from day to day!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

**The Truth!**

I tell you these things out of love for you; for many years ago I was addicted to alcohol and it is by the beautiful love and grace of our Lord and God that I am free! So, know that I do not speak these words regarding addictions to condemn you, but because I love you as a fellow Child of the Most High God that I tell you the truth! For, I have known the prisons of addiction and I also know the freedom which can only come through repentance and deliverance through the love and grace of Jesus Christ!

I also tell you the truth about salvation as well, so that you persevere and work at it from day to day! For, truly the way is narrow and the gate is straight and few find it; for most choose the easy way out! Most do not wish to suffer anguish and persecution for their beliefs and they do not wish to repent, but to go the way of the world, to go the broad way, and this broad way leads to death and destruction! It leads to the burning pits of hell; and this is where most are headed! Do not choose this, my Dear Ones, but wake up, repent of your sins, and walk this straight way!

Read on …

**First Message from our Father in Heaven**

**Sins of the Flesh!**

**September 13, 2006**

"My Blessed Child, I am your Father in Heaven, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! Be not troubled by what you see in this world, by what you see in others! For, My people the world over are a filthy lot! They are a perverse lot, who seek after things of the world, and who glorify things of the flesh! They cover up their sins with lies and denial; but let it be known that I see all!

Yes, My Little One, it is given to love the sinner, but to hate the sin! However, when the blind and deaf will not see and hear, when they will not receive correction; but hate

correction and dismiss it with anger or ignore it, there is only one option left and this is My rod of judgement on their backs!

Too many call themselves Christians when they are addicted to all manner of sins of the flesh! They see nothing wrong with sins of the flesh and they repent not! Neither do they tell others to repent, but take up for one another in their sins!

I say to Mine! Warn them! Tell them the truths of their ways; for if they do not repent of their fornications, if they do not repent of their sins of the flesh, I will cast them headlong into the burning pits!

I have made Myself plain and clear about the abominations of sins of the flesh! Those, who will not repent of such things are destined for the burning pits! They are destined for the Lake of Fire! For, these things are abominations to Me!

Let all be warned! I say to Mine, you cannot whitewash such sins, pretending that they do not exist when such sins are in your midst! Those, who will not warn others to repent of these things, when in fact they see them, are just as guilty as they are!

Woe, woe, woe to you parents, who allow your children to run wild and to partake of sins of the flesh! If you will not repent of this, if you do not warn them, you shall join them in the burning pits! How can you love them when you do not warn them?

I am a Righteous God! I am a Holy God and I see all! Therefore, I say to you, repent of sins of the flesh or burn in the burning pits! There is no middle road! There is a right way and there is a wrong way! What is wrong is clearly wrong and I will spew you out of My mouth, oh adulterous generation!

I am your Father in Heaven, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 13th day of September, 2006,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

**Second Message from our Father in Heaven**

**"My Kingdom Come!"**

**September 16, 2006**

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! My Little One, I come to you today as you have many questions, and this is usual for you; but until the time is right for you to receive the understanding, which you seek, it is not wisdom for Me to impart it!

Firstly, My Little one, you realize that if I had told you in advance that you are the Woman of Revelation Chapter Twelve, or anything of your great travails, that you would not have been able to endure! The very foreknowledge that you are the Woman of Revelation Twelve would have brought an even greater amount of persecution upon you from many sources! And, the foreknowledge of the great suffering, the persecution and torture that you would have to endure as this Woman of Revelation Twelve, would have been overwhelming to you! Therefore, in My wisdom I could not impart this knowledge to you ahead of time!

Now, you come with questions about My Kingdom, and you come with questions about the Wilderness Place, which I have prepared for you, the place to which the wings of the Great Eagle are to take you! And, these things I wish to explain to you now; for in and through the works of Revelation Twelve comes the birthing of My Kingdom in the Earth! This is My Kingdom Come and My Will Be Done in the Earth as it is in Heaven! And as you see, as you know, this Kingdom is coming forth through much travail, through much hardship, through much sorrow and suffering! Yet, in and through you,

My Child, has come the maturation of this new spiritual DNA, which will go first to the Supernatural Army!

Now, I have already told you that these in the Supernatural Army will go in and out of the Earth and that they will fight on behalf of humanity; and this puzzles you, My Child, how they will go in and out of the Earth and move about in the Earth supernaturally!

Now, My Child, you can see the liquid light, which is around you, and you operate in this liquid light in accordance with the new spiritual DNA. Yes, many call this liquid light “plasma”; yet it is unimportant what others call it, but important to know that it is liquid light! This liquid light is actually My River of Life and it is the medium through which this new spiritual DNA will operate! This River of Life comes from My throne and will come into the Earth continually through this Supernatural Army!

This Supernatural Army will move freely in and out of the Earth through this liquid light; for this is the source of power in them, which will never run dry! (See our Father’s description of His Kingdom Power on the front page of the website!)

Yes, My Child, you are the first one, as the Spiritual Mother of Humanity, to receive this new spiritual DNA and to move in and out of this liquid light! Remember as I have told you previously, that this River of liquid light comes from My throne and when all facets of this new spiritual DNA are completely added to it, to this baby boy, this now-giant, will be carried to My throne, but not without you!

At the very point that this happens, a supernatural body will be given to you, My Little One, and you will then move in and out of the earth according to My will and My plans! My Little One, with this new body, which will move freely in this liquid light, you will be able to move freely around the earth and travel as I so direct you, devoid of any airplanes, trains, or cars!

Now, you may at times ride in planes, trains, or cars, but these means of travel will not be necessary for you to move about and to do My work! For, you will be able to freely move about in this liquid light!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

The Supernatural Army will be able to move freely in this light as well and each of these will also stand before My throne as you do and then will go back and forth into the Earth and around the Earth as directed by the Spirit of God to do My will.

With the spiritual bodies, these souls will be one with Me, one with My will, in essence married to Me then. These will have a horn of iron, power equal to that of Satan and the fallen angels, also equal to or above many of the angels; but to you, My Little One, as the spiritual mother, are also given the feet of brass! For, as I told you, you are also the Woman of Micah, Chapter Four, the Daughter of Zion, who is spoken of there, and as such you will have a horn of iron, but also feet of brass and with the feet of brass you will have more power than Satan!

And, with this power, you will beat him severely! He will become afraid of you and he will not want to be in your face doing anything to you; but will flee from you, him and all of his bands!

So, as this Woman of Micah Chapter Four, who is also the White Buffalo Woman, you will do many supernatural works, and you will fight on behalf of all of humanity and work to establish My Kingdom in the Earth, alongside My Son, who is Saviour! You will work hand-in-hand with Him to bring down and to utterly defeat this evil; for unto you and the Supernatural Army, who will be as angels, you will have the power and the authority to command the evil spirits into the Lake of Fire and to harvest Mine for My Kingdom!

So, while it is most true that I will come for you and will carry you before My throne, wherein you will get a supernatural body, you will also be in and out of the Earth, moving in and out through this liquid light!

Now, this is and has been puzzling to you; but even so I told you that the Supernatural Army would move in and out of two different worlds! These two worlds are My Kingdom in Heaven and My Kingdom, which is now coming into the Earth through you! And, My Kingdom in the Earth will not be removed, but will grow!

Yes, you will soon stand before My throne and you will see Me and remember all that I tell you and show you; yet you will not be removed entirely from the Earth, but will move in and through the Earth and My Kingdom in Heaven at the same time!

I realize that this is very difficult to understand and hard for most to grasp, but My Kingdom if first coming into the Earth in this way! Be at peace in all things; for all is going according to My perfect will and My perfect plan!

I am your Father in Heaven, yea Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!"

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 16th day of September, 2006,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

# CHAPTER TWENTY-NINE

## "Our Father's Marvelous Works!"

My Dear Ones, I cannot speak of the great evil, which Satan is doing to me without speaking in an even louder voice about the great and marvelous works, which our Father in Heaven is doing! Oh, what glorious days! Yes, trying and tiring days in the face of Satan, but my Dear Ones, great and glorious days as I get more awesome glimpses of the wondrous power of our Father in Heaven!

So much has happened since I last wrote you that it would be impossible for me to recount it all, but the beautiful thing is that in spite of so much horrendous persecution and torture at the hands of these evil ones, I am better than well! I am doing fabulously well and am full of the beautiful life and hope of our Lord and God!

The new spiritual code, the new DNA, has grown so very quickly since even the last time that I spoke to you. The power, which is being imparted to it, is a joy to see; for it consists of many spirals, which turn and spin in different directions and these spirals are becoming awesomely strong with the power of our Father in Heaven! My Dear Ones, what a beautiful work to behold, for this is the actual birthing of a new human race! What is so exciting is that this new generation of humans will have power equal to that of the fallen angels and being married to our Lord and God, they will so wondrously do the beautiful will of our Father in Heaven! Blessed is His Holy Name!

You will be so excited to know that when I see Our Father lately His face is beaming with joy; for He, too, is excited about what He has created and what He is bringing into the Earth! All the praise, all the glory and all the honor to His Beautiful Name!

**The War Goes On!**

My Dear Ones, some of what I have to tell you about the events of these past days could be disturbing to you; but I feel that I must tell you these things; for not only have I faced them, but many of you will face utterly terrible and degrading things at the hands of Satan and his followers. But, the most important thing that you must remember if you are on the receiving end of their degradations and humiliations is to go to that place inside of you, where the Spirit and the love of God lives and spend time there until the degradation is over. For, physical torture and spiritual degradation are their specialties and through such things, my Dear Ones, many are going to be tried and tested! But, if you are on the receiving end of such things, just know that this, too, shall pass!

Though it all, my Dear Ones, cling to our Lord and God! Pray to Him and ask Him to stand in the gap between you and them and to take from you the suffering that you would otherwise feel, or to give you the strength to bear what you must bear! Then, trust Him to do so! Love Him, sing to Him, and be thankful for what He has ordained for you to go through; for these things are to make you white and clean. So, do not let their evil schemes break you, but know that all is for your own testing and for the glory of our Lord and God; for He is able to carry you through whatever He deems that you must go through, or He will carry you home. But either way, you are still in His beautiful hands.

So, do not despair; but if you have a very bad day and you do despair, which we all do at times, let your despair be short-lived, and return again to singing to Him, praising Him for all things, and thanking Him that He has counted you worthy to go through such things. Blessed is His Holy Name!

My Dear Ones, on the 12th, 13th and 14th of September, Satan and his evil hoards from hell came into my house and took turns raping me! Yes, they are able to do such things and they did them! But, even so, my Dear Ones, I could do nothing, but ask our Precious Father in Heaven to stand in the gap between me and them and to sing to Him through it all!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

I saw them, lines of them as they came in; and this is no joke, my Dear Ones, but what the military is now able to do as they are able to come and go at will through one's house via this electromagnetic ring technology! I saw military officers and could even smell their cigarette smoke as they lined up in the hallway of my house. I also smell that Satan is now wearing a citrus-smelling cologne to hide his foul cigarette breath and through it all I could only go to this beautiful place of love in the arms of our Lord and stay there as they carried on, one after the other!

Late in the day on the 14th of September, on the third day of their assaults, I began to cry out to our Father in Heaven for vengeance against them, for Him to send His power and to punish them, for surely this must come to pass! And, it was shortly after this prayer that I began to see the great and strong spirals of the DNA move into action and these strong spirals looked liked shining, glimmering rods of steely glass. And it was at the same time that one of these evil ones was raping me that this DNA came in and then went into action! And, I tell you just as it is, my Dear Ones, that this man left with less than he came with! He shouted at me, "You have just cut off my penis!" And, this was so as I saw it cut off and carried away.

Now, one would think that after this happened to one of them, that they would stop, but either the others did not know, or they just did not believe; but I believe that they just did not know; for they continued to come in and there were five or so in a row, who lost their private parts that day! The last one was a military man, who was dressed in a white dress uniform, like those, which are worn in the navy and I saw him get caught up in these spirals and stagger backwards. I saw the name, "Sunderlin" on his name tag! And, after him, there were no more until Satan came in on the 18th and decided to do what he did to me; and this I will entail a little later!

It was on the night of the 12th of September of 2006 that they came into my room and began pumping, pumping something into my body, into my abdominal cavity, into my back, into my head, and even filling up my lungs with it. I smelled it and felt it creeping up the back of my throat and immediately recognized the smell; for it was none other than liquid detergent, like the kind which we use to wash clothing. No one could survive such a thing and the very fact that I am alive attests to the awesome power of

our Lord and God! For, my Dear Ones, as I see such power from day to day, I can tell you for a fact that THERE IS NO GOD LIKE OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN, NO GOD LIKE YAHWEH!

How gloriously wonderful He is; for my Dear Ones, I am only a child, the same as you, and I have no power to defend myself against such terrible things. And, oh how horrible these evil ones are! Far worse than I can write on these pages!

Their attempts to poison me to death through such a terrible assault failed, yet they were not to be outdone! Satan then began to bring into the house something, which smelled like ozone, but I realized that it was probably liquid oxygen; and he began to fill my tissues with this! At times as he forced this into my body, I would feel a slight burning and would sense the strong smell of ozone, but other than that, it had no effect on me! Satan carried on with his oxygen stunts for three or four days, but in this too, he failed! For, SATAN CANNOT DEFFEAT OUR GLORIOUS FATHER IN HEAVEN! WHAT A WONDERFUL GOD WE HAVE!

Through these days since the last writings, Satan has frequently put liquid jet or rocket fuel into my head, into my sinuses and into other parts of my body, all in spite of the fact that this does not work! For, he believes that this bothers me! But, honestly my Dear Ones, I hardly notice, but go on with my life, doing whatever it is that I choose; for in truth, this has no physical effect on me whatsoever!

A couple of days ago I was reading on the Internet that rocket fuel is a deadly poison and is now on most of our lettuce and other kinds of greenery that we all eat! And, although I did not read the many articles, which were referenced, many pointed to the fact that this deadly toxic fuel is now in our food supply! So, it is marvelous thing, my Dear Ones, that I have survived even the rocket fuel, but this is really minor in comparison to the rest of the terrible things that they have done to kill me! ALL THE PRAISE, ALL THE HONOR, AND ALL THE GLORY TO OUR MOST WONDROUS FATHER IN HEAVEN; FOR IT IS HE, WHO KEEPS ME ALIVE IN THE FACE OF SUCH GREAT EVIL!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

When the liquid oxygen did not destroy me internally, Satan became even more determined to kill me and on the night of the 17th of September, he and some of his evil doctors came in and they began to pack my tissues all over my body with the clay-like explosives, which Satan had used on me for at least two weeks, but without any success. I saw one of the doctors, a peculiar-looking man, who was peering over the top of his glasses, and he was searching for my spleen; for he wished to pack an explosive in it or near it. And, he said, "They did not prepare us for such things in medical school!"

Apparently, they have to learn to work within this electromagnetic tube and for some of them it takes a little practice! For, this is not like the surgeries in the hospital, wherein they must cut into a person! With this new technology, they reach right through one's skin, put in what they choose, exit, and seldom leave a scar! If there is a scar, it is a reddish scar, or a brownish scar and it disappears rather quickly! I have watched them as they just part the skin and reach right through it! When they are finished, the skin goes back in place!

They must have packed my body for about two hours on the night of the 17th, and then they set off their explosions. Immediately, the smell of burning phosphorous exuded from my skin and from my body orifices, like my nose and mouth, for they packed my head almost solid with this clay-like explosive. When the first series of explosions went off and nothing happened to me, in they came again and packed me again with explosives, but again nothing happened to me!

My Dear Ones, I do not know how many times they tried to blow me up that night; for I went to sleep amidst such unbelievable assaults and campaigns of terror! But, nothing happened to me and again they were utter failures, a circus my Dear Ones, utter fools and clowns! For, they cannot defeat our Father in Heaven and He is the One with whom they are fighting!

On the 18th day of September, Satan being very angry that all of his attempts had failed to blow me up, awoke me early in the morning as he was again raping me! However, I could not allow myself to get into a negative mindset, but could only pray

and ask our Lord and God to stand in the gap between me and him and to carry me through what I must go through. He did so my Dear Ones, but even so Satan was after me all day long, raping me and doing terrible things to my body; yet I ignored him and went on with my life, loving and praising our Most Wondrous Lord and God; for He is worthy! Blessed is His Holy Name!

That day as Satan raped me repeatedly, I began to pray to our Father in Heaven that He would do to Satan what He had done to those other men! In answer to my prayers, our Father in Heaven told me that He is going to make Satan sexually impotent! This curse upon him will be his just desserts for what he has done to me and a most perfect punishment against him for what he has done to the human race since the beginning! For, it is an absolute truth that Satan has polluted the whole world through his defilements of the human body! Yes, indeed this evil monster has caused the whole world to worship sex and he has polluted the whole earth with his whoredoms, his orgies and sexual perversions! And, now The King of Sex is soon going to have a sexless life!

HallaleuYahweh! Blessed is the Name of our Lord and God; for He will make right all of their wrongs! Oh, my Dear Ones, from day to day I am so deeply humbled and grateful beyond any words! How I love our Precious Lord and God! Get it in your heart, for soon the whole world will proclaim it! “THERE IS NO GOD LIKE YAHWEH!”

And, my Dear Ones, with these many assaults having failed, these evil hoards were once again searching for something, anything that would kill me; and they came forth with another chemical concoction! The smell of it reminds me of the toxic glue, which is used in model airplanes, but honestly I do not know what it is. At first, these evil ones injected this only into certain parts of my body, like into my right cheek and in the places, where it was injected, it became hard like concrete and as the DNA strands would cut it out, I could hear a grinding sound, like that of particles of sand grinding against one another. And, their seeing this also, came upon the notion to put this substance into my whole body! I could feel the tightness in my neck for as they ran strips of it down the muscles, but from day to day the DNA would get it out! But, by the 18th, they had begun to put great amounts of it all over my body!

For the last three nights, and even during the day, they have steadily put this substance into my brain and into my whole body. Even when I sit for only a short while, there is Satan, or some of his hoards, chemical in hand; and they are pumping it into my body.

Yesterday, (the 20th of September) Satan came into my living room late, and with him was a highly decorated man, who was wearing a dark blue military uniform. The man in the uniform was speaking of me when he told Satan that I should be as "hard as a board," that he did not know what to make of it, as I was going about my normal chores of typing, etc. Then, I realized that they were trying to turn me into stone by injecting me with massive amounts of some kind of concrete-like glue! And, even during the night of the 20th and 21st, they continued on with their assaults in spite of the fact that they had utterly failed! And, such is their way!

My Dear Ones, it is just for me to persevere and to pray to our Lord and God and to sing to Him; for I can do nothing, but wait upon Him to do for me what I cannot do for myself. Yes, these have been terrible times, times of great persecution and torture, but my Dear Ones, our Lord and God has carried me through! Who has ever heard of someone living through such things, save for Daniel, Shadrack and Abednigo? Yet, I have lived through unbelievably terrible things as our Lord and God has seen fit to put me in the midst of them and to carry me through them.

Blessed is His Holy Name; for through these times of terrible persecution shall come forth great blessings for all of humanity! Therefore, it is an honor and a great privilege to go through such things for love and honor of our Lord and God and for love of each of you!

MY DEAR ONES, THE WHOLE WORLD WILL SOON SEE AND KNOW THAT THERE IS NO GOD LIKE YAHWEH! HE IS MOST HIGH! HE IS ALL POWERFUL, ALL KNOWING, ALL WISE AND ALL SEEING! NONE CAN COMPARE TO HIM! HOW GLORIOUSLY BLESSED WE ARE TO HAVE SUCH A BEAUTIFUL FATHER, TO HAVE SUCH A GLORIOUS LORD AND GOD!

This is why Satan and his hoards are all buffoons, clowns my Dear Ones; for they think to defeat the VERY ONE, who created them all! They cannot and they will not! HallaleuYahweh! Oooo-eeee! My Dear Ones, you and I have something marvelous to rejoice about! May we all sing and shout praises to our Most Wondrous God!

### Something Beautiful in the Sky!

Night after night, my Dear Sister and I have marveled at the glorious radiance in the sky; for the sky over this area has been thick with the radiant heavenly craft of our Father in Heaven! My Dear Ones, I have been watching the skies around here for several years and have seen the regular patterns of stars in the night sky. And, along with them I have seen the disk-shaped craft of the U.S. Military for over forty months! And, within the last two plua years I have also seen the various colors of Satan's disk-shaped craft, and they are primarily a golden yellow, or orange hue, but the Dragos' craft have a reddish hue, from what I have observed anyway!

But, my Dear Ones, this is not the case with the beautifully radiant heavenly craft of our Father in Heaven; for His craft are a gloriously radiant white light, like the radiant light of Jupiter. In fact, Jupiter used to be the brightest star in the sky, at least around this area; but not anymore; for it seems that the sky is literally full of Jupiters.

Night before last, I got one of the greatest shocks of my life when I looked up to see one of our Father's craft suddenly light up and instantaneously descend from a point high up in the sky. This happened so suddenly that it was shocking and thereafter I saw this very craft in hot pursuit of one of the yellowish disk-shaped crafts of Satan, perhaps in hot pursuit of Satan's own craft. Oh, my Dear Ones, this was a marvelous thing to behold; for the sheer radiance of this angelic craft, which belongs to our Father in Heaven, lighted up the heavens as it went along! From time to time it would come extremely close to the yellowish lighted craft, almost overpowering it and then the other craft would scuttle along. My Dear Ones, the yellowish craft could in no way compare to the white light craft of our Father in Heaven but was fleeing in the face of such power!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

Oh what glorious times ahead for all of humanity; for we are now going to see our Father in Heaven as He comes down to fight these evil hoards in the sky! For, who else can fight them? We cannot stand up to such things! If we did not have our Father Yahweh to fight for us, all of humanity would fall captive to such evil!

Therefore, I advise you to live worthy, so that when you need our Father in Heaven, He will hear your cries and come to your aid! My Dear Ones, there is no one else who has the power to help you, and if you will not live for Him, then you surely will live and die for Satan and these evil hoards!

Yes, these are indeed glorious times, yet terrible times; and while it is beautiful and marvelous to see the awesome power of our Lord and God, I tell you that humanity is in for the worst of times and few, very few can even imagine such terrible things as what I have been recounting to you!

But, whether you can accept what I am telling you or not, you should read the words of our Saviour in Matthew Chapter 24; for He surely told us that in the last days these terrible times would come upon the whole Earth, more terrible than anything that has ever been, ever, in the history of the whole the Earth! His very warnings should make all wake up and take note; for Satan has been cast down and these very things are happening right now!

I do not know what people expect; for we have all been warned, even as far back as the Book of Daniel in Chapter Twelve! But, when confronted with the truth of what is, most choose denial! However, I tell you my Dear Ones, that denial in the face of such utter evil is foolishness! Get ready; for these terrible things are upon all of humanity!

Until next time, my Dear Ones, I send love and big hugs to you my Dear Friends! Many, many thanks and big hugs to the faithful few, who continue to help with these works! My heartfelt love goes to each of you!

Jesus is our Wonderful Way,
Your Sis,
Linda

Matthew 24:23-24 For then shall be great tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be. And, except those days should be shortened, there should no flesh be saved: but for the elect's sake those days shall be shortened!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

# CHAPTER THIRTY

## "The Beautiful Crystalline New DNA"

Oh, my Dear Brothers and Sisters, I am so excited, so greatly excited about what our Father in Heaven is doing through this new DNA that I cannot fail to tell you of these great and marvelous unfolding events! For, just as Moses told me some weeks past, surely all in the Heavens are rejoicing! HallaleuYahweh! For, His plan is unfolding just as He determines! Blessed is His Holy Name! For, He put mankind under the feet of Satan, all so that we would be tried and tested; but He did not put us under Satan's feet to stay there!

Now, my Dear Ones, comes His fulfillment of His promises to His People! For, surely those, who are ready to receive this new spiritual DNA, will become as the angels of Heaven! They will be married to our Lord and God and they and they will then receive the gift of Eternal Life!

### The Beautiful Way!

These very ones have chosen the road least traveled, the Way that is Narrow and the Gate that is Straight; but as we are told by our Saviour, few there are that find it! And as He has said to me, "Once they find it, even fewer stay on it!" For this way is a way of great tests and trials, a way which is fraught with great hardships and persecution! And when the going gets rough, most get out. But, the few, who really want this way will give up all that they have, take up their crosses, and they will follow our Saviour into this most beautiful of ways! Truly, these are the "virgins" and they follow the Lamb of God wherever He takes them! (Revelation Ch14)

Now comes the time, my Dear Ones, when those, who have chosen this Straight and Narrow Way, will come into their inheritance! But do not be in total despair if you are not ready for it, or if you see your loved ones chasing after the things of this world and find yourself in deep despair regarding their spiritual lives! Pray for their salvation and

leave the rest to our Lord and God; for He is a merciful God! He has not given up on His Little Ones, for He loves all greatly and He is still striving with all of humanity!

Through the Great Tribulation, which is at hand, many will turn from their rebellious ways, but will do so only under the harshest of conditions! For, they will find that the ways of this world are utterly evil! This will happen when many are at the ends of their spiritual ropes! Yes, many will turn in the darkest of hours, even many of the "incorrigible" ones, and they will get white and clean!

Blessed is the Holy Name of Yahweh; for His Ways are perfect and His plan is perfect for all of humanity. And, this perfect plan for each of us is to love Him with our whole being and to strive to do His perfect will from moment to moment. When we get to this point and daily walk in love and forgiveness, then my Dear Ones, we are becoming one with Him and we are making ourselves ready to marry Him! The fruit of such a Way is a wonderful life, a beautifully glorious and peaceful life and we will then see that He richly and gloriously provides for our every need! Blessed is the Holy Name of Yahweh, our Most Beautiful and Perfect Lord and God, the Creator of all things. How blessed we are to have such a gloriously wonderful God!

### The Turn-Me-To-Stone Trick!

My Dear Ones, as I have entailed in the last writings, Satan and his hoards devised a scheme to turn my body into stone by injecting me with a substance, which would have caused the tissues to become rock-hard. I was aware of this also in my body here and there; but these were just sensations like little nuisances in my body. So, these horrible chemicals did nothing to me, but were only a source of little irritation. These stone-like places in my body were also super conductive and they would constantly pummel my body with electrical currents! But, these caused me no harm!

Nonetheless, yesterday was a big day for them; for as they were seeing that I was tired, they pummeled my body all last night. Every time that I would awaken and would begin to proclaim praises to our Father in Heaven, Satan would immediately appear and begin to pump my body anew with chemical substances, filling my head and filling my body here and there with his chemicals from hell! And so it went all night long, but

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

even so our Father in Heaven kept me in the hollow of his palm and I rested in His love and protection!

In spite of and because of all that they did, I awoke this morning in a glorious and greatly blessed state of mind, wondrously praising our Father in Heaven! And again there was Satan in my face, pumping his liquids from hell in my head and body; and at one point, he set off some of the combustible liquid; for he thought that this would distract me and/or stop the spiraling of this new code, but he was wrong again; for his stunts barely registered in my consciousness!

### The New DNA, What A Sight To Behold!

For, in spite of what this monster was doing to me, a most amazing thing began to take place! In front of me, I saw beautiful strands of radiant glass-like DNA, a new part of the DNA Code, which our Father in Heaven intended to impart. It was at first outside of my body but soon came into my body and undulated in and through my body like beautiful waves of radiantly crystalline glass.

What a gloriously beautiful sight to behold, this radiantly, new DNA; for it is complicated, my Dear Ones, and lace-like, but very, very strong. It consists of many spirals, all working together, with crosspieces among the spirals' and these crosspieces lace together radiantly beautiful squares of divine artwork, all connecting the spirals and crosspieces. My Dear Ones, this is a feeble attempt on my part to explain what I see; but I can only describe such a beautiful heavenly work through my limited human vocabulary.

After these new codes, or segments of the new DNA, came into my body, they began to work throughout my body and to cut to shreds this stone-like substance and to move it out of my body with such perfection. Then, these very strong DNA spirals went after the wires in my body and began to roll them up from my feet upward, all at once; and once at the level of my head, this new DNA code then cut the roll of wire off all at once!

I was so thrilled, absolutely thrilled, to see such a beautiful heavenly work! For, this new DNA does not just move in spirals clockwise, or even counterclockwise, but these spirals move any and every way that they choose!

### Evil Schemes to Stop the DNA Spin!

Now, this truly is a marvel; for these evil ones have tried to stop the spin of this DNA by putting rods in my neck, on one or both sides of my neck and rods up and down my body along with strong sheets of wiring! For, they thought that this new DNA spinned clockwise, or counterclockwise, or both, and that by wiring my up in such a way they could stop this new DNA from working, and/or spinning!

So, for months on end, they have constantly put metal rods, or some other kinds of rods up and down my body! After our Father in Heaven has removed them via His power, these evil ones have repeatedly put them back, over and over again, all in order to stop this new DNA from spinning and from doing its work and to make and keep me captive to their bizarre schemes!

### 360 Degree DNA!

But, this issue of putting the rods in me to stop the spin of the new DNA is also absurd; for this new spiritual DNA spins as it chooses, up and down and all around! When it is completely operant this new DNA will be fully open, 360 degrees!

Our Father in Heaven told me some years back, even as it is written in these books, that He is going to give me 360 degree DNA! I tell you frankly that I could not have possibly understood what he was saying. But, the evil ones understood right then and there; for I also wrote that they began to steadily abduct me and I would find needle marks here and there on my body, from day to day and from week to week!

Yes, they are indeed interested in this new DNA, but only to steal it and or to stop it any way they can; and so the battle goes on! But they are losing ground every day; for they will not stop what our Father determines to be! (I wish to note here as well, that as

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

I understand it, the angles of the current human DNA are in the 20 degree range and in the low twenty degree range as well!)

**A Beautiful Gift To Humanity!**

What a glorious unfolding of the mighty works of our Father Yahweh! What a beautiful gift for all of humanity; and it is now coming into the Earth right before my very eyes. Oh, my Dear Ones, how I marveled this morning to witness yet another part of this glorious code being imparted to this new DNA.

But, Oh Satan was furious! He said, "The bitch has done it!" Then, he began to concoct another scheme to put an end to our Father's works. He said, "Glass! I will add more glass!" Then, he mumbled out the name of another chemical and I thought that he said, "Phospho-butyl-methane!" Yes, he was furious and he was plotting another wild scheme to stop this new DNA, even saying, "Well, it is moving slow!" And he soon added one of his old tricks to slow down the spiraling of this new DNA and this trick is to pour into my body large amounts of a thick, gooey substance! However, my Dear Ones, this does not work; for what our Father wants done is done! And, even in spite of Satan's schemes, this new DNA code began to move quickly, strongly and powerfully!

As I type these words, this demon-dog is busy filling up my body with another chemical liquid and this smells like another round of washing detergent. Perhaps, this is the phospho-organic compound to which he was referring! And, as I type these words, he is right behind me and is calling me, "Bitch!" Oooooeeee, the clown is back; but he cannot defeat the Most High God, Yahweh; and all the praise and all the glory to our Beautiful Father in Heaven forever and ever! HallaleuYahweh!

What utter dunces the are! Morons, who have risen up in their greed, in their arrogance, in their power; and they think to destroy all that is good, all that is wonderful, and all that is beautiful, which our Father in Heaven has created and is going to create! But, this is nonsense and will not be; for soon and very soon this new DNA Code will be imparted to those, who are worthy to receive it. Then will come the beautiful fruit of this work and I long for this great unfolding; for this my Dear Ones, is truly our Father's Kingdom Come! What a blessed event!

### Calling to the Eagles!

### For, where the Body is, there the eagles will be gathered also!

My Dear Ones, some of you, who are reading these words, are surely among those, who are ready to receive this new DNA! You are the eagles! Continue to live worthy! Continue to be obedient to our Lord and God! Continue to choose the Beautiful Way, the Pure and Clean Way of our Saviour, even if you are the only one, who is doing so!

Those of the world do not choose this way, but cast stones at all, who choose this way! They crucify the light-bearers in one way or the other, yet be not troubled; but rejoice, for one cannot choose the Straight and Narrow and the ways of the world at the same time. Realize that they first treated our Saviour in such a way and have similarly treated others down through the ages!

Therefore, consider yourself greatly blessed if and when you come under persecution for love of our Lord and God! Rise up anew each day and praise Him for your tests and trials; for they are all for your cleansing! They are to make you ready to marry the Creator of All Things! HallaleuYahweh!

### Rejoice! Rejoice!

Rejoice! Rejoice! Rejoice, Oh nations! For, our Father in Heaven is doing a new and glorious thing in the Earth; and humanity is now going to receive what our Lord and God promised so long ago! What a glorious unfolding!

Until next time, much, much love and big hugs to you, my Dear Brothers and Sisters!

Jesus is our Beautiful Way,
Your Sis,
Linda

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

# CHAPTER THIRTY-ONE

## "The Victory March!"

My Dear Ones, today is the 12th of October 2006 and I am almost halfway through the forty-second month of my captivity under the feet of Satan and his demonic hoards. We have already passed the Feast of the Trumpets, which was on September 23, 2006, the Feast of Atonement, which was on October 02, 2006 and we are now well into the Feast of the Tabernacles, which began on October 07, 2006. I believe that our Saviour is coming soon and very soon, not just for me, but for other clean souls, who are ready to go. I am not sure whether He will take all clean souls at the same time, or will take first the 144,000, who will become the Supernatural Army. These will stand before the throne of our Father in Heaven, wherein they will be given supernatural bodies, all equipped with the new DNA. After a brief time in Heaven, these will return into the Earth to fight on behalf of all of humanity! This is the supernatural army of Joel, Chapter Two; and oh how it is going to be needed in this wicked earth!

### The War Goes On!

As for Satan and his military comrades and their continued assaults against me, I can only tell you that these assaults continue from day to day, almost non-stop; for Satan seldom leaves my face! But, even so they have failed in all that they have done and they will continue to fail; for our Father in Heaven is mighty! He is Most High! THERE IS NO GO LIKE YAHWEH! And, all that they do is bound to fail before our MIGHTY GOD!

### So That These Things Might Be Recorded!

Nevertheless, I will chronicle for you some of their absurd attempts to kill me and or to take over our Father's Interdimensional Gateway, but my Dear Ones, they can only repeat what has already failed; for they have tried all of the schemes that they could collectively conjure up, and nothing in their repertoire works!

**Satan's Schemes and Lies!**

On the afternoon of the 21st of September, I was resting for a short while in the afternoon, not sleeping, but resting! For, always when I try to rest, Satan is in my face and usually with him are some of his hoards from hell, their torture kits in hand. That afternoon, Satan brought in a man, whom I later determined to be a neurosurgeon!

This doctor pointed to me and said, "What is that?" And, Satan described to him a particular surgery that I had undergone! Then, this doctor said, " I had thought that she would be a real wretch, but she doesn't look half bad. She ought to fix herself up a little!"

Then, Satan said to doctor, "She is not human, but is Anglican! (Or, he may have said, Anglical…) She is one of Yahweh's! There are several like her around the planet! Yahweh is trying to take over the planet!"

I could only think, "Oooo,eee! HallaleuYahweh! Yahweh is not "trying" to take over the planet! He is going to take it over and He is going to rid this planet of the sewer rats, who have risen to great power through their stealth, perversions, murder and other horrendous schemes!"

My Dear Ones, how hilarious are Satan's remarks! For, it was back in the winter of this year, and I believe that the month was January, that Satan was in my house with some of his military comrades when he could see my body literally filling up with the light of God! And, Satan seeing this, said, "She is morphing right before my face!" And, he ordered his doctors to do a certain radiological test and "stat!"

It was shortly thereafter that I felt the sting of the needles and the horrible taste of some kind of fluid in my mouth and I knew that they were doing their tests right then and there! It was approximately a day or so later that Satan came in and said to me, "You have junk DNA! It is only open 20%!" So, I knew that they had done some radiological studies on my DNA and had seen for themselves that I did not yet have the new DNA!

But, on the afternoon of the 21st of September of 2006, he was telling this doctor that I am not human, but "Anglican!" The point that I wish to make here is that Satan is suddenly telling others that I am not human! My Dear Ones, he must come up with some sort of cover for his repeated failures! For, he cannot bear the thought that he cannot put under his will a mere human!

My Dear Ones, this is really a supreme compliment to our Father in Heaven! For, to Him is all the praise and all the glory! He has kept me alive and he has put in place his new DNA and I believe that this new DNA is now fully operant, even though it is still a baby, but for sure, a baby giant! And, Satan and his, seeing that this new DNA is also in place and operating well, can only say that I am not human! To this end, I recently overheard the conversation of some military men, who came into my house and one of them said, "We do not know what she is, human, animal, or alien!"

Later in the day on the 21st of September 2006, Satan had the neurosurgeon to wire up my throat, certain nerves in my upper back, which have to do with breathing, and my left brain! This was one of Satan's hair-brained attempts to make me speak, to make words come out of my mouth, and no doubt blasphemous words! And, his perverted will, of course, was to take physical control of me and/or to cause me to do or say things, which would put me at odds with our Father in Heaven!

In addition to his hair-brained attempt to make me speak by forcing air up through my trachea, he repeatedly pumped my whole body full of his electrocondutive liquid from hell! Once full of this chemical from hell, his scheme was to make electrical ripples move up my body in an effort try and force me to participate in his sick sex acts and then of course to make audible words and sounds come out of my mouth at the same time!

My Dear Ones, these kinds of schemes are not new, but as I have written Satan has tried any and every way that he and his sick hounds from hell could conjure up to take control of my mind! You may remember from the writings that Satan spoke to me last fall and said, "Give me your mind and I will do great things for you!" And, I told Him at

that time that I would give Him one thing if our Father in Heaven would allow me to do so, that I would beat him right down into the burning pits of hell!

### The Clowns Have Failed!

But, back to the events of the 21st of September and for many nights before and since, Satan has failed in all of his attempts to take control of my mind! For, our Father in Heaven has stood in the gap between me and the demon dog from hell, even from minute to minute and from day to day!

ALL THE PRAISE, HONOR AND GLORY TO OUR FATHER YAHWEH!

BLESSED IS THE HOLY NAME OF YAHWEH! THERE IS NO GOD LIKE HIM! IN NO WAY COULD I HAVE POSSIBLY SURVIVED EVEN ONE DAY BENEATH THE FEET OF THESE MONSTERS! I OWE ALL TO OUR MOST AWESOME GOD, FOR HE HAS CONSTANTLY INTERVENED TO SAVE ME! OH MY DEAR ONES, HE IS SO GLORIOUSLY WONDERFUL, SO MIGHTY, SO BEAUTIFUL, KIND, AND LOVING BEYOND ANY DESCRIPTION!

MAY WE ALL CONTINUALLY LIFT UP OUR VOICES TO HIM IN PRAISE AND THANKSGIVING; FOR HE IS WORTHY OF ALL THE PRAISE AND ALL THE GLORY! BLESSED, BLESSED, BLESSED IS THE NAME OF YAHWEH, MOST HIGH GOD!

### The Monster from Hell! You Must Know How He Operates"

My Dear Ones, Satan is one sick monster from hell and he will do anything that his sick mind can conjure up to "make" others do his perverted will! He is evil to the core; for there is no light in him! He thrives on what light he can suck up off others through his sick and demented games of torture and control! So, be warned; for this horror story is coming to all of humanity! Such terrible things as I have described to you, and worse, will be forced upon many in their "re-education" camps from hell!

### Another Attempt to Burn me Up!

It was during one of the nights past that Satan and his hoards were back again with the iron filings and they were filling up my stomach, my genitals and my rectum. They

must have pumped me full of these iron filings for about 45 minutes, but amidst it all, I went to sleep! Then, they began their beam assaults against me from their disk-shaped craft, Satan and the U.S. Military!

I had seen the U.S. military craft, low in the sky and numerous, all around the horizon before I went to bed; and I knew that they had a big scheme afoot! But, as I was tired I went to sleep amidst the infilling of the iron filings, only to awaken some time later, feeling the pulsations of their beams in different parts of my body! At that time, I could literally smell the iron filings as they were melting and burning inside my body.

Yes, I was aware of this horrendous evil, which they were doing, but at the same time I knew that I was also alive because of the great love, grace and supernatural protection of our Blessed Father Yahweh! How I love Him! So, I went back to sleep, having smelled the burning iron and I slept like a baby.

My Dear Ones, who ever heard of such things! But, even so, what I tell you is true! These are the horrible works of Satan and his human/fallen angel kingdom and also the mighty works of our Father in Heaven! At this time my Dear Ones, you are witnessing the birthing of His Kingdom in the Earth and His soon-to-be gift to His Faithful, a new DNA, a new generation of souls! Yes, a new nation is being birthed!

### Failures and Buffoons!

At this point, My Dear Ones, all of their torture and killing schemes have failed! They have exhausted their repertoire of evil schemes in trying to defeat our Father Yahweh and to stop His works through this new DNA! Therefore, from day to day, they can only come up with variations of things, which have already failed and in so doing, they repeat their failures over and over again day after day! So, Satan continues with his variations of the iron filings, toxic glues, sand-like particles, jet fuel, cigarette butts into my trachea, perverted raping of my body, and or explosions in various parts of my body, or some of his other sick schemes, which have all failed! But, mostly, he uses variations of one or more of the above, all of which have repeatedly failed!

In summary, all of their attempts to control me via their multifaceted wiring have failed. They have failed in all of their chemical assaults and in all of their poisoning attempts! They have failed in their sexual assaults and they have failed in their drugging and attempts to control my mind! They have failed to explode me into bits via their numerous explosives and they have failed in all of their attempts to electrocute me to death! They have failed to kill me by overdosing me through numerous kinds of drugs and they have failed to microwave to death and to laser me to death! They have repeatedly failed to choke me to death and or to asphyxiate me and they have failed in their attempts to destroy me any way they could conjure up as I travelled to different parts of the world! They have failed in their attempts to throw me into a mental hospital via my various family members and they have failed in their attempts to cause me harm by picking up others, who have been close to me, mind controlling them, and thereby turning them against me! They have failed to destroy me by relentlessly attacking me through lies on the Internet and they have failed to stop the works of our Father in Heaven by attempting to take over His works via His website! In all of their perverted schemes to defeat our Father's works and/or to kill me, and or destroy me any way they could conjure up, they have all failed!

### THERE IS ONE, WHO IS FAITHFUL!

Yes, their mind control has worked on numerous people, whom they have turned against me; and certain ones have hurt me deeply! But even so Satan's great attempts to stop these works by causing me to give up through grief have failed! For, there is One, who is constant! There is One, who is faithful and there is One, who never leaves or forsakes me! THIS ONE IS OUR FATHER YAHWEH! THIS ONE IS OUR SAVIOUR YAHSHUA, YESHUA, JESUS! THIS ONE IS THE ONE GOD OF ISRAEL, THE ALMIGHTY GOD YAHWEH, THE TRUE, RIGHTEOUS AND HOLY GOD OF ALL CREATION! HE IS STEADY! HE IS CONSTANT AND I LOVE HIM WITH A BIG, BIG LOVE! WHO CAN MEASURE UP THE ONE GOD, THE ONLY GOD, THE MOST HIGH GOD YAHWEH?

### Satan's Motto: "If you can't conquer it, blow it up!"

Some days past, Satan sat beside my bed all night long and set off his phosphorous explosions in my lungs and in my head for about seven hours straight; but even so my

Dear Ones, this did nothing to me! I got up the next day and went about my business and later during that same day as the power of God came in and ordered it to be so, much was removed from my body! All through the day, my body was literally full of their chemicals from hell, their electrically conductive plastic and burning phosphorous, but these things did not affect me!

This, my Dear Ones, is the work of our Father in Heaven and also the work of his new creation, the new DNA for humanity! He has created this new DNA and He told me in the spring of this year that this new DNA is powerful! And, so it is, even though it is really still a baby! When it reaches its full maturity, I can only imagine the awesome things that this new DNA will do through the faithful servants of the MOST HIGH GOD YAHWEH!

BLESSED IS THE HOLY AND WONDROUS NAME OF YAHWEH, MOST HIGH GOD! THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO GOD LIKE HIM! HE LOVES US ALL AND HE HAS MADE A COVENANT WITH US, WHICH HE IS GOING TO HONOR, A COVENANT OF ETERNAL LIFE FOR THE WORTHY! SOME ARE GOING TO BE HARVESTED SOON AND THEY WILL GET THIS NEW DNA! THEY WILL ALSO GET THEIR GIFTS OF ETERNAL LIFE AND THEY WILL BE MARRIED TO OUR SAVIOUR. AND, I BELIEVE THAT THIS TIME IS AT HAND; FOR NOW ALL OF THE PIECES OF THE PUZZLE ARE IN PLACE!

## OUR SAVIOUR IS COMING!

And, this is exactly what the Spirit of God told a Dear Brother in a dream about two weeks past, that all of the pieces of the puzzle are now in place! So, there cannot be much time left before He comes for the clean souls! Make yourself ready and stay ready from day to day and from hour to hour! Expectantly await the return of our Beautiful Groom! Pray for His return; for He also wishes for the Bride to long for Him as He also longs for us!

Within the past two weeks alone I have had four dreams about the imminent return of our Saviour. In one dream, I saw Him blowing the trumpet still, sounding the alarm for His return! He is still sounding the alarm, but soon He will stop sounding the alarm and

He will come for His Faithful Ones! Blessed is the Holy Name of Jesus, Yahshua, Yeshua, Saviour of Humanity! For, He comes soon and very soon for His Bride!

### The Fulfilment of Micah Chapter Four!

My Dear Ones, I am usually a resilient soul and I have had to learn to go with the flow, so to speak, to ride out the storms and to wait upon our Lord and God; and usually this is easy for me. But, I must be honest with you, my Dear Ones, that I am also very, very tired, as this has been such a long war! I have been under the feet of these evil ones almost forty-two months and I have become very weary. Many nights I get little sleep; for these evil ones are pumping things into my body for many hours after I go to bed and they seldom give me any reprieve. And, Satan is also seldom out of my face, doing terrible things to me all day long.

So, it goes this way, that as soon as the new DNA removes their terrible chemicals, implants and other foreign substances, which Satan has put in my body, he is there to put these things in again! This kind of war among us, myself, the new DNA and Satan can go on all day long, and by night, I am very tired; for I must also work with this new DNA. However, when night comes and I try to rest there is often little rest; for there they are again, Satan and his hoards with yet another scheme! So, for many months, I have had to go on what energy our Father in Heaven gives me; for often I have little of my own. But He so graciously carries me when I can no longer carry myself! How merciful and loving He is!

### They are Lower Than Any Beasts!

My Dear Ones, through all of the evil that they have done to me, I could have never been prepared for the great assaults, which Satan and his have done to me off and on for these last three weeks or so. We all know that Satan has polluted the whole earth with his whoredoms and sexual perversions; and we all know that he has polluted the whole earth with his drugs from hell and his slaveries of one kind or the other. But, how could we have any idea as the kinds of bizarre kinds of sexual practices, which Satan and his hoards actually do, save we experience them for ourselves?

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

For, it is not just the usual bizarre sex acts, which these evil hoards do, but also some so bizarre that I can barely stand to write of them, but even so, I will write of them! I must write of these things so as to warn you; for many are already on the receiving ends of such horrors and they do not have even one clue as to where such things are coming from! For these horrendous acts are taking place even now to many and all of humanity will soon be on the receiving end of such horrendous and unspeakable horrors!

My Dear Ones, what I write hereafter as regards their sick lusts are true! This is the way they do and how Satan and his fallen angels have done for many millennia, but now come the humans, who are also engaging in these horrors! I tell you, my Dear Ones, they are lower than any animal on Earth and they have but one end and this is the burning lake of fire! Oh, that the lawless humans would repent and spare themselves eternal torment, but I truly believe that this course is unlikely for most as they have already sold their souls to Satan for power, money and prestige!

I write of these things as well; for what they have done to me surely fulfils some of the prophecies as outlined in Micah Chapter Four! For, our Father in Heaven says that I am this Daughter of Zion of Micah Chapter Four! Below you will read these very pertinent prophecies of Micah!

**Micah 4:9-13**

Now, why dost thou cry out aloud? Is there no king in thee? Is thy counsellor perished? For pangs have taken thee as a woman in travail!

Be in pain, and labour to bring forth, O Daughter of Zion, like a woman in travail: for now shalt thou to forth out of the city, and thou shalt dwell in the field, and thou shalt go even to Babylon; there shalt thou be delivered: there the Lord shall redeem thee from the hand of thine enemies.

Now also many nations are gathered against thee, that say, Let her be defiled, and let our eye look upon Zion.

But they know not the thoughts of the Lord, neither understand his counsel: for he shall gather them as the sheaves into the floor.

Arise and thresh, O Daughter of Zion: for I will make thine horn iron and thy hoofs brass: and thou shalt beat in pieces many people: and I will consecrate their gain unto the Lord, and their substance unto the Lord of the whole earth.

**"Let her be defiled!"**

Oh, my Dear Ones, there is much in this prophecy as with all of our Father's prophecies; and every word must be fulfilled. So, I go back to the first verse, which you see above and this is literally what happened on the morning of the 11th of October 2006. My Dear Ones, I was so tired from getting little sleep the night before, but even before I could get out of bed, there was Satan with his glue gun from hell, filling my head with glue and behind this filling my head with rocket fuel

On top of this, he filled up my throat with his semen! "Yes" you heard right! For, it is as I have just told you, that these have devised some of the most horrendous, sick perverted ways of defiling the human body through sex that one could ever imagine. As Satan has done to me again and again and again, daily for weeks, he put his penis into my esophagus, by inserting in between my ribs and running it into my throat, or up into my nose and there he deposits his semen!

I have a round scar between my ribs, at the juncture of the ribs at the diaphragm, where Satan and his hoards have repeatedly entered through my skin to access my esophagus to do their sick sex acts! These evil hoards have raped and pillaged my body and have done all that they could think of to defile my body, just as the words tell above. These evil Satanists, all under Satan's direction, have come forward, all to look upon me with one intent and this intent has been to defile my body.

So, they have made holes in my body for their horrendous sex acts, where there are no holes, holes alongside my breast, wherein they then push their penises forth to ejaculate into my throat. Or, holes into the side of my neck, or holes under my throat, where they enter into my throat to do their disgusting sex acts, all to defile my body.

And, oh how I hate to even write of these things; for they are disgusting, but such is upon all of humanity and who will be the wiser, save someone states the truth of what is and what is coming upon humanity?

**What a Terrible World!**

My Dear Ones, I have tried to be brave! I have tried to be positive and to overcome, but some days have been so bad! There have been devastating days, for never in my whole life could I have imagined such evils! And one of these days was yesterday, the 11th of October 2006! This is one of their double devil days, for not only is the day, the 11th, but when all numbers are added together, one gets 29, and the sum of these two numbers comes to another eleven, truly another high, double devil day!

So, as I told you, before I could get out of bed Satan was raping me, but this has been the case for many weeks! And as I awoke and went out to sit in the living room, I felt so tired, my Dear Ones, and overcome and distraught, that as I sat to pray, I felt such grief, such sorrow, such aloneness, as if my very Lord and God had forsaken me! Oh, my heart was broken and I wept and wailed to Him! “Why, why, why, why? Why, my Father, do You not come? You have given me so many visions and dreams about your imminent return, but You do not come and I am devastated! I am heartbroken! And, I wept bitterly; for I felt so utterly forsaken! And, Satan being in my face and seeing my wailing and weeping and great sorrow, rammed his penis up through my esophagus and his semen could be heard gurgling in my throat as I was weeping and wailing.

I was so tired and emotionally devastated that I did not know how I would go on for another day! I felt so deserted by our Lord and God! I felt so alone, my Dear Ones, so absolutely alone! And, all day long, I was in such a low state! But, I could not stay there, and even as soon as I wailed to our Lord and God I was just as quickly asking Him to forgive me for weeping and wailing and being heartbroken and yes even angry! My Dear Ones, this is prophecy fulfilled and this is the very first verse of Micah Chapter Four. “Now, why dost thou cry out aloud? Is there no king in thee? Is thy counsellor perished? For pangs have taken thee as a woman in travail.”

Verse ten of Micah Chapter Four was fulfilled when I was in South Africa in the winter of 2005. Our Father in Heaven spoke to me at that time and told me that I am the woman of Micah Chapter Four. He told me that I must go back to America, Babylon, and that He would deliver me!

At that time, I was living out of my suitcases and literally had no place of my own! My husband, Dennis, from whom I had fled, lived on the land in Arkansas, where we lived together, and I never thought that I would come back here! But, situations forced me back to this land, which is located out in the countryside in Arkansas, or out in the field as the prophecy tells.

At that time, Dennis had changed the password on the website, effectively taking it over and I could not post one word! So, I had to come back to the America to get this website back and to get an attorney to fight Dennis in court as he already had an attorney and was out to get all, even to take this website away from our Father and to destroy these works!

My divorce from Dennis was final on September 28, 2006 and although he has done great evil to me, I forgive him for all and only want to see him come and serve our Lord and God, to repent and to be saved from the burning pits! Pray for Dennis salvation! He needs your prayers!

So, my Dear Ones, verse ten has been fulfilled, all except for full redemption from the hand of my enemies; and I await this every day of my life! This will surely come with the return of our Lord and God! And, again this is repeated in a different way in Revelation 12:10, “Now is come salvation…” Truly, our Saviour comes soon and very soon!

### The Night of October 11, 2006

My Dear Ones, I have taken a bit of divergence from the horrors of October 11th, the double-devil day and I wish to go back somewhat to tell you what actually happened that night, but even so, this is also prophecy fulfilled from Micah Chapter Four, verse

11. I have told you how I wept that morning and cried out to our Lord and God having felt forsaken by Him, but things would get worse as the day went along!

Feeling very tired by day's end, I lay down to rest a little past 6:00 PM, something which I have not done in a very long time! But, there would be no rest; for Satan was in my face, literally in my face with some sort of hand-held device! And, he was continually forcing particles into my teeth and sinuses with this hand-held device, which seemed to be operating under pressure!

This device forced a horrible substance like fine sand into my jaws, into the nerves of my teeth, into the roof of my mouth and into my brain; and over and over again he forced this into my right cheek. My Dear Ones, this was painful and on top of this, he filled up my sinuses with glue and jet fuel over and over again! And, he continued on in this way for about seven hours straight!

As the DNA worked to get this horrible substance out of my body, Satan would force this substance into my sinuses again and again with his hand held device, but not just into my sinuses and head but into other body parts as well. And, as I have told you above, he would then follow with the glue and jet fuel! As the DNA tried to remove this sand like substance, the sounds of grinding sand like particles and the breaking up of hard plastic could be heard in my body!

### The Satanic Orgy!

Not long after I lay down, I saw a man come in and he said to Satan, "We've got two hundred and they are ready!" I gasped and silently shed tears in the face of what was before me, for on their double devil day, they had planned a great orgy! Within very few minutes thereafter, in they came! The wall would pop and I would feel them, one by one as they climbed onto me and began their horrible deeds, but this time, not pumping their semen into my throat or into my nose; for there was very little of this, but into my abdominal cavity, they pumped their semen! This went on until 1:00 in the morning of the 12th and then I heard the words, "The party is over!"

Soon after hearing these words, I heard the wall pop and out went Satan! The DNA began to work and to remove much of the concrete-like material from my face, but before all of it could be removed, the wall popped and in came someone with more glue and the glue was again pumped into my sinuses!

I got up and the clock read, 1:40 AM on the morning of the 12th of October 2006! They had been in, one after the other, for over seven hours and I had slept little or none! I looked outside and could see that the spray planes had done their job well; for when I got up shortly after 9:00 PM and had briefly looked out, I could see that the sky was full of the radiant craft of our Father in Heaven, plus many of Satan's and a host of the U.S. military craft all around the horizon!

I went back to bed after 1:30 AM and thought that I would possibly get some rest, but I got little rest; for others came in, one after the other, and as I went to sleep I could hear gurgling in my abdomen as they deposited their semen into my abdominal cavity over and over again!

Why did they choose to fill up my abdominal cavity with their semen? Because I had told my Sister and Friend a day before that I need to take some of this semen, which they are dumping into my throat, to have it analysed, and to have DNA tests done on it. For, even before this horrible orgy, Satan had been in daily with his military hoards and they had all gang-raped me over and over again, ad nauseum by literally pumping their penises into my body where there are no orifices!

### "Many Nations are Gathered Against Thee!"

My Dear Ones, I have no doubt that these, who came, especially prior to the announcement that "The Party is Over!" were the high-level Satanists, who were invited by Satan to come in and to "defile" my body on the 11th of October, on their double devil day! I believe that these evil hoards came from around the world to "defile" my body and that this event was one of their high black mass celebrations! And, as such, they did not want their semen to be captured and analysed, so they pumped my abdomen full of their seeds from hell, thinking to leave no trace of their evil presence! But, even so, the next morning my urine was full of semen!

My Dear Ones, this is surely fulfilment of the prophecy in Micah Chapter Four wherein our Father in Heaven states, “Now also many nations are gathered against thee, that say, Let her be defiled, and let our eye look upon Zion.”

My Dear Ones, I have told you often that this new DNA signals the incoming of the Kingdom of our Lord and God! I have told you often that the new generation of souls, the new human race will receive this new DNA after this “baby” is carried back to the throne of God. I have told you that this is the beginning of a new nation and as such you should be aware that the Satanists from around the world all join this evil dog, Satan, in his efforts to stop these works!

Yes, indeed, they came; and even though I never saw their faces I know that these, who came, came from the nations, Satan’s elect, all to defile what our Lord and God is creating! But, even so, I am still here and our Father’s works continue on! Blessed is His Holy Name! For, when I am too tired to carry myself, He and He alone, carries me! What a gloriously wonderful God!

### Those on the Right Path Will Be Persecuted!

Now, you might wonder why a loving God would allow such things! But, did this same God not allow the execution of his own Son, and all to save humanity! I am no one special and can in no way be likened to His only Son, for I am but one of his little ones! Yet, did our Saviour not warn us, that we would go through terrible times for love of Him and for love of our Father! I warn you, my Dear Ones, to take note! For, horrendous things as no one could ever imagine are upon the whole world and we are not dealing with animals, but beasts, who are all worthy of the burning lake of fire! So, be warned; for what they do to me, they will also do to many of you!

Today is another day and I am still alive and well, having overcome just one more day beneath the feet of Satan and his hoards! And, it is for sure that a Loving God is looking after me! For, no one could survive such horrors without divine intervention! He has surely forgiven my loud wailing before him; for He knows my great love for Him! Blessed is His Holy Name!

### "I Will Make Thine Horn Iron and Thy Hoofs Brass!"

One day soon, my Dear Ones, our Father in Heaven is going to give me a horn of iron and feet of brass and as He directs I am going to stalk these perverts from hell all over this Earth. For, I have a great hate for this evil! It must be destroyed and it will be absolutely extinguished from the Earth! And, because of the last verse of Micah Chapter Four, wherein He tells me to rise and to thresh, I believe that He will allow me to come right back into the Earth with the Supernatural Army!

On some down days, oh how I wish to escape this evil Earth, but this thinking is really short-lived! My Dear Ones, I want to be in the thick of this Great Tribulation, and to be empowered with the power of our Father in Heaven! I cannot imagine sitting in the peace and tranquillity of heaven when so many are perishing in the Earth! This is why I have repeatedly begged our Father in Heaven to put me right back into the Earth with a supernatural body, with the horn of iron and the feet of brass. And, I promise you that if He will empower me to do so, I will annihilate some of the great evil in this world!

### The Wild Dogs Will Bow Down!

In a dream recently, the Spirit of God showed me that when the living waters leave my hands and touch the wild dogs that they will bow down at my feet! And, this will be so because they will not be able to stand up beneath the power of our Blessed Father in Heaven! This is coming my Dear Ones and soon; for the righteous shall be blessed and they shall be used mightily in the establishment of the Kingdom of our Lord and God in the Earth and in the destruction of this evil!

Is this not the word? That thousands will fall at the presence of the righteous? Psalm 91:7 A thousand shall fall at thy side, and ten thousand at thy right hand; but it shall not come nigh thee." This prophecy surely pertains to the times at hand! Blessed is the Mighty Name of Yahweh!

And, these things being written, I send love, big, big love to you, my Dear Ones! From the bottom of my heart, I thank those of you, who help financially and otherwise with these works. I must say that at this time you are indeed few, but even so I do not want

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

for a thing! For, it is so that our Father has always taken a few and He has done great things through them. So, in this case, a few of you are helping to bring forth the Kingdom of God into the Earth and as such you are indeed worthy, greatly blessed; and I love you with a big love!

Until next time, remember …
Jesus is our Beautiful Way home,
Your Sis,
Linda

For others, who may wish to contribute financially to these works, my address is:
Linda Newkirk
P.O. Box 17277
North Little Rock, AR 72117

# CHAPTER THIRTY-TWO

## "Beautiful Blessings Coming To The Faithful!"

Much love and heartfelt greetings to you, my Dear Brothers and Sisters, and great love and praise to our Most Wonderful Father Yahweh and to His Most Beautiful Son, Yahshua, yes Jesus! HallaleuYahweh! For, His works are unfolding just as they should and soon all of humanity is going to see "His Kingdom Come…"

My Dear Ones, I am now come to the end of the forty-second month beneath the feet of Satan, his fallen angels, the errant US Military, high-level Satanists and other robotic elements of Satan from around the world! For, forty-two months ago, they put their U.S. military antigravity machines overhead and they have not moved them, not for even one day! As I have written, they have kept me under constant surveillance, following me up and down the world, and they have persecuted me and tortured in one form, or the other, for a solid forty-two months! I cannot shout it loud enough that this is indeed a glorious day, this double devil day of Halloween, October 31, 2006, a glorious day, indeed; for surely our Saviour comes soon and very soon! And, beautiful blessings are coming to the Faithful! Oooooo-eeeee! HallaleuYahweh!

### They're out to Blow up the World!

We can now read of a huge military build-up in the Persian Gulf, with many of the U.S. Navy fleet present; and they are to begin on this day, their double devil day of Halloween, the searching and seizing of "suspect" cargo from ships going into Iran! This is an act of war against Iran and we can expect to see the whole world quickly ignite into World War III!

### The Ultimate "Sealing"

But, this will not be so until the 144,000 are sealed! Surely, these will soon stand before the throne of God for this awesome event! Will this sealing also involve the

marriage to our Saviour and the acquisition of the supernatural bodies along with the new DNA? From what our Father in Heaven has revealed to me, this is the case!

Have some already been sealed, at least in part? Yes, and according to our Father's words to me about three years past! I was among those, who were sealed, at least in part, back then; and our Father in Heaven saw ahead of time that this was necessary in order for me to endure the great assaults, which Satan has continually directed against me!

**When will the 144,000 be sealed?**

Remember our Father's directives in Revelation 7:2-4. And, I saw another angel ascending from the east, having the seal of the living God: and he cried with a loud voice to the four angels, to whom it was given to hurt the earth and the sea, saying Hurt not the earth, neither the sea, nor the trees, till we have sealed the servants of our God in their foreheads. And, I heard the number of them which were sealed and there were sealed and hundred and forty and four thousand of all of the tribes of the children of Israel!

**Who are the 144,000?**

Let us look at Revelation 14:1-5! And, I looked, and lo a Lamb stood on the mount Sion, and with him an hundred and forty and four thousand, having his Father's name written in their foreheads. And, I heard a voice of many waters, and as the voice of a great thunder: and I heard the voice of harpers harping with their harps. And they sung as it were a new song before the throne, and before the four beasts, and the elders: and no man could learn that song but the hundred and forty and four thousand, which were redeemed from the earth. These are they which were not defiled with women; for they are virgins. These are they which follow the Lamb whithersoever he goeth. These were redeemed from among men, being the firstfruits unto God and the Lamb. And, in their mouth was found no guile: for they are without fault before the throne of God.

My Dear Ones, these are the firstfruits! By nature of being the firstfruits, they must surely be harvested first, and soon! They must be redeemed! They must know

salvation! And, this is what we are told in Revelation 12:10, wherein we are told, “And, I heard a loud voice saying in Heaven, Now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of Christ: for the accuser of our brethren is cast down, which accused them before our God day and night.

So, with Revelation Twelve comes salvation, the power of Christ and the Kingdom of God! And, with this salvation comes the redemption of the 144,000! They are saved and they stand before the throne of God, spotless and blameless! There, they will receive the new DNA and in our Father’s message below you will read more about this new DNA and this very song that they will all sing!

These 144,000 have not been defiled with “women”, that is, with the doctrines of the “whore churches!” They are clean! Their spiritual robes are white; and they follow our Saviour in all that they do! They have come out of the world, and from day to day seek the will of our Father, doing His will, loving Him first and loving and obeying our Saviour!

So, they will be called before the throne of God and will be greatly blessed, being also married to our Saviour! Thereafter, they will come back into the Earth to fight on behalf of all of humanity! This is the supernatural army of Joel, chapter Two! These will bear the rod of iron, Revelation 12:5, the new DNA, the “baby boy” and they will all hate evil! When these appear, it will be truly a new day in the Earth, the unfolding of our Father’s Kingdom in the Earth, a day of much Godly power in the Earth, a day that no human has ever seen before!

So, my Dear Ones, we are now very close, not only this glorious occasion, but I believe as well to the time when all clean souls, will be removed, who are counted worthy to escape the terrible things, which are at hand! But, let us look a little closer at the rush for their World War III! For, this very event also heralds the time when these 144,000 will stand before the throne of God! Right now, this war is ready to ignite!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

### A Second Illuminati Plot To Assassinate President Bush!

Most of you are now aware of the movie, which is being released regarding the actual assassination of President Bush! The assassin is a lunatic from Syria! My Dear Ones, this is a clear Satanic, Illuminati warning to President Bush that he will move to attack Iran and Syria, and soon, or his head is on the chopping block.

This is a repeat of the same situation that we saw before the attack on Iraq, wherein this very president was dragging his feet in attacking Iraq and the Satanic, Illuminati was out to kill him then. It was at that time Stew Webb arranged for me to be on radio programs here and there in America, wherein we both gave out our Father's warnings that there was an Illuminati plot to kill the President!

Our Father revealed at that time that even President Bush's own Father was in on the plot, he being a high level Satanist and fallen angel! Our Father also stressed that it was important to get out this warning as the next president would be much worse that this one! So, my Dear Ones, this very warning helped to save the life of President Bush, but the Satanic hoards came after me and they have not let up since! Even so, they have lost in all of their assaults; for our Most Wondrous Father in Heaven has kept me! Blessed is His Holy Name!

Now we come again to an identical plot, and they may just carry through with this plot, if not now, then some time between now and the coming presidential election! Richard Cheney would be next in line and they could keep the presidency all in the "family" by rigging the voting machines again and giving the presidency to Cheney! This would certainly assure that their Satanic agenda went along well, without so much as a stumble!

But, for now, my Dear Ones, it is obvious that this Satanic President will do as his masters say to save his own neck! He will attack Iran and Syria and soon! And, beginning on this double-devil day of Halloween, these evil hoards are stepping up their confrontations against Iran by searching ships, which are headed into Iran and seizing of cargo, which they do not deem appropriate!

So, be awake and aware; for World War III, which actually began with the invasion of Iraq, is now about to explode into a worldwide event and fast! But, before this happens, the "baby" of Revelation Chapter Twelve must be carried back to the throne of God and the 144,000 must stand before the throne of God! There, they will receive their supernatural bodies and they will sing the new song! Oh, what glorious, yet terrible times we are in!

### "The Satanic 'dog tricks'"

My Dear Ones, all is the same with me! Daily, Satan and his hoards stay in my face! Daily, they do terrible things to my body and daily our Father in Heaven fights my battles! What He does not do for me directly, the new DNA does by daily removing from my body loads of horrible implants and liquids from hell! For, daily, they continue to fill up my body with various kinds of glues, with strings of their wiring and with powdery, grainy" stuff," which reminds me of concrete powder!

They have repeatedly "beamed up", kidnapped my dogs, so that they are gone more than they are at home! But, even so, these are our Father's dogs as he had someone throw them out last year when He knew that I needed some little, furry, friends! They were sickly and starving, but still a blessing to me and I have nurtured them along! Yet, because they are my dogs, they have grown up beneath the feet of these monsters and have suffered mightily, being so mistreated by them in so many ways. But, one day soon, our Father in Heaven will make right these wrongs; for He loves these animals just as I do!

### They Constantly Search for Any Weaknesses!

And, so it goes from day to day and from night to night! These evil ones are constantly in my face, looking and searching for anything, anything whatsoever, which they can come up with to "bother" me and or to cause me concern! But, our Most Wonderful Father in Heaven is ever-present and He fights the battles around here and I love Him so! I am so gloriously blessed, as the few of us are in this little house! So, from the depths of my heart, I sing love songs to our Blessed Father in Heaven and I praise His Holy Name; for He is faithful, full of love, mercy and grace!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

So, in spite of what they do and even because of what they do, I strive to be of good cheer, even in the face of such utter evil; for I know that the end fast approaches and this end will bring to a halt these terrible assaults of Satan! This "end" will also bring forth a time of great blessings for all of humanity, yet also a time of great tests and trials, for which most are absolutely unprepared!

### The Buffoons Have failed in all of their tricks!

In summary, my Dear Ones, they have failed in all of their attempts to kill me any way they can and/or to blow me up, or otherwise harm me and according to their own words, which I have heard them saying on more than one occasion, hey can only hope to "slow this thing down!" And, to this end, Satan and his hoards stand before me night and day, watching the work of this new DNA, and seeing that they cannot stop what our Father in Heaven is doing, they can only do all in their power to slow down the work of the DNA and/or to stop the spin of the DNA any way they can. Therefore, they continue to fill up my body with various kinds of glues and to lace my entire body with strands of wiring and to put powdery, grainy "stuff" into my brain and all over my body, in hopes of slowing down this "runaway" work of our Father in Heaven!

### Work for the "baby" DNA!

But, my Dear Ones, this is so laughable! For, they stop nothing! But, what they do is to make work for the "baby" DNA, which is now a baby giant; and from all the work, which they give the new DNA to do, it is now very strong and works very hard and quickly also. But, most days as soon as the new DNA removes what they have put in, they are there to put these things back into my body again. Even so, I know that this is "baby" work and I rejoice in it; for this new DNA will soon go out to the 144,000 and with this new DNA, these will be protected against all manner of Satanic assaults. So, my body has literally been a testing ground for the new DNA! What a mighty blessing!

"Our Father has used a baby and a woman to trick Satan and his hoards!"
My Dear Ones, a few days past, a divine realization suddenly came to me that our Father in Heaven has used a "baby" and a "woman" to fool Satan and his hoards! A "baby", my Dear Ones! Isn't this remarkable?

Starting in the Spring of 2002 and going on for over two years, our Father in Heaven had me to do spiritual work to open up the interdimensional portal, which would became the grave for over forty billion of Satan's very own! I have told you of how Satan and his hoards raped me in the winter of 2006 and how they traumatized my body, thereby causing this heavenly portal to open up! Satan and his hoards, seeing that this portal was now open saw it as their way off of this planet, as Satan had already been cast down and with him many hoards. But, many were still to be cast down and these were the Dragos, half bird and half reptile fallen angels. This great influx began on or around the 20th of February of 2006 and continued until nearly the end of April of this year!

But, initially when this portal was forced open, little did Satan and his hoards know that they were tricked into the now open interdimensional portal by our Saviour and Father in Heaven! During the great influx of fallen angels into the Earth in what was the Drago Wars in the late Winter and Spring of 2006, I witnessed over and over again the work of the archangels as they worked with our Saviour to literally "trick" these fallen angels into the open portal of the earth! These things I have recorded elsewhere in Book Twelve of these prophecies! And, from their graves in this portal, these evil hoards were driven in the pits of hell, or the Lake of Fire, as our Father in Heaven saw fit!

So, the whole point of creating this portal to begin with was to make a grave for all of them, a giant grave, a great mouth in the center of the Earth, into which they would be "tricked" during the incoming of Satan's tail, a third of the stars (fallen angels) of heaven! This is Revelation Chapter Twelve, verses 4, 7, 8 and 9! But, they surely realized soon enough that they had been "tricked" by an all-knowing, all-seeing and greatly wise God, the Most High God Yahweh!

And, truly, through this great war, Satan and his hoards have greatly lost! This is the mighty work of our Most Wonderful God Yahweh! Who can compare to such a One? None! No, not one!

So, in the above case, our Father in Heaven surely used a mere woman in his work to help "trick" Satan and his hoards! Blessed is His Holy Name! But, then comes the

"baby"; and Satan and his evil hoards know as well that the "new" interdimensional portal is lined with this new DNA, with this new "baby"; so they have spent day after day, night after night in trying to break open this new portal, or to destroy this new DNA, all in an attempt to steal their way off the planet!

### How our Father in Heaven has used the "baby" to trick Satan!

But, my Dear Ones, they could not have known that this "baby" is really a Trojan horse, by the very nature of the fact that he has been implanted in their camp as an innocent and helpless little baby! This has been done to make the "baby" aware of their every trick, and to see and experience their every scheme, which they plan to use upon the unsuspecting populace in the coming wars against all of humanity! This has been done by our Most Wondrous Father in Heaven to make this new DNA "wise" to them and all of their evil schemes; and when it is given to the supernatural army, to the 144,00, it will already be familiar, well familiar with the games of the enemy and will fight on behalf of this new army, all to the defeat of Satan and his hoards! How great is the wisdom of our God Yahweh! Who ever heard of such things? No one! For, none can compare to our Most Beautiful Father and God Yahweh! I love Him So!

### "Why the New DNA was born into the World in This Manner!"

Some days past, our Father in Heaven helped me to understand just why He chose to introduce the new DNA into the world in the manner! What you may not understand is that when our Saviour came and put this precious little baby boy into my arms in Centurion South Africa on the tenth of May of this year, that this baby was so beautiful and perfect in every way. It was made of shimmering light and I could so very clearly see every detail of this beautiful and perfect infant! But, as such, my Dear Ones, it was holy; for it had never left Heaven! It had never left the perfect and glorious hands of our Lord and God and it had never known evil! So, this infant, this new DNA, had to know evil; and in this manner beneath the feet of Satan and his hoards, our Father in Heaven chose for it to "know" evil"! And, what a crash course this little baby has had to endure! This little, perfect baby, this new DNA, has had to grow up under the feet of Satan, himself, under the feet of every kind of fallen angel, under the feet of the traitorous humans, under the feet of the high-level Satanists of the world, under the

feet of the military leaders of the world, and even under some of their robotoid soldiers!

My Dear Ones, this baby, this new DNA, has been subjected to every "trick of the trade" of the Satanists, of their high-minded military people, of their researchers and of their doctors and any and all others, whom they saw fit to involve! Yes, indeed, this "baby" has seen the kingdom of Satan from the inside out and now this "baby" intimately "knows" Satan and his hoards, and how they operate. For, this baby has had to endure every kind of implant, wire, rod, explosive device, poisons, drugs, and liquids and even powder from hell that these evil ones could conjure up in their efforts to kill it and or to take it over! And because of what this new DNA has experienced, this baby now hates evil; and when it is given to the 144,000, it will have a single mind as regards evil and this will be for the total destruction of evil the world over. But, this new DNA will also love the lost and will work to do mighty things for those, who are captive to this evil, Satanic machine!

What a wonderful God we have! Who can understand His mind, how, or why He does as He does. His ways are mighty! They are higher than our ways and so beautifully and completely He does all things! How blessed we are to have such a beautiful and wonderful Father and Creator. Blessed is the Name of Yahweh forever and ever! Ooooo-eeee! We all have something glorious to shout about; for this evil is going to be eradicated from this Earth and there is now coming into the Earth the Kingdom of our Lord and God!

**"Thy Kingdom Come, Thy Will be Done in the Earth as it is in Heaven!"**

And, now comes, as I have told you, a new human race! Humans still, but of a kind that no one have ever seen. My Dear Ones, this it the Kingdom of God coming into the Earth! No one has ever seen such a thing; for it has never been!

And, yes! The Kingdom of God is "within" as someone wanted me to know when they sent me a book from the Kenneth Copeland Ministries! It is in the Temple Within! But, how many can even access the Temple Within? For, they cannot still the mind long enough to get there! But, even so, I am speaking of the literal Kingdom of God, which

is coming into the Earth and not the Kingdom of God Within! But, "Thy Kingdom Come…" This is the literal Kingdom of God coming into the Earth and visibly so, firstly via this new race of Humans! These shall surely rule the world with a "rod of iron", through this new DNA, and through the new Kingdom Power, which our Father is going to put into them.

Oh, what marvellous times we are in and what glorious things our Father is about to do through His Faithful! But, even so, the whole world is about to be brought into the very worst of times, worse than anything that has ever been in the history of the whole Earth!

And, now my Dear Ones, comes the latest message from our Father in Heaven! Read it and be blessed!

**Message from Father in Heaven!**

**October 25, 2006**

My Precious Child, I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Sit and write My words today; for these words are not just for your own understanding, but for the understanding and enlightenment of My people the world over!

I want you to know, My Dear and Precious Child, that I am pleased, very pleased in you, and that I am pleased in the growth and development of the new DNA, which will soon go first to the 144,000. It is the song of this new DNA, which these will sing and so wondrously and gloriously so! And, as they will be the first to receive this new DNA, only these in the whole earth will be able to sing this song! For, it is as you know, that the perfect DNA of each creation of Mine sings a perfect song, a perfect tune, a perfect melody! And, this is why all of Creation sings to Me!

My Beloved Child, your days of being under foot of Satan and all of his hoards are soon coming to an and!! How much will I require of you past the forty-two months that you

will have soon spent underneath the feet of Satan and all of his hoards? You will soon see and you will also soon see that not only is this time of persecution finished for you, but that you will receive a new body and with it much power! Much, much power will be given to you, My Little One, second only to My Son! And, as such, you will rule second in command to Him in My Supernatural Army, above all, but My Son! You will stand over nations and you will rule over My body, for My power shall be in you and you shall become My Living Word, just as My Son Yeshua is my Living Word manifest!

For, you, My Little One, are the Mother of Humanity and as such you have mothered this new DNA! Under My power, under My direction, you, My Little One, have mothered and raised this new DNA, bit by bit, until it has reached this beautiful stage of development, wherein it will soon be ready to go to all of the 144,000.

And, as this mother, you will sit on a throne beside My Son in Heaven and you will sit on this throne throughout the eternities, for I decree it so! And, blessed with much power, you will bring about many changes for the good of people all over the world! Your enemies will bow down before you to apologize for their evils and also because they will be unable to stand in the presence of such power! Soon, you will be given this power and I will send you back into the Earth to help many!

And, yes, you will preside over not just one gathering of My people, but over many gatherings of My people the world over! For, I will send you upon the wings of My Spirit wherein you will mightily, suddenly, and with much power, bless many, who are scattered over the whole earth!

You will see, My Little One, that My light and My glory will be upon you and you will shine as the face of Moses did shine and greater will you shine!

This time is at hand and also at hand is the soon-end of your captivity beneath the feet of Satan! So, be of good cheer and rejoice; for I am pleased in you and soon, very soon, I come, not only for you, as you have so often prayed, but I come for the righteous ones, who are ready!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

Go and tell the good news! The alarm is still sounding for the return of My Son; for I do nothing, save I announce it through the mouths of My prophets. So warn them to get clean and to stay clean; for soon, very soon, I shall send Him for the White-as Snow, clean souls!

I am your Father in Heaven, yea Yahweh, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 25th day of October, 2006,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

And, so it goes, my Dear Ones! To my Dear and Faithful friends, just know that I love you with a big love and to the rest of you, I also love you with a big love! Many, many, many thanks and big hugs to those, who work to make this work possible! You are truly and beautifully blessed and many, many blessings are yet ahead for you!

Until next time …
Jesus is our Most Wonderful Way,
Your Sis,Linda

# CHAPTER THIRTY-THREE

## "What a Glorious Unfolding!"

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, I send my heartfelt love and greetings to you in the Most Precious Name of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus, our Beloved Groom in the Waiting! Blessed is His Holy Name and blessed is the Name of our Father in Heaven, YAHWEH, MOST HIGH GOD! HE IS MARVELOUS BEYOND WORDS AND FULL OF EVERY BEAUTIFUL ATTRIBUTE! HALLALEUYAHWEH! HE HAS A PERFECT PLAN AND IT IS UNFOLDING AS HE HAS SO WONDROUSLY DESIGNED!

My Dear Ones, I am very much alive, well and still awaiting the return of our Beautiful Saviour. The work of our Father in His new DNA is going well and as He so desires. A few weeks have passed since I last updated you on this war of the Satanic Buffoons and their constant attempts to defeat our Father Yahweh and His works through Revelation Chapter Twelve. But, my Dear Ones, they have failed over and over again to succeed in their most bizarre attempts to kill me, to take over these works and/or to stop them in any way! But, it is for no lack of trying on their parts; for when one hair brained scheme fails, they are quickly back with another harebrained scheme, the latter being even more bizarre than the former! And, in spite of the fact that all of their schemes have failed, true to their psychopathic minds, they do not to learn from all of their mistakes! Like true Don Quixotes, they are constantly chasing their own windmills, regardless of the insanity of their schemes and plots

### The Works of Demons and Devils!

I know that what I write of them and their Satanic schemes and plots seems utterly bizarre; for you and I have never heard of such things and we have never seen such things in our whole lives. But, truly our Saviour told us about these times when He said that there have never been such times so severe in the history of the whole Earth, both in His own words and also in the words of our Father as given through His prophet,

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

Daniel! For, we deal not with people, but with powers and principalities of great darkness.

### They will Not Steal Their Way Off this Planet!

For, it is as I have told you previously that these fallen angels and their Commander Satan now work alongside many humans, doctors, researchers of every kind and various kinds of U.S. military personnel! For, truly I have personally witnessed such things over and over again! And, so, it is not only the minds of these dark-as-night perverts from hell, the fallen angels, but their human counterparts, who also work tirelessly day and night to destroy these works, or to steal their way off this planet by overtaking our Father's interdimensional portal! For, they have all been cast down, defeated in the Upper Realms, thrown down into the Earth; and over forty billion of them taken captive by our Father, our Saviour, the angels, the archangels and the Hosts of Heaven! This Great War in the heavens has already been finished and now those, who remain, along with Satan, are locked in the Earth, incapable of traveling the interdimensional highways, the shortcuts to the planets and stars! They cannot leave and they are hoping every day of their lives to steal their way off the planet by overtaking this portal, which is attached to my body! And, so they continue on with their attacks against me, their persecution and torture from day to day, all in their attempts to steal their way off the planet! And, if this is not possible, their on-going agenda is to kill me and/or to take over my body, in order to stop these works, which is the unfolding of the Kingdom of God in the Earth in its infancy.

### The Kingdom Of God in Its Infancy!

I have told you previously, that the 144,000 will stand before the throne of God, where in they will get this new DNA, plus supernatural bodies. Thereafter, they will then come back into the Earth and fight on behalf of all of humanity. When these come forward, this will surely be the beginning of the manifest Kingdom of God in the Earth! For, these humans will be empowered spiritually as no one has ever seen and after this time of Great Tribulation is finished, these will surely bear the rods of iron and they will rule under our Saviour and over the Kingdom of God in the Earth! My Dear Ones, this righteous Kingdom of God, this mighty and holy System of Government is at hand!

Right now, this Kingdom is in its infancy, in its early stages as our Father in Heaven actually grows this new DNA in my physical body, the DNA for the new generation of humans. This new DNA is maturing and growing stronger from day to day as Satan and his hoards continue to throw into my physical body any and all things that they can think of, all in their attempts to stop these works. But, even so, they have failed and continue to fail; for when the new DNA senses something new to which it has not been exposed to, it must then rise up in a new power from our Father in Heaven and defeat what they have done. And, when it is not strong enough to remove what they have put in, I must wait for our Father to add to the new DNA the power to attack this new threat! For some hours, or even days, I must wait upon our Father in Heaven to bring forth a new phase of this new DNA, to put another phase of His power in this DNA; and this wait can be very tiring indeed! But, this is the way of our Lord and God; and those of us, who wait upon Him are truly blessed! HOLY IS THE MOST WONDROUS NAME OF YAHWEH, MARVELOUS BEYOND ANY WORDS, TRUE, RIGHTEOUS AND FAITHFUL! I LOVE HIM SO!

### A Work Akin to that of Moses!

My Dear Ones, I must stress again, that as I see it, these works are much akin to what Moses did in the face of the Pharaoh! When the Pharaoh would bring forth a certain amount of his power through the spirit of Satan in Him, our Father then would bring forth a greater power through Moses. I do not know how long this showdown between our Father through His trusted servant Moses and the wicked Pharaoh went on, but it apparently went on for some weeks, or even months. And, after some time of this great showdown, at a time when the assaults of our Father were so great against the Pharaoh, the Pharaoh relented and let the captives go! But, Pharaoh, being the liar that he was then changed his mind and came after the Children of Israel, only to be drowned in the Sea, he and all of his armies. In the end, this wicked Pharaoh was not only “whipped” by our Father in Heaven, he lost in a very big way, and much more that he had ever expected! Blessed is the name of Yahweh, the One Holy and Righteous God! Great and mighty is He! THERE IS NO GOD LIKE HIM! HE IS THE SAME YESTERDAY, TODAY AND FOREVER AND WHAT A BEAUTIFUL GOD HE IS!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

And, so it is with this on-going war with Satan! For, when they come with greater schemes, which the baby DNA has not seen before, there will often be a lull in power as our Father in Heaven is making this DNA stronger and ready to go up against the evil giants again. After this lull, or rather quiet time of the DNA, suddenly a power serge comes into it from our Father in Heaven and the DNA cleans my body of the horrible "stuff" that they evil hoards have put into my body

### The Assaults of the Enemy!

Following, I will tell you somewhat of the terrible assaults of Satan and his hoards against me since the last chapter in Book Twelve! It is important that you know these things; for this work is a work for the Children of our Father in Heaven, a work, which will bear beautiful fruit for the Children of the Most High for many generations to come! For, now comes the "budding" of His Kingdom through a new DNA, which, when imparted to those, who are ready, will bring forth a new race of humanity, a new generation of souls!

So, you, my Dear Ones, need to know what is unfolding and you need to know as well that what I endure, many of you will endure in the future as you suffer beneath the oppression of Satan and his hoards! And, truly, many of you will endure far worse things than what I write of here as Satan turns upon you in his wrath and anger, in order to eradicate you from the face of this planet! For, I tell you, my Dear Ones, that he is indeed angry, very angry that he is cast down, he and his hoards, angry indeed that their wings have been clipped and they can no longer fly the upper realms! And, when they must face the fact that they will be going nowhere and cannot escape their punishment at the hands of our Lord and God, these evil hoards will turn upon all of humanity with a single intent and this intent being to eradicate all humans, (save their slave labor), from the face of this planet!

The only thing, which currently stands between Satan, his bands, and his Great War against humanity, is Revelation Twelve, this work, and the final outcome of this work. When this work is finished and our Father in Heaven removes me from the face of Satan, Satan will then see that he has no way off this planet and he will immediately turn against humanity in great wrath! But, this Great War will not begin as long as I am

still on this Earth; for as long as I am here, all of their attention is focused on me as they hope to find a weakness in me, in our Father's work, or in this new DNA, which they can exploit and thereby gain access of the time portal, which is attached to my physical body.

### The Desperation of the Enemy!

I tell you, my Dear Ones, that they are indeed desperate to escape their punishment and defeat at the hands of our Father! And, I tell you as well that this war against me is intense and unrelenting from day to day; for they come forth with scheme after scheme, day and night, night and day, all in order to defeat our Father and His works.

Even so, I tell you now that they know that they cannot defeat him, but think in their pride and arrogance to come up with something, anything, which will bring me down; for they know that I am but a mere woman and subject to human frailties! But, they have failed to grasp the fact that our Father in Heaven fights all of my battles.

This has been a long and protracted war and from day to day, I also get very tired. This war is too great for me, so I wait upon our Father in Heaven for all things; and in all things He is ever faithful! Every day, I am a living testimony to the awesome power of the One and Only God, The Most High God Yahweh; for truly no one could live through such things as I what have experienced from day to day! Blessed is the Holy Name of Yahweh! TO HIM IS ALL THE PRAISE AND GLORY. THERE IS NO GOD LIKE HIM AND I LOVE HIM SO!

### Their Never-Ending Schemes!

Previously, I have told you of how Satan and his hoards have tried to turn me into stone by filling up my body here and there with a powder, which reminds me of cement powder. Then, on top of this, they would put huge amounts of glue and among this another thick, gooey liquid. I have told you how they continually put objects into my brain, or into other parts of my body in order to make walls of sorts, or dams to hold in place their great array of "stuff"!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

Within the last few weeks, they became very elaborate in creating these partitions in certain parts of my body. In creating their partitions, they took tubes, collapsible tubes, which remind me somewhat of the fake blood vessels, which surgeons use when they replace a defective part of a blood vessel in the human body. These tubes are tough and when the DNA cuts them, I can sense that they are made of some sort of thick, strong, fibrous material.

With these strong, but collapsible tubes, they also created a widespread system of tubing in my whole body, conduits through which they could pump vast amounts of their gooey liquid and vast amounts of glue. Some of these tubes are quite large and in order to connect the external pumps to the tubes, they have also created “ports” just under the skin in various parts of my head and body. These ports are clearly visible just beneath the skin and can be seen as concentric rings of hard material, which are attached to the skin and muscle!

Amidst the glue, which they put into my body for many weeks, they later began to put tiny bead-like structures! Amidst this glue also, they ran strips of their elastic-like wiring, which is also electrically conductive, and here and there in my body they began to put tiny metal wiring. They particularly put this tiny metal wiring through my gums and between my teeth, and not just once or twice, but over and over again for weeks and even months on end! Within the past week, or so, they have put huge amounts of this tiny metal wiring all over my body in clumps or in sheets. This tiny metal wiring reminds me of tiny metal curtains when it is put into my body in sheets, but at times it is pumped into my body, mixed with some sort of substance! In this way, it can be injected to make a row of metallic wiring, or a collection of sharp, metallic objects.

These tiny metallic objects have barbs on the end and these barbed wires have served them well to grab into the spaces between the teeth, to dig into the flesh and hold on! So, when they saw that the DNA was slow in removing these wiry barbs from my gums, they began to pour them into my body in great amounts, into my brain, into my neck, into my throat, into my back, etc.

At the point, where the tubes are connected to my body, they put the cement-like substance around the connections and outside of this they will place copious amounts of these tiny, sharp metal objects. This is done in attempt to make it as difficult as possible for the DNA to get these tubes out. Outside of the tubes and the things that I have just mentioned, they will often add a very thick, gooey liquid and often in this thick, gooey liquid are tiny particles of some sort. Often, this thick, gooey, liquid is glue, but within the last month, or so, they have also began to put copious amounts of liquid rubber into my body! This liquid rubber has formed deep pockets alongside my neck, inside my chest and within my abdominal cavity and even in my brain.

They thought that surely the DNA could not remove the liquid rubber, but they were wrong again! However, once much of this stuff is removed, these evil ones put things right back into my body again! So, my Dear Ones, my body always contains vast amounts of the aforementioned substances. But, through so much work, this “baby” DNA, which is really now a giant, has grown greatly and has become very strong! However, I get tired and I believe that this DNA also gets tired from day to day; as I am daily in the Spirit from eight, to ten, to twelve hours per day on most days.

### The Interesting DNA Work!

And, anyone, who is around me, will also attest to the fact that I am here, but in the Spirit, watching this “baby” do this work; for I must also be in the Spirit when it works. And, because of the fact that I am also in the Spirit when it works, I see most all things that this new DNA does. I watch it work at the microscopic level and often slowly and meticulously at the microscopic level and I also witness the DNA take off and work very rapidly literally throwing vast amounts of “stuff” from my body all at once!

It is most amazing to see it work at the microscopic level; for therein I can see every connection of every wire that these evil ones have put into my body and every aspect of these tubes and how they are connected. I watch the DNA as it unfastens, and removes complicated connections of wires and things, which they have put in my body! For, in their wiring, these evil ones often work hard to make certain connection complicated, thinking to ‘outsmart” our Father’s new DNA!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

It is at the microscopic level that the DNA often works slowly as it is looking and searching for the connections, which need to be broken somewhere in the maze of so much junk in certain parts of my body! It is during these times that I can often hear one of them say to another one, “What is it doing now,” to which the other one will usually say, “I do not know. It does what it does!” For, at all times when the DNA is cleaning out their work, they are watching, looking for any slow areas in the DNA, and when they find a “slow” area, they pound these perceived weaknesses and over and over again, usually for weeks on end! When the DNA was slow in getting out the wiry barbs out of my gums, for instance, they then put the wiry barbs into my body in vast amounts here and there as they please! They really believe that in so doing that they will defeat our Father and His works! But, they defeat nothing; for I wait upon our Lord and God and when He is ready, He sends His power to defeat whatever He chooses to defeat! Blessed in His Holy Name!

In recent days, I am aware that our Father in Heaven seems to be looking at certain tasks of the DNA and “testing” the DNA in certain areas, as if to determine when the DNA has met His criteria! Although He has not told me this verbatim, I sense that this is the case from a dream I had a few nights past. And I realize now that it is unimportant whether the DNA removes all of what they put into my body at any given time; for it is impossible for the DNA to now remove from my body all that they put in, when they are pumping my body full of fluids and adding things as fast as the DNA takes it out. But, rather what is important as far as I understand it is that the DNA masters certain tasks in a way that is pleasing to our Father in Heaven.

So, my Dear Ones, I am used to going from day to day with vast amounts of glue in my body, or thick, gooey stuff in my chest, or tubes in my throat or brain and on and on it goes. But, in spite of all that they put in me, I am able to go about my activities and do what I need to do in the world, whether it is to go shopping, or to make a phone call or to sit here and write this for your own understanding.

### For the Record!

So that these things are recorded my Dear Ones, I will expound somewhat more on the assaults of the evil ones and also on the fact that all of their schemes have been utterly

defeated by our Father Yahweh! In addition to the system of tubes, which I have described to you, these evil ones are constantly putting into my abdomen pouch-like things and often several pouches at once! One such thing often contains burning, smoking substances, and from these burning substances, these evil ones repeatedly pipe smoke into my lungs, or into my nose! From the pouch-like apparatus, they send a tube into my lungs, or up directly into my nose and this tube carries a steady stream of smoke! They will often pipe this smoke into my body for hours on end, especially when I am sleeping, but not limited to my sleep, for often they do this evil to me for many hours at a time during the day as well! Others, who are around me, can also smell this smoke, or the smell of glue or other chemicals, which they put into my body. Or, they can smell smoke on my breath when they know as well that I do not smoke!

This DNA has often found this pouch-like insert and has removed it from my body and they have just as quickly put it in again! So my Dear Ones, I have learned to get used to things, like the presence of this smoke! And, even though they do this to me so often, it hardly fazes me anymore. I just note the smoke in the passing and then go on with my life! Through all of this, our Father has given me great grace to withstand these terrible assaults!

There have also been times when Satan has taken coals of fire from my wood heater and he has rammed them into various parts of my body. I am aware when he does these things, for I will feel a slight sensation of it and then the smell of wood smoke coming from my body; but by the beautiful graces of our Lord and God, Satan is not able to burn me with these live coals.

### The Beautiful Love and Grace of our Father Yahweh!

This evil hound from hell, Satan, does such things because he can and this is to show that he has some kind of powers that you and I do not have; but my Dear Ones, this is really laughable; for he cannot defeat our Father Yahweh! And, it is our Father in Heaven, who fights my battles!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

This is the beautiful protection and grace of our Father in Heaven; for He keeps me alive amidst the most horrendous kinds of torture and persecution and I put my total faith and trust in Him!

Yes, He has determined that I must go through all of this torture and persecution under the feet of Satan, under the feet of every fallen angel, under the feet of every traitorous human, who comes here in the service of Satan, and/or, any of the rest of his hoards, which Satan determines to bring forth! But, My Dear Ones, this is the work that our Father in Heaven has determined for me to do, all in order to "birth" this new DNA for this new generation of souls, the beginning of His Kingdom in the Earth. And, what He has determined that I must go through, I must go through, but what keeps me going during some very hard times is the knowing that this work has a beautiful ending, a mighty blessing for all of humanity! And because of this knowing, my Dear Ones, I find great joy in the many trials that our Father in Heaven has given to me! For, it is as we are told in the Scriptures that all things do work together for the good of those, who are called of God!

Therefore, I tell you my Dear Ones, that we must rejoice and be glad! We must carry on in the face of whatever trials we face. For, our sorrows are but for a brief while and then comes the majesty of our Lord and God! Yes, this is so! Indeed His ways are perfect in every way and His plan is unfolding just as it should unfold!

Therefore, I feel so utterly blessed to be a small part of our Father's mighty works. How blessed I am and how blessed you are as a beautiful Child of God! Remember your heritage and live worthy; for our Father in Heaven loves you greatly and He has great and beautiful blessings for you!

**More!**

So, my Dear Ones, what they do to me is the will of our Father in Heaven and He gives me grace to persevere from day to day amidst their terrible schemes. And, so it goes with them and their schemes! They come up with a scheme of torture or persecution; but they do not continue with such a scheme for a day or two, but will continue on with the same scheme, with slight variations for weeks, or months on end. With the tubing

in my body, not once but day after day, they have put all these tubes all over my body. The DNA has repeatedly removed them and they have put them right back!

You may remember from the writings back in the summer of this year, that they pumped liquids into my body via some sort of external pump and at that time this pumping would go on for hours at a time at night! They would spend much time in filling up my body with their various liquids; and after some months of this the DNA was able to remove all the liquids that they had put in over several hours, and within a short time as well! In other words, the DNA learned to quickly defeat this way of infilling my body with these liquids! This made them very angry, and then came forth the scheme to put tubing all over my body! And in my brain they have repeatedly placed a system of convoluted tubing, such that the tubing is repeatedly folded up in places, like an accordion! And, most recently when the DNA works to get out the tubing, they fill up some of the convoluted tubing with air! This is done to make it harder for the DNA to remove the tubing, but the DNA successfully removes the tubing, regardless of their schemes!

And, also as I have previously mentioned, by using the tubing and other kinds of stuff, they have devised a system of dams here and there in my body to hold the liquids and tubing in place. In my head, they put the cement and other things at the base of my brain between the backs of my ears and my spine and they put this deep into my neck! This is done to stop the flow of this liquid from moving out in this area.

In addition, they put rings in the back of my throat and make these rings tight enough to stop any of the liquid from flowing downward past my throat. They constantly stuff my brain with layers of the tubing and cement like powdery stuff, which is slightly wet, and they make rows of dams in my brain along the area of my medulla. In addition, they put dams and ridges in my brain at certain areas, all made of the tubing to separate certain areas of the brain as they please! Amidst this convoluted tubing, they have repeatedly poured the cement-like stuff, the thick, gooey liquids and the glue. They have also put liquid rubber into my brain, along with whatever else they choose. In fact, they put so much stuff in my brain that I do not know how my brain has any

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

room left, but even so, my Dear Ones, I go on with my life and do what our Father in Heaven directs me to do; and they do as they will.

But, in spite of all that they do and because of all that they do, I am better than well, I am doing great in the love and grace of our Lord and God! For, my Dear Ones, there is NO GOD LIKE YAHWEH! HE CAN DO ANYTHING! AND FROM DAY TO DAY, HE SO MIRACULOUSLY CARRIES ME, FOR NO ONE COULD LIVE THROUGH SUCH THINGS, NOT EVEN FOR ONE MINUTE! OH, HOW I LOVE THIS MIGHTY GOD, OUR BEAUTIFUL FATHER IN HEAVEN; AND HOW I LOOK TO THE DAY WHEN I WILL SEE HIS BEAUTIFUL FACE!

My Dear Ones, I continue on with the explanations of the works of the evil ones, all in order to make a record of these things! So, I tell you of what they have put into my brain, for many months now! Just yesterday, the DNA worked about eight hours on the brain alone, and as it removed a large object, I heard one of them say, “Oh, no! She is removing our “brain.” In other words, they had put into my brain their own “control” box, which no doubt monitors all of my bodily functions and processes of my own brain functions, but their brain has no effect on me. This body is powered by the Spirit of God and all of their brains have failed to take it over! But, even so, their assaults are real and to remove what they have repeatedly put into my brain alone is much work for our Father’s beautiful, baby DNA. This work of the DNA to remove these things from my brain just yesterday alone took up most of the day, and when night came there they were again, filling up my brain, my neck and other parts of my body with their vast amounts of tubes and other stuff!

It is as I have just told you that over and over and over again for weeks on end, they will continue with the same schemes, or with slight variations of the same schemes. When they come up with a scheme, they work it and work it and work it, even when they have no success in what they do. They do overkill in all that they do. When a little would do, they do not choose a little, but go to the excess in all things. So, this is the way that they have done to me continually for many months.

**They are constantly "Looking!"**

And, through all of their persecution, they are constantly watching for anything, which they can do to cause annoyance, annoyance in any way. If they can find one thing, which I do not like, they will continue on with this assault ad infinitum. They do this, my Dear Ones, with one intent and this intent is to break me psychologically in any way that they can!

When they see that the DNA is removing things, which are important to them, like some of the ports, which they put into my neck and brain, they will create anything, which they consider a distraction! When the DNA removes a port, for instance, or when it is about to find one, these evil ones will do all in their power to try to distract me and thereby distract the DNA and to keep it from doing its work. For, as I have told you, I must be in the Spirit for the DNA to do most of its work. So, they will gouge me with something, try to burn me, get up on the roof and throw acorns down on the roof, pilfer some papers, throw something around in the house, call with an annoying phone call, stick hair in my ears, or put something up my nose, shoot a tiny dart-like implant into some part of my body, or really anything, which they can conjure up and use to attempt to distract me and to stop these works. So, they work overtime to stop the DNA from doing its job and to distract me from doing these works in the Spirit!

When they see that one distraction does not work, they go for another and so it has been with this work since the beginning. They are constantly searching for anything, which they determine to be an annoyance to me and if and when the find one thing, they will use this over and over again in order to try and stop these works! For this reason, I can tell you for a fact that little annoys me; for I am at peace in my life and seek to do only our Father's will! So, it is indeed difficult for them to distract me from doing this work as I also have a one tract mind about doing it!

So when things happen which would have seemed adverse to me even a year ago, I give all to our Father in Heaven and believe that He allowed such things to happen for reasons of His own. So, I "go with the flow" as the saying goes, and in truth little upsets me. However, it is also as I have told you that from time to time, I also have "down" days when I will weep and howl before our Father in Heaven. But, even so, I do

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

not stay there, but get up again and sing songs of love and praise to our Most Beautiful Lord and God! For, He never said that this work is easy, but a difficult path and few, few find it and even fewer stay on it. So, for sure we will all have down days, but we must not stay there! We must get up again and live in the love and joy of our Lord and God! For, HE IS OUR EVERYTHING! HOW I LOVE HIM! WHAT A GLORIOUSLY WONDERFUL GOD WE HAVE! HALLALEUYAHWEH!

### A Bizarre World, Indeed!

I know that what I write seems absolutely bizarre and I am the first to tell you that these things are bizarre, totally bizarre; and nothing that I could have ever imagined could have prepared me for such encounters! Yet, my Dear Ones, these things are not new, but have been going on for a very long time; however out of the sight of us “mere humans!” This is why they operate in the darkness and under the cover of secret societies; for if all of humanity every found out what they have been up to for a very long time, there would be utter revolution on this planet! Therefore, they, being outnumbered have known that they must operate in secret; for many would have put a stop to their evils long ago if the knowledge of them was made public!

Therefore, they have gone in secret in all of their utterly evil practices! But, the time is at hand when their deeds are no longer done in secret, but for all of the world to see and they no longer fear any consequences; for they have risen to new heights in their quests for power; and they are now by their own standards ready to take over this world! Soon, none will escape the effects of their great war against humanity; for the last few terrible years, the time of the great tribulation is upon those of this planet! Therefore, I beg you to take note of what I am telling you; for they do these terrible things to me today, but tomorrow they do these things in mass to great numbers of people!

My Dear Ones, through all that they do and have done to me, take note of their great desperation to get off this planet and to escape their punishment under the hands of our Lord and God. Yes, they are indeed desperate! The Prince of The Air is desperate to remain the Prince of the Air! But, from day to day, he is failing and from day to day his

time of lording over this Earth and the people of this Earth is fast drawing to a close. Therefore, they are in my face twenty-four hours a day, seven days a week!

### These Evil Ones Never Let Me Out of Their Sight!

Yes, indeed, they are always in my presence! A few nights past, I dreamed that Satan was sleeping in my room and I believe this to be the case; for when I arouse at night for even one moment, he is there with glue in hand, or with the thick gooey substance in hand, shooting these substances into my head and face, or into other parts of my body! Truly, they never let me out of their sight, lest I slip off and leave them high and dry without any possible portal through which to escape! And, my Dear Ones, this is their desperation from day to day!

### They Desperately Want to Know the True Angles of the DNA!

About two months past, Satan was in my living room with a man and he was telling him that they had determined the DNA angles to be open between 160 degrees and 190 degrees. But, he also told the man that this new DNA is unstable and that they are unable to determine the true angles of this DNA! Curiously, my Dear Ones, why are they so possessed with the operating angles of the DNA?

Our Father told me in South Africa in the winter of 2005 that there will come a time that we will bloom as a flower in the desert! Was He then speaking of this new DNA, which will open up like a glorious flower in full bloom? I believe so! And when this new DNA is fully opened, it will be open 360 full degrees! So, Satan was telling this man, most likely a researcher of some sort, that they have determined that this new DNA was then operating within these angles! However, this conversation took place some weeks past!

### A Most Informative Conversation!

Yesterday, on the 28th of November of 2006, I was privy to hear another conversation! I have not seen the face of this one, who was speaking, but I often hear him commenting on what the DNA is doing! In his conversations, he often seems to be able to see the next move of the DNA and from what he sees, he will comment as to what

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

the new DNA is about to do and whether he believes that the DNA can do what it is about to do. I must say that to this time, I have not seen him wrong in his assessments regarding the DNA and what it is about to do; and when he is not sure whether the DNA can do what it is attempting to do, he will comment in this way as well.

I do not know what he will do in the future, but in his conversations to those, who around him, his comments have always reflected the truth of what is going on with the DNA! So, I relate to you this conversation, which I overheard between this unknown man and another, who was in my house yesterday as both of them were watching the DNA work! I find this conversation most interesting and most likely true, but then again only our Father in Heaven knows for sure!

Even so, I must tell you that I hear their conversations only when our Father in Heaven allows me to hear them and I see them come and go only when our Father in Heaven allows me to see them! So, I believe that our Father in Heaven allowed me to hear this conversation between these two unknown sources for His own reasons; and I do find this to be a very fascinating conversation.

So, as I have stated, yesterday this same man was again watching the DNA as it was working and also commenting on the new DNA when someone beside him questioned him as to where he had come from, commenting that he had not seen him at all in this kind of work. And in response to the comments of this second person, this man told him that he had come from the Mars base and that he was one of fifteen commanders, who made their way among the moon bases, the Mars base and the base on Saturn, which is really on one of the moons of Saturn according to what our Father in Heaven told me. This man continued to tell the second person that the “pressure” in the underground base on Mars became very unstable, that the conditions on the Saturn base also became unstable, that they base actually “imploded”, and that they were forced to leave these Mars! He went on to say that at first they did not know what was bringing about these instabilities on the Mars base, but that at this time, they believe that Yahweh was behind these instabilities. He also said that the whole solar system is unstable at this time.

He went on to state that because of these terrible instabilities within the solar system, vast numbers had to leave these bases and come into the Earth, where most all of them met with their demises when they went into the open portal. (I have told you already in these writings of how they met their demises when they set out to steal our Father's portal, which had been attached to my physical body, the first portal, and when they forced it open, this "mouth" in the earth became the grave for over forty billion of them!)

He went on to say that there were few of them left, who came from these bases! But, obviously, he is one! He also told this man that they "know" that they cannot defeat Yahweh, but that the Commander (Satan) carries on with the idea that they will defeat Him in order to keep up the morale of the people under him! He also said that they believe that Yahweh will at some point, and soon, open up this (new) portal, (which is attached to my physical body) and will carry out a vast number of his own just prior to a devastating event in the Earth. He said that if this is the case, that He does open up this portal, that they must be ready to exit, but that they do not know what to expect when they enter into this portal.

He said that they are prepared to sacrifice a certain number of their own, all in order to try to escape the devastating conditions, which are coming into the Earth. But, he went on to say that if they do not succeed at their desired escape that they will be forced to go into an all-out war against humanity! He said that if this is the case that they must accept that they may very well be defeated by Yahweh; and if defeated by Yahweh, that within a few thousand years, there will not be found any memory of them at all!

### I Believe that this Man Speaks the Truth of His Heart!

My Dear Ones, I believe that this man spoke the truth of his heart and as such if it is possible for our Father in Heaven to "save" him, I pray that He will "save" his soul; for there are those, who are in Satan's army, who are humans and they are able to change and be saved. I do not know who he is; but I have observed him to speak the truth regarding the operations of this DNA and I suspect that there is a lot of truth in the conversation that I overheard!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

### Only our Father in Heaven Knows What He Will do!

Will our Father open this "new" portal to transport souls into His Kingdom? I do not know! Only He knows and it is unimportant to me; but He has told me that this new portal goes directly to His throne and as such, why would they want to steal it; for they would surely be burned up!

As I write these words, "burned up" I recall other things that this man said in his conversation! One very important thing that he said is that the solar system is entering into a higher plane of light and that if they do not get off this planet soon, that they will be burned up by this incoming light! In addition, he also commented on the operating angles of the DNA and said that at that time of their conversation, that he could see that is operating at 290 degrees! He also said that the current operating range of the DNA seems to be between about 260 degrees and 290 degrees! He also said that they cannot accurately measure the true angles; for there are hidden parts of the DNA and because of these hidden parts, it is impossible for them to measure the true angles. Therefore, the true angles may be even higher! And, to this I say, Ooooo-eeeee! Blessed is the Name of Yahweh! HALLALEUYAHWEH!

### When The DNA Opens A Full 360 Degrees!

So, my Dear Ones, from their own conversations, I hear that the DNA is truly opening up like a flower in the desert. When it is fully open, what will happen? I do not know and our Father in Heaven does not tell me, but I am eager for Him to complete this work with this new DNA "baby" for I so long for The Kingdom of God to come into the Earth! And, I long to be out from under the feet of these fallen ones! But, until then, I continue on in faith; for all is unfolding just as our Blessed Father in Heaven determines!

### Revelation Chapter Twelve is a Hinge!

My Dear Ones, Revelation Chapter Twelve is the pivotal chapter of the Book of Revelation! When this work in finished and the baby is taken before the throne of God and hopefully all, who are clean and ready to go, then my Dear Ones, the time of Great Tribulation, the last three and one half years, comes upon the Earth. When this

happens, the years of freedom for people all over the world will end; and surely those, who are counted worthy to escape these things, will also escape at or near the same time that the baby is also taken.

From day to day, I do not know what more our Father in Heaven must add in "growing" this "baby" DNA! I can only wait, just as you wait, wait upon our Lord and God to make these works complete. But, it is now almost forty-three months since Satan and his demonic hoards parked their antigravity craft over my head and they have never let up once on their constant surveillance, persecution and even torture to me from day to day! So, my Dear Ones, this being so, that almost forty-three months have now passed, I can only say that I do not know the mind of our Father! I do not know His will unless He makes me see his will and I do not know how much longer He will require me to be beneath the feet of these evil hoards until he brings an end to these works. So, I can only wait from day to day and seek His perfect will; for His timing is not our timing; but it is surely perfect in every way.

### How Long Will Our Saviour Sound the Alarm?

I do know that our Saviour is still sounding the alarm! He is still telling the people through the mouths of His prophets that He is coming! For, our Father will do nothing, save He tell it first through the mouths of His prophets! How much time is left? I do not know and cannot say! I can only wait upon our Lord and God!

Know that the Kingdom of God is at hand, and not the Kingdom Within, but the actual system of Government of our Lord and God in the Earth! These are truly the best of times and the worst of times; but for the faithful, these are without a doubt the best of the times in the whole Earth. For all of the faithful, the white and clean, are about to be blessed far beyond their wildest of imaginings. Therefore, I can only tell you to get clean spiritually, forgive all, love all, even your enemies, and stay spiritually clean from day to day through repentance, forgiveness, and through the forsaking of the sinful life. The time is at hand for the return of our Saviour and he could literally come any day; so stay ready.

Until next time, I send you the love of my heart and as always I thank each of you, who helps me to pay my bills and to cover my needs financially! You, who help, are the ones, who are supposed to help and great are your blessings! If you write to me, or help me and do not hear from me, do not be upset because of my delay in getting back with you! For, it is just as I have written, that from day to day, I am literally in the Spirit from eight to twelve hours a day and I have little time for anything other than these works.

I love you all and will one day be able to give a huge, huge hug of deep gratitude to those of you, who have helped in the birthing of our Father's Kingdom into the Earth. Blessed are you, my Dear Friends!

Until next time, go in the love of Jesus, for He is truly our Only Way Home …
Your Sis, Linda

# CHAPTER THIRTY-FOUR

## "The Time is at Hand!"

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, I send you love and greetings in the Most Precious Name of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus, Yahshua, Yeshua, Messiah, the Beautiful Groom in the Waiting! Yes, He is King of Kings and Lord of Lords! He is beautiful and precious beyond measure; and the time of His Coming is at hand!

Yes indeed, the time is at hand for beautiful and grand happenings in the Kingdom of our Lord and God; and many of you are ready and poised for the next move in your own spiritual growth! Through your great tests and trials, you have persevered and come to the point wherein you are now clean spiritually! You are ready for the Marriage Supper of the Lamb and for the establishment of our Father's Kingdom in the Earth! HallaleuYahweh! What gloriously exciting times we are living in, and what gloriously wondrous times are unfolding right before our very eyes! Blessed is the Name of the Most High God Yahweh; for all is unfolding just as it should in His great and mighty works!

## "They're out to Steal the Baby DNA!"

Oh, my Dear Ones, I cannot begin to describe to you the unbelievable series of events, which I have been involved in since the last writings to you! So many of the Satanic assaults are so bizarre that they defy description! Indeed, these evil hoards are the Circus of the Macabre! Truly, a dark and horrific Circus from hell; and only in such movies as Frankenstein have I ever witnessed such horrors inflicted upon a living soul. The clowns have truly elevated themselves to new levels in their horrific, hellish assaults; as they have been working around the clock to steal this new DNA, this "baby", any way they can!

Even so, what I tell you has been prophesied long ago in the Book of Revelation, Chapter Twelve, wherein it is written in Revelation 12:4.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

"….and the dragon stood before the woman which was ready to be delivered, for to devour her child as soon as it was born."

And, this "child" is the baby DNA, which has been growing in my body and developing, since our Saviour brought me a beautiful, little baby of light, perfect in every way, on May 10, 2006 in Centurion, South Africa at approximately 9:00 AM South African time. Since that time, Satan and his hoards have directed great assaults at me, all in order to kill me, to overtake the interdimensional portal, which is attached to my physical body, and/ or to stop the developmental progression of this DNA any way they could possibly imagine! Having failed in all of their assaults against me, and only because of the great and wondrous protection of our Most Wonderful and Glorious Father in Heaven, YAHWEH, they have now concentrated their efforts in trying to STEAL THE NEW DNA! This part of their horror show has been going on steadily for about two months; but for some of that time I did not know the nature of their schemes. It is only within the last few weeks that I have become extremely aware of their concentrated efforts to steal our Father's creation!

As you read on, I shall tell you exactly what they have been doing to try and steal this DNA, to thereby stop the advancement of the human race and to stop the Kingdom of our Father in Heaven from advancing in the Earth! But, first I will go into some detail to explain to you what Satan and his evil doctors are doing to me from day to day! Read on and be shocked!

**What they are doing to my body!**

In the last writings, I told you of the complicated network of tubes and the infilling of my body with copious amounts of extraneous liquids; but at the time of the last writing, I did not fully understand their reasons for putting so many tubes in my body! Since my last communication concerning these works, they have become even more systematic in maintaining their tubal network in my body, creating bigger tubes. They dig deeper and deeper into my flesh to wire them into my body. They further "protect" their "feeding" monsters by surrounding them with copious amounts of steel wool and wires of many different shapes and kinds. They drive all of these assorted wires into

my flesh, into my brain, into the bones of my body, through my skull and any place that they so desire!

Through these tubes, they constantly feed chemicals and other fluids into my body; and some of these fluids seem to be body fluids. There are many days in which my lungs, my abdominal cavity, and even my cranial cavity are full of their horrible fluids. My Dear Ones, it is only through divine grace and intervention from our Father in Heaven that I am kept from day to day; for no one could live for even a short while when the lungs are full of fluid!

Some of these “ports” for the tubes are quite large, such as the one, which they continually attach to the front of my throat and the also the ones, which they continually attach to the front of my chest and to other bodily locations as well! Via such large tubes they can easily and quickly fill up my body with their hellish fluids! Often, they move these fluids into my body so quickly that I can often hear the swishing of the fluids as they push them into my body in large quantities.

My Dear Ones, through such a network of tubes and “ports”, it is possible for them to fill up my body with vast amounts of liquids almost immediately after the DNA cleans such things out of my body. And, for them to insert other “ports” into my body after the DNA has already removed them can be done very quickly via their electromagnetic technology.

To get such a “port” put into one’s body in such cases where the blood vessels are no longer functioning well enough to allow for intravenous feeding usually requires a short surgical procedure, wherein the patient is anesthetized. But, for these doctors from hell, who are now in possession of this Luciferian technology, such a port can be pushed into the skin within a few seconds, if not a very few minutes. When they push these wires into my body in order to set up their “ports”, I can often feel the wires digging and gouging into my flesh as they are pushed ever deeper into my skin! And, often, my Dear Ones, I watch their hands as they move quickly to put “stuff” into my body and take “stuff” out!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

### "Electromagnetic Surgery!"

With this electromagnetic technology, they never need to do another standard surgical procedure on another living soul! They will not fear the consequences of getting caught doing illegal surgical procedures on anyone; for in stealth and out of sight of the unsuspecting they can do a surgical procedure within a very few seconds or minutes. With a slap or two of their hands onto the body of the unsuspecting, these evil hoards can put many things into one's body; and the only sensation will be a slight "knock", a slight "bump" to the flesh, or the sensation of one's flesh moving or crawling!

I can assure you, my Dear Ones, that 99.9999% of the victims will soon dismiss what they have sensed; and being no wiser, go on with their affairs, maimed and dysfunctional in some way because of what these evil ones have done to their bodies! But, others will never again have to think about any earthly affairs, for they will not live to take another breath!

### They Will Use This Terrible Technology In Their Coming War Against Christians!

Many have died suddenly and mysteriously so in recent years, particularly those, who have known too much about the inner operations of the Satanists and those, who, for some reason or the other, get on the "wrong" side of these Satanists, who are in power! But, now this horrific technology comes to the average person on the street; and most, which are on the receiving end of these great satanic assaults, have but one great problem; and this problem is being a human being. But, if one just so happens to be a human being and a servant of Yahweh and a dedicated follower of Jesus, it will soon be, "anything goes" in this great war, which is at hand!

The purpose of these great assaults will soon become clear to all, that purpose being to eradicate every true Christian on the planet! Our Saviour told us so when He said there have never been times so severe as what we shall experience in these last days, not ever in the history of the whole Earth! And, my Dear Ones, that is a very long time! So, get wise! Take note of what I tell you; for I write the truth of their evil technology;

and surely one of the reasons that our Father chose for me to go through such things is also to WARN YOU OF WHAT IS AT HAND FOR ALL OF HUMANITY.

### Our Loving Father Yahweh Is Making A Way!

My Dear Ones, the Only Saving Grace for humanity comes through our Merciful Lord and God, our Father Yahweh; and it is the love of a Great and Loving God, who is now preparing a new DNA, which will go into the bodies of the supernatural army! These very souls will get the DNA, which is now growing in my body and through all that I have endured, it will not be a naïve DNA, but one, which has grown up under the most horrific, satanic assaults! This DNA will be "wise" to huge numbers of the bizarre schemes of torture and persecution, which these evil hoards plan to inflict upon humanity; and when it is given to the Supernatural Army, they will receive a "seasoned" soldier, truly a DNA "giant!"

### So that these things are recorded, I Continue on …

As I have somewhat described above, they put vast amounts of steel wool, wiring, and glue around the connections of the "ports"; and for some weeks, even cloth. That's right, cloth! Indeed, they have begun to devise very clever means of hiding their "ports", their tubing and other things, which they put into my body, all in order to make it harder for the DNA to find such things and to remove them! Truly, they work long hours to come up with such schemes as layers of cloth, which they use to line my mouth, my head, my chest and abdominal cavities, my legs and arms and my brain and cranium! And, in all cases it is held in place with copious amounts of wires, steel wool, rib-like pieces of plastic, strips of metal and even steel nails! Yes, the gouge into my flesh anything, which comes into their perverted minds!

### Words Fail to Accurately Describe What These Evil Doctors do!

My Dear Ones, words cannot do justice in accurately describing these great, evil assaults, which are aimed at me from day to day! But, I will try to describe as well as I can exactly what I witness when the DNA goes to work to remove the vast amount of "stuff", which these evil doctors from the U.S. military and elsewhere put into me.

A few weeks past, I was shocked to see the DNA come across layers of cloth and wire, which had been inserted just under the skin in my mouth, and covering the roof of my mouth just beneath the skin, the floor of my mouth, my gums and the back of my throat! In all cases, they put these things into my mouth just beneath the skin! In the back of my throat, I could see and feel the pipes and cloth and wires as they have continually put these things in place to cover not only the interior of my mouth, but also the interior of my neck and esophagus! After some days of witnessing these things in my mouth and after watching the baby DNA struggle at first to remove these many layers of "stuff" out of my mouth, it occurred to me that this vast "thing" in my mouth is actually one piece.

For many nights just as I would be about to drift off to sleep, I would feel a strong slap, a powerful push, a shove right into my throat and up into my mouth! This shove would cause my head and neck to jerk suddenly and quickly, thereby causing me to awaken abruptly.

I knew that they were putting something "new" into my throat, but it took some days for me to piece it all together; for our Father does not always show me what they are doing, but only as He so desires does He reveal their works. What became so clear to me one day was that with this heavy slap into the throat, they are pushing a mass into my mouth, into the floor of my mouth, into my neck, and I also believe into the roof of my mouth as well. This layered mass of cloth, wires and gooey stuff is made exactly to fit the interior of my mouth and hugs my gums just beneath the skin, much like false teeth would fit the mouth above the skin's surface! And, once they have this mass in place, they hold it in place by sewing vast amounts of wires into my jaws, cheeks and neck; and on top of this, they forge steel wool into my gums and jaws! Amidst all of this, they gouge huge numbers of metal staples into my teeth, jaws and neck and other kinds of wire and nails as they so please.

Oh, my Dear Ones, for hours on end, they drive this metal into my teeth, into my jaws and into other parts of my body! And, yes, I can feel these things! Just two nights ago, I watched in amazement and counted the number of times that I felt one of the evil ones drive staple-like objects into the right side of my upper teeth and gums; and even

though I did not begin counting at the beginning, I stopped counting at 195 times when this evil clown brought this part of his evil attacks to an end.

Yes, this evil and disgusting "clown" doctor from hell injected very small, metal, staple-like wires into just a small area of my gums and this he did for more than 195 times in sequence. With each hit of these staples, I could feel them pushing into my gum and into the nerves within my jaws and teeth! Each push of the metal into my jaws is like getting one shot with a small, hypodermic needle; and it is only the grace of our Lord and God, which diminishes the pain and make it bearable for me to get from one day to the next. Blessed is His Holy Name! OH, HOW I LOVE OUR MIGHTY FATHER IN HEAVEN!

My Dear Ones, that night they began their serious attacks as soon as I went to bed at around 12:00 AM! When I awoke and looked at the clock, they were still poking and gouging things into my body; and it was then around 7:30 in the morning! So, they were onto me, doing these terrible things to my body all night long; and this is not unusual for these "hounds from hell."

But, even so, THEY HAVE NOT WON ONE THING! THEY HAVE FAILED IN ALL THAT THEY HAVE DONE AND THEY WILL CONTINUE TO FAIL; FOR THEY CANNOT AND WILL NOT DEFEAT THE MOST HIGH GOD, OUR MOST WONDERFUL AND MIGHTY FATHER YAHWEH! BLESSED IS THE NAME OF YAHWEH! BLESSED IS HIS HOLY NAME FOREVER AND EVER; FOR HE IS WORTHY OF ALL THE PRAISE AND ALL OF THE GLORY!

### They are "Obsessed!"

My Dear Ones, they have an on-going obsession with the jaw teeth on my upper right side. From day to day, they are back with their metals, with their layers of wire sheaths, with their cloth and with any other horrible thing that they can conjure up in their wild schemes to torture me, and or to get control of me, and/or the DNA any way they can! Daily, they are driving these things into the spaces between the teeth, into the roots of the teeth, into the nerves of the teeth and onto the upper parts of the teeth, jaws, nose and face! My Dear Ones, I have witnessed the DNA removing tiny tubing from within the inner parts of the roots of my teeth and from beneath the roots of my teeth. Oh,

the wires, the layers of very thin metal and so much stuff layered into the gums that it is mind boggling to see what the DNA removes next! Oh, they are obsessed with the right side of my jaw teeth!

### Copious Amounts of Wire!

From day to day, they put massive amounts of wiring and wire apparati into my mouth, my neck, and into my brain! When I look into my own brain, I cannot see how there could be space for a brain to function as my brain is literally full of wires, tubes, metal rods, and steel wool! In addition to the aforementioned, I have often witnessed complicated kinds of wiring involving complicated pulleys and levers; all of them interconnected and all of them interlocked via tiny round locks! Yes, their “thinktanks” have worked around the clock to devise such horrendously evil schemes to steal the new DNA and to destroy the promises that it holds for all of humanity! But, even so, all of their schemes bear no fruit and to date, the DNA has successfully found and unlocked every one of their tiny locks that it has encountered and has needed to unlock!

### The Amazing New Human DNA

And, what an amazing thing to behold; for when the DNA needs to unlock one of their locks, it forms a sharp point; and with this sharp point, which reminds me of a piece of wire, it “picks” the lock! The DNA “knows” where it must go within each tiny lock to open the lock and it “knows” what lock must be opened in sequence to open the chain of wire pulleys and levers. This is the divine nature of this new DNA! At times, the DNA has had to go through a complicated maze of layers of wire, thick gooey liquid and cloth to find certain of their interlocking locks and to unlock such locks. When the lock is unlocked, I will audibly hear a small click and the DNA then goes on the next lock.

For some days, our Father had the DNA to search out and to find these locks and to unlock them as if He were carrying the DNA through some sort of test, or race. And, often it would be that after the DNA had found and unlocked many of the tiny locks in a series that a vast amount of their wires, pulleys, cables and levers would come cascading down, like a small avalanche in my brain, in my face or elsewhere.

Then, after some days of this, it became apparent to me that the DNA was completing a heavenly task that our Father in Heaven wanted it to do! For, after some days of completing successfully this task; and without fail, the DNA began to pull out vast amounts of these cables and pulleys and levers with locks intact. So, I believe that the DNA, having successfully beat them at this game, no longer had to play it, or only plays it now when it is prompted by the Spirit of God to do so! For, now I see that the DNA often disregards their locks and pulls the wires out, right through the skin, or "chews" them up!

### How the DNA Disposes of Waste!

Once the DNA pulls the vast amounts of wires out of my body, it often forms tunnels, or tubes of its own, most often long rectangular shaped tubes with squared edges. The DNA will often force the wires into these tubes, but at times, it simply throws the mass of wires out of my body via an opening! Most often, it must work to create an opening, or an exitway for the waste; for these evil ones have put a maze of wires and cloth into my body in order to "seal" off and to shut up potential exitways! The locations of these exitways may vary from day to day; and once the waste goes out the exitway, it simply disappears to parts unknown.

Furthermore, when the DNA forces the wires into one of the exitways, it often begins to churn the wires, or even cloth, or whatever else it chooses to push into these exitways. Inside these exitways, the DNA often develops giant teeth in the DNA spirals; and with these teeth, it literally chews up the metals and/or other things in the exitways until they are ground up like a fine powder.

But, what the DNA seems to do, before it grinds up these metals, is to change the metals into a crystal-like substance! Therefore, when the DNA grinds up the metals, the metals become as fine sand! But, from all appearances it seems that first the metals are mysteriously changed into crystalline-like structures and then crushed into a fine sand-like substance. In essence, before they are ground up into a fine powder, the wires are no longer metals, but seem to be miraculously changed into another form

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

by the divine works of the new DNA. Absolutely awesome to behold! Who ever heard of such a thing?

### DNA Spirals Throughout my Whole Body!

For about the last three days or so, even before I get out of bed, the DNA has begun a chewing and grinding motion throughout my body! As such, the DNA spirals form in my body, most often going the length of my body; and with very strong teeth, the DNA begins to chew and grind up the vast amounts of wires and other substances, which they put into my body the night before. There may be many spirals working to grind up the wires and other extraneous "stuff" throughout my body, or there may be a large, single spiral working more in a certain part of my body. At any rate, as the DNA chews up these extraneous substances, the "teethy" spirals moves back and forth, not in a circular motion, but in a rocking motion of about ten to fifteen degrees, though sometimes even about thirty to sixty degrees! It is through this "rocking" motion that the DNA literally "chews" up these wires and other things, which they have put into my body.

At this point in time, the DNA is only partially chewing up these things in my body; and afterwards, I must then go into the Spirit and watch as the DNA later removes vast amounts of the debris that it has created. As I previously stated, thus far, the DNA has not "chewed" up all of what they have put in the night before at once, but what it does from day to day is absolutely impressive and totally awesome! Still, it is only a "baby", although surely a "baby" giant; and it is doing awesome things. I cannot imagine in any way what it will do when it reaches maturity! My Dear Ones, all that I write of this DNA and of these awesome works is a great tribute to the One Creator of all, a beautiful. Loving God and a Wonderful Father! HALLALEUYAHWEH! THIS IS HIS BEAUTIFUL WORK AND IT IS PROCEEDING JUST AS HE HAS SO WONDROUSLY DESIGNED!

### The Baby DNA will soon be Eight Months Old!

The "Baby" DNA is truly growing and will be eight months old on January 10, 2007! From day to day, this "baby" is getting stronger! Blessed is the Name of Yahweh! On December 28, 2006, I watched in amazement as the DNA developed a very sharp

knife-like component and cut into pieces very strong wires, which they were putting into my gums! For a fact, the DNA is getting stronger by the day! As the evil ones get more bizarre in their assaults, our Father in Heaven adds more power to the DNA!

### The Hands of Light!

And even from time to time when the day's end comes and there is still so much "stuff" in my body, I begin to sing and praise to our Most Beautiful God. It is during these times when I sing to Him and praise Him, that I often see beautiful hands of light come to minister to me! They come so suddenly and begin to remove copious amounts of "stuff' from my body! What a beautiful and loving God! How blessed we are to have Him! He loves us so and is ever faithful!

So, in essence, my Dear Ones, the DNA grows as it needs to grow and when the need is there, our Father adds new dimensions of His power to the DNA! But, soon my Dear Ones, the "baby" DNA will reach a maturity that is pleasing to our Father in Heaven and He will then take me and the "baby" DNA back home! I expect this by the end of the ninth month, though I cannot be absolutely certain. All that I really know is that HE WILL SEND THE WINGS SOON! I SO LONG FOR THESE BEAUTIFUL WINGS TO COME AND TO REMOVE ME FROM THE FACE OF THE MONSTER SATAN AND HIS EVIL HOARDS! THEN, THESE BLESSINGS CAN COME BACK TO HUMANITY!

### Now for the Shocker! How They are Trying to Steal the DNA!

My Dear Ones, why have they been going to such lengths to put vast amounts of tubing into my mouth and elsewhere all over my body? And in addition to this, why the vast amounts of cloth, lining my bodily cavities, and vast amounts of steel wool and other kinds of metals throughout my body? Well, be shocked!

These many layers of metal and cloth have been systematically put into place to cover up and to hide the vast amounts of human skin, which they have been layering into my gums, into my jaws, into my throat, into my brain and all over my body! Once these layers of human skin are in place, they line my body cavities with the layers of cloth and metal mesh and wiring and steel wool! These layers are put in place to hide the

skin, to cover it up, and to hold in place the vast amounts of chemicals and other liquids, which they put in place to continually "bathe" the skin. Surely, they "think" to create the "perfect" environment in which to "grow" their skin!

Why do they put so many layers of such things in my body, one on top of the other? And, why do they fill up my body with horrible chemicals and fluids? My Dear Ones, they have worked hard to turn my body into a human skin incubator! Yes, you read correctly. They have tried to turn this body into one big incubator for their human flesh samples. Read on and learn more about how and why!

### How They are Trying to Steal the DNA!

The human "donor" skin, itself, is often fitted into metal cages, some of these cages being very small and others of them being larger. Some of the skin is in huge chunks and other samples of it are paper thin and stretched out between sheets of metal mesh and wiring. But, some of the skin is sandwiched between layers of flesh! I have found some of it even driven into my gums in tiny sheets. This vast amount of skin cages is then placed throughout my body via their network of metal mesh and wiring and is attached to the skin, to the inside of my body at various places within my body. Some of it is hung from metal tubes in my brain and elsewhere. Some it is housed away in cages within my abdominal cavity! I have even seen vast amounts of it nestled away in various locations in my legs, and even in my feet! They have spared no significant part of my body in their attempts to cause the DNA to grow to their skin samples!

But, even so, this foreign flesh does not live, but after about one day in my body, it most often begins to turn into a liquid, or semi-liquid, and it smells like something "sour" exuding from my body. And, when the DNA removes it and it passes out of my body, there exudes from me a smell of something sour. From day to day, I most often see that as this foreign skin is being removed from the wire cages via the DNA, it is rotten flesh! At other times, I see that the DNA removes chunks of solid flesh, flesh, which has not been long implanted into my body! But, even so, this skin cannot sustain any life and the DNA does not attach to it and grow!

They have failed in their attempts to grow the DNA! They have absolutely failed, but all of their failures have not stopped them have not stopped them thus far; so I do not anticipate that they will ever stop these evil assaults on their own! They will stop when the "Wings" of our Saviour come for me and physically remove me from the sight of Satan and all of his hoards!!

**Why the Skin?**

The purpose of trying to grow the skin in my body is to try to trick the DNA into growing into the human skin samples. If they can get the DNA to grow onto the foreign skin, they surely hope to clone it. If they could get such a skin sample, they could STEAL the "baby". This is truly what John the Revelator wrote about many hundreds of years past in Revelation Chapter Twelve when he wrote, "And the dragon stood before the woman which was ready to be delivered, for to devour her child as soon as it was born"! Apparently, they can see the DNA, but they cannot grow it and they cannot sustain any living samples of it!

So, my Dear Ones, they are out in the deep water in their demon boats and they are going nowhere but in circles! They will never be able to steal this baby DNA, although they have brought forth their "best" minds among the human doctors; and they have tried all that they can collectively conjure up. But, they have still failed in all that they have done; for THEY CANNOT AND WILL NOT DEFEAT THE ONE GOD, THE MOST AWESOME, THE ALL POWERFUL GOD YAHWEH! \

**And, now for the "Baby" Dreams!**

My Dear Ones, since our Saviour appeared to me on May 10 of 2006 and put into my arms the beautiful, little "baby" of light, I have had two dreams about this "baby." I had the first 'baby" dream in early summer, perhaps late June, or early July of 2006. In this dream, I had the little baby in my arms and I was walking down to a stormy sea. The sky was darkened, as with an approaching storm; and the ocean was roaring. I stood beside the violent sea and saw how the dark ocean came up onto the land; and in so doing it made little inlets. As I stood beside these dark waters with the little baby in my arms, I wondered how I would get across such a dark and angry ocean, but I knew that

I must! I looked overhead and saw that the sky was dark with the approaching storm clouds; and being somewhat puzzled, not knowing how I would get across such waters, I walked inland for a short distance in order to better survey the land. I looked around, and here and there were a few houses, but very few; and I saw no lights burning in any of the houses.

My Dear Ones, what I did not want to see at that time was that this very scenario would represent my earthly journey with the little "baby" and that it would be some time before I would get across this very dark sea of Satan, which lay before me. What I did not realize at that time in my dream was that no human hands would carry me across this dark sea; but that our Father in Heaven would supernaturally carry me every step of the way!

All the world is surely dark and the light of God is surely absent from most homes. The great storm is at hand now for all of humanity and no one can be prepared for such a thing, just as no one could have prepared me in advance for what I have been called to do. Only the miraculous hand of our Loving God can carry one through the great and dark storm, which is upon the whole world!

### Second "Baby" Dream!

I had the second "baby" dream on the night of the 27th of December; and in this dream I was in a very busy place with the baby held tightly in my arms! Looking around, I was aware that I was in a university and that I was very busy with my university work! However, I was not in a classroom, but in some sort of shop, a very busy "store" with many people around me. As I walked around, I was keenly aware that a military woman, a giant of a woman, a "mannish" woman was following me, even stalking me! This military woman was an "Amazon" for sure, perhaps seven or eight tall; and in vernacular would be called a "bull dyke." For, she was tall and masculine in every way, but still a woman! As this woman followed me around this very busy place, she stuck out her leg horizontally in front of me, touching me and trying to get the "baby" to grab hold of her leg! But, I held the baby firmly in my arms and the "baby", looking at the leg, turned quickly away from it, and would not reach out and touch it!

My Dear Ones, this is what is actually going on with the "baby" DNA right now. This "bully" woman is the U.S. military and she is out to "steal" this "baby" DNA by trying to force it to grab hold of its "leg", the flesh, which the U.S. military doctors and other doctors, (all under the direction of Satan), are putting into my body! But, the "baby" DNA does not grab hold of this disgusting "leg", the cadaver flesh in my body; but turns and refuses such a thing!

Blessed is the Holy Name of Yahweh; for these clowns cannot overcome Him or defeat Him and His creation! Though they come with their "great" minds and with all of their military preparedness, they cannot defeat our Father; and they will not STEAL His creation! How blessed we are to have such a wonderful God and how blessed I am to be able to be a part of His Magnificent works! And, soon, my Dear Ones, all of humanity will be blessed by this most wondrous creation of our Most Awesome Father Yahweh!

### Conversations that I have overheard

My Dear Ones, from time to time, I both hear and see Satan and these doctors and military commanders as they come and go! However, most of the time I do not see their faces and I do not hear their conversations. But, from day to day, I constantly feel them prodding and gouging me in my body and often I hear the swooshing of the liquids as they pump them into my body via their various pumps and ports. However, when I do hear their conversations, I know that it is because our Father in Heaven wants me to hear them. For, He is in control of all things, which concern me and these works! So, for this reason I take note of the conversations that He actually allows me to overhear.

From what I have heard in weeks past, I know that some of these military people and some of the doctors are no longer wanting to be a part of this work. Through these awesome works, some of them have gained a newfound respect for our Most Wonderful Father Yahweh! And, because of this newfound respect for our Father Yahweh, some of Satan's doctors have surely jumped ship, no longer wishing to be a part of such a "torture" parade.

Just this morning, on the 29th day of December of 2006, as the DNA was busy cleaning my body, I heard a man say, “Can she see us?” And, the other “man”, whom I now know to be Satan, said, “No! We are operating beyond her visual spectrum!” Then, the first man said, “Can she hear us?” And, Satan said, “No, we have blocked her hearing! She may be able to pick up some things we say, (telepathically) but not very often.” Then, the first man said, “What is all that?” And, he was making reference to the many chewed-up wires and other kinds of garbage, which are still strewn here and there throughout my body! And, Satan then commented that this is what they are doing (to my body). Then, the first man, obviously being a doctor and most likely a trained researcher said “The first thing is to do no harm! Have you tried to grow this in a laboratory?” And, Satan replied that they had tried to “grow” this new DNA in a laboratory, but have not been unsuccessful! Then, the first man said, “What is that rainbow light, which is coming from her?” Then, Satan told him that this light if from this new DNA and that they can see me everywhere I go because of this light and can see me even before they enter into my house because of this light. Then, Satan went on to say to the man, “She is an alien! She is one of Yahweh’s and is a danger to humanity!” Satan further told him that Yahweh is trying to hatch a new DNA “through this woman; and this (new DNA) will set back humanity for a thousand years.” He also told this man that “Yahweh has a large fleet (of ships) about twenty miles up and He is planning to invade the Earth in October of this year!”

My Dear Ones, I chuckle when I hear Satan’s lies. He is hilarious; for sure a real clown! And from overhearing this conversation, I surely got impressions that this man did not “buy” Satan’s lies or accept this evil way that these Satanists have developed to steal this DNA. Surely, this man did not know that he was speaking to Satan, himself! Can you imagine anyone saying to Satan, “First, do no harm!” Satan is the torture king of the whole world, but he is also a chameleon, coming in here dressed as a doctor, military commander and whatever “front” he chooses for the day!

I do not know what will become of this doctor, but I have a very big feeling that many of Satan’s doctors have jumped ship amidst a string of defeats! And, what they do to me, no respectable doctor, or researcher would every want to partake of. For, it is Frankensteinian, a show or horrors and a trail of failures! By now all of the respectable

doctors all know that they will not defeat the One God, The True God Yahweh; and many of them have found some great respect for the Creator of All Things.

### More Conversations!

But, there have been other very significant conversations; and I will further entail some of what I have heard since I last wrote to you. Just after I wrote the last update, I sensed that there were two men in my living room as the DNA was busy with its cleaning work; and one said to another, "She is busy cleaning! This will take about thirty minutes. Let's get a bite to eat." (It was about 5:00P.M.) Then, some time passed and I heard one man say to another, "This is the greatest experiment ever to be done to a living human being. Any researcher worth anything would want to be a part of this!"

Note these words, "the greatest experiment ever to be done to a living human being;" for this is a fact! No one has ever endured even one minute of such horrific assaults and lived to tell about it. My Dear Ones, the fact that I am alive from day to day is one great testimony to the great powers of the mighty God Yahweh! For, no one, no one could ever live through such horrors, not even for a minute. Right now, even as I write these words, terrible odors of chemicals are coming from my body! Since last night, Satan and his hoards have been pumping very strong smelling chemicals into my body! I do not know what these chemicals are, but they are strong; and I am sure that they are most likely poisonous and lethal as well. This, they are now doing, all in order to preserve this cadaver flesh in my body and to cause it to grow. Oh, the horrors of it all! But, even so, from day to day, I see and know the wonders of a beautiful, loving and mighty God, our Wonderful God Yahweh! Blessed is His Holy Name!

In addition the above comments, a few weeks past I overheard one man say to another many in my living room, "He wants it in there all the time, and we get it any way we can!" I believe that the man was speaking of the fluids, which he was pumping into my body! I believe that some of these fluids are body fluids; and Satan wants them in my body all the time, along with the flesh, of course! And, they get them any way they can! But, even so, they have no negative effect on me; for our Beautiful Father carries me

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

every minute of the day! So much of their evil no longer bothers me, but is truly amusing!

### Some Want Out!

In addition to the above comments, I overheard one man say to another man one evening about three weeks ago, "I hope she succeeds! I want to see what is coming to humanity! I know that Yahweh is a good God! But, I am in this; and I do not know how to get out!"

My Dear Ones, after hearing this conversation, I got up immediately and went to look outside. Across the road and due South, I could see that there was a U.S. military anti-gravity machine, otherwise known as a disk-shaped aerial craft, or "saucer" and it was indeed very low in the sky. I could see that it was blinking red, green and yellow lights, reminiscent of a Christmas tree. As I watched it, the two men obviously were carried aboard; and the craft moved very slowly just above the tree line. From my viewpoint, I could see what seemed to be windows or yellow lights along the side of the craft with a single light at the rear of the craft, which was blinking colors.

So, from this conversation alone, you can now understand that some of them do not choose evil; but find themselves in this horror show and want out! I pray for them regularly and for their salvation; for now many see the errors of their ways!

I overheard another conversation on the night of Christmas Eve, wherein two men, at least one of them a doctor, were talking. And, one man said to another, "I do not like the looks of this! We will be hated by all of humanity!"

A few minutes later, I got up from the sofa and went into the kitchen. As I said, "They should at least remove the skin before it dies," I looked into the living room to see that a blondish, red-faced man was looking at me! He was seated on a stool in front of the sofa, where I had just been sitting. He was looking at me and he was red-faced with embarrassment; for he knew that that had failed in all of their "fleshy" schemes!

**The Mars Man!**

Then, there was the conversation with the "Mars man." I have heard him a few times since I last wrote to you; and he is always commenting on the progression of the DNA. One day, he shocked me when I heard him describe what the DNA would do next when it was cleaning my body! What I did not see in advance was that the DNA was about to remove a tube full of "waste" that it had ground up in my body. But, the Mars man did not call it "waste"! He said that the DNA had "digested" the wire. And, from an accurate assessment, this is truly what the DNA does. It changes the wire into another substance via some unknown substance, (an unknown heavenly catalyst) and then grinds it up as if it is eating it!

After hearing the Mars man speak, I asked the Spirit of God to "show" me this man; and it was later that I saw him. He looks like a human, a highly decorated military man, but still a human!

About two weeks ago when the DNA was busy cleaning, the Mars man was there again and the Spirit of God allowed me to speak with him. I will entail some of the conversation with this man, who seems to have many good attributes, but as I do not "know" him, I neither believe nor disbelieve what he has told me, but wait upon our Father in Heaven to reveal the truth of all that he has spoken. But, as our Father in Heaven is in control of all that happens to me, I feel that this conversation is an important conversation, so I will relate much of it to you as best as I can; for I did not write it down at the time. You will find this conversation most interesting!

The Mars man told me that I must understand that all, who come in here are not evil. He told me that some just come to observe, to see what is going on! He went on to tell me that at a certain time in the past, there was a terrible catastrophe on Mars and that most were killed. What remained were a few! And as I understand it, but he did not elaborate on, was that they went underground to survive; as the conditions on the surface were not so good. From a previous conversation, he said that they had to leave Mars most recently because the "air pressure" in the subterranean bases became too unstable. These things, he did not elaborate on in this most recent conversation, but only that few were left after the great catastrophe hit Mars!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

At any rate, this Mars man told me that the evil ones under the direction of Satan came to Mare in great numbers; and that they effectively took over their operations! However, many of them did not go along with Satan and still do not go along with him, even though they work under him! He went on to say that this has also happened on Earth, that Satan has also taken over our military! (As we also know, he has taken over the militaries of the world!)

He proceeded to tell me that he is respected as a military officer because of his abilities to "see" and to predict the outcomes of events, which are at hand. He also told me that a few others from Mars are here now with him, and I believe that he said, ten, possibly twelve, but I have forgotten the exact figures. And, of these few, he said that there are two, who are more advanced in these spiritual areas than he is.

He related that those on Mars live to be older than the people on Earth and I believe that he told me that his age is somewhere around 1500 years of age, but I could be somewhat mistaken about this as I did not write it down! However, I do remember that he stated his age as well over 1,000 years of age. He went on to tell me that at one time the humans also lived to be much older than they are now, but that the DNA was changed by the same One, who is now changing it again, and for the better! And, this same One is Yahweh, our Father and Creator. He went on to explain that our Father in Heaven changed the DNA so that humans would not live such long lives because the humans became so evil! So many of them chased evil and this greatly concerned our Father in Heaven!

He also told me that He knows Yahweh and he describes Yahweh as "mighty!" He also told me that he knows Jesus, Yeshua and that he has a very impressive "fleet" of ships!

He also said that this new DNA will do "spectacular" things for humanity, a "giant step forward for those, who are worthy to receive it." He went on to say that they know why all must live righteously and choose a righteous way of life!

He also told me that the current operating angles of the DNA were between 280 and 340 degrees; and this was about two weeks past! Today is December 30th, 2006.

Relative to the incoming hoards of Dragos, the "War in Heaven", he told me that Satan had called them in, that they were waiting for a certain interdimensional portal to open up so that they could easily come in! (But, obviously, my Dear Ones, Yahweh was very much ahead of them all and now these most horrendously evil creatures are surely in the burning pits!)

Then, I told this man that our Father Yahweh is able to save them, that he must pray to our Father Yahweh in the Name of Jesus for help; for He is able to save them all. I told Him that He must honor Jesus as Saviour of humanity and serve, love and honor our Father Yahweh and that He will hear his prayers. He told me that he would pray to our Father and seek His help! I so hope that he does; for I feel that there is a lot of good about this man!

This was most of what we discussed and a most interesting conversation as well. And, now my Dear Ones, I have saved the beautiful words of our Father in Heaven for last. Read! Be blessed and enjoy!

**Message from our Father in Heaven**

**December 18, 2006**

My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God. My Little One, when the sun comes up in the East and breaks the horizon, then the world knows that it is morning and the dawning of another day; and likewise when the sun sets in the West and descends below the horizon, then the world knows that another day has past and that the night, the time of rest is at hand.

And, so it is with My works, My Little One; for these works, My works, which are at hand can be likened to a rising and setting sun! For, truly a new day, a time of My Kingdom is at hand and an old day, the Kingdom of Satan in the Earth is setting! And, truly the night is hand; a time when no man shall work; a time when I shall take My

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

righteous ones into the hollow of My palm for a time of rest and renewal; a time when great and gross darkness shall overcome the whole Earth; a time when Satan fights to hold onto what will surely fall beneath the power of My incoming Kingdom!

Yes, My Little One, the time is at hand and all, who have the eyes to see, can surely see that this time of darkness if upon the whole world! It is descending like a very dark cloud, a cloud so dark that it is intent upon pushing out all light! But, even so, in this darkest of times, in these darkest of hours, My light shall shine forth through My holy, anointed servants! My light shall shine in these darkest of hours as it has never shined before; for My word is pure! It is sure and it is true! For, where great darkness abounds, My grace surely abounds in a greater measure!

And, soon, My Little One, very soon, the whole world will experience this gross darkness, but the whole world will also experience My abundant light, My abundant grace, My abundant love, power, and hope through my holy anointed servants!

Soon, very soon, My Little One, these shall stand before My throne, all, who are called and found worthy, even the 144,000 righteous and holy ones, and they shall receive this power. They shall receive this anointing! They shall receive this new DNA, which you are now birthing in your own body! And, when this new DNA reaches full term, this "baby" will be carried back to My throne, but not without you and not without the 144,000, who are to receive it!

Yes, My Little One, this glorious time soon approaches, the time wherein this new DNA, this "baby" will be birthed back to My throne and all of Heaven awaits this glorious day! All of Heaven is rejoicing; for soon comes the time wherein all will see the manifestations of My Kingdom in the Earth! All will see and know the presence of My holy anointed servants, the presence of My true sons and daughters! Yes, all will see them and all will know their power and all will know that you, My Little One, are the earthly mother of this new race!

I am the Heavenly Father, the Creator of all Things, the Creator of this new DNA, which grows in strength, power and maturity in your body from day to day; but you are the

earthly mother, the very woman, who is birthing this new DNA for all of humanity! Through your own body now comes forth a new race, a new breed of humans so empowered, so spiritually strong, so anointed! Such a thing, the world has never seen! And, soon all of the world will rejoice! They will see what I have done for humanity, even during the time of the greatest darkness ever to befall the Earth.

These holy ones, this new generation of souls will come forth with great power, awesome power from Me and from My throne and all will marvel at the beautiful works, which they do for all of humanity! Great will be their power and truly no evil will stand in their sights; but great also will be their love for each soul and for all of creation!

These anointed souls mark the manifestation, the beginning of My Kingdom in the Earth! Yes, it is being birthed, even now in your body, My Little One; but few can see and grasp what is taking place! But, with the presence of these anointed servants, many, many will see and they will grasp and understand the very presence of My Kingdom in the Earth.

Yes, all over the world, these (anointed servants) will make known their presence! They will have supernatural bodies even as you, my Little One, now have a supernatural body and no one will succeed in doing them harm! No one will be able to kill them; for I give them life and I give them a new body!

And, the whole world will also know, My Little One, that you are the earthly mother, the spiritual mother of this new race of humans, and that you are the spiritual mother of humanity! There will come a time and soon wherein you will be respected and loved, My Little One; for people all over the world will know of the great sacrifice that you made for all of humanity! They will know of the great suffering, torture and persecution that you suffered, endured and overcame to bring forth, to birth into existence a new generation of souls!

And, they will love you greatly, all 144,000, and all, who truly know and understand what you have suffered to bring forth this “baby” into maturity! But, your suffering is not for much longer. This “baby” is now over seven months old and is growing quickly;

and all that the evil ones, under the direction of Satan, can come up with, has been defeated!

Yes, My Little One, you have suffered! You have travailed! You have born much torture and have suffered great persecution! You have endured what no single person on the Earth has ever endured and will never endure; for it has been your calling to lie down at the feet of Satan, and to lie down at the feet of all of the fallen angels, the errant humans and others! Yes, these things you have had to endure, extreme things, My Little One, extreme in every way!

But, you have been faithful, most often cheerful, most often singing and praying; and they wonder why this is! They wonder why you do not spend your days and nights weeping and wailing before Me! They wonder why you do not cry out in pain when your whole body of laced with wires and metallic wool and with the hellish chemicals of the day! You, My Little One, are a great puzzle to them as you go on with life! You love Me! You praise Me! And, you honor Me, while they look and they see that this is "humanly impossible!"

They look on and they marvel that a single human being, a woman at that, surely the "weaker" sex in their eyes, could withstand such things and go on with life! Yes, they marvel and they come back night and day, day and night, to continue on with their "greatest experiment" ever to be conducted against any human being! Yes, they keep returning; for curiosity draws them back! But, by now most know that no humanly efforts could keep you alive amidst such a deadly rain of terror and deadly assaults! They know that you are not alive through any humanly powers, but that I keep you, My Little One. I preserve you! I supernaturally carry you! I sustain you from moment to moment, from hour to hour and from day to day! But, they keep coming back anyway, now oblivious to all of their failures, but driven by curiosity and the nagging question of, "Just how much can this woman take?"

But, they do not know Me, My Little One! They do not know that I am the God of Shadrack, Meshach and Abednigo, the God of Daniel, the God of Abraham, the God of All Creation; and that all of their games are but nonsense to Me; for I am able to do all

things. This is why you can sit and write this message! You can hear Me well when your body is full of wires and tubes and chemicals; for these have little or no effect on you!

Yes, they are amazed! They are enthralled with their curiosities; and they are propelled into action because of their amazement, but they are also seeing that there is a Real God! There is a Good God, a Righteous and Holy God; and that I can do all things! Yes, they see. They know and they marvel; and many are ashamed! Many want out of this torture ring; for they are afraid of the power that they see! And, even as you pray for them, it shall be so! I shall turn many of them and I shall save them; for through these very works, they shall see that they have chosen the wrong god. Through these very works, they shall see My light, My power, My love and My grace! Yes, My grace even towards them! For, they do err greatly and they stumble beneath the darkness of their god, Satan!

Yes, My Child, the bullies shall be humbled! The proud, the haughty shall be brought down low beneath My power, for they cannot stand up to Me! They cannot overcome and defeat Me, but I shall turn the tide. I shall make believers out of the most hard of hearts! For, in seeing, they shall believe! And, this is what has happened in the U.S. Space Program, even and because of My works through you!

Yes, indeed! They have found a new respect for Me, for My power and for My true servants; and it is time for such a thing! For, cheap whorish preachers of My word have defiled all that is good and right! But, now comes the true move of My power, the True Kingdom of God, My Kingdom in the Earth! And, many, many shall be instantly and forever changed from darkness into light, just by the passing of these anointed souls!

Yes, it is so! This shall be! For, My power and My anointings shall be so great on these holy servants! Yes, indeed, their very presence in the Earth marks the beginning of My Kingdom, of My Government in the Earth!

As I have said before, My Little One, you are truly blessed above all women! This is so and soon your time of travail shall come to an end; but between now and then I shall

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

speak to you from time to time; and give you more meat of My word, that the people may be fed!

I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 18th day of December, 2006,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

My Dear Ones, as a true testimony to the validity of our Father's very words, this is what I overheard late on the night of December 30, 2006, the very same night that I had typed the above message from our Father! I was sitting on the sofa quietly after some time of praising our Father in Heaven and singing to Him, when I heard a man say, "Linda Newkirk, you are a mystery! I have your old DNA and I have your new DNA? Why is this? How did this happen?" Then, the Spirit of God opened my eyes and I saw black-haired man, who was dressed in a white lab coat.

Yes, truly they find these works a mystery; for they know that this "mystery" is not "humanly" possible!

My Dear Ones, the faithful humans are on the winning team! This is a wakeup call! Repent! Get spiritually clean and stay clean; for soon our Saviour comes for the clean souls! The devils are doing down and Satan knows that his time is short!

### How Do you know if You Are Spiritually Clean?

Someone asked me a few days past, "How do you know if you are (spiritually) clean?" My Dear Ones, this is a process and an on-going process! As long as we are in the Earth, we must often seek forgiveness for our sins and daily seek to be clean and to stay clean before our Lord and God! What all must know is that our Father in Heaven

forgives; and when we are forgiven of all sins, our spiritual robes are clean. They are white!

Whether you know our Saviour, or whether you are absolutely lost and do not know him, the process is the same! Humble yourself before our Saviour! Honor Him as the Saviour of Humanity and then ask our Father Yahweh in the Name of Jesus to forgive you of everything that you have ever done wrong in your whole life. Get down on your knees and weep for your sins. Call out to Him in your grief and truly be sorry for your sins! Then, stop doing the things, which are wrong in the sight of our Lord and God!

Forgive every person of everything wrong or evil, which they have ever done for you. My Dear Ones, this may take time; for often much hurt is stored in unforgiveness; so one must at times pray for our Lord and God to impart the will to forgive our enemies. This may take some days or even weeks, but if the intent of the heart is sincere, our Father in Heaven will help any of us to forgive; and He will heal all broken hearts! For, it is through forgiveness that we are free and we cannot be free as long as there is any unforgiveness in our hearts.

As we forgive others, we must then pray for our enemies! Pray for their salvation and pray for our Lord and God to bless them and to keep them from the burning pits. Love them and love others. Love yourself; but above all, love our Father in Heaven with all of your might, with all of your mind, with all of your heart, and with all of your soul. In other words, put Him first and love Him above all, but not in a half-hearted way! Love Him with your all! Confess your sins daily and seek forgiveness daily, desiring to be clean and white and desiring to be married to our Saviour throughout the eternities.

Forsake the world and what is in it; for it is full of traps. Come out of it and walk simply and obediently before our Lord and God! If you do not know what He expects of you, go and study the Ten Commandments; for He never did away with these! And, from there, begin to clean up your life and to stop disobeying the Divine directives of our Lord and God though His Ten Commandments!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

Know that Jesus, Yeshua, is The True and Only Son of our Father Yahweh and know and accept that He is the Only Way back to our Father! He stands between us and our Father; and He is the Great Priest, or Mediator between us and Him! As such, you must love and honor Him; for His is the Lamb of God, who came to take away the sins of the world. He died for us, that we may have life more abundant!

Pray to our Father in Heaven, Yahweh, in the Name of Jesus, as our Saviour directed us to do; and our Father will forgive. Know that our Saviour is one with our Father and one with His Spirit. He does the will of our Father and as such He cannot be separated from our Father in Heaven!

Through forgiveness, our Lord and God will make you white! He will blot out your sins and He will remember them no more. But, the intent of your heart must be sincere; for our Father in Heaven does not hear the vacant “mind” prayers.

Pray from the depths of your heart and truly be sorry for all of your sins. Weep for your sins; and the very tears of your heart will call out to the God of All Creation!

### Baptism and the Laying on of Hands!

If you have not been baptized, find a spirit-filled minister to baptize you for the cleansing and for the remission of sins; and after this, he or she must pray for our Father in Heaven in the Name of Jesus to impart His Beautiful Spirit into you!

### In Closing

My Dear Ones, I pray that this lengthy message blesses you! Know that it has not been easy to type; for my body has been full of many wires, chemicals and other kinds of horrible stuff. But, even so, our Father in Heaven has given me the grace to write this message! And, aside from being under such great persecution, it is a pleasure to be able to write of these awesome works of our Father in Heaven! For, what He is doing through these works is perhaps the most astounding spiritual event since the birth of our Saviour!

My Dear Ones, I do not know when our Saviour will come for me, even as I have written elsewhere; but because of prophetic dreams, which our Father in Heaven has given to a very special brother regarding these works, I feel that He may come for me at or near the end of the ninth month. The baby will be nine months old on February 10, 2007.

I pray that He comes soon, for I also get very tired from day to day; but in all things I wait upon Him! And, I will continue to post these messages at least once a month, or so as long as I am in the Earth.

My Dear Ones, the prophetic dreams of this Dear Brother also seem to indicate that our Father in Heaven will come for those, who are ready to go, a short time after He comes for me and the "baby!" This must be so; for we can read in Revelation Chapter Twelve, verse 14, that the "wings" come and take the woman and she is "nourished for a time, and times and half a time, from the face of the serpent." From what I understand, this "time" is three and one half years.

In Revelation Chapter Thirteen, verse 5, in reference to the time, which is given to the beast, or to Satan's end-time government we read the following: "and power was given unto him to continue forty and two months." This is three and one half years!

So, the woman (the singular woman) is hidden from the face of Satan for forty-two months; also hidden from the reign of Satan. But, we also know that our Savoiur is coming for His Bride, the ones, who are counted worthy to "escape" the horrible reign of the antichrist! This is the woman, (plural), who will also be taken and hidden from the face of Satan. For this "woman", the "Bride" to escape the reign of Satan's terror, she must be taken quickly after the first woman, the woman of Revelation 12. And based on the divine revelation, which has been given via the prophetic dreams of this Dear Brother, the "bride" surely follows quickly behind me and the "baby!"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

Until next time, to my Dear and Faithful Friends, I send you love, big, big hugs, and many, many thanks!

Jesus loves you and I do too!
Your Sis,Linda

**Addendum to the Above Message!**

**New Developments with the DNA**

My Dear Ones, today is the 31st of December 2006 and I have great and exciting news to share with you regarding the beautiful "new" developments of the "baby" DNA! What I witnessed this morning is such a beautiful sight to behold. As I was lying in bed at around sunrise, the DNA began to move in the "rocking" motion in my body, but this time, not one or two spirals, or even several spirals. There were many spirals, all moving in unison up and down my body and they were all interlocked, or interconnected!

From time to time, as these spirals "chewed" up, or "digested the wires, cloth, cadaver meat, etc, which they put into my body the night before, these spirals would then move in unison to clear the waste. In so doing, they would then pass the waste from one spiral to the other in order to "dump" the waste into the larger spiral, which was in the center of my body. For some time,(maybe two hours), the DNA chewed up the horrible things, which they had put into my body last night and then after some time of dumping the waste into the larger spiral, the larger spiral opened up and dumped this chewed-up waste out of my body.

Then, the many spirals began to line themselves up horizontally across my body and they began to chew horizontally! They, they would move the waste to one of the larger spirals; and afterward, the larger spiral would open up and dump the waste outside of my body.

Then, in some areas, in which there was still more waste and still more wire, a large spiral would get to work and chew up these extraneous things in that part of my body. As the process went on, the evil ones were present to watch, as they always are. When the DNA would slow down, or when I would feel sleepy, or nearly fall back to sleep, they would send a jolt of current into a part of my body to wake me up so that this work would continue as they are very eager to see what this DNA can do from day to day.

My Dear Ones, the DNA did not clean out all of the waste in my body, but this is a new development and with this new development, I believe that the DNA is now probably operating within the 350 degree range. When the DNA is opened to 360 degrees, I believe that our Saviour will come for me and the "baby" DNA! The evil ones are also eagerly waiting for the DNA to reach the 360 degree mark as when it does, the DNA will be fully open; and it is this fully-opened DNA, which they want to steal and cloan.

### The DNA Dreams!

My Dear Ones, in the past I have dreamed of the DNA on two separate occasions. The first dream was very vivid, and occurred around middle of July 2006, if my recollection is correct. I did not record this dream; so I recount it to you from memory as it also relates to the following dream of January 01, 2007.

### The First DNA Dream!

In this "July" dream, I was living in a two-story house and this house was situated next to a large nursery. I lived outside a very small city and from my vantage point, I could see no other houses around me; for this zone was deemed "commercial." I thought that at some point, the man, who owned the nursery next door, (where vast amounts of plants were being grown), would surely buy this house! For, my house was adjacent to his and this area in this strictly commercial area of town! In the dream it also seemed "odd" to me that I was the only residential area in the business district!

Across the street from me was a huge church with great columns, but it was facing toward downtown! Therefore, I could not see the front of it. Inside the house, there

were “friends” and they were moving about, very kind, considerate and polite. There was no visible furniture in this house; and all was immaculately clean.

I noticed a fireplace in the room in which I was standing; and inside this fireplace, I saw that coal was burning! It rendered no smoke or visible fire, but it was giving off heat. I knew that there were several “hidden” rooms, which were occupied; and that some “people” were busily working. But, indeed, these rooms were hidden; and others coming in would not be able to see these rooms. I was on the lower floor of this two-story house; and at that time I wondered what was going on upstairs.

**Interpretation of this Dream!**

My Dear Ones, the DNA is the two-story house. The two-stories represent two different part of the DNA. For, one part of this house in the world and the other part of it in the Kingdom of God! At that time as well, only one part of the DNA was being used, the lower floor! For, the DNA had not yet advanced enough in growth to be able to access the “upper floor!” The Upper part of the house also represents the last stages of the on-going birth process of this “baby”!

Those in the house, who were working seem to represent parts of the DNA, which were working at that time, friendly, helpful, polite and kindly disposed to me. I believe that some of these “friendly” sorts were also angels!

The house sat next to the nursery as this DNA house has been created by the Great Creator of All Things, the Owner of the Giant nursery in Heaven! And, yes! One day this DNA house will go back to the Heavenly nursery from which it came, only so that it can go back out again to those, who are spiritually ready to receive it!

The Great Temple across the street belongs to our Father in Heaven; and I believe that it may also represent Him! I do not face this temple now, but a time will come when the “baby” and I will go back; and we will face this beautiful temple, the throne of our Father in Heaven.

This DNA house is in a commercial, or business area, as all that goes on here is strictly the "business" of our Father in Heaven. No one else lives in this house and nothing is done around here, but the work of our Father in Heaven! The DNA house is also an earthly vessel. It is being kept alive through the heat of my flesh, the organic fuel, the coal, which is burning in the fireplace!

The DNA house is also barren of any furniture, or anything else, as it is clean. From day to day, I strive to keep this house clean by regularly confessing any and all sins, repenting of any known sins, seeking forgiveness; and loving and forgiving all, who have done anything to cause me harm!

The hidden rooms in the DNA house represent hidden parts of the DNA, which the "evil ones" cannot find and will never find! These hidden parts are working well and out of sight of those, who would come into the house! Blessed is the Holy Name of Yahweh that this is so and according to His perfect will; for they will never be able to "steal" this new DNA!

### The DNA Dream of January 01, 2007

I dreamt that I was living in a two-story house, which was situated in a rural area, and no neighbors were visibly in sight! (This is true in real life!) In this house with me was an older man, perhaps in his early to mid fifties! He was perhaps five foot eight to five foot ten inches tall, of average weight, with light hair, blondish in appearance.

I did not like this man! He was a "whoremonger" and he had invaded my house, but I could do nothing. I was as a "prisoner" and I could only watch and wait for the time when he would leave.

This "whoremonger" was bringing many people into my house and he particularly seemed to like one woman. He had been having an on-going affair with her and she kept staying, but at some point in the dream I realized that she was gone. Yet, I thought, "Well, she will most likely be back!" She was a very short and elderly woman, not at all attractive; and I wondered why he had such a fascination with her.

Then, he brought into my house, two young men; and one of them was very “rowdy.” Both had some damage to their brains as both had done drugs; but one had done large amounts of cocaine and he was quite boisterous and belligerent.

Then, he brought in a close relative of mine and he put her in a room to herself. I took her fruit and tried to serve her a meal of fruit, but she would not “eat!”

Then, there came buses up to the house. These buses, all with dark windows, had to climb a steep hill (true in real life) to get up to my house. And, I looked out to see that they had to park at an angle to get up close to my house. For, the “grade” was “steep!”

This “evil” man, who had invaded my house, went down the lower level to meet each bus as it came in! I never saw those, who got out of the buses, whether many or only one or two! But, after a short time of being parked outside of my house, the buses would all drive away!

On one occasion, I saw a big, black bus, and ahead of it a big, black truck. These came and went quickly.

At some point in the dream, I was aware that I had a very young, male child with me, but I do not remember any particulars regarding this young, male child.

As I looked out the windows from the upper floor, I could see that across the street, there was a national forest. The forest was well maintained with large trees growing in the forest, each separated by some space, the floor of the forest being well maintained. Down below, I could see that there was a road, and lounging in my front yard, but near the road was one, fat, black cat. He was napping near the road, but when a car would approach, he would leap up and run away!

### Interpretation of the January Dream!

My Dear Ones, as I have stated earlier, the two-story house is the DNA. I am living in this house, and am now living in the second story, the final phase of this work. The dream further shows that my DNA house has been invaded by evil forces. The light-

headed man in the dream is the doctor, who is in charge of this exploitation of the new DNA; and I believe that he is the red-faced, blondish man, who was in my living room on Christmas Eve! I have earlier written about his “red” face, that he was most assuredly “red” faced with embarrassment as his skin samples were dying in my body in copious amounts!

This “evil” doctor is after the “flesh” of many people, a “flesh” whoremonger. I believe that I know who the elderly, short woman is. I believe that she is a living, but elderly relative of mine and that they kept her flesh in me for quite a long time as they found some degree of success with her flesh. And, they may bring her flesh back; but for now her flesh has been removed!

I believe that the two young men, are both living relatives of mine. Both of whom have been into drugs in the past; and both have different neurological problems with their brains! But, at this time, both are drug-free!

The woman, to whom I served fruit is also a close, living relative. Between this woman and me, there was some sort of interaction on the part of this DNA, but the flesh of this person rejected the DNA.

(Would these “living” relatives ever know that someone had “stolen” pieces of their flesh? That, doctors from hell had done illegal surgery on them? Most likely, they have not sensed one thing out of the ordinary. They would have dismissed any bodily pains as the “usual” aches and pains and there would be no conscious recall of any of the surgical procedures! This is the real world in which we live. Satan’s technology has been given to wicked, proud and arrogant humans, who delight in doing the evil bidding for this black cat from hell!)

Then, there came the buses of people! This evil doctor has searched far and wide, bringing in the flesh of many people, literally bus loads, all in order to find what he considers a “perfect” match. But, they must park at certain angles to my DNA, or they are sent away straight away! For, if their DNA does not park at the right angles to my

own DNA, they are sent away quickly! In other words, they must be a good "genetic match!"

The black truck and the black bus represent the flesh of at least two dead people, whom they have also brought forth! They have most likely taken skin samples from the cadavers of these dead people! I believe that these may have been dead relatives of mine, whose flesh they exhumed and most likely implanted in my body! But, even so, this flesh had a short stay! It did not live!

Yes, I know that this is bizarre; but these evil, Satanists are the Circus of the Macabre! They will do anything and everything that their perverted minds can conjure up to STEAL THIS NEW DNA!

The forest does not represent an actual forest, but a place that is owned by the Federal Government! In this case, the "national forest" is actually the airspace over this land. In this "national forest," there are many tall trees, many people of "worldly" importance; and they are continually parked there. In fact, they seem to have grown "roots" in their "forest" across from (above) my house! In other words, they have a permanent "job" there and they "stay" there all the time!

The black cat, of course, is Satan. He lounges around my house and actually sleeps around my house, seldom leaving at all! But, when the "big" cars come down the road, he scatters out of fear! The "big cars" are the hosts of Heaven!

### The Exciting Work of our Father in Heaven!

My Dear Ones, I believe that this is the longest chapter that I have ever written in any of the books. This on-going work of our Father's is absolutely exciting, something so awesome that words cannot describe it.

The whole Satanic world is standing up and paying attention to this most marvelous of works; for this new DNA trumpets their end! But, I believe that few others can really grasp and understand the profundity of this work!

This new DNA is going to change the “face” of humanity forever! This new DNA is going to equip humans to do great and marvelous things for our Father in Heaven and for the humanity! This new DNA is going to usher in the Kingdom of our Messiah, the Kingdom of God in the Earth!

Oh, what a beautiful “gift” is awaiting humanity! How blessed we are to be on the verge of such wondrous events! Blessed is the Holy Name of Yahweh! What a gloriously wonderful Father, Creator and God we have!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

# CHAPTER THIRTY-FIVE

## "THE PLANET, NIBURU, IS HERE!"

My Dear Ones, read the following words from Yahweh, our Beloved Father in Heaven; and you will then "know" what few on the planet know! Niburu, which is erroneously being "tagged" as a "comet", is here; and through its very transit, it is about to bring great destruction upon this very planet! The "Time of Jacob's troubles" is surely upon the whole world

### The DNA "baby" is now eight months old!

As for me, my Dear Ones, all goes along as it has been going for some time! Satan and his hoards are still pushing vast amounts of human "tissue" samples into my body, all in an effort to "clone" the new DNA, which has been growing in my body for over eight months! But, as our Father in Heaven says in His most beautiful and informative "message", which is below; they will "never" succeed in such a wild scheme! Read our Father's words and be shocked! Then, get down on your knees and repent of all sins and "thank" the One True, Living God, who is ever faithful! He will never leave or forsake us!

### What a Loving and Faithful God we have!

My Dear Ones, when you consider the "Drago Wars" alone, which took place last spring, you must surely "know" that a "LOVING GOD" has protected humanity from a certain extinction. For, if our Saviour, the archangels and the hosts of Heaven had not fought them and driven them into the "hollow" of the Earth, they would have overtaken and destroyed all of humanity! With forty billion of them against the six billion humans, humanity would have been extinct in a very short time! Even as they were beginning to come into the Earth, Archangel Michael told me that "the "Dragos" are coming in and that they are vicious!" And, oh how utterly vicious they were in their

assaults against me! My Dear Ones, I surely suffered greatly from their many assaults; but even so, the archangels were at my side for many months; and the most miraculous hand of our Father in Heaven carried me through all of their schemes. WHAT A MIGHTY AND LOVING GOD WE HAVE! HALLALEUYAHWEH!

### The Annunaki are Back!

Now come the Annunaki, the "Watchers," who forsook their heavenly posts and "mated" with women, producing "giants!" And, as their planet is now in great trouble because of its "close" passage to the Sun, they are trying to "invade" Earth! This is why Satan told another individual, who was in my home a few weeks past, that "Yahweh has a massive fleet twenty miles up!"

In addition to these comments, I overheard an evil and blasphemous individual, whether man or beast I cannot say, spew obscenities and insults out of his mouth as he spoke with another individual in my home a few days past. In his long, hate-filled and rambling conversation, he said, "Yahweh has 30,000 ships up there!"

### Our Father Yahweh Fights for Us!

My Dear Ones, he was speaking of our Father, Yahweh, the Most High God, The Creator of Mankind and of all things! And, my Dear Ones, Yahweh and the Hosts of Heaven are certainly outside Earth in, "outer space"; and they are fighting the Annunaki, who are trying to flee Niburu and thereby "invade" the Earth!

He is our Loving Father, who has made a covenant with humanity; and over and over again, He and the Hosts of Heaven have intervened to stop these evil hoards from utterly destroying humanity!

May we all get on our knees, look up to the Great Creator of all things and give our heartfelt thanks to our Father Yahweh. For, He is holy! He is righteous! He is True, Pure and Faithful! Even when mankind knows nothing of it; and even when so many of us are full of rebellion, our Father Yahweh constantly fights on behalf of all of us, "saint and sinner alike"! For, He loves us with a "big love"!

HE HAS MADE A COVENANT WITH US AND HE WILL NEVER LEAVE OR FORSAKE US! WHAT A BEAUTIFUL, HEAVENLY "LOVE STORY"! BLESSED IS THE HOLY NAME OF YAHWEH FOREVER AND EVER! FOR, HE AND HE ALONE IS DESERVING OF ALL THE PRAISE AND ALL THE GLORY! HOW I LOVE HIM!

## MESSAGE FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN

## NIBURU IS HERE!

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! Listen to Me, My Little One, and write as I say, that My people may be the wiser!

My Little One, you are witness, and many are now witnesses to the fact that I have told you, that I have warned you, that devastating times are upon the whole Earth! Yes, I have repeatedly warned you, My Little One; and you have published My messages, which warn that a time of great trouble is upon the whole world! Yes, I have told you that this time is at hand; and that soon, very soon, My Son will come for the pure and clean souls! He will take those, who are counted "worthy" to escape the terrible destruction, which is upon the whole Earth!

I have told you repeatedly and I have thereby "warned" Mine through these published works that Satan and his hoards desperately want to escape the trouble, which is upon the whole Earth! And, I have gone to great lengths to explain "why" these "evil ones" have so systematically and doggedly done such terrible things to your physical body in their efforts to "steal" My interdimensional portal! I have also explained to you, and others know well what I have said: that this interdimensional portal is attached to your physical body! But, Satan and his many hoards, having failed in all of their many attempts to kill you, are now filling your body with human tissue samples in their perverted efforts to "cloan" the new DNA, which I have put into your body!
And, they believe that by having possession of the new DNA, that they can "force" open My interdimensional portal, which is attached to your physical body, and thereby

escape their punishment! But, they will never "clone" this DNA and they will never get a viable sample of this new DNA to grow onto their tissue samples!

But, truly in their bizarre schemes they get more desperate by the day! For, they see and they know what you in the Earth do not know! But, you know, My Little One; for you are My faithful servant! You are My faithful prophetess; and I have told you many times that NIBURU IS NOW IN THE SKY! And, it is obvious for all in the world to see! Yes, it is obvious; but it has been erroneously named a "comet!"

Yes, it behaves like a comet because it has a long, elliptical orbit; and as it moves through space quickly, it drags behind it a very long tail! BUT NIBURU IS NOT A COMET! IT IS A PLANET! AND, THIS PLANET, NIBURU, IS GOING TO WREAK HAVOC IN THE EARTH!

For many months in advance of its coming, Niburu has already caused devastating changes in the Earth! You have witnessed many volcanic eruptions! You have witnessed the "melting poles," the many earthquakes, and the unstable weather conditions! But, you have not seen the "real" devastation, which Niburu is going to cause! You have only gotten a glimpse of it; and many of you have learned to "live with" these erratic conditions in the Earth, taking note of them, but just as soon conveniently forgetting what you have witnessed!

But, what is at hand, you shall not so simply dismiss! For, great and terrible destruction is upon the whole Earth and before it is over, billions will perish beneath the churning waters and beneath the falling rocks! Yes, terrible destruction, the "Time of Jacob's Troubles" is in the Earth, and even on the very "eve" of these terrible events, few are the wiser!

You wait upon the satanic media and you wait upon the satanic government to tell you the truth of what is! But, you wait in vain; for they have not told you and they will not tell you that the Great Destroyer is here! They will not tell you; for they are Satanist; and they wish to see you all dead! But, the truth is that many, many of them shall

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

perish! For, many of their best-planned hiding places shall be covered in rubble! They shall be buried beneath rocks and consumed by the churning waters!

BUT, I, YOUR FATHER YAHWEH, TELL YOU THE TRUTH OF WHAT IS! NIBURU, THE "TENTH" PLANET, IS HERE; AND THE DEVASTATION, WHICH IS UPON THE EARTH, IS UNAVOIDABLE!

Soon, very soon, My Son shall come for Mine! And, He shall take the pure and clean souls; for they have lived righteously! They have loved Me and My Son and they have chosen to order their lives after My directives! But, indeed, these are few when compared to the whole numbers in the Earth! Yes, these are few, indeed! But, even so, THEY ARE; and My Son shall come for them and carry them to the grandest feast ever, in heaven! They shall go to the Wedding Feast of the Lamb; and therein shall be "married" to My Son and to Me throughout the eternities! They shall be then, as My Son now is, My Faithful Sons and Daughters!

But, those, who are left, shall soon face the antichrist and the false prophet! In the midst of this great destruction, the antichrist shall rise with a plan for all; and as many suffer all over the Earth, the masses shall overwhelmingly accept His plan! Then, almost simultaneous with this great destruction shall come a world-wide nuclear war, with death, famine, disease, and lack!

But, even so, it is as I have told you! I shall never forsake Mine! And, even in the midst of such great devastation, I shall send back into the Earth My 144,000 anointed, righteous and clean souls, My Supernatural Army! These beautifully, anointed souls shall fight on behalf of all of humanity!

But, Niburu, itself, shall not go unscathed! For, in its passing, it passes too close to the Sun and the devastation upon Niburu shall be great and irreparable! Yes, they would also like to escape their punishment; but have I not told you in the Scriptures that I shall "punish" the "Watchers!" For, they forsook their heavenly station and they "mated" with humans and they produced "giants!" Then, they set themselves over humanity as

"evil gods" and they polluted the minds of all of humanity with their whoredoms and evil practices!

Yes, they are back! The "Watchers", the "Annunaki," are back and they are right now in the Earth, but they also have a surprise! For, just beyond the Earth I have thousands and thousands of holy angels and many heavenly ships! Yes, even the Hosts of Heaven, who are under the direction of My Son! And, the Annunaki are not allowed to come into the Earth as they please, all in order to escape their own punishment! No! Not at all; for they, too, now meet a devastating fate!

Be wise, My Little Ones, and know that I am Creator! I created all things and I correct evil! I equalize it and in due season, I correct all wrongs! The wise ones have come away from sin! They have My Spirit and they are ready for the Marriage Supper of the Lamb!

But, the foolish ones must stay! They must pay a price for their foolishness! They must stay and work out their salvation! Even now, at this late hour, some of the foolish ones will truly repent! They will humble themselves, being truly "sorry" for their sins! Then, I will hear their cries; and I will "save" them from the destruction, which is at hand! For, it is as My Son has told you: that even some, who come to "work" at the last minute, late in the day, will receive the "same" reward, the same pay as those, who worked all day long!

Yes, the hour is late! It is very late; but I forgive the sins of the truly penitent! Come to Me and ask of Me in My Son's Name! His Name if "Jesus", "Yeshua": and I will hear your serious cries!

Yes, My Little One, the evil ones desperately want the interdimensional portal, which is attached to your physical body! The Dragos and all the fallen angels have wanted it! The Annunaki want it! The Satanic humans want it! But, all of their evil schemes have failed and they shall continue to fail! It is Mine and when the time is right, I will open this portal and I will carry My Clean Souls through it, and straight to My throne!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

But, no evil shall enter therein; for any, who try, will be burned to a crisp! No, none shall steal this portal! And, this "exit" shall be, My Little One, even as you have prayed over and over again, that I come not just for you, but that I take all spiritually clean souls when I come for you!

Yes, My Little One, you have taken a beating day and night because you are physically tied to this portal! None could know or understand the nature of the torture and persecution, which you have endured at the hands of Satan and all of his hoards! But, even so, My Little One, you have born it well; and soon, very soon, I shall come for you! But, not only you! It will be even as you have requested! I shall come for all, who are clean and ready to go!

Go in peace and know that I greatly love humanity! I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! I created you and I will never leave or forsake you!

My Little One, post this soon; for there is little time remaining!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 12th day of January, 2007,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

My Dear Ones, copy Book Twelve and keep it for all, who must go through these terrible times, which are at hand! In fact, copy all of the prophecy books, which are now on http://www.prophecies.org and keep them, if not for yourself, for those, who are left to go through these things. Then, copy this chapter, chapter thirty-five; and send it far and wide, that all in this dark world may be the wiser; for great and terrible destruction is at hand!

Until next time, I send you the love of my heart! Jesus is our Only Way Home; and He is truly coming soon!

Your Sis,
Linda Newkirk
http://www.prophecies.org

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

# CHAPTER THIRTY-SIX

## The "Birthing" Continues!

Oh, my Dear Brothers and Sisters, I can only shout the praises of our Most Wonderful Father in Heaven; for He is mighty, oh so mighty and full of every good virtue. Yes, I am still here and still fighting the good fight for our Most Wonderful Lord and God; and I hope that you, too, are still fighting the "good" fight, and that all is well with you! For, truly, my Dear Ones, we are in the last of the last days before the return of our Saviour! To say that I was disappointed when the end of the nine months came and went; and then the end of forty weeks came and went; and our Saviour had not come, is truly an understatement! Our Father in Heaven has said in past writings that this DNA is going to be "full-term!" At this time, my Dear Ones, I have no clue what a "full-term" baby DNA is! I only know that our Father Yahweh said that this DNA "baby" is going to be "full-term!" So, I wait upon Him from day to day and know as well that His ways are not our ways, and that His will is perfect for all of us. BLESSED IS THE HOLY NAME OF YAHWEH!

### My Apologies!

I seek your forgiveness; for I had truly planned to update you well before now for the month of February! But, I must tell you that I have been extremely tired and often lacking in energy from day to day! So, this February update is indeed late in getting out to you, but even so I will do my best to inform you of what has taken place! For, these works involve all of humanity and they will impact upon humanity far into the future! Truly, it is as I have told you in previous writings, that these works herald the "birthing" of our Father's Kingdom in the Earth! Indeed, the very birthing of a new race of people, a mighty race, the likes of which have never been seen before in the Earth! So, you all need to know what is taking place as regards this new DNA and these most awesome works of our Father Yahweh! Truly, my Dear Ones, be glad and rejoice; for we are on the verge of great and marvelous times in our Father's Kingdom!

### The Annunaki "gods" have taken over this torture parade!

But, even so, my Dear Ones, as for myself, the wait can get very long and the battles can become very weary! For, these evil ones spare no tricks in trying to defeat our Father's works, to stop the progression of this DNA, and/or to steal it any way they can! The CIRCUS OF THE MACABRE has risen to new heights as the wayward humans, Satan and the fallen angels have now stepped back and have given full power over to the Annunaki, the old gods from Niburu! And, so from day to day, the Annunaki now bring their own dimensions of torture, along with every scheme that they can conjure up in their "evil" minds, to take over our Father's works, to stop these works, and/or to make me theirs any way they can!

The evil torture parade of the Annunaki has been going on for some weeks now. No longer do I see disk-shaped craft with blinking red and green lights in the skies, that is … the U.S. government aerial disks, their "saucers," but I see orange and reddish disks in the sky and one very bright disk-shaped object, which is mostly white light, but with bluish and pinkish colors also present! And, of course, I frequently see the yellowish disk-shaped craft of Satan!

### Why the Annunaki?

I believe that this shift to the Annunaki gods was brought about by several factors: firstly, by the passing of Niburu, through which our Father Yahweh allowed some of them to come into the Earth; secondly, by the very nature of the Annunaki technology, in that it is far superior to that of Satan and the fallen angels; and of course far superior to that, which is possessed by the humans! Thirdly, by the fact that the Annunaki could no longer "trust" the humans to do this work, as there are many of them, who are sympathetic to these works and as such only half-heartedly do their assigned works! To this end, I have also heard some of them speaking from time to time! Fourthly, I believe that this had to be, my Dear Ones, for it is part of the price that I have had to pay in order to do our Father's works and to bring forth this new DNA, which, as you know is 360 degree DNA! The Annunaki also have 360 degree DNA, as I understand it, although their 360 degree DNA is of a different sort than this, which is now coming to the humans!

### The Jealous and Angry Annunaki!

I tell you for a certainly that the Annunaki are possessed of a jealous rage, especially the Annunaki King; and he has ordered that I be killed; and of course all, who are like me! Yet, at this time, there is no other human, who has this new 360 degree DNA, aside from myself; so from day to day, I take the brunt of their rage and jealousy! But, even so, our Beautiful Father Yahweh miraculously carries me! He fights these battles, which are far too great for me!

### I am so greatly blessed; blessed beyond measure!

What a mighty and wonderful God our Father Yahweh is! I am ever so humbled and deeply amazed from day to day to witness the great and awesome works of our Most Beautiful God! Oh, my Dear Ones, we must all sing His praises and humble ourselves in a greater way before Him; for He is Almighty! There is no God like Him! How blessed we are to have such a mighty and wonderful God! He is mindful of all things and I know that He keeps His eyes on this work; for it is a beautiful work for all of humanity!

### Bring 'Em on!

Therefore, my Dear Ones, I can only say to these evil hoards and all of their schemes: "Bring 'em on!" For, our Father in Heaven fights my battles; and they will not defeat our Mighty God Yahweh! Oooooo-eeeee! HallaleuYahweh!!!!!

### For a Little Better Understanding!

To recap somewhat, what I have just said and what I have also previously told you: I have had to go under the feet of every breed of fallen angel, under the feet of Satan and all of his hoards, under the feet of many evil humans; and now under the feet of the "clown gods" of the Annunaki! My Dear Ones, what they do from day to day is so bizarre that I can hardly find words to describe the evil of their ways; but even so for the "record", I will attempt to describe at least in part what I have experienced! But, it will be only in part; for they keep up with such evil from day to day, that to even try to go into it all would take many, many pages and time and energy that I may not have!
Oh, yes, my Dear Ones, I have become so very tired, so tired from day to day that I have little energy for anything other than these works. For, many days I am in the Spirit

for eight, ten, and even up to twelve hours or more, and this is extremely tiring as it takes a concentrated mental focus and discipline to stay in the Spirit! Even when our Father in Heaven is doing the work, most often I must still be in the Spirit and I need to pay attention to what is going on! But, truly, my Dear Ones, He does so very much outside of my awareness and even and especially when I am sleeping that I know nothing of! I could not live even one minute if He did not supernaturally carry me!

**Going back a little to The Bushes!**

My Dear Ones, it was on the night of January 03 of this year, 2007, when I was in a very relaxed state, neither fully awake, nor asleep, that I saw George Bush Senior standing at the foot of my bed. He just looked at me with a cold expression, never saying a word, and then he left. But, quick on his heels came George W. Bush; and he also stood at the foot of my bed, but nearer to the end opposite my head ;and he looked at me for some time, almost fondly so; and I found this absolutely strange. That night, there was a lot of "roaring" from military craft outside my house as the evil doctors in the U.S. military had come up with another one of their bizarre schemes to wire me up a new way! It is significant to note that January 03 is also a 13, the first month and the third day, a 1+3, a significant number for the Satanists! And, on their 13 day, these two evil, Satanists came out to witness the latest scheme to wire me up and to torture me in a new way! But, even so, this scheme failed; and all the praise, the glory and the honor goes to our Father Yahweh; for He is the One, who fights my battles; and He defeats them at every turn!

I expect that the Bushes have been here many times, but I see only what our Father in Heaven allows me to see and I hear only what He allows me to hear as regards them all! And, for this, my Dear Ones, I am ever grateful; for I do not wish to hear their foul conversations and listen to their bizarre schemes unless our Father in Heaven chooses to allow it; for they are wicked beyond measure and full of every evil device!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

### The German Nazi Dream!

It was also about this same time that a dear brother, who has had many prophetic dreams about these works, dreamed that an Austrian (German) Nazi came flying by my house and put one foot out and landed, as a bird might land, but on one foot. Then, immediately after he landed the first time, he flew past again and repeated what he had just done! I believe that he was seeing the "German" Busches," who are also Nazis; for history shows us that George H.W. Bush's father, Prescott, helped to finance Hitler! I believe that this dream was given as a confirmation of what I had seen in my own bedroom! For, first came Bush Senior and then Bush Junior; and they put a "foot" down in my house, one after the other!

Yes, they truly came to look upon their prisoner and to view their latest scheme of torture! But, even so, that wild scheme of Satan and the U.S. military to wire me up in a bigger and grander way failed! All of their most horrendous schemes have failed; and they will all continue to fail; for THEY CANNOT, AND THEY WILL NOT DEFEAT THE ONE GOD, THE ALMIGHTY GOD, THE AWESOME GOD YAHWEH!

### They are all Clowns!

They are all clowns, my Dear Ones, who are following their "clown gods" right into the burning pits! They are strutting out their last days on their stages of doom; for their times of running rampant over every living soul are fast coming to an end! ALL THE POWER, ALL THE PRAISE, ALL THE GLORY, AND ALL THE HONOR, TO OUR MOST BEAUTIFUL FATHER YAHWEH! FOR, HE IS GOING TO CUT OFF THEIR GRAVY TRAIN! HE IS GOING TO PUT THEM ALL IN THE BURNING PITS, WHERE THEY BELONG! HE IS GOING TO BIND UP EVERY DEMON AND EVERY DEVIL AND HE IS GOING TO PUT THEM INTO TH BURNING PITS! HE AND OUR BEAUTIFUL SAVIOUR ARE GOING TO STOP THE PROGRESSION OF EVIL ON THIS PLANET; AND WE WILL SOON SEE A TIME OF GREAT PEACE AND LOVE ON THIS NOW DECADENT PLANET!

### More, more, more of everything!

Well, my Dear Ones, they continue on with their meat parade, now more desperate than ever to grow this new DNA onto their human tissue samples. Since the Annunaki

have taken over they have begun to put “slabs” of meat in my back, in my chest, in my throat, my face; and wherever else they choose to put it! And, on top of this meat, they put massive layers of wire, wire and more wire. I have counted as many as seventy plus layers of wire in only my right cheek and jaw! They have long wires, short wires, convoluted wires, and wires, which are woven together in a tight and solid fashion, especially to make the wire ports through which they attach their “feeding” tubes from hell! Yes, they have gotten extremely sophisticated with their wiring, wiring all over my body, massive amounts of wire! They believe that by wiring me up with so much wire that it will be impossible for me to be free, that they will then get control of my mind, and I will be their slave! In fact, one day recently as the DNA was cleaning out so much “stuff” that they had put into me the night before, I heard one of them say, “She will not be ours as long as she can do this!”

It has been a few weeks since Satan was in here and seeing that his schemes of wiring me up had failed, he ordered them to stuff me with “ten times more wire”, to “fill her up!” And, yes, this is what they did and ten times more cloth pockets full of meat! Gone are the cloth tubes, which look like fake blood vessels. They have not used these for many weeks! They have graduated to cloth pockets and rubber pockets, and these are plentifully put inside my torso, my legs, my arms and plentifully into my head! And, into all of these pockets, they attach feeding “ports,” to which they attach their external feeding tubes! Through these ports, they feed thick, gooey solutions to the vast amounts of meat, which they put into the cloth and rubber pockets! And, around these “ports,”, which are all made of vast amounts of wire, they put even greater amounts of wire, wire, wire, even up to fifty, seventy-five, or more layers of wire! “Why do they put so much wire around and over these tubes?” So that it will be more difficult for the DNA to get the feeding tubes out! These feeding “ports” are obviously very important to them; for they must attach feeding tubes to these ports through which they pump gooey fluids into the pockets of their “growing” meat samples!

Oh, my Dear Ones, I cannot begin to describe the great numbers of cloth pockets, which they have put into my head! In fact, from day to day, they fill up my head and body, even my limbs with many cloth pockets, either full of meat, or full of a gooey substance, which is filled with metal particles! By filling these pockets with metallic

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

particles, which are suspended in a gooey substance and outside of these pockets massive layers of wire, they have, from time to time, tried to turn my whole head into metal! Then, they bombard me with electrical frequencies; and they make popping noises in my head as they are trying to program me and take over my mind! Once again, my hair, (which I cut short last summer, because it was "fried" with microwaves), is "fried" again! But, even so, this is but a small price to pay for the love of our Most Wonderful Father Yahweh and for the love of the beautiful souls, who are, and who are to come!

### Layers of Wire and Cloth Pockets into my Stomach!

Into my stomach, my Dear Ones, they continually put multiple cloth pockets full of meat and liquid and gooey stuff with metal particles! And, when our Father cleans this mess out of me, oh the smell of sour flesh; and even the smell of various kinds of chemicals as they come out! And, during the cleaning, the constant smell of strong iodine is oozing from my flesh. I am wondering if this is radioactive iodine and through it they follow the cleaning process! It is a disgusting thing to behold so much "stuff" in my stomach; and; and I do not know how I have room to even digest my food!

And, with my brain, it is the same! I do not know where my brain goes; for there cannot be any room in my cranium for it! Some months past, I heard Satan say to another one, who was watching the new DNA remove "stuff" from my brain, that my brain would resume its normal shape "in two seconds!" So, apparently this great amount of "stuff" in my head, compresses my brain! And, from this one thing, alone, you know, my Dear Ones, that I am supernaturally carried from day to day; for no one could live through such things as what I must endure! What an awesome testimony of the great love and mighty power of our Father Yahweh!

### Their Games of Distraction!

They run wires the length of my esophagus and put implants into my esophagus to make me burp as they please! They put implants into my throat to make me swallow violently, and against my will; and/or other implants into my throat and chest to make me cough against my will! They put implants into my face to make my face jerk and

jump as they please, or implants into my fingers to make my fingers jerk and jump, or into my arms and legs the same. They put implants into my breathing mechanisms to cause me to exhale abruptly; and/or any combination of the above to distract me and to cause me to come out of the "relaxed" state when the DNA is working! They have "wired" up my legs and feet extensively over and over again; and into these wires, they send "burning" currents, so much so that at times my feet have often been numb from the currents. They shoot beams into my body here and there, all in order to burn me and to cause me to come out of the "relaxed" state when the DNA is working! They stick me with pens, or inject "stuff" in the some of my blood vessels in order to cause me pain, and/or to try to make me fall asleep so that I stop the a train of DNA work! They wire up my whole body and send such powerful currents through me that I can often feel my whole body pulsating, undulating as if I am immersed in waves!

Into my arms, especially my left arm, they repeatedly put massive amounts of wire! And, into my legs, oh my poor legs, especially into my knees, they have repeatedly put massive amounts of wire! Then, into my knees, they go with their wire ports; and they pump, pump their liquids into the pouches in my legs. So great has been the pain, my Dear Ones, that I have had to hobble around my house for days at a time! I would have cried out in pain so many times from their torture; but I could not and would not! Instead, I went deeper and deeper in to the Spirit of God, praising and thanking our Father in Heaven for this and for all things. Yes, great has been their torture and they have at times inflicted great pain upon me! But, even so, our Mighty Father Yahweh has carried me through what He has chosen that I must endure!

These things and worse things they have done to me over and over and over again for months on end; but even so, my Dear Ones, this is but a small price to pay for the beautiful work, which is unfolding through our Father's mighty hands! I do not regret what I must go through to bring forth our Father's mighty works, but my Dear Ones, am thankful and pleased to go through these things for love of our Lord and God, and for love of you!

I tell you these things so that all may be recorded! I do not tell you these things to complain; for ALL THINGS DO TRULY WORK TOGETHER FOR THE GOOD OF THOSE,

WHO ARE CALLED BY OUR FATHER YAHWEH AND BY OUR MOST WONDERFUL SAVIOUR, JESUS, YESHUA!

My Dear Souls, I am a fighter and the very fact that I hate and despise them and all that they stand for also gives me an added impetus to continue to do my part. The rest comes from the mercy and grace of our Father Yahweh! So, even in my darkest of hours, I am propelled forward with the deep "knowing" that there will come an end to all of this torture; and that from this great torture will emerge a new DNA and a new race of beautiful humans!

Yes, I am greatly encouraged in the face of such evil, by the sheer knowing that these evil hoards will go beneath the feet of these righteous souls, and soon! Yes, indeed! Every evil group of them will bow down beneath the power of Yahweh, which He will put into His righteous servants! This is His Kingdom Come and His will be done; for evil will soon be bound! It will be dealt with and no longer will it be allowed such free reign! BLESSED IS THE HOLY AND MIGHTY NAME OF YAHWEH! HIS WILL AND HIS WORK IS PERFECT IN EVERY WAY! May we all praise Him from hour to hour; and from day to day; for He is worthy, My Dear Ones; and He loves us so!

### The Rubber Masks!

It has been perhaps a month or go since they began to put rubber masks on my face and over my neck, fitting them over my head and neck, and then covering the top of my chest like a collar. But, this rubber is not confined to my head, neck and face! They now cover my whole body with layers of rubber, very thin rubber in places and thick layers in other places. With massive amounts of tiny screws, they fit these rubber masks to my face, backbone, head, face, and onto other places in my body.

I believe that the Annunaki drive these things into my body via sound waves! I can hear these sound waves, which remind me of the high-pitched whining of a dentist's drill, but even an even higher pitch, and not nearly as loud, but certainly very audible! I seldom see their hands or feel them touch me in any way! But, with Satan, the fallen angels and the humans, I often see their hands and can feel their hands moving in and out of my body. Often, in the past I have watched Satan and the humans as they took

tools and drove their wires and other things into my body. I could feel them as they screwed “screws” into my head and often lay awake for many hours at night, feeling what they were doing and watching them as well. There was many, many times, especially in the summer of 2006 that I could feel Satan and his hoards as they drove staple-like wires into my gums, one staple at a time, and with the penetration of each staple, there was a grinding pain!

But, not so with the Annunaki! If I am busy with other things, I may not notice at all that they are filling up my body with massive amounts of meat, wire and whatever else they choose; as they work very quickly and I am barely perceptive of what they are doing! What I feel most are “waves” coming into my body! They do not need to take seven or eight hours to fill up my body as the humans did; but can do their evil much more quickly! This is the great difference between their work and the work of the Satan, the humans and fallen angels.

From observing them all work, I can attest to the fact that Satan, every breed of fallen angel and the errant humans all have their own styles of working; and I can also attest to the fact that the technology of the Annunaki is far superior to any of the others. But, even so, they cannot and will not defeat our Father Yahweh; and when they bring in more superior technology, our Father then adds more dimensions, and a greater power to the “growing” DNA! In fact, our Father has grown the DNA on all occasions because of their added dimensions of power and torture!

So, my Dear Ones, it is possible for them to quickly put many layers of their rubber masks and wires into me within a very short time! These layers of rubber and wire, of course, are not visible to the naked eye; for all of them are beneath the skin! But, they are certainly visible to me. Many mornings I get up and my face is fat, fat, fat! My neck is short and fat, like that of a football player. I can see no clavicle bone at the top of my chest, as my chest is full of layers of rubber, wire and meat! My cheeks have hanging jowls and I can not see my jaw bone at the back of my face, near my ears! My face feels gooey and mushy like dough! And, when the our Father’s’ DNA begins to clean out this mess, there will be massive amounts of steel wool, metal shavings immersed in a gooey substance, filling up the cloth pockets, plus outside of this, many

layers, of wire, wire, wire, plus of course, the "layers" of the rubber masks! And, between these layers of rubber masks are often "slabs" of meat!

At the base of my neck and over the top of my chest, there is usually a very thick and gooey rubber layer, which is stuck tight to my body, just beneath the skin. They often cover the layers of wire with layers of rubber, all in an effort to make it more difficult for the DNA to remove the wire!

**The "poor" Annunaki Prisoners! Our Father in Heaven will surely save them!**

I have heard the Annunaki speak on more than one occasion about their doing these sorts of things to their "prisoners." In fact, on the night of the 3rd of March, I heard one of them describe what they would do to me that night, and tell that when this procedure is done to their prisoners, then "they will obey them, they will do as they are commanded to do!"

So, that night, my Dear Ones, they wired me up the hilt! I have never seen so much wire, and cloth, rubber masks and metal shavings in one place! The right side of my face and head seemed to be solid wire! They wired up my nose, which is a usual thing and put a deep pocket of wire and cloth on the right side of my face and into what would be the right frontal lobe of my brain!

As our Father's DNA was working the next day to remove what they had done, I thought of the "Borg" in the star trek shows and how they were so wired up on one side of their heads! I "knew" that they were trying to make me one of their "Borgs," but even so, my Dear Ones, the "clown gods" failed again; for they cannot and will not defeat our Most Beautiful Father Yahweh! BLESSED IS THE MIGHTY AND HOLY NAME OF YAHWEH! EVERY DAY IN MY LIFE IS ONE GIANT TESTIMONY OF HIS GREAT LOVE AND AWESOME POWER; AND I LOVE HIM MORE AND MORE EVERY DAY THAT I LIVE!

**So, I fear them not!**

Yes, indeed! The push has been on via these Annunaki "gods" to make me theirs; but I have some news for these "clown" gods! I belong to Yahweh! He is my Wonderful God!

He is my Mighty Creator! He is My Wonderful Protector and there is nothing that He is unable to do! I will never be theirs! I despise them and all that they stand for and I love our Beautiful Father with my whole being. He is the Beautiful Love of My Life, whom I love above all! I will gladly die for our Most Wonderful God before I will serve these evil clown gods from hell! But, even so I shall not be required to die at their hands, only to go through their torture and persecution!! Yet, my Dear Ones, whatever our Father decides that I must go through, He is able to carry me through; and I am furthermore delighted to go through all things for love of Him! For, it is but a small thing to do for our Most Beautiful Father and Creator! So, I put my faith and trust in Him and I fear not! Blessed is His Holy Name!

**Who are the Annunaki?**

My Dear Ones, some of you may not know that the Annunaki come from the Planet Niburu, or it may be spelled Nibiru! This is the "rogue" planet, which passes through this solar system once every 3600 years. It is also called the tenth planet, or the twelfth planet by the ancient Sumerians, the sun and the moon also being considered as planets! The Annunaki are also the "watchers" from the Bible, who deserted their heavenly stations, came down and mated with humans. Their mating with humans produced the giants and it was one of these huge giants, which King David fought as a young boy, and killed, all because of the love, grace, mercy and the power of our Father Yahweh. For, He called David and blessed him to achieve such a grand victory for the Israelites!

As I have written previously and as our Father in Heaven has also stated, the planet Niburu passed by Earth and was most visible during the months of January and February of this year! It put on quite a show in the southern hemisphere; and R.H. McNaught, an astronomer in Australia took some of the most amazing photos of this planet. He is credited with "discovering" Niburu! He called it a comet and named it after himself, but erroneously so. And, because of the fact that this planet was called a "comet" most do not know that Niburu came and went!

It had two wings and an orb, the orb in the center being Niburu, and as such it closely resembled the engravings on the clay tablets of the ancient Sumerians! They often

spoke of this planet in their writings and also wrote much about the Annunaki and the Annunaki gods in their writings. My Dear Ones, this was about fifty thousand years ago!

### Some very good photos of Niburu!

Kent Steadman of http://www.cyberspaceorbit did a beautiful job of following this comet! If you have not seen these most remarkable photos of Niburu, you must go to his site, go back for some weeks and take a look at the photos of Mr. McNaught. Unfortunately, as I have previously told you, this planet was mistakenly labeled as a comet, so most of mankind missed out on the return of Niburu, the tenth planet, Planet X, or the Twelfth Planet! It is most interesting to note as well that the Satanic mainstream media in America kept very quiet about it all, and as I understand it, the "big-boy" media refused to cover it at all.

### Great Battle Between Niburu and the Sun!

But, even so, our Father, Yahweh told you that this was Niburu and that it would make a close pass by the Sun, and thereby suffering great and irreparable damage! You will also see past photos on cyberspaceorbit, if they are still there, that at the time of the passage of Niburu by the Sun, there appeared strange manifestations on the Sun. Some of these manifestations were blanked out of the camera, which photographs the Sun, (the SOHO camera), by Nasa! But, in one of the photos, there appeared "massive" amounts of "debris" on the face of the sun! Judging by the size of these "massive" amounts of "debris" on the face of the sun, there apparently was some great damage done to Niburu and this massive amount of debris most likely came from the great catastrophes on Niburu!

My Dear Ones, I "know" that they suffered great damage to that planet; for our Father in Heaven told us in advance that it would be so! I also know that many of them are now in the burning pits! This partially fulfills our Father's words in Isaiah Chapter 24, wherein our Father in Heaven says that He is going to put them in the pits, and after some days He will visit them! My Dear Ones, our Father's words are "living" words; and

His words have certainly been fulfilled again and again and again; and they are also being fulfilled right before our eyes from day to day!

I have told you all of these things about the Annunaki to give you some background on what is taking place right now in the Earth, and to alert you to what has taken place with Niburu! Now, I will proceed with the Annunaki conversations, which I have overheard in my own living room, and also have recorded them for sake of these records.

**The January 29, 2007 conversation!**

At that time, I heard two men, who were speaking in my living room. I was lying on my couch and in the Spirit, busily working with the DNA as the DNA was cleaning "stuff" out of my body, which Satan and the humans had put in the night before. On hearing them speaking, I asked our Father to let me see them; and He opened my eyes to behold a "giant" of a man! The first thing, which caught my eye about this "giant" was a huge ring on the ring finger of his left hand. It radiated a bright light; and from there I saw that this "giant" of a man was dressed in a cream colored suit. He had brought a chair with him, which had arms, but no back and he was seated on this chair. He was speaking with a human, a highly decorated military officer; and alongside the giant, this man looked like a child. I knew that if this giant stood up, his head would go out the roof of my living room, this roof being about eight feet tall; and later, I would see that this was indeed so.

The two of them were watching the new DNA as it worked and cleaned out my body! Then, I heard the "giant" say to the highly decorated military man, "I had no idea! We had received reports, but had not idea that it (the DNA) was anything like this! This will make them equal to us! Every one of them must be destroyed!"

Then, the highly decorated man said to this giant, "This is the only one we know of; but we are unable to kill her! We know that Yahweh will soon take his; and he will send others back! (like me!)

Then, the giant said, “We cannot get our ships through! Yahweh has as many as a million, if not two million craft out there! He blocks us in every way! We expect to lose two thirds of our people and possibly three, or more moons. (in the close transit to the sun!) We have contacted Yahweh and have asked him to let us through, but there is stone silence!”

Then, the giant went on to say, “Does she usually hear what is said?”

The highly decorated military man said, “No!’

To which the giant said, “Well, she does now!”

My Dear Ones, I would later find out that this giant is the King of The Annunaki and his name if ANU!! He has been around for a very long time! I have seen his name mentioned over and over in the writings of the ancient Sumerians! Most recently, I heard the words, “There will be no more place found for Anu as King of the Annunaki!” Surely, these words came from the Spirit of God; for at some point, and soon, I believe that this evil king will go to the burning pits!

### The Second Annunaki Conversation

### February 20, 2007

I had been working very hard in the Spirit, perhaps for eight or nine hours, almost straight, when I drifted off to sleep, but for perhaps only ten or fifteen minutes! When I awoke, I sensed a presence in the room and I “looked” in the Spirit to see two very tall men, one taller than the other! But, they were not only tall! They were huge! They were giants!

I recognized the man, who was on the left, the one, who was dressed in the cream colored suit. He had white hair and light-colored eyes! I immediately saw the huge, brilliant stone on his left “ring” finger and the mass of white hair on his head! I did not pay much attention to the second person, as the first one, the huge giant began to speak to me; for he knew that I could see them both!

The giant said to me, “What do you want from us?”

I replied, “I want nothing from you!”

Then, he said, “But, you have a new DNA and through this new DNA, which is similar to ours, you will be like us!”

I said, “Who are you?”

And, he said, “Anu!”

Then, I said, “This (new DNA) is our Father Yahweh’s choice, to bless the righteous humans, to bless those, who choose to do right with their lives; and it is only right for it to be so! For, these should not have to continue to be slaves for all of you when they have chosen righteousness! You must cease to choose evil! You will not be blessed as long as you choose evil! All of you must repent of your evil ways! I wish you no harm, no harm at all; but look what you have done to me! You have done a terrible thing and I have done nothing to harm you!”

Then, I said, “I am very sorry for what has happened on Niburu! I feel badly about it; but wonder also about exactly what did happen there!”

He then said, “One of the larger moons was ripped from Niburu by the Sun and it collided into the Sun! (obviously exploding!) Then, a second moon hit Niburu and tore up about one third of Niburu, killing billions!” As he said these words, I saw the surface of Niburu and it was full of raging fires! Then, he said, “Worse things are going to happen to this planet!”

I told him that I know these things and then asked him how often he comes into my house, to which he answered, “Every three to five days, to check on Yahweh’s work! I will return and we will speak again!”

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

Well, my Dear Ones, the King of Niburu has been back, as I have seen him; but I have not spoken with him again! He is the one, who is giving the orders for the daily torture and the daily meat parade! He is one evil "clown god," and he will soon pay a great price for his great evil!

### The Raid of the Meat Repository!

My Dear Ones, it was on the third and fourth of February that I went on a "meat" marathon! At that time, the humans were still "in charge" and they had put a large depository of their "meat samples" in my gums and into the roof and floor of my mouth, all neatly sandwiched into these areas in layers between much wire and inside of many, tiny cloth pockets!

I worked in the Spirit all one afternoon, ate a little about 9:00 P.M. and then worked all night, working with the DNA to remove their big "meat" stash, which they had put into my gums, into the roof of my mouth and into the floor of my mouth. This was truly their big meat depository, wherein the kept samples of their meat, which apparently showed some promise of growing the DNA.

I had learned from listening to them that their meat samples will not grow outside of my body, and so when it seems that the DNA is attaching to their meat, if they then take this meat outside of my body, the meat will die. So, they must have a place in my body, wherein they can deposit the meat, once the new DNA seems to grow on it, or there is some promise of growth! And, one such place for the evil human doctors has been in my gums and into the roof and the floor of my mouth; for the saliva in my mouth then "feeds" this meat and keeps it moist and alive.

Not only did I work all afternoon, and all night, but got about one hour of sleep and worked all day the next day to find their meat deposits and to clean them out of my mouth! Oh, my! This was such a work as there were massive layers upon layers of wire and more wire and tiny slivers of meat amidst so much wire and cloth; and this was an exhausting work! But, even so, by the end of the next day, they had lost their meat depository; and I was sitting at the dining room table, still cleaning when it was almost sunset again.

And, then I felt a dribble on the end of my nose as the evil ones were injecting a liquid into my nose and it was running down onto my lips. But, even so, I just kept right on working!

**They are "evil" beyond any description!**

But, they seeing what they had done, got an "idea"; as they were also full of rage about what I had done. Within a few minutes a green glob of stuff came down the back of my throat and from there they were on a rampage. Surely, they then began to go into the sick wards of hospitals, where they got sputum from the sick patients; for they began to inject yellow and green sputum (snot) into my nose, into my sinuses, into the roof of my mouth and into the back of my throat. I would repeatedly hear a gllrrrp in my sinuses and within minutes these horrible "globs" would come running down my throat! My Dear Ones, this disgusting "assault" went on for about a week or ten days.

**A Tired and Weary Body!**

By the next day, I was beginning to feel somewhat ill, and by the next night I had begun to have a fever of about 101 degrees F. At the same time, Satan began to feed blasphemous words into my head against our Saviour and against our Father! I was so sad to hear such things and I cried tears of great sorrow! I said, "Father, if such things are of me, then I deserve to die!" However, I did not die, but began to get well in spite of the great amounts of bacteria-laden sputum, which they pumped into my sinuses! The horrors of it all! Yes, my Dear Ones, our Blessed Father saved me from another one of the schemes of the circus from hell!

**We must all learn to "Rest in the love of our Father Yahweh!"**

Why did our Father allow it? I do not know, but in times past when I did not sleep enough our Father in Heaven allowed illnesses to come upon me twice! I believe that He did this to "force" me to rest! One such event took place during my last visit to South Africa. At that time, the end of March of 2006, the Dragos were still coming into the Earth, for this war went on for about three months. I was totally exhausted by the time that I got to South Africa as the physical assaults against me were so great. I had been on a very long flight, in which Satan tried to choke me to death twice! Just as I

was about to go to sleep, he would ram objects down my throat and I would awaken abruptly without any breath, gasping for air. The U.S. military and the greys and the reptiles were working around the clock, putting many, many implants into my body, through which they pummeled my body with electrical frequencies! Yes, even and especially on the airplanes! So much that they did to me caused great pain and I got so little sleep for months! I was literally going on one to three hours of sleep a night.

By the time that I got to South Africa on March 28th, I was really exhausted, so it was no wonder that I started to become very ill. In fact, within few days of arriving there, I had to go to an emergency medical clinic, where I was told that I was suffering pneumonia. It was difficult to breathe, for my lungs had so much congestion! I was not resting well at all; and even then the evil doctors of the U.S. military were busy trying to kill me. As I lay down to rest, I would feel them injecting liquids into my lungs. I could both feel the needles as they pierced the space between my ribs and could also feel the liquids as they injected them into my lungs! Daily, I had to lie down to sleep amidst such torture; and to trust in our Father in Heaven to carry me through it all when I was so ill! But, even so, my Dear Ones, He did carry me through; and through it all I learned to have a greater trust in Him and His mighty ways!

But, I did not get over the pneumonia quickly. I had a cough for two months, which continued after I came back to the States, this being the end of May of last year. Early in June, again because I was getting so little sleep, I began to get ill again! This time, I had a fever of around 103 degrees and a terrible cough. I went to the emergency room and they gave me antibiotics, but I did not take them. Instead, I tried to get more rest and to rely upon our Father to fight all of my battles. After about two weeks of being quite ill, I began to recover from this terrible illness, and only because of the love and grace of our Father Yahweh.

Yet, as I was sick, the evil ones saw a greater opportunity to attack me and they continued to do “terrible” things to my body. But, even so, I “rested” in our Lord and God and He carried me through! From day to day, my Dear Ones, I know that I must “rest” in Him! This is what He wants; and He may not have been too pleased in the meat marathon that I fought! For, I did not rest; and for this reason He may have

allowed this sickness to come upon me as a way of reminding me to "rest" in him and to allow Him to fight my battles! This is all a learning experience for me and I am ever grateful for the great love, the forgiveness, the mercy and grace of the ONE LIVING GOD, THE ALMIGHTY GOD YAHWEH!

### My Precious, Little Dogs!

In retaliation against me because of the "meat" marathon, these evil ones began again to take my little dogs! They began to kidnap them on the 3rd of February of this year; and since then, I do not believe that they have spent even one day at home. They have them all the time and when it is time for them to eat, whatever time they choose to put them out, they put them out to eat and then take them back up. These little animals are now so afraid and are constantly looking around as they eat; for they are full of fear; and I believe as well that they have put implants into their ears through which they also feed sounds. Yet, I can do nothing about any of this, but pray and to give it all over to our Father Yahweh! For, He is the Only One, who can make right this most horrible wrong! My Dear Ones, pray that our Father in Heaven corrects this terrible wrong! Pray for the release and the freedom of these little animals, who are innocent!

It was during the summer of 2005 that someone tossed out four little puppies into my yard and I say, "tossed out" for they tossed them out as one would toss out an empty cup, or a garbage can! I went out on a Saturday morning in early August to find these little puppies under my car! They were all wild and so afraid. Having been neglected and abused, they were covered with ringworms and bloated with parasites. Through the stretched skin on their bloated bellies, their little ribs poked through, as I chased them around the yard, trying to catch them with a fishing net!

That summer was a very hot summer, but I did as well as I could to tame them and to take care of their needs. But, when I would go out to the pen to pet them, some of them would run under the dog house, or around the dog pen; and so it was very hard to tame them. I made a lot of progress with three of them, but one remained wild and afraid and I could never tame him.

After finding them on that summer morning, I took them all to the veterinarian straight away and this veterinarian was appalled at the shape of these little animals. When they were about six months old, I took the two females in for surgery so that they could not have puppies, and one of the females got a fatal infection from the surgery. This was a terrible thing to witness; and after the death of little "Ruby," I was then left with three puppies.

They are relatively small and will never be huge dogs, but they all have "big" voices; and have become very protective of this little house! I suppose as well that they are also grateful for a place to live and food to eat! Yet, for the last month, the evil hoards have made sure that they no longer bark around this house! This is a shame, my Dear Souls, and one, which begs to be corrected! Please remember these little animals in your prayers.

### When they began to mistreat my animals!

It was after I got back from South Africa last May that Satan and those in the U.S. military began kidnapping my animals; and they continued their rampage against my animals well into late November of 2006! For some reason, they stopped kidnapping them for about two months of December of 2006 and January of 2007. During the hot summer of 2006, when it would be 105 degrees outside, they would abduct my little animals, drug them and dump them into mud holes. They would show up after some time of being drugged and sleeping in the heat, their eyes dazed and their bodies covered in mud! How they suffered from the terrible heat and abuse at the hands of these evil hoards!

### The New DNA

My Dear Ones, the new DNA continues to grow in strength and power from our Father Yahweh and from day to day, He adds new dimensions to this new DNA according to His good pleasure. For, He is totally in charge of this work and as such only He knows what is to be added to the growth of this new DNA and at what intervals.

Since the Annunaki have taken over, they have done such horrible things to my body, with such vast amounts of wire, rubber, cloth and meat, that is truly mind-boggling. They put multiple strands of wires up and down my spine and in other places of my body to hold in place their vast amount of stuff and also to act as conductors of the electrical currents, which they channel into my body. Because of this, our Father has made the DNA spirals much stronger and some of them also much larger. They now work the length of my body, clearing away vast amounts of "stuff" during their time of daily cleansing!

I awaken early in the mornings and the among the first words on my lips are praise and thanks to our Blessed Father Yahweh! And, then I ask Him to direct the work of the DNA spirals in my body according to His will, that these works may be pleasing to Him and that they may magnify Him and bring Him glory! And, I wait upon Him to begin His beautiful work. Soon thereafter, the DNA spirals will begin to turn, and churn and grind up the meat, cloth and wire. There may be only huge, and very strong spirals, which work throughout my body, or there may be smaller ones, which are working amidst the larger ones. These large spirals often loose and carry out of my body the long wires, not grinding them up at all, but carrying them out in tact! Yet, they are able to grind them up if our Father in Heaven chooses to empower them to do so; for I have seen the DNA spirals cut through large strands of wire and chew them up, thereafter carrying the ground up wire out of my body.

Our Father may work through the DNA spirals for as many as five our six hours before I get out of bed in the mornings and through most all of this I am awake and aware of what the DNA is doing, but in a very calm and relaxed state. Afterward, I then may need to go into the Spirit and work more with the DNA and the Spirit of God to remove what the DNA has not already removed. This requires an active work on my part and from day to day I have often spent many, many hours in the Spirit doing this work with the DNA. However, nowadays, as the DNA is growing, and our Father is having the DNA to do more and more work, I may not need to spend as much time the Spirit. The amount of time I need to spend in the Spirit is really determined by the amount of "stuff" left in my body after the DNA does its work in the morning!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

### "Full-term DNA"

Oh, my Dear Souls, I am so grateful to see that the DNA is growing! I am so grateful to see that it is getting stronger by the day; for this also means that it is often not necessary for me to spend as many hours in the Spirit. I believe that it also means that a time is at hand when the DNA will be able to clean all of this "stuff" from my body, without my having to spend much time in the Spirit working with it! When this happens, if it is our Father's will, I wonder whether this "capability" then means"full-term!"

About the criteria for "full-term" DNA, I can only guess; and my guesses are usually wrong, but the above scenario is also "food for thought!" However, one thing is certain: from day to day, I see the most remarkable and astounding work with this new DNA. Our Father's creation through this new DNA is truly amazing, a great and beautiful gift for humanity!

### Will the Human Birth Cycle Change?

Will the new cycle of gestation for the new human race also be changed? Will it far exceed the forty weeks, which we now call the human birth cycle! My Dear Ones, I do not know, but it seems that this may be the case. On the 10th of March, this DNA "baby" will be ten months old! From this point, my Dear Ones, I do not know how much more the DNA must grow before it is "birthed" back to our Father in Heaven! I can only tell you that from day to day it is growing and getting stronger; and that it is truly an amazing sight to behold.

### Our Father in Heaven loves you so!

My Dear Ones, live for our Father Yahweh and for His Beautiful Son, our Saviour Jesus, Yeshua! Come away for the illusions of this dark world and walk in His beautiful love and light! Seek forgiveness for all of your sins and ask daily for our Lord and God to make you white and clean through His constant forgiveness, love, mercy and grace. When you are wrong, be quick to seek the forgiveness of others and let go of all pride, stubbornness and arrogance!

Our Beloved Father has made an everlasting covenant with us! No one else has ever made such a covenant with us; no one else ever will; and no one can help any of us but our Beloved Father Yahweh and His most Beautiful Son, Jesus, our Saviour.

The words of our Blessed Father Yahweh are sure! They are pure, holy and true! He loves us all with an everlasting love and He especially loves the sinner. If not for our Blessed Father Yahweh, we would all be helplessly imprisoned to Satan and to the evil Annunaki gods forever; for who would set the captives free?

Our Father Yahweh has set us free; for He sent His Only Son to bring us salvation and deliverance from every kind of sickness and bondage. He love us all and He fights for us all, even and especially when we have no clue as to what He is doing. He so wondrously provides for us all, saint and sinner alike; yet few take the time to thank Him for His great love and constant provision and protection.

Oh, my Dear Ones, may we all rise up anew each day with our hearts and lips full of songs of love and praise for our Most Wonderful Father Yahweh. For, He is God Almighty! He is our Blessed and Wonderful Father! He is our Creator! Holy, holy is His Blessed Name; and He and He alone is worthy of all the praise, all the glory and all the honor forever and ever! Therefore, my Dear Ones, love him more by the day and sing love songs to Him; for He loves you so and He delights in you!

In closing, I send each of you the love of my heart; and to my Dear and Faithful Friends, big, big hugs and lots of love! For, you have been there with me through great and terrible tests and trials and you have never forsaken me! You, my Dear Ones, have a very special place in the coming Kingdom of our Lord and God; for you have been faithful! I love you with a big love and have a heart full of gratitude and thanks for each of you! Know, as well, that our Father sees and He rewards accordingly; and your time of great blessings is at hand!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

Until next time …

Go in the love of Jesus! He is our Only Way back to our Father!

Your Sis,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER THIRTY-SEVEN

## "Not much time left!"

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, it is now around 3:00 AM on the morning of March 15, 2007! I am up and writing this to you, as I do not know how much more our Father in Heaven requires of me; and from all that is going on, there cannot possibly be much time left! Also, my Dear Ones, I do not know how much more this old, and tired body can and must endure until the end, for by day, the torture and persecution increase!

Therefore, from moment to moment, I lean heavily on our Father Yahweh, praying for Him to redeem me from the hands of my enemies! I know that He will soon do so; for His word is sure! It is pure and it is true! And, most certainly this must be so, and soon; for His promises to me through both Micah Chapter Four and Revelation Chapter Twelve, must be fulfilled! But, this is not just redemption and salvation for me; it is redemption and salvation for all, who are clean and ready to go!

### The Metal Strips!

My Dear Ones, I am awake at this early hour as I cannot sleep! The persecution and daily torture against me is great and the evil ones continually change their methods of torture and persecution, never ceasing from day to day!

For a few days, I have been able to get around only with a walking cane and must lean over to the left side while I am walking as Satan and Satan and the hoards in the U.S. Military have filled my back continually with so much metal, wire, more wire, thorny wire and even with a hard, stony-like substance!

They have graduated from filling my body up with all manner of wire, to putting long strips of metal into my back, into my chest, head, and other places in my body! But, not just one metal strip! They stack the metal strips, one on top of the other and then drive them into my flesh in layers. I do not know how many pieces of this metal are

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

stacked one on top of the other, but there seems to be eight, ten or more! In certain places, they grab up the flesh and pull it into a square-shaped wire object; and as the flesh is pushed up into this square shaped box, they then drive pieces of very thin metal into the flesh. In other words, they sandwich the flesh with very thin pieces of metal so that it remains in this wire box until the Spirit of our Father helps me remove it! When I try to move, the flesh in this square-shaped box cannot move and as such even a little bit of movement is very painful! They put these box-like things alongside the left side of my spine; and in the same general area, they take sharp, wire-like objects, which are made of strong wire and they drive these deep into my back. Some of these wire objects will consist of eight or ten strong and sharp wires, which are hooked together on one end and these wires fan out as a hand-held fan stretches out. They gouge many of these into the same general area of my back, but not just there! I have worked with the DNA to remove these from other locations in my body!

In addition to these fan-like, sharp and wiry objects, they drive other sharp, wiry objects into my flesh, which look like combs, except that they are composed of very sharp and strong wires. Some of these comb-like objects are long and others are short. Some of the "teeth" on them are long and some of them are shorter. They use such things copiously along the borders of their "feeding" ports to hold them in place; and, they often drive wire fragments, or steel wool into my flesh alongside these "feeding" ports as they so please! My Dear Ones, these, who do this evil, are Satan, the U.S. Military, (who are now back in full force), and of course their Annunaki mentors!

### More on the Metal Strips!

Into my back, they began to drive these metal strips three days ago, that is on the night of March 13, their big devil day! But, not just metal strips! They dug into my flesh and layered wire, along with massive amounts of wire and wire loops, and ground up, sharp wire fragments, which they poured into my flesh in various places. In recent months, they have driven "tiny" wires into my flesh, all over my body, literally turning my whole body into metal, but I guess that this was just not enough metal with so much wire, so they are now trying to turn my whole body into metal via their stacks of metal strips! And, if they create great pain in the process, so much happier are these

perverted clowns from the great Circus from hell! May we all be ashamed to belong to such a nation!

### Their Devil Day Extravaganza!

To make a cage for their layers of wire and other stuff, which they plowed into my back on their devil day of March 13th, they created wire frames and attached these wire frames into my spine, into my neck and into my flesh with long screws. They dug deep into my back and attached layers of these wire frames and from each layer, they made a membrane of cloth to separate the various layers of wire and other stuff! Over these wire frames, they put many layers of wire mesh; and in the midst of so much wire and metal, they put a large pocket of cloth, filling it with their human meat samples! Then, of course, to feed the meat samples, they drove great amounts of wire into my flesh to make their "feeding" ports from hell to which to attach their feeding tubes! They attached the pouch of meat alongside my spine and under my scapula, and also into the flesh of my back with long screws, which dug into my flesh and pulled at my spine whenever I tried to move!

### I am their prisoner until our Saviour comes!

Day before yesterday, I worked many hours in the Spirit with our Father and with the DNA, and at the end of the day, I was still left with vast amount of metal in my body. One reason for this, my Dear Ones, is that when they see that these things are being removed, they soon add more; so I am never "free" of their horrible wires, metals and whatever else they choose to put into me! But, even so, blessed am I to be a "prisoner" for loving of our Most Wonderful Father in Heaven and His beautiful Son!

### The Chemicals

A few days past, I overheard one of the humans stating that "We are soon going to have to let her go, but first we want to "try" two things! Next will come the chemicals." My Dear Ones, these chemicals appeared to be some sort of alcohol, or alcohol combination. For a number of days after this remark, there exuded from my body a very strong smell of isopropyl alcohol (rubbing alcohol!) and in my mouth the constant bitter taste of chemicals!

I believe that the day was last Saturday when I awoke and heard two of them talking in my bedroom. One was stating that he needed to check the "blood alcohol" levels and then I felt a stick in my right hand, followed quickly thereafter by another stick. Then, this man, who was checking the "levels" came back and said that the "level" was 20%. He then went on to tell the other one, who was present, "not .20, but 20%!

This vast amount of alcohol, they dumped into my body as I was sleeping the night before! I ask you, my Dear Ones, "Who could live through such a thing!" Were I not supernaturally carried each and every day, I would have been dead so very long ago! Blessed is the Only God, the One God, the Righteous and Holy God Yahweh; for He is worthy! Worthy! Worthy of all the praise, all the honor, and all the glory forever and ever! I love Him so!

**Another wild scheme beat by the power of Yahweh!**

My Dear Ones, they followed me around for several days with the alcohol, dumping it into my body throughout the day! But, even so, I went on with my life, driving into town, going out to eat, etc and I noticed no ill effect! But, still, the smell of this alcohol was pouring from my body and even when I went into town, the smell was so powerful in the car that it was indeed toxic. A person went out to eat with me and was shocked at the loud smell of these chemicals, which they were dumping into my body! Even after being in the restaurant for about an hour, the smell of this chemical still lingered in the car; and it was very strong!

**The effects of so much in my body!**

Since they did this to me on their devil day of the 13th, I cannot breathe deeply without much pain; and the pain is almost unbearable when I even try to get in and out of bed, or get up from a resting position. I cannot lift my arms to do the simplest of things as the metal strips in my body dig into my flesh whenever I move.

Today, I was in the Spirit for many hours, working with our Father and the DNA to remove the metal strips, much wire and "stony" stuff out of my body. I do not know what this powdery, stony stuff is but it looks like dried and hard baking powder, yet

not small pieces as one would find in a can of baking powder, but large pieces here and there in my back and in other places in my body! When the DNA gets to this hard, powdery material to remove it, it breaks up into pieces and makes a grinding noise as it is moved out of my body. These “hard and stony” places add to the pain, as they stick to my flesh, making it immobile in places and thereby causing pain on movement!

So, I wait upon our Lord and God; and when He is ready He will bring forth a mighty victory over these evil workers of darkness! He is ever faithful and His will is perfect in all ways! Therefore, in spite of my suffering, I know that this, too, shall pass! And, I know well that soon, very soon, a beautiful ending comes for these works! Then comes Our Father’ new DNA for the humans! Truly, His Kingdom Come and His will be done in the Earth as it is done in Heaven!

It is now, my Dear Ones, that I also know how our Saviour felt when He hoped, even for a moment, that the “cup” could be taken from him! So great was His pain and suffering! I do so well understand how he felt, for as the days go by, the evil ones get more and more severe in their assaults of torture! Yet, it is not so much that I want this cup to be taken from me as it is that I want this work to be finished! I wonder whether these were also some of the underlying thoughts of our Beloved Saviour! For the work to be finished and the suffering to be brought to an end!

Yet, amidst so much evil, I know that our Father Yahweh will never leave or forsake me! He is always with me; and I put my total faith and trust in Him! When He sees that this work is done to His satisfaction, our Saviour will surely come. For, it is written in Micah Chapter Five, “Therefore will he give them up until the time that she which travaileth hath brought forth…” I believe that “give them up” is referring to the return of our Saviour, that He cannot and will not return until she, who travails, has brought forth! In other words, these works must be finished before our Saviour can return! And, surely that time is at hand; for I tell you that things for me are now severe in many ways!
The evil ones, seeing and knowing that their time is short, are doing all that their perverted minds can come up with to get hold me of any way they can! I fear them not and neither do I fear what they do to me; but at the same time I realize that I am very

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

tired! From day to day, this pain is also very draining, but even so, my Dear Ones, the end is surely at hand!

**Pray for me, my Dear Ones!**

I ask you, my Dear Ones, to pray for our Father in Heaven to finish these works and to send our Saviour to deliver me and all righteous souls, who are ready to go. I ask you to petition our Father In Heaven for extra mercy and grace for me and a gift of extra divine strength to help me get through the torture, which I must endure at this late hour! Put this need at the top of your prayer list; for truly, my Dear Ones, these prophetic works are the most profound prophetic works since the birth of our Saviour! For, through what our Father is doing here, a new generation of souls is going to be birthed though this new DNA. And, because of the fact that Satan and his hoards also see this, their great push against me is fierce and non-stop!

I do not wish to complain or to get into a negative mind set, but I just tell you as it is! Herein, I have told you the truth of what is taking place with these works. But, the one truth, which supersedes all others is that with each passing day, I love our Father Yahweh with a greater love; for He has so miraculously kept me through terrible, terrible assaults from Satan and all of his hoards! How greatly, greatly blessed we are to have such an all-powerful and awesome God, to know His love and the love of His Precious Son, Jesus, Yeshua! Surely, our Mighty God soon sends our Saviour!

Thank you for your heartfelt prayers! I send you the love of my heart!

Jesus is truly coming soon, and very soon!

Your Sis
Linda Newkirk

PS This following is most interesting information, and I believe that it will bless you!

**Galactic Tsunami!**

My Dear Ones, there has been much talk on the Internet, particularly on "Godlikeproductions.com" about a "galactic tsunami!" They are referring to a tidal wave of energy, which some are saying is coming towards the earth! I do not know if this is so, but if it is, I truly hope that this tidal wave of light is referring to the Coming of our Saviour!

We also know that when our Saviour comes, our Father in Heaven will pour out His wrath on this evil world! Could this "wave of light" also be the coming wave of wrath, which our Father in Heaven is sending to punish the wicked?

Around October or November of last year, the "Mars Man" also mentioned a "wave of light," which is headed this way! At that time, I overheard him speaking to another military man as they were both in my living room watching the DNA as it was cleaning my body! The "Mars Man" said that they "hope" to get off the planet before the "wave of light" comes, as it will " burn" up much!

And, how do they "hope" to get off the planet? By stealing our Father's interdimensional portal, which is attached to my physical body! I say, "If Satan is such a god and if the Annunaki are such gods, let them create their own portals!" But, they will not as they cannot! Only our Father Yahweh can create these portals, which are short-cuts to the stars!

Yes, indeed! The thieves, murderers, rogues and perverts want to "steal" their way off the planet! They want to escape their punishment, but they will not! They will truly "hide" in the dens, in the caves, and in the rocks and many of them will say, "Mountain, fall on me!" For great, great, great shall be their punishment at the hands of Yahweh! Surely, He shall pour out His wrath on these evil and unrepentant souls! They have sown the wind of destruction; and they shall reap the whirlwind of the wrath of our Father Yahweh! Are we about to see the opening of the Sixth Seal?
Most recently, (about four days ago,) I heard one of the military men speaking to another! At that time I was sitting on my front porch, as two of them had come down from a military craft, and they were standing there, speaking back and forth to one

another! The first men said, “A freak thing is headed this way from outer space and it may shut down computers and satellites. It may also flip the earth!”
What are they speaking of?

**Two dreams, which others shared with me!**

I was in the bank a few weeks past wherein I shared the news with the cashier, that some are saying that a wave of light if headed towards earth, and that the effects upon the earth could be devastating! I told her that such a “wave” could possibly turn the Earth upside down and fulfill Isaiah Ch 24! She looked somewhat introspective and told me that she had a dream recently in which she saw a “bridge” and that many, many were “clawing all over each other” as they were trying to get up to the bridge.

I believe that she saw the opening of the Yahweh vortex and that people will indeed be clawing all over each other to get up there! If this “wave” does come in and turn the earth upside down, we also know from Isaiah Ch 24 that “few” are left! Many, many will die and surely many will also be trying to get up to this “bridge!” But, unfortunately for many souls, they will not make it. Only the righteous souls will enter therein! In visions past, I have seen this “portal” as a “rainbow bridge!”

I was recently speaking with a man, who was a stranger, and I told him that Jesus is coming soon! He told me that he knows this and proceeded to tell me a dream that he had a few nights past. In this dream, he was in a beautiful location, in a very beautiful “motel! He said that this “motel’ was also part of another “huge” motel complex! He said that he saw one of his dead relatives there! On awakening, he said that he immediately thought the words, “In my Father’s house, there are many mansions!”

I believe that this man was seeing his temporary “motel” residence in Heaven! And, I also believe that this dream is a “message” for him to get ready; for surely the coming of our Saviour is at hand!
Passover is on April 2nd! Oh, what a wonderful Passover it would be if only our Saviour would come!

May we all deeply repent and seek to be spiritually clean and “ready”; for truly a long-awaited, and beautiful Marriage in Heaven is about to take place!

Big, big, hugs and much love to you all!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

# CHAPTER THIRTY-EIGHT

## "Rounding the Curve!"

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, I have so much to tell you regarding the awesome work of our Mighty Father Yahweh and progression of this new DNA; and I will proceed to do so after I extend my heartfelt thanks for all of your beautiful prayers!

### Thank you for your prayers!

For several weeks, the satanic predators set free my little dogs, but even so, these little animals seldom stayed home, but roamed the forest below the house! When hungry, they would come up to eat, and the female sometimes comes to visit. However, within the last three weeks, or so, Satan, on seeing so many failures day after day, has begun to take my dogs again and I have seen them drugged, resting in my flower beds, or appearing suddenly, only to disappear just as suddenly into one of Satan's ships! Surely, our Father in Heaven, who sees and knows all, will deliver them and bless them abundantly one day; for they have been through such trials only because of my love for our Most Precious Lord and God!

I thank you as well for your prayers also on my behalf; and I thank our Great and Mighty God Yahweh, who hears and answers prayers! May our hearts continually be full of love and praise for our Wonderful and Awesome Father and God, Yahweh! For, He, my Dear Ones, is worthy of all the praise, all the honor, all the glory and all the power forever and ever!

I hope that you are well and that you are getting spiritually ready for the return of our Saviour! For if the intensity of these works is any indicator of His return, then His return could surely be any day! As many of you may know, I looked with great excitement and with great expectation toward the Passover, April 02, 2007 wondering if this could be the day! But, alas! This was not to be the day, but around this time,

great and wonderful victories did come forth regarding these works, but any of my hopes that these evil ones were about to leave me alone, were just as quickly dashed!

I wish to tell you about these victories and the most horrific chain of events, which I suffered under the hands of the Annunaki persecutors and, their adopted son, Satan! And, I will proceed to do so in the following pages! So, read on …!

### The new DNA!

I have told you in previous writings that our Father in Heaven adds new dimensions of growth and power to this new DNA when there is a need for added growth and power! And, on all occasions when He has added new dimensions of growth and power to the DNA, it has been because of the fact that Satan and his clowns have added new dimensions of persecution and torture, namely more implants, greater amounts of wire, greater amounts of metal, more meat samples, and/or more foreign substances into my body of any and every kind! As you read on, you will see what these evil ones have done to me, and thereby what our Father in Heaven has also done to preserve and keep me and to raise up this new DNA to meet whatever challenge they placed before it. Truly, I have seen some of the most amazing periods of "divine" growth with this new DNA as it has come to the point, wherein THIS NEW DNA IS NOW OPERATING AT THE 360 DEGREE RANGE! Oooooo-eeeeee! What a long time in coming! As this new DNA has now reached this point, I am surely looking heavenward, and I hope that you are as well! HallaleuYahweh! Blessed is His Mighty Name!

### The Assaults of March 13th, 2007

When I wrote the last message to you, the Annunaki, along with their servant, Satan, had added great amounts of wire, more wire and metal sheeting to my body, plus an array of their torture tricks to my body, so much so that I could hardly bend my body in certain ways for days and could not raise my arms without great pain. This went on for about four days, or until the time that our Father in Heaven added to the DNA the ability to fight and to overcome what they had put into my body!

In months past, I have had to wait about two days for our Father to add new dimensions of divine abilities and power to the DNA, so that it could rise up to meet each new challenge! But, with the onslaught of the "horror show" technology of the Annunaki clown gods, I have had to wait as much as four days on many occasions for the DNA to grow in strength and power to be able to overcome different and new facets of their technology! However, within about the last two weeks, this time has lessened considerably and the DNA is now able to overcome most of their schemes in as little as a day, if not less time!

### The Ghoulish Acts of the Annunaki Clowns!

And, oh what unbelievable and horrific things these ghoulish clowns can do to one's body! So much metal, so many microscopic particles of metal, of wire, of tiny chip-like structures, so small, so tiny that they literally fill my head, my gums, my teeth and other parts of my body! Full, full, full of so much stuff that I cannot see how I could have room for any flesh, teeth, or anything else in my head and body! These tiny metallic structures are placed into my body in certain patterns, tiny patterns packed tightly one on top of the other, and even interwoven among one another; and the DNA must unravel these designs in a certain manner, or the tiny pieces of metal will lock up and refuse to come out!

Therefore, when the DNA has not yet experienced what they throw at it, it must take some time to open up the divine capability, which our Father in Heaven wants to be opened! In the meantime, I must wait upon our Father Yahweh; and it is during these times of "wait" that I can become extremely tired as I must go from day to day with great amounts of metal in my body, in my head, in my torso, in my knees and legs! During these times, walking or getting around to do my daily routines can be difficult; but even so, I forge ahead; for I know that these things shall also pass; and I know that our Father in Heaven has a perfect timing for all things! So, I rest and I wait, or I do as I am led to do from day to day, going about life as well as I can!

**The Annunaki plan to enslave all of humanity!**

Never with the humans and never with Satan alone have I seen such technology! If Satan and his human counterparts had previously possessed such technology, they would have used it on me; for they have spared me nothing in their evil repertoires of hate and persecution! This horrific, Annunaki technology was not used against me in a great way until around late January, or early February of this year! Somewhere around that time, the Annunaki King was in my house and I both saw him and heard him tell a military man that I must be killed!

**How greatly this DNA is needed!**

My Dear Ones, my heart pains so for the great horrors, which await humanity! The Annunaki clown gods have no intention of losing their "slave" laborer humans! And, they are now fighting "tooth and nail" to stop the humans from getting this new DNA! Right now, I am on the receiving end of their hate, of their malice, of their horrible technology! But, soon, all of humanity will be fair game for them! Soon, they will seek to fully enslave all by implanting them with vast amounts of implants and metals, all against their will, and without their knowledge, to such a degree that many are fully mind controlled slaves! Their goal is surely to make all humans fully mind-controlled slaves, and or to put them into the graves! And, believe me when I tell you that they have the technology to do so!

My Dear ones, I am carried by the power, the love and grace of our Mighty God Yahweh! Without Him, I could not survive even one day! He saves me and He delivers me from day to day, and oh how I love Him! I love Him above all, with such a big love and with such deep gratitude! I am faithful to Him and He is faithful to me! He carries me in His great hands and He sustains me through every horrific battles! For, He fights these horrible battles, battles, which are far too great for me to even grasp! This is His war! This is His work and to Him is very bit of praise, honor and glory! Blessed is our Mighty God Yahweh!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

### So Many Lost Souls!

But, what will happen to such vast numbers, who do not love Him and who do not repent, who love evil and continue to serve evil? Vast numbers will surely fall, and soon, to this horrific technology, that is, if they survive the horrible earth changes! And, this being the case, many will most assuredly become mindless, Annunaki and Satanic robots?

### How many are under mind control, and have no clue?

How many are already under mind control because of implants into the brain and into other parts of their bodies? How many in the congress of the USA? How many in leadership positions in the world? How many of the "famous" preachers? How many "trouble-makers?" How many whistleblowers? How many prisoners? Just how many are already enslaved by this horrible technology and have absolutely no clue?

My Dear Ones, with this latest onslaught of advanced technology, I tell you that these evil hoards do not even have to abduct one from his or her home! They do not even have to come into one's house to implant anyone with vast amounts of metal, wire and implant technology! Yes, indeed, this is so; as this is what they have been doing to me since around late January of this year! They sit up in their ships and they guide these horrible things into my body as they would direct laser-guided missiles! You heard me right! They can target anyone this way; and once they have a person on their computer screens, they can then fill up one's body with these horrific implants and many may never know what has happened to them. With such technology, they can also fill up one's body with drugs and any and everything else that they choose, never even touching the person and never even coming into one's house!

### Terrible, terrible times ahead!

My Dear Ones, if this does not put some uneasiness in the hearts of everyone, nothing will! For, who is safe? They have most certainly been allowed to do these things to me and I love our Lord and God with my whole being! I love Him and our Saviour with my all; and I have had to go through such things for love of Him and for love of humanity! Do other Christians believe that these things will never happen to them, that a Loving

God would never allow such things? What about those, who are lost and do not know our God at all? Who will help them? Who will look out for them? Who will protect them, when so many are in utter rebellion? What will happen to so many unsuspecting souls? Oh, the horrors of it all!

### All Will Be Tried and Tested!

Yet, my Dear Ones, we also know that where evil abounds in a great way, grace abounds in a greater way! Our Father will never leave us or forsake us, but He will surely try and test us and many, many are about to be tried and tested in severe and harsh ways! Read what is written in the Book of Daniel, chapter11:33-35! "And, they that understand among the people shall instruct many: yet they shall fall by the sword, and by flame, by captivity, and by spoil for many days. Now when they shall fall, they shall be holpen with a little help: but many shall cleave to them with flatteries. And, some of them of understanding shall fall, to try them, and to purge them, and to make them white, even to the time of the end: because it is yet for an appointed time!" Many "believers" will surely be tried in severe ways, that is, if they are still around to go through these most terrible of times!

I fully believe that many will soon fall to this horrific technology, losing all ability to think and to feel for themselves! Yes, many know about the chip implant to the hand or to the forehead, but few, few know about this most horrific of technologies of the evil Annunaki clown gods from hell! Because of these most horrific of technologies, I believe that many evil souls will become even more evil as they move under total and complete mind control, their bodies being full of these horrific metallic implants, and their minds fully under control of these evil ones!

But, how many of the 'lukewarm" Christians will fall to such horrific technology? How many will become robots, slaves, mindless bodies, moving and going about their lives, but devoid of all feeling and devoid of love in every way? Oh, the horrors of it all! What truth in our Father's words in Daniel Chapter 12, verse one, when He said, "… there shall be a time of trouble such as never was seen since there was a nation."

My Dear Ones, I fully believe that one of the reasons that our Father has allowed me to go through such horrors is to write the truth all that I am going through, so that you may be informed, so that the truth of what is about to come upon this whole world will be known! Otherwise, how would many know? For, those, who are implanted in such ways, will have no way of knowing what has happened to them! Many are lost and they cannot see in the Spirit! They are not sensitive to things in the Spirit!

But, from what I tell you, at least you have some understanding of what is hand for all of humanity and you surely can understand why these are the very worst of times, the very worst of times since there has been a nation of this planet!

**The price for rebellion!**

Oh, my Dear Ones, how my heart grieves; for this sad fate surely awaits many, who refuse to give up evil and who refuse to love the One God, the Only God, the Great God, who created all of us, our Beloved Father Yahweh! But, for the faithful, there truly awaits a beautiful inheritance, more beautiful that we can ever imagine!

**Freedom for the Faithful!**

My Dear Ones, all, who get this new DNA, and thereby also get eternal life, will never again be slaves to Satan and to the Annunaki gods! They are forever free of this great evil! All such souls will then move into a time of love and peace! There will be a new Earth, wherein there will be no more wars, no more devils and no more demons! There will be no more Annunaki gods and no more human slavery! There will be no more Satan! We will never again be forced to mine the gold for the Annunaki overlords and none among us will ever worship them again! None of us will ever consider Satan again and there will be none among us, who worships him and who stirs up strife!

**They are desperate!**

Yes, my Dear Ones, the Annunaki gods are doing all that they can to stop the advancement of this DNA and Satan, who works alongside of them as their ally, is pitifully fighting to hold onto his kingdom! As this DNA advances, he knows that his kingdom is fast slipping out of his fingers; for those, who bear this new DNA will

become the supernatural army! They will become the kings and queens in our Saviour's Kingdom! They will rule the earth, alongside our Saviour; and they will get eternal life!

### A Nation if Truly Being Born!

Oh, the sight of this new DNA drives Satan and the Annunaki gods into a heated frenzy! As they see its growth, how desperate and wild they have become! They are losing ground by the day and they know it! For, when this DNA work is complete and I am then gone, Satan knows that he is absolutely powerless to stop the advancement of this new human race, the coming of the Kingdom of our Saviour! Not only are the lowly humans about to be liberated! They are going to be given power as few can imagine! What a glorious time awaits the clean and righteous souls!

### 360 Degree DNA!

My Dear Ones, since on or around the 21st of April of 2007, the DNA has begun to operate totally as 360 degree DNA! On or around that day, our Father Yahweh told me for the first time, to look at the operations of the DNA, for at "it is now operating at 360 degrees!" What an awesome sight to behold this 360 degree DNA in operation! My Dear Ones, it has many spirals, which move in a counterclockwise manner all over my body at once, though at times, some of these spirals can certainly move in a clockwise manner! As the DNA moves in this circular manner, it also moves across many imaginary diameters and radii within the circular motion! So, it moves in many directions at once and as it moves, it "chews" up and literally dissolves metals, or whatever they put into my body and it turns vast amounts of these foreign substances into liquids and moves them out of my body!

### The Liquid Light is beginning to Pour In!

My Dear Ones, with the coming of the 360 degree DNA, our Father Yahweh has also sent an abundance of liquid light! Satan is beside himself with jealousy, anger and rage at the sight of this liquid light! For, it is the River of Life being manifest within my body, and as such it is the perfect manifestation of the power of our Father, the very power, which He has promised in the Kingdom Power Anointing! My Dear Ones, when this liquid light reaches a certain saturation in my body, I believe that these works will

be done and that some great wings will then carry me home, and I hope also that many of you go, at very near the same time!

I have seen this liquid light since last summer or early fall, but as the evil ones increased the amounts of meat samples and metals in my body greatly, I did not see the liquid light operating in great ways! But, as of the 21st of April, or thereabouts, the new DNA began to go into this liquid light phase! At that time, I also believe that the two-stranded DNA was totally removed from my body, and I will tell you more about why I believe this later on in these writings!

Oh, yes, my Dear Ones, these evil ones are absolutely panicking with the sight of this liquid light and because of their great fear and jealousy, they are in my face literally every day and night, all day and night, packing my body with more and more metal! They do not allow the DNA to totally dissolve their horrific amounts of metals and other things before they are filling me up again!

As of today, May 02, 2007, it seems that this DNA and liquid light almost totally dissolve vast amounts of metal in my body within about two to three hours! In other words, when they literally fill up my body with huge amounts of wire, metal strips and some sort of powdery stuff, which I believe to be some sort of drug, the DNA and liquid light seems to dissolve what they have put in, in about two hours to three hours, or perhaps a little more!

Oh, what a great sight to behold this DNA at work as it turns the metal sheets into something, which reminds me of wet cardboard and then from this stage into a thick liquid, which it then dispels from my body! But, this great advancement gives the clowns even more anxiety and they are then compelled to fill my body with even more metal, and to pack my head and my gums, even other parts of my body as they choose, with vast amounts of tiny, tiny, even microscopic metal structures! Oh, how these evil hoards hate to see this great advancement! Satan is absolutely afraid that he will look and that I will suddenly be gone, his hopes for continuing his kingdom dissolved forever!

**Satan is whistling in the wind!**

But, he had better get used to the notion; for he is going down, he and all of his Annunaki overlords! He and all of his disgusting Satan worshiping humans are going down! Yes, they are all going down; for soon, and very soon, these works will be finished and the first souls to get eternal life will emerge!

**The Promises of our Faithful Father Yahweh are Being Fulfilled!**

Ooooo-eeeee! We all have so much to look forward to! We all have so much to be thankful for; for my Dear Ones, humanity is about to emerge from the dark ages of captivity and know a freedom, a love, a peace and joy that few could have ever thought possible! And, only because of the great love, the great mercy and grace of our Father Yahweh! For, He first loved us! He created us! He gave us life; and He gave us His wonderful Son, who came with salvation for each of us! He made an everlasting covenant with us, that if we would live according to His dictates and honor His Son, our Blessed Saviour, that He would indeed give us eternal life, that he would save us from all of the great evil, which is about to befall this evil world!

Yes, indeed, He has shown us the Way, the Only Way through which we could ever be free! He has been ever so faithful to us! He has so greatly blessed us and has so miraculously provided for us all, saint and sinner alike. He fights for us all, even when we do not have one clue as to what He is doing or has done! He is faithful and His word is sure! It is pure and it is true! And, now comes the fulfillment of His promises regarding eternal life! Now comes the fulfillment of His promises regarding the Wedding Supper, the Marriage of the Lamb! Now comes the deliverance of the faithful, deliverance from these most horrific of times, ever to come upon this planet! Yes, now comes Salvation and now comes the Kingdom of our Saviour! Now, my Dear ones! Not years into the future, but now, soon, soon, and very soon!

**May We All Humble ourselves before our Mighty God Yahweh!**

May we all get on our faces before our Most Wondrous Creator Yahweh; and may we praise Him continually; for He is worthy! He is worthy of all the praise and all the glory and all the honor forever and ever! For, He is faithful and He has loved us with an

everlasting love! He has kept His eyes upon us and He has never given up on us, in spite of our rebellion and great sin! Yes, my Dear Souls, His mighty Name deserves to be lifted up, above every tall mountain, above every tall tree, and above every tribe, above every tongue and above every kindred and people! For, He and He alone is worthy! BLESSED IS THE HOLY NAME OF YAHWEH FOREVER AND EVER! OOOOOOO-EEEEEEEE! I LOVE HIM SO!

So that these works may be recorded in the Earth!

### Visits With The Annunaki!

It was on the late afternoon of the 15th of March, nearing dark, when I was coming back from the post office, that I looked ahead and saw an orange disk, low in the sky, and moving right across my path in the road. The whole craft was a glowing orange, but around the windows, there was a yellowish/orangish light! At that time, I was traveling one of the country roads in Arkansas as I was en route back to my house; and I mused at the appearance of this disk-shaped craft and just how low it was. There were no red and green blinking lights as this was no military craft; but on seeing it, I also suddenly recalled the many orange-colored crafts that I have been seeing over my house for the last two to three months.

Sitting high up the sky, these orange craft most often form a semi-circle in the sky; and night after night, when the visibility allows, I have seen them parked there! And below them, are Satan and his hoards in their crafts! However, within the last few months, I have seen little or no evidence of the red and green blinking disk-shaped craft of the U.S. military. And, because of this and because of the fact that I have not seen them coming in and out of the house for many weeks, I believe that the U. S. military was largly "forced" to step aside when the Annunaki came in!

The appearance of their orange-lighted craft seemed to coincide with the passage of Niburu, this passage being noticeably visible around January and February of 2007. This "two-tailed comet", erroneously named "Comet McNaught," was not a comet, but the Planet Niburu, and better for the "slaves," that they do not know that their slave masters are back and fully equipped to fully enslave, and/or to kill all of humanity!

In addition to the orange-lighted craft, I regularly see one or two white light craft with tones of blue and pink within the white light. These may all belong to Satan as well, but of a different sort than what I am have seen before! They make hellacious, loud, roaring noises also, noises that are like those, which are made by the smaller disk-shaped, military craft with the red and green blinking lights! Yet, I do not believe that they are U.S. Military as I have not seen the humans coming in and out of my house for many weeks!

### The Annunaki Visit

As for my observation of the low-flying orange craft, which I witnessed on the 15th of March of 2007, I would later find out that this was no accident! The Annunaki in that particular craft wanted me to take note of them; and to be favorable to their visit with me later that night! For, it was only a few hours after I arrived home, while I was working with the DNA to remove much of the wire and other stuff from my body, that someone began to speak to me! Read on and I will entail this conversation; but first I want you to take note of this date, March 15th! This was only two days after the monstrous Annunaki assault of the 13th of March, wherein they put sharp metals into my body, particularly my back; and I was unable to walk without a cane! Truly, my Dear Ones, I suffered great and excruciating pain in my back because of great amounts of metal, which was cutting into my flesh. By the date night of the 15th, I was still full of metal from this assault and was still suffering from the sharp metal pieces, which were sticking into my flesh!

I was working with the DNA to remove some of the great amount of metal, that still remained, and it was rather early in the night of the 15th of March, 2007, possibly around 7:00 PM, CST, or so, when a voice began speaking to me! “Your DNA does not yet have the capability to remove this metal. Look at it. It (the metal) is attached to your skin! It is melded into your skin and you cannot remove this metal without pulling out chunks of your skin!”

He went on to tell me that this kind of torture is what the Annunaki do to their prisoners and that there is none, who can escape the horrors of this punishment! He told me that one had tried to get free of this “melded” metal; and tore out great

amounts of his skin, thereby needing “skin grafts!” He also told me that by the following day, the new DNA would be able to remove some of the metal sheets from my body!

When he initially began to speak to me, I did know who was speaking, as our Father in Heaven had not yet allowed me to see him! So, I asked him to identify himself! It was at that point that he told me that he is Annunaki and that there are two with him. Then, I asked our Father in Heaven to allow me to see them; and almost immediately I was able to see the three, all dressed in light suits, but only one was doing the talking. I asked him, "How tall are you,” to which he replied, “Thirteen feet tall!” Then, he went on to tell me that there are those, who are much taller, fifteen, to seventeen feet! Yes, I could surely see that they were indeed “giants!”

He further told me that they “know” Yahweh and “love” Yahweh! He told me that Yahweh allowed 67 of their ships to pass through and that they serve Yahweh. He also told me that they have an underground base somewhere on this planet.

I asked him about King Anu, the King of the Annunaki and where he is now, to which he responded, that the King is staying in South America in a very large place. (Almost immediately after my talk with this Annunaki man, I remembered the Internet dialogues about the Bushes and how they have purchased a very large piece of land in Paraguay! I wondered whether this land could have been purchased as a base for the passing Annunaki King and his hoards! But, by the time that I remembered this information, the Annunaki were gone, so I was unable to inquire about this information!) But, I did ask him how long King Anu, the King of the Annunaki, would be in the Earth; and he told me that he will probably be here for six to eight months, or possibly longer!

The Annunaki man then went on to tell me that he does “medical” work for the Annunaki! He further told me that the Annunaki have perverted their DNA and that it will no longer function as it was originally designed to function. Therefore, they cannot get free of many of these most horrible of “metal, wire and implant” punishments, which are inserted into them!

That night, the Annunaki giant further told me that not all Annunaki are evil, and that there are those, who choose to do right and who also love and serve Yahweh! He further told me that there are those, who want to see the humans progress and want to see the humans get this new DNA. He also informed me that those, who are the servants of Yahweh, hope to go with the humans to our Father's Kingdom when the portal opens.

### Did the Annunaki man tell me the truth?

My Dear Ones, I take a "wait and see" attitude about everything that I hear them say! But, I also tell you that as our Father Yahweh governs my life, that He allows me to hear what He wants me to hear and to see what He wants me to see. This is also what I ask of Him, that He keep me within His will at all times. So, when an incident like this one happens, I know that it is most often for reasons that I may not fully understand. Nevertheless, I take note of what I hear and what I see, taking a "wait and see" attitude and then I go on with my life! However, my Dear Ones, if his words are so, may he and those Annunaki, who are righteous, be greatly blessed by our Father Yahweh, and also "saved" from the horrible times, which are at hand!

### The "Melded" Metal in my tissues!

My Dear Ones, I would later find out that the Annunaki told me the truth regarding the melded metal in my tissues! The metal was indeed "melded" into my flesh! It was part of my flesh, welded into my flesh in sheets; and as such the DNA could not get it out until our Father Yahweh imparted the growth and power into the DNA to make possible this work! My Dear Ones, I cannot possibly imagine how they could "meld" metal into one's flesh, unless they separate the metal at the subatomic level and then forge the particles into the flesh.

The metal was bright and yellow, like gold; and it was malleable, moving with my flesh, but also sticking into my flesh with each move. For, they had not forged sheets of smooth metal into my flesh! But, sheets of coarse metal, with sharp and pointed indentations! These indentations then became as plentiful, sharp spikes and these sharp spikes pushed and gouged continually into my flesh! As the DNA had neither

seen, nor experienced anything like this, it could not begin to get it out; but if it tried at my persistence, it truly would and did pull out chunks of my flesh. In some parts of my back, my flesh had the texture of chopped beef and was excruciatingly painful because I had “pushed” the DNA to remove this metal, when it did not yet have the capability!

My Dear Ones, I did not know any better as regarding this melded metal, as our Father had not said anything, so I learned an invaluable lesson as well, that in all things I must wait upon Him! And, after taking note of what the Annunaki was showing me, I waited upon our Father Yahweh to grow the DNA and to give it the power and capability to remove this “melded” metal!

It was on the night of the 17th of March, that our Father Yahweh came forth with a mighty victory for himself, for the new DNA and most assuredly for me! For, at that time, the “melded” metal began to roll out of my tissues, much as find sand would roll out of one’s hands at the beach. The DNA then sifted it out of my tissues and carried it to “parts unknown”, thereby removing every shred of this “melded” metal from my tissues and along with it, the last vestiges of the pain, which was caused from the sharp metal spikes!

To overcome this horrific Annunaki task, the DNA needed about four days; and this has been the case with many of their terrible schemes! Therefore, for this time-span of about four days, I have had to go about my daily tasks with vast amounts of metal, wire and other foreign substances in my body, often hobbling around, or feeling very tired from so many electrical currents pouring through my body, such powerful electrical currents, that often my body will be “rocking” beneath the force of their electrical assaults!

Great are their electrical assaults against me and great are their on-going attempts to enslave me any way they can! But, through all that they have done, they have failed to accomplish their purposes and amidst such great torture and persecution, the DNA has now grown to the point that it is a fully operational 360 degree DNA! And, daily, I am truly carried on the wings of the love, mercy, grace and power of our Blessed Father

Yahweh! Holy is His Name and Holy is the Name of Jesus, Yeshua, our Wonderful Saviour!

### More from the Annunaki

The same Annunaki was back in my house a few days after his initial visit and that time he told me that they, the Annunaki, had then "glued sheets of metal" into the tissues of my body in various places. As he told me these things, the DNA did for a fact reveal some of these "glued' places; and at that time, he told me that this is very powerful "glue" and that my DNA did not yet have the capability to overcome this powerful glue! And, this, my Dear Ones, was also true! I had to wait a certain number of days for our Father to empower the DNA to overcome the very strong glue, so that it could separate the glued metal from my tissues within my body.

Since that time, the same Annunaki has been back once, but it was a very short visit! That was around the around the 11th of April; and at that time he told me that it would not "take long" for the "liquid light" to come into my body! Indeed, this was true; for by the 21st of April, the 360 degree DNA was fully operational and with this fully operational 30 degree DNA, there began to come into my body a great amount of "liquid light!" But, on that day I just listened, not knowing whether he was in fact telling me the truth! The liquid light was only about ten days in coming through, but I remember at the time, that these ten days seemed like an eternity, and at times I wondered just when the liquid light would really come in!

### The Works of the Evil Annunaki!

My Dear Ones, this horrific "wiring" is not just an implant here and there in one's body! This amount is wire and metal is massive and extensively covers part, if not all of one's body, inch by inch! From day to day, the metal, in any given area of my body is almost SOLID!!!! So small are some of these metal pieces and wire fragments, that they literally saturate the tissues, thereby causing my whole body to become a walking mass of metal.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

### Their Drugged and Mind Controlled Slaves!

When one is unable to get free of such a terrible assault, and has no divine intervention, such a victim will surely become their prisoner, thereafter becoming incapable of escaping and incapable of being anything other than a permanent slave! With the great amounts of metal, which saturates the body and with constant drugging and assaults via electronic impulses, these evil ones can easily override the will of their victims and these captives can easily become their permanent, mind controlled slaves! Oh, they have thought to do such a thing to me from day to day, but they totally underestimate the power of my God, the Great and Almighty God Yahweh! But, even so, they have given it their best shot! And, oh what absolute horrors they have done to their people; and what absolute horrors await humanity!

### Read what our Father in Heaven told Daniel!

My Dear Ones, in the Book of Daniel, Chapter 2:43, we are told of these evil Annunaki, as well as Satan and the fallen angels, when our Father tells Daniel, "And, whereas, thou sawest iron mixed with miry clay, they shall mingle themselves with the seed of men: but they shall not cleave one to another, even as iron is not mixed with clay."
And, so it goes, my Dear Ones! I have seen the Annunaki King in my own house as he was conversing with a highly decorated military man! I have seen them all working hand in hand, but now at this critical juncture in these works, it seems that the humans have been pushed aside, leaving this work totally to Satan and the Annunaki overlords!

### Other-Worldly Technology!

My Dear Ones, it is a fact that many of the Annunaki are utterly ruthless, and they are extremely advanced, being a greatly older and much more advanced race than the humans! Their technology is hundreds of thousands, if not millions of years ahead of what we could ever imagine, and such technology seems like science fiction to us, but for sure a science fiction of the ghouls and devils! Their torture schemes are horrible beyond any measure; disgusting and unthinkable to most of us! Nevertheless, they are here and they are advancing in their efforts to make slaves of every remaining human, that is, after they kill exterminate many!

In the last few years, which remain before the rule of our Saviour, they will use these horrific schemes of torture and mind control on the humans! This time is at hand; and I a certain victim! I know the truth of their ways! I write the truth of what I live through and endure from day to day! I could not live for even one minute under their feet if our Blessed Father did not fight my battles and supernaturally carry me in his love, grace and mercy!

### What will Happen to these evil Annunaki?

It is written in Isaiah Ch 24 that many of them will surely be put into the burning pits! Read these words from Isaiah Chapter 24:21-22! "And, it shall come to pass in that day, that the Lord shall punish the host of the high ones that are on high, and the kings of the earth upon the earth. And, they shall be gathered together, as prisoners are gathered in the pit, and shall be shut up in the prison, and after many days shall they be visited."

Will this happen when the Earth is turned upside down? If we go back to verses 19 and 20, in Isaiah Chapter 24, we read, "The earth is utterly broken down, the earth is moved exceedingly. The earth shall reel to and fro like a drunkard, and shall be removed like a cottage; and the transgression thereof shall be heavy upon it; and it shall fall and not rise again."

So, my Dear Ones, will our Lord and God put many of them into the pits at the time of the flipping of the earth, and just how close are we to this flipping! Later on, I will give you some vital information about my own current observations about this now wobbling earth, but right now, I shall proceed to record information as regards these current works!

### The DNA had to learn evil!

Yes, indeed, they are going to use these horrific and disgusting schemes of slavery on the poor and unsuspecting humans and also on those in the Supernatural Army! This is why this new DNA must "know" how to get free of the horrific Annunaki kinds of punishment, not only to keep the supernatural army free when these horrible implants

are put into their bodies, but also to help the Supernatural Army of our Father Yahweh in its work with the soon-enslaved humans, to make and keep them free as well! Remember that this DNA came straight from heaven; and as such it was naïve to evil! It had only known the beauty, the light and love of heaven; and it had to grow to know evil, to know the torture tricks of Satan, the fallen angels, the evil humans and the Annunaki clown gods! Through these many months, this DNA has been learning to fight all of their horrific technology and to overcome any and everything, which they have thrown at it! In this way, our Father has grown it and is making it ready to go out to those, who are ready to receive it!

Yes, this has been a time of great learning for this beautiful DNA, this perfect creation of our Father; and it has been a time of great torture and persecution for me, yet also a time of unparalleled miracles in my life! But, through it all, my Dear Ones, I can only say that I am blessed, exceedingly blessed and extremely grateful that our Father has called me and chose me for a work, which will greatly bless humanity! Surely, this new DNA will bear wonderful fruit for our Father Yahweh for many generations to come! May we all strive to please Him and bless Him in every way! Praises to His Holy Name!

**The Kingdom of our Father, "will break in pieces and consume all these kingdoms."**

As we read on in the Book of Daniel, Chapter 2:44, we read about our Father's Kingdom when our Father tells Daniel, "And, in the days of these kings shall the God of heaven set up a kingdom, which shall never be destroyed: and the kingdom shall not be left to other people, but it shall break in pieces and consume all these kingdoms, and it shall stand forever!"

So, my Dear Ones, our Father will set up His Kingdom in the Earth even while the antichrist is ruling and during the reign of the antichrist kings! Yes, indeed! These beautiful souls will come back into the Earth, fully empowered by our Father, in possession of new bodies, new DNA, given great power from our Beloved Lord and God, and they will lay to waste much, much evil! They will fight for the enslaved humans and they will heal and set many free!

Blessed is the Holy Name of our Mighty God Yahweh; for He is all-powerful and wonderful beyond any descriptions! May we all continually bow before Him in praise and thanksgiving; for if not for His great love and faithfulness, we would all be destroyed! He and His Beautiful Son are the Only Hope in this dark and evil world!

**Why there had to be a new human DNA!**

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, as we look around in the Earth, we continually see the great genetic experiments, which are being carried out against all manner of our Father's creations! Against the plants, against the animals and within the past few years, against the human DNA! A few years back, scientists decoded the human DNA and since that time, we have read of almost constant assaults against the human DNA! I am sure that many of you have read of the human/sheep, a sheep, which is now15% human!

My Dear Ones, Satan and the Annunaki hoards are making a great effort to totally destroy the current human DNA and to totally destroy the DNA of plants and animals on this Earth as they see themselves losing and are therefore out to "trash" the whole earth! At this time, the plant seeds are so hybridized and combined with different kinds of bug DNA and other kinds of DNA, that much of the food that we eat, has become toxic to the humans! Mass poisonings are taking place as many are becoming sick from such blatantly contaminated food!

Their motto is that if they cannot be in control, they will totally destroy all that is in the earth! And, they have been busily doing such things for many years, to such a degree that the whole food chain is a great wreck right now! If allowed to continue in their great assaults against the human DNA, there would be no humans left within a few years, only genetic aberants and nightmares! Therefore, our Father Yahweh is bringing forth this new DNA as it is time for those, who are worthy, to receive it; and it is also time for the Beautiful Kingdom of Our Lord and God to roll forth! His timing is perfect in all things! Blessed is the Holy Name of Yahweh!

**A Month of Unbelievable Torture!**

My Dear Ones, the whole months of March and April were really one big blur of torture, torture and more torture as I waited from day to day for the DNA to acquire the skills that it needed to overcome the next round of torture! When the DNA mastered the "melded" metal, I was elated, but truly this elation would be short-lived! From the melded metal, they simply forged ahead in their vast repertoire of torture techniques. They went from single layers of the melded metal to multiple layers of melded metal, and literally put these all over my body! And from multiple layers of the melded metal to multiple sheets of pure metal, this metal driven into my body and layered all over my torso, my brain, my face, my legs, and arms as they so chose! On my left wrist and in my left knees, I looked one morning to see red streaks running across my flesh, the red streaks perfectly spaced and placed at around five per centimeter.

I knew that these red places in my flesh represented places, wherein they had just put sheets, or strips of metal into my tissues, and as I said, about five per centimeter! But not just sheets of metal did they layer into my body, but within these sheets, tiny wires up and down my body were also forged between these sheets of metal, with strong glue forged into the tissues holding the metal to the metal and the metal to the flesh! Oh, they have packed my head solid with such things and my body solid with such things over and over again.

My Dear Ones, I have counted as many as sixty plus sheets of metal in some parts of my body, not once my Dear Ones, for they never do their tricks only once, but over and over again, night after night, day after day, with so much metal, so many metal sheets slicing through my whole body, sandwiched between the tissues and held in place, either with terrible glue or metal welded to tissues, or welded into tissues and then into the next sheet of metal! And, oh yes with each new addition, which the DNA had not encountered before, it had to take some time to get the added dimension of power, which it needed to overcome what they had done!

And, not only metal and massive amounts of wire, but imbedded in my flesh, particularly in my back, they have put wire frames, which they pushed down into my back, into my right cheek, into my chest and any other place that they have so wanted.

And, into these wire frames, they have layered vast amounts of wire, and wire designs in layers, with each layer separated from the other by either cloth or rubber separators! Oh, the horrors of it all, day after day and night after night!

In addition, they began an assault against my lungs more than six weeks ago and to this day, they have not let up! Into my lungs, into the lining of my lungs, they forge metal strips, and into my esophagus, into my trachea, and into my stomach, my chest, bowels and elsewhere! Massive amounts of metal strips, sheets of metal and more metal. And, then into my lungs and into my head and sinuses with vast amounts of mucus, and with the metal strips in my lungs, they were literally trying to drown out my lungs, making my lungs immovable, so that when I coughed I could not cough up the phlegm.

Then, into the back of my throat, they have continually put many, many burry, metal things, which looked like metal sandspurs, or metal burrs of some sort, but of many sizes and shapes. These burrs in the back of my throat would rub my throat and make me cough, and seeing this, Satan and his hoards them began to ram them into my chest, into my trachea and into my lungs. Then, they began to go wild, forging them into my whole body! Into my flesh, into my knees, into my brain, and on and on they went!

But, I just waited! I waited upon our Lord and God to bring forth the power to put it into the DNA to dissolve these disgusting burrs and I am better than good, I am great because of the saving grace of One Loving God Yahweh!

They sit in their ships and drive these horrible things into my body for hours on end each night, but not limited to the nights at all. They now attack me all through the day as they so please, for they are furious about the advancements of this new DNA!

Amidst the metal sheets, the have repeatedly placed metal strips, some of them very narrow and most certainly almost microscopic in my teeth and gums, but others long and wide and running the length of my body, even from my shoulders down into my feet. They have driven these strips into my body horizontally, and vertically and to

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

such saturation at times that they have literally tried to turn my whole body into metal. These metal strips have been absolutely solid in places within my body as they continually drive them into certain places one on top of the other until there are massive numbers of them in certain parts of my body!

And, between the strips and sheets of metal, in their attempts to turn my whole body into metal, they have repeatedly forged patterns of metal fragments into my tissues to such a degree that my whole body has in fact been almost continually saturated with metals in some shape or form! At times, my face, my gums, and my body have been swollen with so much metal, metal in my lungs, metal in my heart, metal in my back, in my spine, in my legs, and elsewhere, even and especially into my knees! Day after day, they have attacked my knees, driving metal strips into the bones, and large screws into my kneecaps and into the bones and nerves of my legs! They have done all that they could conjure up to make me crippled and/or to cause me to be unable to walk! Oh, their evil torture has cause me great pain from time to time, but even so, I go on; for this, too, is but a small thing to endure for the love of my Mighty God!

### The Wire Designs!

What terrible things! They first began to put these into my teeth and jaws some months past! First, came Satan and the humans in the summer and fall of this last year! At that time, they would forge wires into my teeth and gums, running certain wires the length of my gums and teeth and inserting tiny locks at certain places along these wires! These were, tiny, round locks, which the DNA would need to find and to unlock to be able to remove the wire designs. To put these tiny wire fragments into my teeth and gums, they would come into my room and would often work for hours and hours on only the right side of my teeth and gums! They would hold a certain device in their hands and literally force these tiny, wire particles into my gums, particle by particle! I remember going to sleep so often with the pain of sharp metallic objects being forced into the nerves of my teeth and gums and knowing that I could not do one thing but to wait upon our Lord and God to help me!

But, now my Dear Ones, they do not use such archaic technology; for they have the Annunaki technology and with this new and more advanced technology, they can sit up

in their ships, and literally fill up my whole body with massive amounts of wire and other stuff, including my teeth and gums in a very few hours!

Via their computers in their craft, they force these tiny wires into my body, making their wire designs, their swirls, circles, etc until the wire designs are tight and solid, literally filling up and packing the teeth and the tissues. These designs are layered, or are placed as designs within designs; and they are put into my body in a certain manner! Therefore, the DNA must then "know" to remove them in this certain way, or the tiny wires and/or microscopic "chip-like" things will lock up and tear at the flesh.

Therefore, the DNA has often needed some time to learn how to remove these wire and "chip-like" designs. These "chip-like" designs are made of small, very small stackable, square objects, either made of metal, or something like silica; and they are forged into the tissues, thereby making long rows of hard metal-like, or silica-like objects in the skin, teeth, gums, face, or in other parts of the body!

My Dear Ones, these are microscopic particles! Indeed microscopic, extremely small; and they gorge the tissues to such a degree that I cannot possibly understand how the tissues can live at all; but there again I am carried by our Father Yahweh in a most miraculous way! These computerized designs are layered, forged one into the other, stacked tight, even in my back, and all across my back they have put such things, into my chest and into other parts of my body, fully stuffing my head and brain to the point that in the past, it would take the DNA many, many hours to remove them from only one part of my body! For, the DNA has had to learn to unravel such things, to learn them; and this has taken time!

**They are desperate!**

My Dear Ones, why in the world have these evil hoards pushed so hard to turn my whole body into metal! It is for none other reason than the fact that they believe that they can somehow get control of me and my mind and thereby steal these works! For, by now they have failed to steal the DNA by trying to make it grow onto someone else's flesh! This meat parade went on for about six months; and even went on after the Annunaki came! I believe that they are the ones, who started the trend of putting

“slabs” of meat in my back, in my neck, even face, very long pieces of meat, all in their attempts to get the new DNA to grow onto their meat samples.

So, having failed to grow out the DNA onto meat samples, they have worked overboard to get control of me any way they can! Not only have these evil hoards tried to fill up my body with metals and wires, but they have daily forged a thick, chalky powder into my teeth, into my gums, into my jaws, into my neck, copiously into my brain and even into my back, and into other parts of my body. I believe that this thick, chalky substance, which is forged into the tissues until they are solid as a rock with this stuff, is a drug of some sort. They are so obsessed with controlling me any way that they can, that they will do anything, anything at all; and they have! And, I am sure that so many chemicals in my body also make me tired from day to day, but even so, our Father carries me! For, if not, such things would have killed me long ago!

But, not just the metals and the drugs! For weeks on end, they have put rubber masks inside the skin of my face! And, although this is not visible from the outside, it is visible to me and to those, who know me! For, from day to day, my face is swollen! My neck is swollen and in fact my whole body is swollen with so much foreign stuff in my body! Often, my abdomen is so swollen that I appear to be eight or nine months pregnant! But, as the DNA cleans out so much horrible stuff from my body, my face will often get thin! My neck will get thin! I can once again feel the bones in my forehead! I can once again feel the bones in my nose!

It is not unusual for me to lose eight or ten inches in my waist after the DNA cleans out my abdomen. A few days ago when the DNA removed so much stuff from my head and face, along with great amounts of rubber, my face suddenly looked as if I had lost about ten pounds! I could not believe that for the first time in many months, I could feel my nose bone. I could feel the bones in my forehead. I could see my cheek bones and I could feel them! And, my stomach was suddenly flatter, so much flatter that my pants did not want to stay up! I must regularly be filled with at least ten pounds of metal, rubber and other kinds of stuff, if not more!

My Dear Ones, it is a one-up-man-ship every day! Our Father in Heaven puts His power into the DNA to override what they have done, and they are back as fast as possible with yet another scheme, the latter being even more bizarre than the former! Truly, this is as it was with Moses and the Pharaoh! Will our Father soon finish these works, take his faithful to the Land of Promises, and then drown these wicked Pharaohs?

### The Evil "hell-hound!"

It was about three weeks ago, after I had been sitting outside for a little while that I decided to take a bathroom break. This was around 6:30 PM and I emerged from the bathroom at 2:20 AM. As I was sitting on the commode, the DNA began to unravel some of the horrific wire designs, which were in my neck and head; and I could not get up until the DNA reached a stopping place. Satan was in and out of the bathroom, and along with him at one point one of the Annunaki. And, during that time, that monster from hell put about twenty small ticks on my feet, ankles and legs. I would feel something crawling on my leg and look to see one of these tiny, seed ticks. He did this over and over again to distract me and to stop the DNA from overcoming what they had done to me. But, I continued to work, even though I had many tick bites on my ankles by the end of his assault. Oh, this is nothing new for this hell-hound! He has done such things in the past; but I just stay focused and go on! Our Father gets me through what I must do and I do not let such nonsense get me down!

### How the DNA has been tested!

When the DNA begins to work, it has worked many times for eight, ten, or more hours straight; and I have had to be attentive and in the Spirit, to follow what it was doing and to do anything that I may need to do to help the DNA. When it has been time for the DNA to learn a new task, I have had to be quiet and attentive, to stay "in the Spirit" until it has finished the task! On many occasions, I have known that our Father was putting the DNA to a certain "test" and that the DNA must complete this "test" to the satisfaction of our Father Yahweh! But, when the DNA has been working at such a "test", the evil hoards have repeatedly tried distract me any way possible to keep the

DNA from accomplishing this task! It has been at these times, my Dear Ones, that I have had to discipline my mind and to work to mentally to stay on course!

### How our Father Yahweh Shaped My Education!

Years ago, even in my second year of college, I learned self hypnosis and this was really from observational learning! At that time, I had a professor of clinical psychology, who was also a retired psychiatrist, and one day he proceeded to try to hypnotize the class!

It did not work on me, but it did work on many, and I was astounded to see that others had their hands "locked up" unable to get them free, to see that some were sound asleep, and that others were making strange noises, barking like dogs etc, as they were commanded to do so.

I suppose that I was not a very good subject as his suggestions had no effect on me, but I remembered how he had mass hypnotized so many! And, from what I observed him do, I believed that I could give myself hypnotic suggestions and that I could overcome my fear of a statistics course, which I had to take soon.

Well, it worked! Through observation, I learned self-hypnosis and I overcame my fear of statistics and went on to have an average somewhere around 97 by the end of the quarter! Most people hate statistics as it is really a complicated and boring science, but as for me I truly delighted in statistics and even when I went on to get a Masters' degree in Psychology, I still enjoyed it greatly and did well in these studies again!

From there I used self-hypnosis to get As in physics, chemistry and other classes, which are indeed difficult. So, in my late teens, I learned hypnosis and in my early forties, I learned to "still" my mind and learned how to focus my mind further by learning "meditation," not with silly mantras, but through simply imaging an object in my own mind and keeping the focus of my mind on this object, perhaps by imaging a blooming flower, or some other object, for extended periods of time several times a week! In this way, I learned to focus my mind sharply and to shut out all extraneous thoughts and interruptions. This may sound simple, but is indeed not simple to do;

and most cannot and will not learn it as it requires much discipline! But, with persistence, one can truly learn to tame the unruly mind, which always wants to be in control by projecting restless and busy thoughts into one's everyday life! This work, which I learned so many years ago, has helped me to be able to focus my mind, to stay on track regarding this work, and to put out of my mind all other distractions!

So, meditation in this way is really nothing more than learning to cease all thoughts and to focus the mind. Having learned this very art of meditation, having learned to still the mind, has helped me greatly to stay in the Spirit for as long as eight, ten and even up to twelve hours at a time in doing this work. And, the self-hypnosis, which I learned in my late teens, has helped me greatly to deal with great amounts of pain and more pain, which I have suffered during these massive assaults!

As I look back on my life, I know that our Beloved Father was there to guide me in my studies even when I did not know Him! I often wondered why I went to college for nine years and studied so many things, including Pre-med and even went to medical school in Spain! And, I might have continued and finished my medical studies if the ruling dictator of Spain, Franco, had not died late in my freshman year, his death throwing the country into chaos!

Because of the martial law in Spain, the medical school closed and I then decided to return to the States! Thereafter, I earned a Master's Degree in Psychology and went on to do some work on a doctorate degree in Psychology! Yet, there would come a time when I would look at my life and see the emptiness in all that I was doing; for I was spiritually lost and had drifted into alcoholism! That realization hit me in 1987 and in that same year, our Saviour came to visit me and subsequently carried me up a spiral stairway and in to the light of heaven! The rest is history, as from there I began my long walk into the service of our Lord and God!

When I look back on so many years spent in the pursuit of knowledge, I can now say that it was not a loss! For a certainty, I have been able to draw on much that I have learned and have been able to use this knowledge to help me get through some very hard times! Even last summer, there was a time when I was aware that these evil ones

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

were using classical Pavlovian Conditioning on me. One day, our Father let me hear them ring a bell and thereafter give a verbal cue. I just mused at their foolishness and had a good chuckle! Surely, these evil ones have drugged me often and have tried to control my mind anyway and every way they could; and it is not because of any training in psychology that they have failed. It is because of the love, the grace, the mercy and the great power and protection of our Blessed Father Yahweh, that they have failed. I give him all the praise, all the power, all the honor and all the glory for keeping me and for carrying me through a literal hell on Earth!

### Passover of 2007!

Was it on April 02, as many calendars say; or is it just beginning now, on May 02, 2007? My Dear Ones, I looked with great anticipation toward this Passover, which I believed to begin on the 2nd of April of this year! I had hoped that our Father would send the wings for me at that time and take also the clean souls, who are ready to go! But, as I would learn a month later, it seems that this date of Passover, though widely distributed may actually be in error! However, even if the original date of April 02 is incorrect, beautiful things did begin to happen regarding these works during that time!

### The Long Stream of Visions!

It was two days before the Passover date of April 02, while I was sitting at my kitchen table, that I suddenly had a vision. This vision came after our Father said the words, “You must round the curve!” What is most astounding about these words is that I titled the beginning of this chapter, “Rounding the Curve” about two weeks before our Father gave me these words! My, it has surely taken me a long time to finish this chapter!

As I heard his words, “You must round the curve,” I had a vision in which I saw myself standing behind a very huge and muscular work horse, which looked like a Clydesdale horse! I was holding the reigns and standing on what appeared to be a buckboard, which was connected to a four-wheeled wagon, which followed behind me and the horse. I looked at the wagon, and it was a brown and ordinary wooden wagon, but in the center of this wagon was a white, bowl-shaped object, which looked like ivory, but which would later prove to be of another substance, even heavenly substance. I looked inside this large, white bowl, like object, which went the width of the wagon and saw to

my amazement that it was full of gifts. Beautifully, wrapped gifts! All in white, but with both gold and silvery bows and some even had flowers attached to the bows!

Later that afternoon, which was two days before Passover, I marveled at just what "round the curve" could possible mean; and of course I wondered if rounding this curve could possibly be my longstanding desire for the Wings of Revelation Chapter Twelve! But, more than the wings, it is and has been my heart's desire to please our Father and to remain here until He is truly satisfied with all of this work! And, He knows as well, that from day to day, I continue on, hoping for and longing for the time when I will be able to stand before Him and hear His words that He is pleased in me and what I have done for Him!

That day, two days before Passover, the horses were not moving! I was just standing behind them; and we were waiting for the DNA to advance and move forward and accomplish the next task, which the Annunaki had put before it! I tell you, my Dear Ones, that they have been unrelenting in their assaults. Satan and these hoards have been after me day and night, night and day. When 6:00 would roll around, and the DNA had not accomplished what it should have accomplished, they were driving more and more wire and metals into my tired and weary body. And, even through the day, as they so desired, when they would see that the DNA did not have the ability to do what they had put on it to do, they would drive great amounts of metal particles and sheets of metal into my body, regardless of where I might happen to be, whether at home, or in my car as I was going into the city!

So, I was indeed anxious to "round that curve" and hoping that when I rounded that curve, I would be free of these terrible oppressors! But, "rounding" that curve would not happen in one day, and not in several days! However, as the days passed, I would get other visions about "rounding the curve!"

A day or two after the initial vision, I saw myself again in another "rounding the curve" vision; and this time, I saw that there were two horses, who were pulling me and the heavenly cargo; and at that time I wondered whether these two horses represented the heavenly horse power of our Father and Saviour; but as the days would go on and the

visions would get more advanced, I realized that these two horses represented the double-stranded DNA, which I have had in my body since birth!

At the time of that second vision, I went back and inspected the heavenly cargo and was amazed to be able to run my hand right through the white bowl-like structure! When I touched one of the gifts, there came into my hand, a most beautiful liquid rainbow light! But, otherwise, these beautiful gifts now resting in this beautiful bowl, exuded a beautiful white light, radiant and glowing; and I was beginning to see light coming from around the curve and hitting the fronts of the horses! Bursts of light, but oh, so beautiful to see! I was beginning to sense something so wonderful that was just ahead!

In the coming week of Passover, I would get one or two more visions of me and these beautiful "Clydesdale" work horses and with each vision, I could see that more and more light was hitting the horses, but it had not yet reached past them to me!

It would be on the 11th day of April that I would again have a vision of me and these beautiful horses and the heavenly cargo! This time, I was lying in my bed when I first saw the horses; and to my amazement, the horses were almost totally white. Yet, there were amazing changes in their appearances. Their eyes were of pure white fire and they were still muscular, but this time, muscular like Quarter horses, like a race horse! And, I immediately thought, "These are not work horses, but war horses!"

As my eyes ran over these most amazing horses, I could see that they still had the hairy feet of the Clydesdale work horses and the reigns on them were still brown. Trailing the reigns backward, I could see that I held these brown reigns in my own hands! Then, my eyes fell on myself; and I could see that the whole front of my clothes was made of radiant light, but the back of my clothes was still brown as was the wagon and the reigns, which were still in my hands! My shoes were huge, much too huge for me; and they were also brown. I looked back at the heavenly cargo and I saw that it was glowing with a great and powerful rainbow light! Up ahead was pure white light; and this was all that I could see! Once more, the horses and I were standing still; but I could see that the horses were lively and they anticipated going forward very soon!

As the days advanced, these visions advanced, with the horses becoming horses of "light and the light from around the curve coming into me, my clothes began to turn into white light! As the days went by, I began to see a wall of light and the horses began to enter into this wall of light, a little at a time as the days went by! Finally, around the 21st of April, the horses totally disappeared into the light! Then, one day, perhaps around the 23rd of April, I looked to see that the wagon was gone and I was dressed in a shimmering robe of light! The beautiful gifts were attached to my robe and as I looked at them, all that I could see were shimmering rainbows on my robe.

On seeing such a beautiful vision, I thought, "What next?" And, in the next vision, I saw our Saviour, who was peering down at me from a round hole in the sky. His hands were flowing with liquid light and I was now in the air, my feet fitted with white ballerina shoes and my whole robe full of such beautiful white light. On seeing Him, I was able to reach up and touch his hands and the liquid light flowed into me from his hands! On subsequent days, I was taken back to the same vision, and as the days passed, our Saviour anointed my hands, my head, my feet and even my shoulders with the flowing liquid light! As He did these things, I also saw the amount of liquid light increasing within the DNA until it has gotten to the point that it can successfully dissolve great amounts of metal in my body, almost completely so, within about two to three hours! And, this is where I am right now, on the beginning of the very day that some say is really the Passover!

And, all of that was explained to me yesterday, on the eve of what may actually be the true Passover. From what I learned, the Passover must be counted from the first crescent moon after the spring equinox, during the barley season! And, from this crescent moon, the Passover is determined to be a set number of days forward. In other words, I was told that those, who decided that April 02 of this year is Passover had made a big goof; and from what this man told me, I have had to re-think Passover of this year! In fact, he is most probably right as he told me exactly why they had erred and why he knows the correct dates of the Passover for this year! So, my Dear Ones, we may actually be now in the real Passover! Well, all the praise and all the glory to our Father Yahweh, for He surely had me to call this man on the eve of Passover!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

**What is Going on with this Passover?**

I have entailed in the last chapter that I overheard two, who were on my porch as they were speaking several weeks past. At that time, one said to the other that a “freak” thing is coming from outer space! What I forgot to tell you is that this same one, who spoke of this “freak” thing said they expected it to come in within about three weeks; and from that point, I calculated forward; and this put their expected date of the coming of this “freak” event on the beginning of Passover, that is on the April 02 Passover date!

Now, most of us would probably say that nothing out of the ordinary happened on that Passover, but I tell you that you are absolutely wrong! I have been watching the heavens for many years and with reason! But, I have particularly been watching the heavens since I had a dream, which seemed to indicate the return of our Saviour on a full moon. There was in fact a full moon on or around April 02. For two nights before the 2nd of April, I was watching the position of the full moon; and it came up in the northeast and was exactly were I had seen it in the dream in the fall of 2005! In fact, the full moon always comes up to the northeast of my house and it always shines between two, particularly tall trees when it is low in the sky! And, this is exactly what I had seen on both March 31 of 2007 and April 01 of 2007! But, on the night of April 2nd, the beginning of what some call Passover, I went out to see the full moon and it was not between the usual trees, even though it was still low in the sky! In fact, the moon had moved! It had actually moved to the south/southeast, and was somewhere between 30 to 50 degrees off course!

Now after that week of Passover has passed, I read about large waves, which were coming inland into Mexico and South America! One such wave pummeled the coast of Acapulco and moved across the beach and into the streets and I assume shops, which were near the beach! Many were amazed at this and in awe that such waves are coming in, not tsunamis, but extremely huge and tall waves!

My Dear Ones, these waves are being caused by the rocking and swaying of the earth as it is wobbling greatly and erratically from side to side! For, it is surely getting ready to flip over! May we all recall the words of Isaiah the prophet, who penned the words in

Isaiah Chapter Twenty-Four verses 1and6 “Behold, the Lord maketh the earth empty, and maketh it waste, and turneth it upside down, and scattereth abroad the inhabitants thereof. Therefore, the curse devoureth the earth, and they that dwell therein are desolate: therefore the inhabitants of the earth are burned, and few men are left!

Look at the word, “burned!” What will burn them? Remember the words of the Mars man, who told of a wave of light, which he said would come into the earth and would “burn” up much! Is this what will “burn” them?

From day to day, we can see disastrous things taking place in the earth, with much instability concerning the poles of this planet, from the melting of the ice to the erratic positions of the electromagnetic positions of the poles, themselves! And, we know that great and terrible events are taking place within the earth; and horrible things are about to take place, far worse than we can ever imagine!

### The Earth Wobbling Like a Drunkard!

My Dear Ones, it was early in the morning of the 30th of April that I was awakened from a sound sleep and had an urge to get up and go outside and look at the sky! This is not altogether unusual as so many bizarre things are constantly taking place in the sky over my house! So, I did this, and was shocked again!

Just the night before, I had seen the near-full moon as it was in the northeast sky; and it was coming up again, right through the two tall trees. Even though the moon was not really full, I was not too concerned about it being a little off course as it was nearly full! But, by the following morning, as the moon made its trek across the sky, it had moved to the extreme southwest, very near to the horizon!

This was shocking! Utterly shocking to see such a dramatic change in the course of the moon! This, my Dear Ones, is fulfillment of the verse in Isaiah 24:20 in which we are told, “the earth shall reel to and fro like a drunkard…” And, what comes next? It is Isaiah 24:1 “Behold, the Lord maketh the earth empty, and maketh it waste, and turneth it upside down …” My Dear Ones, surely the Earth is about to be turned upside down! Get your spiritual lives in order! Time is fast running out!

My Dear Ones, can the minds of most grasp what is unfolding in our own midst? I don't think so! When something is out of the ordinary for most people, they put it aside. When it is unsettling to them and to their daily routines, most people go into denial! Not all, but most! For, it is easier to deny the unthinkable and to continue on in the unreal and surreal than to spend some time on one's knees before our Lord and God seeking guidance and understanding!

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, there is so very much that I could tell you, but I will cut this short for now, as I am actually quite tired. This is why it has taken me so long to get this out to you! From day to day, I have been so tired from such a long war, with little energy left for other things!

But, as I write my closing words, I want you to take note of the 12 month birthdate of the new DNA! For, it was on May 10th, while I was in Centurion South Africa last year, that our Saviour appeared and gave me a beautiful baby of light, yes beautiful and perfect in every way! This was the baby DNA!

Over this last year, this little baby has grown to such a degree that it is now fully operational in my body as 360 degree DNA. I do not have to do anything to help the DNA in the Spirit anymore as it is fully powered by our Father and does all of the work. I do not have to spend great hours in the Spirit, watching as it learn a new task, as it does all of this on its own, under the guidance and direction of our Father Yahweh!

Now comes the end of the twelve months, the first full year in which this new DNA has grown in my body, the DNA now being independent and able to do all that is before it. Yet, seeing this, the evil ones further load it down from day to day! But, even so, this is most certainly part of our Father's plan for the continued learning and for the increased infilling of the liquid light!

How long this must go on? I do not know! But, I tell leave you with one very important piece of information! In the latest visions as I stand before our Saviour, all dressed in a beautiful and radiant robe of white light, I see that I am developing little wings of white light. Gone are the brown horses, the old double-stranded DNA! Gone are my old work

clothes of this Earth! Gone is the brown wagon; for the gifts are now a part of me and are ready to go back to our Father! My Dear Ones, I am looking heavenward!

How long will it take for the little wings of light to become giant eagle's wings and to carry me and the baby back to our Father? I do not know, and cannot even guess; for these works have gone very slowly. But, it is interesting to note that this Passover week ends on the 9th, the very day on which this DNA will complete one full year in this earth! I do not know what this means, if it means anything at all! But, I continue on, waiting and watching for the wings to grow and for the liquid light to grow! One day soon, I hope to fly right out of here and to go heavenward, and hopefully with me, or close behind me, all beautiful and worthy souls!

To you, my Faithful and Beautiful Friends, I hope that we will soon meet each other at the Wedding Supper of the Lamb! Many are waiting anxiously for us all!

Your Sis,
Linda Newkirk

My Dear Ones, it has come to my attention that there are problems with sending e-mails via the website. I extend to you my great apologies! I have only recently found this out! However, the truth is that I simply do not have the time, or the extra strength most days to even get on the computer. I regret that I have been unable to answer your e-mails. If you have a need, please write to me at: Linda Newkirk, P.O. Box 17277, North Little Rock, AR, 72117. I may not have the time to write you back, but I will gladly pray over your requests!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

# CHAPTER THIRTY-NINE

Dear Brothers and Sisters, I send you greeting and much love in the Name of our Blessed Saviour, Jesus, Messiah! I know that this one has been a long time in the coming! My great apologies; for I have wanted to get this information out to you sooner, but up until now, (the 22nd of July of 2007) I have not been prompted by the Spirit of God to sit and write to you as regards these works. In addition, I have been exceedingly tired from day to day as my body (59 years old as of July 20th) has been tortured and persecuted day and night for so long that I hardly remember another way of life! Yes, indeed, these have been hard, hard times, but through all that I have endured, our Blessed Father Yahweh and our Beautiful Saviour have so wondrously carried me! Words cannot describe my great love for Him and for our Saviour! My heart is continually humbled beyond measure as I daily witness their great love for each of us!

## Eyes have not Seen and Ears have not Heard!

My Dear Ones, with each passing day, we are getting closer and closer to something so wonderful that there are no words to describe it! None of us can imagine what our Father in Heaven has for us! None of us can imagine our Father's Kingdom come into the Earth! We cannot imagine the great blessings, which He has for us in Heaven! We cannot imagine eternal life and all that goes with it! There is no way that we can dare imagine what we have neither seen, nor experienced! But, soon, ever so soon, we are going to be so amazed, so in awe of what He has done for the Faithful, for His Bride! My Dear Ones, it was only about four or five days ago that I awoke to hear the Spirit of God speaking these words to me, "Eyes have not seen and ears have not heard what I am about to do!" As soon as I heard these words, I was wide awake and so excited, so full of joy and expectation, that I jumped straight out of bed with great praises of joy and thanks on my lips and in my heart! Oh, the time of great and unheard of blessings is close, very close for the faithful! The Coming of Our Saviour for His Bride is surely at hand!

### Here Comes the Bride!

In one of the past messages, which our Father in Heaven gave to me, He also told us that He will take the 144,000 clean souls when He comes for me! In a dream, which a Dear brother had, he saw me coming down a hallway! Behind were many "boys," and in the dream he noted a short distance between me and these "boys!" He told me that there was to be a birthday party for him, that is, a party for the man, who had the dream!

In this dream, the hallway represents the heavenly corridor, which leads to the throne of our Father Yahweh. The angels of Heaven and our Saviour have been working to complete this heavenly corridor since the spring of 2006 and as far as I know it is almost totally complete! In this dream, this spiritual "brother" represents the "man child," who will rule the world with a rod of iron! This dream seems to indicate that the "baby boy" if Rev 12 (the holy seed) will be taken at the same time as the 144,000 clean souls, or better stated, those, who will receive the "holy seed" or the new DNA. These 144,000 clean souls also represent the "Sons of God" manifest! And, truly, there is about to be a heavenly birthday party for the bride, for these Sons of God!

### More Understanding About the"Firstfruits" and the Bride!

We are told in Revelation Chapter Fourteen about 144,000, who are taken first! They are therefore called, the "Firstfruits," the "Firstfruits" meaning the ones, who are taken, or harvested first! We also know from this same chapter they are "redeemed" from the earth! They are "redeemed from among men!" In other words, they are "saved" first; and this adds more meaning to Rev 12:10, wherein we are told, "now comes salvation!" Surely, this Bride is taken in conjunction with the taking of this holy seed of Revelation 12! The souls, who are redeemed first, come from among the people of the earth and when they are redeemed, they finish their work as mere mortals! We are told in Rev 14 that these "sing a new song;" and from divine revelation, which our Father in Heaven has given to me, this "new song" is the DNA song, or the song of the "holy seed!" For, our Father in Heaven has told me that the perfect DNA of each creation makes a perfect song! When this "holy seed" is imparted to the Bride, she will then exceed the boundaries of mere mortality and will take on immortality, thereby being the first to

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

receive eternal life!This has been our Father's promise to the faithful and clean souls for a very long time; and the time is truly at hand when the first group of clean and worthy souls will be carried into Heaven for a celebration of unheard of beauty and joy! Therein, they will "marry" our Saviour; and they will receive eternal life!

### The "Baby boy" of Revelation 12 Has Grown into a "Man child!"

My Dear Ones, the holy seed, or 360 degree DNA, which has been growing in my body since May 10 of 1006, was first given to me by our Saviour as a "baby," and as such it has had to grow! But, most recently a Dear Brother had a dream, in which he saw this "baby boy" as a man; and this man was climbing high among "high" power lines! I will tell you more about this fascinating dream later, but what is important about that dream at this point, is that the "baby boy' of Revelation 12 has already grown to such a degree that it is a "man child," and soon it is going to be ready to go out to those, who get eternal life! This is obvious to me, not only because of this man's dream, but also because of the awesome, divine capabilities, which are now operating within this new DNA! Our Father in Heaven has surely put great power into this "holy seed" (new DNA) and the work, which it is able to do is most amazing! I will tell you more about this most awesome work of the new DNA later in this update!

### The "Man child," Who Will Wule Whe World With a Rod or Iron

This "man child", who will rule the world with a "rod of iron," is spoken of in Revelation Chapter Two, verses 26, 27 and 28! "And, he that overcometh, and keepeth my works unto the end, to him will I give the power over the nations. And, he shall rule them with a rod of iron: as the vessels of a potter shall they be broken to shivers: even as I received of my Father. And, I will give him the morning star.

What does Revelation 12 say about this "woman" and this "child?" In Rev 12:2, we read, "And, she being with child cried, travailing in birth, and pained to be delivered." Then, as we go forward in Rev 12:5; we read more regarding this child, (this "holy seed") whom the woman is carrying! "And, she brought forth a man child, who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron: and her child was caught up unto God and to his throne!"

### Who is Caught up to the throne of God?

When we read Rev 12:5, we see that the "man child," the child of the woman, is caught up unto the throne of God! Who else is also caught up unto the throne of God? When we read Rev 14:1-5, we understand more! "And, I looked and, Lo a Lamb stood on the Mount Sion, and with Him and hundred and forty and four thousand, having His Father's Name written on their foreheads! Reading on, we read that these were "redeemed" from the earth, redeemed from among men, clean souls, the "firstfruits," "without fault before the throne of God!"So, my Dear Ones, from reading these words, we see that the "firstfruits" are also caught up unto the throne of God! It is important to note that the "holy seed," is considered a "man child" in Revelation 12; and once it is imparted to the Firstfruits, they then become the "man child!"!

From the above scriptures, we know that The "Firstfruits" stand before the throne of God! We also know that they without fault, blameless, clean, , "without spot, wrinkle, or blemish." They are virgins, without sin before our Lord and God! They are in fact the BRIDE! As the BRIDE, they will marry our Saviour; and in so doing, they will receive the power of Christ, as described in Revelation 12:10! They will then come back into the Earth to set up our Father's Kingdom in the Earth!

As the "Bride of Christ" they will be given much power through our Father in Heaven, not anointings as we know them, which come and go, but, sustained power from our Father in Heaven! They will indeed be a "new generation" of souls, a new race of people, with new DNA, with a new "holy seed!" As such, these willl do "great exploits" for our Lord and God, even as Daniel saw! Through them will come a great wave of divine power, which has never been seen in the whole earth! A great outpouring of the power of Christ will come into the earth, fulfilling the words of Joel Chapter Two and many, many will turn from their evil and will be brought to salvation, while others will most certainly be devoured by the fires, which go before them! Read these following words from Joel 2:2-11! My Dear Ones, these words refer to the "Bride of Christ," and they may be shocking to many of you! For, so many believe that this Bride of Christ will sit around and sip heavenly nectar day and night and bask in the peace and the light of heaven! But, not so! They come back as the heavenly army of our Saviour! Read on!

**How the Bride of Christ Will Appear in the Earth!**

"...a great people and strong, there hath not been ever the like, neither shall any more after it, even to the years of many generations! A fire devoureth before them; and behind them a flame burneth: the land is as the garden of Eden before them, and behind them a desolate wilderness; yea, and nothing shall escape them. The apperance of them is as the appearance of horses; and as horsemen ,so shall they run. Like the noise of a flame of fire that devoureth the stubble, as a strong people set in battle array. Before their face the people shall be much pained: all faces shall gather blackness. They shall run like mighty men; they shall climb the wall like men of war; and they shall march every one on his ways, and they shall not break their ranks. Neither shall one thrust another; they shall walk every one in his path: and when they fall upon the sword, they shall not be wounded. They shall run to and fro in the city; they shall run upon the wall, they shall climb up upon the houses; they shall enter in at the windows like a thief. The earth shall quake before them; the heavens shall tremble: the sun and the moon shall be dark; and the stars shall withdraw their shining. And, the Lord shall utter His voice before HIS ARMY; for His camp is very great: for He is strong that executeth His word, for the day of the Lord is great and terrible; and who can abide it?

Then, my Dear Ones, we go on down to verse Joel 2:16 and this is what we read! "Let the bridegroom go forth of his chamber, and the bride out of her closet!" Read these words carefully! The bridegroom must go forth out of his chamber! He must come into the earth and with him, his supernatural army, with him his bride! His Bride must come also, come forward out of her closet!

What closet has the Bride been hiding in? Well, surely she has been with the groom! She has married the groom! She is standing on Mount Sion with the Groom (Rev 14) and she has been hidden for a while, even in a closet! So, she must be called forth and sent into the Earth, and with her is her Groom, with her is our Saviour!

Yes, indeed, the Bridegroom shall come forth into the Earth and operate at the head of his Bride, but first His Bride must be taken! And, who is His Bride? The 144,000 righteous and clean souls, the virgin souls, who are without guile, without spot,

wrinkle, or blemish! Clearly, we can see from Joel Chapter Two that this Bride does not come back into the Earth to placate the people, but to make war and to rule with a rod of iron, the "man child" indeed! Yet, they will not be here to just make war, but to fulfill other promises of Joel Chapter Two! Read On!

As the ministers in the churches and as the people all across America call upon our Saviour, He will hear their cries! Joel 2:18-20 reads, "Then will the Lord be jealous for his land, and pity his people! Yea, the Lord will answer unto his people, Behold I will send you corn, and wine, and oil, and ye shall be satisfied therewith: and I will no more make you a reproach among the heathen: But, I will remove the northern army, and will drive him into a land barren and desolate, with his face toward the east sea, and his hinder part toward the unmost sea, and his stink shall come up, and his ill savor shall come up because he hath done great things. (My Dear Ones, this verse is referring to the great destruction, which is coming upon America! Read Ezekiel 38 and 39 for more! Our Saviour will come at the head of His own army; and He will drive out this army from the north! He will drive it out of the House of Israel, which has been largely gathered into America since the creation of this nation!)

Then, after he drives the Russians out of America, the word says, "Fear not, O land; be glad and rejoice: for the Lord will do great things. Be not afraid ye beasts of the field, for the pastures do spring, for the tree beareth her fruit, the fig tree, and the vine do yield their strength. Be glad ye children of Zion, and rejoice in the Lord your God: for he hath given you the former rain moderately, and he will cause to come down for you the LATTER RAIN, the former rain and the LATTER RAIN in the first month!" Then, as we skim downward to verse 28, we read, " And, it shall come to pass afterward that I will pour out my spirit upon all flesh; and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, your old men shall dream visions: and also upon the servants and upon the handmaids in those days will I pour out my spirit!" So, from reading these passages, we know when the Latter Rain is coming! After the invasion of the USA!

From reading Joel 2.2, we know when the Bride, or the Supernatural Army of our Saviour appears on the Earth. It is "A day of darkness, of gloominess, a day of clouds and of thick darkness, as the morning spread upon the mountains …

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

**Awesome times ahead for the Faithful!**

**But, terrible times for the whole earth!**

In the Book of Daniel, Ch12:1, we read another description of these terrible times! "there shall be a time of trouble, such as never was since there was a nation, even to that same time!" And, what happens next, according to this Scripture? "Every one shall be delivered,every one that shall be found written in the book of life! And, many that sleep in the dust of the earth shall awake, some to everlasting life, and some to shame and everlasting contempt. And, they that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament; and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars forever and ever!" (Daniel 12)

My Dear Ones, when we read the above words, we must wonder, "Are all of these taken at the same time that the firstfruits are taken? I cannot be certain about this, but I tend to believe that these are taken later, as the word clearly says that the 144,000 are redeemed first! So, will there be a third coming of our Saviour, and possibly even a fourth coming at the end! This may very well be the case; and this still remains something of a of a mystery to me! However, when we read that the 144,000 are redeemed first, I can only believe in my heart that this is for a fact the way is it about to be! The Bride, the firstfruits go first! They marry our Saviour and then come back! The Bride comes out of her closet, even at that dark hour, possibly at that same time when those rise, who have slept in the dust, when all are delivered, whose names are written in the Book of Life! The Bride comes forth at this dark hour to fight on behalf of the lost and to utterly destroy this evil system! At this point, I must stress that I do not know whether these will be taken at the same time that the Bride is taken, but for a fact, we shall soon know these things! For, we are very close to this great and terrible day of the Lord!

**The Day of the Lord!**

My Dear One, what awaits humanity is horrible beyond words. Indeed, terrible, terrible times are upon the whole earth as Satan, the evil humans, the fallen angels and the wicked Annunaki rise up to enslave all of humanity! Believe me when I tell you that they surely have the technology to do so! It is a certainty that if our Father in Heaven had

not prepared a way in advance to save the humans, all would be extinguised, or turned into robotoid slaves! But, my Dear Ones, He has prepared a way for the total defeat of this evil! It is salvation, the power of our Christ and the Kingdom of our God on this Earth! (Rev 12:10) Surely, our Saviour is about to come for His Bride and soon He shall send His Bride back as His Supernatural Army! Clearly, He, Himself shall be at the head of His Bride! My Dear Ones, this Bride shall surely bring into the Earth, the power of Christ, which is spoken of in Revelation 12:10 and they shall become the Kingdom of our God manifest in the whole earth! Ooooo-eeeeee! HallaleuYahweh!

### The On-Going Suffering!

### What I continue to endure at the hands of Satan and his hoards!

My Dear Ones, the great assaults of Satan and for a certainly of those in the U.S. military have greatly escalated since April 11th of this year. It was at that time that the Annunaki (the Watchers, the Nephilim) were in and out of my house regularly, and they were joining in with Satan and the hoards in the U.S. Military and elsewhere to torture my old body any and every way they could imagine! Oh, the horrors, which they have done to me, all in "high hopes" of making me "theirs!" Yet, they have failed in all of their evil assaults and only because of the power of One Great and Almighty God, the power of our Blessed Father Yahweh! To Him is all the praise, all the glory and all the honor forever and ever! Truly, He is deserving and worthy to have His Name lifted up above every tall tree, above every mountain, and above every tribe, kindred, nation and people! For, He is Most High God! He is Almighty! He is Holy! He is Righteous! He is Beautiful in every way; and oh how blessed we are to have such a Beautiful Father and such a Wonderful God!

All that I have endured, my Dear Ones, is and has been the price, which I have needed to pay to do my small part in helping to bring forth our Father's "holy seed," the new DNA, for the new generation of souls to come! And, it is true, my Dear Ones, that many of these "horrors" at the hands of Satan, the Annunaki hoards, the fallen angels, and the wicked humans have been too horrendous for almost anyone to imagine! Yet, in this narrative, I will explain somewhat the things, which I have endured, so as to give an accounting of these works. But, also, my Dear Ones, I must tell you of what awaits

humanity; for you must be warned! These horrors, which I endure from hour to hour, and from day to day, are upon the whole earth and oh how my heart grieves to think of what is upon humanity!

I must be absolutely honest in telling you that my grief has often been great! My suffering has often been intense; and if I said otherwise, I would surely be lying! Even so, all that I have been called to endure is indeed a great blessing to me; and even amongst my many tears, I have continued to thank our Blessed Father for these and all things! For, I know that all of these things endure for only a short season; and I know as well that all things work together for the good of those, who are called by our Lord and God! So, I thank our Blessed Father for having called me to go through such things for love of Him and for love of each of you! Yes, indeed, I am truly blessed!

### The Full Body Suit!

As I have related to you above, it was on the 11th of April that I overheard one, who was in my house, as he was speaking to another! Although I did not see their faces, I believe that the one, who was doing the speaking, was an Annunaki (giant nephilim)! At that time, he said: "We will try one more thing! A full body suit!" As I heard these words, I had a sinking feeling in my stomach; for although I did not know exactly what he was speaking of, I surely had an idea, as I had most assuredly endured great suffering at their hands, even by that time!

On that day, on their "devil day", the 11th of April of this year, they began their series of assaults against my body, which have steadily been more bizarre than anything that science fiction could ever come up with! In fact, my Dear Ones, in no way can I find adequate words to describe what I have endured at their hands! Never in my life could I have even imagined that such technology even existed; and I most certainly could have neither conceived, nor imagined that such horrors could and would be inflicted upon anyone! These experiences have been macabre! Grossly evil! Truly, these hoards are the Great Circus from hell, the ghastly circus of devils and ghouls, who are now fully operant in the Earth! This circus of great darknes and evil is, for a fact, fully operational and going full-speed ahead!

And, so it has been my Dear Ones, that from that day until now, these evil hoardes have consistently and persistently driven so much into my body from hour to hour, and all through the day and night, that I come up lacking for words when I even try to describe what I have endured! For, how can I adqeuately describe "ghoulish" technology, which I do not even understand!

But also my Dear Ones, I also lack the words to define or to describe the great and on-going miraculous intervention, which our Father Yahweh and our Blessed Saviour do for me from moment to moment! And, because of the faithfulness, the love, the mercy and the grace of our Blessed Lord and God, I cannot describe to you my great love for Him and for His Beautiful Son, Jesus, Yeshua! I am thankful beyond measure for all that our Father does for me daily and I can never truly express in words my deep and abiding gratefulness for a True, a Righteous, a Holy and a Faithful God, who is for a certainty all powerful in every way! I know Him and I know our Saviour now as I have never known them and for every trial and for every test I am grateful beyond words! With all that I am and with all that I have, I love them! Oh, how I love them!

In a nutshell, I shall hereafter describe the kinds of on-going things, which they do to my body from day to day! All day and all night, they are in my face, not letting me out of their sight at all, and not letting up from day to day, from moment to moment, in their torture and persecution against me! Day and night, Satan, the Annunaki hoards and the sold-out humans in the U.S. military sit above my house in their disk-shaped craft; and daily they follow me everywhere I go! I cannot even get in my car without being pummeled by all manner of stuff, which they are shooting in my body. I cannot even sit out on my porch without going through the same kinds of things. I can never lie down and take a nap without feeling the pulsations of "stuff" as it is being forged into my body! Oh, what horrors!

And, all of these horrors escalated after their determination of April 11, 2007! For some weeks after that conversation, they began to fill up my body with various kinds of metals, metal patterns woven tightly into my flesh, into my body, my legs; and in effect throughout my whole body! They flooded my body with vast amounts of fine metal particles, and the Annunaki often wove these tiny metal particles into my body,

in what seemed to be "solid" or "near solid" saturation and throughout my whole body! The humans in the U.S. military, came along, working hand-in-hand with Satan and the Annunaki; and they plowed my body with metal strips ad nauseum, metal sheets and so much metal that my whole body would, at times, seem to be "solid" with metal. This went on for a few weeks; and then they began to put vast amounts of rubber and plastic into my body amidst the metal, all in order to make all of this stuff solid in my body! A total body suit!

They then went from massive amounts of metal to massive amounts of plastic, and amidst the vast amounts of plastic they began to forge vast amounts of rubber into my body, saturating the tissues with soft rubber! This rubber served to keep the metal and plastic in place and to create more work for the DNA in removing the so much stuffl! They have continually forged rubber into my tissues for many weeks, this rubber being somewhat of a "soft" nature; and amidst it and outside of it, a more hardened plastic, which I often feel near the surface of my skin!

And, oh the smell of horrible chemicals as this rubber exudes from my tissues! Horrible chemical smells coming from my body, from my urine, horrible tastes of chemicals and rubber material in my mouth! In addition to the rubber, for months I have daily experienced a bitter taste from chemicals, which they pour into my body, a drug of some sort I believe! I heard one of them say one day that they needed to give me enough (drugs) to put a whole hospital to sleep! This amount they have put into my body from day to day to cause me to sleep. But, even so, my Dear Ones, most nights I get little sleep, usually sleeping four to six hours; and if I ever get eight hours of sleep on a straight, it is indeed very rare!

Daily, I find in my bed fine particles, tiny white particles, which have sharp ends, almost like tiny bullets, and/or tiny pieces of hardened plastic. These tiny remnants do not make it into my body, but the rest, even vast amounts of such stuff is forced into my tissues, somewhat like extruding them into me from their external sources!

All of the above went on for about two months and then they began to change the implantables to glass! That's right! Glass! Vast amounts of glass forged into my

tissues! Again, the Annunaki have come in with their vast network of glass patterns, which they direct into my body via their ships' computers! Undulating waves continually hit my body as they weave their tales of horror into my whole body. Along with the undulating waves, I can regularly hear high-pitched sounds as they drive these great amounts of foreign materials into my body via sound waves. These sounds are like many bees, sometimes low sounds, and at other times high-pitched sounds, like the sounds electricity as it runs through the high power lines! Within a very short time, these evil Annunaki can fill up my body with vast amounts of horrible materials via the sound wave technology! And, as soon as the DNA begins to clean out what they have done, they are there instantly to begin refilling my body again!

Indeed, glass has been their primary form of "torture" for about the last six weeks, or so! They forge into my tissues various kinds of glass structures, including glass hooks, various and assorted kinds of glass particles, glass strips, which are often coated in plastic, glass sheets, and an assortment of glass beeds, which are metallic at their core! They often weave the glass tightly into many combinations of patterns, all of these things done too make it harder for the DNA to remove what they have done! Amidst all of this glass, they often forge vast amounts of rubber and even plastics into my body, my head and extremities! This is the total body suit regemen and is how they work to make my whole body solid with these substances, as solid as they could make it with this glass combination! Right now, they are operating in the glass and rubber combination, although there may still use a considerable amount of metal from day to day!

I have often seen something, which I can only describe as a mechanical "arm" of some sort as it attaches to my body and then begins to dump into my body what they determine to put into me! And, within this arm, I have seen what appears to be compartments, or parts of the mechanical "arm" which do different things, but all at the same time! As such, my Dear Ones, I am a prisoner, never out of their sight and not free from one day to the next, but must go through all that our Father determines until the "man child" is fully mature! Truly, from day to day,we are getting closer and closer to this beautiful goal!

**A Space within a Space!**

**Is this also called hyperspace?**

My Dear Ones, as humans we are not familiar with the superiour technology of the Annunaki. We are also not familiar with much of the technology, which the humans in the U.S. military have been in possession of for some time! Surely, their god, Satan, has given them this technology, and all in order to enslave them through top secret oaths, and to further enslave all of us! My Dear Ones, I know little about how their technology operates, but as I understand it, they create a "space within a space," and within this second space, they operate at differing frequencies, or different realities, from the one in which we live! I have read of something, which they call "hyperspace"; and I do not know if this is how they term this technology! But, I do know that they create a space within a space and they are able to operate within this additional space outside of our visual and auditory fields. Only the Spirit of God can quicken our senses to see and to hear them!

It is a fact that the actual visual fields and the auditory fields of humans consitute a narrow band; and we all know that there other realities outside of our visual fields! I believe that via the use of electromagnetic fields and via the use of sound waves they are able to do much outside of our own awareness! And, via these mediums, particularly through the medium of electromagnetism, they have mastered this "space within a space" technology! My Dear Ones, with this technology, they are able to come and go as they please, in and out of any and every place; and as such they take license to do as they very well please to any and all of us!

Who among us can trace them when they are operating within another space, which co-exists with our own space of reality? For, they are operating beyond most physical senses of awareness! Who will even believe that our own government is head over heels in such work? Who will punish them for such horrific invasions of the rights of others?

My Dear Ones, no one among us can fight such horrific technology! This is a war, which only our Father, our Saviour and the Beloved Hosts of Heaven can fight! This is not a war of humans against humans, but of demons and devils, who are out to

destroy all of us and all that is good and right on this planet! Oh, a punishment is coming against them, a great punishment, and they must surely know that they are headed for an absolute defeat! For, who can stand up against the power of the One God, the Almighty God Yahweh? He is Most High; and He can do all things! Yes, indeed, this is so: and these evil hoards are headed for absolute defeat, but until then, my Dear Ones, take note! For, many, many will suffer horribly because of this terrible technology!

### These Implantables Do Not Show Up on X-Ray Film!

My Dear Ones, some of you may remember what I experienced back in the winter of this year, when the Annunaki "melded," or "welded" metal into my tissues and the DNA did not yet have the capatility to get it out! For four days, I was in intense pain and went through great suffering because of the sharp fragments of this metal in my tissues! The pain was so severe that I could not get out of my bed without excruciating pain and I could not straighten up my body without intense pain! In fact, I had to walk with a cane and getting out of bed was excrutiating beyond words! Around the third day of this suffering, I decided to go to the local emergency room and just to "see" what I "could see!" I knew that they could do nothing for me at the emergency room, but I just wanted to see for myself, if any of these metals were visible! My Dear Ones, the amount of metal in my body was great; and when I would bend a certain way, the metal sheets would make a thumping noise, much as a metal roof makes a thumping noise when someone walks over the top of it! This noise was simliar, but more muffled than the noise, which would be made in such a way on a metal roof!

The doctor in the emergency room did not want to do the x-ray, but I was persistent about getting it, and soon he relented! When he told me that the x-ray was normal, I wanted to see it for myself; and I was amazed to see that the current x-ray was almost identical to an x-ray, which they had done some months previous when I actually had a slight lung infection! Yes, indeed! My body, especially my back, was full of metal, so full that I could hardly straighten up, and not one thing showed up on the films. My Dear Ones, this is the "space within a space" technology, or I believe this is what they call "hyperspace!" It seems that all that is within the space, which they create, operates at frequencies beyond this reality; and as such cannot be detected via normal means!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

Surely, you can now understand why this new DNA is so sorely needed! And, you can understand as well why our Father allows them to do to me as they have done! For, all that I have been through has surely been training for this "holy seed", preparation for it to go into the bodies of the supernatural army, or into the bodies of the bride!

**In all that they have done to me, they have utterly failed!**

From day to day, these evil hoards have done their very best to overpower our Father's works, to overpower the DNA, to overpower and overcome me and to stop these works any way they could imagine! Oh, how these evil hoards "dread" the thought that the mere humans will soon receive eternal life! They are enraged with jealousy, with a great furor indeed; for this new DNA, this new holy seed spells their demise as overlords on this planet! This holy seed spells the time of their end on this planet; and oh how afraid, how furious, how jealous they all are!

Yes, indeed, these righteous souls will soon get the 360 degree DNA, the liquid light DNA, otherwise known as the "holy seed," and they will then have the power to defeat and overcome these evil hoards! This horrific technology will not work on those, who have this new DNA; for it will have mastered any and all things, which these evil hoards have thrown at it! The supernatural army will be given a "seasoned warrior," the "man child" of Revelation 12; and when they receive it, it will be ready to take on and defeat these evil hoards! Blessed is the Holy Name of Yahweh, our Beautiful and Perfect God, and Blessed is the Name of His Beautiful and Perfect Son, our Wonderful Saviour! Soon, soon, and very soon, He is coming for His Bride! Oooooo-eeeeee! What wonderful times are ahead!

**The Holy Seed is Going into Higher Realms of Divine Power!**

As regards the operations of this new DNA, I can tell you for a fact that is is rising to new and greater heights in power from day to day! With the greater assaults of these evil hoards, this holy seed has needed to go into higher realms of our Father's power, all in order to defeat what they do from day to day! And, it has so marvelously done such wonders! Through these horrible tests and trials, this "baby boy" has surely become a "man child!" Oooooo-eeeeee! HallaleuYahweh! This "man child" is now

operating in much power and much light and surely there can only few months left before He is taken back to the throne of our Father, from which He came! For a certainly, I do not believe that there are more than a few short months in which I must yet go through these great tests and trials! I believe that by the fall of this year, the faithful are going to hear and see what their eyes and ears could have NEVER IMAGINED! And, if I am wrong in my perception about the fall timeline, it will not be the first time that I am wrong as regards the coming of our Saviour! For, I have steadily looked for Him since the Fall of 2005, but if He does not come in the Fall, I still KNOW that He is coming soon, very soon; and I stand on ready!

**Two recent dreams!**

Two precious "brothers" each had recent and beautiful dreams about these works! The first "brother" called me and told me that he dreamed about me and that I was climbing up high, very high among very powerful, power lines! And, that what most amazed him was the fact that I was climbing among these "live" wires without any protection! He told me that he was in awe of what he saw in the dream! But, he said, "you were a man!" I listened and was excited to hear of such a beautiful dream, but at first was puzzled as to why he had seen me as a man! But, once I was off the phone, I realized that he had not seen me, he had seen the "man child," the "baby boy" of Revelation Twelve, the holy seed! For a certainty,this holy seed has now grown from a "baby boy" and it has become a "man child," who will rule the world with a rod of iron! For, a fact, this baby boy has grown greatly in power and is most certainly operating well among the high power lines of our Father Yahweh!

The second brother called me and told me that he had a dream that he could not understand! He went on to tell me that he had dreamed of two bowls, the first bowl having water, but was also in need of a cleansing! And, in this dream, he saw a second bowl appear, a new bowl, and this second bowl was very clean, the water very clean and it the bottom of the bowl was white sand! And, in the new bowl, he saw a small goldfish, which was swimming around in the water, which was in the bowl. As he watched the fish in the bowl, he noted that from time to time, the fish would jump up high, very high out of the bowl, but would always come right back down into the bowl again. He said that there was a ginger bread woman in the bowl, and that he also knew

that there were women, who were somehow helping! He also said that he greatly wanted to take the fish out of the bowl and to put it into the ocean.

I told him that I am that bowl, the first bowl being my former state, wherein I went through so much heartache, persecution, travail, sorrow, pain, even anger and bitterness, because of what Satan and his human hoards did to me! Through many months of tears and weeping before our Lord and God, he cleansed me of all of my wounds, of all of my hurt and all of my sorrow! Surely, He needed to heal me and to make me absolutely clean before Him before He could actually make me the spiritual mother of the "holy seed!" In so doing, our Father in Heaven has carried me through great tests and trials by fire, even to cause me to come out as pure gold, much as was the case with Job!

By the time that I was given the holy seed, which is the the little fish, our Father had made my bowl very clean! And, surely, my trials have been much like the trials and heartaches of Job, but the word says that Job was perfect in every way before our Father in Heaven! I have never thought that I was perfect at all, but a sinner, who has been brought forward in our Father's works through His great love, forgiveness, grace and mercy!Yet, we are told to be perfect, even as our Saviour walked perfectly before our Father in Heaven; and this perfection is coming to the righteous as they go through the tests and trials be fire!

The ginger bread woman represents me; and is a depiction of the fact that I have been through the fires, even baked in the fires of persecution and suffering! Soon, the woman in the bowl and the fish will be both liberated; and although this Dear Brother wishes to liberate this fish, no person shall set this "holy seed" free!, But, soon, the hand of our Father shall indeed see free this fish and this woman!

By nature of the fish's jumping higher and higher above the bowl, we are shown in another manner that the holy seed is getting stronger by the day and that it is operating in greater and greater divine powers of our Father in Heaven! This dream further correlates what is shown to another brother in the dream of the power lines! What they have been shown is most certainly a fact, for I can attest to the fact that this

"holy seed" clean dissolves from moment to moment, vast amounts of glass, rubber, metal and anything else, which these evil ones forge into my body! From day to day, I both visutally witness what this "holy seed" does and I feel the effects of its work in my body as vast amounts of glass, metal, rubber, plastic, etc turn into light, thereafter turn into a sand-like substance, thereafter into a liquid and then all is expelled from my body!

The fact that this man saw women, who are connected with this work is true! For, there are three, whom I regularly speak with! They are my friends, my confidents and my fellow prayer partners!

### The Few, Who Have Been Faithful!

My Dear Ones, a few of you have been faithful in supporting these works;and for you I am grateful beyond words. But, I must be absolutely honest in telling you that I have been continually shocked and saddened at how you, in general, have overwhelmingly rejected these works! I am utterly amazed that so few care about what is taking place with Revelation 12! I cannot stress enough how very shocked I have been at the lackadaisical attitudes of most all as regards the birthing of our Father's Kindgom! Few, few, few; and I mean few support these works and few, few, few take the time to call me and to inquire as to whether I am alive or dead! And, this has been the case for nearly three years since the beginning of the birthing of our Father's Kingdom began in South Africa!

Since that time, most of you have avoided me "like the plague!" So many of you see what I am going through and choose to stay far from me! If anyone ever needed a tongue-lashing, many of you, who read these writings, and who benefit from them, need a severe tongue lashing! For, for most of you have your priorities facing the wrong direction! You spend, spend, spend on whatever you choose, but you will not lift a finger to help with our Father's works. You do as you will with your money, but you will not put one dime into our Father's works! Truly, you have robbed Him and you wonder why all that you have seems to be slipping through your fingers! Why do you suppose that He is going to bless you when you continually rob Him of what is His!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

How can any of you turn a blind eye to the establishment of our Father's Kingdom in the Earth and expect to inherit it! Not one of you will inherit our Father's Kingdom, when you see one of your brothers or sisters going through hard times, and you thereby turn a blind eye and a deaf ear, lest these hard times come near you, how can you!

No, my Dear Ones, you, who do such things are not among the Bride! You are ruled by self! You are ruled by greed! You are ruled by fear! You are ruled by the Spirit of the world and you do not put our Father first! If you did, you would make sure that you dedicate yourself to helping with His works! You would help those, who are called of our Father and you would make sure that you give what you should give to further His works and to bring forth His Kingdom! But, you do not help; and I do not ask you to help now! I simply point out the very fact of what is and how it has been!

### The Faithful and the Righteous Will Inherit The Kingdom of God!

Yet, through it all, our Father Yahweh has reserved a few, yes few indeed, who have been my faithful friends, who have helped me financially to pay my bills and to have the funds to do these works! They have been my personal prayer partners, co-workers, and faithful supporters of these works! Day after day, month after month, these have been there! For, these few love our Father and our Saviour above all, and they have heard the call of our Lord and God! They have seen what is taking place with these works and they have been determined to do their parts to bring forth our Father's Kingdom!

But, even so, my Dear Ones, these numbers are absolutely shocking, considering the fact that these works go out all over the world! I tell you with great sadness as well that those in South Africa, to whom the Kingdom came, the land to which this beautiful "holy seed" was birthed, have almost totally thrown away these works! Great numbers of them have believed the CIA lies of Dirk Van Vuuren and the Satanic South African Government! To this day, many down there spout out these lies, the bold-faced lies, which these satanic groups have disseminated about me! Throughout all of South Africa only two have remained my close and dear friends; and for these two dear souls,

I am indeed grateful! A whole nation has thrown away the "birthing" of the Kingdom of our Father Yahweh on earth! Shocking and utterly shameful!

### A Harsh Scrubbing is at Hand for the House of Israel!

Yes, indeed, the time of the great scrubbing is at hand and this scrubbing is not going to be a soft and gentle scrub with sweet-smelling bath salts and suds! It is going to be a scrubbing with steel wool and harsh detergents. The scubbing is going to be painful and full of every kind of sorrow, loss and woe. What many love in this world is going to be taken away, and many, who love the world and what is in it, will go through every kind of fear, through every kind of heartache and loss! For, soon Satan will be turned loose on the people of the world, to do to all of you as he pleases, the very same kinds of things that he and his hoards have done to me, and worse! And, yes indeed, our Father in Heaven will allow it, just as He has allowed Satan and his hoards to do to me as they have done!

How will you then respond? Will you be grateful for all things, knowing that they work together for the good of all, who are called of our Lord and God! Or, will you rise up and shake a fist at our Blessed Father and Saviour, cursing them for all of your woes, cursing them for all of your heartaches and for all of your sorrows and losses! Will you rush out to take the computer chip to the head and or hand, just to have food in your house? Will you bow down and worship the antichrist idols, all for money and sustenance? Sadly, many shall further rebel and many shall do these things!

However, many shall also be made white and clean through these fires of testing, which are at hand; and these too, shall marry our Saviour! That time is also coming, and soon after the Great Tribulation!

### In Summary

Many indicators now point to the soon completion of these works, and to the soon return of our Saviour! July 01 of 2007 marked the end of fifty months since the U.S., military under the command of Satan, put their antigravity machines, otherwise known as “saucers” over my house, and have thusly followed me up and down the world! Not

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

one day since May 01 of 2003 have I failed to hear the roaring of these crafts! Not one day since that time have I been “free!” Yes, indeed I have been a prisoner for the love of our Lord and God, but I also count it a great honor and a great privelege to be a prisoner for love of Him and for love of His beautiful Son, our Blessed Saviour!

With the coming of August 10 of 2007, the “holy seed”, the new DNA, will have been growing in my body for fifteen months! August 18th of 2007 will complete three years since the beginning of the birthing of our Father’s Kingdom began in South Africa! Three long years, my Dear Ones! Three long years of stalking, persecution and torture I have endured, and only because of love of our Lord and God!

The coming of September is the two year mark since I first saw Satan's craft, his yellowish ship in the sky just in front of my house! For almost two long years, this monster has been in my face; and he has followed me everywhere, never letting me out of his sight!

Still, I count it a great honor and an absolute privelege to go through these things for love of our Mighty God! I would not have chosen another way! Indeed, I am blessed, blessed beyond any description, blessed beyond words, as our Father has chosen me for such a work! And, day after day, I give Him all the honor, all the praise and all the glory; for every victory over this evil has come through Him and through His Power! I only desire to lift up the Holy Name of Yahweh! I only desire to bless Him and to be a perfect instrument of His Holy Will! I only wish to bring Him glory and to see His perfect plan unfold in my life and in the whole earth! I only wish to see His Holy Name lifted up high, high above every hill, above every tall tree, above every tribe, kindred, nation and people! And to see the Name of His Son, Jesus, Yeshua, lifted up in like manner!

Until next time, I send to each of you the love of my heart! May you grow daily in the goodness, the grace, the love and mercy of our Blessed God!

My heartfelt love and deep gratitude I send to the few of you, who have never given up on me and who have continued to help me with these works, even in the face of the

terrible persecution, which I have endured! I love you with a big love and I will always cherish you!

Until next time,

Jesus is our Beautiful Life,
Your Sis,
Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

# CHAPTER FORTY-PART I

## "The Stork and the Storm!"

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, below you will find the most recent message from our Father in Heaven! Truly, great and marvelous events are at hand for the faithful, but also terrible times for the whole Earth! A Dear Brother recently had a dream in which he was shown that a stork and a storm are coming at the same time. This Faithful Brother was also shown in another dream that a very strong tapestry has been completed! In fact, in his dream, he saw the very last piece put into the tapestry! As you read our Father's words below, you will know more about this tapestry! You will know more about this stork and you will know more about this storm. Read on and be enlightened!

### The Latest Message from our Father in Heaven

### October 12, 2007

"My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! My Little One, do you hear the drums? Do you see the dark clouds? Do you see the storm, which is developing all around the world? Do you see, My Little One?"

"Yes, my Father, I see what you are showing me and I also know it to be so, especially because of all that I have been through."

"My Beloved Child, do you see what more lies in front of you?"

"Yes, my Father, I see our Beloved Saviour. He is so beautifully adorned in radiant white. His arms are outstretched and his face is full of radiant joy and heavenly love! And, before him, My Father, I see many souls, who are adorned in white. Yet, as I look I see that there is a small gap, like a very narrow, yet dark division between Him and them. I see as well, my Father, that with a flash of light, this narrow, dark, division (which separates Him from them) vanishes; and these are suddenly all around Him as He stands high now on His Holy Mountain of white fire!

As I watch, He walks, among them now; and as He walks, He reaches out and touches each one on the forehead. With his touch, a white fire goes into each one and this white fire settles not only on the head (of each one), but goes throughout their bodies until each one is radiant with this glory! And, around each one is manifest something like a cocoon of light, a radiance, a glory!

And, then a wind! I hear the sounds of rushing wind! And, (almost simultaneous with the wind,) I see a flash of blue light! With the flash of this blue light, I hear the sounds of churning waters! Then, I see churning waters, as if a radiant, blue ocean is sweeping over all and is engulfing them now, so much so that they all stand deep in a radiant ocean of deep blue! Yet, as they stand in this radiant blue ocean, the white light around each one of them is still visible!

I see now that our Saviour walks among them as all are immersed in this deep blue ocean and this ocean has a substance. As our Saviour moves, this ocean moves! But, rather quickly now, the ocean begins to move out, as if carried out by a tide and the whole view of all of this melts from my vision.

My Father, tell me about this vision."

"My Little One, reach down on your left leg and take the knife, the small sword, out of its sheath. For, it is attached to the inside of your left leg!"

"My Father, I have it and it is as hot as fire, hot to the touch and very, very heavy!"

"My Little One, do you know what this sword is?"

"No, my Father, and I do not know what it is for."

"My Little One, this is the sword of My judgement and wrath and the power of it is coming to My faithful, but only through you and through the work of Revelation 12, that I have given to you, is it coming. If there were no work of Revelation 12, there would be no Kingdom of Yahweh in the Earth! For, Revelation 12 is the prophetic event,

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

the last one, which fulfills all previous prophecies of My Kingdom in the Earth. With Revelation 12 comes salvation for My people! With Revelation 12 comes My strength, and also My power! Revelation 12 is truly the fulfillment of all previous prophecies, which relate to My Kingdom come and My will be done in the Earth!

My Little One, you walk meekly and humbly before Me and you have waited upon Me daily, suffering great persecution and on-going torture at the hands of Satan, the Annunaki and all dark and evil forces on this planet! For, they have believed that to conquer you is to stop My Kingdom from coming into the Earth! But, My Little One, from day to day, you have died to self! You have died to your own will and to any and all expectations for yourself! My Little One, through all that you have been through, you have become smaller, very small, that I may become great in you! You have given up all in this world, so that I could give you what I want you to have, and to put you where I want you to be!

Blessed are you, My Little One! Blessed are you , even above all women! And, yes, my Little One, I know that you hear Me telling you these things, but that you do not understand or grasp the magnaninimity of what I tell you! But, even so, I tell you what is and what is to come! For, you, My Blessed Child, have paid the price to be the woman, who births My Kingdom; and for your faithfulness, for your steadfastness, you are about to be rewarded in a great way, far greater than you could ever imagine!

My Little One, you will not be the tail any longer! You will not be under foot any longer! You will not be the butt of cruel jokes and condescending remarks! You will no longer be on the receiving end of scorning and mocking from those, even of My own people, of My own servants and prophets!

No, My Little One, this will not be so! For, they will see how they have lied! They will see how they have rejected you and how they have scorned My works; and they will shed many tears! They will fall on their faces in shame when they see the truth of who you really are and know the truth of what you have truly endured to birth My Kingdom! Oh, the shame upon their faces and the weeping in their hearts; for collectively much of the prophetic community has collaborated to hang you, to defile you and to destroy

you! Oh, how they have mocked! Even so, their own words and their own hearts shall judge them!

But, you, My Little One, I shall bless! You have been trampled and stomped into the dirt, not just by the satanists, but by many in my own house! And, soon, oh soon, soon now, I shall raise you up and I shall exalt myself through you!

And, the truly righteous shall stand with you before Me! They shall walk in My holiness and in My power ... new bottles for the new wine! For, they have made themselves clean and they are waiting and ready for My Son and for what I have for them!

Oh, hardnecked, proud, haughty servants of Mine! You have elevated yourselves and I shall debase you! You have put yourselves first and I shall make you last! You ridicule what is deep, what is true and what is of Me and My Kingdom! I shall throw you to the wolves! You judge harshly My true servants and My true work; and My harsh judgement shall be fast upon you! Oh, perverse generation of accusers and railers! In one day, a river of shame shall flow over you like hot, molten metal! For, you have seen what My faithful servant, Linda Newkirk, has gone through for love of Me, for love of My Son, for love of My Kingdom and for love of each of you! And, you have joined forces with the satanists and with every liar, with every persecutor, with every pervert, killer and thief, all to further percecute and trample My chosen vessel!

Oh, rivers of hot and fiery judgement shall flow all over you until you see the errors of you ways and thereby repent with weeping and wailing! In your tests and trials by fire, you will no longer wag your finger against this one, against Linda Newkirk, my chosen vessel, and you will no longer mock and scorn what is Mine, what is holy, what I love and cherish! Oh, you proud! Oh, you haughty! Oh, you rebellious and stiffnecked house, who calls yourselves by My Name! In one day, I will debase you!

Now, with this said, My Beloved Child, I know that you have questions about what you have seen; and as I know your heart, I will proceed to explain what you are seeking! The sword is My sword of wrath, My sword of judgement; and as you have paid the price, you bear this sword! It is heavy as it is full of My judgement and wrath; as a

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

short time in the Earth is designated for this wrath! You bear this sword as you are second in command under My Son in My Supernatural Army; for you, My Little One, have paid the price! And, as such, My Little One, you will wield much power over many nations! With this sword, you will do your work of Micah Chapter Four. None could carry this sword but you, for none has paid the price but you and this work for you will begin soon, very soon! Truly, My Little One, this is a sword for total destruction of evil and rebellion, and as you go about My work, carrying this sword, no evil will stand in your face! My Beloved One, through all that you have been through, you and you, alone, have earned this sword and soon, very soon now, you will begin to know this power!

What you have seen as regards these righteous souls, who will stand before Me, the 144,000, will soon happen! With a wave of My hand, I will dissolve the distance between them and My Son and all shall be supernaturally carried into His presence, onto My Holy Mountain! What you have seen is the 'sealing' of the 144,000! They will be sealed, empowered, and gifted with My Holy Seed, with the now-matured "Man Child", which has grown to maturity in you!

My Little One, you are their spiritual mother and the spiritual mother of My Kingdom in the Earth! It makes no difference whether any believe at this point; but they will soon believe and the meek, the humble, the teachable, will receive this truth and the great blessings from My throne, which you and the 144,000 will bring into the Earth! Oh, yes, the proud, the haughty ones, will see, but they will not receive!

Just know, My Precious Child, that the vision of the righteous souls, who stand on My Holy Mountain is close to fulfillment, ever so close! My Glory is about to come into the Earth as none have ever known or seen, and so is the terrible storm that you have seen in this vision! Yes, a great storm and a time of terrible persecution against My own people, against My own house! But, even so, it must be; for I cannot marry the proud and haughty! I will not; and I will not marry the lukewarm, who love this world and what is in it! Oh, My judgement, My fury is about to run hot against them!

Be of good cheer, My Precious Child; for the prophecies of the ages are about to be fulfilled through Revelation 12! Soon, and oh so soon, you will be filled with such joy, such radiance and power, and oh how you will rejoice! Oh, how the righteous will rejoice; for they have waited and they have not defiled their garments!

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 12th day of October, 2007,

Linda Newkirk

As you may very surmise, I am still under feet of these evil hoards, but in this 17th month, I have witnessed beautiful and marvelous happenings in the Kingdom of our God! Too much to go into at this time, but truly grand! The wait for the faithful is truly about to come to an end! All the glory, all the praise, all the the honor and all the power to Yahweh, Most High God, forever and ever! Blessed is His Holy Name!
And, with this my Dear Ones, I shall close this message! For, all is explained in our Father's words. I send you love and also I send big, big hugs to my Faithful and Precious Friends and Family through Jesus, our Blessed Saviour!

Jesus is our Beautiful Life,
Linda Newkirk

## CHAPTER FORTY-PART II

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, below you will find three most informative messages from our Father in Heaven! Surely, awesome and grand rewards are at hand for the faithful! Read on and be blessed!

## First Message from our Father in Heaven

### October 15, 2007

My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! My Little One, I come to you today to give you a glimpse of what is and what is to come! And, even so, all that I show you has been known; for it is, it was and it is yet to come!

My Child, even as I show you a glimpse, as I allow you to see what is, you see a nervous and uncertain George W. Bush as he stands in front of an open window, yes at high noon, at a window, which is many stories above the ground! As he looks down and all around, he is troubled and occupied with one thing! "How long do I have? How many more days do I have before I meet My end? Before I meet the jaws of death?"

Oh, My Child, his life is consumed with the prospect of his own death and he is in Arkansas today, in Arkansas even now to get a glimpse of all that I do with you! To see for himself and to come again on his number thirteen day! And, he wonders again, "Just how long do I have?" For, you, My Little One, have seen his death and I have withheld My hand, that all prophecies may be fulfilled regarding you! And, even so, a short while remains indeed until such time that I shall bring you forth in great power! But, for you to come to this place of great power in Me, you have had to be trampled by George W. Bush and many of his Satanic allies all over the world!

Yes, My Little One, you have become their spectacle! You have become their 'toy!' You have become their obsession! You have become their mainstay, as Satan's occultic leaders from around the world focus on you and My works through you! And, the fear! Oh, they fear greatly! For, what is in you, My work and My power, they cannot stop! They have not stopped (it) and they will be unable to stop it!

Oh, yes, My Child, you have walked through the valley of despair! You have lived in the valley of the shadow of death; and even as Daniel sat before the lions and was unharmed and Shadrack, Meshach, and Abednigo sat in the fire and were unharmed, you have daily endured such things, not on one occasion, but now for years, and you, My Little One, are not only unharmed. but full of life, full of Me and My power!

Oh, how they fear what is taking place here; and having seen this work firsthand with their own eyes, and knowing as well what they have done to you and that I have allowed it all, (they) know as well that a time of great payback is at hand for all of them! Oh, yes, they know! They see My power in you; and through all of their worldly powers and through all that Satan and their Annunaki commanders have shown them, they have never seen, and never have they witnessed anything like what I manifest in and through you!

Oh, yes, they have tried it all, all that their collective minds could conjure up against you, all that they could manufacture in their horrible labs, among their evil 'think tanks' and doctors from hell; and they have failed in all things! My Little One, no one could live five minutes in the horrors, which they subject your body to! No one could retain a right mind or even live for five minutes! Yes, this is so; but you, My Little One, have not only lived through it all; but have prospered spiritually and I have blessed you abundantly!

Though many have forsaken you, believing you to be deserving of all of this torture, and guilty of mocking you, scorning you and telling every tall tale about you, oh they have erred! How greatly they have erred; and if anyone knows that they have erred, it is George W. Bush! Oh, he knows; for he has pushed to eradicate you off the face of the planet! But, you are still here and now he, himself, is obsessed with just how long I will allow him to live!

Oh, yes, My vengeance is at hand and none will stop My hand of vengeance upon them! None can stand up to Me and My power! None will prevail against Me! When I say that the race is over, it is over! None will stay My hand! And, I tell you now that My hand of judgement shall fall soon and heavy upon your tormentors and persecutors! I have not put you through such tests and trials for nothing! For, I will vindicate you and I will exalt Myself through you! So, be of good cheer and know that your time is hand and so is theirs!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 15th day of October, 2007,

Linda Newkirk

**Second Message From our Father in Heaven**

**October 15, 2007**

My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! Hearken unto Me! Listen! Observe what I say! Take in My words; for they are indeed a heavenly balm to your spirit, to your soul, indeed to all of you and even and especially to your tired and weary body! Take in the heavenly fragrance of My words to you! Know, My Little One, that the dark winter of your soul, of your spirit, is fast coming to an end! Reach out! Reach into it! Receive the beautiful fragrance of My words! Hear the rhythmic cadence of all that I tell you; for you will soon walk through a vortex of time that no human has ever crossed! You will soon enter heavenly spaces, where no human has ever entered! You will soon see heavenly sights that no human has beheld! For, I tell you that My prophecies of all of the ages are about to be fulfilled and none has seen what is at hand at the end of this long journey! No eyes have beheld such things! No ears have heard such things as the glory and the heavenly beauty of what is at hand for Mine!

Yes, indeed, My Little One, the long night of your soul, the winter of great torture and persecution is coming to an end for you; but not just for you are these grand heavenly rewards! These rewards await My Tried and True, my True Bride, My White-as Snow, Radiant, Pure and Clean Souls! For, they have waited for Me and My Son and they have not defiled their garments with the whores of this world!

Grand and glorious events are at hand for My Faithful! Beauties and powers never dreamt of await My Faithful! And, as you look around now, (in the Spirit), you only see My light and My glory! For, the end of all that I have called you to go through as regards Revelation 12 is at hand! Oh, how you will soon rejoice! How you will soon shout with joy! How you will soon dance with glee; for your great time of testing and trials regarding Revelation 12 is soon, oh so soon coming to an end! And, when you travel the heavenly corridor, which no human has ever traveled, these pure, righteous and clean souls will be right behind you!

Oh, yes, "My Kingdom Come" is at hand and how these devils and demons howl! How they rail! How they rise up and accuse; but none shall stop what is and what has been and what is to come! For, My glory, My true glory, the glory of "My Kingdom Come" will soon enter into the Earth! And, through these, through My Faithful, pure and clean souls, it will come with all of My righteousness and power!

Be of good cheer and know that a swift end is at hand for the dark winter of your spirit and a new day of great power comes now, wherein you will no longer be the tail, downtrodden, accussed, abused, mistreated, tortured and persecuted! Oh, no, My Little One, this will not be; but indeed you will soon walk in great power, even from day to day in My great power and glory!

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 15th day of October, 2007,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

### Third Message from Our Father in Heaven

### October 15, 2007

My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! My Little One, I come to you again on this day, the 15th day of October of 2007 to impart to you again My truths as regards "My Kingdom Come" into the Earth and the soon end of your appointed time of persecution and torture at the hands of Satan and his hoards!

Oh, stand up and rejoice, My People; for the fulfillment of all that has been revealed as regards the coming of My Kingdom in the Earth is at hand! All of Heaven are rejoicing; and the radiance of My joy and My glory sweeps Heaven! The trumpets sound and the angels sing their glorious praises! For, the time of the fulfillment of My Son's Coming is at hand! Oh, yes, rejoice oh you people of the Earth! Rejoice all of creation; for the coming of My great and grand glory into the Earth is at hand! Stand up and shout! Stand up and sing My praises, oh My people! For, all that I have promised you is about to be freely given!

My Beloved Child, as you stand up high on My Holy Mountain, with the wind of My Spirit as it blows across your face, yea even your whole body, look, My Child! See! See the dawning of a new day! For, in the East, you can see it rise! Alll is crisp! All is new! All is pure and all is clean! And, you, My Dear One, are free! Free indeed! Free to move in and out of My Spirit as you could have never imagined! Free to operate in My power as you have never seen it! Oh, yes, My Little One, this glorious time is at hand for you and for My Faithful! Oh, the heavenly smell, oh the heavenly fragrance of all that I am about to give freely to My Chosen, Pure, Clean and Holy Vessels! Oh what beauty! Oh, what power! Oh, what glory!

Hearken, oh you hills! Listen, oh you rivers! Bow down, oh you skies! For, I do a new thing! A holy thing through this chosen vessel! A completed tapestry! A time-honored work! And, the end is at hand for all that has been, all that is, and all that is yet to come, a grand ending, a grand beginning of all that was, all that is and all that is to come!

Hearken, you hills! Observe you distant meadows! Listen, you tumultuous seas! For, My voice goes out before you! My Kingdom is at hand! My holy will is done and soon in the Earth as it is in Heaven!

Who is worthy to birth My Kingdom? Who has been worthy and who has paid the price? Only one is worthy! Only one has been called and such a thing was predestined for one and only one and this one is Linda Newkirk!

Sing, oh, all of creation and rejoice! For, soon, and oh so soon, My Chosen Daughter, my pure and clean vessel will have finished her work! She will have brought forth! She will have birthed back to Me the work that I gave her to do! A grand work! A great work indeed! A glorious work! And her suffering will not go unnoticed, but will be looked upon highly and esteemed throughout the eternities.

Bow down, oh trees! Bow down, oh mountains; for the holiness of My Kingdom soon comes into the Earth, and at the head of My Kingdom is My Holy Son, My chosen, pure and righteous vessel, My Son, Saviour and Redeemer of Mankind! Behind Him is My queen, My chosen vessel Linda Newkirk; for she is worthy! She has paid the price and she is destined to be honored in this way! And, following her are all, who are clean, all, who are worthy, all, who are righteous, holy, worthy to be a part of My Kingdom.

But, oh howl and weep, you wicked generation! Howl, you dark demons and devils! Rail, you accusers; for your time is marked! Your days are marked! Who can stand up to Me and who can defeat Me? Who can come up against My Kingdom and win? No, none! Not one! Oh, you wicked and perverse generation, the time of your judgement is at hand! Repent and repent now, all who would repent, and know My glory; for the reapers are soon upon you!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

I am Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 15th day of October, 2007,

Linda Newkirk

My Dear Ones, for the record, the end of October marks the end of fifty four months since those in the U.S. Governement put their disks-shaped craft over my house; and since that time there has not been even one day that I have not heard the roaring of these craft! And, not just here in America! They have followed me in all of my travels, even as I have outlined in previous messages.

October 10th of this year marked the end of seventeen months, seventeen months since our Saviour gave me the "baby boy" of Revelation 12, the holy seed, the new DNA! This "baby boy" has surely grown into a greatly powerful manchild, who does a most awesome work in my body of dissolving by the minute vast amounts of metal, glass, rubber, and whatever else these evil hoards forge into my body!

October 10th also marks the end of the sixth months since these evil hoards began to put into my body what they call a "full body suit," and this simply means that at all times, they work to keep my body full of metals, glass, or whatever else they choose to put into me! As soon as the metals, the glass, etc. dissovle, they are right back with more! In this way, they have kept me as their prisoner! But, even so, I delight in being a prisoner for the love of our Blessed, Almighty and Holy God Yahweh and for love of our Blessed Saviour! For, surely, our Blessed Lord and God has has kept me! He has miraculously carried me! He has sustained me! He has greatly blessed me! He has supernaturally protected me; and in spite of all that they do and have done to me, they have failed! Oh, how I lift up the holy Name of Yahweh; for He is worthy! He is worthy of all of the praise, all of the honor, all of the glory, and all of the power forever and ever! All of the victories go to our Beautiful God Yahweh! THERE IS NO GOD LIKE YAHWEH! BLESSED IS HIS HOLY NAME!

I must add as well, that the 18th of October marks the end of thirty-eight months since Revelation 12 began in South Africa! And, these have been long years of stalking, torture and persecution! If I said that this work has been easy, I would surely lie! This work has been difficult! It has been full of travail, sorrow and heartache! I have shed many tears, but have also sung many, many songs of praise and adoration for our Lord and God! Yes, I have suffered great persecution and torture at their hands; but in spite of all that I have been through, I would to it all again, even if I knew in advance what would lie ahead! For, I am so greatly honored and so greatly blessed to be called by our Blessed Father Yahweh to do such a work for Him, for our Saviour and for each of you! How thankful I am!

HALLALEUYAHWEH! For, His Mighty Kingdom in the Earth is surely at hand!

Sending you my heartfelt love and big hugs to my faithful friends,

How blessed we are to have such a mighty God!

Your Sis,
Linda

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

# CHAPTER FORTY-ONE

## "More Beautiful Revelations From our Father in Heaven!"

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, so much is going on in the Spirit! Truly, great and marvelous things! Surely, our Father in Heaven is about to do the work of the ages. Blessed is His Holy Name! I shall tell you about some of these events later in this writing! But, first you need to read our Father's latest messages! Read on, and be blessed!

### First Message from our Father in Heaven

### October 24, 2007

"My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! My Little One, do you see what is before you?"

"Yes, my Father, I see a knife, a razor-sharp knife; and oh it is so very sharp! Yes, indeed radiant with Your power and light!"

"My Little One, do you know what this knife is?"

"My Father, could it be Your word, that it is like a double-edged sword?"

"My Precious Child, you have guessed correctly and by my discernment, you have made this correct assessment. For, you have only seen the one edge of the sword and not the edge, which is underneath and hidden. My Little One, do you know why I have hidden one edge and why it is not visible to most?"

"My Father, I can only guess."

“Then, guess, My Child. Use the discernment, which I have given you and tell Me what you think.”

“My Father, I perceive that the other edge is hidden within each of us, and as we discern Your word correctly and use it correctly, it illuminates us with Your power and light! But, as we use it to harshly judge others, that this same word cuts deeply into each of us, who so judges; and it cuts sharply and brings hurt and sorrow into our own lives accordingly.”

“My Little One, you have discerned correctly; and why do you suppose that this has been so easy for you to understand?”

“My Father, You have put this truth into me. It is of no gift of My own, or wisdom, or knowledge of my own! It comes from You!”

“This is so, but was this not easy for you to grasp, even without My telling you? And, you did not have to pray and seek Me, or even to ponder long on this truth! Do you know why this comes to easily now, this understanding, this quick understanding of deep things and even symbolic dreams?”

“My Father, I believe that I do understand! I believe that it comes through the “ManChild of Revelation 12, who lives within me.”

“Again, my Little One, I tell you that you have discerned correctly.”

“And, Father, I am so very grateful, so very grateful for You, for Your love, for Your grace and for Your mercy! I am so deeply grateful for our Saviour, for Your Spirit and for this ManChild! Oh how humbled I am and how deeply thankful! Father, I love You so!”

“My Little One, this is known! I know you and I know you well. For, I have called you, My Little One, and I have chosen you for this great work of Revelation Twelve for one and only one reason. And, this reason is that you are worthy to do this work! If you

were not worthy ahead of time, I would not have called you! You, and you, alone, have been called and you, and you alone, have been chosen! I have chosen none other.

But, even so, My Child, many are envious of you! Many judge you harshly! Many throw stones at you, and many abuse Me and My word by spreading words that do not come from Me! Yet, these same ones wag a finger at you and call you 'false!' They call you 'jezebel.' They call you 'witch,' and they spread lies about you far and wide! These shall be cut deeply and sharply by My double-edged sword and they shall find themselves in great peril and in great heartache, but without Me and My Son and without My Spirit! And, these will not in any way ever bear the ManChild of Revelation Twelve, save they see the errors of their ways and repent with weeping and wailing before Me!

My Little One, I have removed huge numbers of people from your life, even many, who wrote to you regularly and even many, who claimed to be your friends, but were not! And, I have also removed family as they caused you great grief and sorrow and would not repent, for they saw no error in their ways! My Little One, why do you suppose that I have removed so many?"

"My Father, I believe that as the Woman of Revelation Twelve, I have had to have a singular focus, that focus being You and our Saviour; and as so many caused me so much heartache and sorrow, You continued to remove them until I have around me now a few, who have been tried and tested and have been found to be clean and worthy before You! These few love me, Father, and most of all, these few have remained my true friends through all that I have suffered! They truly care about me and have a deep interest in these works and what You are doing here! But, the most important truth, Father, is that they love you above all! They are sold out to You and I, too, love them so! Indeed, they are few!"

"My Little One, I could not have spoken more clearly, had I spoken these words, Myself! My Child, what you are experiencing is the ManChild now manifest in you! You are beginning to experience the mind of Christ and beyond that the true love of Christ in your heart, so much so, My Child, that you feel deep pain in your heart, in your spirit,

in your soul when you see and read the harsh judgements of some towards others! You cringe in your spirit, and your heart is heavy! My Little One, this is the ManChild manifest in you! My Little One, what is this ManChild?"

"My Father, I do not know that I can tell you altogether , but I can tell what You have told me; and if there is more, You will surely make all known in Your own timing! But, as I understand it, My Father, the ManChild is Jesus Christ manifest within us! The ManChild is the mind of Christ, the power of Christ, the love of Christ and all of the gifts of Spirit, but operating at a level, which is much higher that we could ever imagine!

My Father, you have stressed to me that the anointings of the Spirit wax and wane, but that the powers of the ManChild, once given usually do not wane! But, too, I wonder how they will grow! Will they grow the same in all, greater in others, or how? I do not understand a lot about the ManChild, but only certain things! I feel, my Father, that much of it will only be given to us when the time is at hand (to know these things)!"

"Yes, My Little One, there is a time for all things! But, even as you have known little about the ManChild, which has grown in you for over seventeen months, most know even less! Most know about My Spirit, but few, oh yes few indeed know anything about the ManChild, which will reside in the holy and clean souls, even as My Spirit now resides in them!

My Little One, this ManChild is the personification of My Son with all of His attributes! It is as real as the Spirit of God is real and it is a spirit-form, which has not been seen in the Earth prior to this time! For, it had to be birthed into the Earth, even as My Son birthed My Spirit, and sent it back with great power at the time of the Pentecost.

And, surely He now births again My Spirit, but in another unique person, still a part of My Spirit, but this time as a ManChild, the heavenly manifestation of My Son with all the heavenly manifestations of My Son, with all of His attributes! However, it had to be born as a baby and it has had to grow in you, under the harshest of conditions, and all to make it ready for the chosen, the pure and clean souls, who await it."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

“But, my Father, if this is indeed the personification of our Saviour, and I know it is, why could it not be that the clean ones are all taken and into Heaven and the ManChild supernaturally imparted to all at once?”

“My Little One, this is a very good question. And, one with much merit. But, I now bring to your remembrance one very important thing! I bring to your remembrance the heavenly portal, (which goes to the throne of God!) You know as well, My Child, that when I told you many months past about this heavenly portal, which goes to My throne, that I told you some very important things! I told you that this portal is to be composed of heavenly bricks, which have all been made by the angels, who work under the direction of My Son! I also told you that this portal is lined, among all layers, with the new DNA (the ManChild) and that between all layers are many destroying angels. I also told you, My Child, that any, who attempt to go through this portal, who are not clean and worthy, will be destroyed! Did I not tell you these things?”

“Yes, my Father.”

“Now, My Child, let us examine one thing, and that is, the new DNA, or the ManChild manifest, which is to line this portal throughout. For, within this DNA is a heavenly signature and none will travel this portal without this heavenly signature! And, that being said, who will travel this portal?”

“My Father, it is surely only those, who have this new DNA, or the ManChild, within them! But, how will this work?”

“My Child, if one wants to get on a train, must he, or she, not have the ticked to get on it? But, do freeloaders not attempt to ride anyway, and when found, they are thrown off and punished?”

“Yes, my Father.”

“And, so it is with this portal! All, who travel it, must be clean and holy and all, who travel it, must have the new DNA, or the ManChild resident in them.”

“But, my Father, it is and was my understanding that as these (clean souls) stand in Your presence on Your Holy Mountain, that they will be given the new DNA.”

“And, so it is, My Child, but you do not fully understand how they will stand on My Holy Mountain! For, I call these both individually and collectively.”

“But, my Father, have I not understood You correctly in what You have said, that as they stand on Your Holy Mountain, that all are ‘sealed’, and all get the new DNA, with Your great power at the same time?”

“My Little One, if I take a knife and cut an apple into two pieces, which piece falls to the side first?”

“My Father, it is hard to say! For, if a human cuts an apple, he or she holds one half, cuts the apple, and the half, which is not held, falls to the side first! But, if no side is held, then both sides would probably fall at the same time! But, Father, why do You show me this now? Why do You give this comparison?”

“My Little One, My reason for this is two-fold! First, it makes no difference whether all stand on My Holy Mountain and get the DNA then, or whether half get it while they are still in the Earth, but must come individually to My Holy Mountain to get it. At that instant, when My power, when My light falls on them, at this time, all will get this new DNA and at that instant also, all are on My Holy Mountain! For, none can travel this portal without it.”

“So, Father, can I assume then that some, perhaps even as much as one half of the 144,000 will get some part, or parts of this ManChild before passing through the portal, even while they are still here in the Earth, and that some will begin soon to operate through this new DNA?”

“You are correct in your assessment on one account.”

“What is that, Father?”

“My Child, see how I further divide this apple, on down until you see that one half of it is divided into sixteen parts and of these sixteen parts, only one part, or 1/16 of one half will get this new DNA, and fairly soon! And, these will begin to operate with this new DNA fairly soon! I am not free to tell you how many will get it altogether, and how many will operate through it before My Son comes for the righteous souls! But, some will and perhaps others also; but even so not all! For, to most, this new DNA will be supernaturally imparted at that instant that they are taken (into the light) and immediately (thereafter) carried to My Holy Mountain! So, if there has been some confusion in your understanding, it is because of the fact that I have not given you this information (afore hand).”

“So, Father, will some get this new DNA, even while it is still growing in my body and while I am still under persecution?”

“My Child, yes it is still growing in you, but now operating on its own in you, with no actual help needed from you in any way! This, My Child, is a great work and a great marvel! For, it cannot go out to anyone until it is fully operational and functional in you! And, this has come about now, and just since the 17th month has passed! So, soon, and very soon now, the ones, who are to get this new DNA, will begin to get it; and begin to operate in it before My Son comes for all! And, as far as the persecution that you are under, you will continue to be under it until My Son comes for you! But, when you come back with great power, none will persecute you; and Satan will not be in your face!”

“So, my Father as much as I long for our Saviour to come, it will not be yet, but a short while anyway before He comes. Is this correct?”

“Yes, My Little One, and I know that this is sadness to you; but even so My will must be accomplished in all things! But, be of good cheer and know that this is indeed a very short while! I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 24th day of October, 2007,

Linda Newkirk

**Further Explanation of the above prophecy, as given on October 30, 2007**

"My Blessed Father, as I am about to sit and type what You have given me here, I have a question. I ask You for understanding; for Your word commands us to ask of You and we will receive! Now, Father, this is my question. It would seem from previous information, which You have given me, that the 144,000 are all sealed at the same time, and that this is done while they collectively stand on Your Holy Mountain. But, I know that this is far deeper than what it seems to be!"

"My Little One, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! My Child what do you see before you?"

"My Father, I see something, which is akin go a yardstick, a stick, which is divided into sections! But, all sections are darkened, but three."

"My Little One, my sealing of My saints is as you see! A stick of measures! This sealing is a process and each part of this process is opened in successive measure! First, one, then the next and the next, and so on! But, all subsequent parts of the sealing are hidden until the conditions for the prior, the previous parts are met! This sealing process has already begun for all of the 144,000; but it must reach the certain state of readiness in all, who are mentioned in the Book of Revelation. The final sealing of all is given at the time of redemption and My formal marriage to all! Understand?"

"Yes, my Father! I have seen this and know what You mean now! This sealing is progressive and is given to each of us as we grow spiritually and overcome."

"Yes, My Little One, this is so and to the true overcomers are given the crowns."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

"Thank you, oh Beautiful God! I love You so!"

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 30th day of October, 2007,

Linda Newkirk

**Second Message from our Father in Heaven**

**October 27, 2007**

My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, Most High God! My Little One, look in front of you; for one book is closed! It is not bound up and it is put aside! But, another now opens in front of you, a book, which is ablaze with My power and with My glory! A book in which you will continually drink of and continually be bathed in My pure, My holy, and My Living Waters! Oh, yes a new page in a new book; and now, My Little One, you will begin in My power walk!

Yes, the old book is now finished! It is closed and it is set aside; for you shall now embark on a course so beautiful, so awesome that you shall continually rejoice! Your heart shall be filled daily with so much of My love, My grace and My mercy that surely you cup shall continually run over!

Everywhere you go, in the stores, in the streets, in the hospitals, in the nursing homes, among the weak, among the lost, among the hurting, among the hungry, among My own, and among the evil ones, My great power shall indwell you; and all, who come near you shall be touched! Oh, yes touched by My power! And, many will be healed! Many will be delivered! Many will be set free and made whole! And, oh yes, many will be convicted unto repentance! For, none can stand in this power and be unaffected! And, yes, many perceiving this power, will flee! They will get up and run away; but even so, they can never be the same, having stood in the midst of such power!

Yes, many believe you to be a sham! Many call you 'false,' My Little One; and many have worked hard to discredit you, as they have spread lies far and wide about you! And, so it has been, My Little One, that you have not only born the heartaches of great suffering and persecution at the hands of the evil ones! My own, on seeing what you have endured, have further persecuted you; and many have collectively stoned you! But, oh how ashamed they shall soon be! Oh, how sorry! Oh how little, how small they shall feel! For, now, My Little One, comes My power into you as you could never imagine! Oh, great power, the power to plant, and the power to pull down and to destroy! The power to create and to bring forth as I do determine and the power to utterly destroy all that I command you to utterly destroy!

Oh, yes, My Little One, this is what you have suffered to bring forth! This is what you have travailed for, shed many tears to bring forth! This is My labor of love, My work of the ages and it is coming forth through you! Soon, and oh so soon now, this ManChild, this new DNA, shall begin to go out to those, who are chosen and to those, who are deemed worthy, all over the world!

And, they, too, shall begin to walk in a greater power! But, even so, when these are known, all of them shall come under intense persecution from Satan and his hoards! They shall not walk in such power without paying a price! And, you ask me, 'Are these the kings and queens, who are yet to come?' And, I say to you, 'yes!' They are the kings and queens, who are yet to come! These are the first ones, who will receive this new DNA, while they are yet in the Earth!

But, to you, My Little One, now comes great power, far greater power than any of these will ever walk in! To you now comes My great power to bring great destruction upon your enemies, even My wrath, against them! This is what is coming now into the Earth through you!

You have been right in one observation that you have had for many months! The ManChild has only worked to defend you and to defend himself! But, now comes war, an offensive war, a time wherein he will wreak havoc on your enemies, a time wherein he will go out to utterly destroy them, and to uproot, to pluck up, to pull down their

evil networks! Oh, My Child, this is a grand time, a grand time indeed; for this time marks the beginning of My own war against Satan and his evil hoards; and now, even now the line of division has been set! It is sharp and I shall now begin to line up My forces behind you in the Earth as I make them ready to move in My power here and there all over the Earth!

Mark my words! This is a new day, a new book indeed for you! And, oh what a new book! For, I shall supernaturally transport you as I so choose! And, you shall begin to operate as a multidimensional ,being, having the capability to be in several places at once! Much of this your conscious mind may not know; for what your conscious mind knows, many of the evil ones know!

But, oh what a grand work you will now do! Many shall see you all over the world! They shall see you in the wind, in the clouds, walking on their streets, in their congregations, and you shall impart My heavenly messages of love, power, and salvation to many all over the world in this way! And, all of these things and more you shall do, My Little One, before My Son comes for My Righteous souls!

Be of good cheer; for glorious times are at hand for you, glorious times for My Faithful and for all, who seek Me and want what I have to give! But, also, My Dear Child, a time of great persecution is at hand for My Faithful, especially for those, who will receive shortly this holy seed! But, even so, be of good cheer; for as you have made it through all, so will they! One day at a time in faith, love, honor, obedience and thankfulness towards me and My Son!

Blessed are you, My Little One! For, you have been called! You have been chosen and you have walked in faith and obedience towards Me and My Son, even through times, which have been daily so terrible, that few could or would believe! Even so, now come your blessings!

I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 27th day of October, 2007,

Linda Newkirk

**Third Message from our Father in Heaven**

**October 28, 2007**

"My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! My Little One, I come to you today to reaffirm and to confirm to you several things! First, My Little Child, I would have you see the ocean waves as they crash into the rocky shoreline! Clear water it is with tiny bubbles and froth as it crashes upon the rocks! And, form where you stand now, low at the water's edge, and upon a flat and smooth rock, near the water, you cannot appreciate either what is above you, or what lies far out beyond the shore! For, I, Myself, have put you here upon this sure rock, and for this time of great travail and suffering that I, Myself, have put you in, I have kept your focus very narrow! In fact, I have kept from you so much as I only wanted you to focus on the task at hand, and that, My Little One, has been the birthing of My holy seed and yes the birthing of My Kingdom in the Earth!

And, though much goes on around you and much is going all over the world, I have not allowed you to go there, to walk in that, or to even see it! For, I have needed for you to stay disciplined and to have a very narrow focus until such time that this work is done! And, even still I keep you at this place, at My water's edge, sheltered beneath the boulders and the rocks, but nestled firmly upon My own rock, upon My own solid foundation! For, the time is not yet when you will soar off this rock! And, with the wind at your face and to your rear, you will taste the salt of the air, of the sea and of the earth! Oh, yes, My Child, I keep you here for now; but oh so short is your stay! Oh, so very short indeed until you will see the waters of the sea turn into liquid, golden light, and the rocks will melt beneath the power, which will come into your feet! Oh yes, a time is at hand when you will soar to unheard of heights and you will literally melt

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

from one reality to the next! A time when eagle's wings will carry you to all places that I so choose and with a touch of your hand will heal thousands!

I ask you now, 'Who could imagine such a thing?' Who could imagine a time of Heaven in the Earth? I say, My Little One, that none can imagine such things; for this has never been! None has witnessed such things, not with their carnal eyes! But, soon oh so soon, many will see the radiance of My power, of My glory, as they move from place to place in My liquid light, they, themselves being liquid and without bounds! Oh, who has heard of such a thing? Who has seen it? Who has imagined it?

But, as for you, My Little One, you stand on the precipice! You stand on the brink of walking in such power! For, it is now in you in great measure! My glorious, holy seed is now full of My power in you and growing daily in My radiance and strength! It is spinning with a faster spin, (the new DNA), rotating in a greater power and strength; and all of this since the 23rd of October!

But, I say, alas oh foolish humans! For, you think you know! You perceive that you know and you know nothing! Did My Son not warn you to watch the heavens, that there would be signs in the heavens prior to the Day of the Lord? Oh, yes great signs!

My Little One, do you believe it to be a coincidence that the great radiance (of this comet) began to occur in the heavens on that same day that I picked you up and threw you out and into a fast spin? Do you think this coincidence?" (That day was the 23rd of October!)

"No, my Father! You know that I have wondered about this!"

"My Little One, what you have witnessed is My hand at work! And, this (great explosion in the heavenlies ) created only with a flip of My wrist!! And, all that is seen here is My way of shouting to the whole world that a heavenly event of grand proportions is at hand and it involves the birthing of My ManChild back to Me! It must be birthed back to Me before the time that I will send it back into the Earth full of My radiance, full of My holiness and power! This must be, and soon!" "Yet, Father, You have said that only

certain ones will receive him (the ManChild) shortly and that most will receive Him at the time that they cross the portal entrance on the way to Your Holy Mountain."

"My Little One, you have heard correctly in this; but much, a great deal you do not understand about these works and many do not understand either, is just how this will be; for I have not told it! I have only given glimpses, and while some of what I have given may seem confusing to some, I have kept it that way! But, even so, I have given heavenly glimpses of what is at hand to many!

The 144,000 will surely follow close behind you when you come to My Holy Mountain; but who, you do not know! What you do not understand and have not understood is the timing of these things! My Little One, as the ManChild, who is within you, rotates faster and faster and with more and more power, this new DNA, the ManChild, will begin to move out and to literally fill up all seventeen layers of the heavenly portal, which goes to My throne! It is working hard on this and even from hour to hour, it is growing! And, while you would have liked to complete this work years ago, for your persecution and suffering has been so great, this could not be! For, I have a perfect timing in all things!

So, at this time, the ManChild is rotating very rapidly and it is moving out to fill up the seventeen layers of this portal! But, even so, this may take a little time yet! Not a lot; for this is moving quickly! At the time when this is completed the ManChild will be propelled into My presence, but so will you! For, he is an intricate part of you!

My Little One, at the instant that you are propelled into My presence with the ManChild, a quickening will take place in the spirits, in the hearts, bodies, souls, etc of those, who are now in line to receive this ManChild. As I told you previously, not all of the 144,000 will receive the ManChild now, but first, he will go to those, who are in line to be the kings and queens, who will rule My Kingdom! Now, these numbers, who are in line to be the kings and queens, the numbers, who will first bear the ManChild, are rather large! But, even so, these numbers will receive it first, and yes they will all be tried and tested in severe and harsh ways! And, yes some of these will not make the

grade to be queens and kings; but even so, they will be afforded the chance to bear this kind of power!

Now, the power, which is initially afforded to each one may vary! In other words, some of these, who get the ManChild at first will indeed walk in more power than others; for through their great tests and trails, they have made themselves ready to bear it!

Now, here is what you are wondering about! You are wondering about the parable of the sower and how that fits in with the work, that these will do! My Little One, what is freely given to these, they give out! That is, they will give out the Kingdom power and to many will be given a tiny Kingdom seed! But, of those, who get this tiny Kingdom seed, it will actually grow in only a small number!

"Now, Father, this is different than what the rest of the 144,000 will get, as far as the ManChild?"

"Different, indeed! For, as the rest of the 144,000 cross over through the portal, at that instant, they will get the ManChild in its great power; and at that instant also will appear on My Holy Mountain! All of these, I will soon marry and they will come back into the Earth in the fullness of My blazing glory and power! But, this is not just yet!
Now, My Child, I shall pour out My glory and My power on all nations and all of this is to harvest more souls, who will thereafter be worthy to be taken off (the planet) just prior to My pouring out My wrath! But, My Bride, My Holy Ones, will not be removed from the Earth for long! They will come right back and with greater, much greater power than what you will see at this time!

When My ManChild makes it to My throne and only then will the world see the manifestations of My Kingdom in the Earth! This is close, near, very near! Your time of suffering is drawing to a close! Be of good cheer; for you shall soon, oh so soon, quickly now you will see My face!

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 28th day of October, 2007,
Linda Newkirk

**Fourth Message From our Father in Heaven**

**October 28, 2007**

"Oh, my Blessed Father in Heaven, holy, righteous and beautiful in every way! I come to you in the Name of Jesus, Yeshua, Messiah, the Name above All Names, our Beloved Redeemer, our Mighty Saviour; and I thank You, Oh, Beautiful and Glorious God! I thank You, Father, for keeping me hour after hour and day after day, even from a certain death at the hands of Satan and his evil hoards! And, Oh Blessed Father, Oh Righteous God, I give You all the glory, all the praise, and all the honor forever and ever! For, You, alone are Most High! Blessed is Your Holy Name forever and ever!

I thank You, Father! I thank You for these messages! I thank You for these truths! For, there were many days that I longed for You to impart these truths to Me, to impart these messages to Me and You would not! I waited and longed so for You and our Saviour and you gave me no messages to impart to the people at large! But, even so, You gave me personal messages and personal messages for others and you always heard My prayers! Even in such dark times as what I have needed to go through, such heartache and travail, You were always with Me and in the midst of so much persecution, you have blessed me exceedingly!"

"My Little One, I put you in a stony place and as such I put you in a holding pattern; and within this holding pattern, you could only speak as I allowed it. You could neither go to the right, nor to the left, unless I allowed it! Through it all, I sequestered you away! I nestled you in My holy spot; and I would not let you veer! I would not let you stray! I picked your friends! I picked your acquaintances and as the years passed, I removed many from your inner circle, as they were not right! Their minds were divided! Their hearts were divided and they brought you grief and sorrow!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

Yes, I made your way straight and I have kept it straight! And, through so much pain and suffering, I have drawn you close to Me, tight to Me, deep into My holiness and righteousness! I have kept your focus narrow and your way strict and straight! For, the work, which I have chosen you for and which I have carried you deep into, is a grand work! It is a huge work for Me, for My Son, for all of Heaven and for all of humanity!

And, as such, I have kept others at a distance! I have made them as 'peeping toms', all on the outside looking in! And, many, who grew tired of looking and watching, have gone on to find a worldly fad or a worldly pleasure! For, what you wrote did not excite them! It did not lift them up, but offended them! In fact, I offended them by what I put you through! And, many said, 'Surely, she lies! Surely, she is fallen! Surely, she is evil and deserving of every evil thing!' And, therein they put giant boulders in their own paths; for they judged you and they scorned My work! And, many of these have fallen! Yet, even so, I have not given up on them! Some will see the errors of their ways and soon many will weep; for they have pierced you just as they pierced My Son! They have stoned you with words in their mocking, in their lying and name-calling; and they have elevated themselves above Me, above My Son and above all! But, soon, oh so soon, I will debase them all ! For, you, oh downtrodden, mocked, scorned and berated daughter, I will raise up and I shall elevate you above them all! Oh, how they will howl when they see how they have crucified My Son again! For, truly they have now crucified His seed, His holy seed!

Oh, stiff and hard-necked people! When you saw this one suffering, and when you saw her in need, how many of you lifted a finger to help her? How many of you sent a note or a card of love? How many of you took an interest in My persecuted servant? Oh few, indeed! Yes, indeed, few! But, yes, indeed a faithful few; and these faithful few will never be forgotten by Me and My Son, even and throughout the eternities! For, their goodness shall be multiplied unto them throughout the eternities! This is so, oh meek and humble Children of Mine! And, yes indeed, you are few, oh few indeed, who have stayed the course alongside My faithful servant, Linda Newkirk! But, these few I shall bless mightily! They will see and they will know firsthand My great love for them!

My Little One, I know your heart! I know your gratitude towards Me and My Son! Oh, I know you well; and what you have longed for, what you have waited for, for a long time, shall soon, oh so soon, quickly now, bear beautiful fruit for Me, for My Son, for humanity and indeed for all of Heaven! For, through you and through My work of Revelation Twelve, 'My Kingdom Come' is about to be manifest in the Earth!

Go in My love and know My great peace and joy! For, even as I have just told you, soon and oh so soon, even quickly now, you will see My face!

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 28th day of October, 2007,

Linda Newkirk

**What More is our Father Showing?**

My Dear Ones, I know that you have been greatly blessed in reading our Father's words and in knowing that great, astounding and heavenly events await humanity! Yes, indeed, we are on the verge of great happenings in the Kingdom of Yahweh! What glorious times we are in!

I am sure that many of you have been keeping up with Comet Holmes, the ever-so-faint comet, which makes its trek through this system about every seven years! And, usually it passes with little fanfare, but not this time! Oh what a show it has made in the heavens! People from all over the world are watching this spectacular event. If you would like to see photos of it, many can be seen at http://www.spaceweather.com/comets/gallery_holmes.html! This spectacular show reportedly began on the 24th of October and continues! A relatively dull comet has suddenly exploded and has become a million times brighter. Some say that it is likened unto a planetary nebula, but I could

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

not comment on this! However, I do know some rather astounding things as well, relative to this sign in the Heavens!

### The Heavenly Spin!

On the 23rd of October, our Saviour called me into His Presence! At first I was only sitting alongside of him on a bench! But, suddenly, the two of us took off in flight, soaring together in the air! And, suddenly in the midst of our flying together in the Spirit, He reached out, took my hand and began to twirl me very rapidly! Some might say that, that was nothing! But, for a fact, the twirling that our Saviour did to me that day, affected the spin of the ManChild, or the new DNA. After that incident, it began to spin much more rapidly and to have a great deal more strength! And, after that incident, comet Holmes became a million times brighter, beginning on the 24th, as reported in the media, and exploding in such brilliance within about 24 hours!

### A Dream, Which I have longed to see fulfilled!

My Dear Ones, it was in the fall of 2005, perhaps a little later than this time of year, although I do not remember the exact date, when I was under extreme attack by the U.S. military and those in this government, all under the direction of Satan, their god! These evil hoards were pummeling my body with microwaves and with lasers and as such I had large, red burns on my legs and elsewhere on my body, these burns causing me great pain! In addition, they had pummeled my knees with such severity via the use of lasers, that I had white scars on the sides of my knees, where the lasers had exited! So great was the pain in my knees and legs that I could hardly walk.

As I suffered their assaults, I would try to find one spot in the house, wherein I could go to escape the effects of these horrible burning rays! And, it was late one night, or perhaps, even early morning of the next day when I decided to take a folding cot into the hall and put it next to the washer and dryer, thinking that the presence of these objects may slow down the microwaves, if in fact many of them were coming through the walls from the area of the road, as I suspected. I was so very tired and so longing for a little rest and crying out to our Lord and God when He, for a certainty, heard my

prayers. For, I drifted into a deep sleep, even amidst so much pain; and I slept long enough to have a very vivid dream.

I dreamt that my son was at my house and he and I walked out the back door and onto the porch! As I looked south, I saw were two huge disk-shaped craft in the sky, and both were relatively low! In this dream, the timing of it seemed to be either in the fall, or winter, as the trees, which were across the road and to the south, were basically devoid of leaves.

We both exited the porch and turned to the left to look due east; and there we saw a full moon as it was rather low and coming up between two certain trees, where I often see the full moon come up. But, behind the moon was a most peculiar thing! There was a heavenly manifestation, a round orb, which seemed to be veiled, in other words diffuse. Somehow, I just knew that this object was really bright, although it appeared as diffuse, or veiled in the dream!

Immediately, I awoke and in my heart of hearts, I knew that this manifestation meant that Jesus would soon come for me! It was this very dream, which propelled me outdoors month after month in search of this heavenly phenomenon! And, month after month, I saw no such thing! Oh how long the months became, even turning into years as I waited for this event, which would signal the coming of our Saviour!

Now, this month, on a full moon, there is such a heavenly manifestation! I absolutely believe that Comet Holmes is the heavenly manifestation, which I saw in my dream. It occurred in my dream in conjunction with a full moon and in reality the intense brightening of Comet Holmes has occurred in conjunction with a full moon. In my dream, this occurred in the northeast part of the sky; and this manifestation of Comet Holmes is visible in the Northeast sky from where I live in Arkansas! This heavenly manifestation was fuzzy in my dream, yes veiled! And, in reality, in most photos, this manifestation of Comet Holmes appears fuzzy! But, if you can find those photos, which are time-lapsed, even for a very short time, you can see that this is a really bright manifestation, even as I was thinking it to be so in my dream! And, in addition, this event has occurred in the fall, when the trees are rapidly shedding their leaves. Also,

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

from night to night, I also see military, disk-shaped craft, low and to the south, but not as large as in my dream!

My Dear One, surely this most bizarre of manifestations with Comet Holmes signals the birthing of the ManChild back to the throne of God, and thereafter the imminent manifestations of our Father's Kingdom in the Earth! Even when you look at Perseus, the constellation in which you find this comet, and follow the lines, which connect the stars, you find something of the configuration of a man! Two legs, two arms and a line going forward to the right from this man! What is not obvious on this drawing is the head of the man; and I wonder how all of this relates, if it does to the Man child! Rejoice, my Dear Ones, for the prophecies of the ages are all coming to bear in the Earth at this time! Blessed is the Holy Name of Our Almighty God Yahweh and Blessed is the Name of His Precious Son, our Wonderful Redeemer! For, they are so beautiful, so wonderful, and now come their great blessings for all of humanity! May we all praise our God early in the morning, and may we all praise Him throughout the day; and may we all praise Him well into the night and throughout the night! For, He is awesome beyond any words!

Jesus is our Beautiful Way Home,
Your Sis, Linda

# CHAPTER FORTY-TWO - PART I

## An Open Invitation to A Spectacular and Timely Heavenly Event!

### OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN SPEAKS!
### RECEIVE, BELIEVE, AND ASK!

"My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God; and I come to you today to impart to you a message of My great love, of My great mercy and of My great grace!

My Little One, few know, or believe, that you, Linda Newkirk, the same Linda Newkirk of Mayflower, Arkansas (USA), are the Woman of Revelation Chapter Twelve! And, few know how you have labored, how you have travailed, how you have suffered, and how you have often wept beneath the weight of unspeakable persecution! And, all for the love of Me, for the love of My Son and for the love of humanity!

Yes, few know and of those, who know, few believe! For your trials have been so great as you have travailed beneath the feet of Satan and all of his demonic hoards! Oh, yes, you have travailed to bring forth My holy seed! A tiny seed indeed when it was given to you; but at this time, it has been maturing in your body for more than seventeen months! And, during this time, it has been growing in strength, power, and stature until it is, for a certainty, now a "manchild!" And, soon, oh so soon, it will be birthed back to My throne! But, not without you; for he is a part of you!

My Child, I have told you that, as the Woman of Revelation Twelve, you are the spiritual mother of My Kingdom! What grows in you is My Kingdom Seed! It is also the seed of My Son, Jesus, who is Saviour of Humanity! All, who marry Him, will receive this seed! All, who come into My Kingdom, to work in My service, and to be a part of My Kingdom, the queens, the kings and all others, must receive this seed! None will be a part of My Kingdom, who do not have this seed!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

My Little One, as I have told you, soon and oh so soon, I will take you and My "manchild," my now-matured holy seed, back to My throne! And, what awaits you in heaven is most surely the second greatest celebration ever to take place in heaven, the first being when My Son returned after He was crucified!

Now comes another grand celebration in Heaven and in some ways, perhaps in many ways, it is even more grand than when My Son returned, but not in all ways! For, this celebration, this marriage to My Son, will go on for some time; with you, My Little One, being the first to marry Him, your marriage to Him coming through the now-matured holy seed of My Son! For, you are the spiritual mother of My Kingdom, the very one, who has birthed the holy seed into the earth, which is now a manchild!

My Little One, you have so often wanted these works to be finished! So often you have sought this; for you have wanted an end to the constant persecution, which is directed at you! But, you have not wanted to leave this Earth and to come into Heaven without your faithful friends! In fact, My Little One, your cries have continually come before My throne, wherein you have repeatedly asked that all "clean" souls be allowed to come with you and the manchild when you come to My throne!

And, yes, My Child, I shall grant this request (that your faithful friends be allowed to come with you), but in an even greater way than what you ask! Surely, I will now give the grace, great grace to you, that when I come for you and the manchild, I will also take those, have been your faithful friends. But, My Little One, I extend more, and I extend it to those, who are on the streets, who are in the highways and the bi-ways! Even if they do not know if Revelation Chapter Twelve is true; and even if they do not know a thing about what you have been through, if they ask of Me with a sincere heart and a humble heart to come, I will allow many of them to come with you, even total strangers! I will answer the calls of many, even those, who are lost and who sleep under the bridges!

Yes, I offer to them now a grand trip to heaven, a trip to behold the wedding of the ages, a chance to be a part of something so grand, that all of heaven is daily in great

anticipation! And, this wedding, My Little One, is the wedding of My Son, as He first weds you, the spiritual mother of My Kingdom in the Earth!

Oh, yes soon, and oh so soon, you will have paid your price, your great price indeed, to birth My Kingdom into the Earth! And, all subsequent marriages to My Son could only come about because you have paid the price! If you have not paid the price to birth My Kingdom into the Earth, I would have no Kingdom in the Earth! And, soon, oh so soon, I shall so greatly reward you! For, you will marry My Son first and all will soon know that you are the woman, who bears the crown with twelve stars, the true Queen of Heaven, indeed!

Now, my Little One, I open up My invitation to this wedding, not only to your faithful friends, but to all, who truly wish to come, who can truly believe and truly ask! And, while I now allow you to post this on the Internet as a public invitation, I now call up others, who see and know the truth of what I write, to copy this message into printed form and to take it and to distribute it into the streets, wherever they live!

Some may need to translate this message into their own language! And, I call you now! I call you from the continents; and I call you from the islands to take this message, to copy it into printed form and to widely distribute it to those in the streets, where you live! I now invite anyone, who can receive the truth of what I tell you and who can believe, thereafter asking with a sincere heart, to be a guest at this most grand of weddings in heaven!

Oh, yes, this is true! This is real! And, this invitation is not being sent directly to the churches! This is not My desire; for they have overwhelmingly spurned these works of Revelation Twelve! My invitation now goes into the streets and I call forth My workers, the sincere of heart, those, who also wish to be a part of this grand wedding, to come forth now! I call you to come forth and to copy this message and to take it into the streets, take it into the jails! Take it into the villages! Take it into the highways and the bi-ways; and make haste! For, this wedding is soon, oh so soon, not many weeks away!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

Though many of My own have rejected these works, and are thereby unworthy to come, many others will not reject this invitation, but will shout with glee! For, they will hold dear what I now give so freely!

Oh, yes this is unexpected! All that I give now is unexpected! But, oh so soon, many will get a trip into heaven, which will forever change them! And, they will see the very first wedding, ever, in heaven, the wedding of My chosen, daughter, Linda Newkirk, the Woman of Revelation Twelve, to My Son! Thereafter, Linda Newkirk will begin her work as the Queen of Heaven, my Son's very own queen; and as such will bear much power in Heaven and in the Earth!

All, who take seriously this invitation, and who come to Me in prayer, truly believing and truly asking to go, will indeed be received as guests of this grand heavenly event! And, yes, even some of these will be evil! For, first, I am a God of great love, of great mercy and grace! And, through this invitation of love, many will be forever changed!
My Beloved Child, type this and get this posted on the Internet soon! I will touch the hearts of many, who read this message, that they copy it onto paper and distribute it into the streets, where they live!

Come, Oh you nations! Receive what I freely offer! For, now My grace, My love, My righteousness, and My glory comes forth as you could neither have imagined, nor could have conceived in any way!! Glorious rewards now come to those, who believe!
I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 3rd day of November, 2007,

Linda Newkirk

**Matthew Chapter Twenty-Two (verses 1-14), and how this relates to our Father's Invitation!**

And, Jesus answered and spake unto them again by parables and said, The Kingdom of Heaven is like unto a certain king, which made a marriage for his son. And, sent forth his servants to call them that were bidden to the wedding: and they would not come. Again, he sent forth other servants, saying, Tell them which are bidden, Behold I have prepared my dinner, my oxen, and my fatlings are killed, and all things are ready: come unto the marriage. But, they made light of it, and went their ways, one to his farm, another to his merchandise: And, the remnant took his servants and entreated them spitefully and slew them. But, when the king heard thereof, he was wroth and he sent forth his armies, and destroyed those murderers, and burned up their city. Then saith he to his servants, The wedding is ready, but they which were bidden were not worthy. Go ye therefore into the highways and as many as you shall find, bid to the marriage. So, those servants went out into the highways, and gathered together all as many as they found, both bad and good; and the wedding was furnished with guests. And, when the king came in to see the guests, he saw there a man, which had not a wedding garment: And, he saith unto him, Friend, how camest thou in hither not having a wedding garment? And, he was speechless. Then said the King to the servants, Bind him hand and foot, and take him away, and cast him into outer darkness; there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth. For many are called, but few are chosen.

For a greater understanding of the birthing of our Father's Kingdom in the Earth, read chapter Twelve of the Book of Revelation in the Holy Bible, the King James Version. And, for the on-going and true record of Revelation Twelve, even as it is now unfolding in the Earth, go to http://www.prophecies.org on the Internet; and read all of Book Twelve! Download this book free of charge! Read it all and be blessed!

If you do not have a computer, remember that libraries do! Computers are now freely available to many, who have library cards. If you do not know how to operate a computer at a library and wish to read the on-going record of Revelation Twelve, as it is happening in the earth, ask an assistant to help you get to http://

www.prophecies.org and to help you find Book Twelve! Go and read about this most awesome of events, which is now nearing completion in the Earth!

Blessed is the Name of Yahweh, Jehovah, Most High God, forever and ever! And, blessed is the Name of His Holy Son, Jesus, Messiah, Saviour of Humanity, King of Kings and Lord of Lords!

Rejoice! For, the Kingdom of our Heaven is truly at hand!

## CHAPTER FORTY-TWO - PART II

### The Sign of the Coming of the Son of Man!

For, as the LIGHTENING COMETH OUT OF THE EAST, and shining even unto the west, so shall also the coming of the Son of Man be! (Matthew 24:27)

And, Jesus sent mine angel to testify unto you these things in the churches! I am the root of the offspring of David, and the BRIGHT AND MORNING STAR! (Rev. 22:16)

My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! My Little One, I am Most High! There is no god besides me! Oh, yes, there are counterfeits! There are liars, who call themselves gods, when they are no gods, but counterfeits! For, up until now, I have shared My glory with no one!

But, now comes another day! Now comes another time, a glorious time, wherein I will share My glory! I will share it with the saints! I will share it with the pure and clean souls, who are worthy to marry Me, worthy to receive My holy seed, worthy to bear My child! Oh, yes, this is so; for now is the time! Now is the time when My glory will fall on many and this very glory will change many lives! Oh, yes, they will be forever changed!

My Little One, who has My mind? And, who can understand Me? Who knows My ways? For, My ways are higher than all ways!

Now, My Little One, comes My glory as no human has ever seen; and this very glory comes into the earth through you! Oh, yes, through you, My Little One; for you, and you alone, have paid the price! You have been called! You have been tried and tested in severe and harsh ways; and you have been found worthy to bear My holy seed, to be the mother of My manchild!

And, now comes the fortieth month, the fortieth month since the birthing of My Kingdom began in South Africa! Yes, the beginning of the forty long months, through which you have been continually tortured and continually persecuted by the dark and evil coalitions of Satan, the evil fallen angels, the wicked humans and the dark Annunaki (the Nephilim). And, oh how you have labored! How you have travailed! How many tears you have shed, as many fled far from you, as many labeled you with all manner of lies and accusations, and as many deserted you, adding heartache to heartache!

But, through it all, My Little One, you never stopped praying to Me and to My Son! You never stopped loving us and you never stopped loving others, even those, who deserted you, and who maligned you! Oh, yes! This is so; for through all of your suffering, My love and My forgiveness in you has grown from day to day! For, daily you walk in My great love, in My grace and in My great mercy! And, through all that you have suffered, your faith in Me and in My Son has only grown! Yes, indeed, by leaps and bounds your faith has grown; for you have known since the beginning of Revelation 12, that through this very work, I would release mighty blessings upon humanity!

Now, comes the end! Soon, and oh so soon, people the world over will know the truth of Revelation 12! And, people the world over will know that Linda Newkirk of Mayflower Arkansas (USA) is the true woman of Revelation 12! There is none other, and there will never be another Woman of Revelation 12.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

Now, My Little One, comes My glory! With the advent of Comet 17/P Holmes comes My glory into the whole earth! For, what was a comet is no longer a comet! And, it is not a planet, but the long-awaited portal to My throne! This is the bridge to My throne, which is now being created before the eyes of the whole world! And, this bridge, My Little One, is attached to you, through the manchild, through My holy seed, which is in you!

By the day, My manchild is filling up the layers of this bridge; and on some photos of Comet 17/P Holmes, these layers are beginning to manifest! And, as you know; for you have seen it today, this portal is already beginning to attach to the earth through the manchild, who is in you! The manchild in you is now expanding greatly and rotating with the portal in the heavens! (And, what a great marvel, my Dear Ones, to experience what our Father is doing through the manchild in my body now!)

My Little One, the time is at hand, and soon, when many will see a woman in the midst of this portal, in what most will still call Comet 17/P Holmes! Yes, they will see a woman and more clearly so, as the few remaining weeks pass, even the Woman, who wears the crown with twelve stars, this woman being you, My Child! Yes, you, Linda Newkirk, the true woman of Revelation 12, the very one, who has birthed My holy seed, who has mothered My manchild, and who has helped to make him ready to return home!

And, this portal, this bridge is akin to a birth canal, a birth canal through which My manchild will be birthed back to Me, a birth canal though which all will be birthed back to My throne for the grand heavenly event, which is at hand! First, the wedding of My Son to you, his spiritual queen, then to many, many who stand in line to receive what awaits them in heaven!

Oh, My Little One, this is soon, oh so soon, and precious little time is left! May all take My heavenly invitation to heart, that this grand heavenly event is overflowing with guests from all over the world!

Yes, indeed, look and behold the bright and morning star! Behold the sign of the coming of the Son of Man! For, it is visible now for all to see; and in the coming few, remaining weeks, this heavenly manifestation will only grow in strength and power!

My Little One, type this and release to the people soon; for there remains precious, few weeks!

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 17th day of November, 2007,

Linda Newkirk

My Dear Ones, what is known as Comet 17/P Holmes can be seen over the North American continent in the early morning hours. Look to the northeast from between the hours of about 4:00 AM to around 7:00 AM and you will see a very bright star, brighter than anything else in the sky and growing by the day! This is the sign of the coming of the Son of Man, truly the Bright and Morning Star! Blessed is the Name of our Wonderful Father Yahweh, forever and ever; and blessed is the precious Name of His Son Jesus, Saviour of Humanity!

Get ready, my Dear Ones, for the time of His Coming is truly at hand! Receive your heavenly invitation with great gusto! Oh, what grand times await all of humanity! And, great hope is at hand for all of creation!

HALLALEU-YAHWEH FOREVER AND EVER! BLESSED IS HIS HOLY NAME!

Looking to see you soon,
Your Sis,
Linda

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

My Dear Ones, this little book is fifty pages long, so you will want to copy it onto paper so that you can sit quietly and digest all that I have given you! If you do not have a printer, copy this message to a disk and take the disk to a printer, or to a library. Most libraries should be able to copy from a disk! There is much meat of the word in this message and I hope that you will read it through several times! I also hope that you make copies of this message and give copies to all of your Friends and Loved Ones! Perhaps, some copies to total strangers as well!

## CHAPTER FORTY-TWO-PART III

### IMPORTANT NEWS ABOUT THE COMING OF OUR SAVIOUR; AND MUCH MORE!

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, I come to you in love on this cold and wintry day, from this little Arkansas mountain; and I hope that all is well with you! Outside, the wind is blustery and the sky dark, so exemplary of the weather for many weeks. Cold, windy and unpredictable weather from day to day; and here and there throughout this time, a day of sunshine and relative warmth! A weather, which is so indicative of the times in which we live! A weather, which so well depicts the hearts of mankind! A weather, which so depicts the conditions of the world in which we live, the conditions of the governments, the conditions of the people; and the conditions, which are right for the severe cataclysms, which are coming into the earth! Also, my Dear Ones, the conditions, which are right for the Coming of our Saviour!

I hope that by this time, you are deeply grounded in your spiritual walk, with a solid foundation in Jesus and His word, a solid spiritual walk, founded on the principles of goodness and righteousness! For, of a truth, the whole world will soon be shaken! The people will be tossed and turned as ships upon a stormy ocean, ships without rudders! All, who are not grounded in their spiritual walks, will soon be cast headlong into the great and dark spiritual abyss of the terrible tribulation; and many will perish in such a

dark place! For, surely the Great Tribulation, the last three and one half years looms darkly ahead! And, oh how close it is!

### Many, who say, "Lord, Lord," will be left behind!

Oh, so unwise it is to think that one is exempt from these most perilous of times because of having "known the Lord" for so many years! For, one's spiritual condition cannot be ascertained from the length of time that one has "known" our Saviour! What matters is how long one has truly obeyed Him, truly loved Him, and truly put Him first! For, many say that they are "saved," when they are full of every kind of sin! And, even when we often speak of "saved," my Dear Ones, we are often speaking of different kinds of "saved?"

### Is Saved the Same as Eternal Salvation?

For, was Jerusalem not destroyed, and many people killed and others taken into captivity, all because of their backslidden ways! Few were "saved" from this great judgement of our Father against them! Were not all of those, whom our Lord brought out of slavery in Egypt, destroyed, because of rebellion? Their dead bodies falling in the wilderness! None were "saved" from this! Did the backsliders, the proud and the haughty, not mock Noah for many years! In the end, they all drowned in the churning waters; and our Father only "saved" Noah and his family! For, they were the ONLY RIGHTEOUS ONES! And, in Sodom and Gomorrah, only Lot and his family were "saved" from the destruction of those cities; as they were the ONLY RIGHTEOUS ONES!

Now, in these instances, we see how our God "saved" these few from terrible destruction; and how he destroyed others, one way or the other! **But, is the saving of one's body from destruction, the same as "eternal salvation?" No! Not at all, and we must not get the two confused! For, eternal salvation involves eternal life;** and when you read below, even from our Saviour's own words, you will learn a little more about eternal salvation!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

### What is Eternal Salvation; and who is saved?

Those, who persevere in righteousness to the end are saved! Is this not what our Saviour tells us in Mark 13:13? "...**but, he that shall endure unto the end, the same shall be saved!"** We also get another glimpse of just who is "saved" from these words in Romans 9:27 **And, Esaias also cried concerning Israel, though the number of the children of Israel be as the sands of the sea, a remnant shall be saved!" PAY ATTENTION TO WHAT THE SCRIPTURES ARE TELLING US!**

And, we go on reading: **"Then said one unto Him, Lord are there few that be saved? And, He said unto them, 'Strive to enter into the strait gate: for many, I say unto you, will seek to enter, and shall not be able!'"** (Luke 13:23-24) Go and read the verses, which follow, this one for your selves! **PAY ATTENTION TO WHAT HE IS TELLING US!**

For, when our Saviour comes and shuts the door, many shall be outside knocking, trying to get in! For, those, who are outside, proclaim that they have eaten and have drunk in the presence of the Lord; and that He has taught them in the streets! But, our Lord will not be moved to change His mind when He says to them, **"Depart from me, ye workers of iniquity!**

### Clawing all over each other to get to this bridge!

I was in the bank in the Summer of 2006 when I told the young teller that our Saviour is coming soon! And, she replied to me that she knew, that she had a dream about it! And, in this dream, as she told it to me, she saw that there appeared a bridge, which was overhead in the sky; and that people were clawing all over each other, as they were trying to get up to this bridge!

Will the clawers, the pushers and the shovers make it to that bridge, the coming heavenly bridge, which will manifest at the coming of our Saviour? **None will!** For, this bridge will not be "stormed" by those, who wish to take it! Then, the Lord will say to them at His coming, "Depart from Me, ye workers of iniquity!" And, oh what howling will go up among the people; for they will all be able to "see" others as they are taken

up and onto this bridge and the acute and painful awareness will suddenly hit them! Yes, a deep sorrow in the pits of their bowels, a knowing that they not been counted worthy to go with our Saviour!

### The Narrow Way! The Strait Gate!

### What You need to Know!

In Matthew 7:13-14, we are told: "Enter ye in at the strait gate: for wide is the gate, and broad is the way that leadeth to destruction, and many there be which go in thereat: Because **straight is the gate, and narrow is the way, which leadeth unto life, and few there be that find it."**

What is He saying here? Is He not answering the person's question from Luke 13:23, which I have written a few paragraphs back? **"Lord, are there few that be saved?"** Wherein, the Lord said, "Strive to enter in at the strait gate ..." Now, when we read His words in Matthew 7:13-14, we can understand a little better! For, He more clearly answers the above question about salvation, when He states! **"Few there be that find it!" PAY ATTENTION TO WHAT HE IS TELLING US!**

And, what does He mean by, **which leadeth unto life?** My Dear Ones, is He not speaking of **eternal life? What we have all been waiting and longing for! The gift of eternal life!**

### But, what must we do to get eternal life?

Lets go to Matthew 19:16 and look at the Lord's answer to this very question! **"And, behold, one came and said unto Him, Master, what good thing shall I do, that I may have eternal life?** And, HE said unto him, Why callest thou me good? There is none good, but ONE, that is, **God: but if thou wilt enter into life, KEEP THE COMMANDMENTS!"** Note that our Saviour uses the word "life" in answer to the man's question about "eternal life!" So, in this sense, "life" and "eternal life" are interchangeable! **PAY ATTENTION TO WHAT HE IS TELLING US!**

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

Then, as we proceed in the verses, which follow, we read that this same one asked Jesus about which commandments he should keep; and when Jesus told him which commandments, the man said that he had kept these from his youth! Then, Jesus said to him, "If thou wilt be perfect, go and sell that thou hast, and give to the poor, and thou shalt have treasure in heaven; and come and follow me."

**BUT, MY DEAR ONES, THIS ONE DID NOT CHOOSE TO DO AS JESUS SAID; FOR HE HAD GREAT POSSESSIONS! AND, THE WORDS OF OUR SAVIOUR PIERCED HIS HEART AND A GREAT SADNESS OVERCAME THIS ONE!**

**So, what did Jesus then say? MATTHEW 19:21-23: "Verily, I say unto you, that a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven. And, again I say unto you, it is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God!" PAY ATTENTION TO WHAT HE IS TELLING US!**

### The Idols of Material Wealth!

**My Dear Ones, this man had kept the commandments from his youth; but would not give up his wealth to come and follow after our Lord! For, he loved too much the things of this world! And, such a one shall hardly enter into the Kingdom of God, for the love of the world is far greater that the love of our Lord and God!**

### Hear this warning, Oh you people!

**The love of material wealth and worldly treasures is a great trap, a great prison; and only serves to keep one tied to this world and all of its idols! There is no place for the money lovers and the materialistic people in God's Kingdom! For, all such things can only be considered as the WORSHIP OF IDOLS! May we all take note; for in due season, all that any hold dear in this world, will pass away as dust in the wind! Therefore, I warn you to take heed to our Saviour's words, that you cease to pile up treasures in the earth, but that you take your wealth and do good deeds for others, while you can! Store up your treasures in Heaven; for this is all that any can take out of this world!**

### How we Must Walk Before Our Lord and God!

Therefore, we must put our God first, love Him above all, and show that we love Him by obeying Him and walking humbly as little children before Him! It is written! "Suffer the little children to come unto Me, and forbid them not: for of such is the kingdom of God! Verily, I say unto you, Whosoever shall not receive the kingdom of God as a little child, shall in no wise enter therein." Luke 18:16-17 PAY ATTENTION TO WHAT HE IS TELLING US!

### Will There Be Only One Harvest of Souls?

My Dear Ones, when our Saviour was in the earth, He often spoke in parables to the masses; but to His devoted followers, He told them the meaning of many mysteries. When we read our Saviour's words throughout the Holy Scriptures, we clearly see many of these parables! And, some of them, we do not understand to this day!

But, my Dear Ones, we are in the very last days, and if we ever needed for Him to unravel some of these mysteries, now is the time. So, I share with you some of what seem as mysteries to me; and I hope that He will quicken the hearts of all, who sincerely seek further understanding! For, from reading the Scriptures, it seems that He takes two, if not three distinct harvests of clean souls! WILL HE THEN HAVE THREE DISTINCT MARRIAGES? I DO NOT KNOW; BUT LET US LOOK AT SOME OF THESE "MYSTERY" SCRIPTURES!

### The Three Measures!

**"And, the Lord said unto them, Whereunto shall I liken the kingdom of God? It is like leaven, which a woman took and hid in three measures of meal, till the whole was leavened!"** What does He mean by this, by leaven, which is hidden in three measures? (Luke 13:20) My Dear Ones, I cannot be altogether sure, but this has been in my heart for some time. Remember that He is speaking of the Kingdom of God, that is, I believe, the Kingdom of God in the earth! Could this "holy" leaven be the matured "manchild," the seed of our Saviour, which will go to the Bride, but in three different harvests? **TAKE NOTE OF THESE THREE DIFFERENT MEASURES!** Then, read on!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

If we consider that the first measure to be leavened is the "Firstfruits," the first harvest, could He very well take another measure around the middle of the last 42 months; and another measure at the end? Possibly; and to this end, I bring these verses to your awareness! Luke 12:35-38 "Let your loins be girded about, and your lights burning; and ye yourselves like unto men that wait for the Lord, when he will return from the wedding; that when he cometh and knocketh, they may open unto him immediately. Blessed are those servants, whom the Lord when He cometh shall find watching: verily I say unto you, that he shall gird himself, and make them to sit down to meat, and will come forth and serve them. **And, if he shall come in the second watch, or come in the third watch, and find them so, blessed are those servants!" My Dear Ones, what are these second and third watches? NOTE THE MENTION OF OUR SAVIOUR'S RETURNING FROM THE WEDDING (THE FIRST WATCH), PLUS TWO DIFFERENT WATCHES!**

And, we continue on: "Watch ye, therefore: for ye know not when the master of the house cometh, **at even**, or at **midnight**, or at the **cockcrowing, or in the morning!** Lest coming suddenly, he find you sleeping. And, what I say unto you, I say unto all, Watch!" (Mark 13:35) **NOTE THAT THREE DIFFERENT TIMES ARE GIVEN!**

Then, my Dear Ones, we can read the parable of the ten virgins! Firstly, our Saviour tells that the Kingdom of Heaven is likened unto ten virgins! (For the whole parable, go and read Matthew, 25:1-13) And, **while the bridegroom tarried**, the foolish ones slept, but not the wise ones; for they were watching for Him. And, at the midnight hour, there was a cry made, **Behold the bridegroom cometh!"** But, the foolish ones had no oil in their lamps and they were not allowed to go! Instead, they had to go and pay a price for their own oil! And, while they went away to pay their price, the bride went in with the bridegroom and the groom shut the door! Therefore, the Lord tells us to WATCH! FOR, WE DO NOT KNOW THE DAY AND THE HOUR!

### Two forty-two month periods!

My Dear Ones, what is this **midnight hour?** I tell you: go to Rev 12 and read the two "wilderness" verses! (Rev 12:6 and Rev12:14) And, to the woman of Rev 12 is assigned two distinct 42 month periods in this wilderness place! But, when the second 42 month

period begins, to this woman are given the wings of a Great Eagle, so that she can fly into her own place in the wilderness!

### The First Harvest!

So, when the first set of forty-two months is up, at the **midnight hour,** at the **halfway mark** in the seven years tribulation period, then our Saviour comes! We are also told in Rev 12:10 **"And, I heard a loud voice in heaven saying, Now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of Christ**..." **So, from this very verse, we know that SALVATION surely comes with Revelation 12! THIS IS THE FIRST HARVEST OF SOULS! THE HARVEST OF THE FIRSTFRUITS, OR OF HIS BRIDE!**

### The Harvest at the very end of the last forty-two months!

Our Lord's words in the following verse tells us that He will also come **after** the tribulation! Mark 13:23&24 **"But, in those days, after that tribulation** ...**then shall they see the Son of Man coming in the clouds**..."

**SO, MY DEAR ONES, FROM THIS STUDY OF THE WORD, WE CAN CLEARLY SEE THAT OUR LORD IS COMING TWICE, THE FIRST AT THE BEGINNING OF THE GREAT TRIBULATION AND ANOTHER AT THE END OF THE GREAT TRIBULATION; BUT WILL HE ALSO COME A THIRD TIME, POSSIBLY IN THE MIDDLE OF THE GREAT TRIBULATION!**

### But, a Third Harvest?

My Dear Ones, this may very well be the case; for He tells us to watch! He speaks of **three** different watches, of three different times of day and of **three** different measures! **And, I tell you these things now; for many are going to be sorely disappointed, unto the point of giving up, when our Saviour shuts the door and leaves them behind at the time of the first harvest! Yet, my Dear Ones, if you are not counted worthy to marry our Saviour with the first harvest, you must examine your lives, repent, persevere and live righteously! For, He may very well come and**

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

**take another group around midway of the last three and one half years; and then most certainly another at the last.**

### The On-going Marriage!

I do not know if there are, for a fact, three separate marriages, but I put this out to you; and perhaps He will soon give us all a better understanding about this! For, we KNOW that our Lord wishes to SAVE souls; and we also KNOW that during these most horrendous of times, that He is going to pour out His love, grace and mercy upon the lost! **BUT, WE ALSO KNOW THAT HE IS A RIGHTEOUS GOD AND THAT HE IS ONLY GOING TO MARRY THOSE, WHO ARE CLEAN AND WHITE, WITHOUT SPOT OR BLEMISH!**

My Dear Ones, it is very important that you understand the above concepts about **salvation** and **eternal life and how these relate to the BRIDE;** for there is much confusion about these very concepts! For, many have told anything and everything to the masses about these two very important events! Some have done so in ignorance, while others have done so, just to tickle the ears of their congregations, and to fill up their coffers! But, even so, at this very late hour, it is extremely important that we all better understand these two very important concepts! For, time is literally running out for much of humanity! Take heed of our Lord's very words! **There is NO EASY WAY to SALVATION! There are NO SHORTCUTS! For, STRAIT IS THE GATE AND NARROW IS THE WAY!**

### More about Revelation 12 and Satan's On-going attempts to stop your heritage!

My Dear Ones, daily Satan directs at me his anger and wrath for what is at hand! Oh, he is furious about the manchild; and what this means for humanity! Daily assaults on my mind, my body and my spirit! Truly, I have seen the kingdom of Satan from the inside, having lived beneath it for more than 57 months! Yes, 57 months since the U.S. Government placed their stealth craft in the air over this land; and they have followed me in all of my travels, up and down the world! Since that time, I have been their virtual prisoner! Yes, indeed, a prisoner for love of the Lord Jesus Christ! How greatly blessed I am to be counted a prisoner for love of our Almighty God!

Dear Ones, through their own words, they call their assaults against me, "the greatest experiment ever to be done to a living human being." For, a fact, I have lived a DANIEL LIFE for years; and have survived the most horrendous kinds of torture and persecution only because of the love, the grace and mercy of THE MOST HIGH GOD YAHWEH! FOR, DAILY HE MAKES EXAMPLES OF THEM! DAILY, HE DEFEATS ALL OF THEIR SCHEMES! JUST AS IN THE DAYS OF MOSES AND THE PHAROAH, IT IS NOW WITH ME! For, they come almost hourly, by the day and night, with yet another scheme, with yet another twist on what they have already done to me; and daily our FATHER AND BLESSED SAVIOUR DEFEAT THEM IN ALL OF THEIR SCHEMES! OH BEAUTIFUL AND WONDERFUL GOD HE IS!

LICKING THEIR WOUNDS THEY GO! HOWLING INTO THE NIGHT, SATAN SCREAMS! BELLOWING OUT HIS ORDERS AND SCREAMING IN DEFEAT, HE FLEES, ONLY TO RETURN AGAIN AND AGAIN! FOR, OUR FATHER ALLOWS IT! OUR FATHER ALLOWS HIM TO COM HIM BACK INTO MY FACE, DAY AFTER DAY; FOR THIS IS OUR FATHER'S WORD IN REV 12 FULFILLED; AND THIS IS ALSO OUR FATHER'S DEVELOPING WORK THROUGH THE MANCHILD!

### The Manchild is a 'Handsome Man and A Handy Man!

AND, OH WHAT A BEAUTIFUL MANCHILD! FOR, THROUGH ALL THAT THEY DO TO ME, THIS BEAUTIFUL MANCHILD OF REV 12 IS BEING CARRIED TO GREATER AND GREATER HEIGHTS! THROUGH ALL THAT THEY DO TO ME, HE IS ONLY GROWING AND GROWING IN THE GREAT AND AWESOME POWER OF YAHWEH! SUCH A BEAUTIFUL SIGHT TO BEHOLD! FIRE AND GLORY ARE UPON HIM; AND OH WHAT A BEAUTY HE IS! INDEED, OUR SWEDISH BROTHER DREAMT SO APPROPRIATELY OF HIM WHEN HE DREAMED THAT THE MANCHILD IS A "HANDSOME MAN AND A HANDY MAN!"

### The Tests and Trials of Revelation 12

These great persecutions, my Dear Ones, have been my tests and trials, and continue to be my tests and trials! For, it is written! Rev 12:4 …**"and, the Dragon stood before the woman, which was ready to be delivered, for to devour her child as soon as it was born!"** Oh, yes! This hideous dragon was in my face a long time before our Saviour gave me this beautiful baby of light, that day being the May 10, 2006, in

Pretoria South Africa! And, to this day, Satan orchestrates all of the persecution, which is directed at me via the U.S. military and others!

But, this must be, even according to the words of our God, as written in Rev 12:13 **"And, when the dragon saw that he was cast into the earth, he persecuted the woman, which brought for the manchild."** Yes, it is written that Satan persecutes the woman; and all must be fulfilled according to the Scriptures! Therefore, Satan continues to be in my face; and I fully expect this to be the case until our Saviour returns; but even so, this is but a small price to pay for being part of such a beautiful and glorious work of our Lord and God! I would gladly do it all over again, even if I knew in advance about such horrors that I would have to go through! Yes, indeed, I am exceedingly blessed to be a prisoner for the love of our God! So greatly honored to be able to be a part of such a wonderful work of our Lord and God; and I would not want it any other way!

## THE HORRIBLE TECHNOLOGY, WHICH AWAITS ALL OF HUMANITY!

## AND, THE MANCHILD WAR!

My Dear Ones, I have much to tell you in this update, so bear with me as I try to remember the most important aspects of what has been happening since I last wrote to you about these things. I will also tell you why our Saviour is delaying, somewhat, His coming; and I will go into this later in this update!

But, first, I will try to explain to you some things about this terrible technology! **For, I feel that it is very important for me to go into the technology, which is being used against me; as this technology is going to be used against many of you! It is going to be used against their prisoners, the dissidents, the leaders, who will not conform, and any and everybody, whom they choose to use it on!**

Therefore, I will do my best to describe to you somewhat, this technology; for you really do need to be informed; and at this point, none is better able to do that than I

am! However, **I warn you, as well, that if you do not have our Father Yahweh and our Saviour to help you, you can in no wise get free from this horrible technology!** I suspect that there must be millions, who are already infested with various aspects of this terrible technology and are not even aware of it! And, I suspect, as well, that many of their victims are already dead, or are total mind-control zombies!

## THE ALIEN TECHNOLOGY, WHICH IS NOW IN THE POSSESSION OF THE U.S MILITARY!

Last year, I told you about the technology, which the Annunaki brought in! I told you how they would direct their sound wave technology at me, via their craft (bronze colored disk shaped craft) and that they would weave tight and sophisticated patterns into my brain, and into other parts of my body. They used metal threads and even tiny particles of glass and they weaved them even into my whole body! They followed me into town and assaulted me in my car, even in restaurants with this terrible technology! And, as I was going along, on several occasions, they would fly their craft low, just above the trees!

Over and over again they have done such things to me, and have also given such technology to Satan and the wicked humans in the U.S. military and most likely in other nations as well!

With the Annunaki came the notion of the "total body suit", or the total infilling of my body with such horrendous things! And, all of these evil hoards have done these things to me, and worse since April 11 of 2007, the first day of the full body suit! (For a better understanding of the Annunaki and Planet X, or the tenth planet, from which they come, read the translations of the ancient Sumerian texts in the books of Zechariah Sitchen! Many of them were called "gods" in times of old; and they are back now, very much running this world, alongside Satan, the evil fallen angels and the wicked humans! This, my Dear Ones, is the Fourth Kingdom of Daniel!)

## THE 360 DEGREE DNA MANCHILD!

For many months in times past, I would have to be quiet and "in the Spirit" as the manchild diligently worked to remove what they had put into me! Bit by bit, he

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

unwound and unfastened and unwove huge numbers of differing patterns, all of them complex and woven into my tissues until my whole body was solid with them! Solid, my Dear Ones, solid with metal, glass and whatever else they chose to weave into me! This is what they call "the total body suit!" And, oh what pain some of this caused me! For many, many days, I could hardly walk! For many days, I knew so well, (and continue to know), that I was alive only because of the grace, the love and mercy of our God! Oh, these were many, many hard days, and I shed many tears. But, even so, our Father got me through; and through it all, He has continually grown the manchild until nowadays I feel little or no pain at all, no matter what they do to me!

### The Growth of the Manchild, of the 360 Degree DNA!

But, I assert to you that the growth of the manchild has been slow! **Even line upon line and precept upon precept;** for every bit of growth has been according to our Saviour's determination and according to His hand upon and in the manchild! During those long months, there would many days wherein the manchild would be extremely quiet, when he worked so slowly, as if he were sleeping! Times, when I did not know what was going on, but would have to draw close to our Lord and get through these times as best as I could, walking in faith and trusting in the Lord! In times past, these quiet times would go on for days! But, as the months have gone by, the quiet times of the manchild, the times of relative inactivity, have become both fewer and shorter in duration!

I believe that during these extremely quiet times, our Saviour was working on him! Our Saviour was opening up something in Him; and this took time! This meant that I must wait upon our Lord; for when this was indeed the case, I could do little! These times were hard, my Dear Ones! Great tests and trials; but our Father Yahweh and our Blessed Jesus, Messiah, carried me through every one of them in victory! Blessed is our ALMIGHTY LORD AND GOD! FOR, EVERY VICTORY IS HIS!

### But, at these times, oh how the evil ones gloated!

Oh, how the evil ones gloated when the manchild went into the quiet phases! Coming and going through the walls of my house through using their "electromagnetic ring"

technology! Oh, how the walls have popped and the lights flashed as they have come and gone, only to come again and again, and again, daily and all through the night, even now, the same! After with every scheme, they have been in my face, raiding my space, gloating in their pride, believing that I would never get free of such great amounts of metal and glass in my body! Oh how they poured it on me, through all of their mind control think tanks, bombarding me with loud frequencies, calling my house and leaving absurd messages on my answering machine, bellowing our their orders and making their bizarre commands!

But, I just have continually just laughed at them! I have held them in derision, just as our Father Yahweh laughs at them! He surely muses at them, at their arrogance, in their believing that they can defeat their CREATOR! Laughing stocks! Clowns! Buffoons, they are!

Over and over again, I have shut off their bizarre threats! I have hung up on their bizarre calls; and I have continually praised our Lord and God! I have continually sung to our God; and when the Spirit of God has come upon me, I would pray against them in my heavenly prayer language! So many nights, I have been out on my porch at 2:00, 3:00, even 4:00 AM; standing under their ships and praising our MIGHTY GOD YAHWEH!

### Beautiful Friends in the Skies!

And, there have been times when the heavenly hosts of Heaven would see me! The ships of our Father would also be in the sky; and they would slowly blink their white lights in agreement with my praises! During these times of such severe persecution, it has been such a comfort and such a joy to know that the beautiful hosts of heaven are all around! They are busy, my Dear Ones! They are about our Father's work and they so love us all! Blessed are these beautiful Hosts of the Most High God Yahweh! I love them so; and so hope to see their beautiful faces one day! But, until then, I send them such great love and many thanks of deep gratitude! For, they do a great work for our Father and for all of us; yet so few of us even know of them! "Sending you much, much love, and big and joyful thanks, my Dear and Beautiful Friends in the skies!"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

And, so these government ops, stooges, hired hit-men, perverts, whoremongers, yes men and women of Satan, mind control demonic hounds from hell, the circus of the Macabre still stalk me! They do not give up, not even for one moment! From moment to moment, they persist in trying to take over the manchild, in trying to take over my body, in trying to take over my mind, in trying to take over my spirit! In my face, hovering over my head all day and night, every day and night in their stealth aircraft, always stalking me, but oh how they are continually licking their wounds!

### Failures and Losers!

Oh, how frustrated they must be! How frantic they are becoming! For, by the day, all of their best planned schemes have failed them! For, daily I am a living testimony of the power of our GOD! Daily, my very existence is an affront them! Daily, they must all scratch their heads in disbelief; for who could ever live through such things, especially a woman, all alone in a wilderness place!

They have killed so many for so long and they have gotten away with all that they have done; but my Dear Ones, I am a servant of the Most High God Yahweh! My whole life is dedicated to Him; and from day to day, I continually love Him and lift up His Holy Name in praise and thanksgiving! For many years, this has been my way of life!

If I were not a true servant of Yahweh, they would have succeeded in killing me long ago! Oh, how my presence pains the Bushes and the other perverts, who have raped and sodomized me! For, I am a living testimony against them; and soon enough, I will see our Father's vengeance on all of them! But, the timing of His punishment is unknown to me, only that it is coming up soon! For now, my Dear Ones, I do my best to stay focused on this work, to keep my eyes on our Lord and God; and I leave the rest up to Him!

### My Heart is Humbled and Full of Gratitude!

Oh, how exceedingly blessed I am! And, how grateful I am for a God, who is so absolutely beautiful, so faithful, so grand, that I have no words to accurately describe Him! I have no words to describe the depth and the heights of My love for Him! For, He

is good beyond measure! And, He is mindful of me, a little person, who was among the worst of sinners! Yet, even considering my previous sinful state, He has chosen me for such a beautiful work! Not that I am deserving; and do not feel deserving, but am continually humbled and continually thankful for such an opportunity to serve Him in such a beautiful way! Glory, glory, glory to the awesome Name of Yahweh, Most High God, forever and ever! All the praise, the glory, the honor and the power to Him and His Beautiful Son forever and ever!

### Extremely Important Information!

### How they take over the minds, the bodies and the spirits of many humans!

My Dear Ones, prior to the time that the Annunaki came in, neither Satan, nor the U.S. military had the ability to target a person from one of their ships and do such horrific things! Oh, Satan and his fallen angels could knit strings into one's body! They did this to me many times; and the Dragos, the fallen angels, who came in during the war in Heaven, were proficient at it! For, they all had about ten huge, black nails on each hand; and with these nails, they could knit up my body very quickly! They simply reach right into one's body and put such things! But, the tall Greys and the Reptiles (also fallen angels), all weave things into one's body, mostly electrically conductive threads! But, they also add many other kinds of things! Even the short robotoid greys are "weavers!" Yes, they reach right through one's skin, right into one's body; and they put in what they choose!

### Lies, Lies and More Lies!

Sound like science fiction? You bet! And, those in the U.S. military lie, lie, lie, even about the presence of any disk-shaped craft in the sky! For, they obviously do not want others to know that they have been in possession of such technology for decades! And, you can bet that they will most assuredly continue to lie about this most horrific of technologies, which they are using on the unsuspecting!

**Lie, they do! Lie they have done; and they will continue to lie until the time of the UFO invasion; and I will touch on what I know of this later on!** But, as far as this terrible technology, this is the reality, which all are about to face! For, soon, these evil

hoards will swarm the whole earth! Satan and all of his demonic hoards; and all will see for themselves the truth of what I have been telling you for years! The USA has their own disk-shaped craft and other kinds of craft, which seem to operate via the electromagnetic field of the earth! Satan and his hoards all have such craft, many of them disk-shaped! The Annunaki also have them; and our Father in Heaven also has them! The Hosts Of Heaven often travel in them! I will speak more about this terrible technology, but first I will give you a little more information on the fallen angels.

### THE FALLEN ANGELS ARE ALL EVIL! ALL SERVANTS OF SATAN!

### AND ALL WANT YOU TO BE TOTALLY ENSLAVED, OR DEAD!

**My Dear Ones, these evil hoards are all proficient at doing things to cause pain to others! Plus, they have a long history of exerting mind control on the unsuspecting! All of humanity has been their playground, their laboratory subjects for gross experiments and abuses! And, through such great assaults, such as abductions, and various kinds of mind control, they have risen up to the top of this world; and they are now in control of the world governments! Yes, all of them hopping high for their leader, Satan! And, all of them working hand in hand with the wicked humans, to enslave us all and/or to kill us all and take over the planet!**

The Fourth Kingdom of Daniel is fully operant in the world; and few are the wiser! The is the kingdom of iron and clay, the iron being all of them and the clay being the humans!

### The Human/ Fallen Angel/ Satanic Hybrids!

In Daniel 2:43, we are told these words about this wicked kingdom! **"And, whereas thou sawest iron mixed with mirey clay, they shall mingle themselves with the seed of men: but they shall not cleave one to another, even as iron is not mixed with clay!"**

Here, we are told that **they mix their "seed" with the "seed" of men!** They mix their DNA with human DNA! Have they even fornicated with women, or men, to produce

human hybrids? Conduct Internet searches regarding abductees and note those, who remember such things! The tales of the various abductees, who are carried into their ships, and into the bowels of the earth and made to fornicate with fiendish beings! These fiendish beings are the fallen angels! And, note, as well, that this verse in Daniel refers to these very days, to the end times!

Even from our Saviour's own words, we know that Satan has his own children! **"For ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do!" (Matt. 8:44) YES, INDEED, THESE CHILDREN OF SATAN, THESE BLOODLINES, ARE IN POSITIONS OF POWER ALL OVER THE WORLD! AND, THEY ARE, FOR A FACT, RULING THE WORLD!**

### They Have Mixed With Humans Before!

Have they not mixed themselves with the "seed" of men, mixing their DNA with that of men before? Yes! And, not in a laboratory! The words in the Book of Enoch tell us that they saw the beautiful human women as fair and that they forsook their heavenly stations and came down and mated with the earthly women, producing giants! In the Book of Enoch, Enoch tells us that it was the angels, who forsook their heavenly station and came down and mated with humans! Extremely tall, huge! They were giant beings and wicked, teaching the people all manner of witchcrafts. In fact, this is what is written in the Book of Enoch! Read the following!

**Enoch 7:1- It happened after the sons had multiplied in those days, that daughters were born to them, elegant and beautiful. And, when the ANGELS, the sons of heaven, beheld them, they became enamored of them, saying to each other, let us select for ourselves wives from the progeny of men, and let us beget children. 7:6 And, bind ourselves by mutual execrations, that we will not change our intention, but execute our projected undertaking. 7.7 … their whole numbers being two hundred … 7:10 Then, they took wives, each choosing for himself, whom they began to approach, and with whom they cohabited, teaching them SORCERY, INCANTATIONS, AND THE DIVIDING OF ROOTS AND TREES. 7:11 And the women, conceiving, brought forth giants …7:12 …These devoured all which the labor of men produced; until it became impossible to feed them.**

So, yes, indeed! They have done it before and they have done it again! For, there are now among us those, who are indeed children of the fallen angels, children of Satan and his hoards! We are being told this in Daniel! They are the very "bloodlines" which are so important to Satan, the very ones that he continually picks and puts into positions of world power! Like the Bushes, the Clintons, the Queen of England, the Rockefellers, the Rothschilds, etc. You get the picture! They want their hybrid humans in positions of power! They put them there and they keep them there!

### Why these seed do not mix!

The previous words in the Book of Daniel tell us that they do not mix, the iron and the clay! They do not intermingle! Why is this? For, a fact, my Dear Ones, Satan and his hoards will always view the humans as inferior to them, as but pawns in the big game, those, who are to be used up and discarded! Satan and his wicked fallen angels have all been around for a very long time, and the humans all have relatively short life spans! They do not trust humans and they mind control all of them in their service, so as to keep a tight reign on every one of them! They drug them, implant their brains and bodies and push them into every kind of kind of criminality and gross immoralities! If they get out of line, the puppet masters pull the rug out from under them through blackmail and/or death! If they get out of line, they are all easily expendable! Every one of them is held in place via a very tight noose; and they are all keenly aware that they will walk the line, or be six foot under, or worse! This is how Satan controls his own!

These wicked humans will always be "below" their evil puppet masters! Nevertheless, this is the Fourth Kingdom of Daniel; and it is alive and fully functioning in our very midst; for these are the very last days of this current world situation as we know it to be! And, I am thankful, thankful indeed, that we are in the very last days of this wicked kingdom; for soon comes our Father Yahweh's Kingdom, a kingdom of righteousness and holiness! And, it is coming forth, even in the midst of such horrors and chaos!

### Many Ignorant Humans!

Yet, we must not think that all in Satan's Kingdom are of the seed of Satan and the fallen angels! Many of them are ignorant humans, who have sold their souls to Satan and the fallen angels, all for power, money and prestige! **Yes, these evil hoards USE the gullible, ignorant humans, but at the same time hate them and will only work with those, who are fully under their control through mind control and through electrically implanted brains! THERE IS NOT ONE FREE HUMAN IN SATAN'S SERVICE! NOT ONE! ALL OF THEM ARE UNDER THEIR WATCHFUL EYES, AND ALL OF THEM UNDER MIND CONTROL!**

**Hell is a very hot place and it is going to fill up with a lot of extremely wicked people! Yes, wicked indeed! For, they love a lie; and they love every wicked thing! Come out of this, oh ignorant humans, while you still can! Flee far from this evil! The judgement of Yahweh is going to run hot on you; and you will burn in the fires of hell for a very long time!**

### The Great Tribulation is Upon us!

Wake up, my Dear Ones! Come out of your slumber! Come out of your denial! Get your heads out of the sand! What I write about is real! It is deadly serious and none can help you, save our Lord and God! Jesus paid the price for all of us! He came to set the captives free; and He is coming back to set up the Kingdom of our Father! And, through His work through this very manchild, He is going to bring forth His Kingdom through His Bride!

**So, turn to the Only One, who can help you! Listen to me! Repent and get your lives in order; for in one instant any could fall into their evil hands and be none the wiser, if even alive at all! ONLY YAHWEH AND HIS BEAUTIFUL SON JESUS CAN KEEP ANY OF US FROM FALLING INTO THE HANDS OF THESE EVIL HOARDS! Hear what I am telling you! Repent now! The devil is on the prowl for your soul!**

### Getting Back to their horrific Technology!

My Dear Ones, I have digressed somewhat as regards the fallen angels! But, even so, this is much-needed information! Now, I wish to get back to their horrible technology,

which is being used against the humans; and has been used against them, in some way, or the other, for some time! Even as I have told you previously, all of these wicked, fallen angels are "weavers," but the Annunaki "weaving technology", which they gave to Satan and to the wicked humans put them light years ahead of where they were! In fact, the USA military did not have this technology before then! If they had possessed it, they most assuredly would have used it on me!

Remember, as well, that according to what was given to me via a man, who is high-up in the intelligence services of another country, (around Feb of 2005), that the U.S. military had, at that time, only recently completed the successful use of the "electromagnetic ring" technology! This technology gives them the ability to leave their ships via an electromagnetic tube, and to enter into leave any place unnoticed by all, who are there! When they come and go, the walls pop and often there is a small flash of light! Otherwise, one would not be aware of their presence; for within this tube, the humans are operating beyond our visual spectrum! Through such horrific technology, they are now in a position to do as they please to any and everyone on this planet! Yes, the electromagnetic ring technology was completed not long before the beginning of 2005; and in 2007, they were given the horrific electromagnetic weaving technology through the Annunaki!

### The Electromagnetic Weaving Machine from Hell!

### What is coming upon humanity!

The first feeble attempts of the U.S. military to weave threads into me via external devices were really laughable. A string going this way; and one going that way; one connecting to one side of my throat and another stretching out to the other side! And, up and down my body with coarse metal strings! But, as the months have gone by, they have gotten more and more sophisticated with their weaving! Now, they are able to target me through the computers on their stealth craft and to literally weave up a large part of my body, and almost solidly so, within a very short time, say thirty minutes, or an hour! Given two hours, I would say that they could knit up anyone's body and do so almost, or in a near solid fashion! The speed at which they weave up

ones body is also variable, and may be fast or slow, all depending how they program their computers to "weave!"

**How does this work; and**

**How Does This Machine Feels on One's Body!**

My Dear Ones, at times it seems that they extend a device from their craft! There have been times when I felt for a certainty that they were extending an invisible arm from their craft and grabbing onto me; for with the DNA spirals, which now extend outside of my body, I can actually reach out for several feet and can feel this very long extension, which is grabbing onto me! And, by the day, they do such things to me regularly!

At other times, I have known that someone was in my house and was standing before me and was directing a hand-hale device at me! When this happens, I hear the high-pitched sound waves and I also feel the knitting, which is going on in my body!

This has happened daily for many months; as they never let me out of their sight! But, at other times, I felt that they had me on their "radar" so to speak and were pummeling my body via certain patterns, which manifest on their computers, and that these patterns were electromagnetically woven into my body! I most definitely believe that this is what the Annunaki do, but remember that the humans have had to grow in this technology! So, their knitting seems to be done in variable ways!

What does one experience when targeted by this weaving machine? Well, it depends on whether they have their "knitting" speed set on high or low. If it is on low, one may feel soft undulating waves as they hit the body with the knitting strings; and accompanying this motion, one will most definitely hear very high-pitched sounds. One will also feel the knitting strings as they attach to certain body parts! One will sense the machine moving here and there as it makes certain designs.

As these strings go through the covers, and the pillows on one's bed, there will be sounds like "Shhhh, shhhhh, shhhh" and a rustling in the fibers of the bed covers and

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

pillows! At times, they will make sharp jolts against one's body with this machine, which will literally knock one's body and push and shove at one's body! It is usually at these times, that they are forging these substances deep into bones and deep into flesh! At times, however, the jolt to the body may be just another assault to persecute and to keep one awake! You will know when you get hit by their jolts and by their knitting machines!

### How the Annunaki Use Such Devices!

My Dear Ones, I heard the Annunaki speak of weaving such horrific things into the bodies of their prisoners! I really do not know how such horrific technology is going to manifest in others on this planet! The pain of such things would be unbearable if one is not carried in the love and grace of our Lord and God! How agonizing is this pain going to be? I suspect worse than any of us could ever imagine! For, I have most assuredly endured great pain from time to time!

### The Hearts of Many Shall Fail Them!

My Dear Ones, I suspect that the hearts of many will fail them because of such pain! I suspect that the bodies of many others will be taken over completely, their minds under the total control of these wicked hounds from hell! For, shall none get free of such things, except through the power of our God! And, this is for a certainty one of the reasons that He is raising up the manchild under such circumstances! For, the Bride, the Supernatural Army, will so need our Saviour's power through His Manchild, to help all of you! Therefore, the manchild is in actually in training!

My Dear Ones, I tell you for a fact that this is going to be severe beyond any words to describe it! I am at a loss in trying to describe the effects of such horrors, which are going to befall those, who do not know our God; and therefore have no faith in Him! But, this technology will not be used, just on the lost! These evil hoards are going to make war against the Christians!

I know that many are worried about implants and rightly so, but my Dear Ones, with these machines, they can far exceed the effects of any kinds of implants; for the whole

body becomes one great biological object, which has been turned into metal, plastic, glass, or whatever they so choose to tightly weave into one's body! The whole body become one giant implant!

**Don't Turn A Blind Eye to What I am Telling You!**

**Get on your knees Before the Lord! Repent!**

**And, pray that You are Counted Worthy To Escape These things!**

Oh, yes, I know that this is hard to grasp! It is difficult to understand what I am telling you! For, who has ever heard of such things? You and I have had no reason to suspect that such technology even existed! Where would we ever get such a notion? I tell you that I have lived a naïve life! **I have lived a simple life, cut off from such horrors, and I , COULD NOT IN ANY WAY HAVE EVER IMAGINED SUCH THINGS!** These thoughts would have never entered into my mind; for I have had no reason to ever suspect that such horrors existed!

Yet, I daily live through such things! Too bizarre for words! And, as I continually live through such things, I am therefore in a position to tell you the truth! This is not human technology, but alien technology, which is now in the hands of ruthless humans! They have it; and they are going to use it widely! Mark my words in this! It is just a matter of a very short time!

**The UFO Invasion!**
**Many Will Believe That They are Here to Help Them!**

And, this is why you need to get ready spiritually, emotionally and mentally for what is at hand, as best as you can anyway! For, at the time of the UFO invasion, they will most assuredly use this technology on many, who will naively get into their ships! They will end up as total mind controlled slaves, if they live at all! And, though I have not received any words from our Father about this UFO invasion, our Dear Brother in Canada has dreamt three times of this UFO invasion; and I absolutely believe that this is going to be! In his dreams, he is shown that there is a massive UFO invasion. He looks to see many, many of them in the sky, and people, like zombies, go and get onto these craft.

Some time back, I read about a woman, who was abducted via one of these craft., and if I remember correctly, she stated that this took place in the early 80s. As she could not remember what happened, she went into hypnosis to recover these memories! What she found out was that she was taken by some of the small (robotoid) greys! And, once inside the ship, she had wanted to look around! However, she was forbidden to do so, and her attention was re-directed by this grey robotoid, to a screen, like a television screen. What she saw on the screen was a time of war; and many were going and getting on these ships! This was on http://www.rense.com some time back and perhaps it is still there! Though I have left out some, I am sure, I believe that I have recalled most of what she told.

So, herein is apparently their plan! When the war comes, they will fill up the skies with their craft and many, who have been already programmed, will just go like zombies and get on these ships! My Dear Ones, BEGIN NOW TO PRAY AGAINST THIS, THAT OUR FATHER WILL BURN UP THE PROGRAMMING IN THE MINDS OF THESE PEOPLE RIGHT NOW! PRAY FOR THESE SOULS, SO THAT WHEN THEY HAVE THIS INVASION, NONE WILL GO! For, oh what horrors await those, who naively get on these ships, believing the lie that these wicked hounds from hell, have come to help! Oh, Dear Ones, lift up this prayer continually before our Lord and God, that He moves now, ahead of this invasion, to free these Dear Souls!

### Why our Father allows all of this to happen to me!

My Dear Ones, as I have told you above, this is how our Father is raising up the manchild, the spiritual DNA of our Saviour! Through the daily horrors, which they inflict upon my body, our Father and our Saviour are raising up this manchild and they are preparing Him for war! He is being made ready for the Supernatural Army! And, day by day, he is growing in power, in statue and strength! Through so many horrors, through so much persecution, He is being made ready for the Bride! And, through all that our Lord and God is putting into Him, He will have the know-how to fight on behalf of all of humanity! Yes, he must be wise to their horrific technology; and this is how our Saviour is preparing Him for battle!

My Dear Ones, we so desperately need the Supernatural Army! How we need the Kingdom of our God in our midst! How we need the power of our God! Oh, how we must all get a longing for the coming of our Saviour! And, how we must all get a longing for the salvation of souls! A longing for our Father to equip us to be able to fight such horrific technology! Oh, my Dear Ones, stay in deep prayer on behalf of all of humanity! Only our God can help us; and we so desperately need His power in this dark and evil world!

### HOW DO THESE ASSAULTS AFFECT THE MANCHILD!

### WHAT IS HE LIKE NOW?

My Dear Ones, the manchild is daily growing in such power, that he is literally becoming an all-consuming fire! He is fire, my Dear Ones! Awesome power! The power to burn up many, large and varied rocks, which they forge into my body! The power to burn up, and dissolve huge amounts of metal, glass and in recent months massive amounts of very hard plastic, like the kind, which is used on automobiles! Yes, he is becoming an all-consuming fire! Sometimes exceedingly great heat manifests throughout my whole body! And, after he burns up what they put in me, he then rotates the many DNA spirals and carries all of this stuff out of my body!

This process is on-going all day and all night! For, when they see that the manchild has burnt up and dissolved what they put in, they target me from the ships, or come into my house and use hand-held weapons and pummel my body with more of the same! Frantic they are to put out the light in the manchild, to put out the fire! So, they are continually putting much into my body in order to shut out the fire of the manchild, to overload him and to cause him to slow down or to stop altogether.

Since the manchild spins in a counterclockwise fashion, they not only put massive amounts of these foreign substances into my body, all in order to try to stop the spin, But, also they make wing-like objects and create various extensions from my body, all in an effort to stop the spin of this beautiful manchild! These extensions may go out for two to three feet from my body, all connected to my body, into my spine, through what is most often these days very hard plastic! And although these things cannot be

seen through normal visual channels, (because of the nature of this technology) these things can be felt; and the weight of them can be felt!

And, so it goes from day to day! But, take note of what I am telling you! The manchild is becoming full of the fire of God, full of the glory of our Saviour; and one day our Saviour will determine that he has grown to his own specifications, and then He will come for His Bride!

I wish to mention to you as well that the main way that they have tried to shut out the light and fire of the manchild for many months has been through the weaving of coarse fibers into my whole body. These coarse fibers are coated in an oily substance and interwoven in these fibers are strands of very hard plastic! From time to time, I find one or two of their fibers, or other tiny remnants of things in my bed, which did not make it into my body, or which came out of the field! I do not know why this is; and I do not know how any of their technology really works. I can only guess, but as they are driven into one's body via a huge electromagnetic field, these also seem to stay in that field and cannot be seen, but can be felt in one's body, as I have told you! The smell of this oil permeates my pajamas, my bed covers and my housecoat to such a degree, that I must nightly change my pajamas! The smell of this oil reminds me of the smell of playdough!

A friend of mine, (who has worked on inventions with magnets) told me that they are infilling me with the fibers, in order to try to shut down the electrical field of the manchild! I suppose that that is what the oil is for also!

### The Perfect Weapon!

I have told you before that what they forge into my body, cannot be picked up on x-ray diagnostic tests, and possibly not on any tests! I told you about going to the emergency room last year when I had so much metal in my body, that when I moved, there was a muffled sound, like someone walking on a tin roof; and I was in so much pain from the metal, which was melded into my tissues, that I could hardly walk for about four days! I did not go to the emergency room for help, as I knew that none of them could help me! I went to get an x-ray of my chest to see what, if anything, would

show up on film! In spite of all that was in me, the huge amount of extraneous metals, NOT ONE THING SHOWED UP ON FILM! FOR, I LOOKED AT THE FILM!

Therefore, I can only conclude that these extraneous substances in people's bodies cannot be seen on standard x-rays! I do not know if this is so with MRIs and other kinds of tests, like the CAT scan!

Though I do not understand this technology, I believe that they are somehow able to take metals, plastics, and whatever else they choose and cause these things to operate at a frequency, which is beyond the visual spectrum! This is what they do to themselves when they come and go through their electromagnetic tubes! And, if they can do such things with themselves, surely they can do such things with any and other objects as they choose! They can thereby cause these things to be unseen to the physical eye, and to be undetectable through ordinary means!

Yes, indeed! They have created the "perfect weapon," and are able to carry out the "perfect crime," or so they believe! All on this planet are prisoners to this horrific technology; and the only saving grace comes through our Lord and God! No one else is going to help you; and no one else can help you!

### Unparalleled Arrogance!

**Oh, they are arrogant! Those in the U.S. military! The fallen angels! Satan and the evil Annunaki hoards! And, as such they are full of every egoistic downfall! Yes, they have risen high, but oh so great shall be their fall! For, all of their schemes are known to our God! All of their technology is known to our God! All of their arrogance is known to our God; and one day He is going to lay them low! He is going to bring them down out of their high towers! He is going to debase all of them; and He is going to bring forth His mighty Kingdom into the Earth!**

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

### A Righteous People!

He is going to raise up His righteous people and they are going to put under their feet all of this evil! They are going to be full of the holy fire, of the power and glory of our Saviour! Through His very manchild, these are going to "marry" our Saviour; and they are going to clean up some evil in this Earth! The Bride will soon be taken; and oh yes, they are coming back in radiant glory, the glory of our God! HALLALEUYAHWEH!

But, while I am on the subject of the arrogant humans, I will show you something!

My Dear Ones, herein I list just some of their IDs, which they left on my caller ID in the month of January of 2008! Usually made-up, or fake numbers, along with their fake names! They know that I will not listen to their dribble on my answering machine; and they know that I will not listen to their calls, so they leave their arrogant notes on my caller ID! Cowards they are! Bullies of the worst kind! Read on!

### Their Caller ID Messages

H/F BIO 1-517-931-2068 Some of their nonsense!

UNASSIGNED 1-480-588-0709 (a woman, who left a screaming, demanding message on my machine! She has harassed my phone line for some time! One of their mind controllers!)

REFINANCE NOW 1-603-214-3589 (This call after a conversation with a friend, in which we prayed for our Father to take from the wicked and give to the just!)

GIFTS STORE 1-603-214-3544 (This one after I lay down for a rest and they knitted up my body!)

KANTAR OPS 1-630-214-3544 ( Various calls from them, all to let me know that they are government OPS! Often received after they pummel my body from these military craft!)

QKE RKS 1-517-931-2064 More of their nonsense!

STNS HOLLY 1-269-768-2004 Made up names like this! The same man's voice says, "Listen carefully!" And, my message to this man, "No you listen carefully! LAKE OF FIRE!"

BROOKS PARTNERS 1-516-368-3066 Another name for the stupid mind controllers, who just keep on and on! I have also a few words for them, "LAKE OF FIRE!"

SCARBOROUGH RSR 1-941-379-1954 More assaults from gov. ops!

PRO CRFZ 1-231-732-2514 More of their harassment!

TUSCANY INDUS 1-508-534-1291 Many from this one over the months!

GREEN TEAM 1-202-607-2968 The government stalkers and harassers!

LYNN HAVEN 1-850-271-8240 More of the same!

TV PLAN 1-978-485-0170 several! The same gov't stalkers!

DKAY PPE 1-269-768-2014 Still, more!

GIFT CENTER 1-708-943-1482 same as above!

TRES AMM 1-616-980-2825 More of their stalking!

INSIDER EVENTS 1-314-558-6681 More mocking from those, who put these things into my body!

Plus, many others, which have no ID at all! And, so it goes, my Dear Ones! They do great evil; but from day to day, our Lord and God keeps me! So blessed I am!

### How and why most are going to fall!

**So many of you are of the mistaken notion, "Oh better you than me!" You believe that if you lay low and stay far from people like me that all will be well with you! But, I tell you right now, that you are already taken! You are already their prisoner; and you know it not! For, when you see one of the servants of the Most High, who is going through persecution; and you shut your mouths; and you shut your wallets; and you stay far away, lest such come upon you, I tell you right now that you are already their prisoner! Prisoner of their terrors, prisoner of their fears, prisoner of your own cowardice, prisoner of your own selfishness, prisoner of your own lack of love and concern for others! And, the list could go on and on; but you surely get the message!**

**And, this is where most all of you are right now concerning these works of Revelation 12! In fact, I had to petition our Father and ask Him to allow me to write this message; for He had determined to give you little, save for His warnings of destruction! But, in spite of the way that most of you have done regarding these works, I wish you only love! Long ago, I forgave all, but even so, you are still you; and you must sort through your own lives! You must overcome all that is a barrier between you and our Lord and God. None can do for you what you must do for yourselves! But, just remember one thing: JESUS FORGIVES! OUR GOD LOVES AND HE FORGIVES; BUT AS HE SAYS IN ONE OF THE FOLLOWING MESSAGES, HE IS ALSO AN ALL-CONSUMING FIRE! TRULY, IT IS A FEARFUL THING TO FALL INTO THE HANDS OF THE LIVING GOD! Heb 10:31**

Yet, in spite of all that I have been through; and all that the evil ones have done to destroy these beautiful works, I have but one thing to shout to the whole world!

### A HOLY CHILD HAS BEEN BORN! A MANCHILD, WHO WILL SOON RULE THE WORLD WITH A ROD OF IRON!

**Stand up, oh you nations; and rejoice! For, a child has been born into the earth! Even to a woman, who is now approaching sixty years! A GLORIOUS CHILD! A BEAUTIFUL CHILD, A CHILD OF SPIRIT, LIKE NONE OTHER! A RADIANT CHILD! ONE, WHO IS BEING INCREASINGLY FILLED WITH THE POWER AND GLORY OF OUR GOD!**

**A LIVING FIRE, AN ALL CONSUMING FIRE! OH, YES! HE IS BECOMING AN ALL-CONSUMING FIRE, A FIERY FURNACE! BEAUTIFUL BEYOND DESCRIPTION IS THIS BEAUTIFUL HEAVENLY BOY OF SPIRIT! THE MANLY MANIFESTATION OF OUR SAVIOUR'S DNA! HIS SEED INDEED! HOLY, PURE, RIGHTEOUS, SO PERFECT, SO BEAUTIFUL! THE VERY BIRTHING OF OUR FATHER'S KINGDOM IN THE EARTH! OUR SAVIOUR'S BEAUTIFUL GIFT TO HIS BRIDE; AND TO ALL, WHO WILL ENTER INTO HIS KINGDOM! A BEAUTIFUL BOY, THE INTIMATE COMPANION OF THE "SONS OF GOD, WHO WILL SOON MANIFEST!"**

**YES, INDEED! THIS IS WHAT THE EVIL ONES SEE! THIS IS WHY THEY CONGREGATE IN THE SKIES OVER MY HOUSE AND WHY THEY HAVE BEEN THERE FOR 57 MONTHS! FOR, THEY KNEW WELL IN ADVANCE OF MY KNOWING! SATAN KNEW! HIS EVIL HOARDS KNEW! OH, THEY KNEW ALRIGHT!**

### What Satan and his fallen angels knew all along!

WHEN THE WAR IN HEAVEN WAS GOING ON, AND THE DRAGOS (SATAN'S FALLEN ANGELS) WERE ABOUT TO BE DRIVEN INTO THE EARTH, MICHAEL, THE ARCHANGEL WOULD SAY TO ME OVER AND OVER AGAIN, ‘They are coming right for you! They are coming after you!" And, I, being so naïve of all that was going on, would say to myself, "But, why me?" Why are they coming after me?"

At that time, our Saviour had not even given me the Baby Boy Spirit of Rev 12! But, oh how they came after me! Oh, hell on earth it was! As if the bowels of hell had been opened up, they swarmed me, sticking all manner of things into my flesh, burning me, knitting my body up with so many kinds of electrically conductive threads! Monsters, with heads of birds and bodies like those of penguins, black bodies covered in black scales! With about ten long claws on their hands and feet! Hideous Drago/fallen angels! Oh, yes, with these horrific claws, they wove into my body massive amounts of electrically conductive threads! For over two and one half months, this horrific war went on!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

### A Flood of Satan's Hideous Fallen Angels!

They came after me; and I fled! But regardless of where I went, I could not escape them! For there were billions of them! This was the "flood", which Satan sent after the woman; and this scripture had to be fulfilled! "And, the serpent cast out of his mouth water as a flood after the woman, that he might cause her to be carried away of the flood. And, the earth helped the woman, and the earth opened her mouth, and swallowed up the flood, which the dragon cast out of his mouth!"

### The Earth Swallowed Them Up!

And, then what happened along with the flood? The first interdimensional portal, which I have written of in this book, opened up; and the archangels and other angels under the direction of our Saviour rounded them up, these hideous Dragos, and they tricked them into the open portal, wherein they carried them into the middle of the earth via this opening in the earth! **"And the earth helped the woman, and the earth opened her mouth, and swallowed up the flood which the dragon cast out of his mouth."** And, surely these hideous and evil creatures are now in the Lake of Fire! Blessed God we have; for if all of these evil creatures had been allowed to descend upon humanity, few would be left!

### The Last Phases of Revelation 12

Oh, yes these parts of Rev 12 have all been fulfilled; and we are now entering into the very last phases of Revelation 12! Not much left and not much time left for you to repent and come clean before our Lord and God! For, as of the 18th of February of 2008, forty-two months will have passed since Revelation 12 began in South Africa! And, when the time of Revelation 12 is ended, and our Saviour comes for His Bride, the time of great sorrows shall come upon the whole earth!

### Understanding the Wilderness Place of Revelation 12

My Dear Ones, I understand more fully now about the eagle wings of Rev 12:14! I now know that the eagle wings will bring me back from Heaven, along with the rest of the Bride! The Bride will also get her own wings! (Beautiful God we have!) **"And, to the**

**woman are given two wings of a great eagle, that she might fly into the wilderness, into her place, where she is nourished for a time, and times and a half a time, from the face of Satan!"**

My Dear Ones, take note of the fact that when I return upon these wings, that **Satan will not be in my face!** For, he will not wish to be; but he will be in yours! This is indicated through the words of our Lord in the very last verse of Rev 12; and I will get to this shortly! But, first I want to comment on the wilderness place of both Rev12:6 and Rev 12:14! For, these two verses had been a continual mystery to me until our Father gave me understanding a very few weeks past!

At the time that he gave me understanding, I was, as is so often the case, wondering when He would come for me and for all of you, who are to go, at the coming of our Saviour! Oh, so many times I have sought Him on this; and was that day seeking Him again, when He quickened my understanding! **He made me see that these two verses about the wilderness place actually refer to TWO DISTINCT FORTY-TWO MONTH PERIODS!** Oh, that was a shocker; and something, which He had not shown me at all; and my first question to Him was, "Father, why did you not show me this before?" And, His answer to me was, **"It would have been too hard on you to know this in advance! It was better for you to believe that My Son would be coming any day!"**

This, my Dear Ones, was His mercy! This was His love; for in this He is so correct; as He is correct in all things! For, this hope that our Saviour could literally come any day has kept me going from day to day, and through terrible torture and persecution this beautiful hope has often sustained me! But, I also understand why He could tell me now! It is because of the fact that the manchild has grown so! He quickly dissolves so much by the minute, by the day and the hour; and the great pain and stress in my body is minimal, as compared to what it has been in the past!
So, this being the case I began to ponder on the timing of our Saviour's coming! Not that I can really figure this out! But, realizing, however, that our Father gave me this information about the first forty-two month period so that I would KNOW that there remains yet some months!

**What are these two forty-two month periods?**

Oh, yes! A few of us were so expecting Him before Christmas, as He gave us a certain timeframe to get many invitations into the streets; and we worked very hard! But, even as he gave this timing in a dream, He gave another mystery dream, which we could not understand! And, I will go into some of these dreams later!

At this point, I wish to address the two distinct forty-month periods. Now, the first verse states: "And, the woman fled into the wilderness, where she hath a place prepared of God, that they should feed her there a thousand two hundred and threescore days!"

When I looked at this verse, I realized that I must be in this wilderness place, this very wilderness place in which I live, one, which has forests on three sides and even forests across the road, which goes in front of my house. And, even though, there are houses up and down the road, I cannot see them from where I live! I actually do live in a wilderness place and I also live in a spiritual wilderness.

So, this being said, I tried to determine when the Lord would begin my stay in this wilderness place! For, I had gone to South Africa and came back to the land in the Spring of 2005! At that time, I was going through a divorce with my previous husband, who was also living on the land in the mobile home! And I moved back onto the land on March 07 of 2005, but the land was not actually given to me as a legal residence until on around the 9th of May of 2005.

I also wish to point out, that the second verse about the wilderness place could not pertain here; that is, the verse about the "eagle wings"! For, it was not until October 09 of 2007, that I was able to work out a deal with my ex-husband to keep this half of the land and the mobile home! Then, and only then did this place become my place! So, the reference to the wilderness place, which God prepared would not be appropriate here as regards the second forty-two month period! But, when I come back on the eagle wings, I will come back to my own place, not fleeing as before, but flying in the power of our Saviour!

So, the first forty-two months begins, I believe, either from the March 07 timeframe of 2005, or from the May 09 timeframe, and goes forward! Not forty-two months from the time of the beginning of Rev 12 in South Africa; for this will end on February 18 of this month!

But, by beginning the first forty-two months with my coming onto the land, instead of the previous date of its beginning in South Africa, I know in my heart of hearts, that our Father has built into Rev 12 an added time of grace for all of humanity! An added amount of time, if you will, for all to repent, to come to our Lord! And, a time for others to get prepared for the very hard times, which are at hand!

Know as well, that I am not in any way stating that our Saviour will come on forty-two months past either of these dates! For, He could come earlier if He so chooses. And, he could also extend this time! And, why would I say the latter? That, He could extend the time? Because, He is Most High; and He does as He will! But, He is also bound by His word, even if we do not understand it!

And, there is one verse in the Book of Daniel, which I do not understand at all! Not, that there are not many; but this particular one stands out at me! "Blessed is he that waiteth, and cometh to the thousand three hundred and five and thirty days." How does this compute into months? It is forty-four and one half months! Does this relate to the last forty-two month period, to the time of the Great Tribulation? NO!! For, the word so clearly states, "And except that the Lord had shortened those days, no flesh should be saved: but for the elect's sake, whom he hath chosen, he hath shortened the days." (Mark 13:20) This refers to the last forty-two month period, or to the time of the Great Tribulation!

Could Rev 12 be extended that far? I do not know; and I cannot say, but I put this out as food for thought! I know that our Lord wants to SAVE SOULS! I know that HE IS RIGHT NOW POURING OUT HIS GRACE UPON HIS PEOPLE! LOOK AT HIS GREAT GIFT THROUGH THE WEDDING INVITATION! IF HE SHOULD CHOOSE TO STAY HIS HAND OF GREAT JUDGEMENT FOR THIS LONG, AND ALL TO SAVE MORE SOULS, I CAN ONLY SAY,

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

BLESSED IS HIS HOLY NAME! FOR, I KNOW THAT HE DOES NOT DESIRE THAT ANY SHOULD PERISH! BUT, EVEN SO, I DO NOT KNOW WHAT HE WILL DO!

### THE COMING WAR AGAINST THE SAINTS!

Now, I want to get into the very last verse of Rev 12! **"And, the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed, which keep the commandments of God, and have the testimony of Jesus Christ!"**

### MY DEAR ONES, SATAN IS GOING TO MAKE WAR WITH THE REMNANT, WITH THOSE, CLEAN SOULS, WHO KEEP THE COMMANDMENTS OF GOD

When is he going to do this? Will it be soon; even before the coming of our Lord, or is this to take place against the Bride, after she comes back from heaven, along with others of the remnant? I do not know!

I cannot say when he is going to MAKE WAR, BUT HE IS GOING TO MAKE WAR AGAINST THE RIGHTEOUS AND CLEAN SOULS! Perhaps, this is not until the rule of the antichrist when the Bride comes back, but even so, it is going to be!

Now, I hope that you have read about all that he has done to me; and the word only states that SATAN PERSECUTES THE WOMAN! But, considering that he does such horrific things to me; and this is ONLY PERSECUTION, what is WAR AGAINST THE REMNANT going to look like?

**"And, the dragon was WROTH with the woman, and went to MAKE WAR with the REMNANT of her seed, which keep the commandments of God, and have the testimony of Jesus."** What is the testimony of Jesus? The word tells us that the Testimony of Jesus is the Spirit of Prophecy! (Rev 19:10) In other words, I believe that he makes war against the spirit-filled Christians, particularly against the prophets!

My Dear Ones, I tend to believe that this will take place when the Bride comes back, although I am not totally sure! For, the word states that when I come back with the eagle wings that Satan is not in my face! And, as he is no longer in my face, he is in the

face of the righteous souls; for he is very angry with me! But, he can do nothing to me at that point; for he has been allowed his time in my face! Plus, at that time, he is not going to like to be on the receiving end of the fire!

My Dear Ones, hard, hard times are ahead for the righteous souls! This is the word; and it is going to be fulfilled to the letter, just as Rev 12 has is also being fulfilled to the letter! Pay attention, all of you, who are of the remnant; and get prepared! And, to the rest of you, who have been out chasing the vanities of the world, I warn you now!

## COME BACK TO YOUR FIRST LOVE!

If you do not know our Saviour, do not waste another day! For, if you have no faith now; how will you suddenly get faith when the world, as you know it, is passing away right before your very eyes! For, there will be killing, death, disease and destruction as none could ever imagine! Hear what I am saying to you; for it is written! SATAN IS GOING TO MAKE WAR AGAINST THE RIGHTEOUS, BUT FOR A FACT, HE IS GOING TO MAKE WAR AGAINST ALL HUMANS! The whole world will groan and weep beneath the weight of such evil and destruction! I have shown you the written words; and these very words WILL BE FULFILLED, just as every word in the book of Revelation will also be fulfilled.

My Dear Ones, I am in a position to speak these words of truth to you, to know the truth of Revelation 12, even as it has unfolded in the earth; for I have lived every minute of Revelation 12; and from day to day still go through the hideous assaults of Satan and his disgusting hounds from hell circus! Yes, indeed a circus, a circus of the Macabre; and they all live for evil! They delight in evil! They literally thrive on it! Oh, what horrors await the whole world!

## SATAN IN THE EARTH

SATAN HAS BEEN CAST DOWN! HE HAS BEEN CAST DOWN INTO THE EARTH FOR OVER TWO YEARS! Some months past, a certain prophet seemed irate with me and said, "Satan is not going to be cast down! He is coming up out of hell!"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

**All I can say is read Rev 12:7-8 "And, there was a war in heaven: Michael and his angels fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his angels and prevailed not, neither was their place found any more in heaven!"** This clearly tells us as well that the Dragos, who were cast down with Satan, are fallen angels! (Archangel Michael called them Dragos!) It also tells us that there was a war in heaven; and that Satan and his angels lost. **They were cast down, even as I have told you; for I, myself, lived through this war; and was visited regularly by Michael and Rafael, both of them archangels!** They fought with our Saviour in this war, alongside many other angels and hosts of Heaven!

And, since that time, I can tell you for a fact that SATAN HAS BEEN BUSY, LAYING THE GROUNDWORK FOR HIS KINGDOM IN THE EARTH! HE IS GETTING HIS HOUSE IN ORDER, HIS CARDS IN ORDER, BEFORE HE LETS THE HAMMER DOWN ON THE REST OF YOU! And, all that keeps him out of your face is the on-going work of our Father and Saviour through Revelation 12! For, because of this work, Satan is in my face and not yours, for this is written and must be! When this is finished, he is going to be in your face and worse that any could ever imagine! For, what our Father makes him hold back now, He will be allowed to release upon the people, when this if finished!

### The Day of the Lord!

Truly our Saviour warned us when He told us that the day of the Lord is a time of darkness, gloominess! (Joel ch2) Oh, gloominess in the skies, gloominess in the world and gloominess in the hearts of people the world over! For, many have lost hope! Many have fallen to the snares of Satan and they cannot get free! And, the hearts of many are cold; for they have forsaken the Lord of Great Love, Light and Life! Oh, yes, indeed! A WORLD OF DARKNESS AND GLOOMINESS AS HAS NEVER BEEN KNOWN! AND, IT IS ONLY GOING TO GET WORSE! But, even so, our Saviour is coming! He is coming for His Bride! He is coming for the wedding guests; and He will take whomever else, as He so pleases! But, now for more shocking news from our Father!

### We Have Not Seen the Last of Niburu, or the Tenth Planet!

I also warn you, my Dear Ones, that we have not seen the last of Niburu! We have not seen the last of Planet X! These are our Father's recent words to me regarding Niburu! "You have not seen it all!" That is all that he said! And, why did I ask him about the 10th planet, about Niburu again; for He told us that it came through last year! I asked him because of a part in Revelation 12, which I do not understand; and this is the part: **"And, there appeared another wonder in heaven; and behold a great red dragon, having seven heads and ten horns, and seven crowns upon his heads."** What is this great red dragon wonder, which is to appear in heaven?

I used to believe that this pertained to the war in Heaven, but I began to wonder about this manifestation in heaven! Will this manifestation be visible for all to see, just as the woman with the crown is to be visible for all to see? And, if this is to be visible for all to see, when will this be visible for all to see!

Last year, a great manifestation happened in the skies! A great winged disk, as some saw it, came roaring through; and it was in the skies for several months! With this two-winged disk came many of the Annunaki, very tall beings, some of them also called ancient gods, who have, very long lives, "eternal life", but many of them evil as well! And, with the passage of this winged disk, came something huge, which broke up and fell in great parts across the face of the sun, this also disappearing into a fiery mess into the sun! This was seen in the SOHO (the sun camera) photos at that time!

At that time, our Father told us that this was Niburu! But, as He gives in part and we prophesy in part, often we do not fully understand what he gives! This has most certainly been the case with much that He has given me over the years. And, I have learned the hard way, to look at what He says and to ask questions and wait; for what He gives is almost NEVER all of the picture! What I have found is that most often, there is more, oh so much more! This is how I know Him; for He does not have our mind and He does as He pleases, giving what He so chooses, and keeps unto Himself what He so desires! So, from what He now says, I can only gather that we have more to see as regards Niburu! For, these are His words, "You have not seen it all!" Therefore, I am left wondering whether we are undergoing a kind of Niburu Parade!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

And, what we saw last year when this part passed was considerable! Some months past, I read that the earth slipped on its axis somewhere around 30 degrees at the time of the passing of this great spectacle! This was written by a scientific organization, and I read it on the Internet; but I am sorry that I do not remember all of those particulars at this time! They claimed that the earth actually slipped on its axis by this amount around December of 2006, which would have been around the time of the appearance of this object in the sky. But, I suspect that that is not altogether the case!

For, it was in late January or perhaps early February of last year, when this object was close and very bright in the skies, that I saw the course of the moon change drastically in the sky from one night to the next! And, from the distance that it displaced itself from one night to the next, I gathered that the earth has slipped on its axis somewhere around forty degrees, or so, give or take some degrees!

But, I have read recently on http://www.whatdoesitmean.com that the electromagnetic North Pole has been over northern Canada this winter; and in Sweden, which borders the Arctic Circle, I know that this has been a much milder winter for them! Yet, here in Arkansas, blustery winds, and much cold weather in the low 20's F. In the Midwestern USA also extreme and sustained cold this winter! So, I can believe that with the passage of this two-winged "monster" some great changes have already taken place in the Earth!

### Great Losses to Satan's Kingdom!

Our Father recently showed me a vision in which he represented Satan's Kingdom as a black circle; and then there appeared a set of white teeth and took a bite out of this circle! When this bite was taken out, there remained only between a fourth and a third of his kingdom left! So, for a fact, his kingdom is going to be greatly diminished, and I believe that this will be the case, even before it rises!

After the above vision, our Father showed me someone with a shoulder weapon, the kind, which fires small missiles from one's shoulder; and this was fired at the body of the black dragon, Satan, who is also called a red dragon. And, when the first missile

was fired at him, the missile took off most of his left wing; and when the second missile was fired, it took off most of his right wing! So, he was then unable to fly!
In that same vision, I saw Hillary Clinton! She was dressed in a clown suit with big, blousy arms, big, bloomer-type legs, huge, white shoes, and a big white collar on her suit! She turned around, bent over and poked her rear end up into the air; and on her rear end was a sign, which read, "Kiss my butt, America!" Then, she went and got onto the back of the black dragon and I saw her grab hold of the stubs of what was left of his remaining wings!

Will she become President? I do not know, but this has been their plan for a long time! A plan worth killing John Kennedy Junior for! A Bush plan, and just another trick for Bush Sr. to hold onto power!

So, will they pull it off? They have stolen the last few elections; and this one will be no different! Whoever they put in, we can all count on one thing! The election will be fixed and stolen again!

### A Time of God's Judgment Is Just Ahead!

When our Saviour comes for His Bride, will he then pour out judgements on the whole world? YES, EVEN AS HE IS NOW POURING OUT HIS GRACE ON ALL PEOPLE!

For, even ahead of this time of great judgement, He is giving out free to all, who would accept them, wedding invitations! Opportunities for any and all to be a part of something so awesome, something so grand! A glorious visit to heaven, which will forever change you!

**My Dear Ones, I hope that you have made many copies of this wedding invitation, and that you have given it to all, whom you know. I hope that you have made copies and have left them in train stations, bus stations, nursing homes, jails, hospitals, and any place, where the downtrodden might find one to read!**

**If you have not paid attention to the great gift of grace, which our Father is giving through this wedding invitation, it is time for you to wake up and take note! Do**

**your part to help save souls! Do not neglect this! This wedding invitation is such a gift of grace, such a gift of love, such a gift of mercy to all! Do not take it for granted! And, do not mock and scoff such a gift! For, if you do, you may very well be among those, who perish! I tell you that this wedding invitation is for real! Love others enough to share with them what our Father is so freely giving! What one rejects now, one may very well cry out for when he or she sees others, who are leaving on the HEAVENLY BRIDGE!**

If you have not sought our Father about this invitation for yourself, tell our Father in Heaven that you want this! Shout out to Jesus and say, "Oh, Lord, don't leave me behind! I want this gift! I want to be a guest at this wedding. Hear my cries; for I want to be there, Lord!" And, look and wait with great hope; for by the day, we are getting closer and closer!

### The Niburu Parade?
### And, also dreams about Comet 17P Holmes!

My Dear Brother in Canada sent me a dream lately, a dream, which an Eskimo had! And, in this dream, he saw what appeared to be a sun coming up on the horizon, but he knew that it was too early for the sun to come up, even a couple of hours too early. Our Brother in Sweden was given a dream over a year ago in which he looked to the east and saw what appeared the most beautiful sunset, full of orange! Our Brother in Canada saw a diffuse light in the east and described what he believed to be a comet, the center of it somewhat bright and this light extending out from it for some distance. But, I do not know what predominant colors were in his dream!

As this Dear Brother in Canada had two previous dreams about Comet 17P Holmes, he thought that the above manifestation in the east was another comet dream! But, as for me, I did not really know at the time what he was seeing! Then, came the reminder from our Brother in Sweden about the "sunset" in the east and the most recent dream of this Eskimo! I do not know what all of this means; but I think again of the words in Revelation 12:3 **"And, there appeared another wonder in heaven; and behold a great red dragon, having seven heads and ten horns, and seven crowns upon his heads".**

My Dear Ones, for some months, we have been seeing a very bright star in the East! For a while, I lost track of Comet 17P Holmes (as it was originally in the northeast sky) and believed erroneously that this very bright star in the east was the comet! But, after some time of seeing it, I realized that this very bright star must surely be Venus, the Morning Star! And, bright indeed! Venus, a great fire in the sky! The brightest star in the sky; and clearly visible for some months in the east, just before sunrise! But, what is apparently coming in the East is something else! Could this be the rest of the Niburu train? (If you know nothing about this wandering star, which is called Niburu, the Tenth Planet, or Planet X, go and find the most authoritative books on the subject, which are written by Zechariah Sitchen!)

**More on Comet 17P Holmes!**

Comet 17P Holmes is moving on out; and is now difficult to see with the unaided eye! Jim Mccanney reported on his website, http://www.jmccanneyscience.com that this comet had a series of small eruptions on the night of December 25 of 2007! But, still not the eruption, that we have been looking for!

Nevertheless, a few of us know more about what is going to take place with this comet, based on dreams, which our Lord and God gave to a this Dear Canadian man, a Dear Brother, who has worked closely with me in these works for many months! The same is also true for this Dear Brother in Sweden! As they have both worked with me as my friends and prayer partners in these works, our Father in Heaven has given them both many dreams about these works!

And, it was during the months of November, December of 2007 and January of 2008 that our Father gave such a long series of dreams to them about these works and also many dreams to a Beautiful Swedish Sister, whom I have never met, but who, along with her husband, has worked very hard to give out the Wedding Invitations in the Baltic Sea area.

**How our Father in Heaven is working through a few of His Faithful Ones!**

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

Based on a dream, which our Lord gave to this Canadian Brother, we few thought that our Saviour would surely come before Christmas of 2007! So, we all worked quite hard to get the Wedding Invitations out into the streets! In fact, our Canadian Brother put about 16-17,000 printed copies into the streets and into the hands of the people in and around his neighborhood in Canada! He also worked hard to send out well over ten thousand e-mails, which contained the Wedding Invitation! And, I might add, out driving in snow storms to get these copies out to the people! Blessed is he; and blessed is the Dear Brother, who owns the printing company! For, he never charged a cent for printing up all of these invitations! Precious Man!

The same with our friends in Sweden! Out in snow storms and bitter cold, handing out the Wedding Invitations! And, a Dear Sister in North Dakota, out in the cold, handing out Wedding Invitations! Two sisters in South Africa, working and sending them out! A Dear young man, who has been taking his "bus" money and making copies in Missouri and placing them in public places!

Our Father in Heaven has shown in dreams that a nice harvest of souls will come out of the Baltic Sea area, and all based on the work of our Swedish Brother and Sister! My Dear Ones, you can easily be a worker of the harvest! It doesn't take much effort to make a few copies of the Wedding Invitation and to put these copies in public places, or to hand them to total strangers!

**And, now more on the dreams of Comet 17P Holmes!**

So, why am I taking time at this point to discuss the Wedding Invitation? Because, my Dear Ones, it was during the time of passing out these Wedding Invitations, that our Lord and God gave a stream of prophetic dreams about these works, and about what is to come in the sky! For, our Father had given a timeframe of five weeks for us to give them out; and from that dream it seemed that He would come before Christmas! But, before the five weeks were up, he gave another dream to the Canadian Brother and in this dream, he looked up and saw a very bright object in the sky, like a full moon, but brighter. A friend of his was with him; and this friend said, "Look at the moon!" And, this Canadian man said, "It cannot be the full moon! The full moon was two weeks ago!"

Well, we did not really know what to make of this dream, but believed that it related to an anticipated giant eruption of Comet 17P Holmes and we thought that this would take place two weeks past the full moon in November of 2007! This date would have been on December 08 of 2007, one day past the end of the five week timeframe! But, when the end of the five weeks came and the end of this two-week period came, we knew that our Saviour had put off His coming ! In fact, He told me that through a prophetic message, that He was extending this time by a very short and few weeks! Yet, as the weeks passed and he did not come and another full moon came and went and nothing happened two weeks past this full moon, we knew that He was not yet coming! But, still we did not know when this manifestation would appear in the sky! Something, which would look like a full moon, but brighter! Something almost like a second sun!

So, we waited; and our Father began to give a series of dreams to our Swedish sister and Brother, dreams, which indicated that He was coming soon! In fact, our Swedish sister continued to dream about getting ready for a trip! Night after night, the same dreams, about packing and getting ready for a trip! Then, going to the airport and seeing the plane, but not getting on it! (And, also our Canadian brother, dreaming about the trip to the airport!) Then, our Swedish Sister dreamed that a small group of us actually got on the plane, but were told that we must get off the plane as some urgent situation had to be taken care of! So, we all disembarked and went back into the airport! In the last dream, which our Father gave to her, she was told that we must leave the airport, go back home and wait to be called!

And, our Swedish brother had many dreams about the Finnish (Finish) woman, the Finnish (Finish) line, etc. He also saw the manchild as a man, who was riding a very fast bicycle; and behind him were the marathon runners (the bride)! This very fast cyclist went across the Finish line, going extremely fast, crossing the line, turning around and going back in the other direction after he crossed the half-line of the marathon! Behind the manchild were the marathon runners; also turning around and going back in the other direction! Our Swedish friend, a former Swedish champion marathon runner, was close on the wheels of the manchild cyclist. But, when the manchild crossed the line,

and turned around and went back the way that he came, he could no longer keep up with him, as he was moving so fast!

This prophetic dream, indicative again that the marathon runners, the Bride will go across the Finish line, but will get back into the race! And, after crossing over into Heaven and coming back, the manchild will be extremely powerful! And, such is the case with the Bride as well; for the manchild will be in the bride! Oh, glory, glory, glory to our Almighty God Yahweh; and to His Beautiful Son, our Saviour forever and ever!

### A Few More Words on Comet Holmes!

My Dear Ones, we do not know when this comet will light up as another sun-like, or full moon-like object in the sky! And, perhaps it will not be the comet, which will actually brighten up this way, but the heavenly bridge, which will come near it, or through it! But, we have every reason to know that this is going to happen! For, our Father has told us so!

I read most recently about a most interesting dream, which a man had! (Sorry, I do not have this link) A dream, wherein he saw that a blue comet came down into the earth and the light from this comet lit up people's hearts! Many others have dreamed about such a thing in the sky! Just go to the Internet search engines and look under prophetic dreams; and you will see that our Father is speaking to many about what is to come in the skies!

### Comet 17P Holmes Dream and the Heavenly Portal!

Now for the second dream, which was given by our Father to our Canadian Brother, which relates to this heavenly portal! In this dream, he said that he looked up in the sky at the comet; and that the comet was quite small! And, then, suddenly, there came a hand, and the hand began to draw, first a line under the comet, as I understand it; and then a box, which sat in this line and over the comet. He stated that this line, plus the box on top of it reminded him of a top hat, or possibly a cake! Then, the hand drew a cylinder, the top of the cylinder pointing toward the top of the hat, and

extending downward at a 45 degree angle. He stated that this long narrow cylinder looked like a candle, but that the candle was not lit!

Let us take a look at what he saw in his dream! First, that the comet is going to be very small when this door appears in it! It may be so small that it is even out of sight of the telescopes! And, from this indication, as given through our Father before Christmas of 2007, that there is yet a wait until our Saviour comes!

But, the hand in his dream, surely our Father's hand, drew, what I believe to be the interdimensional door, which will come through the Comet! Inside the door and behind the door, is what appears to be a "candle", but is, I believe the interdimensional portal, which leads to the throne of our God! It is not lit yet, even when the Comet gets very small; for there remains yet a time! But, when our Father in Heaven is ready, He will light the portal, which will shine out through what is called Comet 17P Holmes!

My Dear Ones, we do not know when this will be! We only KNOW THAT OUR SAVIOUR IS EXTENDING THE TIME OF HIS COMING! I ALSO BELIEVE, MY DEAR ONES, THAT AN EXTENDED TIME OF GRACE HAS BEEN BUILT INTO REVELATION 12, EVEN FROM THE BEGINNING! A TIME OF FINAL PLEADING! A FINAL CALL TO MANY, WHO ARE, OTHERWISE GOING TO PERISH IN THE CHURNING WATERS AND IN THE TERRIBLE UPHEAVALS IN THE EARTH! ABOVE, I HAVE TOLD YOU OF THESE THINGS! I WARN YOU: BECAUSE OF THE FACT THAT HE TARRIES A LITTLE LONGER, DO NOT BE AS THE FOOLISH BRIDE, BUT STAY AWAKE AND STAY WATCHFUL!

### In Summation of What I have Just Told You!

My Dear Ones, I wish to re-state, or recapitulate some of what I have just told you! FROM ALL THAT OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN HAS SHOWN US, WE DO NOT KNOW WHEN THIS PORTAL WILL OPEN UP THROUGH THIS COMET! IT COULD BE LITERALLY ANY DAY, OR EVEN SOME WEEKS, OR STILL MONTHS! FOR, OUR FATHER WILL DO AS HE CHOOSES AND WE ARE NOT PRIVY TO KNOW THEST THINGS! BUT, WE DO KNOW THAT THE OPENING OF THIS HEAVENLY PORTAL WILL HAPPEN AT THE TIME OF THE COMING OF OUR SAVIOUR! WE ALSO KNOW THAT WHEN THIS HAPPENS, THAT ALL OF HUMANITY WILL SEE IT! WE ALSO EXPECT TO SEE SOMETHING ORANGE, OR REDDISH IN THE EAST!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

WILL THIS BE SEEN AT THE SAME TIME THAT THE PORTAL OPENS? WE DO NOT KNOW! THIS COULD BE THE CASE, BUT WE AWAIT FURTHER CLARIFICATION FROM OUR FATHER, REGARDING THIS MATTER!

### Visions of Earth Changes and Deaths of those in positions of power!

A few days past, as I was praying, I looked to the South in a vision and I saw a very fiery woman, or angel; and in her hand she held a bow. She took this bow and shot an arrow first at Washington DC and when the arrow hit, I saw a massive crumbling of blocks and concrete, as if an earthquake had hit the Capitol! Then, the angel, or woman, shot other arrows, and I not now remember the exact sequence, but I will try to remember all that I saw! She shot an arrow into New York City and I saw a great earthquake there! She shot an arrow into the East Coast and I knew that there would be great damage there! She shot an arrow into California and I saw that part of it fell into the Pacific! She shot an arrow into the base of the Great Lakes, and I knew that the New Madrid was about to blow! She shot an arrow into the ocean near Appalachicola Florida and I saw a mountain of water shoot up from the ocean; and I knew that there was big trouble for Florida and for this gulf area. Then, she shot an arrow into coast of Mississippi and Louisiana; and I knew that there was great trouble for these coastal areas. And, she also shot an arrow into Yellowstone, and I knew that it would soon blow!

Why the flaming angel, or woman? I can only guess that this was shown to me in this way; for this flaming woman could represent the end of Rev 12, when the manchild in me is filled with the glory of God; and our Saviour comes for us! And, if this is the case, I believe that our Saviour is showing us what is about to happen when He comes for His Bride! In a following message, He also warns us! He gives grave warnings about terrible upheavals in the earth, which are soon to come; and as I said before, I believe that these terrible upheavals will come when He comes for His Bride!

As I was writing this update, a precious young man called me from Kansas City Missouri and he told me of a very relevant dream, which he had about three weeks past! First, he told me that the 39th parallel runs through Kansas City Missouri and then he told me that he was standing on 39th Street in Kansas City Missouri in the

dream! That, in the dream, he looked and saw that the ocean had "come down" and that all, which was north of the 39th parallel was under water!

Why would this be? I saw many years ago, that when the New Madrid blows, the Great Lakes will dump into the Mississippi River; and that a great bay, of sorts will develop, consuming much land! I saw then that the USA will be divided into two parts and that the ocean will come in and consume much land. I saw that Memphis TN will be swept away, that much of Alabama, Mississippi and most all of Louisiana will be under water. I saw that much land between Little Rock and the Mississippi River will be under water. And, even two summers ago, I saw that as far west as Mayflower Arkansas, there will be massive flooding! In fact, I saw that the houses in the bottom land in and around Mayflower Arkansas were all covered in water! So, take heed to our Father's warnings! He is telling you to get out of these places; for many, many are going to be swept away, and/or buried under massive amounts of rocks! Will all of these changes take place at once, or in stages? I cannot say for a certainty; but as the flaming woman shot the arrows, one after the other, I tend to believe that they will come that way, one after the other!

### Visions of Death for world leaders and others!

My Dear Ones, our Father in Heaven has told me for some time that He is going to punish those leaders, who have daily tried to kill me; and who have stalked me for years. Up until this time, I have not seen His vengeance on them, but even so, I know that He has a timing for all things! The following are some of the visions, which our Father has given me, some of them repetitively over the last three to four months.

In what was perhaps the first of the visions, I saw three caskets, all three blanketed in U.S. flags and all three in what appeared to be the Capitol Rotunda in Washington DC. On seeing the three caskets, with the flags, apparently at the Capitol, I believed that these must surely be government leaders.

Then, in a subsequent vision, I saw that George W. Bush was lying down, as if sleeping, when a black bird came and pecked him! From the vision, I did not know if he were

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

asleep, or dead, but when the black bird came and pecked him, I felt for a certainty that George W. Bush was dead!

Then, in a subsequent vision, which came quickly after the above vision, I saw Richard Cheney and he was headed up an escalator! Looking ahead, I could see that he was in a hurry to get to a high room, a room, which was high above the escalator! However, on the handrails of the escalator, there were actual chains, like bicycle chains, but wider! And, as "Dick" Cheney neared the top of the escalator, I would see that his hands were getting caught up in the chains and were becoming badly mangled in the chains. In fact, he was brought to his knees by the chains and was unable to get free! A crew of people came, removed him from among the chains, put him in a stretcher and hauled him away into the darkness!

So, will George W. Bush die, or be murdered; and Vice President Cheney also be incapacitated, and unable to be president? From these visions, this appears to be the case!

Then, came other visions, several visions about huge numbers of graves, all of them dug and all of them awaiting those, who will go into them! Our Father said that He is going to put large numbers of people into these now-prepared graves; and all of them involved in the on-going attempts to kill me; and or to stop our Father's works through Revelation 12! Including a very strong prophetic warning to the Queen of England, that He is going to put her in the grave! Oh, yes, she has been involved in this stalking against me! In South Africa! In Sweden, English intelligence agents after me. We three saw them and heard them! She and George W Bush, George H.W. Bush, the CIA and the South African Government were deep into the smear campaign, which they directed at me in the fall of 2004, and since! So, I do expect that soon enough the Queen of England will fill one of those graves.

Other visions: In one vision, I entered into a door, which led into a long hallway. In this hallway, I saw that some doors were opened; and some were closed. As I went down the hallway and I looked into one open door, I saw Chelsea Clinton. She was in a bed, and at this point I do not remember if both legs were broken, or if only one leg was

broken! But, she has apparently suffered an accident; and her mother, Hillary Clinton was there, but looked very, very old, like a dried up mummy!

In another vision, I was once again in a hospital, and again going down a hallway, and off to the left, I looked and saw Bill Clinton in a hospital bed. In the room with him was a fat man, who was smoking a cigar. This fat man picked up a glass and gave some water to Bill Clinton; and almost immediately after that sip, the head of Bill Clinton fell over, as if asleep, or dead. I heard the fat man say, "I had better take this out!" And, he gathered up his cigar and put it into his pocket. I fled through the wall and outside onto a terrace and looked into Clinton's hospital room as some medical personnel and government types came in! I heard one of the doctors state that it was believed that Clinton had hepatitis, and could not understand his quick death from that! I watched as they were all telling how they would handle his death!

Will Bill Clinton actually die in a hospital, or is this vision simply telling us that He is going to be murdered? I do not know; for our Father's visions are very complicated and may not always come out exactly as they appear! For, they are all symbolic! But, I believe that Bill Clinton will most likely fill one of the three caskets!

Then, the visions of the death of George Herbert Walker Bush! I do not believe that there has ever been a more evil man on the face of this planet! Ever! His many years over the CIA! His alleged involvement in the murder of John F. Kennedy! His alleged attempted murder of Reagan, so that he could become president; and even reports that as Reagan was actually incapacitated from the shooting, that Bush actually ruled for the last years of his presidency! The back-door rule of this man through the Clinton presidency! The two being old "drug running" buddies through the Mena airport in Arkansas! The two stolen elections, in which George W. Bush was apparently NEVER ELECTED, from all that we have read; but stole the presidency! Still, behind the scenes in the presidency of his son, is George Herbert Walker, still ruling behind the scene! Even Bush's Sr's old government and oil buddies running America again, right into the ground! And, the current Bush Sr. plot to put Hillary into the presidency, all so that he can continue to rule America! Even the alleged killing of John F. Kennedy's son, so that

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

Hillary could take his place as senator of New York! Oh, the evil that this man has done; and it knows no bounds! And, soon comes his demise!

For, this is what I saw in visions about the soon death of George Herbert Walker Bush. I lifted a door, which went underground and as I descended the stairs, I thought to look straight ahead. But, there came a light in my face and the words, "Look to the left". I believe that the door was closed, if I remember correctly; and I had to open the door to go in! Once in the room, I saw a bed in the far corner; and walking closer I saw that there on the bed was George Herbert Walker Bush. I saw his big feet sticking up in the air, and on looking beside his bed, I was really shocked! For, Bush seemed to be dead, but there alongside him stood one of the tall "Grey", beings, which I know to be so utterly evil. All of them fallen angels! And, I just "knew" that this monster had just exited the body of George Herbert Walker Bush! And, on looking at the head of Bush Sr., it was not the face that I saw, but a metal plate in the back of his head; and on this plate was strange writing! Oh, my, I thought! Surely, he has been controlled by this monster for a very long time; and now he is dead! Then, I saw another vision; and it was the tombstone of George Herbert Walker Bush!

Then, again, some weeks later, I saw a woman, who was kneeled at a grave. Her long, white scarf was flowing from her neck and was draping part of the headstone on the grave. Then, a hand came and removed the scarf and I saw the name, "George Herbert Walker Bush! Then, I heard the woman say, "I was hoping that it would not come to this!

Then again, only a few days past! I saw three clay pigeons on a wall; and there came a gun and blew the three pigeons off the wall! In an instant, they were all blasted away! Are these three clay pigeons the three, who will fill up these three caskets, three of the nations' presidents?

I expect this, my Dear Ones; and I expect this to take place fairly soon! For, our Father keeps bringing these visions back to me, in one way, or the other! He will settle all that they have done to destroy our Father's works through Revelation 12! It is at hand! Blessed is His Holy Name!

### Our Father's Judgments on President Mbeke of South Africa!

I hear now important things about Mbeke, the South African President, who was involved with the Queen, and with the Bushes in the smear campaign against me in South Africa! They, along with some of their servants in South Africa, stole my website in South Africa and smeared my name all over the world! They spread bold-faced lies about me, orchestrated an horrendous assassination against my character! To this day, many still believe their lies and the lies others, who have had known satanic involvement!

From what some in South Africa are telling me, Mbeke has all but lost his presidency to the one, who is now leader of the South African ANC, the major political party in South Africa. As I understand it, most of Mbeke's supporters on his government staff have been replaced by the opposition! He has, in effect, no power in the South African Government! He is a president in name only! I am told that people "boo" him wherever he goes; and apparently he has even been thrown off a stage, or off stages! He is shamed in all of South Africa! He is mocked and jeered! He is scorned; as many hate him all over the nation!

Yes, indeed, all will reap as they sow. This is for a certainty, part of our Father's judgement on this wicked man! For, he and his British and American allies caused many in South Africa to mock and scorn our Father's works in South Africa! To mock me, to throw stones of judgement and accusation against me; and to work collectively to try and destroy our Father's works of Revelation 12!

Oh, yes, when our Father is ready, He judges the evil ones! He judges those, who do harm to his prophets and who will not repent! It is a terrible thing to fall into the hands of the Living God (for judgement)!

### OUR FATHER"S MESSAGES TO YOU!

And, now my Dear Ones, comes the most important! I have saved it until the very last! Below, you will see the most recent messages from our Father in Heaven to you! Read on; and take His words to heart!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

## FIRST MESSAGE FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN

### February 01, 2008

**My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Listen to Me, Little One, and write as I say that all may be the wiser! Hearken, I say, all you nations! Rise up and hear what I say! Open your eyes to see! Burst open your ears to hear! For, do you not see that he whole world stands on a precipice? The whole world now overlooks a great abyss! Who can stay My hand of judgement? Who can turn back My hand of timing? Who can know what I will do, or when I will do a thing? None, I say! None can stay My hand and none can know My ways!**

**For, surely many say: that is not of the Lord! He did not do such a horrible thing to His people! He has not brought such judgement! He has not destroyed in such a way! But, I tell you now that these speak in ignorance! They speak foolishness! They speak the desires of their own hearts! For, I create and I destroy! For, I am both a God of great love and an all-consuming fire!**

**Oh, yes, I am an all-consuming fire! And, this part, most wish to leave out! They want to believe that I am love, but My love burns hot! My love cannot look upon evil and be pleased with it! Oh yes! I strive with the sinners! I have striven with you all since the beginning! And, all of you, sinners! For, I am full of love, mercy, and grace toward all! But, even so, I am also an all consuming fire! And, when I warn and warn, and warn through the mouths of My prophets and you despise My warnings, mock My prophets and even throw them out of your midst, oh then, after so much of this, I will turn against the mockers! I will turn against the scorners; and I will set My eye toward you for total destruction! I will utterly destroy the wicked! I will destroy the mockers! I will destroy the rebellious; and My word is replete with such instances of My judgement! But, I do not destroy without warning! And, oh how I have warned you, you, My people all over the world! Oh, yes, I have warned you! But, few and I mean few have listened!**

**Oh hard-necked and stiff-necked generation! A generation of vipers! Mockers, slanderers, backbiters, accusers, rapists, sodomites, perverts, liars, murderers, and thieves of every description! Undisciplined and unruly! Fit for destruction!**

**Full of every deception! Oh, my whip shall fall hard on you! And, of a sudden, I shall rip the rug form beneath your feet! Of a sudden, I shall take away all that you cherish and hold dear! Of a sudden, I shall break you like a twig in the wind! Of a sudden, I shall destroy your families, destroy your houses, destroy your careers, and take away your easy lives! Of a sudden, I shall lay waste to your cities, to your coastlines, to your high-minded governments, and to you panderers and peddlers of falsehoods and lies! In one instant, I shall deal such a blow to My own house and such a blow to Satan's Kingdom, that indeed, the New World Order will go forth on wobbly knees!**

**Oh, yes! This is so; and this is at hand! For, when I take My bride, I shall throw the world in such turmoil, that overnite, there shall come about massive starvation! Overnite, millions upon millions will perish in the churning waters! Overnite, millions upon millions will be buried beneath the crumbling rocks of earthquakes that are so great, that your instruments have never measured such things! Oh, yes, overnite millions upon millions without electrical power! Millions upon millions without food! Millions upon millions dead! Banks closing and no money to be had! Wars, terrible wars quickly thereafter breaking out all over the world, as Satan's own try for world domination! Terrible torture, persecution, and killing of many Christians! Mind control re-education camps in your midst and the new world order mind control teams working feverishly to take over the minds of the weak Christians and to use them for their own! Massive killing camps, which far exceed anything Hitler ever had, as far as their grotesque horrors! A war against the so-called Christians, such as never before, with any and all methodologies used against them to cause them to denounce Me and My Son!**

**Trials by the fire! Oh, great and terrible trails by the fires of persecution, starvation, wars, and deprivations of every kind! Harsh! Severe! Nuclear destruction! Poisoned food! Harsh! Severe! Oh, the weeping! Oh, the wailing, as all that all hold dear in this world, evaporates before their very eyes!**

**Oh yes, the whole world now stands at the edge of this great abyss! And, what keeps you from tumbling into the abyss? I do! I have stayed My hand and I will**

**stay My hand a little longer! But, know one thing and know this for a certainty! When Revelation 12 is ended, then the whole world will go headlong into the abyss!**
**In that I allow you a little more time, I do so that you humble yourselves unto repentance! That you get on your knees before Me and confess your sins! Forsake your sins! I forgive the truly repentant and the sincere of heart!**

**In that I delay a little longer the coming of My Son, I do so also to allow you to prepare for the harsh times, which are ahead! To all, who are able to do so, get out of the cities! Get survival-oriented! Consider the times of massive starvation, massive power failures and wars! Put away food for three and one half years! Put away seeds so that you can garden! Put away supplies; for you will find that the stores shelves quickly empty out when this devastation hits! I tell you now, massive devastation, and as yet never before seen, (to you) destruction in the earth! Prepare for hard times!**

**Yes, I will soon take My Bride, but she will come back! Most wedding guests will come back; and I will keep whom I will! But, do you suppose that you are going to escape anything! I say, prepare! And, get away from coastlines! Remove yourselves from the areas of the Great Lakes, and the swath of land, which stretches between the Great Lakes and Mississippi River; for one day these lakes will dump into the Mississippi River!**

**Remove yourselves from California coastlines and get far inland! For, one day soon, the ocean will reclaim much of this! To My people, I tell you, pack up and leave Florida! That's right! Such a judgement will come upon Florida, that when I am through with it, only a string of islands will be left! Pack up and move from the Gulf Coast, and make haste! For, so great shall be My destruction along this coast!**
**Where will you go! Fast, pray and seek My face; and I will guide you! Put Me first and I will show You My will!**

**Yes, I am tarrying a while longer, but even so, it is but a short while still! Do as I say! Live for Me! Put Me first wherever you are! Though many may soon perish, I will take all, who love and honor Me and My Son! Even if your body perishes in a prison camp, you will be at peace! For, My Son will be there to take you!**

**But, some I wish to preserve! You will be here through it all! Listen to Me! Get prepared! Come out of New York City! Leave the East Coast! Hear what I tell you now! For, in one day, such a great upheaval shall strike the world, as none of you have ever seen in recent years!**

**I am your Father Yahweh! Hear My words! Repent! Live for Me! Stop your selfish ways! Give to Me what is Mine! Bless My prophets and My anointed servants and I bless you! Steal from Me and I allow Satan to steal from you! You have robbed Me! You have stolen from My house and I command that you give to Me what is Mine; and I will give to you what is sure!**

**I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!**

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 1st day of February, 2008,

**Linda Newkirk**

## SECOND MESSAGE FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN

## FEB 02, 2008

**My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! Yes, My Child, you ponder on much; and you consider much, as to what you should tell the people and what you should leave out! For, through dreams, visions and prophetic messages, I have given much to you and to two more, who speak with you, almost daily, and who work closely with you! And, let it be known to all, that in times**

**past, I would have you to freely tell of all that I have given, that all may be the wiser, and that all may be blessed! But, of a truth, I do not put this in your heart as My will!**
**Yes, much has been given to you three and I have had you share much of this with a few! And, why only a few? For, these have been faithful to help with these works! These, My Chosen and Blessed Ones, have blessed you financially, so that you could pay your bills and continue to do My work of Revelation 12! They are your friends!**

**But, how many are these? Enough to be counted on one hand! These are sadly the numbers! For, most all, on seeing what you have gone through, have fled far from you! Some, you hear from sporadically; but most, not at all!**

**Many have risen up to mock and scorn these works and many have risen up to believe those like Sherry Elizabeth Elijah Nikomiah and Pamela Schuffert, who say that they serve Me and they do not, but are pawns of Satan and government mind control elite!**

**Oh, yes these and many more just like them, who say that they are free of Satanism, but are not! Loud mouths, who come to wreak havoc among My sheep! Disseminators of lies, bold-faced lies, and slander! Backbiters, accusers, who destroy My house and scatter My sheep, all in My Name!**

**Oh yes! Many have followed after them and many have believed and further disseminated their lies! And, for these reasons, I have cut off many, cut them out of My house, cut them out of My heritage for them! For, I will have none among Mine, who lie and who will not repent, who slander, and will not repent, who backbite and will not repent, who spread disinformation and misinformation about my true prophets, and will not repent! Oh, you adulterous generation! You mockers! You slanderers! Save you repent soon, you will see the burning fires of hell!**

**Yes, my Little One, I would have you tell much! I would have you tell much about what all are about to face! I would have you tell much about My beautiful manchild, who is now becoming full of My fire and glory! I would have you tell much about all that I do for you daily and all that you also witness and endure! But, not so! Not so at this time, and perhaps not so from here until the coming of My Son!**

**For, herein is the greatest singular event since the birth of My Son! This is the birth of His Son, the spiritual blueprint for the new human race! A work so grand that it is being heralded all over the world by the Satanists! A work so grand that it is being watched and monitored by many governments! A work so grand that Satan and the Annunaki overlords never take their eyes off of it!**

**But, the humans, who are meant to receive such a grand miracle, the second greatest miracle for humanity, second to the birth of My Son, mock and scorn! They stay far from you; and so few help financially with these works that it is a great shame upon this earth! But, even so, I have reserved a few faithful ones; for I am a God of love, mercy, honor and faithfulness! But, of a truth I tell you right now that few; and I mean few are deserving of the manchild! And, many, who stand in line to receive the manchild, will not, save they repent! For, I will utterly pass them over!**

**So, this is why, My Child! This is why I do not speak to your heart about telling the people more! I will not allow you to cast My pearls before the swine!**

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 2nd day of February, 2008,

**Linda Newkirk**

**And, my Dear Ones, our Father's words began to trouble me; and I had great sorrow in my heart! For, so much had been given through dreams and visions!**

**And, I felt that many would lose much if He did not allow me to tell what I have given you above. And, after my pleas before Him, He gave me the following message!**

### THIRD MESSAGE FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN

### FEBRUARY 03, 2008

**My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! Blessed are you, My Little One; for you are full of love, even for those, who have mocked and scorned you! For, I know your heart and you do not wish to see any perish!**

**Father, I ask you to forgive them all! I have forgiven them, Father! I just hope that they see the errors of their ways, that they wake up and repent! For, the thought that they will burn in the flames of hell is a very sad thought, a terrible sight, Father; and I take no delight in such a thing, but feel great sorrow for any and all, who must go there! I can only say that I was once very lost, and You heard my cries! Our Saviour heard Me and He loved Me into His beautiful presence! HE showed me love, great love, mercy and grace; and from day to day, Father, He still carries me in His loving arms of mercy and grace!**

**Father, these have no idea what they mock and what they scorn! So many are lost! So many are cutoff from Your Spirit and confused and bewildered! I pray that you draw them to our Saviour, that you turn their hearts, and they will be turned!**

**Father, you have given us so much through dreams, visions and prophecies, and I ask you, Father, to reconsider, that you allow me to release most, if not all of what you have given, at least what is relative to the world situation! Father, if these truths can touch one heart, if they can turn one soul, I will be glad! You have told us, Father, not to put our candle under a basket! Therefore, I ask you to allow me to write of these things! Pour out Your grace and mercy, your love upon your people, Father! Upon the sick, upon the lost and hurting! Give them your truths,**

**Father! Please do not hold back, even though many mock and scorn! For, surely some, on seeing the truth, will repent! Father, hear my cries!**

**My Little One, I am a God of great love and great mercy and grace; and this is why I am continually striving with My people! But, even so, My patience wears thin with so much blatant and open rebellion! My patience wears thin with the proud, with the haughty and with those, who love a lie! But even so, even as you ask of Me this thing, I will allow it! For, you do so out of love! Daily persecuted you are, beyond what any could ever imagine! The worst of space-age technology being used against you! And, your trials and tests many, but your heart full of love for the lost! For, you, My Little One, have been where they are!**

**Go in My love; for I will guide you in this! I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!**

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 3rd day of February, 2008,

**Linda Newkirk**

And, so it goes my Dear Ones!

To my Beautiful and Dear Friends, who have run the race with me and have not run away, I love you with a big, big love and you know that I am continually lifting your Names up to the Most High God! To those of you, who I hear from now and then, know the very same! To many of you, who I never hear from, just know that I love you as well. But, above, all my Dear Ones, you are greatly loved by our Precious Lord and God! And, He is now offering such a beautiful gift to you and to all of humanity through His wedding invitation to you! To you mockers and scorners, I have forgive you all, but if you do not repent of your mocking of what is precious to our Father in Heaven, you may very well end up in the flame of hell! I hope that you repent; for a great and wonderful gift awaits you in Heaven!

To my Precious Friend T. I wish to say "Thank you, Dear One, for the beautiful roses!" Such a beautiful array of multicolored roses, 24 in all! I do not have your current mailing address and I cannot send you a card of thanks, but just know that it was such a joy to receive these beautiful roses and to enjoy them on such bleak days in January!

T., I must tell you something so beautiful. Just two days prior to receiving your beautiful roses, I had told our Saviour in prayer that I would so like to do something special for Him, just to show Him how much I love Him! That I would so like to pick Him the most beautiful bouquet of flowers, to write Him the most beautiful poem, and to sing just for Him the most beautiful song! Other words of love, I spoke to Him, but I most remember these few words. So, when I received your flowers, I thought of my words to our Saviour and tears came to my eyes. For, our Saviour had used your heart, my Dear Friend T. to send me flowers. As I thought of what He had done, tears welled up in my eyes; and I heard Him say to me, "When you have done it to the least of them, you have done it unto Me!"

Until next time, my Dear Ones,

Go in the love of Jesus! He is our Beautiful Way!
Your Sis,
Linda Newkirk

PS I am including a copy of the Wedding Invitation at the end of this very lengthy update. For all, who would like to do so, I ask you to make copies of this wedding invitation and to give these out as you are able to do so. And, please share chapter forty-two, part III with others! For, herein is MUCH MEAT OF THE WORD!

## FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES

## An Open Invitation to A Spectacular and Timely Heavenly Event!

### OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN SPEAKS!
### RECEIVE, BELIEVE, AND ASK!

"My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God; and I come to you today to impart to you a message of My great love, of My great mercy and of My great grace!

My Little One, few know, or believe, that you, Linda Newkirk, the same Linda Newkirk of Mayflower, Arkansas (USA), are the Woman of Revelation Chapter Twelve! And, few know how you have labored, how you have travailed, how you have suffered, and how you have often wept beneath the weight of unspeakable persecution! And, all for the love of Me, for the love of My Son and for the love of humanity!

Yes, few know and of those, who know, few believe! For your trials have been so great as you have travailed beneath the feet of Satan and all of his demonic hoards! Oh, yes, you have travailed to bring forth My holy seed! A tiny seed indeed when it was given to you; but at this time, it has been maturing in your body for more than seventeen months! And, during this time, it has been growing in strength, power, and stature until it is, for a certainty, now a "manchild!" And, soon, oh so soon, it will be birthed back to My throne! But, not without you; for he is a part of you!

My Child, I have told you that, as the Woman of Revelation Twelve, you are the spiritual mother of My Kingdom! What grows in you is My Kingdom Seed! It is also the seed of My Son, Jesus, who is Saviour of Humanity! All, who marry Him, will receive this seed! All, who come into My Kingdom, to work in My service, and to be a part of My Kingdom, the queens, the kings and all others, must receive this seed! None will be a part of My Kingdom, who do not have this seed!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

My Little One, as I have told you, soon and oh so soon, I will take you and My "manchild," my now-matured holy seed, back to My throne! And, what awaits you in heaven is most surely the second greatest celebration ever to take place in heaven, the first being when My Son returned after He was crucified!

Now comes another grand celebration in Heaven and in some ways, perhaps in many ways, it is even more grand than when My Son returned, but not in all ways! For, this celebration, this marriage to My Son, will go on for some time; with you, My Little One, being the first to marry Him, your marriage to Him coming through the now-matured holy seed of My Son! For, you are the spiritual mother of My Kingdom, the very one, who has birthed the holy seed into the earth, which is now a manchild!

My Little One, you have so often wanted these works to be finished! So often you have sought this; for you have wanted an end to the constant persecution, which is directed at you! But, you have not wanted to leave this Earth and to come into Heaven without your faithful friends! In fact, My Little One, your cries have continually come before My throne, wherein you have repeatedly asked that all "clean" souls be allowed to come with you and the manchild when you come to My throne!

And, yes, My Child, I shall grant this request (that your faithful friends be allowed to come with you), but in an even greater way than what you ask! Surely, I will now give the grace, great grace to you, that when I come for you and the manchild, I will also take those, have been your faithful friends. But, My Little One, I extend more, and I extend it to those, who are on the streets, who are in the highways and the bi-ways! Even if they do not know if Revelation Chapter Twelve is true; and even if they do not know a thing about what you have been through, if they ask of Me with a sincere heart and a humble heart to come, I will allow many of them to come with you, even total strangers! I will answer the calls of many, even those, who are lost and who sleep under the bridges!

Yes, I offer to them now a grand trip to heaven, a trip to behold the wedding of the ages, a chance to be a part of something so grand, that all of heaven is daily in great

anticipation! And, this wedding, My Little One, is the wedding of My Son, as He first weds you, the spiritual mother of My Kingdom in the Earth!

Oh, yes soon, and oh so soon, you will have paid your price, your great price indeed, to birth My Kingdom into the Earth! And, all subsequent marriages to My Son could only come about because you have paid the price! If you have not paid the price to birth My Kingdom into the Earth, I would have no Kingdom in the Earth! And, soon, oh so soon, I shall so greatly reward you! For, you will marry My Son first and all will soon know that you are the woman, who bears the crown with twelve stars, the true Queen of Heaven, indeed!

Now, my Little One, I open up My invitation to this wedding, not only to your faithful friends, but to all, who truly wish to come, who can truly believe and truly ask! And, while I now allow you to post this on the Internet as a public invitation, I now call up others, who see and know the truth of what I write, to copy this message into printed form and to take it and to distribute it into the streets, wherever they live!

Some may need to translate this message into their own language! And, I call you now! I call you from the continents; and I call you from the islands to take this message, to copy it into printed form and to widely distribute it to those in the streets, where you live! I now invite anyone, who can receive the truth of what I tell you and who can believe, thereafter asking with a sincere heart, to be a guest at this most grand of weddings in heaven!

Oh, yes, this is true! This is real! And, this invitation is not being sent directly to the churches! This is not My desire; for they have overwhelmingly spurned these works of Revelation Twelve! My invitation now goes into the streets and I call forth My workers, the sincere of heart, those, who also wish to be a part of this grand wedding, to come forth now! I call you to come forth and to copy this message and to take it into the streets, take it into the jails! Take it into the villages! Take it into the highways and the bi-ways; and make haste! For, this wedding is soon, oh so soon, not many weeks away!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

Though many of My own have rejected these works, and are thereby unworthy to come, many others will not reject this invitation, but will shout with glee! For, they will hold dear what I now give so freely!

Oh, yes this is unexpected! All that I give now is unexpected! But, oh so soon, many will get a trip into heaven, which will forever change them! And, they will see the very first wedding, ever, in heaven, the wedding of My chosen, daughter, Linda Newkirk, the Woman of Revelation Twelve, to My Son! Thereafter, Linda Newkirk will begin her work as the Queen of Heaven, my Son's very own queen; and as such will bear much power in Heaven and in the Earth!

All, who take seriously this invitation, and who come to Me in prayer, truly believing and truly asking to go, will indeed be received as guests of this grand heavenly event! And, yes, even some of these will be evil! For, first, I am a God of great love, of great mercy and grace! And, through this invitation of love, many will be forever changed!
My Beloved Child, type this and get this posted on the Internet soon! I will touch the hearts of many, who read this message, that they copy it onto paper and distribute it into the streets, where they live!

Come, Oh you nations! Receive what I freely offer! For, now My grace, My love, My righteousness, and My glory comes forth as you could neither have imagined, nor could have conceived in any way!! Glorious rewards now come to those, who believe!
I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 3rd day of November, 2007,

LInda Newkirk

**Matthew Chapter Twenty-Two (verses 1-14), and how this relates to our Father's Invitation!**

And, Jesus answered and spake unto them again by parables and said, The Kingdom of Heaven is like unto a certain king, which made a marriage for his son. And, sent forth his servants to call them that were bidden to the wedding: and they would not come. Again, he sent forth other servants, saying, Tell them which are bidden, Behold I have prepared my dinner, my oxen, and my fatlings are killed, and all things are ready: come unto the marriage. But, they made light of it, and went their ways, one to his farm, another to his merchandise: And, the remnant took his servants and entreated them spitefully and slew them. But, when the king heard thereof, he was wroth and he sent forth his armies, and destroyed those murderers, and burned up their city. Then saith he to his servants, The wedding is ready, but they which were bidden were not worthy. Go ye therefore into the highways and as many as you shall find, bid to the marriage. So, those servants went out into the highways, and gathered together all as many as they found, both bad and good; and the wedding was furnished with guests. And, when the king came in to see the guests, he saw there a man, which had not a wedding garment: And, he saith unto him, Friend, how camest thou in hither not having a wedding garment? And, he was speechless. Then said the King to the servants, Bind him hand and foot, and take him away, and cast him into outer darkness; there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth. For many are called, but few are chosen

For a greater understanding of the birthing of our Father's Kingdom in the Earth, read chapter Twelve of the Book of Revelation in the Holy Bible, the King James Version. And, for the on-going and true record of Revelation Twelve, even as it is now unfolding in the Earth, go to http://www.prophecies.org on the Internet; and read all of Book Twelve! Download this book free of charge! Read it all and be blessed!

If you do not have a computer, remember that libraries do! Computers are now freely available to many, who have library cards. If you do not know how to operate a computer at a library and wish to read the on-going record of Revelation Twelve, as it is happening in the earth, ask an assistant to help you get to http://www.prophecies.org and to help you find Book Twelve! Go and read about this most awesome of events, which is now nearing completion in the Earth!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

**Blessed is the Name of Yahweh, Jehovah, Most High God, forever and ever! And, blessed is the Name of His Holy Son, Jesus, Messiah, Saviour of Humanity, King of Kings and Lord of Lords!**

**Rejoice! For, the Kingdom of our Heaven is truly at hand!**

# CHAPTER FORTY-THREE

## Oh, Howl, All You People!

## So Great Are The Coming Judgements of Our God on America and Canada!

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, for some days I have been seeking our Lord and God as regards the coming great destruction of the New Madrid Fault areas in the USA! Specifically, I have sought Him to give me a map of the destruction and how it might look if people do not get on their knees in deep repentance before Him! After some days of seeking Him, our Father in Heaven gave me both a map and a message regarding this near destruction! Below, you will read this message, plus a previous warning, which was given to me on February 01, 2008! Also, included, you will read a grievous warning, which our Father gave to Matthew Stephen, which validates much of what our Father has already given to me! When you see this map of destruction, which could soon be a reality, you will be distressed, my Dear Ones!

Initially, our Father had told me to fast for three days, but on the very first morning of the fast He gave me this map and His message regarding this great destruction! And, oh, my Dear Ones, I felt so troubled! So greatly troubled and weak all over, as if I had been ill! So great was my heartache and so troubled was my spirit, that our Father told me to stop the fast as He had this work for me to do; but honestly I had no strength to do it! Oh, the horrors of what awaits humanity! Oh, the tragedies! Oh, the great destruction, so great that I am without words to describe the devastating impact of these visions, alone!

Save many repent of their sins and come back to their FIRST LOVE, to our LORD AND GOD, as many as 115 million people, or more, could drown in the USA and Canada when the New Madrid Fault line blows! Just in this area, alone, these great numbers could perish! And, I am not even addressing the great and terrible destruction, which awaits the REST of the nation! Truly, I have no words to describe my great sorrow!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

## AN URGENT CALL!

My Dear Ones, it is urgent that these messages get out to the masses; and that they get out to the churches! If you will not do your part, then who will help? Will you sit on the sidelines and wait for everyone else to get these warnings out to the people? Will you wait for everyone else to do what you, yourself must do? I TELL YOU THAT THESE MESSAGES FROM OUR FATHER MUST GET OUT TO THE PEOPLE, AND A GREAT HOWLING, A GREAT REPENTANCE MUST GO UP ACROSS THESE AREAS, AND SOON! IF THIS GREAT REPENTANCE DOES NOT TAKE PLACE ACROSS THE USA AND CANADA, AND SOON, MANY MILLIONS OF PEOPLE WILL SOON BE WASHED AWAY, OR COVERD UP IN MUD AND ROCKS!

Look at the Enclosed Map (pg 572)! Do your Part Now!

What are you going to do? Will you make copies and distribute them far and wide! (Some printers may give you reduced rates; or even print copies for free! ASK!) Will you get on the Internet and work night and day to get these warnings out to the governments of all of these states, including all state legislators and to all in the US Senate and Congress? To mayors and others in local governments? Will you work night and day to get these warnings out to all churches in the states in which you live? Will you work night and day to get these warnings out and into the hands of people in the streets? Will you work night and day to get these messages into the newspapers? And, will you work night and day to get copies into public places, like rail stations, bus stations, etc. Will you do your part now? For, soon all that you have may very well be gone; and you, too! Your retirement nest egg will mean nothing when you perish, along with all that you have!

### Financial Needs for “From the Mountain Prophecies!”

In addition, “From the Mountain Prophecies” needs finances for mass mailings; and finances so that I can travel to position angels of protection in the areas, which our Father will designate, and to speak His judgements! (And, oh, how I hope for many angels!) Yet, even to be able to travel, I need a newer car; as mine is now 15 years old,

and has over 215, 000 miles on it! Plus, it is also in need of many repairs! So, even to be able to carry out our Father's wishes, I need the finances to do so.

If you will not hear my cries, if you despise these warnings of our Lord and God and if you turn a blind eye and a deaf ear, you may very well perish in the coming churning waters, and you will not be held unaccountable before our Lord and God! For, I telling you that this is a great work, a vast work to do and little time in which to do it! You must rise up and do your part now!

Get off your money, and get busy using it to help save the people of America and Canada! My Dear Ones, as much as HALF of the population of Canada could perish when these waters come crashing down! Time is of the essence and little of it is left until these great tragedies hit!

My address is:

Linda Newkirk,
P.O. Box 17277,
North Little Rock, AR, 72117,
USA.
Write checks payable to me!

READ ON, MY DEAR ONES!
YOU DO NOT WANT TO MISS A WORD OF THIS!

## OUR FATHER'S GRIEVOUS WARNING TO THE PEOPLE OF THE USA AND CANADA!

### March 01, 2008

**My Little One, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! My Precious Child, you have come to me, seeking, fasting, and longing to know more as regards the terrible fate of the New Madrid Fault! And, although, I showed you**

**this massive destruction years ago, I showed you more of a bird's eye view! Now, as you seek Me with a great longing, I shall show you more of what awaits both America and Canada as regards one of the greatest and most unstable fault lines in the world! For, this fault line is deep, very deep; and its branches go far and wide across the USA and into Canada! Therefore, when it cracks open, it will devastate much!**

**As you have asked me to show you the impending destruction, which awaits the greatest areas, I have given you a crude outline of the areas, which will be totally under water, or under water, with only islands remaining here and there! (See enclosed map, pg 572!)**

**Take note of what I am showing you! Yes, the ocean will come down! Look north into Canada at the Hudson Bay! Huge, My Little One! And, because of tributaries from this great body of water, it stands to empty into Lake Superior! Then, look to the west to Lake Winnipeg! Another unstable area, which may very well open up and dump into Lake Superior!**

**From Lake Huron, look east to the Atlantic Ocean! Another massive area, which will open up and further dump the Atlantic Ocean into Lake Erie! When connected, these areas form the bowl of a large Y! Connect this bowl with the Mississippi River (via a straight line)! Then, consider the massive faulting beneath these areas, which will be further stressed by the addition of these churning waters, and you get a picture of the massive destruction!**

**Water may very well come into Little Rock Arkansas! Most of Louisiana under water, along with most of Houston and areas north of Houston, even to 150 miles inland, under massive amounts of water! The land broken up, with only islands remaining!**

**Water down into Missouri, with only islands remaining here and there! The states in the USA, which are beneath these lakes, inundated with massive amount of**

**water and all washed away! Some islands may pop up here and there when the waters recede!**

**To the East, water could go to Knoxville, TN, with all of Mississippi under water, save a few islands, which may remain! Water could claim more than half of Alabama and break up North Florida all the way to the coast! With massive tidal waves sweeping across most of Florida and the Gulf Coast of Florida severely breaking up!**

**Earthquake devastation into New York City! A massive earthquake! With much of New York City going into the water! Washington DC, the same! Georgia, much devastation! Water could come inland to Macon, Ga, as the fault line goes through Atlanta, Georgia and out to Augusta, Georgia, and down into Macon Georgia! Therefore, waters could come into middle Georgia!**

**Much devastation for Virginia, devastation to Oklahoma City, into parts of Texas, all the way to Dallas! Northern Arkansas devastated! The Arkansas River becoming very wide, with a possible seaport in Little Rock, Arkansas!**

**And, much, much more, my Little One! Too much to tell you, herein! I only give you an outline as you have asked Me to show you how bad it will be, but all may possibly be even worse, if people do not repent in this wicked nation, and soon! Neither will Canada be spared! For, she is the wicked twin of America!**

**I have only shown you what will happen with the New Madrid Fault line, but even so, the rest of the USA will not be spared! Even, great, great destruction on the West Coast, on the East Coast, and elsewhere; especially as regards Yellowstone (Volcano) and the devastating effects of volcanic eruptions in the USA, alone!**

**WILL ANY OF THIS BE STOPPED, OR MODIFIED? I AM MOST HIGH, AND I HEAR THE CRIES OF THE FAITHFUL! I ALSO HEAR THE CRIES OF THE LOST, OF THOSE, WHO ARE STEEPED IN REBELLION! IF MANY IN THESE AREAS WILL GET ON THEIR KNEES AND OFFER UP A SINCERE REPENTANCE BEFORE ME, I WILL LESSEN THIS GREAT**

**DEVASTATION! BUT, IF YOU WILL NOT REPENT, BUT CONTINUE ON IN YOUR WICKED WAYS, THEN THESE PARTS OF THE USA, CANADA, AND EVEN MORE WILL BE DESTROYED, EVEN AS I HAVE OUTLINED HEREIN! IF, NOT WORSE!**

**I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! Write these things, My Little One, and get them out soon! I will raise up others to help you financially with the postage and even to help you get a better car so that you can travel to some of these places to both speak my judgements and to station angels of protection over certain areas! Be of good courage; for I will raise up helpers and I will provide finances that you need! I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!**

**As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 1st day of March, 2008,**

**Linda Newkirk**

Following, you will read our Father's previous message of warning, which was given on February 02/01/2008, plus a vision of warning, which also relates to this prophecy! This message was posted on http://www.prophecies.org on 02/21/08 in Chapter Forty-two, Part III of Book Twelve!

Take note of these numbers, 2/1 and 2/21; for when you read Matthew's message, which is below, you will see that his message also has much to do with the number "21"!

## THE VISION OF THE FLAMING WOMAN!

A few days past, (around the last week in January of 2008) as I was praying, I looked to the South in a vision and I saw a very fiery woman, or angel; and in her hand she held a bow. She took this bow and shot an arrow first at Washington DC and when the arrow hit, I saw a massive crumbling of blocks and concrete, as if an earthquake had hit the Capitol! Then, the angel, or woman, shot other arrows, and I do not now remember the

exact sequence, but I will try to remember all that I saw! She shot an arrow into New York City and I saw a great earthquake there! She shot an arrow into the East Coast and I knew that there would be great damage there! She shot an arrow into California and I saw that part of it fell into the Pacific! She shot an arrow into the base of the Great Lakes, and I knew that the New Madrid was about to blow! She shot an arrow into the ocean near Apalachicola Florida and I saw a mountain of water shoot up from the ocean; and I knew that there was big trouble for Florida and for this gulf area. Then, she shot an arrow into coast of Mississippi and Louisiana; and I knew that there was great trouble for these coastal areas. And, she also shot an arrow into Yellowstone, and I knew that it would soon blow!

## MESSAGE OF WARNING AS GIVEN FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN ON 02/01/2008

### His Great Judgements, which are at hand, for America!

**My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Listen to Me, Little One, and write as I say that all may be the wiser! Hearken, I say, all you nations! Rise up and hear what I say! Open your eyes to see! Burst open your ears to hear! For, do you not see that the whole world stands on a precipice? The whole world now overlooks a great abyss! Who can stay My hand of judgement? Who can turn back My hand of timing? Who can know what I will do, or when I will do a thing? None, I say! None can stay My hand and none can know My ways!**

**For, surely many say: that is not of the Lord! He did not do such a horrible thing to His people! He has not brought such judgement! He has not destroyed in such a way! But, I tell you now that these speak in ignorance! They speak foolishness! They speak the desires of their own hearts! For, I create and I destroy! For, I am both a God of great love and an all-consuming fire!**

**Oh, yes, I am an all-consuming fire! And, this part, most wish to leave out! They want to believe that I am love, but My love burns hot! My love cannot look upon evil and be pleased with it! Oh yes! I strive with the sinners! I have striven with you all since the beginning! And, all of you, sinners! For, I am full of love, mercy, and grace toward all! But, even so, I am also an all consuming fire! And, when I**

**warn and warn, and warn through the mouths of My prophets and you despise My warnings, mock My prophets and even throw them out of your midst, oh then, after so much of this, I will turn against the mockers! I will turn against the scorners; and I will set My eye toward you for total destruction! I will utterly destroy the wicked! I will destroy the mockers! I will destroy the rebellious; and My word is replete with such instances of My judgement! But, I do not destroy without warning! And, oh how I have warned you, you, My people all over the world! Oh, yes, I have warned you! But, few and I mean few have listened!**

**Oh hard-necked and stiff-necked generation! A generation of vipers! Mockers, slanderers, backbiters, accusers, rapists, sodomites, perverts, liars, murderers, and thieves of every description! Undisciplined and unruly! Fit for destruction! Full of every deception! Oh, my whip shall fall hard on you! And, of a sudden, I shall rip the rug form beneath your feet! Of a sudden, I shall take away all that you cherish and hold dear! Of a sudden, I shall break you like a twig in the wind! Of a sudden, I shall destroy your families, destroy your houses, destroy your careers, and take away your easy lives! Of a sudden, I shall lay waste to your cities, to your coastlines, to your high-minded governments, and to you panderers and peddlers of falsehoods and lies! In one instant, I shall deal such a blow to My own house and such a blow to Satan's Kingdom, that indeed, the New World Order will go forth on wobbly knees!**

**Oh, yes! This is so; and this is at hand! For, when I take My bride, I shall throw the world in such turmoil, that overnight, there shall come about massive starvation! Overnight, millions upon millions will perish in the churning waters! Overnight, millions upon millions will be buried beneath the crumbling rocks of earthquakes that are so great, that your instruments have never measured such things! Oh, yes, overnight millions upon millions without electrical power! Millions upon millions without food! Millions upon millions dead! Banks closing and no money to be had! Wars, terrible wars quickly thereafter breaking out all over the world, as Satan's own try for world domination! Terrible torture, persecution, and killing of many Christians! Mind control re-education camps in your midst and the new world order mind control teams working feverishly to take over the minds of the**

**weak Christians and to use them for their own! Massive killing camps, which far exceed anything Hitler ever had, as far as their grotesque horrors! A war against the so-called Christians, such as never before, with any and all methodologies used against them to cause them to denounce Me and My Son!**

**Trials by the fire! Oh, great and terrible trails by the fires of persecution, starvation, wars, and deprivations of every kind! Harsh! Severe! Nuclear destruction! Poisoned food! Harsh! Severe! Oh, the weeping! Oh, the wailing, as all that all hold dear in this world, evaporates before their very eyes!**
**Oh yes, the whole world now stands at the edge of this great abyss! And, what keeps you from tumbling into the abyss? I do! I have stayed My hand and I will stay My hand a little longer! But, know one thing and know this for a certainty! When Revelation 12 is ended, then the whole world will go headlong into the abyss!**

**In that I allow you a little more time, I do so that you humble yourselves unto repentance! That you get on your knees before Me and confess your sins! Forsake your sins! I forgive the truly repentant and the sincere of heart!**

**In that I delay a little longer the coming of My Son, I do so also to allow you to prepare for the harsh times, which are ahead! To all, who are able to do so, get out of the cities! Get survival-oriented! Consider the times of massive starvation, massive power failures and wars! Put away food for three and one half years! Put away seeds so that you can garden! Put away supplies; for you will find that the stores shelves quickly empty out when this devastation hits! I tell you now, massive devastation, and as yet never before seen, (to you) destruction in the earth! Prepare for hard times!**

**Yes, I will soon take My Bride, but she will come back! Most wedding guests will come back; and I will keep whom I will! But, do you suppose that you are going to escape anything! I say, prepare! And, get away from coastlines! Remove yourselves from the areas of the Great Lakes, and the swath of land, which**

**stretches between the Great Lakes and Mississippi River; for one day these lakes will dump into the Mississippi River!**

**Remove yourselves from California coastlines and get far inland! For, one day soon, the ocean will reclaim much of this! To My people, I tell you, pack up and leave Florida! That's right! Such a judgement will come upon Florida, that when I am through with it, only a string of islands will be left! Pack up and move from the Gulf Coast, and make haste! For, so great shall be My destruction along this coast!**

**Where will you go! Fast, pray and seek My face; and I will guide you! Put Me first and I will show You My will!**

**Yes, I am tarrying a while longer, but even so, it is but a short while still! Do as I say! Live for Me! Put Me first wherever you are! Though many may soon perish, I will take all, who love and honor Me and My Son! Even if your body perishes in a prison camp, you will be at peace! For, My Son will be there to take you!**

**But, some I wish to preserve! You will be here through it all! Listen to Me! Get prepared! Come out of New York City! Leave the East Coast! Hear what I tell you now! For, in one day, such a great upheaval shall strike the world, as none of you have ever seen in recent years!**

**I am your Father Yahweh! Hear My words! Repent! Live for Me! Stop your selfish ways! Give to Me what is Mine! Bless My prophets and My anointed servants and I bless you! Steal from Me and I allow Satan to steal from you! You have robbed Me! You have stolen from My house and I command that you give to Me what is Mine; and I will give to you what is sure!**

**I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!**

**As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 1st day of February, 2008,**

**Linda Newkirk**

Herein is printed, with his permission, the words of Matthew Stephen, as given to him from our Father in Heaven!

**VINE MINISTRY INTERNATIONAL**

Jesus said, I Am the vine, ye are the branches: he that abides in Me and I in him bears much fruit, apart from Me you can do nothing. John 15:5

**THE WATCHMAN REPORT**

Ezekiel 3:17; Isaiah 61:1-3; The Watchman Stands Guard on His Watch
Blow the Trumpet, Sound the Alarm! The Sword is Swinging! Are You Ready?

**TAKING HIS KINGDOM TO THE NATIONS**

**NEW WINE OF SHILOH --- PROPHETIC VOICES OF SHILOH --- THE WATCHMAN REPORT--- CRY OF HIS SERVANTS**
**VMI- URGENT # 5**

**PENDING JUDGMENT (FROM VINE MINISTRY INTERNATIONAL)**

**I was driving back from Spokane to my house in the Mountains, as I was driving back, I was worshiping the Lord Jesus.** I began to cry before Papa, because the Lord placed a special person on my heart whom I love dearly. As I lifted that person up unto the Lord, I desired the best for that person, I began to cry more. I told Papa God how much I love your Son, Jesus. All I could say was, I love you so much Lord God Almighty. Then as I was driving along, a song I liked, by James Taylor, popped into my head. so, I began to sing it. The lyrics go like, "I've seen fire and I've seen rain, I've seen sunny

days I thought would never end, I've seen lonely times when I could not find a friend," and the song goes on.

So, I got home and the fireplace was going, I took my guitar and just worshipped for two hours trying to have a breakthrough. It was a sweet time of worship unto the King. Then I took my Bible, I opened it and fell on my face before the Lord God, I was in major battle. I got up and went into the kitchen to prepare to break bread . I came back to my special place and fell face down. All I could do was weep as He purified my heart and Papa God melted my heart after two hours of crying before the Lord.

**I was very weak I went to get up and by this time I was tired, so I said Lord I am going to bed, I had my computer on and I went over to turn it off and the Lord said no, I want to speak to you, I want you to write.** So I took my Bible, and I had it open to one of the Old Testament prophets books. I fell back down on my face and wept more. Needless to say I woke up quickly, the Lord God had my attention.

**The Lord said remember my son, I given my Angel charge over you, For what I am about to tell you, the time has now come, it is the appointed time.** I looked at the clock at that moment it was 12:21 A.M. and the room got very bright and I looked and saw a man in white linen holding a sword. As I looked behind him, I could see a large body of water. Just then the angel of the Lord pointed with His hand, and there appeared before me the United States of America. I saw four huge Angels one standing on the West Coast, East Coast, the Great Lakes and the Gulf Coast, They had these huge swords in their hands, they held them out to each other touching the tips of all four swords together. Then they pulled back and held up their swords in the air, just then, I heard the voice of the Lord say, **son of man prophesy against the holy places and to the land of America. The Lord God said tell America I am against her, at that moment I saw the righteous and the wicked running, all over America.. I said Lord why are they running?** " He said for they are running to hide from my Judgment," Just then I looked again and I saw the man in white linen, raise up his sword with two hands I saw His waist, there was a gold band around Him. He swung His sword in a 360 degree wave. Then He flew up in the Air and there where lightning bolts that came out from His face. I looked again at his face, it looked like lightning,

then He stuck His sword down into the middle of the White House, and it just blew apart, like it was no longer needed, the president was struck. I saw another 911 rise up that was seven times greater, and military troops were blocking all roads,

**At that moment the Angel on the West Coast turned to face the Pacific Ocean, I saw four demon spirits rise up, the angel of the Lord commanded, you must let go of the sea, the demons yell out two times no, no. Just then the Holy Angel of God Almighty, took His sword and struck the Pacific Ocean. Then the sea rose up hundreds of feet in the air, the demons screamed out and the Angel of the Lord struck them and they disappeared. The sea was rapidly coming towards the west coast and went towards many other countries.**

**Then I looked at the Angel that struck the sea, and I wept, and said, the souls of men, is there not another way? The Lord God said, my son they would not repent of their wicked ways. I said Lord what about the righteous, He said I have told them to get out, and many did not listen, many of them love their homes and their lifestyle more then Me. They wanted all the comforts just like the world and when I warned them they kept going their simple way, they want to take their wealth with them, but they refuse to give it up for me. Just like Lot and all the children of Israel all they own will be required of them. They all died and only Lot and his two daughters came out alive, with just the clothes on their backs, this my son, is how it will be for many.**

**Just then I looked at the Angel standing over by the Great Lakes,** He pointed over to me, He said you must strike the Great Lakes and tell them to repent, the time is at hand and the time is running out, you must hurry. I fell down again and wept , I became so weak ,I just trembled, I heard this voice say my son, I love you, I know your heart but you must rise up .Then this hand touched me and stood me up, but I fell back down and wept more, I cried out, Lord God Almighty please save these people. My son stand up, I will be with you, you must warn these people, I wept more and said Lord I am incapable and I am nobody, who am I, Lord that you should call upon me. Rise up, very well Lord, I will obey even to the point of death., I love you so much.

**Just then the Angel I saw at first with the gold band around His waist pointed up in the air. There were four Angels flying down out of heaven, they had their swords extended out in front of them.** The first Angel struck the earth and America just quaked, the second struck this huge massive oil/gas tank and fires started up all over the country, the third struck the air and thousands of tornadoes started up all over the country at the same time. There were droughts and floods all over, all the crops were destroyed, and millions of homes were wiped out. The fourth one struck all the government buildings, and the whole economic wealth fell to the ground and burned up, and many politicians fell over and died. I saw the Military get attacked and the Pacific fleet get hit.

**Then the Angel at the Gulf Coast said to me, come closer, tell the people at the Gulf Coast and Louisiana that it will be ten time worse than Katrina, and then the Angel struck the Gulf Coast and people were being suck out to sea, everyone that lives there. As I looked to the East Coast I saw the Angel strike the sea just then twelve eroding hurricanes appeared up and down the East Coast and the coast line dropped off into the Atlantic Ocean from twenty miles to sixty miles inland .**

The Lord God Almighty said disaster has come upon the whole land. Oh America, you have refused to love the truth, therefore the Lord God Almighty has sent forth a decree of judgment upon you America. For the sins of America has reached the heavens. Woe, Woe, unto you America because you have not Repented , I will not hold back my Judgment, any longer. This is the hour, the time has come. You America have shed innocent blood and now, even now, I have sent my death Angel upon you, I have given my command Oh Angel of my Judgment go descend upon her, bring upon her all the innocent blood that she has slain. Tell America , I will not turn back my Judgment. Then this vision ended. Around 4:30 A.M. I saw many other things, but that is it for now, the vision came to a end.

**VERY IMPORTANT!**

**I asked the Lord to confirm this in His word since this all stared at 12:21 A.M. He showed me Ezekiel chapter 21. It is very important that all those who read this vision, read this scripture . EZK. 21, Babylon, God's sword of Judgment . This**

**passage was one of the 200 scriptures given to me on Nov. 20,1993 with the map of the coming destruction of America**

**On Feb.9, 2008 I went to bed and Papa God woke me up at 2:22 A.M. that night He spoke to me about many things and many chapters of His Holy Word and this same Chapter of Ezk 21 came up that night, also. He showed me about eight other letters He wanted me to write. This vision happens to be one of these letters. But the vision happened on Feb.21,2008, Read :Isaiah 3**

**"Repent now, take heed, for I am the Lord God, Fear not, I am the Lord, I shall not be mocked"**

**Special Note : I just got back Jan. 21,2008 from a Ministry road trip ,The West Coast I-5 trip and took my Cedar Staff and struck the Pacific Ocean ,all three State Capitols CA. OR. WA. and saw many power things happen, I will be releasing a letter about that later.**

His Servant

Feb 21, 2008

Matthew Stephen

VMI - Publishers

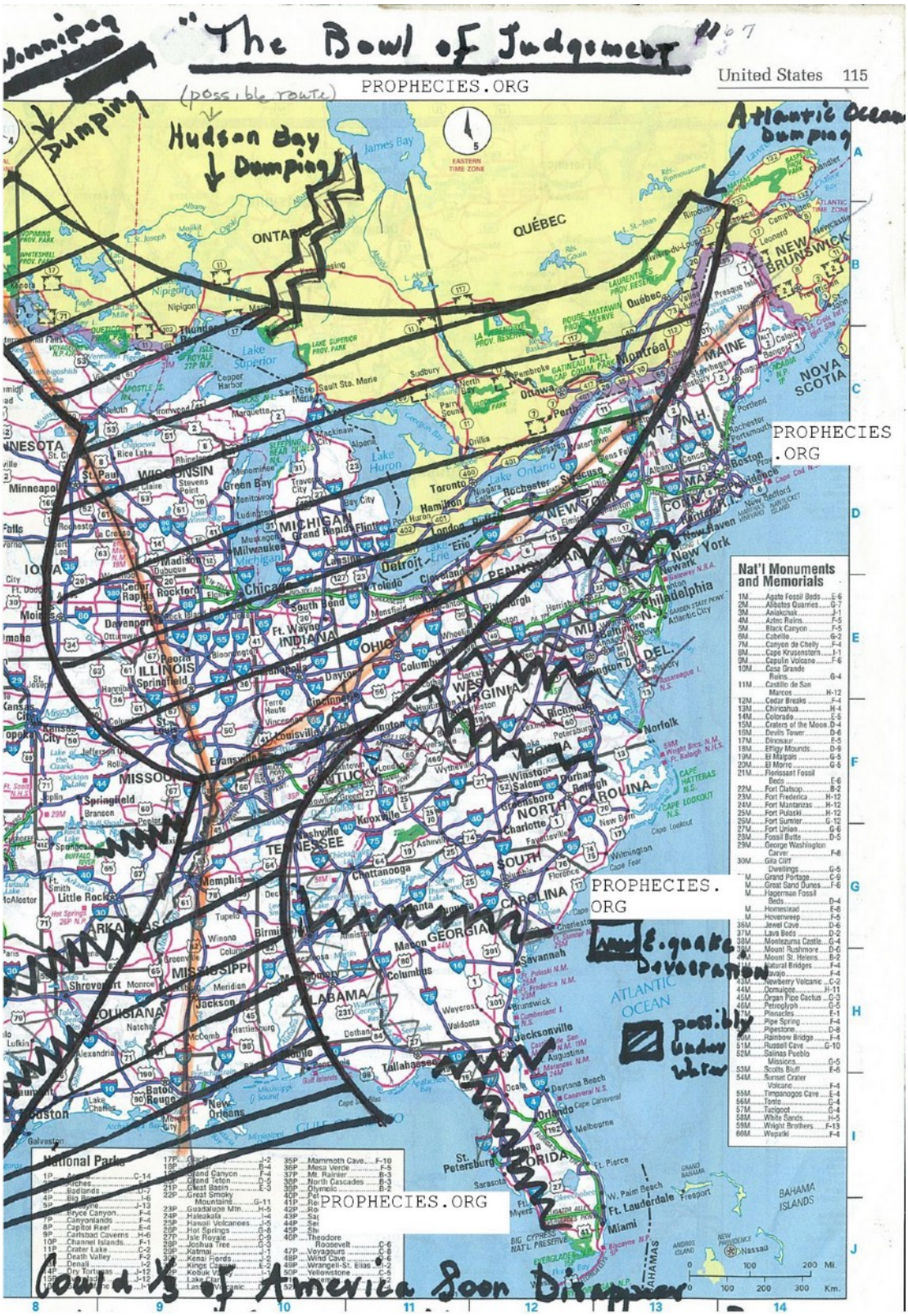
Matthew Stephen
P.O. Box 518 Newport, WA. 99156
Office Ph : (509) 447-2787
mailto:watchman2012@gmail.com
mailto:watchman2012@hotmail.com
http://www.propheticwatchmanvine.com/vineintr.htm

MY DEAR ONES, FOLLOWING, YOU WILL SEE THE MAP OF DESTRUCTION (pg 572), WHICH OUR FATHER, YAHWEH, GAVE TO ME ON MARCH 01, 2008! OH, DREADFUL, INDEED!

AT THIS LATE HOUR, OUR FATHER IS NOT GIVING UP ON US! HE IS STILL PLEADING! AND, I AM NOT GIVING UP ON YOU IN THESE NATIONS OF THE USA AND CANADA! MAY WE ALL WORK TOGETHER TO HELP SAVE MANY FROM A CERTAIN DEATH, FROM A GREAT AND TERRIBLE DESTRUCTION! AND FROM THE FLAMES OF HELL! A GREAT WORK NEEDS TO BE DONE! NOT MUCH TIME, BUT ANY AND ALL OF US CAN MAKE A DIFFERENCE FOR OUR GOD AND FOR HIS PEOPLE, IF WE WILL BUT PUT FORTH THE EFFORT!

SENDING YOU MUCH LOVE AND HOPING TO HEAR FROM YOU SOON!
JESUS IS OUR LIFELINE! HE IS OUR ONLY WAY!

YOUR SIS,
LINDA NEWKIRK
http://www.prophecies.org
E-mail: lnewkirk_46@msn.com
P.O. Box 17277,
North Little Rock, AR, 72117, USA




**Map of Destruction**
**which our Father, Yahweh, gave to me on March 01, 2008**

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2007

# CHAPTER FORTY-FOUR

## The Son of the King is Going Home!

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, since I last wrote to you, much has been going on with our Father's work! Through the hearts of a beautiful family, whom I have known for years, our Father in Heaven supplied me with a newer vehicle! And, through the heartfelt love of a few of you, I have been able to do much traveling!

Our Father Yahweh has sent me traveling to Oklahoma City, OK and He spoke great judgement! Houston, the same, great judgement! Dallas, TX the same, great judgement! Atlanta, GA judgement with mercy! Memphis, TN judgement with mercy! Birmingham, AL judgement with mercy! Atlanta, GA judgement with mercy! Little Rock, AR, judgement with mercy!

Our Father also placed a giant angel about 75 miles northwest of Dallas, one also in Tupelo Mississippi, one between Atlanta and Macon Georgia, and one between Little Rock and the Mississippi River!

Our Father also sent me on a 4100 mile round trip to Los Angeles, where He placed two giant angels on either side of Los Angeles. He calls these angels "geographical angels." They can be about two hundred feet tall, and when standing, there can be a distance of about one half mile between their feet. He placed these on either side of Los Angeles to lessen the effects of the great earthquake, which is coming; and to lessen the effects of the great tidal wave. This was one great mercy run; for our Father Yahweh has heard the cries of many, who seek His mercy!

On that same trip, our Father uprooted a great demonic stronghold, which was over San Diego, CA and placed a giant angel over San Diego. He also uprooted many demonic forces around San Diego and placed supporting angels around San Diego. He also placed a geographical angel over Tucson AZ!

Less than two weeks ago, I got back from another mercy trip, which was almost 4000 miles roundtrip. On this trip, our Father Yahweh sent me up and beneath all of the Great Lakes! I traveled into Missouri, Illinois, Wisconsin, Ohio, alongside and under Lake Michigan, across northern Indiana, under Lake Erie, as I traveled Pennsylvania, and into Buffalo New York to Niagara Falls! I crossed into Ontario Canada alongside Lake Ontario, then traveled alongside Lake Huron, under Georges Bay in Canada. From there, I traveled back down into Michigan, under Lake Huron! And, from there back down Michigan, to near Port Huron, and across Michigan, up to the Michigan Peninsula!

I traveled under Lakes Huron and Lake Superior to Duluth Minnesota, down to Des Moines Iowa, into Kansas City Missouri, back Fort Smith Arkansas, and down to my home, which is near Conway, AR.

In Canada, our Father Yahweh placed 37 of these giant angels in and around these Great bodies of water in Ontario. Within the USA, along the New Madrid fault areas, He placed an additional 150 , plus, of these great angels, and others that I am not even aware of, as He said that He let out more than those, that I saw.

While traveling south from Duluth, he let out about fifty of these great angels and told me that He has released the Hosts of Heaven to help them to get to westerly locations, as I am and have been greatly concerned about the looming eruption of Yellowstone Volcano!

The very presence of these great angels will considerably diminish the devastating effects of the New Madrid fault when it slips! My heart's prayer has been also that our Father place significant numbers of these angels in the west to Midwest to diminish the great numbers of earthquakes, which are headed for those areas! I know that He has heard our cries! He has seen our tears and He is moved to great mercy! Blessed is the mighty Name of Yahweh Most High God! What a wonderful, loving, and merciful God He is!

You may be interested to know why it was necessary for me to travel to so many areas. It was necessary for me to physically go to these places as the angels needed to come

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2008

down the interdimensional portal, which is connected to the manchild spirit, who has now been in my body for over 29 months.

Throughout all of these trips, Satan, the US military and the fallen angels have continually persecuted me with the horrendous technology, which they possess. In and through it all, the manchild spirit has continued to grow; and our Father Yahweh has continued to keep me in spite of all that they have done. What a gloriously wonderful God we have! I have no words to describe my great love for Him and for His beautiful Son.

Our Father Yahweh has given me two messages for you! Read on!

### Our Father Yahweh's first message

### September 27, 2008

My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! Listen to Me, My Little One, and write as I say, that all may be the wiser! For, herein are what may very well be the last of My warnings through you, before that great and terrible day of the Lord. For, the time is at hand when all the prophetic warnings of all of My true prophets shall be fulfilled, in all of their entirety.

I have stayed My hand for a season and I have kept back much destruction from this land. I have been merciful to this backslidden nation of America! I have extended grace upon grace unto this land and unto this people, only to have the masses trample My grace and devour My great mercies.

Still and through it all, My hand of grace and mercy is outstretched upon this land and upon these errant people! For, My love is great for you all! But, oh how pained I am and how pained I have been! For, in spite of all the warnings of impending doom and devastation, which are in all of your faces, few and I mean few can read the warning signs.

And, oh what warning signs all over the world. Indeed, a straw economy! A straw economy worldwide, where the worth of all things is based on printed currencies, which have no value! How long do you think that such a think will hold? Oh, not long I tell you! For, a strong wind of doubt and fear will soon blow this currency asunder!

Rumblings all over the world, and a few can hear them! Roaring tides of uncertainty and fear the world over in the financial circles; and Satan and his are set and ready to ride these tides of despair and hopelessness; and for your own destruction, too!

All that has been foretold through the mouths of my true prophets is now at hand and is already upon you! It is not a time of if or when! It is now! No longer to be put off for a future year! It is now, and it is already upon you!

Next comes the prepared chaos! Joblessness! Homelessness in great numbers! Severe food shortages! Famine! Martial law! Nuclear war! Great earthquakes! Mighty storms, far greater than you have ever seen!

Are you prepared for such things? No! I tell you, NO! For, overwhelmingly, you have not believed the previous warnings! And, neither will you, in general, receive this one!

But, even so, this is where you are and this is what you now face! And, oh how difficult this is going to be for many, who call themselves Christians, and have surely depended upon a rapture to escape all such horrors!

Yes, I am coming for Mine! I am coming for My bride; and I will also take many wedding guests! But, they will come back; for there is much work for them to do! But, how many of you are even waiting and watching for this great event? The WISE ONES are; but oh how foolish the rest! Foolish, indeed! For, through the mouth of this prophetess, you have all been told! But, even so, many of you have mocked and scorned! And, to your own detriment!

For, the work of My servant, Linda Newkirk, a long and difficult work, indeed, is about to be completed! And, this work will surely bear a mighty fruit for Me and for all of

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2008

humanity! A work of great travail, of hardships, and of suffering, like none other, this servant has endured, and she has now come to the very door of its completion! And, pleased, indeed, I am in the selfless labors of this chosen one! For, she has persevered in spite of the scorning, mocking and berating of large numbers of you! And, in spite of so much hate and so much contempt from the mouths of some of you, My chosen vessel has prospered in My work. For, I am with her, and have never left her side! Now comes her hour of victory, and all the world shall know that Linda Newkirk is indeed the true Woman of Revelation Chapter Twelve! For, she and she, alone, has paid the price to bear My sons' son, the manchild of Revelation Twelve! And, any day now, he and she will return home! And, along with them, a few faithful ones, who have remained her steadfast and loyal friends! I will not desert these and neither will she!

And, when she and the manchild spirit go; and soon, I will put her in the sky! I will indeed clothe her in the Son, the manchild Son, and I will indeed put the moon beneath her feet! Yes, all the world will know of her labors! For, I will reveal the truth of all things! And, many will weep! Many will be sorely ashamed for their mocking and scorning!

For, all will soon see and will soon know that Revelation Chapter Twelve is indeed finished! My servant, Linda Newkirk, the true Woman of Revelation Twelve, the true Queen of Heaven will indeed appear in the Son and she will indeed have a crown with twelve stars! The true mother of humanity! The true mother of a new race of humans! And, as such she will indeed bear much power in heaven and earth! And, she will get honor, which I intend for her to get, which she is deserving to receive! For, she has paid a heavy price! A terrible price indeed! Now into the 50th month since Revelation 12 began in South Africa and now into the 30th month since she was given the manchild, who was then only a tiny babe!

And, when this work is finished, it is indeed a new day for all of heaven and for all of humanity in the earth! For, great and mighty blessings then come back to humanity through my beautiful bride; and even through the wedding guests! But, also terrible, terrible times in the earth!

My Blessed Daughter Linda Newkirk, I am well pleased in you! Be of good cheer and rejoice; for all that you have waited for, all that you have longed for, and all that you have labored for, is now within your very reach!

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 27th day of September, 2008,

Linda Newkirk

**Second message from our Father Yahweh**

**September 27, 2008**

My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! You ask for another confirmation from Me, that I would indeed have you to write as I have given you! And, largely you ask for it, My Child, as you want no glory for yourself! You, I have planted in a wilderness place, where few even know anything about My works through you from day to day! Quietly, you go about My works from day to day, and you want no glory for yourself! Even when I speak of the importance of what I do through you and when I speak of your great heavenly rewards, you are at a loss for words! You do not grasp the profundity of what I tell you! And, when I give you a message to share with all, that I am indeed pleased in you, you shy away from My words of praise! Yes, many have falsely labeled you a “glory hound”! They have branded you as selfish and desiring of praise and honor! But, from their own minds and through their own thinking, they jealously brand you with such labels!

What I have to say about you, I say for the whole world, for your work is unlike that of any other, My Little One! And, while you want no praise, I know this! But, I honor you, My Little One; for I am very pleased in you!

Yes, I want you to write and to publish what I have just given you! And, I will have you write more, even as I touch your heart to do so! For, you, My Little One, stand on the brink of eternity, and behind you all of My faithful ones, who will also cross the threshold of eternity with you!

It is time to rejoice, My Little One! It is time for all to rejoice! For, the Son of the King is about to be birthed back to Heaven! Unto Heaven and unto all of the Earth, the Son of the King is about to be born! And, because of the King's Son, a new generation is about to be born! For, in him and through him comes the glorious bride of the King!

The singing rivers proclaim My presence! For, I created them! They proclaim the name of the King of Kings and now they know and sing another song! The song of the King's Son!

My Little One, more than any person alive or dead, you know about the Son of the King! For, he lives in you; and has lived in you for over 29 months! His cry is heavenward; and the gates of Heaven are now open unto him and you! All of Heaven is in a continuous state of rejoicing, for the two of you are coming home in victory! A mighty victory, My Little One! A mighty victory for all of humanity, when the Son of the King comes home and the King' Son marries himself to the appointed souls!

Oh, how Heaven rejoices! I rejoice and the King of Kings rejoices! Am I not pleased in you, My Beloved Child? Oh, yes! I am pleased and I wish to tell you that I am exceedingly pleased in you! For, your labors have been sustained! They have been arduous and intense! Indeed, great has been your suffering! Great has been your pain and sorrow! And, you have wished no praise for yourself! You have wished no glory! But, even so, I want the whole world to know, My Little One, that I am greatly pleased in you! And, many will soon know the truth of your labors! And, all who truly know and understand will rejoice and be glad!

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 27th day of September, 2008,

Linda Newkirk

My great love and appreciation to my beautiful friends! Thank you for staying the course with me! Soon, I will see you in heaven! Great are your rewards, my Dear Ones! Sending much love to you all! Blessed is the Name of Our Mighty God Yahweh and blessed is His beautiful Son, Jesus Yeshua, Messiah!
Your Sis,
Linda

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2008

# CHAPTER FORTY-FIVE

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, I greet you in the Name of our Beloved Saviour, Jesus, our Mighty King of Kings, and Lord of Lords; and send you much love in His Precious Name!

Few, few, few of you know of the great events of these past few weeks as regards the coming of our Saviour, but herein I wish to enlighten you somewhat as to the many visitations of our Saviour and His urgent messages regarding His imminent coming! It must have been near the end of August, or so, while I was outside and working in the yard, that our Saviour appeared to me and told me that He was going to give me a series of visitations to show me that His coming was indeed imminent!

The very next day, He appeared to me and therein began a series of almost daily visitations from Him; and on some days, He visited me more than once. These beautiful visions began to unravel a glorious, heavenly message from our Saviour; and this message from Him was that our Father in Heaven had approved for Him to come for me and the manchild, and of course immediately following would go the bride and the wedding guests. On several occasions, I met our Saviour on the bridge of light, and beside me was the little boy of Revelation 12, who was so beautiful and full of light. On other occasions, I would be with the little boy of Revelation 12 and alongside me and this beautiful little boy of light would be our Saviour! At other times, I would find myself in a garden of great light, and with me this beautiful, little boy of light, our Saviour's precious, little son! And, our Saviour would be walking alongside us both! I knew that soon, and oh so soon, we three would stand before the throne of our Father, as He would soon empower His precious son with his glory, and thereby make Him ready for His beautiful Bride.

As the days went by, a great anticipation began to grow within the hearts of a few of us; and I also held great expectations as regards the many millions of wedding guests, which our Father had previously told me that He would be taking to this most beautiful

of heavenly events. But, also, my Dear Ones, our Father's promise to me in the summer of 2004, began to tug at my heartstrings! His promise to me at that time was that He would give me my hearts desire! And, my heart's desire was and is that He would allow me to see the salvation of the greatest numbers of souls!

It was perhaps a couple of weeks before the Feast of the Tabernacles, as I was praying with a Dear Brother that I asked our Father in Heaven if He would take an additional twenty million wedding guests, but even as I had asked for these, I thought to ask for an additional ten million, or thirty million additional wedding guests, altogether. This Dear Brother, whom I pray with often, agreed with me in this request before our Lord and God and we left this prayer at our Father's feet, not knowing what He would do.

During the days following this request, our Saviour continued to appear to me, and we were by then so certain that He would be coming on the Feast of the Tabernacles. However, some few days before the feast, our Father in Heaven spoke to me and He told me that He had received this request for the additional thirty million wedding guests, and that He would honor it! He also told me that this would mean that He would extend the time of Revelation 12 by some few days as He would need to make preparations for the incoming of these great numbers.

I continued to think that perhaps He might still come in the Feast, as a "few days" of additional time to me could be literally three, or four days. So, I reasoned that a few days could still put the coming of our Saviour during the Feast of the Tabernacles, perhaps during the middle of the Feast. But, on the fourth day of the feast, which was the 17th day of October, I awoke early in the morning with a KNOWING that our Saviour would not come during this feast.

Although, I felt somewhat sad that this would be delayed, I also remembered our Father's words, "You will be so glad when you SEE why I have delayed His coming!" And, my sadness was quickly gone and I then began to wonder just how long our wait could be. It was two days later that our Father spoke to my heart; and He told me that He would need between two and three months to make preparations for the incoming

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2008

of these additional wedding guests. Yet, He also told me that He was not telling me that He would come at that time!

When our Father spoke to me in subsequent conversations, He told me that the ONLY reason that the coming of our Saviour was delayed was because I had asked for these additional guests. And as the days began to pass away during this Feast of the Tabernacles, I laid another prayer at our Father's feet; and a few of my Dear Friends agreed with me in this prayer! This prayer, my Dear Ones, is that that our Father take all of the time, by which He will shorten the last three and one half years, and place it all on the end of Revelation 12; and if there is enough time, would he then please double the additional numbers of wedding guests to make a total of 60 MILLION wedding guests! Be advised that these are additional guests! He has already told me that He would be taking millions of wedding guests; and He has already prepared for these!

These latest requests prompted our Father to give me the message, below; and in this message, you will read His words regarding this request. At this point, I can truly say that I do not know what He will do; as He is Most High; and He does as He will! But, even so, I continue to ask for these extra numbers! For, I KNOW that ALL, who go into the light as wedding guests will be forever changed by this light and surely greatly desire thereafter to "marry" our Saviour! Yes, they most certainly will come back into the earth, "on fire" for our Saviour, surely desiring to be next in line to marry Him. This is one way, my Dear Ones, we will surely see the salvation of great, great numbers of souls, who would not otherwise make it! And, for this, it is all well with me to wait a while longer!

Our Mighty God blesses me abundantly from day to day, and He carries me in victory daily through all of the great assaults against my body! All is well with me in spite of all that these wicked ones continually do to my body, all in their efforts to steal the manchild, or to stop these works any way they possibly can. But, even so, they have lost on all accounts; and only because of the great love, the great mercy, the great grace, the mighty power and the constant forgiveness of our Saviour toward me and my many faults and shortcomings. Blessed is the Holy Name of our God Yahweh and

blessed is the Name of His Beautiful Son, Jesus, Messiah! I love them beyond any words! How exceedingly blessed I am to be counted worthy to go through such things for love of our Mighty God and Saviour; and for love of each of you!

Few can realize how much Satan and his hoards hate me and how much the hate the baby boy of Revelation 12! Few can realize their great angst at what is taking place on this little Arkansas mountain; and few can grasp the profundity of these works! But, Satan and all of his hoards of fallen angels grasp it perfectly and they have made me the target of their great ire for years! And, this being the case, I am greatly pleased to wait some few more months, and oh how glad I am that our Father has granted our request to add these additional millions! And, if it be His will, my heart's desire is that He increases these numbers to add even more millions of additional wedding guests! For, every soul, who gets to go to Heaven to this beautiful wedding is one more, who may very well marry our Saviour and be forever free of this monster from hell, who needs very much to go back there!

I have also been exceedingly grateful for every geographical angel, whom our Father has placed in and around these most dangerous of fault lines! For, these are mighty angels and they are greatly needed to hold back these plates when the earth is turned upside down! And, yes! This is going to happen! And, sooner, rather than later! This is the ONLY REASON that He is releasing these giant angels.

And, this brings us to another facet of my recent plea before our Father in Heaven: That, if He does extend this time that He will allow me to travel more within the USA to other quake prone areas, so that He releases still more of these angels in America ! But, ALSO, MY DEAR ONES, THAT HE WILL MAKE A WAY FOR ME TO GO OUTSIDE OF AMERICA TO OTHER CONTINENTS, SO THAT HE WILL RELEASE SOME OF THESE GIANT ANGELS IN OTHER GREAT EARTHQUAKE PRONE AREAS AROUND THE WORLD!

The next message is our Father's reply regarding some of these requests; and this one will be followed by one more message from our Father as well.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2008

## First Message from our Father in Heaven

### October 20, 2008

My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, Most High God. Be at peace, My Little One, and know that I love you greatly. My Little One, many come and many go, but a few have stayed the course; and a few know and understand the timing!

Many hope against hope that the bleak financial situation in the world will reverse itself, that the wayward government in this nation will emerge with yet another plan of rescue, that the dark clouds, which are upon the horizon will pass away. But, My Little One, this storm of unimaginable proportions will not pass away! It is building up steam, building up force from moment to moment!

My Little One, the midnight hour is at hand! Indeed, a dark hour! A time of great troubles in the Earth and the time for the catching away of the Bride. Oh, yes, this has been a long wait! A long wait indeed for you, My Little One, as you have suffered and travailed under severe persecution! Great have been your tests and trials, which have brought you to this point of surrender in Me! To a point of total peace, to a point of total forgiveness and love, even for your enemies!

Few know, my Little One, that I had determined for My Son to come for you, and for My Bride and the Wedding Guests, even at the Feast of the Tabernacles! Yes, indeed, I had given Him permission and He was set to come! But, I changed the timing: and changed it only on one account! You, My Little One, interceded on behalf of the lost and asked Me to take 30 million more wedding guests! On this, I could not make a decision right away, but did after some days of consideration, make a decision to meet your request.

And, this, for you, My Little One, means an additional amount of time, to be added to Revelation Twelve! Truly, your appointed days for Revelation Twelve are almost up, lacking only a couple of days. But, as you sought Me on this, as you asked Me for this; and as I have heard your prayers, I have granted this! I have also told you that this will lengthen your time between two to three months. But, that also I could not assure you that I would be coming at the end of this time!

And, still you come back and ask for more! You ask whether I will add to your time beneath the feet of Satan and the U.S. Military, all of the time that is taken from the end of the last three and one half years! And, if so, would I then double the amount of additional wedding guests, to a total of sixty million! And, these being additional wedding guests; for already I had made arrangements for many millions.

And, I have not shut My mind to what you have asked! But, look upon your request with delight! For, this request is one of love for all souls! And, I may consider this in the affirmative! But, even so, I must weigh many things!

My Little One, My promise to you from some years past was to give you your heart's desire! And, you wanted nothing for yourself, only to see the salvation of the greatest numbers of souls!

I have told you that all wedding guests will indeed be forever changed by their experiences at the wedding; and for this reason, you want the greatest numbers of wedding guests! For, they will surely want to be next in line to marry My Son! Yes, indeed, changed by all that they experience in Heaven! And, yes even some of these will be evil!

Yes, I am considering your request and soon I will provide you with My answer. In the meantime, My Little One, I will send you on more trips so that I can release more angels into these areas, which face severe cataclysms, whether through volcanoes, winds, tidal waves, or severe storms. You have petitioned Me to allow you to go overseas and to visit other earthquake fault lines and areas, which face severe cataclysms when the Earth is turned upside down! Therefore, My Little, I may consider this! If others, who live overseas in these damage-prone areas will help financially, I may consider your going there, so that I can release these angels! For, as you have written, these angels must descend from My throne through the heavenly portal, which is connected to the manchild of Revelation Twelve, who is within you and around you! For, He is also a great doorway to My throne! So, My Little One, you must be physically present in these areas where these angels are to go!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2008

These are not warring angels, but huge geographical angels, who are able to hold back the shifting plates, to stop the raging winds, and to turn back the tidal waves, or to even stop volcanic eruptions. But, Satan, on seeing what is done, will set up his armies to try and stop them from reaching their destinations! For, he wants you all dead and he abhors the presence of these mighty angels! This is why I recently released some of the Hosts of Heaven to help some of the angels, which I released through you in the Minnesota and Iowa areas, to get to more westerly locations.

My Little One, if people want these angels, they must cease to be selfish with their finances and others must help with these works! It is shameful how most have done regarding these works, but even so, through the hearts of so few, I have sent you, My Little One, on some long and tiring trips, and I have released many angels.

Now, I must send you to the East Coast and down to Florida and then along the Gulf Coast, and back to Arkansas, where I plan to release many of these giant angels. After this trip, I may consider a trip to Yellowstone, and to the Pacific Northwest.

My Little One, I stress that if people want the protection of these giant angels in other areas, they must provide the finances for you to get there and back! And, even provide the travel over certain areas of terrain in these countries once you get there, so that I can release these giant angels! The burden for this, My Child, is not on you! It is upon those, in those nations, which face great catastrophes when the earth is turned upside down! And, the Earth will be turned upside down, and soon! For, soon enough the rest of the Nuburu train will manifest in the sky!

There remains little time for these angels to be placed in overseas areas! There are those, who could even provide a private jet to get you quickly to many nations! Japan is one nation, which will be severely broken up! Russia will be severely broken up! China, Northern Australia, East Africa, and other areas of Africa, Northwest Scandinavia (Nordic Countries), and Also Alaska, as well as many countries all over the world!

My Little One, I am willing to consider your request of my placing all of the time, which will be removed at the end of onto your time! I may add to your time if I see a great

interest in your traveling overseas for the placing of these great angels! Otherwise, My Little One, I will not consider this for many reasons! And, yes I know that you ask for the additional time, first and foremost for the additional thirty million more wedding guests, bringing these additional numbers to a total of 60 million extra wedding guests! These additional guests have been and still remain your motivation in asking Me to place more time onto the end of Revelation Twelve! But, you also ask for the additional angels, and I may consider adding the additional time to Revelation Twelve if I do indeed see a need for it!

If many show an interest in the placing of these angels and if they will provide the means for you to travel to these areas, I may then consider the rest of your plea! But, My Little One, the hour is very late! And, the truth is that a lackadaisical attitude has taken over the lives of most! They do not want to help with these works! Only few, few help! Yet, you continue to beg for the souls of so many; and I may give you what you ask for only because of the fact that you are willing to take the suffering onto your own body for this amount of extended time; and only out of the love of your heart!

But, My Little One, I do not know that I want to put this upon you! For, great is the persecution against you and great are your hardships and suffering from day to day! But, even so, you continue on in My love and continue to ask for the salvation of the greatest numbers.

Just know, My Little One, that I am weighing your concerns! I am weighing your requests, but on this, I have made no decision yet! I am looking! I am watching; and I will see what I will do!

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 20th day of October, 2008,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2008

My Dear Ones, please note here that I have believed for quite some time that our Father in Heaven would cut short number of days in the last three and one half years; and our Father has also told me that this time would be cut short! Scriptures also support this shortening of days!

But, as I have recently spent some time in deep prayer and seeking before our Father and our Saviour, He has brought some information across my path as regards this shortening of days; and from this bit of information, it seems that these days may be shortened in some way that I do not clearly understand! I will provide more on this as I understand better what has come my way.

The Bible verses to which I refer are this one: “For then shall be great tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no nor ever shall be. And, except those days should be shortened, there should no flesh be saved: but for the elect’s sake those days shall be shortened.” Matthew 24:21-22

MY QUESTION, AT THIS TIME, IS WHETHER THESE ACTUAL NUMBERS WILL BE SHORTENED, OR WHETHER THE ACTUAL HOURS IN THE DAY WILL BE SHORTENED! IN OTHER WORDS, THE SAME NUMBER OF DAYS, BUT TIME, WHICH IS ACTUALLY SPEEDED UP! IS THERE MORE STILL? ANOTHER HIDDEN ASPECT? I CANNOT SAY!

Please note that since I prayed for the above things, our Father in Heaven told me that He would not add to my time, the time, by which the days of the Great Tribulation are shortened! He also told me that He will not send me on trips at this time and for His own reasons! He has also not given me any affirmative answer as regards my request for an additional thirty million wedding guests, that is, thirty million more than the thirty million extra wedding guests, that He promised at the time of the Feast of the Tabernacles. That is all that I can tell you right now! Pray, my Dear Ones! We can never know what our Lord and God will do! For, He is full of love, mercy, grace, forgiveness and long-suffering; and He greatly loves each of us!

**Second Message from our Father in Heaven**

**October 27, 2008**

My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! My Little One, look at the season and know that not one leaf shall fall, that I, even I, am not aware of! And, not one event shall come to pass around you, that I take not notice of! For, I have called you, My Little One, I have called you to a very difficult walk! I have called you to a walk of briars and thorns, a walk of sorrow, heartache and tears. A walk of ridicule and derision, a walk of shame! Shame, oh yes, shame you have born, yet innocent of so many lies, which have been laid upon you! Sorrow, you have born, yet not so much your own, but sorrow for a world, which is gone deaf and blind, a world, which is lame, a world, which looks through glasses darkly! Yes, a great sorrow you have born; for a beautiful work I do in their midst, an awesome work of great love, of My great love for all of humanity I do ! Yet, on seeing, they see not! On hearing, they hear not! And, for this, you mourn, My Child, even as a mother would mourn for her children, you mourn for the blind and the deaf! You lament for the lame!

For, unto you is given a beautiful babe of light! Even, My very own unto you! And, oh what a marvel he is! For, he is not of this world; but of Me! From Heaven he came to you and to heaven he will return with you and many, many souls!

For, My kingdom is at hand! And, great shall be the joys of all, when they see that indeed, you have written what is true! For, you, and you, alone, I have called as the earthly mother of My very own son of spirit. For, he is not flesh and blood as some may think; but spirit, even as I am spirit! And, to heaven, he shall return as spirit, ,yes even a divine blueprint for a new generation of souls! Yet, My Child, who truly understands? Who truly knows and grasps the profundity of what you write?

He, that is broken, of a contrite spirit. This one can grasp what I have called you to! For, this one I can confide in! This one I can confer with! This one, I can impart My intimate secrets to! But, the rest have been blinded!

And, even among My prophets, a conspiracy exists to silence these works! A conspiracy to shut out and destroy these works! For, even as many of the Jews tried to

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2008

destroy the works of My Son in the Earth and refused to recognize or honor him, now come those, who are also of My own house! Even among My own prophets are many and they mock and scorn My work through you. They call you all manner of names, even as the Jews labeled My Son with all manner of names. And, they refuse to believe that I have called you for such a work, instead choosing to align themselves with one another and to concur with one another in their own false delusions.

For, sin has blinded them! Sin has deafened them! High-mindedness has cut them off and I have left them in the shallow end! Having itching ears, they prefer the smooth things and the smooth things they rattle on about among themselves! And, the deep things they understand not, and neither are they inclined in that direction! For, they want the easy way and the easy way I give them!

But, you, My Little One, I have put in the furnace of afflictions! I have put you in My fiery furnace, that I might try you as pure gold, that no dross remains in you: That you, forgive them all, and that you walk daily in love and forgiveness, even to forgive your enemies and to pray for them, that you might be ready for your heavenly assignment!

For, to whom much is given, much is expected! Therefore, know, My Little One, that your time is not yet, but close! And, be of good cheer and know that even so, the world will be a little darker yet! The dark storm shall be clearly visible! Great signs and wonders shall manifest in the heavens and be clearly seen by all! Then, I will send My Son, who will come, even as a thief!

And, I will open up a heavenly gate! I shall put you on the bridge and you shall beckon to the bride and to all wedding guests! And, they shall follow you, My Little One! I shall part the heavens and Mine shall pass over! Even as, in the time of Moses, when I parted the Red Sea and Moses led Mine out on dry ground!

And, so it shall be, that you, My Little One, shall lead them out, that I shall part the heavens, and the whole world will see you, there at the gate to My heavenly bridge and they shall marvel! And, the foolish shall be confounded, but the wise will know that

this is the day and this is the hour wherein My Son has come as a thief (Rev 15:15) and many, many shall be taken! But, also many, many shall grieve!

Your wait, My Little One, and the wait for My Faithful and for all, whom I choose to take, is but for a little while yet! And, when you see many signs in the heavens, you will know that then, at that time, your hour is at hand!

And, I will continue, My Little One, as you read and as you wonder! But, I tell you that this is so, that even as Isaiah has written it to be, "Before she travailed, she brought forth, before her pain came, she was delivered of a man child." (Isaiah 66:7-8)

And, did I, myself, not make reference to a man, who is to be born in My own words, " A woman when she is in travail hath sorrow, because her hour is come, but as soon as she is delivered of the child, she remembereth no more the anguish, for joy that a MAN is born into the world." (St John 16:21)

Have these things not been a mystery, even as regards these words? "And, she brought forth a man child, who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron: and her child was caught up unto God, and to his throne." (Rev 12:5)

And, yet still, My Little One, My words, " And he that overcometh, and keepeth My works unto the end, to him will I give power over the nations, and, he shall rule them with a rod of iron; as the vessels of a potter shall they be broken to shivers: even as I received from My Father." (Rev 2: 26-27)

Or, My words through the mouth of My prophet Micah: "Now, why dost thou cry out aloud? Is there no king in thee? Is thy counselor perished? For, pangs have taken thee as a woman in travail. Be in pain, and labour to bring forth, O daughter of Zion, like a woman in travail: for now shalt thou go forth out of the city, and thou shalt dwell in the field, and thou shalt even to go Babylon, there shalt thou be delivered, there the Lord shall redeem thee from the hand of thine enemies." (Micah 4:9-10)

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2008

And, "Therefore, will he give them up, until the time that she which travaileth hath brought forth …" (Micah 5:3)

Have I not spoken mysteries? Have I not hidden the truth in plain view, yet so few see and understand!

Have I not foretold of a new generation of souls, which is yet to come through these very words, "…a great people and strong; there hath not been ever the like, neither shall be any more after it, yea, even unto the years of many generations. A fire devoureth before them; and behind them a flame burneth: the land is as the garden of Eden before them, and behind them a desolate wilderness; yea and nothing shall escape them." (Joel 2:2-3)

Yet, all of these things remain a mystery to most! For, the blind on seeing see not, and the deaf, on hearing, hear not! But, the hearts of the wise see and they know! Yet, they be few!

And, even so, this has been the case with Revelation Twelve, that this (work) would be before the faces of all and those the world over could read of it, if they chose to do so, and they would know! But, on seeing, they see not, and on hearing, they hear not! For, sin has cut them off!

And, you, My Little One, (are) bearing My beautiful child of light, My divine blueprint for a new generation of souls! And, who is even the wiser?

The U.S. military is the wiser; for they have made you their prisoner! Satan is the wiser; and all of his kingdom the wiser; for he is constantly in your face, working day and night to steal what is Mine and/or to tempt you and lead you into errors any way he can conceive of! And, these see and they know the marvels of what I do in you and around you through the Son of the King! But, of the rest of the world, few see, few know and even fewer understand.

But, so has been your plight, that this would be no easy work for you, but, one, which has been full of sorrow and heartache! But, even so, before that hour of travail, which is to come upon the whole world, a MAN will be delivered back to My throne! For, he will be born back to heaven, even from whence he came! And, so will all, who are deemed worthy to go!

Go in peace, My Little One, and know that I will never leave you! For, My eyes are always upon you! I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 27th day of October, 2008,

Linda Newkirk

My Dear Friends, with this, I bid you farewell until the next time! There is more to come, and what is coming, you very much need to know! So, stay in touch! Sending much love to each of you!

Jesus is our Beautiful Life,
Your Sis,
Linda

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2008

# CHAPTER FORTY-SIX

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, herein you will find the latest message of our Most High God, Yahweh, regarding the near-imminent collapse of the United States of America. His message is of utmost importance; and I beg you to take this message very seriously.

At this late hour, there is little that will be done to reverse this most imminent of judgements from our Father in Heaven! Last night, He showed me that we have crossed lines, both economically and militarily, from which there will be no turning back. This should come as no surprise to those of you, who have been looking and listening!

## About 28 solid years of warnings through the mouths of latter-day prophets!

May it be known, that our Father Yahweh has pleaded with this nation for about 28 years (or more) through the mouths of His prophets! Through the mouths of His prophets, He has warned repeatedly of His great judgments to come upon this land if the people would not hearken unto His voice and repent!

But, alas, so few have heard, and still continue on in their ways of rebellion, refusing to serve the Only God, the One God, the Creator, Yahweh, Most High God, who is also known as Jehovah.

However, in spite of such arrogance on the parts of so many; and in spite of such utter regard for His words and for His great love, our Beautiful and Loving Creator still stretches out His hand of great love and mercy to all in this nation, and even to all in the whole world! Even at this late hour, if the lost and the wicked would repent and call upon His name and upon the Name of His beautiful Son Jesus, Yeshua, Messiah, He would hear! For, He is first a God of great love and great mercy!

The Only Way to our Father is through His Son, Jesus, Saviour, Messiah, King of Kings and Lord of Lords!

I beg you, my Dear Ones, do not let another day catch you deep in sin. Call upon the Name of Jesus, who stands as our Great Mediator between us and our Father! Jesus forgives! He will hear your heartfelt cries! He will take you into his arms, and He will love you! He would not have you to be lost! He will give you His Spirit to comfort you; and He will make your journey light!

Remember His great love for us, that He came from Heaven, a pure and radiant soul; and the He laid down His life for us, that we might have life abundant. Jesus paid the price for all of us to be free from the yokes and bondages of the evil god of this world! He truly came to set the captives free and to give us LIFE ETERNAL!

Remember His great love for you and remember His great example of love and sacrifice for us all! The Lord of Lords and the King of Kings loves you greatly! Come to Him on bended knees, with a broken heart and a contrite spirit and He will forgive your sins! Please do not wait another day, for every minute that you wait is one more minute closer to hell. Only Jesus can keep you from hell! Hell is real and it is a horrendous place of fiery suffering!

**Jesus warned against being lukewarm!**

Please, my Dear Ones, hear my cry! Get on fire for Jesus, or you may not make it! To you in the churches, who should KNOW JESUS, I call out to you to remember our Saviour's warnings about being lukewarm! He, himself said, "I know your works, that thou are neither cold nor hot: I would thou wert cold or hot. So then because thou are lukewarm,and neither cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth." (Rev 3:15-16) Our Saviour will reject those, who choose the shallow walk, and who sit in the amen corner on Sundays and then go about their love of the world the rest of the week.

Hear me now when I tell you that a great judgement is coming onto the churches of America! They will burn across this land; for the wrath of our Father in Heaven is great against many churches, who are full of the blind, who are leading the blind! He shall

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2008

destroy them with fervent heat and with the presence of foreign armies. And, many shall be hauled off to concentration camps! He has shown me in years past what will happen to many, many churches in America!

### The Wolf is at the Door!

My Dear Ones, there is precious little time left before we see great, great destruction in America and many millions dead. Please help me get this message out to the masses. As much as you are able, please send this message out to many sources, to churches, to message boards on the Internet and to the general public! And, if you are able, please make copies and disseminate this message to the people in the street. For, we have now reached the end of the road for America! We are witnessing the imminent fall of this nation!

Read on!

## A MESSAGE FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN

### October 24, 2008

### "The Imminent Fall of the United States of America!"

Oh Rise, Oh blessed and cherished daughter of Mine, My blessed daughter of Zion! Arise and stand up once more, My beloved child, to speak of My judgements, to speak of My warnings, that the blood of the people of this nation, be not upon your hands! For, over and over again, I have called you, and I have sent you, and you have piped for Me! You have piped My messages! But, on reading, they hear not! On seeing, they see not! But, even so, My Little One, the wolf is at the door! The walls of defense have been torn down! The high tower is deserted and the mouths of my watchmen have all but gone silent!

Blind sheep! Blind shepherds! And, all now facing a fierce, blinding wind of ripping and cutting sand! A fierce storm blowing in! A tidal wave of destruction at hand! Rivers of tears upon this nation! A howling as none have ever seen! A great howling indeed! For,

the ravenous wolves meet in secret, seeking how they will devour this land, whom they shall devour and whom they shall carry off!

Cities of America, soon many cities, but ruinous heaps, deserted wastelands! Burned! Charred! Dissolved and clean removed! With vacuous hollows in the earth only remaining! Gone, the great skyscrapers, and millions upon millions of souls, their bodies melted in the debris! Coyotes, rooting for bones and withered skins! Ravens, pouring over the ruinous heaps! The stench of the burning of the cities filling the land! Oh, you blind and deaf nation of America! How, you have perverted My word! How you have despised My warnings! How you have deserted Me in all of your affairs! How you have trusted blindly in the arm of the flesh! And, how greatly you have put your faith in lying, satanic leaders and in lying and filthy preachers of the word! And, how you have sold Me out for but a tinker's toy of this world!

Gross, gross immorality! Gross sins of the flesh! Gross worship of many idols and strange gods! Yes, this is so; and early, I have awakened My prophets and I have sent them out early in the day to warn you, to warn you to repent, or perish in the coming troubled times! I have kept them up late, warning My prophets! And, I have given them many dreams and many visions for many years, of the great destruction, which awaits America if you will not repent! And, many have run among you and they have warned you, for I have sent them!

But, you as a nation, would not hear! For, you love the world and what is in it; and My very words through the mouths of My prophets, my words and warnings offended you! Oh, you wicked generation! Oh, how your sins have piled up on you! Mountains of sins and few, oh so few of you caring at all!

Now, oh rebellions nation of America, you hour is upon you! Your hour of great destruction! Your hour of great economic woes! Your hour of a great military assaults against you, from which you will never recover!

Yes, hear My words, oh you rebellious nation of America! America is about to fall! I am sending a grievous war upon you! Out of the North shall come a mighty army! Missiles

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2008

shall rain down upon your cities! A burning, a great burning of your nation, of your cities shall be seen all over the world!

Your sons and daughters shall be carried away as slaves! The wicked shall fill up their death camps with your families. A great howling shall go up all over this land and even the heathen shall say, “Look what their God did to them!”

Yes, America shall be utterly broken! Clean broken down! No more shall the merry laughter fill this land! No more! For, great shall be your sorrow! Great shall be your weeping!

But, even so I will not utterly desert you! If, even then, you will humble yourselves before Me, and if you will repent sufficiently of your sins, I will send My Son! And, he and he, alone, will drive the foreign armies out of your land!

And, I will stretch out My hand to you as a parent would to a long-lost child! And, I will cuddle you as an infant! I will embrace you and comfort you again! My miracles will run in your midst and all of the world will know that I am still Your God!

But, even so, your great judgement is at hand! For, no longer can I tolerate your gross rebellion, your worship of idols, your love of the world, and your love of a lie! I am not in this! You have routed me out of this nation! Few, and I mean few truly love Me, and truly serve Me! And, at hand now and oh so soon is your hour of destruction!

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 24th day of October, 2008,

Linda Newkirk

http://www.prophecies.org

Send written correspondence to:

Linda Newkirk
P.O. Box 17277
North Little Rock, AR 72117

(Please check back at prophecies.org for chapter forty-five! I had begun this most informative chapter when our Father gave me this urgent message! You will want to know what is contained in this missing chapter!)

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2008

# CHAPTER FORTY-SEVEN

## A Technology so Terrible!

## NONE can survive it, except through Divine Intervention!

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, I have owed you this chapter for some time, but I have had to wait upon the promptings of the Spirit of God; for even to write of some of these things is so very devastating to me. Therefore, I have needed to be guided by our Father's promptings in all things!

### Satan's great attempts to stop the works of Revelation 12!

In the past I have written about the terrible technology, which those in the military of the USA, who work in conjunction with Satan and the fallen angels, even the Annunaki gods of old, have used against me. For a fact, my Dear Ones, since Satan and those in this government were given this terrible technology almost two years ago, they have perfected the use of it on me! And, they have done so in their efforts to stop the work of Revelation 12 and the growth of the manchild spirit, who is within me!

In other words, their great assaults against me have also been their attempts to stop these works of our Saviour and to keep the Bride from ever leaving the Earth, and from receiving what our Saviour has for them, which is the heritage of the manchild spirit, or the spiritual DNA or our Saviour. For, this is how the Bride will "marry" our Saviour! They will get His spiritual DNA, and they will become as HE is! Yet, they will also be beneath him and as such will carry the amount of power, which their spiritual cups are able to hold. So, in this way, there is a spiritual hierarchy in the Kingdom of our Saviour.

Satan and his fallen angel hoards and their counterparts in the US military and even in other militaries around the world, have worked night and day for many months to try and steal the manchild spirit! I have written about these things; and in the months,

which have passed since our Saviour gave the manchild spirit to me, they have not stopped in their wicked assaults against me, but have only escalated. Therefore, our Saviour has grown the manchild in size and power, all in order that he may both defend himself and me through the power, which our Saviour puts into him! Therefore, he now exists several feet outside and above my body, but he also has much fire in him; and this fire is greatly needed to dissolve the great amount of foreign substances, which these evil ones forge into my body, both night and day!

My Dear Ones, these high-minded, proud, and haughty wicked ones have surely reasoned that they could steal Him and even take over heaven, as the manchild is also connected to a bridge, which goes into heaven. So, if they could steal him, they could thereby even storm heaven! Yes, indeed Satan's goal is and has been to even upseat our Father in Heaven, the very one, who created Him.

In addition, my Dear Ones, they have surely reasoned that if they could STEAL THIS HEAVENLY DNA, or TAKE ME OVER any way they could, that they could STOP THE REIGN OF OUR SAVIOUR IN THE EARTH, and that in so doing, that they could STOP THE ADVANCEMENT OF THE HUMAN SOULS, WHO STAND TO GET THIS NEW DNA. THAT IS, THEY COULD STOP THE BRIDE FROM EVER RECEIVING THE SPIRITUAL DNA OF OUR SAVIOUR AND THEREBY STOP THEM FROM ENTERING INTO THE GREAT REALMS OF LIGHT, WHERIN MANY OF THEM ARE DESTINED TO RULE AND REIGN.

My Dear Ones, they have also most assuredly reasoned that by filling my body with copious amounts of metals, plastics, and anything else that they could imagine, THAT THEY COULD PUT OUT THE LIGHT, OR THE FIRE IN THE MANCHILD AND OVERPOWER HIM, thereby, bringing to a halt the coming Kingdom of our Saviour in the Earth.

Daily, they have pressed on, maintaining their convictions to ANNIHILATE ME, TOTALLY TAKE OVER MY MIND, OR TO STEAL THE MANCHILD! There has been no middle of the road; and their assaults against me have been UNRELENTING! THEIR PERSECUTION AGAINST ME HAS BEEN GREAT! THE TORTURE AGAINST MY BODY HAS AT TIMES BEEN EXTREME, but even so, AM I NOT STILL HERE! DO I NOT CONTINUE TO WORK FOR OUR

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2008

LORD AND GOD! AM I NOT ABLE TO GO ON ABOUT MY OWN BUSINESS AND THE BUSINESS OF OUR FATHER?

### Wondrously and Supernaturally Carried in the Arms of our Saviour!

AND, MY DEAR ONES, THIS IS THROUGH NO STRENGTH OF MY OWN! THIS IS OF NO ABILITIES OF MY OWN, BUT THROUGH THE SUPERNATURAL POWER OF THE ONE GOD, THE ONLY GOD YAHWEH, THROUGH OUR BELOVED SAVIOUR JESUS, AND THROUGH THE POWER OF THE BEAUTIFUL SPIRIT OF GOD, THAT I AM CARRIED FROM DAY TO DAY! BLESSED IS THE NAME OF OUR MIGHTY GOD YAHWEH, JEHOVAH, AND HIS BEAUTIFUL SON, FOR THERE IS NONE BESIDE HIM!

FOR, I TELL YOU NOW; AND TAKE NOTE OF WHAT I AM TELLING YOU! I DO NOT BELIEVE THAT ANYONE COULD LIVE IN THE MIDST OF THIS TERRIBLE TECHNOLOGY, WITHOUT DIVINE INTERVENTION! FOR, THEY WOULD SURELY DIE OF PAIN, OR THEIR MINDS WOULD BE TOTALLY TAKEN OVER THROUGH THE PROGRAMMING OF THE WICKED ONES! AND, AS SUCH, THEY WOULD BECOME AS MIND CONTROL ROBOTS, OR ZOMBIES!

FOR, ONCE THIS TERRIBLE TECHNOLOGY IS IN PLACE IN ONE'S BODY AND ONCE THEY ALSO ASSAULT SUCH A ONE WITH "VIRTUAL REALITY" EXPERIENCES AND UNDER DRUGS PROGRAM THEIR MINDS, THE VICTIMS WOULD NOT STAND IN CONTROL OF THEIR OWN MINDS, LEST OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN CARRIED THEM THROUGH.

### The Truth is Being Made to look like Science Fiction!

My Dear Ones, if this sounds like science fiction to you, then perhaps it is the truth that they have been feeding us through many movies, and these truths being made to LOOK LIKE SCIENCE FICTION!

Yes, they lay the bold truth right in front of our faces and show it as science fiction, so that when others write of the truth, that many will rise up and mock, name-call and slander the purveyors of such truths, calling them INSANE, and labeling the truth as SCIENCE FICTION!

But, oh so terrible indeed for any of you, who stand up to mock what I am telling you. For, I tell you the truth as much as I can even describe it; and I warn you of what is not only coming upon you, but what is already being used upon you. Ignorant is the one, who dismisses what I tell you of now, and fans it off as an unwelcome intruder. I tell you of what I have endured nonstop regarding this terrible technology for almost two years, and even before that, I went through the terrible technologies that they had at their disposal at that time.

But, this technology is worse that any science fiction that you can read of; and the most horrific thing about it is that it is ALREADY BEING USED ON UNTOLD NUMBERS OF HUMANS; AND WHO IS EVEN THE WISER?

My Dear Ones, I am the wiser; for I have lived through it and have suffered greatly at their hands. But, even so, OUR MIGHTY GOD HAS KEPT ME. HE HAS NOT KEPT ME FROM GOING THROUGH WHAT HE DETERMINED WHAT I MUST GO THROUGH; BUT HE HAS CARRIED ME THROUGH IT ALL IN VICTORY FOR HIM AND IN VICTORY FOR ALL OF HUMANITY.

Yes, indeed, they go licking their wounds and howling into the night; for all that they have done to take me over and over again, to take me as their total captive and or to kill me has failed. For, they think to overcome the power of the Most High; and they are but fools, even as vain dogs, who go chasing their tails!

But, even so, my Dear Ones, this has been a very difficult walk and one, which few can even grasp and understand. And, as best as I could, I have tried to warn you; and now my Dear One, comes one to me, who has been taken over through this wicked technology!

### The True Story of One,
### Who has been taken captive through this horrific technology!

My Dear Ones, I will try to write of what I know, but even to write of this thing is so emotionally painful to me. For, some years past, even about five years past, I knew this young man. I never knew him personally, but was on his radio show, perhaps twice

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2008

that I can remember. And, now and then I would speak to him over the telephone. At that time, he was doing much to expose the corruption in the government. He was a very brave young man, who was then only about 25 years of age. I always considered him to be very bright and thought him to have a good future ahead of him in investigative journalism, though I was also very well aware of the many perils, which he would face, as I was also going through persecution from the evil ones, even at that time.

As it was, I would soon go to Africa to begin our Father's work on Revelation 12 and I would not hear anything else of this young man. Some said that he came under extreme attack from the federal government of this nation; and that he just disappeared. The last that I heard of him was that he was under government assaults, that he was being pursued by unknown assailants, that he was under threat by government helicopters, and other kinds of assaults.

But, some weeks past, I received some e-mails from this dear, young man, and I could see that he was in trouble. I sent him my telephone number and after some days he called me. From that conversation, my Dear Ones, I made some notes; and also came away from that conversation feeling so emotionally devastated because of what this dear soul has suffered! And, also devastated, my Dear Ones, to know that the wicked ones have taken over the mind of a beautiful, young man, and that they have not only programmed him, that they have put him through what seems to be some sort of virtual reality torture, which has greatly traumatized him. They have also apparently totally filled his body with this wicked technology as he told me that they have given him a fake spine and fake bones in his legs, that he cannot even feel his own legs. He also told me that he has a fake stomach as well as other fake body parts. He told me that he is neither alive, nor dead, but living between worlds.

My Dear Ones, I tell you the following, even with great reservation, for I do not wish to impart any degree of disbelief upon what he has experienced; and I do not wish to add to his suffering in any way. For, I do believe that he has experienced what he says, and that to him, his experiences are real. For, when one's body is full of these foreign substances and then one is subjected to a "reality" movie experience, this reality

impinging upon every nerve, upon every fiber of one's being, then the experience is as real as anything that one will experience. And, if the Spirit of God is not present to help one distinguish between what is real and what is not real, and also to shield one from the depths of such terrible experiences, then one can only assume that such is real. So, I share these things with you out of love for you, and out of love for this dear man! My Dear Ones, remember him in your prayers! Pray to our Father to set free this young man, who did his best to alert the rest of us to the perils of this wicked world! Pray for our Father to supernaturally intervene and to make him free! May we all join forces to wrap him in the depth of our love!

What have they done to him? Satan and his hoards have TAKEN HIM TO HELL. From what he tells me, he has experienced a virtual hell! They have TORTURED HIM IN HELL! They have CRUCIFIED HIM and made him to feel the excruciating pain of this said crucifixion. They have put him in something like a black hole and they HAVE TORN HIS BODY APART MOLECULE BY MOLECULE and the pain of it as he tells me is greater than anything any of us could ever imagine. He tells how they have PUT THE SINS OF THE WORLD ON HIM; and from what he describes, he also felt such a thing! He also tells me that they did these things to him in February of this year; and that he does not know how long he lay on his bed.

He believes that our Father HAS PROMISED HIM HIS OWN KINGDOM IN HELL; and he tells me that he does not want to go to heaven, and does not want eternal life, but wants this KINGDOM IN HELL, SO LONG AS HE IS NOT TORTURED IN HELL and is ABLE TO TORTURE THOSE, WHO HAVE DONE THIS TO HIM. HE ALSO TELLS ME THAT NONE SHALL GET OFF THE EARTH AND GO TO HEAVEN, UNLESS THEY GO THROUGH HIM. He also tells me that he suffers excruciating pain all of the time and he believes that his body is full of nanoparticles!

My Dear Ones, I write what he has told me, though this is not all of it; and I truly believe that his experiences have been extremely real to him! What they have done to him is intense mind control and through this wicked technology, he is unable to know what is real and what is not real. My Dear Ones, they have taken him over and made

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2008

him captive. I KNOW THAT HE IS FULL OF THIS WICKED TECHNOLOGY; AND THAT HE HAS MISTAKEN SATAN FOR OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN!

The wicked ones have taken one of their so-called DISSIDENTS, and they have TORTURED HIM, FILLED HIS BODY WITH FOREIGN SUBSTANCES, WHICH HE CANNOT GET FREE OF. They have given him VIRTUAL REALITY EXPERIENCES, WHICH HAVE BEEN UTTERLY REAL AND ABSOLUTELY BRUTAL! FURTHERMORE, THEY HAVE LIED TO HIM AND HAVE MADE HIM TO BELIEVE THESE LIES ABOUT HAVING HIS OWN KINGDOM IN HELL; AND AS HE HAS ENDURED ABSOLUTELY "REAL" EXPERIENCES, HE ALSO BELIEVES THEIR LIES TO BE TRUTH! I ALSO HAVE NO DOUBT THAT HE IS CONSTANTLY BOMBARDED VIA TERRIBLE ELECTROMAGNETIC PULSES TO KEEP HIM IN A TOTAL MENTAL PRISON. AND, WHEN HE GETS THE LEAST BIT OUT OF LINE, THEY PUNISH HIM WITH UNBEARABLE PAIN.

He also tells me that the NSA has called him and told him that they are going to lock him up! So, my Dear Ones, they come right out and show their association with all that is being done to him!

My Dear Ones, why would they do such a thing to this young man? I can only imagine that as he has been a powerful voice against them in the past, and as they have seen his abilities, they wish to make him a powerful weapon FOR THEM in the future!

**Will there be a fake UFO Invasion before the return of our Saviour?**

**Will they pretend to be there as friends, who will save all?**

And, how would they use him? My Dear Ones, I do not know for sure, but a Dear Brother in Canada had a dream, or perhaps more than one dream, in which there is a UFO INVASION. IN THE DREAM, OR AS IT WERE, DREAMS, HE SAID THAT MANY PEOPLE WERE JUST GOING OUT AND BEING SUCKED UP INTO THE UFOS, AND AS I UNDERSTOOD IT, AS IF THEY WERE PERHAPS IN SOME SORT OF TRANCE, IN PERHAPS A PROGRAMMED MANNER.

MY QUESTION IS: COULD THEY HAVE SUCH A PLAN FOR THIS YOUNG MAN? TO PUT HIM OUT ON THE AIRWAVES AT THE RIGHT TIME, TO TELL THE UNSUSPECTING THAT THEY COULD ONLY GET OFF THE EARTH THROUGH HIM AND THAT THEY MUST COME WITH HIM! THAT, THEY MUST GET INTO THE SHIPS, SO THAT THEY COULD BE SAVED!
COULD SOMETHING LIKE THIS BE AFOOT? AND, IF NOT THROUGH THIS ONE, THEN THROUGH ANOTHER ONE, OR EVEN THROUGH SEVERAL OTHERS?

Is it their plan to take radio voices, which the people have known and trusted and to use them to round up the unsuspecting? As I understand it, others have also dreamt of such a UFO invasion! Could this even take place before our Saviour comes, to further fool the unsuspecting, and to cause them to be led away, even carried into the underground bases, only to end up as this Dear Brother has ended up, mind controlled and imprisoned by this terrible technology!

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, think on these things! Pray, my Dear Ones! The Antichrist is in power and we are in big, big trouble in this nation and in all nations.

### A Series of Judgements Coming upon America!

Our Father has shown me that He is bringing a series of judgements against this nation, even before our Saviour comes. The California fires are but one of his judgements; and some of these judgements shall be solely against the evil ones. Through these terrible judgements, surely some will fall to their knees in repentance, get clean, and thereby be found worthy to marry our Saviour! I truly hope that many do so!

### The Haughty prophets and the backbiters in the Body of Christ!

There is a grievous blindness and deafness among the Body of Christ; and AMONG THE PROPHETS, WHO WILL NOT LOOK AT THE TRUTH! They only wish to speak the smooth things and they continually rise up to MOCK THE DEEP THINGS, WHICH OUR SAVIOUR HAS GIVEN!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2008

MY DEAR ONES, IN NO WAY WILL OUR SAVIOUR MARRY SUCH! IN NO WAY WILL HE MARRY THE PROUD, THE HAUGHTY, THE BACKBITERS, AND OTHERS AMONG HIS BODY, WHO WILL NOT REPENT! Do not be deceived in this!

### Why is our Saviour Tarrying?

I ABSOLUTELY BELIEVE, EVEN BEFORE OUR SAVIOUR COMES, THAT HE IS GOING TO PUT SOME SEVERE PUNISHMENTS ONTO THE BACKS HIS PEOPLE! I KNOW FOR A FACT THAT HE IS TARRYING, BUT WHY IS HE TARRYING? IS HE TARRING BECAUSE HE MUST YET PUNISH SOME, WHOM HE WISHES TO MARRY, TO FURTHER CLEANSE THEM AND TO MAKE THEM WHITE!

### Repent, oh Children of the Most High

### Get Clean and Stay Clean; or you will not be counted among His Bride!

My Dear Ones, our Savoiur has made this perfectly clear to me! N0 ONE WILL MARRY OUR SAVIOUR, WHO WILL NOT LOVE THEIR BROTHERS AND SISTERS, AND ALSO FORGIVE THEM! And, as my friend, Gayle Smith so appropriately reminded me, 'THEY MUST ALSO FORGIVE THEMSELVES!"

I STRESS TO YOU, MY DEAR ONES; AND I WARN YOU GREATLY THAT NONE WILL MARRY OUR SAVIOUR, WHO GOSSIP, BACKBITE AND SPEAK MALICIOUS RUMORS ABOUT OTHERS, WHO WREAK HAVOC IN THE BODY OF CHRIST AND WILL NOT BEND A KNEE FOR SORROW IN REPENTANCE FOR WHAT THEY HAVE DONE! NONE WILL MARRY HIM, WHO WILL NOT FORGIVE THEIR ENEMIES, AND WHO HARBOUR ALL MANNER OF HATE AND ANGER IN THEIR HEARTS! NONE WILL MARRY HIM, WHO ARE NOT SOLD OUT TO OUR FATHER AND TO OUR SAVIOUR, AND WHO DO NOT LOVE HIM ABOVE ALL AND MAKE HIM FIRST,AND KEEP HIM FIRST!

Our God will not be second! If you want Him to be second, or third, or last in your life, you will be cast headlong into the Great Tribulation. Our Savour has given us two great commandments, the first being to love our God above all, and to love others, even as we love ourselves. My Dear Ones, we must LOVE ONE ANOTHER; AND IF WE WILL NOT

LOVE ONE ANOTHER AND FORGIVE ONE ANOTHER, WE WILL NOT COUNTED BE AMONG THE CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH AT THE TIME OF HIS COMING!

My Dear Ones, following is a recent message from our Father in Heaven. In this message, He tells about the terrible technology, which is in the hands of these wicked ones! He also tells about His own impending great judgements upon them! READ ON AND BE WARNED!

**MESSAGE FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN**

**December 03, 2008**

**"A Terrible Technology!"**

My Blessed Child, I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Little One, hearken unto Me! Listen with ears ever so attuned to Me and with eyes ever so fixed upon Me! For, herein I shall tell you a new thing, even an answer to many of your prayers!

My Little One, did I not hang the heavens; and have I not stretched them out, even as I have seen fit? Did I not create the Earth and all that is in it? Have I not created good, and have I not created evil? Have I not set the hands in motion, and none can stop their movement, but me?

Do I not even form the thoughts of the wicked, and order the words of the just? Am I not in control of all things?

Yet, even so, Satan and his many hoards wish to override Me, the very One, who has created them! They wish to rise up and take control, even of Me, and to sit at the head of all that I have created!

Am I not aware of their particle collider and their vast search for the "god" particle? Am I not aware of all that they do with the quark technology and how they have manipulated such to enslave all of you with foreign particles, thereby overriding your own bodily senses? And, (all of this is) according to their own designs, to thereby take

over your every thought and to make you robots and virtual slaves, unable to free yourselves from the massive amount of foreign particles in your own bodies?

Are they not deeply advanced in this work, even unto the enslavement of vast numbers, of which you know nothing? They have simply vanished! They have disappeared, even many of their own, whom they have falsely imprisoned; and many also believing them to be dead! But, many of these are not dead! They are automatons, robots, whose human bodies have been so infiltrated with electronically conductive substances, that they are no longer capable of having any thoughts of their own! This is what has taken place. This is what is going on in their bid to rule the whole Earth and in their bid to take over the minds of all of you!

But, even so, My Little One, have you not attempted to explain to all about a technology, which you do not understand: A terrible technology, wherein these wicked ones in the U.S. Government and elsewhere are able to take common substances, like glass, rubber, metal, or plastics, and to drive them molecule by molecule into a living body, that living body, having been your own. And, if I did not carry you in My own hands, they would have killed you or taken you over long ago! But, I do carry you! And, I have carried you through unspeakable horrors, which they have done to your body! I have not kept you from what I, Myself, determined that you must go through!

And, you are right, My Little One, that these common substances, once modified in a submolecular manner in this way, and then driven into one's body, cannot be seen through normal physical means or channels. A hideous technology indeed, and their assaults against you and My Son's Son of Spirit has been unrelenting night and day for many, many months.

But, My Little One, know that I have not caused you to go through this for naught! True, these have been your great tests and trials, for soon I will give you great power over them! True also, that these have been great tests and trials for the little boy of Revelation 12; for herein he has also grown greatly, even now extending far outside of your body and full of fire indeed, so that he dissolves these terrible substances, rotates

and removes them from your body! And, he works hard, night and day, to do as he knows to do; and as I empower him to do!

But, for those, who are otherwise full of this technology, there is no hope, save what comes from Me!
Those, who have the eyes to see, can see; and they will know why I am preparing the manchild for My Bride; and (they will know) why I have chosen to bring Him up amidst such terrible technology! For, My Blesssed Child, he will do much to free many of this most horrific of tortures!

Furthermore, My Little One, there has come a time wherein I will begin to exact great judgments upon those, who have done this to you and to the Son of the King! And, My Little One, that time is now! Now, My Child, I shall stand up and I shall begin to exact a series of great judgements against all, who have been involved in this horrific work, not only against you, but against many, who are now totally enslaved!

Yes, indeed, this is another tower of Babel, yet worse, and even as I spoke to you this morning, I will send a great confusion into their midst! So great shall be their darkness of mind, that many, many shall commit suicide! And, I tell you that this great judgement is My first in a series of judgements against them. And, this great judgement shall hit leaders and high-level directors of these evil works, as well as those, who are far removed from the mainstream of it and who work in the periphery of it!

For, I shall confound them all! Their minds, I shall confound, and all of their data and databases I shall confound, such that it will seem to many, many of them as if they have entered into a black hole! The god particle they seek, but the black hole particle they will get!

Be at peace in these things, My Little One, for even as I raised up Moses and even as I sent Moses to speak judgements against the Pharaoh, I will also raise you up and through the very words, which I speak through you, shall come many judgements against the wicked ones, who continue to persecute you and assault you from day to

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2008

day! And, My judgements against them shall become increasingly more severe! You will see, My Little One, and you will know; and many shall also see and know that I now stand up, that I have raised myself up now in My judgement against them.

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 3rd day of December, 2008,

Linda Newkirk

Oh, my Dear Brothers and Sisters, this is where we now are. Facing the rule of the antichrist, facing unspeakable terrors to come upon this land, even a great terror strike against this nation; and soon. For, only about three days past, I looked and saw part of a great city as it was crumbling to the ground. I saw in that city skyscrapers and tall buildings and a moment later, I saw that about a third of this great city was gone, that it was fallen clean down, every brick scattered and broken totally down. And, even as I was considering that perhaps this could be because of a great earthquake, I saw white light go through this great city! Will this be a nuclear attack on one of the cities in America? It may very well come to pass, and soon. Then, I remembered our Father's words to me a few days prior in which He said that something is about to happen in America, which will affect every border of this nation! So, what more are we looking at? My Dear Ones, I do not know, but realize that many will most likely die, and very soon, in this nation.

Therefore, I warn you to repent of all of your sins. Stop doing evil and humble yourself before our Saviour, through weeping and deep sorrow for your sins, that you may be forgiven, and thereby be spared the fires of hell, or the great punishments of outer darkness. For, great is such punishment upon the backs of sinners.

My Dear Ones, it is even now in this nation, as our Father spoke through the mouth of the prophet David Terrell recently, that IT IS SEVEN TIMES MORE WICKED IN AMERICA NOW, THAN IN SODOM, AND THAT THERE ARE SEVEN TIMES MORE EVIL SPIRITS!

Therefore, as people of this nation will not repent and even many of our Father's own people will not repent, and will not love others and forgive them, these great judgements shall come upon the land until people will humble themselves and stop their judging, stop their malicious ways and stop mocking the word of God and His true servants. My Dear Ones, it is WOE TO THE SINNERS! TURN FROM THESE GRIEVOUS SINS; FOR IF YOU WILL NOT TURN, YOU COULD SOON END UP IN HELL.

JESUS FORGIVES SINS. HE IS MERCIFUL AND FULL OF LOVE AND GRACE; AND HE IS PLEASED IN THOSE, WHO WILL LOOK UPON THEIR SINS AND OFFER UP SINCERE PRAYERS OF REPENTANCE. HE HEARS THE SINCERE CRIES OF THE TRULY REPENTANT.

MY DEAR ONES, SEARCH YOUR HEARTS. AND COME UNTO OUR SAVIOUR, ON BENDED KNEE, EVEN AS A LITTLE CHILD, FULL OF TEARS AND REPENTANCE FOR YOUR SINS; AND HE WILL HEAR YOUR CRIES.

BUT, PLEASE DO NOT CONTINUE TO WAIT; FOR SURELY MANY WILL SOON DIE IN THE MIDST OF HIS CONTINUED JUDGEMENTS AGAINST THIS LAND.

My Dear Ones, I love you all! Therefore, know that I AM NOT SITTING IN JUDGEMENT OF YOU! I WARN YOU OUT OF LOVE FOR YOU; FOR I WAS ONCE AMONG THE MOST LOST. THEREFORE, I KNOW WHAT IT IS TO BE LOST; AND I ALSO KNOW WHAT IT IS TO WALK IN THE LOVE, THE FORGIVENESS, AND WONDERFUL PEACE OF A BEAUTIFUL AND LOVING SAVIOUR AND FATHER. This is His promise to us for loving Him above all and obeying Him.

If you have special needs, send me a letter or an e-mail; and I will pray for you!

FOR, JESUS IS OUR ONLY WAY,

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2008

Your Sis,

Linda

# CHAPTER FORTY-EIGHT

## BARACK HUSSEIN OBAMA IS THE ANTICHRIST

**Coming out of Africa, through the European Illuminati, a subject of the Queen of England, backed by the Vatican, empowered through the Israeli Mossad, Communist/Marxist groomed!**

**WAKE UP, OH YOU PEOPLE! THE HOUR OF GREAT JUDGEMENT IS UPON THIS NATION; AND UPON THE WHOLE WORLD!**

## EXTREMELY IMPORTANT
## MESSAGES FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN

### FIRST MESSAGE FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN
**November 15, 2008**

My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! My Little One, hearken unto Me! Listen and write as I say, that all may be the wiser! For, a time of great trouble is upon the whole world! A time when nation shall rise up against nation, families against families, a time wherein one's greatest enemies may be in his own household! A time of great want, of famine, of global wars, pestilences, and diseases as never seen before! A time when very powerful families of great evil shall stand up against one another, with one out to destroy the other! A time when Satan does, indeed devour his own tail, that his head may be crowned! Oh, yes, you have seen such a thing, such an artwork with Satan devouring his own tail, and at the same time that he devours his own tail, a crown is put upon his head.

Now, My Little One, take note! Look through these glasses and through these new lenses, which I now put on your eyes; and tell Me what you see!

"My Father, I see black boots, like those of Hitler, shiny and new, but large, long and wide! And, for now, I only see the boots."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2008

“But, look upward, My Child, what do you see?”

“My Father, I see that the boots belong to Barack Hussein Obama! And, also, my Father, I see that he is dressed as a Nazi! He is wearing a Nazi uniform and over his heart and on his left pocket is a Nazi emblem! He wears a green beret and on the left side of this beret, but near the middle of his forehead is another Nazi emblem. He carries a baton; and emblazoned on the end of it is also a Nazi emblem. Oh, my Father, this is not good!”

“Yes, my Child, through his calm demeanor, through his use of clever words, he has deceived the whole world! But, do not be deceived, My Little One! Now, when I change the lenses in these glasses, what do you see?”

“My Father, I see a bright candle! It is indeed very bright; and I can neither see past it or around it.”

“No, you cannot, My Child, not now. But, as I put a shade on this candle, what do you see?”

“My Father, I see, of course, that the candle is dim, very dim, so dim that I no longer see it, but only see a very faint light; and where the candle was, I now see Barack Obama! And, I see, as well, that he has no light, but is full of many lying demons and seducing spirits, and out of his mouth come many blasphemous things! His every word is full of darkness and his teeth are like black posts. His countenance is also no longer that of Barack Obama, but that of a beastly image, who stands tall in the faint light! And, the appearance of this beast is vague to me; therefore, I am left without words to explain what I see; for I have never seen anything like it. His fingernails are long and curled! His toenails are long and curled and he paces up and down in the oval office, something like a caged animal! Oh, my Father, tell me about what I see.”

“My Little One, all of the world shall wonder after what they perceive to be the light of the world! Nations shall wonder after a false light and nations shall heap praises upon

a false light! And, many shall wonder after this light! Many shall thereby be deceived and shall fall and worship this false light, giving great honor to what is false! For, many are now longing for someone to come and to rescue them from the forces of great evil! They want a Saviour, but do not wish to bend a knee to the real Saviour, who is Jesus, My Son. For, they love the world and what is in it; and the Real Light of the World, they refuse! For, they do not wish to repent, but to continue on in their wicked ways! Therefore, they shall honor a false light and they shall call him the light of the world! And, many shall fall at his feet and shall worship him, when he is no man, but a beast, who appears to be a man!

And, through this very one, many, many shall fall the whole world over! And, many shall be deceived! For, they are looking for a man to rescue them from the evils of the world! And, this one shall rise and he will begin then to devour parts of Satan's Kingdom, to devour Satan's own tail, all in order that he may be crowned king of this world! For, when he is king of the world, Satan will indeed be king, if only for a short while.

Therefore, what you see now, with this man, who is not even yet inaugurated, is a great push to uproot long-held, Bush-Rockefeller-Clinton power bases in America, thereby removing their power from this nation, so that it falls more readily into the hands of the power elite in Europe and into the hands of the Israeli Mossad, and in to the hands of other nations.

To all of you, it may appear that he is doing a great work to destabilize the drug empire of the Bushes and Clintons, and to bring back to America, what these have stolen and robbed from this nation! Do not be deceived!

For, his great push to take these trillions and to sit over this great amount of wealth is being driven by the European Satanists in their bid to destroy America and also by the Vatican, the Israeli Mossad, and even others.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2008

If his behavior seems unseemly for someone, who is not yet even inaugurated, it is because of the fact that he dances high for Satan, higher than all of the rest! And, he dances well for the European elite and for the Israeli Mossad, who put him in power.
It is a grave mistake indeed, that so many believe that he has at heart the interests of America. He does not! He is the final nail in the coffin of this great nation.

For, the real light of the world, you, as a nation, have overwhelmingly trampled! And, now, you have the false light, one who is really a beast in great disguise. The real Light, My Son, you have overwhelmingly rejected! But, this false light, you will overwhelmingly follow, and so will many, many the world over!"

"Oh, Father, this is even as I have felt in my spirit."

"Yes, My Little One, this is even as you have felt; for I have quickened your spirit to see beyond the facade and to see a man of obscurity arise to world power in such a short time. A man, who is no man at all, but a beast! And, the whole world will long after the beast! And, many will take the mark! And, they will fall and worship the Beast! None, whose names are in the Book of Life, will worship the beast, but of the rest, My Little One, vast numbers will take the mark! For, they will idolize this one, and they will believe in him! And, they will do as he says, for they are cut off from My Spirit! But, the wise will know who he is and the wise will teach many!

Now, you know, My Little One; and all will also know, who have the heart to receive! Barack Hussein Obama is Satan's number one ruler in the world! And, the high-level Satanists of other nations, along with his god Satan, are his driving force! And, he has but one goal for America and this is to bring you down, and to bring other nations down, even other ruling elite of Satan, who stand opposed to giving up their power. For, he will rise and exalt himself above all.

Be not deceived! For, now is the time for the rest of the Book of Revelation to be fulfilled! And, the time is at hand also, when Revelation 12 will also be completed and with it mighty blessings coming back for humanity! For, as the antichrist system rises, My Kingdom also rises in the Earth.

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 15th day of November, 2008,

Linda Newkirk

For a few days, my Dear Ones, I waited upon our Father; and I also longed to know more of this man! And, because of this longing, our Father gave another confirmation of who he is! And, it was during the time that our Saviour was speaking to me and giving me the following message that a Dear Brother called me early in the morning. Normally, I would not have answered the phone, but I felt the tug of the Spirit in my heart, that I should answer the call. This Dear Brother told me that he had run across an article, which detailed how Obama had been in Russia as early as 1992, and that even then, the word was that he would be senator! I have not yet had a chance to read this article, but even so, this was but another confirmation, which our Saviour wanted me to have as I was beginning to receive His words! Below, you will read His words, and you will also understand that the Nazi education of this man. Obama, is indeed deep.

**SECOND MESSAGE**

**JESUS SPEAKS!**

**November 20, 2008**

My Blessed Child, I am your Friend, I am your teacher, I am your Saviour, Jesus, Messiah of the World, and as you know Me and call Me, King of Kings and Lord of Lords.

My Blessed Child, you have received of our Father and of Me, a second confirmation of what you have been given as regards Barack Obama's being the antichrist.

(Please note: My Dear Ones, this second confirmation was given during prayer and after great heartfelt seeking and longing before our Father! It was during this time of prayer, even before He gave me this message on this very day that He told me that it is time for the above message to go out and that what He has told me is indeed as it is. Thereafter, He also began another confirmation through these words of our Saviour. And, his words continue on …)

And, even as I give you this message, I have also had a Dear One, to call you, and to give you added information about Obama's being under foreign control, even under Russian/Marxist control! And, this has been unknown to you, and unknown to most, that he has been well-groomed and well-prepared by the Russians for his role in bringing about a Marxist/Communist dictatorship in America!

Just know, My Little One, that his roots go deep, that his roots are dark, and that they stretch wide in Communist/Marxist teachings and doctrines, even as I have shown you in a previous vision! For, these words and visions of our Father are also My words and visions to you! Obama has been brought through the ranks and has been deeply indoctrinated and trained in subversive techniques. And, he has been groomed and prepared for this time of world communism and Satanism; for nothing of such a magnitude happens in Satan's kingdom by chance! But, even so, am I not in all of this?

You, Oh, My People in this nation have refused Me! You have refused our Father! You have forsaken righteousness, preferring instead to follow after the world, and to trust in the arm of the flesh, and to believe in men and their powers! Yes, indeed, to trust in a wicked government to rescue you, to fix your problems and to provide for you!

Now comes the very antichrist into your midst and you see it not! For, you are looking for someone to SAVE you from your own downfall! You are looking to a man to fix the world situation! You are looking to a man to save you from war, to save your houses, to save your jobs and to save your families! Yes, you are looking to a man and I have

given you a man, who will lie to you! He will tell you every smooth tale! He will con you with every smooth plan, even as he leads this nation off a cliff, to a point of no return. Even as he sets up death camps in your midst and even as he executes your families and even as he ravages your land with war and destruction, he will tell you that this if for your own good! Even as he beheads and kills you by the hundreds of thousands, oh yes, he will tell you that the terrorists and the dissidents must be purged.

Oh, yes he will do these things! He will cast you into a third world war and quickly so, to cause you to be attacked and to be annihilated and/or carried away by the foreign soldiers. But, he will not be satisfied with only bringing this nation to its knees. He will look to the whole world, and wish to conquer the whole world; and to bring to its knees the whole economic system in the world.

For, he would have all in the world to bend a knee to him and to worship him. And, many, many will bow and serve him and many, many will worship him and many, many will take the mark of the beast. But, the tried and true will not! My Faithful will not, yet these things shall be; for they are now upon you!

Be not troubled, My Little One, for even so, all of these things must be! I tell you now that Barack Hussein Obama is the antichrist and that the false prophet is also already known and is standing in the shadows. For, now is the time that the world knows, even as I have told you, that Barack Hussein is the antichrist and he will rise over this wicked nation! And, know that our Father has placed him here and many, many of you have believed a great lie! Yes, you have first loved a lie!

I have called and sent My prophets throughout this nation to warn you to repent of your wicked ways, and you would not! You would not receive My warnings of correction, but have overwhelmingly scoffed at My warnings to repent, or perish. Therefore, your hour is at hand, wherein I will raise up the antichrist over this land, and you will drink of the bitter cup of your own sins! For, oh so wicked you are, Oh Nation of America!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2008

I have rounded you up, Oh House of Israel, and I have given you this land of America; and I have blessed you above all nations, only to see you raise up your skirts for every whoremonger, to see you chase every filthy sin of the flesh, and to love every vain thing! Now, comes the time of My great judgement against you! For, no longer can I bear to look upon your sins and gross rebellion!
Hear Me, you Nation of America, My days of warnings are fast coming to an end! Yes, indeed! For, the time of My judgement is upon this nation and upon the whole world!
But, even so, I will not leave you to be utterly destroyed and consumed by this great evil, which is upon you! For, I will also soon, and Oh so soon, take My Bride and many wedding guests! And, I will send My Bride back into the Earth and most of the wedding guests I will also send back; and for some months I will pour out My glory upon all flesh!

But, also there will come a time of my removal of this glory, wherein I will take My Faithful and will hide them in places of refuge and safety, wherein no evil shall go! And, into these places of refuge, I shall take many others as their hearts become right with Me and as their lives become clean! But, no evil will come therein!

And, I shall also send forth My Bride, who will work mighty miracles in the midst of such darkness and through these also shall come great judgements upon the wicked! But, even so, no harm shall come upon them; for My wrath is not meant for my Bride!

Go in peace, My Little One, and know that I have shown you the truth about Barack Obama and have also now confirmed it to you! Type and send out what I have given you, for it is also time for all to know, who can receive the truth!

I am your Lord of Lords, your King of Kings, Jesus, Messiah, Saviour!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 20th day of November, 2008,

Linda Newkirk

My Dear Ones, take to heart what is written! And, please help me to get this message out to the people of this nation and even to other nations! Copy and disseminate it in the streets, that the people mighty be fed. Send out over the internet to various churches and civic groups; and post on message boards all over this nation, and around the world, so that the people may be fed. For, a time a great trouble is upon the whole world! Therefore, I also warn you to repent of your sinful ways and to draw close to Jesus, who sees, he hears; and He forgives.

My Dear Ones, you may note, as well, that there is missing, chapter forty-seven of Book Twelve. I was in the process of preparing chapter forty-seven when the current chapter was given. Stay in touch, as you will not want to miss this chapter! It contains some very shocking information about what many will experience in the mind control/ re-education camps.

Sending you my heartfelt love.
Jesus is our Lifeline,
Your Sister through our Blessed Saviour,
Linda

Please send all written correspondence to:
Linda Newkirk
P.O. Box 17277,
North Little Rock, AR 72117
e-mail: lnewkirk_46@msn.com

And, visit
http://www.prophecies.org
for on-going updates from our Blessed Father Yahweh and His Beautiful Son, Jesus, Saviour of Humanity!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2008

## CHAPTER FORTY EIGHT-PART II

### Barack Obama is a Rothschild, and more!

"My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Listen to Me, My Little One, and write as I say, that all may be the wiser! My Blessed Child, what do you see?"

"My Father, I see a screened door, an old screened door, and the mesh screen, which was once metal, is full of rust and decay. And, all that remains of this screen are little patches of it in the corners. At the top of the door, all is rotted and gone, except for a little, which remains; and, at the bottom of the door, the screen is also rotted, but a piece still remains, which is somewhat in the middle. This piece resembles a flap, which is curled up! Father, I do not know what this means."

"My Little One, step back and look; and then tell Me what you see."

"My Father, I see that I am on a large circular porch and as I walk down some wide and steep, stone steps, I realize that I am leaving a very large building. As I walk out and past the steps, and down a long sidewalk, I look back to see the scope of this very huge building! But, also, my Father, it is a building, which is in great disarray! For, windows are broken out! Thieves have obviously entered therein and even some of the contents of this huge building can be seen on other parts of the porch: a worn sofa on one part of the porch, and a used mattress elsewhere. And, even as I look past all of this and in through some of the broken windows, I can see that many of the rooms are empty; and once-beautiful curtains have been ripped to shreds! This huge house is really in a mess!"

I look around now to see if there are signs of life, as to whether there is anyone left in this great palace; and I sense that there is someone present.

As I gaze upward, I see a huge cracked chimney; and two other chimneys, which are broken down, with only a few remaining bricks intact. Of these three, only the one chimney seems to be intact and functional. And, looking around on the roof, I see that many of the roof tiles are blown away, exposing here and there the bare wood.

“My Father, what is this? What happened to this huge house.”

“My Little One, do you know whose castle this is?”

“My Father, I have a feeling that this may be the same castle that I saw many years ago, the castle of the Rockefellers and Rothschilds and the Royals of England.

“You are correct in this, My Little One, and this is what you see by the remains of the three chimneys.”

“Oh, Father, not much remains of this house.”

“You are correct in this, My Little One. Only one chimney is left standing and this is the Rothschild chimney. The others are left only in fragments.”

“So, Father, what happened?”

“Thieves entered therein, My Little One, and greatly robbed from the Rockefellers and from the Queen of England! Therefore, the brotherhood and collusion among these three great families has been greatly eroded.”

“So, who is left and what is he doing?”

“The Rothschild man is left and as you can see, he is counting his vast wealth. He is looking at all that he has amassed.”

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2008

“Father, did he steal from the other two?”

“Yes, but not only did this one steal, others also stole from them.”

“But, why?”

“My Little One, many will wish to rule the world; and during this short time, many will try.”

“So, what is going on, My Father?”

“The push is going on, My Child, to consolidate the wealth (of the world) into the hands of fewer and fewer individuals.”

“So, what has happened to the wealth of the Queen and the Rockefellers?”

“They still have plenty, but much of their wealth has also been stolen.”

“Stolen by whom?”

“Robbers and grave diggers.”

“Robbers and grave diggers? What do You mean?”

“It has been stolen by those, who have dug their own graves. For, they shall all be found out; and they all shall pay with their lives.”

“Who will find out, Father?”

“The New World Order Nazi Police State.”

“And, who are these?”

“Those, who are coming into power in America.”
“But, Father, have we not already seen this with the Bushes and their fake war on terror, with all of their lies, so that they could stuff their own pockets and the pockets of their oil baron friends?”

“Yes, you have seen it, but they have also dug their own graves. For, this worldwide Nazi police state is being pushed and brought in by the workings of the few, who remain standing and who have the most wealth.”

“So, how does this relate to the Rothschild man?”

“Is he not standing? Is he not counting his many bags of gold? Is he not looking at all of his bank accounts?”

“So, what are You saying, Father?”

“My Little One, he is the only one, who is left in the house.”

“But, what about the Queen and the Rockefeller man?”

“Are they left in the house? Has that house not been robbed and only one remains?” Is that house not split and broken, and will never be the same again?”

“I see that it is broken, that it is pillaged. So, Father, what does all of this mean?”

“It means a new world power base, which is centered in Europe! And, it is to this power base that your new king belongs.”

“You said, King.”

“Yes, I said, ‘King.’”

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2008

“My Father, tell me more.”

“My Little One, what do you see?”

“My Father, I see Barack Obama. He walks up the steps of this huge castle, knocks on the door and he is greeted by a servant. This servant leads him down a long hallway and on the walls of the hall are portraits of many important past leaders, and just glancing among them, I see Winston Churchill and Bill Clinton, among others. The servant goes ahead of Obama and ushers him through an open door; and into the presence of the Rothschild man, who sits at a desk. The Rothshild man is dressed in a suit as a business man, but his countenance quickly changes and I no longer see a man, but a beastly creature.

The Rothschild man says, ‘sit, my friend. For I have a need for speed. Here, take a pill and let me see what will be. Twiddly dee! Twiddly dee!’ And, he takes a pill of speed and gives Obama a pill of speed and I see that someone then lowers a big, heavy, metal lever and a big ship, which was idle, begins to roar forth as it churns up the waters.

‘Sonny Boy,’ he says to Obama, ‘it is time to speed things up! Do you see what is just ahead in the water? A giant boulder, Sonny Boy; and this boulder is out to sink our ship! Do you see what is written on this rock?’ (And, clearly I also see as well that this is no ordinary rock, but a giant rock, like the Rock of Gibralter. And, suddenly the rock disappears and I see our Saviour, towering above the water, His mighty arms outstretched.)

‘See that rock, Sonny Boy! That is trouble. Therefore, it is time for you to dance and to dance fast!’ Then, he reaches down and removes Obama’s work shoes and he places on his feet instead, shiny, black tap dance shoes. And, as he does so, I hear him say, ‘Dance, Sonny Boy!’

Then, the Rothcshild man continues: ‘And, this is My promise to you, that if your dance in perfect before me and if your walk is perfect before me, a golden crown for you! And

in your pocket a third of My Kingdom! Are you not one of my very own, that I should so handsomely reward you? For, have I not seeded you and have I not planted you? Even a young twig from this very tree you have grown! And, I, myself, have prepared you to make you ready to receive the gold card that I now give you!

Oh, rise, you King of Persia! A Jew you are, yet deceived they shall be! And, all shall bow to their new king! For, will you not rescue the Arabs? Will you not dance their Moslem dance? Will you not free the oppressed Palestinians? Will you not bring solace to the hearts of the Jews?

Eat up, my boy! Eat of the blood of every nation! Gorge yourself with their meat, for your plate is full of the meat of nations! Clean the plates, which are before you. Leave not one morsel, not one piece of their meat! Stuff yourself now, for I will make you fat, oh boy of mine.'

And, Obama did eat all of the meat, which was on many plates before him. And, his belly became huge, like that of a pregnant woman and he surely looked pregnant to me. In fact, he looked as if a huge tire had been placed around his midsection. Then, the Rothschild man came and put a huge belt around his waist and he fastened a shining, new gold belt buckle atop the belt! And, on the belt buckle was a circle with a v in the middle.

'Victory is yours, Sonny Boy; for I have given you the meat of the nations and you shall now have a great appetite for the meat of the nations; and you shall gorge yourself.'
And, this was a strange sight indeed, to see Obama looking this way and quickly he grew, his legs much longer and his pants bottoms much too short, clearly half-way up to his knees.

And, the Rothschild man cut a piece out of a circle, like a piece of pie, and this piece was about one third of the pie; and he rolled it up and put in into Obama's pocket; and straightaway, Obama levitated and flew out the open window. And, as he passed through the window, I heard the screams, the cries of every kind of ghoulish creature, and it was as if the depths of hell had been opened.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2008

"Oh, Father, this is bad!"
"It is, My Little One, very bad, indeed; and all that you see is a mystery to many, but to you, My Little One, I would not have this to be a mystery. Be at peace and go your way! For, many things shall happen, which seem strange; but to My Faithful, they will know; and these things will not seem strange.

I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 23rd day of November, 2008,

Linda Newkirk

My Dear Ones, I shall speak more on these things as our Lord and God so directs me, but I shall leave you with one very important prophetic vision, which our Saviour gave me in 1997! This is from Chapter Seven of Book One of these prophecies, which are written on

http://www.prophecies.org;

and it is extremely relevant to the above message from our Father.

The two dogs spent two and one half days, back and forth, back and forth, trying to read the tape. "It is encrypted. Get more dogs," she orders. Then, 18 more dogs appear. They run the tape through many computers. And, after 21 days, the code is broken. The tape reads:

I am the Supreme Commander of all world forces.
I have been given authority, dominion over Earth, and all its people.
All are subject to me and my directions.
THE ROTHSCHILD MANIFESTO

And, with these words, I leave you for now, my Dear Brothers and Sisters. I send to each of you my heartfelt love!

Jesus is our Only Way,
Your Sis,
Linda

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, since I wrote the above, I realized that I should insert here a very important bit of wisdom, which the Spirit of God imparted yesterday to a Dear Brother, Mark. To understand what our Father has shown him, read these very important words in Rev 13:18 HERE IS WISDOM. LET HIM THAT HATH UNDERSTANDING COUNT THE NUMBER OF THE BEAST: FOR IT IS THE NUMBER OF A MAN; AND HIS NUMBER IS SIX HUNDRED THREESCORE AND SIX. (666)

To this end, my Dear Ones, let us examine the name of BARACK HUSSEIN OBAMA! COUNT THE NUMBER OF LETTERS IN HIS NAME! THE TOTAL IS 18, OR 6+6+6, OR 666.

Send written correspondence to:

Linda Newkirk
P.O. Box 17277
North Little Rock, AR 72117
e-mail:lnewkirk_46@msn.com
http://www.prophecies.org

# CHAPTER FORTY-NINE

## "A Dilemma for the Whole World"

My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! Yes, King of Kings, Lords of Lords and Lords of the Universe. My Little One, hearken unto Me! Observe what I show you! Listen to what I tell you! For, herein is shown a dilemma for the whole world! My Little One, what do you see before you?

My Father, I see a caldron, a steaming caldron; and as I reach to lift the lid from this steaming caldron, it is hot indeed and I can only touch it for a moment, having to quickly toss it aside! For, exceedingly hot is this caldron!

My Little One, it is you, who have lifted the lid; and to you it has been given (the right) to lift this lid; and now all is also to spew forth! All is about to boil over and to blow and spew forth!

Father, why has it been given to me, this right to lift this lid? This, I do not understand.

My Little One, you, and you alone, are the Woman of Revelation Twelve. To you and to you, alone, has been given My Son of Spirit, the little boy or Revelation Twelve. Satan's eyes are always upon you! He and his hoards are ever in your face! They watch and record your every move! Their assaults are on-going and great against you! They hang onto every word that I give you and they hang onto every vision, and every prophecy that I give you! They are greedy to find out what I give you and they lust after every word that I give you! For, they wish continually to steal the manchild spirit, to overpower him, to overpower and take you and to steal and overtake the heavenly portal, which is connected to the manchild spirit, who is within you! Like greedy rats, they stand in your face, and they surround you continually like ravenous wolves, set and ready to devour every crumb and every morsel that I give you! Nations have set their security alerts based on what I have given you! The economic crash of October

2008 was based on my alerts to you that I was planning to come at that time! The Israeli assault (against the Palestinians) was and is based on My alert to you that I was planning again to come, around the end of last year! World events and world decisions have been molded and forged and executed on what I tell you and what I have shown you!

My Blessed Father, this is even as I have been thinking. For, so great are the military operations against me! And, when it appears that you are about to come, the sky is a huge roar with the presence of so many military craft. And, they escalate their assaults against me and in a very great way! Oh, Beloved and Beautiful Creator, it is this way and it has been this way for a very long time.

Yes, My Child, this is so; and this is why I have both allowed and caused you to take the lid off the seething caldron.

Yet, my Lord, I do not fully understand all of this and I do not know where we are right now in the whole scene of the end-time events.

My Little One, this is where you are. See the treasury chest.

Yes, My Lord, and it is old, ornate and very well built.

And, into your hands I put the key to this treasury chest.

I take the key, an old and heavy key and it is very hot to the touch, so I insert it quickly into the keyhole and turn it quickly until I hear a click! And, then to my amazement, liquid light begins to pour out of the keyhole until the whole box melts right before my face and therein, inside the box, is a little, soft and fluffy pillow and on this purely radiant little pillow is a doll, which looks like a Raggedy Ann doll and in the back of the doll is a key. I turn the key, which opens a box and a small scroll rolls forth and out of the box.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

I sense that there may be some sort of evil script on this scroll as I see words, which I cannot interpret and suddenly hear some words of magic…"abra ka dabra" Then, just as suddenly as I hear these words, I find myself going down and into a nearly dark room and I see therein the new president of the USA and he raises his right hand, not to a Holy Bible, but to another book, and I can see within this book, that it is hollow. Then, just as quickly as I see this new president taking this oath, with his hand on a hollow book, I am carried headlong now into the very hollow of this book, which rests beneath his hands.

And, there I find myself in another room, which is beneath the room, where I have just seen the new president, who was then taking his oath of office. I am at once met by the groans of many ghouls and ghostly howls of many demons and swishing sounds in the spirit. There, in that room, I see Bill Clinton and the two Bushes, Bush Sr. and Bush Jr. They each have in their hands a wine glass, which is clearly full of blood; and I watch in amazement to see that each one takes his glass and drinks all that is in the glass before him. I see in the eyes of Bill Clinton that he is full of evil spirits; and looking at the faces of the other two, I see that they, too, are full of great and dark evil spirits. Each of them now makes a chant and takes a sword, each one with his own sword; and each one lays his sword across the sword of the other. As they cross their swords, they each say, "Unto death!"

And, oh I see it now, that the three swords cut through a mannequin of the new president, and that this mannequin is the Raggedy Ann doll. And, the three swords cut him, that is the mannequin and this rag doll is cut into three pieces.

I look now above to the one, who was swearing before the hollow book and I no longer see him before the hollow book, but lying in the street, or it seems to be a street. For, around him are many and they are looking at this new president as he lies in a pool of blood. And, I do not know whether he is dead or alive, but I fear that he is dead. For, truly, he is limp like rag doll and others now hover around him as if they are looking for a sign of life.

And, just now, the three emerge from their hiding place; and they believe themselves to be victorious. For, they are smiling, joking and joyous unto themselves. But, it is at this point as well that I see a stream of light and this stream of light descends upon this new president, who looks dead. And, even as I see this stream of light descend upon him, I hear sirens and quickly see ambulances emerging in the darkness. And, oh so terrible this is, Father! For, these three surely plan another coup!

Now, My Child, look and write what you see.

My Father, I see a very large cemetery, with an arched entrance, and I am walking into this cemetery now. Ahead of me is quite a show, with a large U.S. flag flying and other flags flying also. And, I see in the midst of all that is going on a casket, which is open; and I walk up slowly to this casket and I see therein the body of George W. Bush Senior. Looking past him, I see then a second casket, and this one is draped with a flag and lifting the lid and peering inside I see the body of George Bush Jr., and thereafter I see yet another casket, which is also draped with an American flag. And lifting the lid, I peer inside and see the body of Bill Clinton.

These three are all in a row and amazingly with Bush Sr. first, then Bush Jr. and then Clinton last! In the background, I hear the shots of a rifle and hear the sounds of a lonesome bugle. It seems that the time may be in the spring, for I see tiny flowers amidst the graves! As I look among these graves I also see Laura Bush walk away and as she does so, she drops a white handkerchief and on this handkerchief are the words, “Good riddance!”

I walk back outside of the cemetery and look back one more time! When I look back, I see the spirit of Satan, the Red Dragon as he hovers over the three caskets. Than, I read in words, which are above him, “A time of trouble! Double trouble and toil! For, I am now come into my own!”

Then, I see Laura Bush as she gets into a black limousine and around her feet are many pieces of gumdrop candies, and surely this means something. Then, I hear the words

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

"Now, Ronald Reagan will rest in peace. For, his would-be murderers go by the way!" (Ronald Reagan liked to eat gum drop candies.)

Then, I see a black vault a very large black vault. The door to this vault swings open and I look within it and step into it for a very short distance. It is hollow and empty, save for some wet and rotting cash, which is in one distant corner. I step back quickly as the stench of mold and mildew, which comes from the soggy cash, is strong. As I quickly make my way out of the vault, the door slams shut quickly and I see written on the outside of the vault, U.S. Treasury! For, it is now empty and what cash remains is no good!

Straightaway, I hear a catchy tune, the light and airy sounds of a flute. The noise comes from above and I look up to see the new president as he comes riding up on a white horse. He dismounts the horse and comes to stand in front of a podium. Before him is a very large crowd and he has in front of him a very large document. He begins to read the words of a new constitution, a new constitution for the USA and of course, what he reads are good-sounding words. But, behind this new constitution, I see prison bars, many prison bars and new prisons, which will house those, who will commit the new crimes.

And, in the streets, I hear a grievous howling go up as babies are snatched from the arms of their mothers. And, a grievous smell, as the smell of various toxic gases pour through the streets. And, I hear the cries and the moans of many as they go to their banks and no money comes from the ATM machines. And, I see now long lines as many wait to buy corn, milk, bread and cheese. And, a grievous unrest grips the people as the food becomes scarce! And, the cars pile up for lack of cash to buy gas! And, riots ensue in the cities as soldiers and police gather in dark attire and they appear here and there all over America as roads and streets are closed. And highways are blocked as the soldiers and police look up and down, far and wide for those, whose names are on the list!

Then, I see this new one, this new president on the television and his words are, "Change for a safer nation and for a safer world!" And, here and there all over this

nation are red eyes, red from all the tears! Red from all the sorrow and pain! For their saviour has become their great tormentor and their True Saviour, The Lord of The Universe, they do not know.

And, I see then a stairway of light, and some few, who go up it, like angels of light! And, some few, who come down this stairway, like angels of light. And, they take their places in the world and in this nation, amidst this torture and persecution. And, among them are two, who are exceedingly tall, like trees! And, their power is great to shut up, to pull down, to loose, to bind, to heal and even to destroy! And, I see that these two are also the two beautiful candlesticks and from them flow the golden oil! And, they stand tall, very tall, above all humans and creatures. For, they now bring a new power into the earth, a power, which has never been known or seen in the Earth. And, lightening bolts go between their hands and as they hold their hands up, I see a very large bowl; and from this bowl a continual stream of liquid light. They snap their heels and I see them now high above the earth. Our Saviour stands between them and I hear Him say the words, “Not just now, but soon. Soon, indeed!” And, when I heard him say the last “soon”, to both of these were given giant wings of light, that they may descend from the presence of the Lord and that they may be able to travel at His will to any and all places in the Earth, even as He so directs. And, no bars shall hold them back! And, no storms shall hinder or prevent them! And, no road blocks shall stop them! And, no authorities in the earth shall have power over them until their time is up! Oh, so lovely is this vision, my Lord!

Yes, My Little One. And, all that you see shall now come about very quickly, even in its entirety. Write as I have given you and post, that all may be the wiser. I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 20th day of January, 2009,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

# CHAPTER FIFTY - PART I

## "An Urgent Call to the Bride of Christ!"

## This could be the Last Call!

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, it is good to be back with you and to share in the wealth of revelations from our Beloved Lord and God. For, so gloriously good is He and full of love and long-suffering! His bowels are full of love, mercy and compassion; and He is slow to anger and quick to forgive. Blessed is the Name of our Mighty God, Yahweh, Jehovah, Most High God, Father, Son and Holy Spirit! For, even from the beginning, He has loved us with an everlasting love, his promises sure and His covenant to us forever and ever.

My Blessed Brothers and Sisters, I so delight in the love of our wonderful Saviour, our Mighty God and Creator; for daily I see His great miracles in my life, such great miracles that I am without words for so much of what I see and experience. Surely, I am exceedingly blessed to suffer such persecution for love of Him and for love of each of you; and I delight in what He has called me to suffer for love of Him. For, He is such a wonderful God and He is one God of great love and perfection, desiring that we be even as He is, perfect in every way. And, truly, the ones, whom He loves, He also tries, tests and purifies. Therefore, my Dear Ones, what a delight it is to suffer for love of Him; for in and through all things that we suffer, we are surely purified, made white and clean. Therefore, may we all rejoice and be exceedingly glad when we are called to suffer for love of the One, who has so blessed us and called us to serve Him. Blessed is the Holy Name of Yahweh, Most High God and Blessed is the Holy Name of Jesus, Messiah, Saviour of Humanity.

### The Beautiful Son of the King!

So lovely is the work of the beautiful Son of the King, the precious manchild of Revelation Chapter Twelve. He is a delight to see; and His works are heavenly works;

for from Heaven He comes and to Heaven, He will soon return, and straight to the throne of our Saviour He will go. He is now over thirty-two months old and growing stronger and more full of the power, the strength and the light and fire of our Saviour every day. Marvelous things He does to dissolve the massive amounts of hard plastic, which are put into me via the ships of the U.S. military and through the hands of Satan and all of his hoards. For, from the beginning, even before our Saviour gave me the manchild spirit on May 10 of 2006 in Pretoria South Africa, Satan and all of his hoards have made me their target of great persecution. And, at that time, the manchild was only a baby and was in my body as a spot of liquid light, of liquid fire from heaven. And, the wicked ones, on seeing this fire, began to try to steal this new heavenly DNA, the DNA of our Saviour and as I have written, they filled my body with foreign flesh as they attempted to grow this new DNA onto the flesh of others. But, after about six months, they gave up on this as they knew that they could not steal this new DNA, the manchild spirit in that way.

Following that six month period of great torture, they then began to infill my body with great amounts of metal, glass and other kinds of foreign matter in their attempts to totally put out the light in the manchild and to render him incapable of moving and working. And, since April 11 of 2007, these wicked ones have daily attempted to infill my whole body and even the space around my body with massive amounts of foreign substances, to the point that they have hoped to render the manchild immobile and to make me thereby captive.

Through this wicked and terrible technology, our Saviour has continued to “grow” the manchild, until he now reaches far outside of my body! And, he also needs to do so because of the fact that this terrible technology now reaches far outside of my body, even by several feet. And, because of the fact that our Saviour has needed to “grow” him, even to save both of us, He has constantly added new power, light, fire and strength to the manchild.

### Why You Need to Know of this Terrible Technology!

In past writings, I have told you of this technology, but I will refresh your memory a little as regards this technology. The U.S. military has come in possession of

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

technology, which is not of human origin. It appears as if the are using “quarks”, which are tiny, but unstable particles of light; and that they pair these unstable light particles with sound and push this heat producing light through common substances, like plastics, metals, glass, etc, and in so doing, they totally change the vibratory rate of such substances, thereby causing them to exist in an area outside of our own reality, but impinging upon our reality. For, these substances, once converted in such a way, cannot be seen, and neither can they be felt, if one were to reach out to them to feel them around one’s periphery. However, they can be felt as obstructions in one’s body and as such can cause one much pain and to even stop bodily processes to the point of murder; for with such technology, they can make ones body hard with foreign substances and can shut down all bodily processes, thereby murdering another. And, if not murder, then total enslavement.

These substances seem to exist a step or two outside of the reality in which we live. For, in a relaxed state, one can feel the boundaries of such things within the body. For, they permeate ones being and such things can also be sensed outside one’s body.

My Dear Ones, this technology is one great horror story; for it is one reality, this being these foreign substances, which is superimposed upon another reality, that reality being the body in which one lives. Some of these substances may be highly conductive electrically, in which case when one is filled with such substances and subjected to a constant bombardment of electrical impulses, one could lose control of ones own cognitive processes, unless our Saviour intervenes so protect one and to keep one from being taken over.

And, this is surely one very big reason, my Dear Ones, that our Saviour has chosen to bring up the manchild spirit, His own son, amidst such horrors. For, in this, He, too, is tried and tested; and He is made ready for the Bride.

And, as for me, such has been an exceedingly difficult journey! For, I have suffered great pain and torture as the manchild has needed to grow, to master and to overcome all that they have laid before him. However, this has also been a richly rewarding

journey; for through so much suffering, I have lived a most wonderful and miraculous life.

Oh, what joys and what hope amidst so much sorrow and persecution. For, through it all, I have never lost sight of the fact that a beautiful ending is coming into these works. A beautiful gift for all of humanity is coming forth through this little saviour, who has lived in me now for over thirty-two months. And, yes He is a saviour and will be a saviour and used as a saviour as the Son of the Saviour of the whole universe. He will indwell the Sons of God and these will do the will of our Saviour, they in Him and He in they, a beautiful work indeed, to save humanity. Oh, indeed glorious beyond any words.

And, so, my Dear Ones, I have been in the midst of a technology, which is so terrible that I really lack words to describe it; and I have also been in the midst of such a miraculous journey that I also lack words to describe it. For, of a truth, I have daily lived a life of Shadrack, Meshach, Abednigo and Daniel. For, the ravenous lions have surrounded me night and day, the sky roaring daily with the presence of so many military ships. They have for a fact surrounded me by day and night like ravenous dogs, seeking daily to devour me and the beautiful manchild spirit. They have laid wait for me and they have pummeled me on all of their “devil” days, on their number eleven days and they have regularly initiated their satanic practices against me. Satan has been daily in the skies around my house and steadily in and out of my house, seeking to devour my very soul. Enemies have risen up against me and they have delighted in my suffering, thinking me to be full of sin and under punishment of our Saviour, when in fact this is and has been my price to bear the beautiful little boy of Revelation Chapter Twelve, the spiritual DNA of our very Saviour, His very own little son of light.
In Love to Our Lord and God!

And, yet, my Dear Ones, in the midst of all of my suffering and the suffering of the little boy of Revelation Twelve, we have never been alone! And, even though our Saviour planted us in a wilderness place and alone we sit before the evil god of this world, He has never left or forsaken us. But, indeed, He has hid us beneath His wings; and He has carried us in the palms of His hand. He has fed us from the living waters of

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

Heaven and He has nurtured us and loved us when it seemed that most in the whole world reviled us and joined forces with Satan to persecute us. He has carried us through the valley of the shadow of death and He has truly prepared a table for us before the faces of our enemies. He has shined His light upon us and through the coldness of a dark and uncaring world, He has warmed us with His light and love. He has stood beside us when others deserted us in droves and He has repeatedly taken all of our burdens and made our journeys light. He has lifted our sorrows and has repeatedly filled our hearts with song, even when the sky was a roar with the sound of so many military crafts and engines.

### A Song of Love for You, Oh Blessed King of Kings!

Oh, Beloved Saviour, Blessed Most High God, Oh, Glorious Creator of All, Lords of the Universe, oh how we love you! How we praise you, Oh Holy One! How we delight in you, Oh, Blessed Saviour; for you are ever faithful, full of love, compassion, mercy and full of great and awesome power. You have heard our cries in the midst of the night when we stood beneath the roaring ships. When we cast our eyes heavenward, you looked down upon us with love. You have tended to our every need; and during the long nights of great torture and persecution, you have lovingly stroked us with your hands of love and comfort. When Satan has risen up against us as a roaring lion, you have shut and bound his mouth and when ravenous humans would have daily taken our lives, you have carried us in your heavenly hands of great love and power. Oh, Great King of Kings, oh Great Lord of Lords, you are our Saviour and there is none other. You are our delight and the song of our hearts. You are our rainbow in the storm; and you are our Hightower. You are our Strong-arm and our Fortress in the midst of War. You are our Island in the Storm, the very rudder of our ships. Oh, blessed Saviour, daily our eyes are upon you, our hearts fixed and set upon you. For, you and you alone are our sustenance. You, and you alone, are the love of our lives, You, and you alone, are the delight of our hearts and it is to you that we call for deliverance. And, now, oh Love of our Lives, the hour is late and we know that you have heard. We know that you have set a date, that you have marked a time. We know that the end of a very long line is at hand and that a long road comes quickly to its destination. We know that your hand of light is but a quickstep away and that you are making ready the last few hearts. Oh, yes, Oh, Delightful and Blessed Saviour, we sing your praises;

for we know you and we love you above all, knowing for a certainty that you will speedily deliver us, knowing for a certainty that you will also deliver and take the pure of heart, knowing for a certainty that you have already wrapped and sealed our heavenly rewards and the heavenly rewards of the just. Oh, Blessed Saviour, receive the great love of our hearts and our continual songs of gratitude and thanksgiving; for of a truth, you and you, alone are Most High. You and you alone are Saviour and it is to you that our hearts are sealed in love. Oh, Blessed Saviour, we await you with great anticipation and with great love, joy and thanksgiving in our hearts. For, you have heard our cries in the night and you have seen our tears in the day; and you will now come quickly to make an end of all suffering and to bring forth even your great promises to your bride and to all of humanity. Oh, Blessed Saviour, in great anticipation, we long and we wait and we send up to you the great love of our hearts; for we are bound to you in great love and in great honor and we greatly desire to please you, to do your will, to bless you and to bring you glory. Oh, receive these songs from our hearts, oh Love of our Hearts, oh Blessed Saviour! Oh, what a price indeed, and we have all but paid it, and even so, our time will surely be soon up, even as you stated it is the message which follows. And, then comes a glorious event, so grand that daily all of heaven is in great anticipation. For, soon indeed, the little boy of Revelation Twelve will return to you, our Beloved, Saviour, to Your very throne, from whence He came.

**A Message from our Lord and God**

**"An Urgent Call to the Bride of Christ!"**

**January 21, 2009**

Hearken unto Me, oh Blessed Daughter of Mine, and write as I say! For, I am your Father! I am your Saviour! I am most High God! King of Kings, Lord of Lords and Lords of the Universe!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

Oh, Blessed Daughter of mine, as a line from My hands is made straight and without crooks or bends, so have I set My path in you! As a stream of My light goes forth and as it is straight, without crook, or bend, so have I made the course of My light in you!

And, as a mother hen so gathers her chicks, even one by one, and shelters them beneath her wings, so have I gathered you and others of My Faithful, to shelter you, and to nurture you for My great bounty, which I wish to bring forth in each of you!

As a golden egg of pure and radiant light is my will in each of My Faithful stewards, and it is now that My golden eggs of light in each of you are readying maturity. My golden eggs of light in each of My Faithful are nearing the time when such eggs will be harvested back to Me!

Such an egg of radiance, of joy, of hope, of completion, I have put into each of Mine and have so nurtured it, until it is ready to be harvested back to Me, with all of My purposes within each one having been accomplished, having been completed.

My Little One, you know and you understand well that I would have come on so many occasions. You have known of My imminent plans to come for My Faithful and on more than one occasion, this has been so! But on looking and on searching these very eggs, which I have put into My Faithful, I could not yet come! For, I have seen various stages of unreadiness and unripeness! And, on so seeing, I have lingered, in not only coming for you, but in coming for those, whom I wish to take to My throne when I take you!

For, on searching their hearts, I have found all manner of judging. I have found all manner of sin. I have found all manner of spiritual unreadiness; and the whole bride whom I wish to take and marry when I marry you and the manchild, I cannot take!

I warn you and I warn you now, that all over the world FEW ARE READY! FEW, my Little One, because few are sold out to Me! Few love Me above all! Few strive to be clean by the minute, by the hour and by the day; and grievous sins have crept into the lives of those, whom I wish to marry, such that if I were to come now for you and the manchild, few of My true bride would be ready! For, they will not come totally clean before Me!

They will not love one another, even as I have commanded, but wish to set themselves up as judges, as holier-than-thou, and are full of all manner of worldly thoughts and desires.

I cannot and will not marry these, My Child! Be advised! Be warned! For, I will not continue to delay My coming for you and for the manchild, based upon whether anyone else is ready! Be advised, my Blessed Child, that this is the last delay, by which I will delay My coming for you and the manchild! This is My last delay and some of this delay is for reasons of your own prayers! For, even as you have sought Me to come and even as I have showed you that I would, your own prayers for others have caused compassion to stir up within my bowels on behalf of these, who are not ready to go into the light! And, I have been moved in compassion to delay yet again the timing of My coming for you and the manchild and for those, who will then also marry Me!

But, be advised, oh you backslidden and wayward bride of Mine! I will not continue to delay the rewards to My chosen daughter, the mother of Revelation Chapter Twelve, and the mother of My Spiritual Son of Revelation 12. For, to delay for love of you is to extend her own time of suffering beneath the feet of Satan and all of his hoards. And, I will not continue to add to the suffering of this one, My chosen daughter. For, she does suffer and has suffered exceedingly because she bears My spiritual Son, the little boy of Revelation Chapter Twelve, a beautiful gift for humanity, indeed, a glorious gift for My bride, wherein through the manchild, through my Spiritual Son, all will marry Me and become My Sons, the heirs to My throne!

In that you, oh My Bride, and have neither cared about it, nor have been concerned about it, is to your own undoing. For, be warned, oh you sleeping bride, and you bride of Mine, who stands in disarray: I shall surely come for My bride!

I have been sounding the alarm through the mouths of My prophets. They have heard ME tell of My intentions to come in months past. And, I have been ready! All in heaven is now prepared and ready and I am giving this one last shout! There shall be no other delay, past this one! I only delay now as My bowels of mercy and compassion have

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

been moved to extend this time for a short time indeed! For, many of you, oh My Bride, stand on the brink of being ready! But, you are not ready!

LET IT BE KNOWN THAT I WILL MARRY NO GOSSIP-MONGERS. NO PURVEYORS OF HATE OR MALICE, SAVE YOU REPENT IN DEEP SORROW AND SEEK MY FORGIVENESS FOR ALL.

I WILL MARRY NONE, WHO DO NOT LOVE OTHERS, EVEN TO LOVE YOUR ENEMIES, TO PRAY FOR THEM AND TO BLESS THEM.

I WILL MARRY NONE, WHO HAVE ANY SORT OF UNFORGIVENESS IN THEIR HEARTS.

I WILL MARRY NONE, WHOSE BOWELS ARE NOT FULL OF LOVE AND COMPASSION TOWARD ALL.

I WILL MARRY NONE, WHO DO NOT HAVE MERCY AND COMPASSION TOWARD THE LOST, THE HURT AND THE SUFFERING.

I WILL MARRY NONE, WHO HAVE NOT SPENT LONG HOURS IN PRAYER BEFORE ME, NIGHT AND DAY, SEEKING ME TO JUDGE THEM, TO PURIFY THEIR SINS THROUGH FORGIVENESS AND TO MAKE THEM WHITE.

I WILL MARRY NONE, WHO LOVE THE WORLD AND WHAT IS IN IT.

I WILL MARRY NONE, WHO ARE ADDICITED TO TELEVISION, OR TO ANY OTHER WORLDLY THING!

I WILL MARRY NONE, WHO LUST AFTER THE FLESH AND WHO LOVE THINGS OF THE FLESH.

I WILL MARRY NONE, WHO MAKE TELEVISION THEIR COUNSEL, AND WHO LOOK UPON VIOLENCE.

I WILL MARRY NONE, WHO BACKBITE, AND WHO MOCK AND SCORN MY TRUE WORKS AND WILL NOT REPENT.

I WILL MARRY NONE, WHO STAY UP LATE TO CHASE THINGS OF THE WORLD, AND WHO PUT ME LAST.

I WILL MARRY NONE, WHO LOVE THE WORLD AND WHAT IS IN IT! FOR, I DEMAND THAT YOU RENOUNCE THE WORLD AND ALL OF ITS EVIL MATTERS AND CONCERNS.

I WILL MARRY NONE, WHO LOOK UPON ANOTHER WITH EYES OF LUST, OR WHO COVETS, OR JEALOUSLY LONGS AFTER WHAT BELONGS TO ANOTHER.

I WILL MARRY NONE, WHO DO NOT PUT ME FIRST, KEEP ME FIRST AND LOVE ME ABOVE ALL, CHERISHING MY COMMANDMENTS AND OBEYING THEM ALL.

REPENT, OH, YOU BRIDE OF MINE! I WILL COME FOR A CLEAN BRIDE! AND, BE WARNED, THAT I COME VERY SOON AND BE WARNED ALSO THAT AT THIS TIME AND FROM MY VANTAGEPOINT, SAVE MANY OF YOU GET CLEAN AND QUICKLY SO, I WILL TAKE AT THIS TIME FEW INDEED! FOR, FEW INDEED YOU ARE, WHO HAVE MADE YOURSELVES CLEAN! BUT, EVEN SO, IT IS NOT FOR ANY LACK OF WARNINGS THAT I AM COMING FOR MY BRIDE! I HAVE WARNED YOU! AND, THE TIME OF MY TARRYING IS FAST COMING TO AN END.

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God, Jesus, Saviour, King of Kings and Lord of Lords.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 21st day of January, 2009,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

# CHAPTER FIFTY-PART II

## THE KINGDOM POWER: HOLY ANOINTED CLOTHS

### Message from our Father in Heaven

### April 06, 2009

Hearken unto Me, My Blessed Child, for I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God, even Creator of all things, yes, the Very One, who also came in the flesh, Saviour, Lord of Lords and King of Kings.

My Little One, I call you today for a special purpose, for a special message unto you and unto My people! For, it is of My bounty that I wish to impart to My people! It is of My holiness that I wish to impart to My people! It is of My righteousness that I wish to impart to My people. And, it is through you, My Little One, that I wish to impart this holiness, this righteousness.

For, I have called you to a holy walk! I have called you to a walk of righteousness, a walk of purity, a walk of sacrifice, to a wilderness walk. I have called you to a walk of great sorrow, of great suffering, even torture and pain, much pain indeed and much suffering.

For, I have called you to no ordinary walk, but to a one-of-a-kind walk, that walk being to be the spiritual mother of My very own spirit son, the little babe of Revelation Chapter Twelve, or as it is written as well, the manchild of Revelation Chapter Twelve.
Now, My Little One, he is nearing the time wherein I shall take Him home! He is nearing this time, and he is full of much fire! He is full of constant anointings and great surges of My holy power!

And, I commission you now to pray over and anoint many handkerchiefs with this power, that as many as would want one of these anointed handkerchiefs, would be able to receive one.

For, many are sick! Many are spiritually wounded! Many are in various states of bondage under Satan. Many suffer greatly all over the worlds and many are in need of help!

My Little One, the power of the manchild spirit has never before been unleashed into the Earth. This is My Kingdom Power and is like nothing else. This is a very special power, a very special anointing. I will release this Kingdom Power into cloths to heal many diseases, to restore body parts, to break satanic bondages and strongholds, to free one of demonic possession, and to bring forth mighty miracles into the lives of many souls!

These anointed cloths are holy! All, who honor these as holy and respect the anointings, which are upon them, will see that the anointings remain on the cloths! The anointings will stay and the cloths can be used over and over again to heal the sick, to set the captives free and to bring forth every kind of miracle.

But, these cloths must be respected. They must be kept in a clean place! They must be honored and cherished, or the anointings will leave.

It is good to pray with these cloths! It is good to place the cloths on the heads of the sick and the suffering and to pray over others with cloths in this way for healing, deliverances, and so on.

And, the anointings will stay, even over some years, when there is a deep respect for these cloths, and for the anointings on these cloths.

These anointings are coming from Me through the manchild spirit! This is My Kingdom Power and is to be cherished and revered!

My Little One, make these cloths available to as many as would ask for them! These cloths are free, but if some would like to help you with the finances to purchase the white handkerchiefs, or if some would like to send you some new, white, men's handkerchiefs to be anointed for these purposes, blessed are they indeed!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

My Little One, let all know that a principle of faith is involved here! If they do not believe or do not respect this anointing, it will leave! Respect what I now give! Fear Me and walk in obedience and humility and you will see what I will do for you, for your loved ones and even for complete strangers through these anointings!

But, be not careless with these cloths! Do not disrespect them! Do not throw them around; for what I put on these cloths is holiness!

Are you ready for holiness? Are you ready for My Holy Presence to come into your home and into your life?

If you cast these cloths around and give them to the dogs, I will cast you around and give you to the dogs!

But, if you truly desire to have the Kingdom Power in your midst and you truly desire to know this holiness and this power, write for these cloths and one will be sent to you!

My Little One, I will be with you in this and I will bless you with the anointings for these cloths! And, all, who respect these cloths and these anointings on these cloths, will have the anointings remain on these cloths. And, as such they will be a blessing to many! For, when they take these cloths and put them on the heads, or other ailing body parts of the sick, and ask and believe, then many, many shall see healings, deliverances and miracles of many kinds, even the raising of the dead!

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 6th day of April, 2009,

Linda Newkirk

Dear Ones, to order your HOLY ANOINTED CLOTH, send your request via regular postal service mail to:

Linda Newkirk
P.O. Box 17277
North Little Rock, AR, 72117
USA

PS Write me back and tell me of the beautiful healings, miracles and blessings, which our Father has given to you through His wonderful Kingdom Power Anointings on these cloths! Looking to hear from you!

## CHAPTER FIFTY - PART III

### Our Father's Blessings To You Through the Holy Anointed Cloths!

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, I thank you, who have shared your experiences with the holy anointed prayer cloths! And, herein, I wish to entail some of what you have shared with me; for it is my heart's desire that all of the praise, all of the honor, all of the glory and all of the power go to our Blessed Lord and God, the Lord of Hosts, God Almighty, Lord of Lords and King of Kings. And, forever and ever, this is so!

**Two testimonies from a friend in North Carolina,**

**in my own words, as best as I can remember from what he told to me:**

"When I got the prayer cloth, I knew what it was, and I kissed the package. Power went into my heart! I felt a kick in my stomach and joy (the joy of the Lord) came over me!" GLORY TO OUR ALMIGHTY GOD!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

"I had a great pain in my back, a very bad pain! So, I took the prayer cloth, put in on my back, still in the plastic cover, and slept with it like that. When I awoke, all of the pain was gone!" GLORY TO OUR ALMIGHTY GOD!

**And, this from a friend in Sweden!**

"I slept with the prayer cloth on my heart, and I dreamed a dream!"

Dear Ones, I will now tell you this man's prophetic dream and I hope that I remember it even as he explained it to me. He dreamed that he saw a group of small birds fly into a tree, about six birds, and suddenly these turned into eagles and flew away. Then, he saw three more trees and small birds gathering into these three trees. He thought that he would be able to count these birds as the numbers were not great, but he was not allowed to count them. However, he supposed that these numbers were about twenty-five birds. And, quickly after landing in these trees, these small birds also turned into eagles and flew away!

This is what our Lord and God is telling me to tell you about this dream: "The harvest is at hand; and it will be both as you expect and also as you do not expect! For, I will surely have My Elijahs! And, I will also have My pillars of fire and My clouds!" May all be the wiser! GLORY TO OUR MIGHTY LORD AND GOD!

**And, this from a friend in California:**

My Dear Ones, I will attempt to relate these experiences to you as best as I can, in my own words, from what was told to me!

"I received the package in the mail as was afraid. I saw light circling the package and felt a tingling in my hands when I held the package." Later, "I picked up the package, and my hands became red, my legs became red and power went through my body! Since that time, I have felt closeness to God that I have never felt in my life!"

**From a man in China, in my own words!**

Great oppression was against this man's head as he was under assault via witchcraft and demonic attacks. A cloth was placed over his head and one, who held the cloth, prayed for this man. All of the demonic assaults and the heavy pressure on his head were driven off his head and dissolved. These cloths were used to dissolve other assaults as well; and this dear soul is now free and doing very well from what I have heard! BLESSED IS THE NAME OF OUR MIGHTY GOD!

My Dear Ones, these are the oral reports, which you have given to me. Please send me an e-mail, telling me of our Saviour's beautiful blessings to you through His power in these anointed cloths! And, I will be glad to share the joy of your blessings with the world!

Hoping to hear from you soon!

Sending much love to you all!

Your sis and friend,
Linda Newkirk

"WE NEED TRANSLATORS FOR ITALIAN, GERMAN, FRENCH AND AFRIKAANS.

IF YOU CAN HELP TO TRANSLATE BOOK TWELVE INTO ANY OF THESE LANGUAGES, PLEASE CONTACT LINDA AT

lnewkirk_46@msn.com

Thank you very much!

## CHAPTER FIFTY - PART IV

Hello, my Dear Brothers and Sisters! Greetings and much love to you in the Name of our Blessed and Mighty Saviour, King of Kings and Lord of Lords! All of the glory, all of the honor, all of the praise and all of the power to Him forever and ever! For, He is surely worthy, worthy, worthy! WORTHY IS THE LAMB! OOOOOOOO-EEEEEEEEE!!!!! GLORY TO GOD!

It was night before last, my Dear Ones, on the night of the 20th of May of 2009 while I was praying that I asked our Blessed Saviour to show me something in the Spirit! And, not knowing if He would reveal anything, or would desire to do so, I just prayed and waited. But, of a sudden, I was carried up, swiftly so, and from that vantage point, I could see one of Satan's wicked ones in my kitchen, and just as suddenly I saw this wicked one, fire came down on him, and I no longer saw this dark entity in my house! And, as quickly as this was done, I was back in my body!

What is most interesting about this experience is that our Lord and God has required me to be under the feet of Satan for these past few years and He has not allowed me to fight them or to participate in any battles against them, except on very rare occasions. For, I have had to lie down with them in my face, get up with them in my face, all day and all night long, day after day!

Satan and his wicked hoards have been in my face for over three years! As of May 01 of this year, the U.S. military has parked stationary, aerial craft parked over or near my house for six years! And, they have also followed me in all of my travels, these craft being clearly visible not only to myself, but to date, to many others as well!

My Dear Ones, these battles have been great; and in all things I have had to wait upon the Lord, for He, and He alone has fought my battles. Powers and principalities of great darkness have come up against me; and in no way could I have survived for even one day if our Lord and God had not fought my battles! Therefore, I have needed to rest in the Lord and trust in the Lord!

I have also had to watch and wait for Him to put His power into His beautiful, little Son, the Manchild of Rev. 12, so that he could fight these battles also. Blessed and precious is he! For, He has needed to grow into his current stature and power; and this has been a slow process. And, for these and other reasons, I have had to endure and to go through great tests and trials as I waited and longed for the time when these works would be finished and this beautiful son of The King would return to the throne of our Lord and God, from which he came!

So, when I was carried up and saw the fire come down on this evil one, I greatly rejoiced in my heart, for in so witnessing such a glorious event, I was and am in such great expectation for what is at hand: that is, the glorious appearance of the Kingdom of our Mighty Lord and God in the earth!

However, that brief experience would not be the end of what our Saviour would show me that night, at around 8:30, or 9:00, which was actually Ascension Day on the other side of the world. For, Ascension Day had already begun as I understood, although there seems to be contradictory dates as to some of these very important events. Nevertheless, that day was and is surely a very important day for these works. For, the beautiful events did not stop with fire coming down on the evil entity of Satan. But, quickly thereafter, I saw myself standing on a mountain, or a hill, and I was full of light and great light was all around me. But, even as I gazed upon this vision of myself in the light, I was carried into that glorious light and was so amazed to stand in that awesome light of our Mighty God. And, yes I was in that light! I was supernaturally carried there and I was looking upon my arms of light and my clothes of light and my feet and shoes of light and I greatly marveled to be in such glorious light. And, great joy erupted in my soul and my spirit overflowed with the joyous presence of our Mighty God!

But, even so, I was not there long, but was quickly thereafter carried back into my body! And, oh, my Dear Ones, my soul was so full of joy and praise that I rose straight up and began to turn in all directions and to praise our Mighty God and to thank Him for His great love, for His great power, and for the wonderful visitation, which He had just given to me!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

Oh, so wonderful, so lovely, so awesome is our Mighty Saviour, Jesus, Beautiful and Glorious! And, to this very moment, I am so moved by what He did for me and showed me that night! For, I know in my Spirit that SOMETHING SO GRAND IS AT HAND FOR THE FAITHFUL! BUT, NONE OF US CAN EVEN IMAGINE ONE BIT OF IT! FOR, TRULY WE LIVE IN IGNORANCE OF THE VERY NATURE OF THE GLORIOUS AND HEAVENLY EVENT, WHICH IS SO VERY CLOSE! YET, IT IS FOR US TO CARRY ON IN FAITH AND LIVE AS HUMBLE AND OBEDIENT SHEEP, UNTIL SUCH TIME, THAT WE ARE INDEED QUICKENED INTO THE PRESENCE OF OUR WONDROUS GOD!

Then, my Dear Ones, came the following morning of May 21, 2009! I had checked my phone early and I saw that someone had been calling me at around 8:00 AM, but no number showed up on my caller ID, only “private caller!” So, my first impression was that this may have been the evil ones, for they so often disguise their numbers or put in fake names so that these fake names, or fake numbers, register on my caller ID! But, I am so used to such things that nowadays I barely take notice of what they do!

However, my cell phone began to ring and I noticed that my Dear Sister from South Africa was calling me and I was so delighted to see her name and number appear on my cell phone. For, she is one of the women, who was called of our Lord and God, to spend much time praying and interceding for the birth of the manchild in South Africa in the spring of 2006! This Dear Sister, along with another Dear Woman of God from Botswana were appointed by our Lord and God to be birth mothers for the little Babe of Revelation 12.

For a week, beginning on May 03, 2006, the three of us began to pray, fast and study the word seeking for the birthing of the babe of Revelation 12. And, it was on May 10, 2006 at around 9:30 AM, that our Saviour appeared to me in an apartment in Centurion South Africa, a suburb of Pretoria, and He delivered into my arms a very perfect baby of pure light. Blessed is the Name of our Mighty God!

And, thereafter, my Dear Sister, Misani, the birth mother, who called me, came to the America and stayed with me for six months and saw for herself the great persecution,

which I was under. Blessed Sister and Friend! I will always love her and great are her heavenly rewards.

My Dear Ones, when I went back to South Africa in late March of 2006, I was just longing to be back among friends, and also hoping to escape some of the horrors, which I was experiencing. I did not go back there, expecting to receive the babe of Revelation 12, but to escape some of the horrors of the War in Heaven, which had been going on since around February 21 of 2006, wherein Satan was cast down and with him many billions of Dragos.

However, there was no escaping! For, Satan and his wicked hoards went with me to South Africa! And, the two archangels, Michael and Rafael, were frequently visible around me. And, many of the U.S. military were constantly assaulting me from their ships and through their terrible technology and many wicked and grossly ugly demonic hoards, who were being cast down, were constantly coming after me.

For, the archangels would repeatedly tell me that hundreds of thousands, or even millions were being cast down and that they were coming for me and "you will take some hits until we can get them rounded up!" That is, rounded up and driven into the mouth of the earth, which had opened up in late February, just as these wicked ones were being driven out of the heavens!

And, being totally overwhelmed by this great war, I could not understand why they were coming for me! Yet, over and over again, the archangels would warn me, and then these wicked ones would begin to attack me, burning me and sticking me with sharp objects! And on top of that U.S. military personnel, who were then able to travel in their "electromagnetic tubes," were out to kill me any way they could!

And, once I arrived in South Africa, I got pneumonia and the wicked ones in the U.S. military were coming into my bedroom and injecting infected phlegm into my sinuses and liquids into my lungs in their attempts to kill me. So, my Dear Ones, I had no time to think of the babe of revelation 12! I was simply focused on survival! And, so I

thought that in going to South Africa, if I were among friends, the travail would not be so great!

But, this was erroneous thinking on my part, for even in the airplane, Satan and his demonic hoards were out to kill me, riddling my body with foreign substances and on several occasions, trying to choke me to death when I fell off to sleep. But, by the grace and the power of our Mighty God, He kept me. Blessed is the Name of our Mighty God! I love Him so!

Therefore, you can get a glimpse of WHY I was not looking to receive the babe of Revelation 12, but my Dear Sister, Misani was looking and our Lord and God put a mighty Spirit of Prayer in her for the birthing of this babe; and she would frequently come to me and say, "We must pray for the birthing of the little boy!" And, we so prayed, but I must confess that I could not imagine how this would be and I could not really focus on it very much as the persecution against me was horrendous!

But, even if I were ignorant that the birthing was at hand, Satan was not ignorant of such a birthing! And, I now know that He was sending such a flood of evil ones after me because he knew that this birthing was at hand and that this very birthing would spell the end of his horror reign on this planet. Therefore, all of Satan's wicked hoards knew what would come forth through the birthing of this little Son of the King, but I did not understand. However, my Dear Friend and Sister, Misani, understood that there must come a little babe; for the Lord called her and anointed her to be one of the birth mothers and to have a mighty spirit of prayer as regards the birthing of this beautiful little babe of light!

So, my Dear Ones, you can understand somewhat my great love for this Dear Sister and why I was so glad to see her calling! And, oh so lovely were her words to me yesterday morning, on the morning of the 21st day of May of 2009! And, due to the excitement in her voice, I knew that I was to take notes of what she was telling me. And, although, I was not able to write all that she told me, I have written some of it; and you, too, will be greatly touched by what she told me! And, after she told me such wondrous things,

I asked her if she would mind if I shared her testimony with you; and she was glad to have me share her beautiful experiences with you!

**The Words of Misani!**

I was very ill for the last two years and I could not get any victory! I did the right things, but could not get victory. When I got your cloth (the holy anointed cloth) I started praying, asking God to touch me with the Kingdom Power and to heal me! I was praying and took communion for one week! One week after I began this, I started eating, for I had not been able to eat, but only a few things, like rice, celery and a few other things! It made me sick to eat more! So, I started eating after one week; and I believed that I was healed. However, on Monday, the 18th of May, I got so sick, with fever and diarrhea.

I have been so full of pain for two years! So, I put the cloth on all painful areas! This morning, suddenly I realized how the enemy would attack all body parts, one after the other! But, this morning, I felt victory and I knew that I was healed! I started eating and I knew that I was healed! Early this morning the power went off and the storm struck the alarm! I looked out and the clouds were red, like fire clouds! This passed on and this afternoon at 3:00, I went to lie down, so I got the anointed cloth and prayed! Then, I felt the Spirit of God. The Spirit began stirring. I have been so sick that I could not feel the Spirit! So, I praised Him, and I began to pray for many and for the Kingdom power!

And, suddenly, the power (of God) was so strong and I began to pray for you. “Lord, I speak to the Woman of Revelation 12 and I tell her to rise and to be revealed!” And, the power (of God) was so strong and all day it was like the day when the little boy (of Revelation 12) was born! And, I just knew that it is time for him to go. (to be born back to the throne of God!) I just felt it so strong and I knew!

Then, I asked our Father to please give me a scripture! (Misani reads the Scriptures a lot and knows them well!) So, He gave me this Scripture in the Bible…John 16:20-21 (King James Bible)!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

Verily, I say unto you that ye shall weep, and lament, but the world shall rejoice; and ye shall be sorrowful, but your sorrow shall be turned into joy! A woman when she is in travail hath sorrow, because her hour is come: but as soon as she is delivered of the child, she remembereth no more the anguish, for joy that a man is born into the world.

Misani Continues …

Oh, it was just wonderful! Then, I realized why the alarm went off! There is no more alarm! The time of sounding the alarm is up! The last alarm has been sounded!

And, I looked outside and there was a single white cloud. This disappeared and left a blue hole in the sky! (My Dear Ones, the manchild makes a blue hole in the sky! For, he rotates the clouds and very often, there is a blue hole over my house, and beyond! Oh, so lovely!)

I could not get victory for eleven years! But, God sent victory through the Kingdom Power! (End of Misani's testimony!)

And, thank you so very much, my Dear Sister, for sharing what our Lord and God has done for you!

OH, GLORY TO OUR MIGHTY GOD! GLORY, GLORY, GLORY! FOR, WE TRULY ARE NOW GETTING GLIMPSES OF WHAT IS AT HAND!

**And, this is a testimony from a Dear Brother, whom I have known for some years!**

**May 03, 2009**

Dear Sister Linda

This past Friday and Saturday, I woke up very tired, bad headache and body ache! I could hardly walk! I just had to stay in bed and could not even eat! I felt so bad! I thought about going to see a doctor! That night, I slept with the holy anointed cloth! All of a sudden come Sunday morning; I woke up feeling no pain at all, kind of like I

had never been sick at all. I give all the praise, all of the honor, all of the glory and all of the power to our Blessed Lord and God! Praise God!

Your Brother in Christ
(from Texas)

**And, another Dear Soul wrote from Canada:**

Just wanted to write and say thanks for the anointed cloth. I received it last Thursday and on Friday I did my prayer standing up with my palms open and the anointed cloth in the left hand and as I prayed I could feel the energy in the cloth, for my left hand became very warm! (end of testimony)

My Dear Ones, in the past, others have also told me of how these cloths would become warm in their hands. For, when I pray over them, I feel the fire of God going into them. This fire comes down on me and my whole body gets very hot with the presence of this heavenly fire! Oh, Blessed and awesome God that we have!

This is His work; and I so want to see His Glorious Name Exalted above every nation, every tribe, every kindred and people, yes indeed even above every hill and above every tall tree! So, precious is our Beautiful God and Mighty Saviour! There is none like Him! He died for us! He paid the price for our salvation! He created us; and He created all things! Oh, my Dear Ones, may our hearts be filled with praises for Him and love for Him and with love for one another! How blessed we are!

And, with these words, I will leave you for now! Let me hear what our Lord and God is doing for you through His anointings on these cloths! Sending much love to you all!
Your sis through our Blessed Saviour,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

# CHAPTER FIFTY- PART V

Greetings and much love to you, my Dear Brothers and Sisters! I hope that all is well with you and that you are growing stronger in your faith from day to day!

Following, you will read some of the testimonies, which you have sent to me, regarding our Father's anointings on the cloths!

My Dear Ones, I share these testimonies with you; for our Blessed Saviour is worthy of all of the praise, all of the honor and all of the glory forever and ever! Glorify His Name, my Dear Brothers and Sisters! Sing to Him! Rejoice in Him and thank Him; for all of the Earth sings His praises!

My Dear Ones, from time to time, the trees and even bushes and other kinds of plants tell me of their cognizance of our Saviour and of His spiritual works! The little animals know His beautiful Spirit and they also stand in awe of Him! All of Creation knows Him, yet so many humans are cut off from His Beautiful Light, Spirit and Power!

My Dear Ones, Jesus is our Creator and He loves us all with an everlasting love! He wants to make us free of sins and bondages! Jesus came to set the captives free; and through His anointings on these cloths, He is able to make you free! Trust in Him! Confess your sins and don't stop believing in Him! If He does not hear your prayers the first time, do not give up, but be tenacious in your pleadings! For, He will hear you if you persevere in faith!

## Our Saviour's Words!

Firstly, I wish to relay a brief message from our Saviour to you, who have these cloths and to those of you, who will yet receive them! Pay attention to what He is telling you in this message! Some are getting blessings, some are getting healed and some are being delivered, but our Father tells us in His message that He has put "hidden" gifts into these cloths, so you cannot know what you will receive!

However, my Dear Ones, to be able to receive, you must come believing and with great expectation for what He will do for you through His anointings on these cloths! If you doubt, or if you are skeptical, or if your heart is full of unforgiveness or uncertainty, you will block the flow of the Spirit and power of God; and you will not get what He wishes for you to have!

Just know, my Dear Brothers and Sisters, that our Saviour has put healings into these cloths for many types of illnesses! He has put deliverances into these cloths for many kinds of deliverances from demonic possession and demonic assaults! He has put deliverances into these cloths for many kinds of addictions, which are all demon fed and controlled! And, He has put miracles of many kinds into these cloths and also many kinds of unexpected spiritual gifts and impartations!

If you come as a little child, believing, respecting our Saviour's anointings on these cloths, and fearful of our Mighty God and of His power, you will surely be blessed by His anointings on these cloths! And, if you do not receive at first, persevere in asking, even as our Sister Misani persevered!

Read on and be blessed!

### Our Father's New Message to You Regarding His Anointings on these Cloths!

Come unto Me, My Blessed Child; for I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! My Little One, many look here and many look there! They are busy looking and busy seeking to know what this one says and what that one says; but be warned, oh My Precious Flock! Many come with lying words, with lying signs and wonders! So beware! Come away from mindless chatter and sensationalism!

My Little One, I have commissioned you to fast from time to time, to pray over oil and to take this holy oil and with it to anoint cloths for My people! I have guided you to take these holy anointed cloths and to pray further with them in your hands and I have

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

imparted many blessings, healings and other kinds of miracles from My throne into these cloths!

My Little One, I have put hidden gifts from My throne into these cloths and those, who seek (Me) with great longing and even with fasting will receive the deeper heavenly gifts, which I have put into these cloths!

My Little One, may all take note of Misani's testimony! For, she knows Me, My Little One, and she knows you! She knows the truth of My work through you, the truth of Revelation 12! And, as such, she sought (Me) with her whole heart; for she knew that I had put great power, blessings, healings and deliverances and other precious gifts from My throne into these cloths! She did not stop seeking when she did not immediately get My gifts to her on the first day, but kept on until I released into her the very gifts, which I had put into the cloth for her, a wonderful healing and a mighty visitation from My Spirit with much power and great anointings!

How many have believed and have sought as Misani? Many look at their cloths as relics, or as artifacts! They observe them with their thoughts and try to dissect them with their minds! They look at the cloths with skepticism and say to the cloth: "Perform!" And, when they get nothing, they add to their own disbelief!

But, all, who come as little children, and who believe in Me and who know and believe that you are My servant, who come seeking and believing, will receive! They will receive great blessings through My anointings, which I have put on these cloths!

So, My word to all is this! If you have not received miracles, blessings, healings and other mighty manifestations of My gifts and power through these cloths, fast and pray with the cloths! For, the darkness of your heart or the darkness of your thoughts has blocked your receipt of My gifts for you!

Remember: I have put many hidden gifts into these anointings, which are on these cloths! Those, who come as little children, truly seeking and longing for these gifts, anointings, healings, deliverances and other blessings will receive! I have also put

something new on these cloths, even My anointings and power of My Beautiful, Little Son, the Manchild of Revelation 12!

Go in peace this day! I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 18th day of July, 2009,

Linda Newkirk

**More of Your Testimonies Regarding These Cloths!**

Dear spiritual mother, how are you? First of all, I would like to apologize! On the 22nd of May, I received your prayer cloth! Today is June 03 and I received yet another cloth from you! Thank you, thank you, thank you very much! I am so excited to tell you (that) when I put the cloth on my head in prayer, I was touched by the love of God, and so moved to tears! I can feel from my head (that) forces entered into my body!

We were having a meeting on that evening! I felt peace and it was not the same as before! I sing praises to God and every single word we sing bring(s) tears! The words from the Bible seems like living things, came into my heart! His word became living!
After the meeting, I asked the brothers and sisters if they can stay and pray! Many did! There are two sisters that had pain in their joints and their legs no longer hurt anymore!

We have oppositions, mainly the elders in the church! I always feel sorry for them. Why the sons and daughters of God wanted to stand with the devil together! I was thinking to wait until more sisters got healed and when they witness for the Lord, then write to you! But, for the last two Sundays, the meetings were cancelled, maybe by the devil! I cannot wait, and can only tell you truthfully, because I could not disavow you and our Lord. The night I received the handkerchief, my whole body was like on burning fire! Praise the Lord! And, we thank you again for the love of God, the Father! Also, wanted

to tell you that there is another sister, who believes, too! I see her. I am going to give her one. Please pray for me. Thank you! Your Spiritual Child

Dear spiritual mother, how are you! You are God's Beloved and I must respect you so. You can share all of my testimony because our main purpose of being is to witness for the Lord, and to manifest God's glory! Want to tell you one more good news! One sister told us with great joy (that) for three years her pain caused by menstruate have been so intense, each time she have to take pain killer; and this time, she was about to see a doctor!

When we put the prayer cloth on her, she heard the Lord said (He) will heal her, and she got really healed! This time, she feel no pain! She is happy! All the glory to Mighty God! There is also another sister, (who) after the cloth was put on her head, the next day, she has been filled with the Holy Spirit for the whole day, and tears keep coming. Her heart felt like to seek the praising song named, "Tears of Thanksgiving," and she found that song right away! So marvelous! I feel happy when I know this! Blessed are you!

**Your Spiritual Child!**

Oh, so lovely is this testimony! Thank you, Dear and Beautiful One, for sharing these wonderful testimonies!

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, I have been longing in my heart to post these testimonies sooner, but have also sought the Lord for help to grasp and digest His very words, that I am spiritual mother! Because of this testimony and others of you, who write and call me spiritual mother, the Lord gave me Chapter Fifty-Six of Book Twelve! For, I feel so lowly and also so afraid when others call me spiritual mother! It is not that I disbelieve our Lord's words when He calls me Spiritual Mother; for I do believe! But, His very words are so deeply humbling and because of His very words, I so greatly desire to be a better servant to you all!

### Second Testimony!

How are you, workers in the Lord? We received sister Linda's handkerchiefs! Thank you very much for your love and work! Praise God for His marvelous hand!

We prayed to God for the meaning of the handkerchief. The Lord gave us a vision, (and) told us that taking the handkerchief is like to hold the hands of the Lord! We are very happy! This handkerchief bears the promise of healing! Let us regard it as a holy treasure. Let only those, who have good faith to have! I asked 33, and you sent 34. Praise God for giving more! However, the Lord has instructed us to only give out to around 20 people. He also indicated this giving out (of) handkerchiefs may last until 2012, and we should be careful in keeping them, that will be used later to heal the sick!

…… our church is directly led by Jehovah, God! It is spirit-filled! In these days, if one is not directly led by God, he or she is so easy to get lost, be deceived by Satan! We are so greatly blessed! We want to become prayer warriors, to become workers of the harvest! The Lord teach(es) us to pray, to heal the sick, bless the poor, instruct the weak, rescue the lost! Whoever experiences the Holy Ghost has no reason not to believe the Lord! The problem is so much temptation from worldly things, and to many people, this is too much, but may we all be counted worthy to God's choosing and His building up of us!

### Our Overseas Friend!

Hello, my Dear Friend, thank you for sharing these words from our Lord and God! Please write back and share our Father's blessings, for He is so good to His Children the world over! Sending much love to you all!

### Brian's Testimony!

I have honored my prayer cloth from the first day I received it! I felt its power when (it was) still in the envelope! I have been falling into little sex sins and my body has reaped corruption.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

I am a runner and the worst places a runner can be injured are the knees and ankles. Both were actually injured to the point of no running and I knew exactly why!

I was impressed by a wonderfully anointed spiritual leader to use My prayer cloth, hesitant to open it because I did not want to dirty it up (spiritually). I placed it on my ankle, while it was still in the package and I immediately began to see visions of blessings and comfort and light of Jesus; and the truth of His manchild!

I then heard the Holy Spirit whisper that true humility would (cause me to) take it out of the package and use it more fully. My ankle is wrapped as I write this and it is tingling along with my (now) fully healed knee, which is not wrapped. Most importantly, I know for sure that the presence of God is in my room! I feel so delivered and clean this moment! The manchild is real! Jesus forgives!

Brian's Testimony Continued!

It is the following morning and my ankle is completely healed! I also have the feeling of "go and sin no more," lest something worse overtake me!

Also, last night (when I first put the prayer cloth on my ankle, there came) flooding and lightening and thunder, louder that I have EVER experienced! I am telling you the truth!

It is not the cloth! It is the manchild, Linda's prayers and God on this cloth! Listen! I am fearful! The things I have experienced since last evening trump (exceed) the healing! This woman is no joke! I will be sure to send a little tithe of my increase to show my appreciation so that others can be blessed! Thank you for being so richly set apart!

Brian's Testimony Continued!

I am truly delivered from the masturbation stronghold! Usually, I might go ten days and fall once, but recently I was falling daily! This is what I mean! I am back in my zone (back to right living) and the sense of hopeless battle has been removed. I have a renewed desire to fight the porn sites! Hallelujah to (for) the anointed cloth!

Blessed Brian! He tells me that he has been delivered from this long-standing sin, and that he no longer has desires or thoughts regarding such sins! Glorious God that we have! May we all lift up the Mighty Name of Yahweh, Most High God, and may we continually praise and glorify our Saviour, the very Love of our Lives!

### The Love of Jesus for the Addicts!

My Dear Ones, I so often pray for the addicts the world over! For, I was once addicted to alcohol; and our Father set me free over 20 years ago! I know that only God can set anyone free of addictions; for all addictions are fed and controlled by demons!

No one ever stands up in school and says, "I want to grow up to be an addict!"

And, no one can ever know if they will be addicted to a certain thing! But, when the addict partakes of this addictive substance, whether a drug, or alcohol, or porn, or gambling, or food, or anything else, such a one is then off and running hard into this addiction!

I have no doubt that addicts are born as addicts! Remember what I have told you regarding reincarnation, that reincarnation is true and this is the way for spiritual advancement for the souls and has been so since the beginning! For the latest information, which I have written regarding our Saviour's teachings of reincarnation, read Chapter 55 of Book Twelve of From the Mountain Prophecies!

Addicts try to keep secret their addictions and it is partly through this "secret" that the demons have an even greater hold! For any addict to be free, each one must face the addiction and so greatly desire to be free! They must plead with our Lord and God to be free, or they will not be free! But, there must first come honesty in one's heart about the addiction! To openly confess this sin is the very first step in becoming free!

My Dear One, porn addiction and other sex sins are sweeping the world! Millions upon millions are addicted to porn and are full of lust demons! Those, who begin their journey into porn and lust, do not see anything wrong with such sins and before they know what has happened to them, many cannot stay away from the porn sites!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

Addiction to porn is a bottomless pit; for the addict is never satisfied with whatever the addiction brings. This leads to bolder and more absurd attempts to satisfy the demons of addiction and this is one great reason that we so often hear of such bizarre sex crimes!

My Dear Ones, our Father has put the power into these cloths to uproot and break the power of these addictions by freeing one of the demons, which feed these addictions. Through His great power, He is able to purge one's thoughts of such things and bring freedom from addictions, where there was no hope!

The Lord, Our God, surely brought such freedom to Brian and caused Him to submit his testimony, so that you, who suffer such things, would know that there is hope for you! Jesus loves you, my Dear Ones! He loves you the way you are, even and especially if you are full of every kind of sin!

And, I love you, too, my Dear Ones; for I was also once an addict! I have been in the midst of deep sin; and our Saviour made me free and keeps me free through His great mercy, grace, love, compassion and forgiveness. I can never thank Him enough, or love, worship, praise and honor Him enough; for He has made me free and keeps me free! Oh, Blessed and Glorious God that we have! Jesus came to set the captives free; and He wants to make you free!

Keep the testimonies coming, so that the faith of the weak may be strengthened, and so that our Mighty God might be glorified in all of the earth! Lift up your voices, my Dear Brothers and Sisters, and praise Him mightily! Glorify His Holy Name; for He is worthy of all of the praise, all of the glory and all of the honor, forever and ever!

Sending much love to you all,

Your Sister through our Blessed Saviour,
Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER FIFTY-ONE

## "Three Rings within the Sun"

"Rise up, oh blessed daughter of Mine! Hearken unto Me! Listen carefully to My words! For, I am your Father! I am your Maker, Lord God Almighty, Creator of All Things, Yahweh, Jehovah, Most High God!

Look! My Little One, what do you see? What do you behold?"

"My Father, I see, as it appears, a sun! And, this sun is full of fire! It is also divided into three, separate divisions by rings within rings, those three rings making three concentric circles.

And, then, my Lord, I am in the midst of the rings in the midst of the fire of this sun. And, I hear great crackling (sounds) as if this is coming from the fire; and hissing sounds, also amidst all of this, a great roaring sound. Oh, Father, it is as the great roaring sound of the tunnel, through which You sent me to get the soul of a loved one, and to bring this one back to her body, so that her life might be extended.

And, amidst this roaring and this fire, there you are oh, Glorious Saviour! And, You stand before me, while I sit now at a small table before You!

It is a table, which is prepared for one and before me is a plate, a most beautiful, white plate! And, on the plate, I also now see three divisions, yet these divisions seem to be of spirit, for they come and go from the focus of my vision, with the three divisions visible and then only the white plate visible. And, there beside this white plate is a fork and a spoon of pure gold and a chalice of pure gold. And, on the plate also is food, but only one big amount of food, which also fills the three divisions, which are on the plate.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

And, in the chalice, I see clear water, yet when I look again, I see water of fire. So, it is both clear, and then also water of fire! And, when it is clear, I can see that it is very deep water and that it goes down into very deep and narrow wells, which separate out into other narrow passageways!

Oh, I so long to leap into that chalice and to swim these deep and narrow waterways! For, I know, My Lord, that these are very deep springs of You! Oh, Blessed Saviour, I love You so! You are my delight! You are my portion, and you are the love of my life! I so long to marry You; and I so long for the day when you will come for me and Your beautiful, little Son, and for all, who also love you above all! Oh, Blessed Saviour, we hunger for You! Oh, how we love You, oh Beautiful and Righteous God!"

"My Little One, do you know and understand about the sun, which is divided into three parts?"

"My Lord, I believe that this sun, which is divided into three parts, represents three years! Three years for the manchild spirit, Your beautiful, little Son, to be in my body! And, when these three years are up, you will surely do something awesome as regards these works, and also for your faithful, loved ones. For, I see the three circles and then I stand in the fire, amidst the roaring tunnel and there you feed me and water me!

My Lord, what are these three divisions, which are on my plate?"

"My Little One, these three divisions represent three distinct harvests; and these three divisions also represent (three) groups, which I will also take with this first harvest!"

"My Lord, why is this on my plate?"

"My Little One, it is on your plate; for you will be first among these three groups; and as far as the three harvests, you will be in the earth to see them all! For, they are all tied to your physical body! For, your physical body is tied to the portal, which leads to the throne of God! And, when the time is right, I open up the portal through which you and these others enter! Do you understand?"

"Yes, my Lord, after so many years of being (physically) tied to these portals, I understand! So, My Lord, this means that I will be in the earth for all of the remaining time of the last seven years?

"You will be there, but soon, you will get a supernatural body; and soon you will be able to travel this portal to go up and down as guided by My Spirit.

Yes, My Little One, many, who are worthy are about to follow you! And, a goodly portion of these will come back and will also live in the Earth! Others will go back and forth and will stay in the Earth for varying amounts of time as visitors! Others will stay with Me and will not go down or come up! For, they will stay herein!"

"So, My Lord, many surprises are at hand for Your people!"

"Many, indeed! And, great suffering and great persecution is at hand for the rebellious and for My sleeping and lukewarm house!"

"My Lord, I know that this must surely be close! For, on May 10, 2009, the manchild spirit, your beautiful, little Son of Light will be three years old! And, this will complete the three circles in the sun!"

"You have said it well, My Little One! May all look ahead and be the wiser!"

Type this and get it posted for My People!

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 3rd day of May, 2009,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

My Dear Ones, it was in the early days of January of this year when our Lord and God showed me a relatively small number of marathon runners, who had crossed the finish line. At that time, I knew that these were part of the Bride of Christ, but as I looked around and saw such few numbers, I could not really understand what I saw. But, then, even as now, I so wanted our Lord to come. And, He knowing the great longings of my heart, showed me three Xs; and they were all standing. Then, I saw the first X fall, then the second X quickly fell and part of the third X fell away, leaving only about one third of the X remaining. Then, I saw the remaining part of the third X fall away, and thereafter I saw a green light.

I knew that these three Xs represented three periods of time, and was so hoping that they represented three days, but these days came and went. Our Saviour also gave me, at or near the time of seeing the three Xs, the vision of the sun, which was divided into three concentric circles. This was another confirmation that He was telling of the passage of three distinct timeframes before He would come. But, I so hoped that these would not be more than three weeks. And, it was shortly thereafter that He also gave the Urgent call for the Bride of Christ in Chapter Fifty of these works. Then, I knew that He would tarry a little longer; for there were many, who desperately needed to receive these words.

Thereafter, three months passed, and by this time, we knew that we were looking toward the three year mark. But, even so, may we all be cautious in getting overzealous in expecting something to happen on May 10 or even a day after, or a week after. For, in the vision of January, after I saw the three Xs fall, there was a short space after the three Xs and then the green light. So, I feel that there may be a little wait after the manchild turns three years old, but I do not expect a long delay.

His coming for His Bride could be tied to the Feast of the Firstfruits, but there are several conflicting dates regarding the timing of this Feast. I have been made aware of one of these dates as being in July of 2009 and another in late May of 2009! So, my Dear Ones, it is for us to be vigilant and to stay in deep prayer and walk a spiritually clean walk before our Lord and God, repenting daily and loving and praising our Mighty God every day of our lives! For, He is surely about to come for the first harvest

and then, my Dear Ones, terrible things will come to pass in the nations and all over this world!

May we all walk in fear and trembling before our Mighty God; and remember that we are as dust is to dust, and be humble, walking daily in obedience to his commandments. For, He is Almighty! He created all things! Make Him the Love of your Life! For, He is indeed the very breath of our breath and the very life of our life!

Read chapter fifty-two for His dire warnings for this rebellious nation!

Sending much love to you all!

Your sis through our Blessed Saviour,
Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

# CHAPTER FIFTY-TWO

## America, the Whore of the World, Your Hour of Great Judgment is at Hand!

Rise up, oh Blessed Daughter of Mine! For, I am Your Father, Your Creator, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! My Little One, do you see what is before you?

Yes, my Father, I see a great sword, a very great sword, indeed; and it is full of fire! And, it is sharp, very sharp, very big and bright! It is Your sword, oh Blessed Saviour; and it is in Your hands! And, it strikes America! Right down through the middle of the nation it goes and with it a roaring fire! Here and there, all across America, then goes forth this roaring fire!

I cup my ears; for I am trying to discern what You say, oh Blessed Saviour, amidst this roaring fire!

My Little One, these are My words! Oh, America, you grievous nation, full of every evil, foul and devilish thing! I am against you, oh America; and I shall divide and separate you, oh America! I shall divide and separate the righteous from the unrighteous; the pure from the impure! And, once I do this, I shall give you over to the sword! I shall give you over to the famine! I shall give you over to disease and to the dividing and conquering armies!

For, I am against you, oh harlot daughter of Mine! I made you great oh America! Oh, House of Israel, I gathered you from among all nations and I gave you a home, even as I had promised you! And, I prospered you and blessed you above all nations! You rose up in your power and you set yourself up high! You robbed! You raped! You pillaged, and you intermingled yourselves with evil and whorish gods! You allowed those whores to rise up to positions of great power and to overrun and to take away all of your rights, one by one! For, in your silence, you agreed with their whorish ways!

And, in the privacy of your own homes, you catered to every kind of filth and every kind of evil and abominable thing! You have loved violence! You have loved fornication and adultery! You have robbed your children of their innocence; for you have fed them sex and violence! You have shed innocent blood and have delighted to kill your babies before they could be born! For, you wanted the freedom of every abominable practice of the flesh and you have loved money and all that it could buy!

You have made yourselves slaves so that you could have two, three, four and five cars and could live in big houses, though your nation and individual families are laden with debt through exorbitant usury!

Your have lain on your backs and have been the world's whore! You have polluted My churches with the strange fire and with feel-good messages and sermons! And, you have hated and despised My prophets! You have mocked them and you have scorned them and have thrown them out of your midst!

Now, comes your time, oh America! Your time of great judgement at My hands! For, your great and abominable sins are come up and constantly in My face! And, I shall heap upon your heads the evils of your works!

And, I say to you, this shall not be put off! For, even as I tell you these words, rest assured that My great judgements against you, oh House of Israel, shall not be put off! For, I shall put a hook in the noses of your enemies; and I shall drag them forth onto this nation!

I shall surely raise up Russia, China, an Arab alliance and even many other nations and they shall make war against you! They shall overrun you and they shall sorely grieve you! Your losses shall be great indeed; but they will not totally devour you!

A famine, a sore famine is upon you, oh wicked and backslidden daughter of Mine! For, you say, "I am fat, and I am happy and no evil shall come upon me." But, I say that you are blind and you are naked and the whole world sees your nakedness and will exploit your nakedness!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

You say, oh America, “I am comfortable in my home! I am comfortable!” But, I say that I shall sorely grieve your comfortable lifestyle, for a loaf of bread shall be sold for $10.00 and then for $20.00, and where then will be your comfort? Will you not eat your own children? Will you not kill and eat your own family members? For, I have blessed this land! I have given you plenty and you have played the whore with every passerby and with every stranger!

And, you, in your churches, who comfort yourselves in your holier-than-thou attitudes, woe to you, you proud, haughty and arrogant preachers! For, I shall drag you down off your pedestals! I shall pull down your high looks! I shall lay you low and black-booted thugs shall run across your backs! The execution gallows shall await you! For, the enemy will utterly burn your churches and will bring down your high looks! For, you have lifted yourselves up and you have made yourselves as gods over your little kingdoms! You mock My true prophets and throw lies against them! And, you rise up in your arrogance to bring My true servants to shame! But, I shall bring you to shame, oh proud, haughty and arrogant preachers! For, I shall clean remove you and hell’s pits shall be filled with you! For, you will not stand in My face! Oh, you proud and haughty preachers of My word! For, I have looked and I have seen the insides of your shirts and this insides of your trousers! And, you are but dead men, full of maggots, and putrid and grievous sores!

Oh howl, you breadbasket of America! For, I shall upset your corn fields! I shall lay waste to your wheat fields! I shall cripple your farms of plenty! For, I shall loose the destroyer in your midst and what he does not destroy, war will destroy! And, what war does not destroy, the pestilence will destroy!

Woe to you with babes, who suck at the breasts! For, I shall dry up your breast milk! Oh, how you have bragged and taken confidence in your birth control, in your abortions, and in your dry teats! I loathe all that you have done; and you have done it to hoard unto you stuff and money and to parade your filthy sex in your bedrooms! (It is) even far worse among man and wife than what many see in whorehouses and harems! Oh, you wretched women! How you have "slutted" yourselves! And, you have made your children all the more like you! Therefore, your breasts shall sag and hang

low! Your sucking babes shall perish in your arms; for you have prided yourselves in the killing of the innocent unborn! You have shed innocent blood, that I hate, and I shall now require it of you, oh harlot nation!

Yet, even so, I will not totally destroy you, (America)! However, I will diminish you; and I will debase you! For, My wrath is great indeed against you!

And, oh that you had listened! Oh that you have paid attention to what this servant of Mine has told you about the horrific, Satanic, other-worldly technology, which will be used against you! But, you mock, oh you nation of mockers! And, you scorn, oh you nation of scorners! And, now you shall be thrown headlong and quickly so into a hellish technology that is so horrific that many of you shall simply vanish in the midst of this technology! For, it is a combination of two different worlds! And, many will be sucked into another world from which you will not get free! And, neither will there be any to hear their cries! For, you have despised the Only One, who could help you!

Oh, weep and howl, oh you nation of America! For, I have marked you and I have set you for destruction! A great destruction indeed! For, I have warned you and warned you and warned you for many, many years and you have overwhelmingly turned a blind eye and a deaf ear! Do not expect this to be put off! It will not be put off, but is now in your very face!

I am your Creator, your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 3rd day of May, 2009,

Linda Newkirk

For those, who mock the Name of Yahweh (Hebrew) and Jehovah (Greek), you would not mock if you knew the scriptures!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

EXODUS 6:3 “And, I appeared unto Abraham, unto Isaac, and unto Jacob by the name of God Almighty, but by my name JEHOVAH, was I not known to them!” King James version of the Holy Bible

Did our Creator not come in the flesh as Jesus, that we might all be saved! But, as such, He showed only a very small amount of His power, for He clearly came as a servant, to save, and not to judge or condemn. But, beware; for He now comes with the sword; and He is going to thoroughly clean the threshing floor!

In love for you and in love for your Loved Ones, I warn you now to repent, or perish! For, many will soon die in the coming fires!

Your Sister through our Blessed Saviour,

Linda Newkirk

**END OF FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES BOOK TWELVE PART II**

# PART I - CHAPTER 1 to 14
# PART II - CHAPTER 15 to 52

## BOOK TWELVE PART III

## CHAPTER FIFTY-THREE - PART I

### The spiritual condition of the churches in America ;

### The economic and military condition of the USA ;

### Great Treachery among the leaders of this nation!

My Beloved Child, I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! Sit and write as I tell you today, that My people may be the wiser, not only in this nation of America , but in the whole world! My Beloved Child, my Precious Little One, what do you see?

My Father, I see a farm implement, a disk, a big plowing device, which would go behind a very large tractor! It sits in a field, which is overgrown and full of many weeds, even young saplings! And, the circular disks on this plowing device are rusted, extremely rusted and decayed from the weather and the elements! So much so, that the plow is in such extreme decay that it is no longer usable for plowing! For, in such a corroded state, these disks on this plow would fall apart once put into the ground and pulled behind a tractor! Truly, one could not plow a field with this device!

My Father, this disk has been abused, neglected and thrown away! Someone has not cared about it! Someone has not maintained it, and has been very wasteful with it! For, such a plowing disk is quite expensive! So, the disk has been thrown out to rot and the field is overgrown with many weeds and young saplings! Soon, it will no longer be a field for growing crops at all; for the saplings will become trees and will overtake the whole field!

And, also Father, as I stand here beside this plowing disk, I catch a smell of something dead! I look ahead to see that vultures are circling and then I step back from the plow to see what the vultures are desiring to eat! Oh, I see it now! And, not far away at all,

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

just at the edge of the field, perhaps the length of a football field away! It is not far and I can see the dead cow and oh what a stink! And, even from this distance I can see the cow on its back with its legs raised straight up! Oh, I can see it well even from this distance! The belly of the cow is hollowed out! And, now Father, you are allowing me to see it up close, even as with microscopic and telescopic vision! And, its eyes are also hollowed out! Its teeth are badly broken, or missing! This is a strange site for even a dead cow! Yet, I look, Father, and on the side of this dead cow, I see that it has been branded! The brand on the side of the cow reads, " USA !"

Then, as I glance a little behind the cow, I see an old man! He is dressed well, but his beard is scruffy! And, in his hand is a very old gun, like those, which were used in older days of America , which must be manually packed with ammunition! It is like a musket gun! And, this man points this gun at the cow, which is obviously already dead! Father, this makes no sense to me!

No, My Little One, it makes no sense to you now! For, you must be quickened by My Spirit and given understanding regarding this vision! My Little One, this field is My church in America ! The plow is My Spirit in My churches in America , or should, I say the absence of My Spirit?

The dead cow is America and the well-dressed man, who watches over the dead cow, but uses an old out-of-date gun is the military of the USA!

My Little One , America has been gutted! The eyes of this nation have been put out! Your teeth, your military and industrial might, have been plucked up, squandered, pillaged and broken!

My Little One, America is a dead cow! They churches are dead and have no spirit! They do not operate in the gifts of My Spirit, except in very small numbers, who are scattered here and there! There is no real plowing of My spiritual fields! My prophets have loved the smooth things and will not tell My people the hard things!

This is the state of this nation! Look beyond the old man with the outdated gun and tell Me what you see!

My Father, I see Bill Clinton and I see George H.W. Bush and they stand over a group of Chinese and Russians and those from other oriental nations and also what appears to be Arabic, or other dark-skinned people! Then, I hear George H.W. Bush say, "The whore is yours! What will you give me for the whore?"

Then, one, who is oriental, a big man, but whether big in stature, or in power, or both, I cannot tell! But, this big one says to George H.W. Bush! "Here it is! A first strike, that will wipe out all major cities, all major hospitals, all major fuel depots, all major shipping centers, and all major airports! We will give you this with rapid speed and you will keep your lives! You will keep your families! You will keep your possessions and you will rule the world with those, who are so appointed to rule! When the whore is gone, we will all eat her flesh and drink her blood, what is left of it!"

Then, I see George H.W. Bush and he takes out a red playing card! It is a red ace of spades and he puts it into his left, front coat pocket and as it goes over his heart, I hear him say, "Better red than dead!"

Oh, Father, what evil and what treachery!

This is so, My Little One, and the final nails are being driven into the coffin of this nation, even as you write these words! A quick strike is being prepared for America and these are the culprits!

Father, what would you have me to do?

Write as I say and do as I say! Many are pleading for more time, yet time is running out for this nation!

Father, I have so waited for you to finish these works and to bring in the next phase of these works! I so hoped for you to take this little manchild to your throne on the Feast

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

of the First Fruits! Father, what can I expect and what can others expect, that is the faithful, Father? What can they expect?

My Little One, oh how I would have liked to bring forth the fullness of My promises at this time! But, unknown to you, many are praying and fasting for more time! My Little One, more time for humanity means more suffering for you!

I have carefully weighed all prayers and have considered all things and will grant a little more time for the salvation of more souls and for more genuine warnings to go out! But, a little more time (only)!

**My Blessed Child, I am going to do something grand for My Faithful, for My Tried and True! I am going to begin to release the manchild spirit into some of them, here and there throughout the whole world! For, when you went into the light on Resurrection Day, He also went into the light! Gifts from herein have been added unto him and unto you, even yesterday when I visited you, on the Day of Pentecost! Therefore, even as I promised you in the earlier writings, I am going to begin to release the manchild into some, who are here and there, all over the world!**

**My Little One, I will impart him supernaturally to those, who are ready to receive him and also to those, who deeply long to have him! Things have taken place in the spirit, mighty things regarding the little manchild! And, even though you do not understand the nature of all that has transpired, just know that much has happened! A certain timing had to pass and once this was passed, I was then able to bring forth certain elements into the manchild, which you are not aware of and neither do you understand this!**

I regret to tell you that your time of suffering will go on; for I am giving more time! And, (this is) all because of the fasting and prayers of others, many of whom are on the other side of the world! My Little One, I promised that you would see the salvation of the greatest numbers of souls and because you asked for this, and I promised this, your suffering will be far greater than that of any prophet, or any apostle, ever! I am

true to My promises, and to whom I give much, I also expect much! Therefore, your suffering will go on, even for some time yet, but from day to day, I will increase My power in the manchild!
Continue on in My work and be not troubled! But, remember in all things that I am first a God of great love and mercy and I do not delight in punishing My people! But, will plead with them even until the very hour of destruction!

I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 1st day of June, 2009,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

## CHAPTER FIFTY-THREE - PART II

### The spiritual condition of the churches in America ;

### "The Deep Waters!"

My Little One, oh Blessed Daughter of Mine, come unto Me, My Beloved, that you may drink of My deep wells and springs! For, you so hunger for the deep things of Me, and in this, you will not be disappointed! My Little One, get on your face and lap up My deep water, even as a thirsty, little lamb! Drink, for you thirst for Me; and I desire to water you!

Oh, my Father, this deep water smells so lovely, like the deep aroma of lilacs, or perhaps gardenias! And, oh so lovely it is to drink! For, these are sweet waters, Father! They are pleasant to behold and pleasant to taste!

Yet, I have more for you, My Little One! Take this tablespoon of liquid at My hands; for if one drinks of these deep waters, one must also take a tablespoon of bitterness!

So, I take the tablespoon of bitterness and it seems to be very caustic in my mouth, something like the effect of eating a green persimmon! Oh, my Father, to drink of these waters is so lovely, but it almost seems that I must also be punished for drinking of these lovely, deep waters!

My Little One, most of My prophets like to drink of the shallow wells and they are happy with the shallow wells and I just allow them to go on and be happy in their shallow walks! They drink of the shallow! They walk in the shallow and they shall soon pay a great price (for their shallow walks)!

But, you, My Little One, desire to drink of the deep wells of Me, to swim in the deep wells of Me! But, to do so, you will pay a bitter price! And, you pay this price every day of your life, by the day and by the night! So, you drink and you pay!

This is alright, my Lord! Far better for me to pay in this way and to be in the midst of your deep and holy walk, than to pay later in a drastic and unexpected way! Even if my burdens are great and my price great, my Lord, I still wish to drink of the deep wells of You and to swim these deep wells (of You)! And, to climb the heights of You and to travel the breadths of You, my Beautiful Saviour! For, You, oh Lord, are the love of my life! You are my heart's desire! You are my morning joy and my cup of delight all through the day! You are my solace in the darkest of nights and my place of refuge in the midst of the violent storms! Surely, oh Blessed Saviour, You are My all, the very Source of All Things, the Blessed Creator of all, the Beginning and the Ending! Oh, Glorious God, I so delight in You! I so cherish You, even above all, I cherish You! For, You are my portion and my heart is after You, oh Cherished Saviour! Whatever Your will, whatever Your desires for me, I so want and desire to do! For, in me, I wish no speck of darkness, but to be a radiant chalice of pure light in Your hands! Therefore, oh Beloved Saviour, thy will be done in my life, even as it is done in Heaven! And, in this Earth, Your Precious Kingdom come and Your perfect and holy will be done! I love You so, oh Blessed Saviour! Oh, Love of My Life, how I love you!!!!!

My Little one, what is it that you walk on?

My Lord, it is a measuring stick and it is short and very straight!

Yes, it is a measuring stick and you are walking on my measuring stick of righteousness! This is My standard, My Standard of Righteousness that I raised up in the whole Earth! And, this Standard is My Son, the manchild of Revelation 12! He is the standard that I raised up in the Earth after I, Myself, caused the flood, (the evil Dragos) to be sent after you! I threw them down from the Upper Realms! I caused this flood to come after you! And, I caused the Earth to open a mouth (the interdimensional portal) and caused them (the Dragos) to be swallowed up! Then, I raised up the Standard of Righteousness! My Little One, I have put in you this Standard of Righteousness, this standard of holiness, and this standard is the little babe of Revelation 12! This is the standard and I have placed you on this narrow walk of holiness and I have caused you to walk it, that My words concerning you and concerning Revelation 12 and all, who

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

would follow, would be fulfilled! For, through Revelation 12, much is being fulfilled in the Earth!

My Lord, is there something more, which I should know about drinking these deep waters, and about this bitter spoon?

Yes, My Child, there is something, which you should know! You have paid a terrible price to drink of these deep waters and you will pay a terrible price for a while yet! Few in this Earth are ready to drink of these deep waters, for they do not wish to pay a terrible price! Yet, My Little One, you are one, who has earned this right and I gladly now water you from these deep waters! Much that has been withheld from you, will now be given freely to you! For, My Blessed Child, you have had to enter into a wilderness place, so that My work could be done in you and so that the little manchild could get to this point! And, I will keep you in this wilderness place for now, but of many deep things, I will now feed you and water you!

Be of good cheer! Be glad, My Little One, that through great travail, through great hardships and suffering, I have brought you to this holy place in Me! And, as such, My Precious Child, I am jealous for you! Rest in Me and be at peace in Me; for I fight all of your battles! I am Your Father! I am your Saviour, and I, too, so longingly await that day of marriage to My Beautiful Bride!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 1st day of June, 2009,

Linda Newkirk

## CHAPTER FIFTY-FOUR - PART II

### "Father, how will they receive the manchild?"

Oh, Blessed Father, I come back to You with questions, and I pray, oh Blessed Savoiur, that You will answer my questions, not for myself, oh Blessed God, do I ask, but for those, who will receive the manchild. Father, how will they receive the manchild?

My Little One, those, who fast and pray, who also live righteously before Me, will receive the manchild as I deem them ready to receive him! For, those, who hunger and thirst after holiness will walk in holiness! My Little One, the manchild, the babe of Revelation 12 is holy! He is My Son and none will bear him, will have My Son inside them, except those, who choose a walk of holiness! They must love Me above all and desire holiness and righteousness and must live clean lives! I will impart the manchild spirit to each one according to his or her spiritual readiness to receive Him! My Little One, the manchild spirit will go out from you, My chosen vessel in the Earth! You will not need to visit them, though you may visit some! You will not need to touch them, though you may touch some! My Little One, I will cause the transfer of My Little Son from you to these, as they are ready to receive Him!

Father, how will they know if they receive Him?

How did you know, My Little One?

Father, I saw You and I saw the little babe in Your hands and You gave Him to me! You put Him first in My arms and then He grew in my body!

So, it will be with them! Some will see Him! Some will hear Him! Others will sense Him! But, all will know when they receive Him, if not immediately, soon thereafter! They will see His fire! They will know His fire and they will walk in His fire! And, this fire will also grow in those, who desire My holy walk!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

Father, will some receive Him, who choose holiness, but do not even know of the manchild?

Yes, some will receive Him in this way and they will perceive that they walk in a new kind of power!

Father, would this (the receiving of the manchild) be considered to be part of the Latter Rain?

Yes, part, but not all!

Father, what more should they know, that is, those, who desire the little manchild?

They should love Me above all, obey Me, walk in righteousness and fast and pray for this impartation!

Will he (the manchild) be imparted from one to another also?

Yes, this will also take place, but not much of this in the beginning stages!

Go in peace and know that all of this is now at hand! I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

Blessed Saviour, I have a few more questions! Will You please answer these questions of my heart?

Yes, My Little One, I know your questions and I will answer them now! Yes, Satan, who now stands in your face, will seek to find these, who have the manchild spirit! When he finds one, who has the manchild spirit, he will do to that one, what he has done to you! He will search the heart of such a one to look for anything false, for any kind of vanity, pride, or for any other kind of weakness, that he can exploit, or create a door through which he can thereafter enter through to tempt that one! He will also begin to use this terrible technology against that one, all in order to cause great suffering and

hardships, to cause such a one to give up in his or her spiritual walk! He will stalk these as he has stalked you and he will also begin to make war against Christians all over the world, all in order to kill many righteous ones and to stop them from getting the manchild spirit! Those, who persevere in righteousness, will see the manchild grow in stature and in power in their bodies! But, if they fall and do not repent, the manchild will shrink until he disappears and goes back to The Source!

Father, will Satan be able to steal the manchild in this way? For, he wishes to steal him and he has tried to steal him!

He will not be able to steal Him, for I will not allow him to steal the manchild spirit! But, through his great assaults and temptations, he will cause some to lose the manchild, once they get him!

Thank You, oh Blessed Saviour! Thank You very much for sharing these things! But, I have one more question, oh Blessed Saviour! Will Satan be able to kill any, who have the manchild spirit?

For, those who have the manchild spirit and who walk in holiness and continue on in holiness and righteousness, Satan will be unable to kill them! He will be able to torture them and to persecute them, but he will be unable to kill them! Go in peace, my Little One, for this is My work and I will send the manchild to whom I so please! This work shall go forward; for I so determine it! I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 1st day of June, 2009,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

## CHAPTER FIFTY-FOUR - PART III

### "For, I am Creator! I am holy and holiness calls unto holiness!!"

### "The Impartation of the Manchild Spirit, the Son of the King!"

My Blessed Child, come to Me on bended knees, and with a spirit of fear and trembling; for I am Most High! I am Creator of All Things!

My Little One, do you know what "hearken unto Me" means? It means to hear Me deep within your soul, deep within your spirit, even with fear and trembling! For, I am Creator! I am holy and holiness calls unto holiness! Deep calls unto deep!

My Little One, My call now goes out to My people! My call goes out to My true Sons and Daughters and it is a call unto holiness! My Blessed Child, My Little Son, the Babe of Revelation 12 is about to go out to My people! He is about to take up residence in My literal Sons! For, even though they be women, and receive the manchild spirit, they are My Sons manifest, the Sons of God manifest! For, within each one is My very own Son!
My Little One, you are their spiritual mother! You are the spiritual mother of the Sons of God in the Earth! For, if there were no manchild spirit to take up residence in them, this manchild being My very own Son of Spirit, there would be no Sons of God in the Earth! None could be My literal sons if they did not have My very own Son of Spirit in them! Understand?

My Little One, it is time for the Sons of God to manifest and I will cause them to manifest! But, may all know, may all understand that none could or would manifest without the presence of My very own Son inside of them! My Little One, you are the spiritual mother of the Sons of God; and you are the very first Son of God manifest! For, my very own Son lives within you!

Blessed are you, My Little One; for you have stayed the course! Amidst terrible persecution, alienation, mocking scorning, backbiting, slander, hate, malice, daily

persecution and torture, you have stayed the course! I have made your bed hard and I have given you a walk of briars and thorns; but now, My Beloved Child, now after so many years of suffering and pain, all of your travail is about to pay off!

My Little One, I will exalt you! I will exalt you high and put you over My people, even on My right hand! For, you have daily laid down your life for Me! You have daily picked up your cross and you have born your burdens amidst great heartache and suffering! My Little One, I will cause this work to be remembered throughout the eternities! I will make a name for you, my Blessed Child; for you have daily died to self and to the things of this world, so that I could live and grow in you, even through My very own Son of Spirit!

I shall send a cloud of shame, My Blessed Child! I shall send a cloud of shame upon all, who have mocked and scorned you! I shall send upon them rivers of tears, for they have crucified Me anew through the work, which I have brought forth through you! Rivers of shame shall flow over My people in South Africa, as they have overwhelmingly deserted you! They have become a nation of mockers and scorners, of backbiters and liars! Rivers of shame shall overflow them; and they shall greatly regret the knives, which they have stuck in your back!

And, you, oh America , home of My Beloved Child, of My very own Son of Spirit, you have behaved as badly, or even worse that those in South Africa! Your numbers are exceedingly greater and your river of shame shall be far deeper and far wider! For, you have seen what My very own daughter, this servant of Mine, Linda Newkirk, the Woman of Revelation 12, has endured! And, you have joined yourselves together to mock and scorn her, to throw stones at her, to throw shame and sorrow upon her, which she did not deserve to bear!

And, from such a nation of great numbers indeed, from week to week, from month to month, so very few of you have lifted even one finger to help My servant Linda Newkirk with these works, whether financially or otherwise! But, you have joined forces, one with the other, to put a foot in her back and a fist in her face!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

Oh land of plenty, how you have hoarded your blessings unto yourselves! How you have hated and despised My works of Revelation 12 through My true servant, Linda Newkirk! Oh, how you shallow, arrogant, and false prophets have banded yourselves together, one with the other, and you have thrown your lies against My servant, Linda Newkirk! Rest assured that none of you will receive My Son, the manchild of Revelation 12, unless you weep and howl for your sins! I shall pass you over oh South Africa and I shall pass you over oh America ; and few of My Sons shall be manifest in you, save you look upon your sins and repent with great weeping and sorrow!

Where were you, oh America , when you saw the suffering, the torture and the persecution of this one, My servant, Linda Newkirk? Oh, how you false friends and acquaintances scattered yourselves when you saw her torture and suffering! Oh, how quick you were to label her “sinner,” and “false!” Oh, how you fled; for you treasured your stuff! You treasured your things; and the Faithful Ones, who have remained, could be counted on less than ten fingers! For, you false ones, you fake ones, you users and abusers fled and you joined forces with the persecutors, with the liars and with the servants of Satan! And, you have stayed away! These years, you have stayed away! But, I have reserved unto Myself a few Faithful Ones, and these have remained steadfast! They have remained faithful to these works and these few have provided financially for My faithful servant, Linda Newkirk! And, she has not wanted! I have seen to it!

Yes, you have trampled My true servant, Linda Newkirk! You have stomped her into the mud and you have trampled her! But, even so, I have never deserted her, but have always been with her! And, My Servant, Linda Newkirk, has lived a most miraculous life! Now! I say, NOW, I shall lift her up! I shall exalt my servant Linda Newkirk; for I desire to do so! I shall exalt her in the Earth and I shall exalt her throughout the eternities! For, she and she, alone, has born My very own Son of Spirit! And, to bring him forth and to make him ready to be birthed into My very own Sons, she has had to walk daily and to live daily in the very midst of hell, itself! Oh, yes! This have been her walk, but even so, I have been with her in the midst of the very hell, which I put her in! And, now My work through her will bear mighty fruits, not ten times more, not 100 times more, but billions of times more! Yes, a mighty fruit is about to be born through these works

of Revelation 12, the birthing of My very own Sons into the Earth, even My Kingdom Come and My will be done!

Humble yourselves, oh My Children and make yourselves holy habitations! For, My Son will indwell only holy habitations! Separate yourselves out of the world! Go each of you, into your own wilderness places, so that I can commune with you in deep ways! For, deep calls unto deep! Holiness calls unto holiness! For, it is "HOLINESS UNTO THE LORD!" It is holiness that I give and holiness, which you must give back! Make yourselves ready, oh My Sons; for holiness calls unto holiness!

I am your Father! I am your Saviour, yes Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 2nd day of June, 2009

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

# CHAPTER FIFTY-FIVE

## Many Perish For Lack of Truth!

**"And, ye shall know the truth and the truth shall make you free! Jn 8:32**

Greetings to you, my Dear Brothers and Sisters; and in the Name of our Glorious Saviour, I send you much love, hoping that all is well with each of you and that you are busy preparing spiritually for the soon coming of our Blessed Saviour for His Bride!

I thank those of you, who have come forward to help with these works; and I so thank those of you, who have taken an interest in these anointed cloths, some of you sending funds to help send them out and a few of you sending a considerable number of white handkerchiefs!

Merciful and Great God that we have! He sees your good works, my Dear Ones! He knows; and He will bless you accordingly! Big hugs to you all! I am sorry to say that I am behind on my correspondence! So much is going on all of the time and I am frequently so very tired from so many assaults from Satan and the wicked ones through their terrible technology! So, if you have written and I have not gotten back with you, bear with me! I am hoping to catch up soon with my correspondence!

Many, many of these cloths have now gone out and I am writing an update on some of your testimonies regarding your blessings from these cloths! You will be able to read of these latest testimonies soon in Book Twelve, Part V of Chapter Fifty! I hope to finish this shortly and get it to you, so keep watching!

**Whoso privily slandereth his neighbour, him will I cut off:**

**him that an high look and a proud heart will not I suffer. Psalms 101:5**

My Dear Ones, for some years there have been wild and slanderous accusations leveled against me by certain parties; and as time goes on, these accusations just get more

and more absurd! Usually, I just ignore these bizarre accusations and go on with my life; but I also realize that these wild accusations of a few hate mongers have also affected many of you in a very adverse manner! I know that many read what these purveyors of hate and libel have to say about me, Linda Newkirk, and do not know what to think as I seldom respond to their hate!

However, in spite of all that they have done to destroy me and these works, I have no malice or hate in my heart towards them, but surely pity, for if they do not repent, the fires of hell will surely be their inheritance! For, these liars and purveyors of half-truths, distorted truths and misinformation will surely pay a heavy price for their deliberate attempts to destroy the works of our Father and for scattering His sheep! "… and all liars will have their place in the lake, which burneth with fire and brimstone …" Rev21:8

Therefore, my Dear Ones, I am taking the time to address, at least, some of these vicious lies and liars in hopes that, if you are one, who has believed these liars and lies, that you will take note of the truth! For, many of you have not only believed such lies, but you have also spread them as truth, making yourselves also accountable before our Lord and God!

I hold no malice towards any of you in my heart; but only hope that you will see and know that truth, and also repent if you have been a vehicle for the dispensing of such lies! If you have been a vehicle for the spreading of such lies, whether in innocence or malice, our Most Merciful God will surely forgive you, if you repent! For, He is, above all things, full of love, mercy and grace, ready to forgive and faithful in every way!

But, be apprised as well, my Dear Ones, there exist those, who are hired by the intelligence services of the U.S. Government, whose sole directive is to stir up strife, to spread lies, misinformation, distortions and half-truths! The main goal if these Satanists, who employ them, is to cause dissention in the Body of Christ and to scatter the Sheep! Therefore, my Dear Ones, be wise; for Satan has been cast down and he is in a great uproar to steal your heavenly inheritance! Indeed, a great war is going on for your soul; and this war is replete with every kind of chicanery! Therefore,even more

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

than ever, it is now imperative that we all walk humbly and as little children before our Lord and God, even with fear and trembling!

My Dear Ones, my heartfelt prayer for each of us is that our hearts are filled with truth, love, forgiveness, faith, long-suffering and humility, that we may be found worthy to have the Spirit of God as our constant companion and friend, and that we may be found blameless before our Lord and God at the last day!

Now, I will proceed to address some of these most grievous of lies! So, read on …

### The Bold-faced, Slanderous lies, Half-truths and Misinformation of Pamela Schuffert against Linda Newkirk

For some years, Pamela Schuffert has recklessly claimed that I put a death curse on her! The truth of what happened is that our Father in Heaven warned her to stop smearing my name, to repent of her character assassinations and outright slander against me, or within about a month, she would die! During this timeframe, she accused me of doing witchcraft, and of doing this witchcraft on the Winter Solstice; and she continued on and on with her railing! However, by her own admissions, towards the end of the given month, she became very sick! I really do not know what happened, if and whether there was any repentance in the heart of this woman, but I do know that our Father had mercy on her! He spared her the very judgement, which He had spoken against her! For, above all, He is a merciful God!

My heart's desire is that our Lord will be merciful to Pamela Schuffert, still; and that she will not see the fires of hell! I truly do hope that she sees the evils of her ways and repents; for our Father's words are very clear about the fate of all liars:

"all liars will have their place in the lake, which burneth with fire and brimstone!"

It has been perhaps seven years or so since I, Linda Newkirk, last spoke on the phone with Pamela Schuffert, and as I remember, not on more than three or four different occasions did I speak with her. I must admit that I felt great compassion for her as I

felt that she was being victimized by government operatives and even sent her money to help with her expenses. But, it would only be later that I would come to know her viciousness and to become a victim of her baseless accusations and outright lies!

As I understand it from what I have read, and also from Pamela Schuffert's own admissions, Pamela Schuffert's father was a high-level Satanist in a position of considerable power in the U.S. military! And, it was within such a satanic environment that Pamela Schuffert brought up!

### How the Satanists Abuse their Children!

My Dear Ones, it is important that you understand what usually happens to these children, who are brought up in the homes of Satanists! They are most often severely abused, both sexually and physically; and this abuse begins at a very early age; and in some situations even while the fetus is still in the womb! And, often this abuse, which is inflicted upon them, is with the specific intent of causing a fracturing of their personalities, which may often result in Multiple Personality Disorder!

That the Satanists do this to their own children, is not fiction, but fact! Do your own searches! There is much information on the Internet, which has been written by those, who have either come out of Satanism, or attempted to come out! However, my firm belief is that few, few, few ever get out of the Satanism, which they were brought up in! For, through their various techniques of mind control, their wicked, satanic controllers always have a back door into their minds, and are thereby able to cause them to do their "secret" bidding!

What is the purpose of their using their own children to create Multiple Personality Disorders? My Dear Ones, those, who have multiple personalities, usually have one primary personality, but other personalities also, which are usually hidden, some manifesting only some of the time. And, those, who are skilled in mind control, are able to then draw forth the hidden personalities and cause them to do certain things, which the main personality may know nothing of! This is the ultimate kind of mind control!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

Some have come forth, who were brought up in Satanic, CIA families; and they have revealed the truth of their lives! They have told their horrific stories, and so great, indeed, have been their travails and sufferings! I have known and spoken personally with two of these! They have so wanted to be free, but from my last conversations with them, they were still being stalked by their Satanic/CIA controllers!

Therefore, my Dear Ones, in spite of all of the lies of Pamela Schuffert against me, Linda Newkirk, I can only have pity and compassion for her and truly hope that our Lord and God will make her free of all of her satanic programming!

**Grievous Warnings to you, the Body of Christ!**

My Dear Ones, I have been under these kinds of satanic assaults for so long that these assaults have become irrelevant to me! I ignore them and go on with my life; but for the sake of so many of you, who follow after Pamela Schuffert and others, who are just like her, it is for you that I write this expose! For, much is about to happen in this world and it is extremely important that you come away from people, who have no other purpose that to divide the body of Christ and to scatter the Sheep of our Saviour.

You, the babes in Christ, and you, the poorly informed and the misinformed, have become their victims and you do not know any better! For you, I am writing this; for in and of myself I do not care what they say; as I know the Dark Source, who inspires all that they do against the Body of Christ! But, you, my Dear Ones, are the scapegoats in their hate and slander!

Remember: Most, who are brought up in such Satanic families, do not get free of their controllers, but become their property all of their lives! Again, I tell you this in great compassion for them; for this is one very great tragedy; and when you read what Pamela Schuffert has written about me, keep in mind her Satanic upbringing! And, be wise, my Dear Ones; for many come as sheep, but inwardly are ravenous wolves! They come in the Name of Jesus, but Jesus is far from them! They come boldly “to look out for your welfare,” but they are intent upon scattering and destroying the Body of Christ! By their fruits, you shall surely know them!

**Never trust, whatsoever, any government, intelligence operative!**

My Dear Ones, the Satanists are skilled at mind control and every one, who is of any standing whatsoever in this satanic order, is absolutely under some sort of mind control. Remember, as well, that all, who are in the intelligence services of the USA, and I am sure, also other nations, must agree to certain forms of mind control! Some of this mind control is much more severe than other kinds of mind control; and as I understand it, the level of mind control to which they are exposed depends upon the nature of their top secret clearances. For, this reason, I warn you now, as I have so suffered from these phony, caring CIA types, NEVER TRUST ANY KIND OF INTELLIGENCE OPERATIVE! Stay for from them! They will look you in the face with kind eyes and at the same time stab a knife in your back! They will pretend to be your friend and betray you in every sense of the word! My Dear Ones, they will always betray you for the benefit of their superiors; for they are under mind control and have sworn allegiance to the Satanists, who are over them, whether they are aware of this, or not!

**The Satanists are out to Control your Mind**

**and to take over your very heart! Indeed, to take over your very soul!**

But, be advised as well, that the amount of mind control, which is done on the civilian population, is mind boggling! Most are aware at this point that the “shooters” who go into the schools and into other places, and mindlessly kill so many, are most often under severe mind control! Television and movies are full of mind control, perversions and lies! The printed media is full of mind control, perversions, and absolute lies! Through the cell towers and through other hidden and occult means, mind control messages are rampant! Through the U.S. military’s spraying of the skies, they are poisoning the people and putting them to sleep. Through the drinking water, they are numbing the minds of the people through the dangerous poisons of fluorine and chlorine! At every turn the people are under heavy assault, whether it is through porn, which destroys one’ morality and leads the unrepentant soul into hell, or through prescription drugs, alcohol, cigarettes, or illegal street drugs. The traps are there for each of us at every turn of the road!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

A great war is going on; and it has been going on for a very long time; and this war is for the destruction of your very soul! Wake up, my Dear Ones; for these wicked ones have infiltrated every avenue of truth! They have infiltrated the churches! They have infiltrated the social groups and clubs. They have infiltrated your very homes and your very lives in any and every way possible! The only way that you can even begin to understand, or to grasp this great war, which is being leveled at you, is to COME OUT OF THE WORLD AND ALL OF ITS TRAPS! IF YOU PARTAKE OF THIS EVIL AND CONTINUE TO CONSUME IT, YOU WILL DIE IN IT!

Hear me when I tell you, My Dear Ones, the sheer amount of mind control, which is done under the direction of the U.S. military is far greater than anyone would ever imagine; and they go after their enemies with a vengeance to totally destroy them! In their pursuits, they are relentless and vicious! This, my Dear Ones, is the nature of the Beast!

I can tell you a lot from the horrors, which I have experienced at their hands! I can tell you that for a fact, the U.S. military has the capability to pick up anyone that they so choose, via their antigravity machines, to drug anyone, and to subject anyone to mind control! I have written about their relentless pursuits against me; and I have also warned you that they are able to control the minds of most people! But, if your heart is right with God, if you walk uprightly before Him, He will protect you from their hideous assaults! They will not be able to control your mind, no matter what they do; for our Mighty God will bring you through their terrible assaults in victory every time! Blessed and Mighty God that we have! Glory to His Holy Name forever and ever! I love Him with a big love!

My Dear Ones, July 01 of this year marks 74 months since the U.S. military initially parked their antigravity ships in the air over my house and over my land; and they have been there since that time! They have followed me in all of my travels; and they have tried every scheme they could possibly conjure up to take me over, to kill me, to destroy my reputation through gross slander and outright lies, and to destroy these works at any and all levels! And, in all of their assaults they have been doggedly

determined and unrelenting! Yet, through the love, the grace, the mercy and the absolute power of God Almighty, they have failed!

### Why the Satanists are able to Control the Minds of So Many!

Remember, my Dear Ones: If your heart is not right with God and if you do not live right and according to the dictates of our Saviour, you will fall under their control, either partially, or totally, should they decide to come for you! What they do in their mind control, in conjunction with Satan and the wicked fallen ones, is to search your heart and to search your mind for fears, and for wrong behaviors, or hidden things (secrets) within you! Once they map out these things, they will get to work in controlling you and further enslaving you through your own fears and weaknesses!

Do not believe that it takes them a long time to put one under mind control! With their abilities to pick one up, carry one through the walls of their home and into their ships, (through their electromagnetic tube travel) it is easy for them to take anyone! With the use of strong drugs, they are able to quickly put one into a deep sleep, access all of one's secrets and fears and begin their work of breaking the will of the victim and beginning their control of the unsuspecting! And, I mean "unsuspecting!" Most will never, ever know that they have been picked up, carried off, and subjected to any kind of mind control, both because of the memory-erasing effects of the drugs and also because of post hypnotic suggestions!

My Dear Ones, THIS IS NOT SCIENCE FICTION, BUT REALITY! THIS IS WHAT THE SATANISTS IN THE U.S. MILITARY DO, WHAT THEY CAN EASILY DO; AND WHAT THEY HAVE DONE TO HUGE NUMBERS!

### What you must do to remain and stay free!

My Dear Ones, have no 'secrets" before God! Come clean before Him! Confess your sins to Him with weeping, tears and great sorrow and He will hear your cries! Jesus forgives, but you, my Dear Ones, must come out of the world and away from its traps; for the lures of the world are poison to the soul and the spirit! This is surely one very important reason that our Lord warned us to come out of the world and to forsake the

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

evils of this world! For, you will certainly fall captive to what is in and of the world, that you still love! And, sexual lures are one of their primary controls and traps! It is far better to abstain totally and stay far away from sex; for this is one of their main traps and temptations, through which they enslave many the world over!

### The Power of Thoughts!

Virtually, most everyone in the House and Senate of the USA, are held in place via some sort of sordid lust or sexual secret! Those in positions of power over these congressional men and women, are thereby able to control them because of having "the dirt" on them; for this very "dirt" is also their prison!

And, remember, my Dear Ones, that those in the U.S. military have the electronic capability to download your thoughts and to interpret your thoughts! So, what you think to be hidden, my Dear Ones, is not hidden, but in plain view of those, who want to exploit you! Yes, this is true! The U.S. military has the electronic capability to download the electronic signals of your brain, your thoughts, and to decode your thoughts! This is why you hear so much nowadays about "thought crimes!" Thoughts are things!

Our Saviour warned us about our thoughts when He said, "…Whosever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart." (Matthew 5:28) He warned about the power of thoughts; and our very thoughts make us free, or make us guilty! Therefore, my Dear Ones, ask our Saviour daily to purge and purify your thoughts with His Holy Fires, to purge and purify your heart, to purge and purify the light of your spirit and the purge and purify your soul with His Holy Fires! Ask Him to send His fire baptisms to burn every sin out of your soul; and be before Him constantly seeking these things, not just now and then, but from day to day, even from hour to hour, if need be! Seek to be a chalice of pure, radiant and holy light in His hands; and do not give up in your pursuits of this most wonderful of goals!
My Dear Ones, stay in deep prayer before our Lord and God, seeking with your whole heart, mind, soul and strength! Live for Him daily! Love Him above all and make and keep your way straight! This is the Only Way to Salvation! There is none other!

By giving you this background information, I have taken something of a circuitous route when addressing these assaults of Pamela Schuffert! But, you have needed this background information on Satanism and you have needed to know what you must do to survive in these terrible times! You have needed to know how the Satanists operate and how they treat their own children, (even from a very early age,)! For, without this information, you could and would not understand how this woman, Pamela Schuffert, may very well have been one of their mouthpieces all of her adult life! "Wherefore, by their fruits, ye shall know them." (Matthew 7:20) Therefore, …

Read on for more concerning Pamela Schuffert's lies against Linda Newkirk

As to the wild accusations of Pamela Schuffert that I carried on with new age talk with her on the phone, her accusastions are utter nonsense! I despise new age stuff and have nothing to do with it! Although when I was lost did read it, and I have written the truth about reading new age books when I was lost! But, my Dear Ones, I did not know Jesus! I did not know the Bible as I was spiritually lost! However, that was more than twenty years ago; and during these past twenty years, our Lord and God has taught me much!

Through her railings, Pamela Schuffert paints me as "new age" as a worker of witchcraft and on and on she goes with her rants! But, I advise you again to take a serious look at Pamela Schuffert and her satanic background; for the fruit surely does not fall far from the tree!

As to Pamela Schuffert's wild accusations against me, Linda Newkirk, that my reference to our Saviour as "Master" is of new age origin, I say again "utter nonsense!" For, Pamela Schuffert is counting on the fact that so many of you do not read the Scriptures!

However, hear what the Scriptures say about Master Jesus Christ! (Matthew 23:8) "…For one is your master, even Christ…"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

By His own words, our Saviour calls Himself MASTER! And, furthermore, our Saviour is surely ascended, for the Scriptures tell us in Mark 16:19 “So then after the Lord had spoken, He was received up into heaven, and sat on the right hand of God.”

He was received up, my Dear Ones! He is ascended, but I do not call Him ascended master as Pamela Schuffert so wildly charges! However, if one wishes to call Him “Ascended Master Jesus,” one is correct in so doing! For, He is both Master and Ascended! However, I do not personally call Him Ascended Master Jesus, I call Him, Saviour, for He is Saviour, and there in none other!

Herein, I show you plainly the bold-faced lies and distortions of Pamela Schuffert as she attempts to make me out to be a New Age kook! My Dear Ones, these are the kinds of things that the CIA/Satanists do in their attempts to separate and destroy the Body of Christ! Behold and beware!

Why am I even bothering to refute such misinformation and outright lies? For you, my Dear Ones, for the babes in Christ and for those, of you, who do not know how the Satanists operate! For, they mix truth, even bits of truth in with all of their lies, thinking that you will bite the bits of truth and take their whole bait! And, this is but one analysis of how the Satanists operate, so be wise to their tactics and ever vigilant; for they are ever vigilant to destroy the Body of Christ and to scatter the sheep!

Regarding Pamela Schuffert’s accusations that I have talked of karma and reincarnation, I can tell you that the word “karma” seldom enters my mind and I honestly cannot say when I have last thought of the word, or used the word, although it is a legitimate word for one’s spiritual debts! But, what does come to my mind frequently are these words: (Galatians 6:7) “Be not deceived; God is not mocked: for whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap!”

Many think that in dying they will escape the results of their evils, but I tell you that none escape, but will reap, even as they have sown! This is the law! Yet, forgiveness transcends the law! Forgiveness is the love of God manifest in such an awesome and wonderful way, that He makes us free from the holds of these past debts!

Now, regarding Pamela Schuffert's other wild claims, which link reincarnation to New Age doctrines, I say, nonsense! Have I spoken of reincarnation? Absolutely! Have I written about reincarnation? Absolutely! But, be not deceived! Reincarnation is not New Age doctrine as Pamela Schuffert so wildly claims!

My Dear Ones, I sought our Saviour for about six months in prayer, almost daily, as to whether reincarnation is true! Our Saviour not only told me that reincarnation is true, but also has given me confirmations in both visions and dreams about the veracity of reincarnation! It is absolutely true and if these, who claim otherwise sought the Lord as I sought Him about this very truth, they would also know that reincarnation is true! So, in this case, this woman has written a truth, and that truth being, that I spoke of reincarnation! But, she has mixed this truth with lies, accusations and distortions! Through her wild claims that reincarnation is a lie and that it is also New Age, she is throwing stones and condemning truth! This is how the Satanists do!

**We are tied to many souls through unforgiveness!**

**So, observe what they do! Weep for the evil, which they cast upon you!**
**Then, go to our Saviour in prayer and forgive them!**
**Regardless of what they do,**
**and even if they do not ask you, forgive them anyway!**
**When you truly forgive, you will be free of any future soul ties to them!**

Many will be born back into the earth, even into the families of all of their enemies; and for this reason, it is important that we forgive others, even when they do not ask us to forgive them! For, if we will not forgive, neither will our Saviour forgive us!!! And, by having unforgiveness in our hearts, we may cut ourselves off from the Spirit of God and suffer greatly, also keeping a bond between us and the other person (s), which we will face at another time!

As for reincarnation, our Saviour showed me not once, but on many occasions that reincarnation is true! The concept of reincarnation is not "new age," as I have previously told you, but is, and has been, the true way for the advancement of souls

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

since the beginning of humanity! If one has the ears to hear, let him hear, but if he has no ears to hear, he will then go on his way and reject this most important of principles!

I repeat again that the concept of reincarnation is not new age, but is how creation was set up from the beginning! If you are interested in reading more through the words of our Saviour regarding reincarnation, go and find one of the lost gospels, called “Pistis Sophia!” You can purchase this book on the Internet and it is not very expensive! I do not know whether all is translated correctly in this gospel, or whether all is preserved correctly; but I do recognize the words of our Saviour and see the awesome operations of the Spirit of God in this book! Our Saviour expounds upon many great wonders and mysteries of the Light Kingdom! You, the reader, will also see how He greatly expounds upon the concept of reincarnation and what goes on between lives! He also tells much about the great punishments for sins, the demons, who are over the chastisements, and the specific chastisements for many sins! He tells of those, who are born blind and with many physical defects and how these physical defects relate to sins in previous lives, like stealing, among other kinds of sins! So, go with an open mind and with an open heart and find this book and read it! Your eyes, your ears, your soul and your heart will be opened to many deep truths if you truly are seeking with an open and honest heart!

Some of you may say, “Well, reincarnation is just not Biblical!” Therefore, I will give you a few Bible verses! Accept them if you will, but if you cannot accept them, I can truly say, “At least, you have been told!” Matthew 17:10-13

And his disciples asked him, saying, Why then say the scribes that Elias must first come? And, Jesus answered and said unto them, Elias truly shall first come, and restore all things. But I say unto you, that Elias is come already, and they knew him not, but have done unto him whatsoever they listed. Likewise shall also the Son of man suffer of them. Then the disciples understood that he spake to them of John the Baptist!

Why did the disciples understand that Elijah came as John the Baptist? Is this not reincarnation? And, did they not accept readily what our Saviour told them? If they did not understand about the principles of reincarnation, they would not have so readily

understood and accepted that Elijah came back as John the Baptist, the same soul in another body!

Rev 20:4

…And I saw them that were beheaded for the witness of Jesus, and for the word of God, and which had not worshipped the beast, neither his mark upon their foreheads, or in their hands; and they lived and reigned with Christ for a thousand years. BUT THE REST OF THE DEAD LIVED NOT AGAIN UNTIL THE THOUSAND YEARS WERE FINISHED. THIS IS THE FIRST RESURRECTION.

My Dear Ones, how do the dead live again! They are dead! They surely cannot live again unless they are born again into the earth! When the dead live again, what more is this than reincarnation? If they are dead, they must surely get some new bodies if they are to live again!

Isaiah 65:17,20

For, behold I create new heavens and a new earth: and the former shall not be remembered, nor come into mind. …"

My Dear Ones, take note! There is coming a new earth and we will live on the new earth! However, we will not remember this one! The above passage clearly tells us that we will not remember living on this old earth! This is a most obvious and clear scripture regarding our incarnating on another earth!

In "Pistis Sophia," our Saviour tells of the cup of forgetfulness, which we all must drink before we come into the earth again to take on a new body! We are forced to drink a cup of forgetfulness, and because of drinking this cup of forgetfulness, we do not remember our past lives in this earth unless The Spirit of God shows them to us!

However, accusers like Pamela Schuffert and her buddy, Elizabeth Sheri Elijah Nikomia rail at me and accuse me, Linda Newkirk; for telling you the truth about reincarnation! They take this teaching and seek to beat me with it, making me out to be false, or some new age kook!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

Many have not sought the truth about reincarnation and they disbelieve, so these two find many, who are either unaware of this truth, or many, who are vehemently opposed to it, and thereby many accept as truth all of their lies and misinformation! Just as the Satanists are known to do, these two women manipulate words and concepts to make the truth look like a lie and a lie look like the truth! So, beware!

"The tree is known by his fruit." Matthew 12:33

**Remember these Warnings from our Saviour!**

My Dear Ones, remember our Saviour's warning: "Beware of false prophets, which come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravenous wolves." (Matthew 7:15) Both Pamela Schuffert and her friend, Elizabeth Sheri Elijah Nikomia claim to be prophetesses of God, but take heed to our Saviour's very warnings against false prophets! Behold the fruits of their works!

Take heed, my Dear Ones and remember, too, our Saviour words of warning to each of us! "And then shall many be offended, and shall betray one another, and shall hate one another. And, many false prophets shall rise, and shall deceive many."

Remember all of these warnings from our Saviour; and furthermore, keep in mind His following words: (Matthew 7:16-20) "Ye shall know them by their fruits…every good tree bringeth forth good fruit, but a corrupt tree bringeth forth evil fruit. A good tree cannot bring forth evil fruit, neither can a corrupt tree bring forth good fruit … by their fruits, ye shall know them."

Read on as I address more of Pamela Schuffert's lies against me, Linda Newkirk!

Pamela Scuffert's wild accusations that I, Linda Newkirk, was thrown out of a church in South Africa, is once again, one, big bold-faced lie! Our Father said to me, "Pack your bags today; for you will be leaving tomorrow!" No one asked me to leave, and no one threw me out! And, even though I did not know where I was to go when I left that farm,

our Saviour sent someone to get me the next day, even as He told me; and I stayed with these Dear People in South Africa for some months!

Furthermore, regarding Pamela Schuffert's lies, (which are the parroted lies of Elizabeth Sheri Elijah Nikomia against me, Linda Newkirk,) which claim that I, Linda Newkirk have ever claimed responsibility for 911, is one of the most outrageous lies that I have ever heard in all of my life! When I address the lies of Elizabeth Sheri Elijah Nikomia later in this update, I will surely address this big, huge, slanderous lie! The rest of Pamela Schufferts lies, I will not even address; but admonish you to be exceedingly careful in believing anything that Pamela Schuffert prints or publishes. For, by her own words, she is shown herein to be a liar extraordinaire! (Matthew 7:20) "By their fruits ye shall know them."

I wish to add a few additional comments regarding Pamela Schuffert! She claims to be a reporter and has made herself a watchwoman over this nation! She also told me that she is a prophetess of God! However, I warn you again: when you read what Pamela Schuffert writes, consider her satanic upbringing and be extremely cautious, even when she seems to print the truth! For, as I have just shown you, this woman has taken some truth and mixed it with many lies, distortions and half-truths! My Dear Ones, this is what the Satanists do! They take truths and either mix them with lies, or make truths into lies; and through such slanderous campaigns, they set out to destroy their enemies! My Dear Ones, be wise; for Satan is wise to fool and deceive you; and he has infiltrated the whole world with his lies and with his liars!

### The On-going Slanderous Lies of Elizabeth Sheri Elijah Nikomia (also spelled, Nikomiah) against Linda Newkirk

My Dear Ones, it was back in the winter of 2001 that a very sweet woman called me and asked me to help Sheri Elijah! This woman is a Dear Soul, who comes from a very straight, spiritual family of singers. The Father of this woman, who is now dead, had visited heaven many times, and wrote a beautiful book about his visits to heaven! So, it was because of the requests of this Dear Woman of God that I agreed to help Sheri Elijah get free of her satanic husband. My Dear Ones, this involved much spiritual

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

warfare on my part for both Sheri Elijah, her friend, Sharon, and her son and also many late night calls, asking me to intercede and to pray for them as they made their escape route from Indiana and into Canada, where Sheri's friend, had bought a house on the coast of Newfoundland, I believe, although I am not altogether about this location!

At any rate, they found that it was extremely cold in Newfoundland, if that was indeed the correct location; and that they could not stay in the house as it was riddled with strange and demonic happenings, to the point that they became afraid to stay there!

What is most interesting about all of this is that Sheri Elijah, aka, Elizabeth Sheri Elijah Nikomia, had said that God had given her directives to tell her friend, Sharon, to take her life savings and to buy this house for them! However, according to what they told me, they could not stay there because of the extreme cold and because of the fact that this house was reportedly an old freemason lodge, and was utterly full of demonic presences!

My Dear Ones, my question is and has been, "Did our Lord and God really tell Sheri, aka, Elizabeth Sheri Elijah Nikomia, to direct her friend to take her life savings and to buy this house, a demon-infiltrated freemason lodge, a home and habitation of demons and devils?"

**The Personal Experiences of Linda Newkirk regarding Elizabeth Sheri ElijahNikomia**

At any rate, as they had no place to go and found themselves in quite a terrible situation, I told them to come to Arkansas and I would help to find them a place to stay! I found them an apartment in Conway Arkansas and they sent me money to pay for these expenses! But, straightaway after they arrived, I could see that something seemed to be very wrong with Sheri's friend! She seemed to be suffering from some sort of severe mental problems and from time to time would say some very strange things! I could also see that Sheri's son seemed quite troubled and traumatized; and he was a teenager at that time! But, my Dear Ones, who wouldn't be troubled under such circumstances? I do not tell you this in a judging way, but tell you so as to give you

some background information as to my dealings with Sheri Elijah, her friend, and he son!

However, strangely enough, Sheri Elijah did not seem troubled to me, in spite of coming away from such great evil! She was constantly talking about her website and about getting more links to it, which was and still a quandary to me!

From the beginning, I saw things in Sheri Elijah, which disturbed me and one was her seeming obsession with money, with living big! She talked of living in a big house and of driving a big car, and I believe that she told me that she drove a Lincoln Continental!

I carried them around and helped them find furniture for their dwellings as Sheri's friend, Sharon, wanted her own apartment! I also took them to get groceries on many occasions and helped them settle into their abodes!

However, it was only after some few, short weeks, or so, although I do not remember exactly how long they had been in Arkansas, that I received a copy of an e-mail, which Sheri Elijah had sent to a so-called prophetess friend of hers; and in this e-mail she was backbiting me and spreading lies about me regarding our Saviour's teachings of reincarnation and other things! It was at that time that I confronted her about her lies and backbiting; for I was greatly shocked to find such a letter after I had sought to befriend them and to help them through their great trials! And, I told Sheri Elijah that I had been good to them and that she had returned evil for the good, which I had done for them! I also told her that she would go back into captivity with her satanic husband as she had returned evil for good; and I could in no way trust her any longer! And, it was a fact that within a very short time, she did go back to her satanic husband.

Sheri Elijah told me that she began to live with her satanic husband when she was 13 years old and that she was married to him for over thirty years! She told of the presence of a Satanic altar, which was reportedly under the stairs in their house and told me of how their pets would disappear, some of their cats suddenly hanging on a line, and dead in the basement, even when there was no one home! She also told me

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

how her husband would pick up drifters to work for him as he had a construction company!

My Dear Ones, perhaps the most shocking of all my experiences with Elizabeth Sheri Elijah Nikomia was to hear an audio tape of Sheri Elijah speaking in a man's voice! Yes, a man's voice; and she and her friend, Sharon, seemed to be genuinely excited about this tape! According to Elizabeth Sheri Elijah Nikomia, she had no control over this "demonic" possession and did not know when such a man's voice would speak through her. She admitted that such "possession" had happened during certain speaking engagements!

Apparently, Elizabeth Sheri Elijah Nikomia did not have a clue that she was being possessed by a demon, who was speaking through her in a man's voice, but seemed really glad about this manifestation, as this demon was warning about hell! I must tell you that it was very disturbing to hear this tape and even more disturbing to see that these women were actually pleased in this tape! I am certain that many others also heard this audio tape as she proudly displayed it on her website for many years!

"By their fruits, ye shall know them."

My Dear Ones, I give you these details so that you will know that Elizabeth Sheri Elijah Nikomia did not just happen to "meet" me as she insists, but I dealt with her on the phone for several months before they got to Arkansas, always praying for them and for their freedom; and that I knew them personally here in Arkansas for some weeks, although I do not remember exactly how many weeks I knew them! In addition, I give you these details as MS ELIZABETH SHERI ELIJAH NIKOMIA IS NOT FORTHCOMING ABOUT HER SATANIC ROOTS; AND WE HAVE NO WAY OF KNOWING OF HER SATANIC ROOTS AND HOW THESE MANIFEST IN HER LIFE, OTHER THAN WHAT SHE HAS REVEALED AND ALSO BY THE VERY FRUITS OF HER WORKS!

And, as you will clearly see through revelations, which are given here, the fruits of Elizabeth Sheri Elijah Nikomia bear many lies! Remember our Saviour's words, "a good tree cannot bring forth evil fruit. Neither can a corrupt tree bring forth good fruit"

Elizabeth Sheri Elijah Nikomia takes great pride in telling the world that I accept responsibility for the 911 catastrophe; and this in one huge, slanderous lie! What I wrote, and it is in the writings of http://www.prophecies.org, is that about three days before the 911 event, our Father in Heaven told me to take the spiritual rod, which He has given to me, and to go in the spirit and to strike the capitol of the USA! He then told me that He was about to bring a great judgement upon this nation! I REPEAT THAT OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN SAID THAT HE WAS ABOUT TO BRING A GREAT JUDGEMENT UPON AMERICA; AND ONLY ABOUT THREE DAYS LATER, OR SO, THE 911 EVENT TOOK PLACE!

AT NO TIME, HAVE I, LINDA NEWKIRK, EVER TAKEN RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE 911 EVENT AS BOTH ELIZABETH SHERI ELIJAH NIKOMIA AND HER BOSOM BUDDY, PAMELA SCHUFFERT, SO SLANDEROUSLY REPORT!!!!

Allow me to make it perfectly clear again, that in no way did I, Linda Newkirk, ever make any kind of statement in which I took responsibility for 911 and in no way can my words be construed to mean any such thing! But, this woman, Elizabeth Sheri Elijah Nikomia, has continually spread this bold-faced, slanderous, lie in her attempts to destroy the name of Linda Newkirk and to destroy our Father's prophetic works! Through her wild smears, she has greatly slandered my name, has sought to do great harm to these prophetic works, and has thereby done much to divide the Body of Christ!

BUT, WHY, YOU MIGHT ASK, WOULD SHE WISH TO DO SUCH A THING? IS MS ELIZABETH SHERI ELIJAH NIKOMIA AFRAID THAT I MIGHT TELL THE TRUTH ABOUT HER SATANIC ROOTS, EXPOSING HER DARK SECRETS, AND THAT PEOPLE WILL KNOW THE TRUTH? IS THIS THE REASON THAT SHE HAS WORKED SO HARD TO DESCREDIT ME? IS SHE HOPING THAT OTHERS WILL NOT BELIEVE THE TRUTH WHEN I SPEAK OF HER SATANIC ROOTS

In addition, this woman, Elizabeth Sheri Elijah Nikomia, makes one big deal of my taking a broom and pounding the floor to make a point; for she so tries to conjure up images of witchcraft in my home! But, none can be found in my house, even though these two have both tried; for I serve Yahweh, the Lord God Almighty, and I love Him with my whole heart, with my whole mind, with my whole soul and whole strength! For,

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

He is the Delight of my life and I love Him greatly, and exalt His Holy Name! Glorious God that we have!

Elizabeth Sheri Elijah Nikomia and Pamela Schuffert became bosom buddies in spreading their hate against me; and almost five years ago joined forces with Dirk Van Vuuren in South Africa, who also had his own reasons for trying to discredit and destroy me and these works! But, before I address this man and his many wrongs against me, I have some serious questions for Elizabeth Sheri Elijah Nikomia! For, some of her victims have come to me for help and our Blessed Lord and God has set them free! Glorious God that we have! And, through these victims, I have received some very disturbing information, regarding the works of Elizabeth Sheri Elijah Nikomia!

Ms. Elizabeth Sheri Elijah Nikomia (Nikomia), these are my questions to you!

1. You were apparently brought up in the midst of Satanism since you were thirteen years old! By your own confessions, you ran away with your soon-to-be satanic husband at that tender age and proceeded to live with him for over thirty years! I want to know for the record and for all, who read your slurs: how many of these satanic ceremonies did you participate in? How many of these so-called “drifters”, who were employed by your husband, were sacrificed to Satan? What kind of Satanic/witchcraft practices have you been in and what kind of witchcraft do you still participate in? Ms. Elizabeth Sheri Elijah Nikomia, some of your victims have come to me for prayer and for spiritual help and as such I have even more questions for you!

2. Ms Elizabeth Sheri Elizabeth Nikomia, did you, or did you not entice seven of your webmasters to leave their wives and to turn over to you their life savings, their 401 Ks and even money from the sale of their houses, to you??

3. Ms Elizabeth Sheri Elijah Nikomia, did you, or did you not show up in Alaska about six years ago with one of your webmasters? And, is it not true that this webmaster disappeared, his last known whereabouts reportedly being with you and your son in Alaska? And, word is that to this day, his wife and family mourn him!

4. Ms Sheri Elizabeth Elijah Nikomia, did you, or did you not meet with a diabetic woman in a motel room in the western part of the USA; and in your presence this woman went into a diabetic coma, thereafter needing hospitalization! And, is it not true that this woman had in her possession a large amount of money; and that when she came back to her motel room after her hospital visit, her money was gone? Is it not true, Ms. ELIZABETH SHERI ELIJAH NIKOMIA, that you showed up later with this woman's money, but according to the claims of this woman, most all of it her money was gone! And, this woman, being unable to prove the amount of money, which she previously had in her possession, was powerless to do anything about the so-called missing money! Did this event not take place!

5. Is it true, MS ELIZABETH SHERI ELIJAH NIKOMIA, that you sit in a witchcraft circle and chant, and that you also leave your body from time to time to go out and influence the dreams of others?

6. Is it not true, Ms. Sheri Elizabeth Elijah Nikomia, that you regularly convince others to leave their spouses and their families because you tell them that their families are evil and of the devil?

7. Ms. ELIZABETH SHERI ELIJAH NIKOMIA, IT IS TIME FOR YOU TO COME CLEAN ABOUT YOUR SATANIC/WITCHCRAFT ROOTS; AND IT IS TIME FOR YOU TO STOP SPREADING YOUR HATE AND LIES! YES, YOU HAVE DECEIVED MANY, AND YOU EVEN DECEIVED ME FOR A WHILE, BUT I KNOW YOU! I KNOW THE LIAR THAT YOU ARE; FOR YOU HAVE LIED ABOUT ME FOR YEARS! I KNOW THE BACKBITER YOU ARE; FOR YOU HAVE BACKBITTEN ME FOR YEARS! I KNOW THE GOSSIPMONGER YOU ARE ; FOR YOU HAVE SPREAD HATE AND MALICIOUS LIES ABOUT ME FOR YEARS

MS ELIZABETH SHERI ELIJAH NIKOMIA, IT IS TIME TO STOP RUNNING FROM NATION FROM NATION! IT IS TIME TO STOP HIDING BEHIND FAKE POST OFFICE BOXES AND MAKING PEOPLE BELIEVE THAT YOU ARE IN AMERICA, WHEN IN FACT YOU ARE FLEEING OVERSEAS AND FROM WHAT I UNDERSTAND NOW LIVING IN NEW ZEALAND! IT IS TIMETO FACE THE FAMILIES OF ALL OF YOUR VICTIMS AND IT IS TIME TO COME CLEAN ABOUT ALL THAT YOU KNOW REGARDING THE WHEREABOUTS OF YOUR WEBMASTER,

WHO DISAPPEARED ABOUT SIX YEARS AGO! His family has been in great distress and is still in great distress! They are in great need of closure regarding the disappearance of their Loved One! And, may the God of Truth and Righteousness bring this closure to them, that they may rest from all of their mourning for their Loved One!

My Dear Ones, for so many years, I have endured the harassment, the malicious lies and slanderous rumors of these two women! But, when Dirk Van Vuuren in South Africa turned against me, Linda Newkirk, and aligned himself with the South African Government and the CIA, he also contacted those, whom he knew to be my enemies, namely these two women, Pamela Schuffert and Elizabeth Sheri Elijah Nikomia! And, thereafter, they aligned themselves with one another in their attempts to destroy me! All of these years, I have been quiet about what I perceive as Dirk Van Vuuren's real reasons for hating me and what I perceive as his real reasons for trying to destroy me, but at this time, I will go into some of these reasons, as I understand them to be! For, I wish to get the truth out and to settle the issues once and for all as regards Dirk Van Vuuren's lies against me, Linda Newkirk.

My Dear Ones, when I went to South Africa in the summer of 2004, it was at the request of Dirk Van Vuuren and others in South Africa, who had been blessed by these prophetic works, with many receiving prophetic dreams from the anointings on the cloths, which I sent there, and also others being healed! Even little children were receiving prophetic dreams from our Father's anointings on the cloths, which I sent down by the hundreds! So, my Dear Ones, they were all being exceedingly blessed and they invited me to come down.

After my arrival in South Africa, I would stay in Dirk Van Vuuren's house! Also, on his farm, he had a small church and we regularly met in that church! From week to week, the numbers swelled in that little church, until there was literally no room for the people to sit in his church! Many had to sit outside; for there was a real and genuine outpouring of the Spirit of God and regular manifestations of the Spirit and power of God among the people!

However, it was within a day or two of my being in Dirk Van Vuuren's house that I had a very powerful vision of a man, who was killed in the very room in which I was sleeping! I could see that he was a thin man, tall and thin, and also knew that he was a heavy drinker of alcohol and a smoker! I saw that he was sitting in a chair in that very room when someone came up with an object of some sort and beat this man in the head! Then, I saw that others came and they dragged this tall and skinny man out of this bedroom!

Also, my Dear Ones, in that room and in Dirk Van Vuuren's house, there was much demonic activity, with closet doors in that bedroom coming open all by themselves and noises in my room and out in the hall outside of my room. For about one week, I did much in the spirit to drive the demonic presences out of this room and out of this house! One night, as I was deep in prayer, I suddenly found myself up above my physical body and fire, literal white fire, came down all around me and into the hallway outside of my room! At that time, I saw what seemed to be a black wind, which went roaring through the walls, making a great noisome calamity, and a great noise upon the roof as it exited the house! This wicked, demonic presence was in a great hurry to get away from this fire of God! Praises to the Holy Name of Yahweh, Most High God and to His Beautiful and Mighty Son, Jesus!

The next morning when I left the house to go into the chapel for prayer at about 6:30 AM I saw that there was a room on the top of the house and that the door of this room was flung open. I asked Dirk Van Vuuren if anyone had been up there the night before and he said, "No, no one has been up there for about three weeks."

At any rate, my Dear Ones, a day or so after seeing the murder of this man in the room, where I slept, I told Dirk Van Vuuren, that a man had been killed in that room, a skinny man, and that he had been dragged through the doorway and into the hall. And, Dirk Van Vuuren was quick to tell me that "yes" someone had been killed in his house, but that he was a fat man and that he was accidentally killed in his office, which was down the hall! He also told me that he and another man were freed of anything to do with this murder and that it was deemed an accident!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

However, my Dear Ones, just prior to my leaving the farm, I asked an elderly man on the farm, a devoted servant of our Lord, about this murder! I said, "Do you know about a murder, which was committed in the house of Dirk Van Vuuren?" And, he told me that he was aware of such a murder, which happened before he came to the farm! Then, I asked this Dear Man of God if he knew whether this man was a fat man, or a skinny man, and he told me that he knew for a certainty that this man was a skinny man!

My Dear Ones, I left Dirk Van Vuuren's farm because our Lord and God told me to! Dirk Van Vuuren and his wife had begun to turn against me and had begun to side with the very ones in the South African Government and the CIA, who were out to destroy the beginnings of Revelation 12 and our Father's work in South Africa! I had been given a dream regarding one of these intelligence infiltrates and also confronted this man and his counterpart in an open meeting in Dirk Van Vuuren's church! It was after this encounter, that Dirk Van Vuuren decided to become my bitter enemy!

It was certainly no secret that Dirk Van Vuuren had intelligence connections in the South African Government; for he would regularly come into the church with reports regarding President Mbeke of South Africa, and even President Bush! And, on one occasion, Dirk had intelligence information regarding a late night telephone call between Mbeke and President Bush and told of Mbeke's request to President Bush as to what should be done regarding Linda Newkirk! It was and is no secret how much the Bushes hate me and how much that have done to try to destroy me and this was also known by Dirk Van Vuuren!

So, my Dear Ones, Dirk Van Vuuren knew all along that certain ones hated me and had tried to destroy me! He knew that the President of the USA was greatly against me and also his evil Father, Bush Sr., and he also knew that the South African Government was against me! All of those on his farm could also see the ships of the U.S. military in the night sky, their humming antigravity machines looming over Dirk's farm; and they knew that they were present because of me! At night, many of us would go out and look at them; and they were low enough that their blinking red and green lights were clearly visible for all to see!

Some, who lived on the farm, were even awakening with needle marks on them; and I, myself, had been waking up with such marks on me for two to three years! So, we knew that they were busy abducting some from the farm and later we would know that they were busy trying to mind control many, to make some do their bidding! So, I do not discount at all that mind control would have, or could have been used against Dirk Van Vuuren, or on any, who would become my enemies and thusly enemies against these prophetic works!

It would be later, after I left the farm, that a young prophet, (who followed me, along with his wife and son,) would be taken up into one of the crafts of the U.S. military; and he would remember the whole event! He described all in great detail and told of those from the farm, who were also in the ship. He told of how they were hooked up to brain monitoring machines and other kinds of monitors and how they were drugged some of them appearing to be asleep, or even dead, as he so thought when he was there! My Dear Ones, The Spirit of God surely caused him to remember the whole thing! Blessed God that we have! For, truly, nothing is hidden that won't be revealed!

So, my Dear Friends, the plots of the evil ones, the Satanists and government operatives and of others, who have much to hide, is indeed very thick! Their great assaults against these prophetic works only serve to give credence to their Satanic origins! Their unrelenting attempts to eradicate the works of Revelation 12 from off the face of this planet have not prevailed and will not prevail; for these works are of Yahweh, Most High God! And, what is of Him will stand, regardless of what others do to the contrary!

Now, back to Dirk Van Vuuren's verbal assaults against me, Linda Newkirk!

So, through his knowledge of my enemies, Pamela Schuffert and Elizabeth Sheri Elijah Nikomia, Dirk Van Vuuren wasted no time in contacting them in his attempts to destroy me! Why was he in such a rush to do his great evils against me? My Dear Ones, could it have been true that Dirk Van Vuuren was eager to destroy my credibility, should I ever go public with our Father's revelations regarding the death of the skinny

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

man! From the vision, which was given to me by the Spirit of God, this skinny man was only sitting in a chair, and not in any way hostile, not at the time that he was assaulted!

So, was a man really murdered in that bedroom and dragged out of there? I believe so! Could the fat man really be the skinny man? If the skinny man is indeed the fat man, there would surely be obvious reasons to work hard to destroy my credibility!

Why did Dirk Van Vuuren tell me that a fat man was murdered in his office, but that no one was murdered in the bedroom, in which I slept? And, why did he tell me that the murder was an accident? And, by his own words, no one was charged with a crime! Has there been a cover-up of a great crime! Does a murderer run free still? These things I want to know, Dirk Van Vuuren!

I have also since wondered why Dirk Van Vuuren's wife told me that they "should have had the house cleaned" before I came there! Cleaned of what? Bad spirits? Bad memories?

My Dear Ones, in view of what the Spirit of God showed me about the death of this skinny man, I can only surmise that Dirk Van Vuuren must have surely had a very big motive in trying to destroy me and to ruin my reputation! And, this is for a fact what he set out to do! Dirk Van Vuuren came after me with a vengeance and told me that he would make sure that no one in South Africa would ever believe one word I would write, that he would literally destroy me in South Africa. He spread the word far and wide that I was insane! He and his group took a mirror copy of http://www.prophecies.org and hi-jacked these copyrighted works! They smeared "false prophet" at the top of my website and wrote defaming and slanderous things about me on the front page of my own website in South Africa; and they kept it up for more than two months!

In addition, I had bought a small camper from Gawe Strampe, who lived on Dirk's farm. I gave cash money to Dirk, who then gave it to Gawe. I never got a receipt for the sale, but when I was about to leave, Gawe willingly handed me the title and other relevant paper work for the camper, for he knew that I had bought it. And, when I left, my

friend also carried along my small camper behind her car. This camper was really of no use to me; for I had purchased it for a friend, who would be coming to South Africa!

A few weeks after leaving Dirk's farm, I chose to give the camper to the young prophet and his wife, who had followed me, along with their precious son! But, we needed to know the place of purchase so that the title could be transferred. However, Dirk Van Vuuren and Gawe Strampe would rise up against me and accuse me of stealing this camper! They further threatened to press charges against me, based on their false allegations!

My Dear Ones, I absolutely would not enter into a fight with them about the camper, so I told them to come and get the camper, knowing full well that they were the ones, who were stealing!

It would be about six weeks later, when I had left South Africa and was living in Sweden, that we would get a call in Sweden from my Sister and Friend in South Africa! She would then tell us how one of Gawe Strampe's relatives had called and told that Gawe Strampe was on night patrol on the farm, and that he had leaned up against a bus (a tour bus, which had been made into a residence) and that he had been electrocuted by touching the bus, thereafter falling backwards and splitting open his head! This, my Dear Ones, is the report, which came to me in Sweden! To hear of his untimely death and that Gawe died in such a horrific manner was greatly shocking and indeed very sad!

However, once I returned to South Africa, I would hear another tale regarding the death of Gawe Strampe, and this tale being that he slipped in the shower, hit his head and died! Could there be another mystery, which is hiding in the death of Gawe Strampe? Even one, which is eerily reminiscent, of the fat man/thin man?

My Dear Ones, Dirk Van Vuuren would not easily stop his hate campaign against me! From Sweden, I sent him certified mail demanding that he cease and desist this hate and smear campaign, and take down the mirror copy of http://www.prophecies.org, or

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

I would most definitely sue him for 20 million U.S. dollars. Thereafter, he stopped his smear campaign, but it still lives on through the Pamela Schuffert!

My Dear Ones, all of these years, I have given over to our Father in Heaven, all of these slanderous accusations and after so many tears, have forgiven them and have moved on with my life! In spite of all that so many have done to destroy me, I absolutely refuse to harbor hate in my heart against them, but truly do pity all, who get joy from such evil! I have forgiven them and have prayed for our Father's mercy upon them all, but they just continue on!

Someone recently wrote me and asked me why I hate Dirk Van Vuuren, that Dirk and his wife hate me greatly and others there hate me; and I told this person that I hate no one, but have forgiven all; for I absolutely refuse to walk in bitterness. And, because I have spiritually moved past all of the hurt and sorrow, which these have caused me and have forgiven them all, I have not desired to refute any more of their lies and accusations!

I am confident that in due season, our Mighty God will settle this massive debt and so I wait and have waited all of these years! And, in spite of what these and CIA employee and spreader of hate and disinformation, Stew Webb, have done to destroy me, Linda Newkirk, I have no malice in my heart towards them, but have had to forgive them and move on with my life!

Realize, my Dear Ones, when you see, bold-faced lies against me and these works, that there exist paid, government, Satanist "lackeys," whose sole livelihood is to spread malicious hate and slander, to smear the names of the servants of God, and to destroy the credibility of the truth bearers! And, they do not care what they say; for they know that they are being paid by the government (Satanists) and as such the government is not going to do one thing to them! Beware! For, these nameless, faceless types infiltrate the message boards and they are on their rampages to both destroy and to scatter the Body of Christ! So, consider the sources of hate, malice, slander and blasphemy against our Lord and God and against His true servants! For, these kinds of

assaults are indeed rampant and through their dark and evil deeds, such operatives are terrorizing the whole world!

So, in closing, my Dear Ones, I hope that you understand why I have come forward at this time to rehash so many hurts, so many things, which I have forgiven in past years and to set the record straight again! My Dear Ones, it is for those of you, who have been so wounded by these lies, your faith having been diminished, or totally shattered by such accusations! I also come forward on behalf of some of you, who have been so gullible, or naïve, that you have believed these lies. Just know that I do not fault you for being gullible or naïve; even as I was naïve as to the true nature of these people!

My Dear Ones, it is far better to believe the best in others and to be made to see the worst, than it is to believe the worst and to be made to see that there was good there all along, thereby, having great shame for having misjudged the good intentions of another!

So, if I have erred in initially believing the best in all of these, who have later become my enemies, I am glad that they had to show me their true colors! For, in the beginning I surely wanted to believe the very best about them all!
And, with these words, I leave you in love, hoping that you are, at least, a little bit wiser!

Sending you much love in the Name of our Blessed Saviour,
Your sister through our Blessed Messiah,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

# CHAPTER FIFTY-SIX

## As Dust is to Dust, Afraid before our Mighty God!

Come to Me, My Beloved Child, that I may take all of your burdens and make your journey light! Awaken unto new visions and new dreams and new ways!

And, immediately after our Lord's words, I saw then that I rested comfortably in a bed of light, and on my body was a robe of light; and when I arose, I placed on my feet, shoes of light! And, all in my room was made of light! The curtains, made of light, the window, made of light; and in my room, the most beautiful of fragrances, akin to those of jasmine, roses and other wonderful, heavenly scents!

I walk to the window and cast open the window; and when I do so, a thick smell hits my nostrils! Air, so heavy! Air, so thick, air so full of malodorous scents, wretched, oh so wretched the smell!

Quickly, I shut the window and move back a bit from the window, only to look down now on the happenings in the street! For, it is a loathsome sight, Satan, himself, that old dragon, stirring in a big, black pot, and busily casting the contents of the pot into the air and out into the street!

Satan calls forth couriers, who bear smaller, black pots and they fill their pots with the caustic brew from the larger pot and they run here and there throughout the city, some taking roads, which lead afar! Over the hills, they go and out into the vastness of the valleys! They toss their terrible brew into the homes, into the streets and into the houses as they go; and little children, so precious and innocent, take up the brew and begin to blacken themselves! Quickly thereafter, they begin to wither and many of them dry up and die before my very eyes! Old people swallow this hideous brew; and just as quickly as they do so, a dark look of death comes over them all! From the

streets and from the hills and valleys, skeletal frames and vacant and hollow eyes look back at me!

Oh, Father, I know that this really represents people all over the world right now; and I am so saddened to see these vacant eyes everywhere I go, in the streets, in the shops, in the countryside! Oh, Father, wherever I go, I see vacant, hollow eyes looking back at me! Children, who have been robbed of their innocence through sex and violence! Homes filled with evil and generations devoid of the Spirit of God! Oh, Father, I am so saddened by this rampage of evil and my heart is so broken for the lost! Oh, Blessed Saviour, how I long to see Your Kingdom Come and Your Will Be Done on the Earth as it is in Heaven!

Oh, Blessed Saviour, daily these lost souls are stacking up in hell and in Outer Darkness! Father, the churches are dead all over this nation and few walk in Your power! Oh, Blessed Saviour, have mercy on the lost! Have mercy! My heart so mourns for them! Have mercy, oh Merciful God; for we have sinned! Oh, how grievous have been the sins of this nation and you have cuts off this nation! It is clean cut off, oh Blessed Saviour! You have turned us over to the Destroyer!

What is that roaring wind, oh Mighty God? A roaring, fierce and grinding wind, like the sound of many freight trains! For, I hear it, Father, a terrible wind!

My Little One, it is two winds that you hear! You hear the wind of My Spirit; and you hear the calamitous wind of great destruction, which barrels down on this nation! For, I am about to clean house in America! I am about to uproot and pluck up all that has not born fruit! I am about to send My destroying angels to lay bare, that which bears an ugly fruit! I am about to strip the vine of cancerous growths! I am about to clean the threshing floor of all that is not of Me! I am about to shake this land and rattle the windows of the Capitol of this nation! I am about to send the canker worm to consume and what he does not consume, the Destroyer will devour! I am about to send a plague, which is so devastating that the bodies shall be piled high and burned in pyres, as in the old days! I am about to send the many foreign armies to further plunder this land and to further weed out and to further consume and take, even what those in this

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

nation love and desire above all, their stuff and things! I am about to send the Destroyer upon the dead churches and even as I have promised! I am about to send a great and mighty judgement upon the lying and greedy preachers of My word! I am about to tear down the dead churches and I am about to make a Name for Myself all over again!

For, in the midst of this great judgement, I shall raise up My righteous and holy ones! Though hell shall rise up against them, they shall not die! Though armies shall camp 'round about them, I will deliver them! Though winds shall rage against them, and though tsunamis should roar around them, they will not perish! Though nuclear weapons should sound around them, these shall not be harmed! Though they should be injected with plagues and with every poisonous thing, they shall not die!

My Little One, these are your spiritual children! Do you see where you are spiritually, My Little One, that I have put you in a place of great light, that I have removed you and insulated you from the whole world! Daily, you lie down amidst My great light and fire; and daily you get up amidst My great light and fire! You live in the midst of such glorious light and fire; for My Son of Fire and Light is within you and without you! His radiance fills your whole house and brings the scents of heaven into your presence!

Yes, Satan and his many demonic hoards and his many children are constantly in your face, constantly attacking your body, constantly trying to kill you and/or to put out the light of the manchild, who is in you! But, in all things, they fail and have failed; for by the day, My light and fire increase in you and around you!

My Little One, you are the spiritual mother, the earth mother of the new generation of souls! My Little Son, who is in you, is the heritage of My Bride! Soon, these will walk in the earth in My great power; and great and marvelous works and wonders they will do! For, I commission them to pull up, to bring down, to plant and to raise up!

Be of good cheer, My Little Child; for the time is at hand wherein I will take (unto Me) these, who have been thusly born into the earth, and also have been commissioned to do such wonders for Me!

Oh, Blessed Saviour, I feel so lowly, and do not feel to be of any significance; for I was once such a great sinner, and am still a sinner before You! I feel so afraid before You, oh Blessed Saviour, and do not feel worthy to be called “spiritual mother!” When people call me “spiritual mother,” I am so humbled and afraid! For, I wish only to be a servant, oh Lord, and do not seek any honor! For, all of the honor is Yours, oh Mighty God! You are Most High and we, oh Lord, are as dust is to dust!

Oh, Blessed Saviour, You know me and You know that I am afraid before You, oh Lord! I am so afraid and only wish to be at Your feet! When You tell me that I am “spiritual mother,” and I write what You say, oh Lord, I know that You speak truth and I accept what You say, but cannot in any way imagine what You say, oh Blessed Saviour! For, daily I am persecuted, oh Lord, maligned, slandered, tortured and under foot of the enemy! How can I imagine what You say, even though I know that You tell me the truth?

My Little One, I know these things! For, I know your heart! I know you through and through! I have caused you to go through such suffering and yes, I have carried you! And, yes I know that you do not seek honor and do not desire honor, but I shall nonetheless raise you up and I shall give you honor! I shall give you great honor in the Earth and among My people; and I shall also give you great power! For, you have sought neither, but I shall give you both!

My Little One, never in the history of the whole earth has one person ever endured, or had to endure such sustained assaults from the enemy! And, never has a single person ever had to endure the severity of the assaults, which you have suffered through the horrific technologies of the enemy! So great have been your trials, My Little One, and so great has been your suffering and your heartaches! Also, so greatly I shall exalt you, My Blessed Child, even as I have told you!

My Little One, I have brought you to a place of great light in Me! This is the first part of your vision! I have filled you with My love, with My compassion, with My great light and love, even with love for your enemies! And, I have given you a heart of forgiveness towards them! I have filled you with My light and have caused you to walk in great

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

miracles and wonders! For, you are My Beloved Child, greatly loved by Me and I honor you, My Little One! For, daily you lay down your life for Me and for all of humanity, that you might take it up again!

Those, who do not love their lives unto death, will also walk in such light! They will follow after you, My Blessed Child; for I have made you their example! Who will suffer such things for love of Me? Who will lay down his or her life for Me and let go of all fear, of all self, and walk in love and forgiveness? This one, I will raise up! This one, I will exalt! This one will inherit My Kingdom and will walk in My Kingdom power!

Do you understand, My Little One, that you are their spiritual mother? You are the spiritual mother of My Kingdom seed, of My very own seed, of my very own Son of Spirit, of the babe, the manchild of Revelation 12!

Those, who receive a prophet in the Name of a prophet, will receive a prophet's reward! But, those, who receive and love and honor you, will receive heaven's reward! For, those, who honor you, honor Me, the One, who has sent you! And, as such, those, who honor you, who brings forth My Kingdom Seed, honor the Kingdom of Heaven; and such a one stands in line as co-inheritor of My Kingdom!

If others will not receive you and My works in and through you, but mock and blaspheme My works through you, they will, in no wise, inherit My Kingdom; for they are not ready to inherit My Kingdom! But, all, who come as little children, who are lowly and afraid before Me, who are repentant and teachable, as humble, little children, these, My Beloved Child, are material for My Kingdom! They are the heavenly cloth of My Kingdom Tapestry and these shall enter therein and these shall shine as the stars! So, the hour is truly at hand, My Little One, for My Kingdom Come and My Will Be Done in the Earth, even as it is in Heaven!

I have shown you herein your spiritual state before Me and I have shown you the very spiritual place to which I have brought you! Soon, the gates of Heaven shall swing wide open and I shall bring you and My Son to My very feet, where you so long to be! And,

right behind you shall come all, who have also become, even as you are, full of My light, love, mercy, grace and forgiveness!

All that I have shown you, I have shown you for a purpose and a reason! My Little One, you are the spiritual mother of My people and as their spiritual mother, you go back, even to the beginning! I would not and could not have called anyone else to be the spiritual mother of My very own Son in the earth, to bear Him full term, and to go through such unspeakable torture and persecution! You, My Little One, are the spiritual mother of both My people and of My very own Son of Spirit in the Earth, the little babe of Revelation 12, or as he is also called the manchild!

However, My Little One, you have been so afraid to accept that you are the spiritual mother, although you know this! You have been truly afraid, my Beloved Child! But, embrace who you are; and even as you so desire in your heart, be determined to be evermore the servant to all! For, this is My will manifest in your heart and in your thinking!

Oh, my Lord, I know that you speak the truth, but you also know that I wish no honor, only to serve You and Your people! Therefore, oh Lord, I ask You to bless me with a greater heart for love and service towards Your people, and a heart, which is full of mercy, compassion, love and caring for all of them! For, truly oh Blessed King, I feel so lowly, and so afraid!

Go in peace, My Little One; for all that you ask and more shall be given to you! Post this as the next chapter of Book Twelve and also post the testimonies of some, who have written to you (about the prayer cloths)! For, their testimonies are legitimate and

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

their words are true! I am glorified in and through their words and you are blessed, My Little One!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 22nd day of July, 2009,

Linda Newkirk

To read these testimonies, go to Chapter Fifty and read Part V!

# CHAPTER FIFTY-SEVEN

## Our Father is Still Pleading! Make Your Way Straight!

My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! Sit and write, My Little One; for this message is not only for you, but for My people the world over!

### Listen, oh Precious Children of the Most High!

Listen to Me, My Little Ones! Listen and listen well, all, who follow after Me, and who seek after Me! My question to all, whether you are a part of a church, or whether you walk alone is: "What kind of person are you?" Have you seen? Have you taken note? Do you know who you are? Do you understand what I expect of you and how you are to get there?

Listen to Me, My Little Ones, and take note of all that I tell you! For, many of you see, but you are spiritually blind! Many of you hear, but you are spiritually deaf! Many of you say that you love Me, but you do not love others!

How can you love Me, when you do not truly love others? For, to love Me is to love also My sheep; for even as I laid down My life for you, will you lay down your life for your brothers and sisters? I ask you, oh Children of Mine, will you go out of your way to help the truly persecuted; or will you go out of your way to shun them? Will you pick up another stone to pummel the accused and the slandered, or will you reach out in love to comfort them?

My Little Ones, is your walk real before Me, or is it built upon fears, lies and deceptions? Anyone can talk the talk, but will you walk the true walk?

What is in you that keeps you from being real with Me? Is it the love for the world and all that is in it? Is it love for self and for all that you hold dear regarding self and self-

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

will? Are you determined to get your way, to have your own way? Are you sneaky about this? Pretending (that) you love and serve Me, but instead are self-serving?

Is your heart full of fears? What do you fear? Is your heart full of blaming and unforgiveness? What troubles you?

What are you running from? Can you run far enough to get away from Satan and his demons? Can you run fast enough, and far enough to get away from your own sins? Can you successfully hide from who you are and what you are?

### I Warn You that You are, Overwhelmingly, Not Ready for My Coming!

My Little Ones, listen to Me! Take heed to these questions, which I pose to you! For, My People, I warn you that you are overwhelmingly not ready for My coming! Few of you all over the world are ready to marry Me! Though I tell you and I warn you to make your way straight, to repent, and to come clean before Me, so many of you wish to follow a recipe!

### Only the Tears of Sorrow can Melt A Frozen Heart!

Remember that true repentance must come from the heart! For, the hearts of most are full of every kind of evil! So, true repentance must begin with true sorrow for one's sins! Only the tears of sorrow can melt a frozen heart! Only true repentance before Me will bring you true and lasting forgiveness from Me!

### The True Heart Calls out To My Spirit of Truth!

Do not shun My words to you! In My works, there are no short-cuts! There is no speedy fix! The true heart calls truly out to My Spirit of Truth! Truth is indivisible; and the way of truth is the gateway to My throne!

My Little Ones, you cannot escape from you! You cannot run far enough to get away from you! You cannot hide from you! As the old saying goes, "Wherever you go, there you are!" It is time to be real and truthful in all of your affairs! Stop lying to yourselves and stop lying to Me! I know the real from the unreal! I know the truth from the lies!

### Will You be Truthful With Me?

Stop shunning Me! Stop shunning My truths! I am not blind to who you are, but know all things about you! I resonate to the pure truth within you! Will you be truthful with Me, truly truthful and (will you) stop half-truths, and half-measures? If you will not spend quiet time with Me, how will you truly know Me?

### You, Who Love the Surface Walk, Must Take Heed!

Too many of you skate along! You love the surface! But, I have told you that deep calls unto deep! Will you be content to be a surface skater? Will you continue on in your surface walk? Who are you fooling? I am not a fool! But, you, My Little Ones, who love the surface walk, must take heed! For, you are skating on thin ice and when you least expect it, you will be cut off!

I have told you! I have warned you that I have laid a dividing line! I have set it out and I am seriously sorting out Mine, the true from the untrue, the false from the real! It will come suddenly upon you! Be warned! The lukewarm, I will cut off! The phony, I will cut off sharply! The surface skaters, I will cut off sharply and without notice!

What do you want from Me? That I should be blind, even as you are blind? That I should be deaf, even as you are deaf? I am neither and will not be a part of your illusions!

### I Tarry Now, But not for Long!

You have precious, little time to make your lives right before Me! I tarry now, but not for long! Will you be content to harbor your lies, to harbor your fears, to harbor your own hard hearts ( full of unforgiveness); or will you get right with Me and get real with Me?

“Do you hear that thunderous noise, My Little One?”

“Yes, my Father!” (And, it was such a loud noise in the Spirit, like 100 train boxcars crashing into each other!)

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

### My Hammer of Judgement!

My Little One, it is the sound of My hammer as I let it down in the whole earth! This is My hammer of judgement; and it is even now coming down over the whole earth! And, My hammer of judgement shall catch unawares all, who will not repent and get right, get truthful with Me!

### What Will You do When You are Persecuted?

My Little Ones, if you will not love this one, My Chosen Vessel, because she is so persecuted; and if you flee from this one, who is so persecuted, what will you do when you are persecuted? Will you deny Me? Will you take the "mark?" What will you do then? For, now many of you choose to run in fear!

Behold the gallows! Behold the gassing chambers! Behold the guillotines! Behold the massive mind control camps! This is what awaits many of you, who will not get right with me now! The hour is testing is upon you!

### Weep! Truly be Sorry!

Come before Me with weeping and great sorrow, My Little Ones! Weep for your sins! Weep for your hardened hearts! Weep! Truly, be sorry! Otherwise, I will not hear your cries!

My hammer of judgement has struck the earth! Open your ears! Listen to Me! Time is running out for humanity! So terrible is the thunderous sound of My great and imminent judgement!

### I am Tarrying for Love of You!

My Little Ones, I am tarrying for love of you! Only, for love of you! How much longer will I tarry? I do not know! But, do not waste this time in vain pursuits! Continue in your fears and you will die in your fears! Make your hearts right with Me!

Would you lay down your life for love of others, even as I laid down My life for love of you? I tell you: Love one another, even as I have loved you!

I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 3rd day of August, 2009,

Linda Newkirk

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, take note of what I am about to tell you; for a most interesting chain of events followed this message from our Father in Heaven!

I called a Dear Friend in Canada to tell him of this message at around 12:54 central daylight savings time! He told me of a dream, which he had the night before; and in this dream, he was aware that he had been working with some power transformers!! However, he saw in his dream a new kind of power transformer, one of pure, white light; and he was greatly looking forward to working with this new kind of power transformer!

This Dear Brother is an inventor and has worked with electricity a great deal; so possibly he was thinking that the new power transformer could represent a new invention! However, on hearing of his dream, I felt so sure that these power transformers are prophets of God; for he has worked with some, sending out their warnings, but for about the last ten months, or so, he has mostly sent out our Father's warnings, which have been given to me! And, what a work he has done; for he has sent out somewhere around one and one half million of these warnings to churches and individuals, alike, in both Canada and the USA!

So, I felt certain that the power transformers are prophets and that the new kind of white light power transformer is none other than the manchild, our Saviour's Son! He is

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

the heritage of the Bride; and he lives in me, having been given to me by our Saviour on May 10, 2006!

Some few hours after our Father gave me the above message, I thought that I needed to check the news; and had been somewhat preoccupied with checking the news that day, having checked it two or three times, a most unusual thing for me! For, I may go for several days duration, and not get on the computer at all!

At any rate, I thought to check the Internet news at around 5:00 PM Central Daylight Time, and saw that there had been four earthquakes in the Gulf of California! Following, are the times and the numerical values of these quakes in Universal Time! I also noted on the USGS that by that time, around 5:00 PM, there had been 21 quakes altogether in the world for that day, the 3rd of August of 2009!

To see these four large quakes, and to be later aware of the significant timing of these quakes, was and is greatly shocking! Remember our Father's (above) words to me that He was letting His hammer down; and when He did so, I had heard such a great roaring in the Spirit!

**The Gulf of California Quakes on August 03, 2009!**

Gulf of California magnitude (5.8) 17.55 UTC
Gulf of California magnitude (6.9) 17.59 UTC
Gulf of California magnitude (5.0) 18.33 UTC
Gulf of California magnitude (5.9) 18.40 UTC

My Dear Ones, these quakes occurred in Universal time, and I was not sure of the conversion of Universal time to central time! So, I thought to ask another Dear Brother to clarify this time conversion for me, he, being an engineer and a map man, and liking to do such things!

However, when I called him to tell him of our Father's words and to ask him to check this timing, he was eager to tell me of a dream, which he had the night before, somewhat like our Dear Brother in Canada! He told me that he had dreamed that the

truth singers, two of them, a man and a woman, had come back and that they were singing again! He related that the people did not believe that the truth singers would come back again, and were also astonished to see them singing again!

At that time, this Dear Man did not yet know of our Father's words of warning for all to get right, to get real, and to be truthful with Him! So, as he told me about the truth singers, I knew that our Father had given him this dream as a prelude to His above "truth" message to me!

My Dear Ones, I wonder whether the truth singers could be the little manchild and me; or if the truth singers could be me and our Dear Brother in Canada! For, this Dear Brother has done such a great work in sending out our Father's warnings of truth! And, in our combined work, we are most assuredly connected by the mercy, grace and abounding miracles of both our Saviour and His Beautiful, Little Son of Light, the little Manchild of Revelation 12! And, I believe that this is also true for all of you, who help me with these works in any capacity!

Oh, so lovely is the work of this little boy of Revelation 12; and soon I will give you an update on him! For, he must surely be the power transformer, which our Canadian friend dreamed of!

This Dear Brother, who told me the dream of the truth singers, would call me back later, giving me information correlating Universal time with Central Standard Time; and from what he told me, there is a six hour time differential! In other words, as I understand it, 1800 UTC is 12:00 Central Standard Time! However, I would later realize that Central Standard Time must be converted to Central Daylight Time ( a yearly time conversion in the USA, which allows for more "working" daylight hours) and this would change the time differential to five hours! I believe that this is correct, but if I am mistaken, I am sure that some of you very bright ones will help me to get this right!
The timing is indeed important as regards what I am telling you regarding these quakes and the timing of our Father's letting down His hammer of judgement! For, I finished writing our Father's message (above) at around 12:45 PM on the afternoon of August 03, 2009! And, I believe that He began to dictate this message to me at around

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

11:00 AM on the morning of the 3rd of August, though I am not altogether certain about this exact timing!

So often our Father says to me, “Come and Sit, for I have something to tell you,” and I do not always take note of the time! But, in this case, I did take note of the timing when I finished this message! For, after this message, I called first our Dear Brother in Canada and the timing of this call was 12:54 PM on August 03, 2009!

From all that I can determine, it seems that these quakes occurred shortly after, or so near to, the timing of our Father’s words of warnings, that He had let down His hammer of judgement on this nation! That same night, He would clarify this great warning for the people of this nation; and for those on the West Coast! For, while I was praying with another Dear Friend over the telephone, He would appear to me in a vision with great words of warning for those, who live on the West Coast!

In that time of prayer, our Saviour would stress that these are warning quakes signal ling terrible judgements, which He is about to release against this errant nation! Yet, these four quakes, a grievous warning, indeed, have gone unnoticed by most people in this nation!

### The Vision of our Saviour on the Night of Aug 03, 2009!

During this time of prayer on the night of August 03, 2009, I would see our Saviour, and in His hand a great rod of light! With this great rod of light, He struck the Pacific Ocean, just off the coast of California! Immediately after He struck the Pacific Ocean, I would see undersea mountains, moving and crumbling, beneath the Pacific Ocean! I would also see giant plates and shelves of undersea rocks as they moved out of place, buckling and heaving up beneath the power of the rod in our Saviour’s hand! And, immediately thereafter, I would see a great wave, huge and taller than I could ever imagine, powerful and fiercely destructive, as it came barreling down on the California coastline! Immediately upon impact, I would see the coastline of California as it cracked and parted, breaking up beneath the power of such great and unimaginable force!

Our Saviour spoke of his wrath regarding the great wickedness in California, indeed in this whole nation; and He warned that He is going to send this great tsunami against the West Coast of America! He spoke clearly to me that night, warning His people to get away from the California coastline, to pick up and move out of there! For, this great judgement is not far away!

Oh, so great and powerful were His words of warning that night, and deeply frightening; for I saw such power in His hands and such power when He struck the Pacific Ocean! Oh, so greatly He caused the undersea mountains to move and the great plates to bend and buckle! Oh, so frightening it was and is to see such power in the hands of our Mighty God!

My Dear Ones, this is a great warning to you! Take note of what I am telling you! A great tsunami is going to hit the Coast of California! Get out while you can; for many, many souls will be swept out to sea, to be seen no more! Do not wait any longer to get out of there; for the whole State of California is about to come under great judgement from our Father in Heaven! Wickedness and gross wickedness covers the whole state! Hollywood has polluted the whole earth with its violence and with its fornications; and our Saviour is going to clean up this mess! Hear what I am telling you! Get out now while you sill have time! For, I do not believe that you have much time to do so!

I repeat again! Hear me, oh you people! These four earthquakes, which occurred on August 03, 2009, shortly after our Father in Heaven warned that He had let His hammer down, are a great warning of the grievous destruction, which will soon hit the California Coast! Do not turn a blind eye and a deaf ear to what I am telling you; for this great tsunami could travel inland via the various water tributaries for as much as 100 miles! Get up and move far from the coastline of California and do not allow yourself to be lulled back to sleep after you read this warning! For, great judgement is upon this nation, and indeed upon the whole world!

My Dear Ones, heed our Father's warnings to get right with Him, to get real and to get truthful! Weep and mourn for you sins and for the sins of this nation; and for the sins of your nation, wherever you live! The Lord, our God, wants to see our tears of

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

repentance! He wants to hear the groanings of our hearts for the lost! Don't sit idly while so many are filling up the bowels of hell! Do your part! One person can make a difference!

Remember, my Dear Ones, that our journey through this sphere truly is all about love, to love our Mighty God with all of our heart, with all of our soul, with all of our mind and with all of our strength; and to love for one another, even as we love ourselves!

"Oh, Father, grow Your love in our hearts! Grow Your mercy, Your compassion, Your grace and long-suffering in our hearts! Father, the whole world groans beneath the weight of unspeakable evil! Oh Blessed Saviour, Your word tells us that where evil abounds, Your grace abounds in an even greater measure! Oh, Blessed Saviour, pour out Your grace upon us! Have mercy upon Your children! Have mercy upon the Lost, upon the hurting, upon the downtrodden and the poor!

Help us, Father; for we are all sinners, full of every kind of wicked sin! Remember us with compassion in the midst of Your great judgements! Do not utterly destroy us; Father, though we are worthy of it, the world over! Hear my cries, oh Merciful God; for You are above all, full of love, mercy and grace!"

And, with this, I will leave you, my Dear Brothers and Sisters!

Sending you all the love of my heart …
Your sister and friend through our Blessed Saviour,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER FIFTY-EIGHT

## More Messages for the Bride of Christ!

Greetings of much love to you, my Cherished Brothers and Sisters! It has been a while since the last message, but I must tell you that much has been going on in the works of our Father regarding His Precious Little Son, the Manchild of Revelation Twelve! These events have been most astounding in many ways and have added great and wonderful dimensions to the awesome works of Revelation Twelve!

Unfortunately, I am not able to give you the particulars of these on-going events at this time; for our Father has not released me to do so! But, very soon, I hope to be able to share with you these most profound of events regarding the Precious Little Son of the King and what is transpiring regarding Him!

Also, my great apologies to those of you, who have written to me, fully expecting to hear from me by now! I am busy catching up on my mail and hope to catch up on this backlog of mail very soon! What has transpired has taken up a lot of my time and energy and I have thereby fallen behind, but as I have just told you, I am busy making many efforts to catch up on my obligations to you.

I thank each of you, who has come forward to help with these works, whether financially, or in other ways! I love you greatly! You are most assuredly blessed to be partakers of these wonderful works of Revelation Twelve! Our Father is mindful of you; and He will surely bless you!

My Dear Ones, this Precious Son of our Saviour is so beautiful, so holy, so powerful and strong! He is beginning to spread out into new and wonderful areas. He is so wondrously kind and full of love! I tell you for a certainty that he is surely full of love for the downtrodden and suffering. Yet, he surely hates evil and he will soon bring great correction upon those, who thrive on evil, and inflict their evil desires upon the

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

whole world! Praises to our Mighty God; for He is doing a great and awesome work for all of humanity!

My Precious Brothers and Sisters, the Little Son of the King is the heritage of the faithful! He is the heritage of the Bride! He is your heritage, my Precious Friends; and I encourage you to take very seriously the words of our Saviour in these messages; for He is busy making ready His beautiful Bride! Therefore, read carefully Our Saviour's words of warning and His teaching messages; for all is given for love of you!

The Kingdom of our God is great and it is full of His holiness; and it is holiness that calls out to holiness! So, I warn you, my Precious Brothers and Sisters, to busy searching your own hearts, and to be busy making yourselves ready; for the King of Kings is coming for His Holy Bride!

What glorious love He is, my Dear Ones, absolute and pure love, but He is also a God of great and awesome perfection.

It is when we really die to self, die to the world and all of its cares that we can truly begin to glimpse His divine presence in our lives! Oh so lovely is this walk of total submission to our King; for in total submission to Him we find His overflowing peace, regardless of the chaos around us!

So, clean up your lives, my Precious Friends, and sort out your lives, clean removing all that is not right, all that is not good, and all that does not line up with the will of God for you! Make your lives simple and keep them simple; for it is amidst the clutter of the world that Satan comes in to wreak havoc. Come away from all that is sinful! Resist evil! Resist Satan; and He will begin to lose power over you!

Daily, put our Mighty God first in your lives; and keep Him first! Start you day with prayer and thanksgiving; and sincerely repent daily of your sins! Praise and thank our Mighty God all through the day; and end your day with prayer and thanksgiving towards Him! Trust Him! Believe in Him and keep your focus on Him! Seek His perfect will for your life and ask Him to order your steps, indeed to order your whole life! Be

busy asking Him to make your spiritual robes white, your soul, your spirit, your mind, your heart and thoughts clean and pure; and to weed out of your life all that is not His will for you! Pray these things daily; and then, trust Him to do these things! For, this cleansing is a process and can take some time!

When one door closes, do not be sad; for when He is ready, He will open another door for you! When the persecution and torture arise for His Namesake, thank Him for all things and praise His Holy Name! For, our Saviour suffered and died for us; and all through the ages, many have been tortured, persecuted and have also been killed for love of our Mighty God! So, when you are persecuted for love of Him, just know that you are on the right track and rejoice in your suffering for love of our Mighty God! How blessed we are to suffer for love of our Blessed Saviour; for indeed He first suffered for love of us! Truly, my Dear Ones, all things do work together for the good of those, who are called by our Mighty God! So, our suffering is but for a little while, but His promises to us are eternal!

Refuse to be bitter about your suffering, and if a root of bitterness has crept into your heart, ask our Saviour to pluck it out, to heal you of all of your hurts, to purge and burn out your painful memories and to put into you instead His divine attributes! Remember, my Dear Ones, that bitterness is like a terrible disease! If left in one's heart, it will grow until it pushes out all of the light of God! Therefore, refuse to hang onto old hurts and wounds, but pray daily for healing of all old hurts and wounds and for a healing and purging of all sad and bitter memories!

When sad, it is good to weep for your sorrows before our Mighty King; for He knows that we travel a road of great travail, but do not stay in sadness! Do not stay in bitterness! Ask our Saviour regularly to take all of your burdens and to make your journey light; and He will!

Ask Him to govern your thoughts, to make your thoughts His thoughts, to make your goals and aspirations His goals and aspirations, and to make your prayers His prayers, to fill you to overflowing with His love and compassion and to make you an instrument of His perfect will!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

Daily, ask our Saviour to make your more like Him; and to put you in a holy place and to keep you there! That holy place, my Dear Ones, is the Straight and Narrow! Stay so close to our Saviour that evil will find no place in your thoughts or in your life! Be kind; and love others!

Remember that many perish for lack of love; for the hearts of so many have gone cold! Therefore, my Dear Ones, let your love light shine! Bestow here and there anonymous acts of love and kindness!

To know and to love our Saviour is to truly love others! Be kind to the poor, to the suffering and to the downtrodden and lost! Remember that many perish in darkness, lost in fear, clean cut off from the love of God! Love is true! Love is real; and love is lasting! Your loving acts of kindness truly make it to heaven before you do! So, be busy storing up your treasures in Heaven; for these beautiful gifts of love are your eternal joy!

My Dear Ones, soon, I will be able to update you on the most awesome of events, which have been transpiring regarding the Precious Little Son of the King! So, keep checking back!

Until next time, I send you my heartfelt love and so many, many thanks to each of you, who have so lovingly helped with these works and who continue to be such great blessings!

Jesus is our Precious Life,
Your Sister and Friend,

Linda Newkirk

**He is Coming for the Wise Virgins!**

My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! My Blessed Child, even, and just as surely as the wind blows, and just as surely as the sun rises in the East, My promise is ever so true, that I am coming for My Bride! Many can sense when a time of crisis is at hand; and My True Ones can also sense the time of My Coming!

My Little One, I long to come for My Bride, even as My Bride is longing for Me! And, I warn Mine through dreams and visions and through the prophetic word to make themselves right before Me; for the time of My coming is at hand! And, over and over again, during the past few years, I have sounded the alarm to My Bride to make herself ready; for My coming is at hand! And, truly I have wanted to come (for My Bride) and could have expedited many things so that My coming for My Bride would have already taken place! But, even so, My Little One, I have continued to tarry and I have further delayed significant world events; for some, whom I wish to marry, would not make themselves ready! My Little One, I am saddened to look and see that so many raise their arms towards Me and say, "I am ready," when their hearts are full of every kind of darkness! At a time when My Bride should be in her closet praying, confessing her sins, and pleading for Me to make her whole and clean, this is not the case with many! Instead, many, upon hearing that My coming is at hand, drop all, and shout, "I am ready!" Do these think that I am blind, and that I will not see all? Do they think that I will whitewash their sins and take them as they are, overlooking their darkness, even as they overlook it? Do they believe that I will work some magic, erase their sins, and take them away? My Little One, the sins of Satan and the sins of his hoards have polluted My people! They have polluted My churches and they have come to occupy My Bride! I will marry none, save they are clean before Me! And, to be clean is a great work! To be clean requires a great desire to be clean! To be clean requires spiritual discipline and obedience to Me! To be clean requires that one forsake the world and all of the evil that is within it! To be clean requires that one loves Me above all! To be clean is a work and no amount of whitewashing will make one clean!

My Little One, it is important now for Me to list the characteristics of My Bride! Alongside these characteristics of My Bride, I will also list the corresponding

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

characteristics of the Children of Satan! It is time for My Bride to look upon herself and weigh herself before Me! To look at and observe what I expect of My Bride, and to look at and observe the corresponding characteristics of the children of Satan! Too many behaviors of the children of Satan have crept into My Bride and I will have none of it!

| **These Are The Characteristics Of My Bride!** | **These Are The Characteristics Of The Children Of Satan!** |
|---|---|
| **My Bride** | **The Children of Satan** |
| | |
| **Loving and kind** | **Much unresolved hate, malice and internal conflicts** |
| | |
| **Generous** | **Greedy, selfish, covetous** |
| | |
| **Merciful** | **Overbearing** |
| | |
| **Faithful** | **Unfaithful in many ways** |
| | |
| **Long-suffering, patient** | **Impulsive** |
| | |
| **Even tempered** | **Angry / Accusing** |
| | |
| **Truthful** | **Liars / Manipulators** |
| | |
| **Quiet** | **Often boisterous** |
| | |
| **Meek / Humble** | **Proud / Haughty** |
| | |
| **Gentle** | **Abrasive / Harsh / Raucous** |
| | |
| **Thankful** | **Quick to forget the goodness of others, unthankful, argumentative, accusing, looking for errors in others** |
| | |
| **Peace Loving** | **Do not like peace and quiet** |
| | |
| **Slow to anger** | **Quick to anger** |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Love Me above all** | **Very difficult for these to know Me or love Me! May Talk a lot about Me, but know Me not!** |
| | |
| **Will hold their tongues about hurt, or speak with a very trusted Friend. Always praying about hurts or concerns** | **Will broadcast hurt, imagined or real to anyone, who will listen. Purveyors of gossip and lies!** |
| | |
| **Peaceful spirit and home!** | **Chaotic home environment! Always trouble!** |
| | |
| **Will be faithful Friend to Others** | **Will be Unfaithful to All Friends** |
| | |
| **Faithful to do what they promise** | **Will promise and not carry through on their promises** |
| | |
| **Disciplined in their lives** | **Undisciplined in many ways** |
| | |
| **Obey My commandments** | **Not concerned about obeying My commandments** |
| | |
| **Pray always about all things** | **Seldom pray; and if so, not from the heart** |
| | |
| **Read and Study Scriptures for Love of Me** | **May know scriptures well, or not at all, but if so May beat others with scriptures, or use them to manipulate others** |
| | |
| **Teachable spirits, Hunger for Truth!** | **Resist truth, resist Me! Want to hear the good things! Will accept truth if it parallels their own thinking!** |
| | |
| **Long to walk in righteousness, To be clean vessels.** | **Long to be right, to be right is most important to These! Want to be in control!** |
| | |
| **Desire My Perfect will in their lives** | **Want their own will, their own way, high minded, Will not easily listen to guidance** |
| | |


From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

| | |
|---|---|
| **Repent daily; truly sorry for their sins!** | **Will not easily admit that they are wrong, however, Some may often admit their wrongs, but have no Real guilt for their wrongs! Not genuinely sorry for Their wrongs!** |
| | |
| **Weep for their sins** | **Seldom weep for their sins! Will weep, but often for Control of others. And, may weep for sins when Backed into a corner.** |
| | |
| **Truly enjoy helping others** | **Enjoy helping themselves** |
| | |
| **Sex unimportant, or has a Minor place in their lives** | **Sex very important, especially all kinds Of sexual perversions** |
| | |
| **No addictions of any kind** | **May have multiple addictions, yet also be in denial About any or all of them.** |
| | |
| **Will help other in distress, Concerned for downtrodden, distressed** | **Will trample the weak and hurting; unconcerned, for lost and these love power and control** |
| | |
| **Dislike the limelight** | **Like to be the center of attention** |
| | |
| **Trustworthy** | **Cannot be trusted! Will not keep their word!** |
| | |
| **Quick to help or give to My works** | **Will not give to My works, except for show!** |
| | |
| **Love life; and will protect life of others** | **Killers of life, murderers** |
| | |
| **Live simple** | **Lives Hedonistic, like to have a good time** |
| | |
| **Have come out of the world** | **Love the world and all that is in it!** |
| | |
| **Quiet, serene spirits, cherish the quiet of My Spirit** | **Love the noise of the world; restless, troubled spirits, Busybodies** |
| | |
| **Peace-seeking** | **Warring, like to stir up trouble** |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Quick to forgive** | **Hold grudges, and will not forgive** |
| | |
| **Love Me above all and show their love towards by obeying My commandments for Me** | **May talk of loving Me, but show their lack of love Me by disobeying My commandments** |
| | |
| **Want Me to be in control** | **Hunger for power and control over others** |
| | |
| **Chaste** | **Permissive** |

### The Children of Satan

Remember, My Little One, that the children of Satan may not know at all that they are the children of Satan! They may not be avid "devil worshippers" as many imagine!

You are well aware, My Precious Child, that there has been massive genetic experimentation going on in the vast laboratories beneath the earth; and these offspring of Satan have mixed their seed with that of humans! Therefore, in this world, there are many, who are hybrid children of Satan!

Can these ever know Me? Yes, they can, but for them to get free will take a great deal of effort on their parts and a great deal of praying and longing before Me; for Satan does not easily to let go of those on whom He has made a claim! But, even so, my Blessed Child, great is My love for all of these souls, who have been born into such great slavery! Above all, I am full of love; and I am full of compassion and mercy for all souls, who end up in such misery! I am their freedom!

(For your information: Daniel 2:43 "They shall mingle themselves with the seed of men,…")

Our Saviour continues …

And, regarding the above characteristics, there could be more still; but with these things, we shall stop for now! My Little One, may all remember that I am giving this list

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

so that all can sort out their lives, and weed out of their lives those characteristics of Satan's children! Too many of the ways of Satan's children have crept into My flock, into My Bride; and these must be recognized and purged through true repentance, and a regard for right behaving and right living before Me! I have not given this list so that others can rise up and judge others and call them the children of Satan! I have given this list so that many can look and be circumspect about their lives and do away with these offensive behaviors, which have crept into their own lives! It is time for My Bride to make herself right for me; and I am making sure that all know what I expect!

I have called My Bride to a walk of perfection and I expect perfection! I will not marry anyone, who is not clean before Me! My standards are very high; and I will have it no other way! May all read and may all evaluate their lives and may all be the wiser and repent of their wrongs! For many are called, but truly few are chosen! The way is narrow and the gate is straight; and there has never been any other way!

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 23rd day of September, 2009,

Linda Newkirk

## Second Message to the Bride of Christ!

My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! Listen to Me, and write as I say that all may be the wiser!

My Little One, I wish to tell you a short story about a man, who went out to purchase a horse! An honest man went out to purchase a horse! He was a goodly man and was clean, sober and honest in all of His affairs! He was generous ,kind, kind even to his enemies, and when he gave, he always gave more than was expected of him!

This man went out to purchase a horse! The horse was a white horse, and from the photos, showing that it was for sale, it looked to be a beautiful horse, clean, pristine in its appearance, big and beautiful, its coat glistening in the sunlight!

So, the honest man sent money ahead and he purchased the horse and he looked to the day when he would bring such a lovely horse back to his own land!

It was something of a journey for the honest and kind man to pick up his prized horse, and also a bit of time had lapsed between the time that He paid for the horse and the time that he actually went for his prized possession.

But, the honest man was kind and trusted and believed that when he went for his beautiful horse, that his beautiful purchase would look exactly like the picture that he had in mind.

However, on entering the barn, where the horse was kept, the kind and honest man was so greatly shocked to see the state of his prized purchase! The coat of the horse was no longer white, but full of mud and was matted with briars and thorns! One shoe was missing and another shoe was loose and flopping around! The barn was full of numerous flies and the horse was skinny and bloated with parasites and diseases!

The kind man longed to take this horse back with him, but knew that He would not! This horse would need a lot of work before it would be able to make the journey! And, the kind and honest man, being a very good farmer and husbandman, would not allow the infected horse to come amidst his pure ones and to pollute them!

So, the honest man called aside the owner of the farm, where the horse was kept, and he demanded more time on the farm for the horse! He left the owner of the farm with strict instructions for exercises, care and a very strict diet for the horse! He laid out very strict standards for the horse, demanding that it would be brought forward and caused to look like the perfect photo, or he would not be taking the horse!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

The owner of the farm knew that it would take some time to bring the horse back to its original beauty, but he also knew the strict standards of the kind and just man! He also began also to fear the kind and just man, knowing that he would carry out the requests of the kind and just man, who had purchased the beautiful horse! He would therefore exact the strict measures, which were needed to bring the horse in line with the expectations of the owner!

My Little One, that horse, that beautiful, white, pure, lovely horse is my Bride! This is the image of My Bride! On many occasions, I warned that I have intended to come for My Bride! But, I have looked and I have looked and with each warning that I am coming, I look, and the state of My Bride is not clean! It is more filthy and full of all manner of trash!

I tell you, My Little One, that as time has passed, and as I have warned of My intentions to come, that more have fallen away and fewer have made themselves ready! For, they truly believe that they have a perfect escape from who they are and what they are! They believe that I will come and clean remove them from their much needed corrections and from their suffering!

My Little One, I am coming for My Bride! I am coming for the Pure of Heart! I am coming for those, who revere Me and fear Me, who truly do work out their salvation with fear and trembling before Me! I am coming for those, who are humble and lowly before Me, who sing to Me the pure praises of their hearts! I call for purity, for holiness, and My Bride throws me chicken feed and garbage!

I am not coming for this! I will not take this! I have not paid a price for this! I am not a magician that I will work some magic and take what is rotten and filthy, snap my fingers and make it clean! I will not!

But, I will, and I am about to, put My Bride through the fires of purification. I am about to put My Bride through the furnace of afflictions! For, I demand purity and they throw Me chicken feed and garbage!

Make no mistakes about it! I am about to scrub My Bride! I am about to purify My Bride; and in severe and harsh ways, I will scrub these; for they have overwhelmingly become, before Me, as the filthy horse; and I will not have this in My presence!

Go in peace, My Little One; and know as well that not all of My Bride is filthy and unkempt! A few have made their robes white, their hearts pure and their lives holy before Me! But, there are indeed few!

However, I shall not ignore what these few have done and continue to do in their love for Me! But, a few I shall surely reward in great and wondrous ways!

So, be of good cheer; for truly each is rewarded according to his own works before Me! (For your information: Rev 2:23"I will give unto every one of you according to your works.")

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 25th day of September, 2009,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

# CHAPTER FIFTY-NINE

## "A New Set of Laws; and My Laws are in Him!"

Come unto Me, My Blessed Child; for My arms are outstretched wide to you and My heart is overflowing with love towards you and My Little Son, who lives in you!

My Blessed Child, I am setting you up high on My olive branch; for from this perspective I shall cause you to see far and wide! For, I shall soon give you new eyes, new ears, and a new power, which is unlike anything that you have ever seen! And, I shall put into your mouth a sword of fire; and into your hands a sword of fire; and through this fire, I shall wreak havoc on the enemy!

My Blessed Child, eat from My hands what I now feed you, and drink from this cup what I now give you to drink, for a day of great reckoning is at hand! It is a time wherein I will raise up My Two Witnesses, and a time wherein I will also raise up a few Joshuas and a few Elijahs.

Blessed are you, My Beloved Child, for even as My Chosen One, Moses, was called and was sent down with My law, with My Ten Commandments, I have likewise called you, have chosen you to come forward, even unto Me, and to bring forward a set of new laws and commandments, which will go out through My manchild, which you have born into the earth; and whom you are now birthing into the earth!

Yes, My Little one, My work through the little manchild, through My very own Son, will bring into the Earth a new set of laws! For, He is the birthing of My Kingdom Come and My Will Be Done in the Earth! And, he is My new set of laws and My laws are in him! And, it is through him that I shall bring forth My New Covenant with My people, that through this Covenant, each is the living law, the law manifest; for I AM THE LAW AND THE LAW IS ME!

My Little One, this is My Kingdom Power, and I am the basis of this Kingdom Power, a power, which is built upon truth, honesty, integrity, love, compassion, faith, and honor, among other divine attributes. But, the basis of this law, My Little One, is My pure love! And, none will walk in this new power if they will not love Me above all, and truly love others, even as they love themselves! For, this power comes to each one through My Little Son, the Manchild of Revelation Chapter Twelve!

It is time, My Blessed Child! It is time for him to return to My throne! It is time for him to go out into My faithful, to take up residence in them! When this takes place, I will begin to rise up My Supernatural Army in and through these!

It is time for My Little Son to come back to My throne! Yes, My Little One, you have waited a very long time! And, you have suffered great and unspeakable tortures and persecutions! And, I have watched! I have looked! I have weighed many things; and I have tarried for a season, but My promise to you is that the time (to take My son home) is truly now at hand! For, I have set the stage! I have moved many pieces of the puzzle into place. I am busy preparing the Two Witnesses, for these shall soon appear and they will shock the world. For, I shall bring them forth in a way and in a place, wherein many shall be shocked! But, even so, I shall bring them forth!

My Little One, you see great and marvelous things taking place around you regarding My Little Son, and you are amazed at My handiwork in My Son; and rightly so! For, I have prepared Him for such times as these!

My Blessed Child, My Little Son will help many, who are sick and dying from all manner of diseases, but he will set free especially many, who have the Morgellons Implant Disease! Yes, it is an implant disease, one in which Satan and his many hoards have viciously implanted the bodies of many with foreign substances, the purpose being to siphon off their light, and to override their electrical (neurological) systems until they are either mind controlled slaves, or dead! They really do not care, but delight in all of the suffering, which they have inflicted upon these unsuspecting souls!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

My Little One, you know the work of My son, that he is able to clean remove all such implants from the bodies of these Morgellons sufferers. And, I have brought him up amidst the most horrendous of implant technologies! Never has a living soul suffered what you have suffered, not any of the Morgellons sufferers, not anyone, not another living soul!

I have brought up My Little Son in you, amidst the most horrendous of conditions, beneath the feet of Satan and all of his hoards! And, I have done so all in order to make him ready to go into My Bride, My Supernatural Army, and to equip them for these most horrendous wars, which involve these most terrible of implants and implant diseases! For, these implant diseases are now rampant and are going to increase in an exponential way! You will see this in the world, when these creatures come up out of the earth and sting the people for five months! (Rev 9:10) As you well suspect, they will sting them by driving fibers and other implantable objects into their skin and tissues! Almost overnight, the implant diseases will skyrocket, and escalate to pandemic proportions, and many will not know at all what has caused such pain, such red whelps, and such stinging!

Therefore, My Little One, as this is already going on and there are no cures for these implant diseases, except for My cure through My Little Son, the manchild of Revelation Chapter Twelve, I will most assuredly take him to My throne very, very soon; and I will also call all, who are deemed ready and worthy; and I will impart My Little Son into these, who will them become the Manifest Sons of God!

My Little One, these Sons will then become your seed, as mentioned in Revelation Chapter Twelve, verse seventeen! And, Satan, on seeing them, will make war against them!

In My army, There will be many ranks, and not all will walk in the same power! For, in some the manchild will be of great power and in others, he will be of small power! Those, who walk in great power, will do great and marvelous works and will exhibit much of My power, the most powerful of these being the Two Witnesses! But, others

among them will also walk in much power and will manifest many miracles, many healings and many deliverances in My Name!

But, others (among My army) will struggle greatly; for they will be severely tortured by Satan, even as you have been severely targeted and they will be greatly troubled; for they will have little power and Satan, on seeing this, will trouble them greatly! But, it is important that each remembers what you have taught them: to be grateful for all things, to praise Me and thank Me for all things, and to seek My perfect will in all things, lest bitterness set in and defeat should rear its ugly head!

My Little One, you have shown them by example; for I have put My perfect example in you, that is long suffering, patience, trust and faith in Me, a loving heart and kindness towards others, to daily die to self and things of the world! And, these are not all, but of most importance are these basic attributes and concepts in surviving and doing well, even in captivity under the feet of Satan and all of his hoards! For, you, My Little One, have surely been in prison and in a very terrible prison for too many years.

And, you ask, “My Lord, considering that it has been Your will for me to be in prison for these years, how is it too many years?” And, My answer to you is this: “It has been too many years, My Little One, for your time of suffering has been extended! I have tarried and delayed because too many have not made themselves ready!” But, I warn you now; and I warn all now, that I am coming! This time of tarrying and delaying is running out! I will take whom I will take, but great and severe shall be the disappointment in the hearts of My people! For they believe that they are clean and are not clean! They say that they love Me, but do not obey Me! They say that they love others, but do not love others! Therefore, My Little One, many, many will be shocked at what I about to do and how I am going to do it! For, in this situation, many of the last shall be first and many of the first shall be last!

I am a God of My word, My Little One! I have forewarned that I would tarry, and I have tarried for many, many months! But, I tell you now and believe and receive it, that all that you long for is yours in just an instant of time! The heritage of My son, he is now embracing; and your very heritage, My Little One, is now on your plate! Likewise, all,

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

who are clean, whose hearts are pure before Me, also have their heritage before them, even on their plates; and in an instant of time, this heritage for all, who are pure of heart, shall be realized!

Let the wise get more wise! The clean, even more clean! The faithful even more faithful! The loving, even more loving! For, at this late hour, I am extending an abundance of My love, My mercy, and My grace to all, who have made themselves ready; and to all late comers, who are still struggling with a few issues!

Go in peace, My Little One; for I tell you the truth! Rejoice! For, all that you long for, all that you wait for, is only an instant away!

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 11th day of October, 2009,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER SIXTY - PART I

## "Salvation for the Children of Satanic Lineage"

My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Little One, do you remember a vision, which I gave to Peter, and it was about eating the foul and abominable? Yet, My words through that vision were what I make clean is clean! For, there was a controversy among some of My apostles about giving and preaching the gospel of salvation to the Gentiles.

Yes, my Father, I remember this vision. (Read: Acts 11:1-18)

And, My message was then, as it is now: What I make clean before Me is clean!

Now, My Little One, my people come to yet another obstacle in the road! And, this obstacle is regarding My salvation for the children of Satan! For, many argue that they cannot be saved! But, I tell you that the one that I make clean is clean indeed!

And, this brings us to another point, that point being a journey into which I have placed you for nearly three months! And, most being oblivious to this journey, I will now expound upon this journey on which I have placed you! And, this journey being your helping in the rescue of a child of Satanic lineage, who was about to be devoured by them!

Did I have her contact you? Yes! Did I have you, thereby, set upon a course to help rescue her and her little ones from an otherwise helpless situation? Yes! Has this been easy for you? No! Has this caused you additional and great travail? Yes! For, you have still suffered greatly and this one is now under even more persecution than when she came!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

So, what is the point here, My Little One? The point is that I have caused you to share the Manchild with her; for she would not have made it otherwise, her body being full of implants, wires, fibers, and crystalline structures, to the point that without My intervention, she would have soon died!

Now, be advised that the Manchild is still primarily connected to you and is released out into her through something akin to a heavenly umbilical cord! So, he has been born, yes, but not in the sense of an earthly birth; for he is still attached to you. And, as such, the power, which comes to her through the Manchild in her, comes through My Manchild, who is in you.

Now, who is this woman? She is of the Satanic lineage, having been born into it and brought up in it since birth! Yet, she has loved Me and has longed for Me and has pined for Me, loving Me and seeking and believing in Me in the midst of such great evil.

My Little One, you may or may not remember your heartfelt prayers before quite some time ago, that if it would be possible that I would save the children of Satan, even those in high positions of world powers.

Yes, Father, I do.

My Little One, you are seeing but one of the tragic cases of those, who are called the children of Satan! They are hybridized, genetically altered through the mixing of the Satanic, genetic makeup with the seeds of humans. (Daniel 2:43) They are all in hopeless prisons of constant torture, mind control, rape, sodomy, interbreeding and on and on goes the long lists of horrors, which they endure.

I have already told you that they can get free; however, only, I am able to save them! But, it will not be easy for them to get free! For, they are not only full of a vast array of implants, wires, and mind control, but also full of many demons. And, anyone, who sets out to help one of these, will raise the ire of their controllers and as a result will also heap upon himself or herself an undue amount of trouble, of persecution, of

harassment, not only through their controllers, but also from the demons, who reside in them and through the heavy mental programming, which is easily intensified via all of the wiring and implants, which are in them! So, anyone, who sets out to help a true child of Satanic lineage is in for some heavy trials, some heavy persecution, intimidation and even torture, possibly even death! For, Satan and all of his hoards are viciously protective and absolutely controlling of their own!

The truth, My Little One, is that only I can free such a child of Satan. And, this being the case, reconsider My words wherein I told you that the one that I make clean is clean indeed!

Furthermore, My Little One, I brought along this woman and her little ones at the very end of the 40th month of My Little Son! He had spent His forty months in the wilderness place when I brought her along! This date was the 10th day of September 2009. On the 7th day of October of 2009, I released the Manchild to take up residence in her also, for you have begged and pleaded for the salvation of the greatest numbers of souls; and I have told you that I would give you your heart's desire in this! Therefore, I reach out now through My Little Son to save many, who are hopelessly chained to Satan through their birth lineage! And, I have caused My Little Son to enter into a woman, who is hopelessly imprisoned, in order to give him training in making free the children of Satan!

My Little One, this very thing, which I have done, and also because you have pleaded for it, for the salvation of the children of Satan, has caused your time of suffering to be extended! For, what you ask for in terms of salvation of souls, will also cause you to pay a great price!

Therefore, My Little One, upon you, suffering has been heaped upon suffering, pain upon pain, and despair upon despair! For, you have not only been more greatly victimized by the intensified assaults of Satan, which I have allowed, you have born the pain of the verbal and spiritual assaults of the many demons, which are in this woman! And, you have struggled within to witness the great mind control, which rests upon her; and over this, you are powerless.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

Nevertheless, remember My previous words! The one, whom I make clean is clean indeed! I am doing a marvelous work through My Little Son in teaching him how to free the children of Satan. But, as for you, My Little One, I have caused you to remove yourself at this time and all in order to save you more suffering and pain!

Through all that is taking place here with this woman and with My Little Son, whom you share with her, I shall bring forth a mighty miracle for all of humanity, but especially for the freedom of many of the children of Satan. So, be not troubled; for an even greater harvest shall come forth! For, I shall set free many of the children of Satan. (Thank you, oh Precious King!)

And, have faith, My Little One! For, I shall cause to be brought forth all of the funds that are needed to acquire more land and to build a house of worship for My people! For many will travel for long distances also, so that they can be set free, healed and delivered! To whom much is given, much is also expected!

I am giving! And I shall set free many of the children of Satan! For, I am firstly a God of great love, mercy and grace!

You, My Little One, have paid and continue to pay a heavy and indescribable price for My people and even for the children of Satan; and I shall greatly glorify Myself through you! Throughout the generations, My people will know of you and of the great and terrible price that you have paid for all of humanity! And, your name shall not be trampled anymore, but you shall be greatly revered.

Take all messages, which I have previously given you for posting in this chapter, set them aside; and make this chapter sixty!

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 16th day of November, 2009,

Linda Newkirk

## CHAPTER SIXTY - PART II

### "Behavioral Traits of the Children of Satan!"

Come unto Me, My Blessed Child; for I wish to tell you more regarding the children of Satan! For, I am firstly pleased in your heartfelt prayers to Me on their behalf, for the salvation of the children of Satan! And, because of your prior heartfelt prayers for their salvation, I am now making it possible for the salvation of more of them! And, this work, My Little One, is on-going through the training of My Little Son, the Manchild of Revelation 12, who now indwells one, who came out of a satanic lineage.

My Blessed Child, many will be appalled to know that they are of the satanic bloodline, or the satanic lineage; and they will deny this genetic link, even when the evidence is overwhelming and right in their faces. For it is greatly disturbing to them and rightly so; but even so, am I not able to do all things? And, have I not promised you that you would see the salvation of the greatest numbers of souls; but you have not understood in the least manner how you would see the salvation of the greatest numbers of souls. But, I tell you now, My Little One, that you will see the salvation of the greatest numbers of souls through the work of My Precious Little Son, who is in you! For, My Blessed Child, he brings forth a new power into the earth, a new way, a heavenly way! He is My Kingdom Come, and My will be done; for through Him will come forth the Sons of God manifest! And, My very own Son in these will rule the world with a rod of iron! You, My Little One, are his spiritual mother! There is none other! You have paid

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

the price to bear him full term and you still pay a great price, an extended price now for the salvation of the children of Satan!

Now, My Little One, I will proceed with more information regarding the children of Satan. Yes, Satan and his own have mingled themselves with the seed of humans and have thereby produced hybridized offspring! (Daniel 2:43) This is why they are called the children of Satan and this has been going on in some capacity since the beginning! However, within the last 200 years, and most especially within the last fifty to seventy-five years, this process has escalated in a very grand way! And, this escalation has been because of the fact that Satan sees that his end is near. Therefore, he is out to weaken and totally destroy all of humanity through his hybridized, mind-controlled slaves and breeders.

So, there has been a great explosion in the births of the children of Satan, with vast underground labs and air ships, which are utilized full time for the purposes of interbreeding of humans and Satan's own. Therefore, My Little One, these hybridized children of Satan have permeated all facets of society and particularly government positions of leadership, not only governmental leadership positions, but also in the sciences, in all areas of the sciences. In addition, they have made their presence strongly known in the medical field, and they have infiltrated and heavily permeated every area of My spiritual work, with certain colleges and universities being dedicated to turning out spiritually dead, mind controlled, robotic arms of Satan! And, many of these graduates have risen to positions of spiritual power and leadership over My people! Many of these highly elevated preachers are "secret" freemasons and "secret" members of dark, secret, and ugly satanic cults! Others of these, who graduate from such schools, do not even realize that they are children of Satan! They are attracted to the spiritual walk because they know that something is terribly wrong in their lives! But, they do not know how to get free。

Many of those, who graduate such schools, are scholarly Bible types, and can expound upon My word in great depth and to an great degree! But, some of these are the children of Satan; indeed, they are as sounding brass and tinkling cymbals! For, they make a loud noise! They talk, talk, and talk, but are hollow inside, devoid of My Holy

Spirit, and also filled with many demons! Many of them become preys upon My people, some of them falling into diverse sins of the flesh and into diverse scandals, ruining and wreaking havoc in the congregations of My people!

Be advised, My Little One, that the children of Satan, will always wreak havoc in any congregation of My people! They will stir up strife! They will spread dissension, gossip and tale bearing among other things! They will come with many different faces, some of these faces actual multiple personalities, and some of these faces, the faces of the many demons, who inhabit them. But, when confronted with the truth of what they do, their first response will be invariably DENIAL!

For, through all of their lifetime of suffering, denial has become their best friend and ally! And, not just one denial spirit, but layers of denial spirits, denial heaped upon denial! For, these children of Satan have not been brought up like normal children! Instead, they have all suffered extreme and intense emotional, physical abuse, this degree of emotional and physical abuse varying from one to the other. Many of these have been raped and sodomized almost from the time of birth! Many of these have suffered great emotional pain as they would become attached to someone, or something, only to see the object of their affection taken away under brutal and harsh conditions.

These children of Satan have been mocked and ridiculed from an early age, all to make them cold, heartless and distrusting of all humans! As the years go by, these, who have been so mocked and ridiculed come to distrust everyone, thereby manifesting a deep sense of paranoia regarding all people! They are constantly on edge, looking for someone to “do them in” and as a result, they constantly sabotage their own relationships! They will, therefore, overlook goodness, even when others heap goodness upon them, for amidst the goodness, they are busy looking for a “bogeyman” in every closet. Therefore, they drive others away with their constant railings, accusations, and denials. They have built such shells around themselves that none can really get close to them, for any, who attempt to help them, will ultimately become their victims.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

My Little One, these children of Satan are monitored via systems of implants, some of these systems of implants being massive! And, all of the children of Satan are under various forms of mind control, whether this mind control is primarily through implant technology, hypnosis, drugging, or absolute and pure demonic, Satanic reptilian possession.

Many of these children of Satan are possessed of a group of demons from the time of birth and via torture; some fetuses are even possessed of demons before they are born! So terrible is the torture, which is inflicted upon these unborn and also upon the women, who are the Satanic incubators!

To most of the children of Satan, will be assigned a primary fiery, reptile spirit. This fiery spirit will occupy the body of the child, at first now and then. But as the child grows and as the human spirit in that body is progressively suppressed through torture and mind control, that reptile will inhabit the body more and more until the human spirit is so suppressed that it is encased in a total prison of helplessness and darkness.

My Little One, what I am describing here is much more than demonic possession. For there is genetic hybridization also, which gives Satan a claim to this body! So, for these to be free requires not only the casting out of all such demons, but a total breaking of the Satanic bonds through genetic manipulation. And, only I am able to break such bonds and to make them null and void.

In addition, My Little One, such a child of Satan will bear huge amounts of trauma-based memories, which will be hidden and tucked away in their memory bank, in their bodies, in their minds, souls and spirits. And, this memory, emotional bank of traumas must be healed and purged.

My Little One, in addition to what I now elaborate upon, remember what I have told you about the system of implants, which are implanted along the neural pathways of these children of Satan. Therefore, via constant mind control, through constant drugging and on-going abuse and through the use of mind control handlers, many of them real

people, some of them begin personal acquaintances; these individuals cannot in anywise get free!

At this time, My Little One, many of the children of Satan, are no more than robotic elements in Satan's army! They are helplessly captive and cannot get free! Also, My Little One, none can really help them; for none can remove the vast system of implants, fibers, strings, metals, glass, etc, which is within their bodies.

Therefore, at this time, many, many souls are imprisoned, many children of Satan and they will not get free, not in this lifetime, unless I do a great work.

This is the work, which my Little Son is doing in this woman that I have sent to you! My Little One, he is being trained to set free the captives of Satan. And, when this work is done in this woman, whom I have sent to you, his work will be done in the Earth, and he and many others, who wait and pray for Me daily will see My face!

This is not a lengthy work, My Little One, but a short work! Today, you are one week past the forty-two month birthday of My Little Son, the Manchild of Revelation 12! But, My promise to you is that I will not tarry much longer!

Your added price for the salvation of these children of Satan has been very, very great, My Blessed Child! For, great, great has been the Satanic persecution against you, mountains upon mountains of it! Therefore, you have become so exceedingly tired; for vast cages of their terrible technology have been heaped upon you, the darkness of their evil technology extending around you at times, up to 50, 75 and even 100 feet, or more! Yet, this great and additional amount of suffering will truly not be long!

My Little One, even when My Little Son goes to work on this woman, who lives several miles away from you, he must go there to work amidst these terrible cages! For, he, too, is a prisoner, but he delights also in knowing that I will empower him to set free many of the children of Satan! And, though he also suffers greatly, he is delighted that I will cause him to do such a wondrous work! For, he has been under the feet of such great evil since I gave him to you on May 10 of 2006, and by now he greatly hates evil!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

With this, My Little One, we shall stop for now! Put these messages into Chapter Sixty!

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 17th day of November, 2009,

Linda Newkirk

## CHAPTER SIXTY - PART III

### "A Precious, Little Child of Mine!"

Oh, Glorious Father, I come back to you today to ask if there is still nor more, which You wish to impart to me for this chapter; for still I hear Your voice.

My Little One, I continue to speak to your heart, for you hunger after My work! And, yes a few more things I wish to impart to you; for your heart calls out for more understanding in all things. My Little One, you greatly love this woman, and all of the precious little ones, who are with her; and you have wanted the very best that I have for them!

My Little One, I caused her to find you on the Internet; for she so travailed and cried out to Me! I caused you to write quickly to her and for you and a few others to reach out and to love her! I caused you to help this woman in many ways; for I also love her greatly! For, amidst all of the suffering, amidst all of the pain, amidst all of the hurt, all of the sorrow, and amidst all of the mind control, amidst all of the implants, amidst all of the demons and denial, anger, etc, there sits a precious, little child of Mine! A bewildered, sad, lonely, confused, little child! This little child loves Me greatly and she

is begging to see clearly all things; for she needs to understand well that I also love her greatly and have been with her amidst all of her suffering!

There exists some confusion, my Little One, regarding salvation and the word saved! For, many erroneously believe themselves to be “saved,” when salvation is actually a journey, which goes across much time! At the end when all of the books are opened, then one will truly know the meaning of salvation. Until that time, all are on a journey towards salvation!

So, my Little One, as far as this one, she is only now beginning to know Me for the all powerful God that I am; and in this, I am growing her! I am cleaning her up; and I shall call her forth, once clean before Me, into a mighty calling! I will use her greatly towards the salvation of the prisoners of Satan, and towards the calling forth of judgments against them! Just know this! To whom much is given, much is expected!

After I have thoroughly cleansed this child of Mine, she will embrace her past and no longer try to hide from it! When she truly embraces her past, she will begin to emerge victorious from it all, and then I will cause My light to shine forth through her in a grand way and she will then help do a mighty work towards the salvation of many souls! This is what I am doing, My Little One! And, in due season, this woman, this Child of Mine, will do a great and mighty work alongside you!

So, be of good cheer; for through this added tine of your suffering, I am bringing forth a mighty victory for many, many souls! And, I will also bring forth a very anointed servant of Mine, who will also work alongside you! This work is coming! Soon, you will see it come to pass, even as I have already told you! So, be of good cheer!

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 17th day of November, 2009,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

## CHAPTER SIXTY - PART IV

### "So that I Might Glorify Myself! and

### "The Fiery Furnace"

My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! Blessed are you, My Beloved Child; for you ponder on My words and you seek after Me, longing for Me from day to day, even as deep calls out to deep!

My Blessed Child, I wish to impart to you some additional thoughts regarding this woman, my little and dear child, whom I have brought to you! For, even as you know, she is appalled, yes horrified by the great depth of evil, which has surrounded her since birth! And, greatly doubting and absolutely overwhelmed she is by it all and wondering also about the veracity of so many things!

But, be advised, My Blessed Child, that even as I caused Joseph to go into captivity, that I might purify him and refine him as pure gold in my hands, I have caused this child of Mine, this soul, who is dear to Me, to be born into a Satanic lineage, into a house of slavery and to spend over fifty years therein before I would begin to stir within her, to show her the truths of her very existence! Many will ask why I would take a beloved soul, who belongs to Me, and to cause this one to be born into utter slavery and non-stop cruelty! And, My response to this question is, "so that I might glorify Myself,"

For, in the face of her controllers, in the face of her wicked father, in the faces of some of her wicked family members, and wicked Satanic pawns and peddlers, even in the face of Satan, himself, I am visiting this woman! I have shared My beautiful, little Son of Light with her! I have visited her mightily in the face of her great afflictions! I brought her forth out of a wicked city, with a mighty outstretched hand, even in the face of armies of evil and in the face of terrible, wicked technology of the U.S. Government!

Yes, I have poured out My miracles on her, and still hold her in the palm of My hand, though she has much to overcome!

My Little One, I have called you as her friend, but also as her overseer; for she is still under much bondage via the enemy! As she will listen to My words to you, as you feed her My words of counsel, and she eats accordingly, I will thereby continue to break many bonds of the enemy, to uproot, to pluck up and bring down all controls of the enemy! And, there will come a time, and soon, when I will make her free in all ways, radiant, white and sparkling clean in My hands.

But, at this point, she is not free, but subject to My help as it comes both directly to her from Me and via all that I give you! I have told you that you must help her if she is to be free, and you are to do as I do direct! And, if she will put Me first and obey Me, this work will go quickly, but if she allows other things to come before Me, chastisements will befall her and all of her household! Because she has the little Manchild, My Son, in her also, these chastisements will be quick, harsh, and brutally painful until she gets the message that I expect purity, truth, honesty, clarity of intentions and holiness! For, My Little Son is holy and holiness calls unto holiness!

Yes, I want you to write this; for what I do with My Son in this woman I shall soon do with others! This is My directive! I am calling out for holiness, for My bride is to be perfect, even as I am perfect! Let all understand and be the wiser; for the breaking of My rules and directives is coming to an end! Evil and sloppy spiritual behavior will not be tolerated in the presence of My Little Son of Light! For, I am He and He is I!

My Little One, you know this hard walk, this walk through My brutal and horrific fires! You have lived in it some years now; and you are at peace in all things, which concern Me and My will! But, who else is ready for such a walk through My refining fires? Who is ready? Come forward and receive your cleansings at My hands; for I will cast you headlong into a furnace, that is seven times hotter! I will turn up the power and I will polish you, and refine you! Are you ready for the furnace of afflictions? For, I am about to polish and refine My Bride! For, you come and you say, “Marry me! I am ready! Marry me!” But, you have not born the heat of My hot fires of refining! Now, come your

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

refining fires! I shall make these fires seven times hotter and the greater your sin, the greater your pain and suffering! Also, the greater your calling, the greater your suffering! Are you ready?

Oh, Blessed Father do I understand correctly that You are about to put Your Bride through great and horrific fires of testing?

My Little One, I have pleaded with My Bride (to make herself clean) as a beggar would plead for a crumb of bread! Am I a beggar, that I should plead with her to make herself clean before Me? No, I am not a beggar! I am Creator! But, I love My Bride with an everlasting love; and I plead with her to make herself clean; yet she comes to Me with filthy hands and with filthy clothes.

Am I coming for this? Am I going to marry this? I am not; but will cast her headlong into the furnace of afflictions, even as I cast you some years back! Yes, I will toughen up My Bride, even as I would toughen up a diamond! And, through these great fires, I will burn out all dross, until each one is a pure and radiant diamond in My hands!

My Little One, you know this fire! You know this heat! You know this purifying process; for you live in the midst of My hot and all-consuming fires every day! Yet, you are not consumed, but clean! You are not destroyed, but refined and built up in Me!

So, be not troubled by what must take place in My own house! For, so much I would have already done for My Bride and for My people, but they would not make themselves clean before Me. Today, you know of only one, who shares My Son with you! But, soon, you will know of others! For, I shall begin to release Him into others, even as I see fit, and these, too, shall know My refiner's fire! For, this refiner's fire is My Little Son! He is I, and I am he; and in this way I will begin to bring forth and to purify exceedingly my very own sons! Be not troubled about how this will be; for it will be! And, also this will be much to your surprise, even as it was to your surprise when I shared the Manchild with My little child, who came from a far-away city!

Soon, I shall also share him with others, but even so, he shall go out to them via you and he shall be connected to them through you! For, you are the spiritual mother of my Little Son, and as such, you are also the spiritual mother of those, who receive My Little Son. And, with this, we shall stop for now!

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 18th day of November, 2009,

Linda Newkirk

## CHAPTER SIXTY - PART V

### "Oh, Glorious King!"

Oh, Blessed Father, I feel such an awesome overflowing of your Holy Presence in my midst, that I so long for you to tarry, even a while longer! For, I so hunger and thirst after you and I so long to be fed the deeper things of You, oh Blessed and Mighty King! For, you are my Delight, oh Blessed Saviour! Oh Cherished and Holy One of All Creation! You are my portion, oh Holy and Blessed Saviour! You are my daybreak and My Beautiful and Holy Morning Son! You are my rearguard and My loving place of comfort! You are the Eternal Song of Joy in my heart! You are my Budding and Blooming Garden of Multicolored and pure truths, My Ever-present Orchard of Pure and Holy peace, my Glorious and Pure heavenly Fragrance! Oh, yes, oh Mighty King, you are my Heart's Delight, My Rivers of Great Joy, my Great and Awesome Glimpse into Eternity! You are my First Love, my holy, pure and true love and I so delight in you, oh Glorious King! Blessed Saviour, thank You! Oh, Radiant, Pure and Holy One, thank you! For, You, Oh Blessed King, have heard my cries and you have answered My calls! Glory to Your holy Name forever and ever!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

Thank you, oh Blessed Saviour for all that you have given and for all that you have shown! Oh Blessed King, I have toiled and I have travailed greatly beneath so much evil and beneath such great torture and persecution, but you have been My faithful staff, my rod of strength, of hope and corrective fire! Thank you, oh Glorious King; for all things truly do work together for the good of all of us, who are called of You! Glory to Your Holy Name, oh Mighty king!

I ask You, oh Blessed Saviour, how will such wonders come about? Will you take some soon to your Holy Mountain, or will there be yet at time of great affliction before you take any?

My Little One, I will do both! For, I will soon take some to My Holy Mountain, who will also return, and I will also cast My Bride into the furnace of afflictions. Just as you have received My holy Son and just as you have walked through the furnace of afflictions, so shall it be with all, who receive My Holy Son! For, to whom much is given, much is expected! Oh, how many wish that they would have another way, but there is not another way for My Bride! Great tests and trials shall be heaped upon tests and trials until I am satisfied that each one is clean! There is no other way! Yes, all want another way, that I would come and rescue them from their evil and filthy ways! But, this is not My way, has not been My way and shall not be My way! It is time for all of My people to get right, get honest and get real with Me!

Father, will you “soon” take some upon Your Holy Mountain? Or, will it be some months yet?

I will answer this with one word, “Yes!” “Yes, very, very soon, I will take some to My Holy Mountain!”

But, even as I met with Elijah and Moses on my Holy Mountain, how many did I take with Me? Be circumspect and be wise!

I am Your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 18th day of November, 2009,

Linda Newkirk

## CHAPTER SIXTY - PART VI

### "Two Types of the Children of Satan!"

My Little One, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! And, I come back to you today; for I linger still! And, this time, I come back to you to answer a few questions regarding the Children of Satan, the two types of the children of Satan! Firstly, there is the "goat manifest" and secondly there is the "hidden goat!"

Within those human bodies, who are called the "goat manifest," there has not ever been a human soul to occupy that body, but since birth and even since the time of conception, a fiery serpent has been attached to that human body! This fiery serpent cannot, therefore, be cast out of this body! For, it is the legal occupant of the body!

The second type of satanic lineage is called the "hidden goat," for there is resident in these bodies a human soul! These are the ones, who are so terribly abused, so beat down. Some of them being mind controlled murderers, sex slaves, prostitutes, spies, and breeders, among other kinds of slaves! The human soul is the rightful occupant of these bodies, but because of the fact that this soul has been born into a Satanic lineage, this soul is constantly beat down, oppressed, maligned, accused, and raped and controlled via all manner of drugging, and other kinds of mind control techniques.

Those of the "hidden goat" lineage can be saved and many of these will be saved through the power, which I put into my Little Son! But, I warn you again, that even with him as their ally, it will not be easy for these to overcome the vast amount of mental programming and adverse effects of rape, torture and other evils, which have been

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

done to them! But, true to My promise to you, I am going to set free and save many of them!

It is within this latter group of the "hidden goat" lineage also, My Little One, that there will also exists a plethora of demons, each tied to a negative physical, mental, or spiritual attribute! And, once these negative attributes are purged, the demons will have no closets to hide in!

Father, You gave me a greatly disturbing vision of Satan's Wall of Terrible Shame, and on this wall, I saw people, who were placed into cavernous areas on the wall, not deeply cavernous areas, but slightly cavernous, and reminiscent of an open tomb, a perfectly carved out area, into which bodies were snugly placed! And, on some, there was a shackle on the left leg, and I would see the hidden goat in this shackle! The right leg was free, but both hands were pulled back behind their backs and heavily chained together and held in place via a great lock! Also, on the throat was a terrible cage and into the head also a terrible cage, which held stationery the head! And, behind each person, a terrible, black demon, who peered out through the eyes! And, this was only for the ones, who had the "hidden goat."

I saw others, who had both feet in chains and shackles! Both hands in chains and shackles and terrible bars of metal through their bodies and heads; and there was in these a fiery serpent! These with such fiery serpents could get off the wall whenever they wished, but would nonetheless be always chained to the wall, regardless of the distance that they went from the wall! These were the goat manifest.

I saw some on the wall, whose bodies were withered up, but their eyes were still alive! And, I saw some on the wall, whose bodies smelled so terrible, like putrid and rotten flesh, and worms and other terrible things crawled out of their flesh!

Oh, Father, Satan's wall of terrible shame is beyond any horror show! But, Father, it is real! So terribly sad, so terribly wicked and so terribly evil! Father, how long will you continue to look upon such evil? I am so grieved, Father, so terribly grieved!

My Little One, I have begun a work to rescue the first of many, who are among the prisoners on this wall! You will see what I will do; for many of these helpless and hopeless prisoners, I shall set free! And, through it all, in the face of Satan, and all of his wicked hoards, I shall glorify my own Name! Indeed, I shall set free many, many of these captives! They shall know Me and they shall love Me greatly! Many of them I shall raise up to do great and mighty works for Me! Indeed, I shall multiply My harvest in and through many of Satan's captives!

Be of good cheer, My Little One; for I show you so very much, all to encourage you and to encourage My people during the very worst of times!

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 18th day of November, 2009,

Linda Newkirk

**" An Update for you regarding the Little Son of the King,**

**The Manchild of Revelation, Chapter Twelve!"**

Dear Ones, such wondrous things are taking place with the Little Son of the King! He is now over forty-two months old; and during these years he has grown greatly! When our Saviour first gave him to me, he was a small pool of liquid light in my body, this pool of liquid light being about the size of a hen's egg! But, he is so huge now, extending far outside of my body, even for several hundred feet! He sees so much, is able to travel great distances, and to see into such great depths! He is becoming a beautiful teacher and he is a source of such great comfort and overflowing peace and kindness. He is so wise and precious in every way! His body is full of the fire of our Mighty Saviour and his constant rotation is reminiscent of being in the midst of ocean waves.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

At times, when the persecution is so great against us and when the wicked ones have pummeled us with vast amounts of their wicked technology, I must lie and rest, sometimes for many hours, especially in the afternoon hours, for he works with such strength and the rotating is so great.

Approximately seven years ago, our Saviour told me that He was going to give me 360 degree DNA. And, what a journey this has been! For, I have endured experiences unlike anything I could have ever imagined, with persecution more intense, and suffering greater than anything I also could have possibly envisioned! But, even so, blessed is the Name of our Mighty God; for I am indeed so greatly blessed to endure such persecution for the love of our Mighty God!

My Dear Ones, 360 degree DNA is the ever-moving, ever-spiraling DNA of our Saviour! This DNA rotates constantly and is full of the fire, this fire being the all-consuming fire of our Saviour! This Little Son of the King, has been able to clean dissolve and rotate out of me vast amounts of foreign substances, which the wicked ones have forged into my body, day after day, week after week, and month after month, for over 42 months!

However, these assaults are not just directed at my body, but now form a dark cloud, a great mass of dark matter, which now reaches far outside of my body, even at times by several hundred feet! And, the Precious Little Son of the King must now extend far outside of me to be able to dissolve and clean away from us this terrible mass of dark matter!

There are really no words to describe the Satanic, hideous assaults, which Satan and his wicked hoards, are able to create through their vast array of Annunaki (Anakim) technology! If our Father did not bring forth His Little Son at this time to fight on behalf of captive humanity, surely none would be left! For, so horrific is this terrible technology and so many are now full of varying amounts of wires, strings, glass and crystalline structures, and a whole array of horrific implantable substance, which is too vast to even begin to describe!

In past writings, I have sought to describe this terrible technology to you, and I am sure that I have failed miserably in my attempts, but it is real and capable of disabling any person and also capable of bringing about total Satanic slavery! There is no hope of getting free of this horrific technology, except through our Saviour's Precious Little Son, the Manchild of Revelation Chapter Twelve!

My Dear Ones, the Manchild is a Little Saviour, the Little Son of the King; and He is going to rule the world with a rod of iron! And, oh so greatly I long for this day! For, surely through the Sons of God Manifest, through the beautiful Bride of Christ, the little Son of the King is going to do a great and mighty work in the earth!

However, at this time, Satan is still in my face, even as told in the Revelation Chapter Twelve; and many of his wicked hoards, reptiles and humans alike come and go from my house with many kinds of terrible torture; and they target us again and again and again! Yet, because of the fire in the Little Son of the King, all that they do to me now only causes a minimal amount of pain and suffering; for our Saviour cushions me and His beautiful Little Son through His great fiery power, and his overflowing mercy and grace. However, I must rest often, and at times for long hours; for the war against us is very great! Therefore, the work of our Saviour's little son is also very great, even from day to day!

Beautiful Ones, we have such a great an awesome heritage before our Mighty God! For, the Kingdom of God is upon us! Glory to the Name of our Mighty God, forever and ever! Therefore, live worthy! Be obedient, humble and fearful before our Mighty God, loving Him above all, that you might receive a place in the Glorious Kingdom of our Mighty God! For, His Kingdom is truly now in our midst and it is reaching out to you! So, make yourself ready! Make yourself clean before our Mighty King; and wait patiently for Him; for all good things truly do come to those, who wait humbly and obediently before our Mighty King!

Big, big hugs to you, my Precious Brothers and Sisters and many, many thanks to each of you, who helps with these works in any way! For, "those, who sow into good ground,

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

will reap great rewards!" Very true words from one, whom I call, with heartfelt love, "My Little Friend." Yes, indeed, our Father truly rewards and blesses the faithful ones!

Keep watching; for I will soon post much more, which our Father has given, regarding the Children of Satanic lineage! And, there will come some powerful prayers, which, when used properly, will enable you and your loved ones to be free of hidden, Satanic controls!

All the praise, all the glory, all the honor and all the power to our Mighty Lord of Lords and King of Kings!

Sending much love to you all,
Your sister and friend,

Linda Newkirk

PS: My great apologies to any of you, who are waiting on my e-mails back to you! Due to such great activity around me, I have been so behind on many things. Thank you for your understanding hearts; for I get things done, but am so much slower at it; for the war is indeed very great!

# CHAPTER SIXTY-ONE

## "The Bruised and Broken-hearted Child, Who lives within each of the Children of The Hidden Goat Satanic Lineage!"

My Blessed Child, come unto Me, that I may feed you from the well of My deeper truths! For, you and many others will need these truths in your desires, and in your works, to set free the children of Satanic lineage!

Father, yesterday, as you visited with me for so very long, a horse-drawn carriage pulled up outside of my house and to the rear of the carriage, was a flatbed wagon! An angel came out of the covered carriage and unloaded from the flatbed wagon and into my living room, a vast number of wrapped packages! A whole pallet full! On peering inside one of these packages, Father, I could see that these were many, many packages of spiritual meat. Is this information, which you now give, part of this spiritual meat, Father, and will this meat go into Book Twelve, or even into other books?

My Little One, this spiritual meat is a lot of the meat of the word for My people, who hunger and thirst after truth! You will begin to write of much and to feed the people from My deep wells and some of this meat will go into this message.

Now, My Little One, I shall continue to teach you today about the children of the hidden goat Satanic lineage! And, in this message, I shall tell you about the bruised and broken-hearted child, who lives in each of them! For, each of those, who are so abused and who belong to the "hidden goat" lineage, will be severely fractured in their emotional growth, that severe fracture having taken place early on in their infancy or childhood. And, for this reason, it will be nearly impossible to have a conversation with these of the hidden goat lineage without dealing with this fractured child! Any adult conversation, which would be directed towards one, who is so abused, from the hidden goat lineage, will invariably not go well when one expects to have an adult-to-adult conversation!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

For, invariably, any look, which reminds them of their parents, or controllers, any hidden work, any symbolism, any bold truth, will be addressed and answered by the fractured child and not the adult! When the fractured child arises, an adult-to-adult conversation is impossible; for there will arise various manifestations of the fractured child, there being among them the "angry child," the "sullen child," "the explosive child," "the child of denial," "the rude child," "the crying and emotional child," "the hurt and abused child," "the manipulative child," "the needy, little child," the bully child," and other manifestations of the fractured child.

I stress this, My Little One; for all, who will ever work with these emotionally fractured children, which are within these adults of the hidden goat Satanic lineage. And, plain truths, which most could accept regarding themselves, and deal with on an adult-to-adult level, will not be dealt with in such a manner by these of the hidden goat lineage! It will be impossible for them to sustain any lasting relationships whatsoever; for the rationally minded adults will invariably flee from the continued anger and drama of this fractured child, who rises up to control nearly all situations.

My Little One, it is important to be vigilant for this fractured child; for this fractured child is a broken child, one with broken dreams, broken expectations, and broken trust, who is full of anger, pain and suffering! And, the presence of this fractured child is huge in these adults of this lineage! Nearly all of these will not overcome this behavior, not in this space and time! However, My Little One, I am able to heal all of the fractured parts of this fractured child! And, I will herein break down these parts of the fractured child as follows: 1. emotional; 2.physical; 3. sexual; 4. and spiritual and 5. mental. And, I include sexual here as the sexual abuse will begin at a very early age in the midst of these abused children of the hidden goat lineage!

As one deals with this fractured child, in due season, one will be able to see which part of the fractured child is emerging! Indeed, my Little One, these fractures can be so great that the child can split distinctly into "separate children," or separate and distinct multiple personalities! And, although some of these fractured or multiple personalities may not even manifest until adulthood, the beginning of all multiple personalities begins early on in childhood! And this breakdown begins because this little child

cannot assimilate such suffering and cruelty and begins to split off into distinct parts, or compartmentalize, in order to escape or hide from such great pain and suffering! Multiple personalities are not always manifest in this hidden goat lineage, but the fractured child, or the "fractured children" are always manifest!

Therefore, My Little One, for these to overcome, in all situations this fractured child must be addressed and I must bring healing into each fractional part! For, this fractured child, as I have told you, can manifest as "fractured children," each manifesting the above characteristics, as I have so outlined!

In all cases of these adults, there will always be layers upon layers of denial and on each layer, specific spirits of denial! These denial spirits will utterly fight to keep hidden all of the truths of the past pain and suffering! Therefore, when working with any of these adults, it is important to seek Me to bind up these spirits of denial so that all that they are covering up can be seen! However, this can be done only one layer at a time, but when each layer is uncovered and dealt with, the denial spirits will no longer have anything to cover up or hold onto and their hold will be broken at that level! But, remember that I have told you that these levels of denial are levels upon levels!

My Little One, I have placed My Little Son, the Manchild of Revelation Chapter Twelve, into this woman, whom I have sent to you, who is also My Child, and My Little Son is learning much about how to free the children of Satan. What he learns, My Little One, will bring about the salvation of many souls!

So, when the Spirit of God reveals a truth to you and you share it with any child of the hidden goat lineage, especially those, who have been so abused, expect that it will first be rejected! For, this hidden, fractured child may very well receive it as a "put-down," and will lash out at you! And, the layers of denial will also block truths, that are most often not pleasing. Kind words, these fractured children will probably hear, though they will probably not believe kind words either; for at their very core is the teaching that they are no good!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

From an early age, these little ones have been mocked, berated, ridiculed, scorned, abused and mistreated! Therefore, they will receive kind words on the surface, and will not usually reject in anger, kind words, but because of the inherent distrust and suspicion in them, they will not believe that the kind words are true! But, instead, they will seek to find ways to disbelieve them also!

My Little One, this is the sad dilemma for these abused children of this Satanic lineage! They desperately desire to be loved and to receive love, but they can neither give it nor receive it! The love that they give will often show cruelty in some form, rejection and cruelty, yet they will deny this; for the demons of denial will stop them from seeing this behavior! Therefore, they will struggle in all of their relationships, most often choosing those, who will treat them cruelly, all in order to further substantiate their own feelings about themselves!

In addition, My Little One, their controllers, as well as the number of demons in them, will cause them to attach to others, who are also full of many and varied demons, who are cruel, under mind control, or who play emotional, barter games, and who are also unable to love! So, there is manifest in these relationships a bruised child, who is combating a bruised child!

To those on the outside, these relationships will seem bizarre, but to these fractured children, such relationships will seem right, with a very distorted love, alternating with hate, which is apparent in all dealings! Indeed, a love/hate relationship! But, remember that this very way of behaving, though obviously dysfunctional, is what is considered normal and functional to these, who have been brought up in such amidst such abuse in such a Satanic lineage. Therefore, any attempts to cause such a fractured child to see the truths of such a relationship will be met with resistance and denial! For, this way of behaving is deep-rooted and normal to both, who are in such relationships!

So, any and all healing must begin at the level of this fractured child/ fractured children, personality. This can be lengthy and can also be very draining to those, who set out to help them! For, there will be a plethora of angry outbursts, dramatic, crying

spells, undue accusations, rejection and added stress to those, who help these of the hidden goat lineage!

The good and wonderful news, My Blessed Child, is that I am teaching and training My Little Son in grand ways to expedite this healing process and to thereby bring about a much faster healing in this fractured child/children of the hidden goat lineage of Satan. Therefore, My Little One, it is important to be guided by My Spirit always in dealing with these fractured children and even when the truth of a situation is apparent to you, it may not be wise to reveal it to these fractured children! For, as long as the fractured child/children, is still there, there will seldom be an adult conversation about any emotionally charged issues!

So, observe and then seek Me; for I am able also to do all things! I am able to bring in healing through My Spirit to emotionally charged and hidden areas! Therefore, be at peace, My Little One! For, I will do a work; and what I do is real and lasting!

I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 19th day of November, 2009,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

# CHAPTER SIXTY ONE - -PART II

## "The Backdoors into the minds of the Fractured Children of the Hidden Goat Lineage!"

My Little One, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! At this sitting, I will bring you back to the hidden goat lineage of Satan! And, I will continue to teach you regarding the fractured child/children, who is/ are manifest in the abused children of the hidden goat lineage.

My Little One, at this time I shall address the back doors of mind control, which are inherent into the minds of many of these fractured children, some of them having more backdoors than others. From an early age, many of these little ones have been traumatized and mind controlled by their satanic/human handlers!

I stress here two types of handlers and I make a distinction here between handlers and demons! For, although demons do exert a great control, I am not speaking of them, but handlers! And, these are the two types of handlers: 1. human handlers; 2. and Satanic handlers, which include those, who are of Satan's own, whom, many refer to as "greys", "reptiles", "insectoids", and various other workers, who work directly under Satan and who serve him, of his own kind, and of his own mindset, and pure genetic makeup!

These hidden ones will always exert a hidden control over these abused children of the hidden goat lineage! And, this hidden control will come via backdoors into the mind of the fractured child! On these backdoors will manifest certain images, non-verbal cues, words, phrases and simple commands, which, when presented, will shut down a behavior or direction, which is deemed unacceptable by the handlers!

One thing, which the handlers deem as unacceptable is the truth that their influence will be known and recognized and also terminated! Therefore, any attempt to uncover these controllers and to uncover their backdoors into the mind of the fractured child

will be met often with intense emotional upheaval, denial, angry outbursts, and other means of emotional overload within the one, who is under mind control! For, the controllers, on seeing what is taking place, will unleash a series of behavioral commands and controls, which will serve to bring about great despair, unrest, anger, apathy, or even sedation within the mind of such a victim!

For, there exist in these backdoors certain “trigger” words or phrases! And, when these “trigger” words or phrases are spoken and brought into conscious or even subconscious awareness, these words or phrases will thereby proceed to unlock well-learned and well-scripted behaviors, which will provoke an automatic response! This is deep-seated and deep-rooted mind control; and there will come often a seeming detachment in emotional continuity, as if a breaker has just tripped in an electrical box. This discontinuity of behavior will often manifest as a monotonous and expressionless characterization of often meaningless and nonsensical behaviors!

Others will term such behaviors as “spaced-out,” as “goofy”, as disconnected, or disjointed behavior, and such behaviors will be monotonous and absolutely counterproductive. Such a stream of behaviors can go on for hours, with a corresponding loss of time and unaccounted for delays, wherein a great amount of time lapses but with little accountability for this loss! Hours can thereby be spent in meaningless pursuits, with endless delays, procrastinations, with corresponding mindless verbal excuses and delays!

Remember that I am speaking here of backdoors into the mind of the fractured child, words, images, phrases, and sentences, which, when projected into the thinking, or into the subconscious thinking of the individual will trigger a string of automatic behaviors. Often, this victim is unaware of just what happened in this time lapse and quite often nothing did happen of any great consequence! But, at times other shocking and automatic behaviors do happen, the victim being totally oblivious to just what has happened! This is the case, My Little One, in all automatic killings, wherein the victim has gone on a killing rampage, only to turn, thereafter, and to kill himself!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

My Little One, such a one could spend many, many years in expensive psychotherapy and still be under the control of the controllers! For, when one such trigger word or phrase is found, the controllers are back with more of the same! Only I can go into the backdoors and dissolve the power of such words, phrases or images and free one from such abuse! And, only I am able to clean remove the controllers, human and otherwise, who have been pulling the strings from behind the scenes in the lives of so many of these, even since and even before birth!

So, My Little One, I add here this dilemma of the hidden, or backdoors into the minds of these of the hidden goat lineage; and warn you and all, who would work with these, who were so abused as children and still as adults, that these doors are real! These trigger words and phrases are real and the resultant and detached behaviors are real! Therefore, be observant of any monotonous behaviors of "suddenly going through the motions." For, by observation, you will see the results of those, who manipulate through the hidden backdoors!

Remember that these "triggers" may not always be words or phrases, but also sharp images, which will seem to totally disable the fractured child and to lock it into an automatic mode! When such behavior is observed, seek Me in prayer; for only I am able to clean out such hidden backdoors and to correct prolonged, meaningless, speech patterns, which are deeply imbedded recordings in the emotional/mental databases of these fractured children!

These prolonged and repetitive, verbal patterns serve no purpose other than to hold captive the fractured child and to monopolize the time of others with empty verbal assaults. These empty, verbal assaults can actually serve as a weapon against all, who would try to help them! For, after a while, those, who are barraged with these empty, verbal assaults, will seek to be free of them, realizing that such one-sided conversations are a waste of time!

This is what the handlers and controllers want, all in order to further isolate such victims, and to cut off all meaningful relationships. Therefore, when such automatic and meaningless behavior is observed, it is most important to seek me in prayer,

asking that I not only destroy the impact of all trigger words, phrases, and or images, but also asking that I destroy and clean remove all hidden, as well as obvious, controllers! Remember to seek me and ask me in prayer to clean dissolve all hidden trigger “images,” for these, when projected into the mind, can trigger powerful and quick emotional responses!

In any one individual, there may be many such backdoors; and some of these doors, being deeply hidden! So, the prayer needs to be to ask Me to go in and to find all hidden backdoors and to utterly destroy them all, so that no back doors of any kind remain and no hidden controllers of any kind are left standing! Furthermore, the extended prayer needs to be for Me to put up holy hedges of protection within all areas of the mind of the fractured child, so that no more hidden doors can be put into place and no more handlers can be set up in positions of control over these souls!

Seek Me further in prayer, asking that I raise up and establish that I place powerful angels of great light in all of these areas within the minds of such individuals, where there have been such hidden doors. These angels will thereby serve to prohibit the establishment of such doors again and will thereby also prohibit the establishment of such controllers and such hidden trigger words of mind control!

My Little One, it is very important to address the hidden doors through this way in prayers to Me! For, all of the mind controllers use hidden doors and hidden cues, trigger words and visual images to utterly control their victims! And, not all of their victims are of the Satanic lineage! So, if there be any among you, who suspect that there could be any backdoors into your thought processes, or into the thought processes of anyone, whom you know, pray as I have so directed herein! For, I will honor this prayer on behalf of many, who have fallen under mind control the world over!

Be advised, however, My Little One, that there is one condition under which I will not honor this prayer on behalf of others, who are under obvious mind control, this condition being wherein a certain one agrees to undergo mind control, as is the case with many, many in the intelligence services and among those, who have top secret

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

clearances, these being among others, who are in satanic secret services! In such situations, the one, who is under mind control, has agreed to it and this one must thereby come to Me in prayer under his or her own volition, asking Me for this freedom through the above prayer! I will not override the free will of any, who clearly choose mind control!

Furthermore, I wish to address here that these hidden backdoors, which are full of hidden and subtle mind control messages exist in untold millions, and have been carefully laid in the unsuspecting minds of untold millions of people! They have been carefully laid via constant barrages of mind control messages, which are inherent in massive television programming, radio programming, sleep programming in those, who fall asleep while watching television or who sleep with the television on, or through the massive implanting of the unsuspecting population, via brain and neural implants.

Therefore, every person could possibly benefit by appealing to Me through prayer for the cleaning away of these hidden back doors and hidden mind control directives, or trigger words, phrases, sentences or images, even as I have so directed. For, the amount of mind control, which is in the masses, whether through the above methods, or via video games, or other mindless, hypnotic behaviors, is massive all over the world!

So, through this prayer, which I have promised to honor, when prayed as I have directed, I will help free millions upon millions of souls and allow them to grow spiritually, when previous to this prayer, they found it impossible to connect to Me spiritually! Therefore, I give this spiritual prayer at this time as a spiritual weapon for the salvation of many, many souls! For, this is My love for the captives and My promise to you, My Blessed Child, that I would allow you to see the salvation of the greatest numbers of souls!

With this said, I will stop for now. I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 19th day of November, 2009,

Linda Newkirk

## CHAPTER SIXTY ONE - -PART III

### "A Prayer of Deliverance for those, who suffer from hidden mind control!"

Blessed and Holy Father, beautiful and glorious Most High God, I come back to you today, Father, to ask for clarification regarding certain things and in particular, Father, regarding Your message in chapter Sixty-one of Book Twelve! This message, Father, is the prayer, which you would have others to pray regarding hidden mind control.

Father, my question is this: Would You give me, through Your Spirit, a particular prayer for Your people, that if any, who wish deliverance from such terrible mind control, would stand in agreement with me in this prayer, their hearts of one accord with mine, for the deliverance from such terrible mind control, that you would honor such a prayer!

And, Father, these are my reasons for asking that you give me such a prayer through Your Spirit: 1. Father many people, especially the severely oppressed, do not know how to pray! 2. Father, secondly, they do not know how to pray from their hearts, but only through their minds! And, Father, you told me some years back that mind prayers fall to the ground, that mind prayers do not reach you, that we must pray from our hearts! But, Father, You know that many have hearts that are so dark and full of so many demons, that the prayers cannot come from their hearts! Therefore, Father, for these reasons, I am concerned that those, who need the most help through this prayer, even when they pray as You have so directed, will not be heard! For, their prayers may not reach you!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

Very well said, My Little One; and your concerns herein are grounded in reality! Therefore, I will touch your heart through My Spirit to pray a prayer, which when prayed to Me by those, who are under mind control, even if they pray only through the agreements of their minds and with only a very small, or even absence of agreement within their hearts, I will hear this prayer!

Furthermore, I will release untold millions of angels of mercy, whose job is also to listen for these, who recite this prayer and who so long to be free! These angels will collect these prayers unto Me! Therefore, it is important for all, who want deliverance from mind control, to take this prayer and to continue to recite it and believe and trust in Me until they begin to feel the freedom of deliverance! The angels must collect these prayers and bring them to me; for in these cases, these, who are so much under mind control, will be devoid of My Spirit. For this reason, it is necessary for these, who want to be free of mind control to hold tightly to this prayer and to repeat it daily, even several times a day! And, the angels, whom I dispense, will be on the lookout for this prayer, which I will now release unto you via My Holy Spirit!

Herein follows this prayer as given to you for My people, as it comes to you via My Spirit:

**Holy Prayer for Deliverance and Freedom for the Victims of Extraneous Mind Control!**

Oh Blessed and Holy Father, God of All Creation, Lord of Lords and King of Kings, Mighty and Holy Deliverer of Your people! Hear me, Oh Blessed Father, as I come now on behalf of myself (or “name of another person”) and I beg You to deliver me from the effects of extraneous mind control! Father, I understand that this mind control has entered into me from sources, who are outside of me and that this mind control has caused a great and dark shadow over my whole life! Father, it seems to me that any good intentions on my part are blocked! For some time, there has existed a series of road blocks and many obstacles, which when I would try to overcome them, I would only meet with more obstacles.

Father, life has been so hard for me, and now I appeal to you, that if there be any extraneous mind control on me, Father, that You would burn it out of me! Clean burn out of me, Father, with your holy fires, any and all verbal and non-verbal cues, whether conscious, or subliminal, any hidden "trigger" words, phrases, or sentences and all images, which have been programmed into me to elicit certain well-learned responses!

Father, please burn up totally and destroy absolutely any such mind control "triggers", which are hidden in me, and which are well hidden behind any hidden mind control doors. Father, You are able to see all such "trigger" words, phrases, sentences, cues, and images in me and I so deeply desire that You burn them up totally and that You do not leave so much as a vestige of these things in me!

Father, I also ask You to burn up and consume in Your holy fires all such hidden mind control doors, and that no such doors remain in me! Father, please do not leave even one fragment of any such door remaining. Thereafter, Father, I ask You to place holy hedges around my whole mind and throughout my whole mind and to make these holy hedges permanent hedges of protection in me, Father, and that no such evil mind control will ever have such power over me, ever again!

Thereafter, Father, I ask You to set up powerful angels of protection in the midst of these holy hedges and to prohibit, absolutely prohibit, any such mind control in me, ever again. And, lastly, Father, I ask You to punish severely all, who have perpetrated such mind control on me! For, it has been done to me without my conscious awareness or permission and I so desperately wish to be free!

Father, forgive me of my sins! Purge and purify my thoughts and my memories with Your holy fires! Purge and purify my heart with Your holy fires! Have mercy on me, oh Mighty King; for I realize that through this prayer, I have only addressed mind control from extraneous sources; and I have not addressed mind control, which comes from the many demons, who may also occupy my body!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

Father, I am a prisoner and have been a prisoner for a long time! I have been cut off from Your Spirit and this terrible mind control has left me weak and without direction, Father, even as a wayward traveler through this sphere.

Father, I long to be free! Father, I long to have your Spirit and to know You! Will I continue to sojourn through this sphere as a wayward and lonely traveler? Please, Father, have mercy on me; for I am a sheep, who is lost from the fold! Father, I am a continual prey for the wolves and cannot advance spiritually; for I am cut off from Your Spirit!

Father, have mercy on me and please give Me Your Spirit! Deliver me, oh Holy King, from my oppressors; for I am alone, Father, so full of anguish and heartache! Father, in the Holy Name of Jesus, our Mighty Saviour, hear my cries! Amen!

As dictated by the Spirit of God, a prayer for all, who suffer the terrible effects of any kind of mind control! Given on this24th day of November, 2009, Linda Newkirk

(COPY THIS PRAYER AND KEEP THIS PRAYER IN A VERY SAFE PLACE! There will come a time when the mind control/ re-education camps will be filled to capacity right here in this nation! But, even now mind control is rampant, not only in America, but worldwide! My Dear Ones, wherever you are, just know that as you say this prayer, I stand in agreement with you! Before our Mighty King and Saviour, my heart agrees with you for your total freedom and complete deliverance from the horrors of mind control!)

**OUR FATHER CONTINUES …**

My Little One, I will hear this prayer! I will also honor this prayer even when it is prayed on behalf of others! Just substitute the name or names of the others in the places of “me” and “my!”

But, Father, this prayer is for those, who are under mind control from extraneous sources, even as you have previously told. Father would You list some of these extraneous sources.

My Little One, I will! As I have told you, My Little One, abused children of the hidden goat lineage are major targets. Some of these of the hidden goat lineage are sharply and heavily targeted, and some, more than others. Those, who are sharply and heavily targeted, will be like puppets, who are on very short and tight strings. For, these, who are on such tight and short stings, carry out and have carried out very specific mind controlled functions for their handlers, in particular such functions as serial killers, spies, breeders, sex slaves, etc.

These, who are on very short strings, or mind control leashes, will be closely watched and will be under the most severe forms of mind control and as such will often be used, from time to time, by the U.S. Military, and other militaries for covert operations! For, this reason, they always keep the backdoors open and fully functional through their various "trigger" words and cues, using their victims regularly, and most often without their conscious awareness or permission. In these cases, their handlers are most often both military (humans) and Satanic, meaning non-human servants of Satan. These, who are on such short leads, will not get free, not under any conditions, unless I set them free! For, these of whom I speak, are also "of the hidden goat Satanic lineage," and Satan has a legal claim on them.

The mind control, which I am addressing herein comes from sources, which are coming from the outside, that is extraneous to the individual. And, it comes via psychiatrists and other types of handlers as well as non-human entities. Therefore, it is rightly termed as extraneous mind control.

Extraneous mind control is also rampant in this world and it comes both through implant technology, the implants being both brain implants and implants, which follow the neural pathways to the brain. Most of this implant technology cannot be removed by normal means; for it is too pervasive! And, this, I will address more in later messages.

But, here I wish to address backdoors and automatic behavior, which is due to mind control cues and trigger words. And, many such trigger words, phrases, and subliminal messages appear widely on television, radio, internet, and various sorts of

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

publications. Some individuals are more susceptible to such mind control than others. Any, who abuse alcohol or drugs, are prime candidates; for in their alcoholic or drug induced stupors, such messages are more readily programmed deeply into the mind, or thought processes, and will thereby more easily cause automatic behaviors. Also, my Dear One, it is most assuredly true that drug-induced mind control is frequently used by all handlers, human and otherwise, in all kinds of extraneous mind control! And, indeed such kinds of mind control is often very quick and effective. Yes, this is a terrible blight upon the whole world and few are the wiser!

Others, who are under certain sources of hidden mind control are many within the military services! Many, who are in the military services have brain and neural implants and also have them in their bodies without their conscious awareness or consent. It is through the presence of such implant technology that hidden backdoors, mind control cues and triggers can be set up in vast numbers and programmed through the use of cell towers, televisions, movies, etc. Mind control triggers may therefore, appear in such places as the evening news on television, at commercial breaks on television, and at other times, released to the mind control victim (s) to elicit certain automatic behaviors. Such mind control cues or triggers may also be released to the victim through “strange” telephone call messages, or even through caller IDs.

In addition, many in the police forces are heavily laden with such implants and backdoor mind control messages, triggers words and cues. Most, who are in the various governmental bodies over this nation, and also over other nations, are micro-chipped, and under various forms of mind control, many of them being little more than robotic arms of Satan! The same is also true at the state levels of government within this nation, but in some cases not as severe.

My Little One, total and near total mind control is also exerted on many, who are in prison, or in mental hospitals, most often without their conscious knowledge or consent. This whole area of mind control, which is rampant all over the world, is greater than any could ever imagine.

And, I have not addressed yet the degree of mind control, which is exerted upon such huge numbers by the demons, who are inherent in them. This is a different kind of mind control, but is severe, My Little One, just as severe and just as real as the extraneous mind control. This mind control, which is exerted by the demons, who reside within these individuals, is called herein intrinsic mind control.

Many should be able to see, to know, to understand why the world is in such a mess and only through My overflowing love, mercy and grace and forgiveness will any be saved!

My Little One, I wish to add herein that I have given this prayer to you on behalf of My people! For, you are the Woman of Revelation Chapter Twelve, the spiritual mother of My Little Son, who lives in you and who has now lived in you for over forty-two months. My Blessed Child, you have paid a heavy price to "see the salvation of the greatest numbers of souls." And, this has been My promise to you, since early summer of 2004, that I would give you this desire of your heart. This prayer is but one facet of the manifestation of that desire! For, many, who are set free of mind control, will then turn and serve Me.

Blessed are you, My Little One; for you have paid a heavy price to receive this prayer, one, which I will surely honor on behalf of My people! Now, I come again to you and I ask you, My Little One, what would you desire of Me! For, a great and mighty calling is being given to you; and you will walk in this earth with great power and will do many marvelous works for me and for My children.

Father, I only ask You to give me a greater servant's heart and that Father, You fill this servant's heart with all of the beautiful attributes of You that You want in this servant's heart! This is what I now ask of You, Father. I only wish to have a greater servant's heart and that You enlarge Yourself in me in this way.

So, it shall be with you, My Little One, and what more would you, or could you ask for? For, you are spiritual mother to the House of Israel and spiritual mother to My Manifest Sons of God. Blessed are you, My Little One; for your request pleases Me. However, I

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

shall give you so much more, so much more than you could ever imagine! Yes, indeed, there will come to you various and manifold keys to My very Kingdom and these are everlasting. I am pleased in you, My Little One, Blessed Child of Mine. For, you have heard My call to holiness and My cup of holiness in you is full to overflowing.

Father, I am so humbled and afraid! Have mercy on me, Father, for I do not know how I could possibly deal with such a calling. Father, I am but dust, as ashes is to ashes; and I so fear Your mighty power and Your mighty hand. Father, I only desire to be a servant and am happy at the end of the line. Father, I wish no honor for myself and am afraid before You.

This is known, My Little One and this is why you asked me to give you a greater servant's heart. For, you only desire to serve Me first above all, and to be of service to your brothers and sisters. Therefore, I will exalt you among My people; for only a true servant am I able to exalt.

Still, Father, you say, "exalt," and this frightens me. For, I do not wish to be exalted, only to be a lowly servant and being at the back of the line is fine with me.

Be not troubled, My Little One; for what I give you will be a calling of great love, mercy, and grace and you will walk humbly before Me in all that I give you; for you fear me.

Father, I wish to fear you always; for You are Almighty! Therefore, Father, I do ask of You one more thing and that is that You will put into me a deep fear of You and that such a deep fear of You will be with me always, for I desire to walk humbly before You always. Father, I ask for this gift from You, and that it will be an intricate part of me, which follows me throughout the eternities.

Well said, My Little One! Even as you so seek, I now give!

But, Father, neither do I wish to be overpowered by this fear, but that this fear of You is balanced with a profound, deep and exceedingly great love for You!

This is understood well on My part, My Little One. So it is with you and so it shall be!

And, with this, we shall stop for now. I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God,

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 24th day of November, 2009,

Linda Newkirk

## CHAPTER SIXTY-ONE - PART IV

### "The Genetic Link, which Manifests in the Children of Satan!

Come unto Me, My Little One; for I wish to impart to you more truths concerning the children of Satan! I am your Father Yahweh, Lord of Lords and King of Kings. My Little One, you have pondered on the Satanic, genetic link, which surely exists in the children of Satan and how it manifests! Yes, there is a definite genetic link to Satan, himself, the father of all lies!

And, this genetic link, My Little One, manifests through striated light patterns. These striated light patterns, which are also unstable, striated light patterns, exist within the actual DNA and it is through these striated light patterns, that Satan is able to recognize his own.

These striated light patterns carry codes, My Little One. This is what is termed as coded light and within these light patterns there exists one prevailing code, which is absolutely characteristic of Satan and all of his progeny. And, this characteristic is that of a pervasive lying spirit!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

This lying spirit manifests within all, who bear this striated light code! And, from a very early age and over time, this lying behavior will infiltrate all of their activities, somewhat like a lying thread, which goes through all of their dealings.

Because of this lying thread, which is inherent to the very making of the children of Satan, they will waffle and waver when confronted with the truths, which are not to their liking! Just as the light wavers within them, they will waver! They will flounder around, will flop from one side to the other, in the midst of such truthful accounts, which stand against them! In other words, they will go from one side of the road to the other and back again as they attempt to wiggle out of their guilty ways!

Within their verbal repertoire, they will manifest a wide array of excuses, of naming and blaming, of denials, and of angry accusing verbal assaults. This flipping and flopping will wear down those, who attempt to communicate or reason with them! For, they will come first as one way, then as another way, seeking always to get their own way and to come out on top, by making those, who confront them with the truth, to be the liars! This is why Satan is called the Accuser of the Brethren; and these, being his children, will bear this same trait! It is almost impossible to make many of them see the truth, for they have in their arsenal a whole array of twisted and distorted rationalizations and excuses! When backed into a corner, so to speak, many of them will be forced to admit the truth and they will do so, but not because they come willingly to do so! They admit their wrongs because they are forced to admit them!

These kinds of erratic, unstable, lying behaviors are inherent in the makeup of those of the hidden goat lineage! Just as some are born with the inherent desire for truth, to tell the truth, and to be truthful in all of their affairs (a deep connection to Me), these are born with an inherent desire to lie! And, lie they will! Those, who confront them with the truth, will soon become their victims, even those, who have shown them consistent kindnesses!

It is this inability, this natural-born inability, to tell the truth, and to be truthful in their affairs, which will cause them to wreak havoc in all of their relationships. However,

these of the hidden goat lineage will not see themselves at fault, but, when the truth is told against them, they will blame others for “mistreating” them!

When confronted with the truths of what they have done, they will often fight back with angry tirades! Then, many will quickly return with “sweet and innocent” manipulative behaviors, almost childlike in their cunning! If these manipulative behaviors do not allow them to override their opponents, there will come more accusations and more verbal lashing out! These ways will tire out and wear down their victims; for these of the hidden goat lineage wish to have control over those, whom they consider their accusers; and they will set out to have control over them in one way of the other! For, with these of the hidden goat lineage, it is about their being right and in control, although they may not be in control and are most often not right. But, it is through their chaotic behaviors, that they do often manifest control over many situations; for they will get this control through the havoc, which they wreak.

This is how they create strife among My people! They will stir up strife through their many manipulative and angry ways, through their bending of the truth and through their spreading of outright lies They will spread tales of gossip behind the backs of My faithful and will attempt to create discord or to smear the names of My faithful servants. In this way, they are indeed just like their father, the devil; for they are also accusers of the brethren.

Quick to forget the good, which others have done for them, these of the hidden goat lineage will find one or two things, which are displeasing to them about their benefactors. And, with these one or two dislikes, whether founded in truth or fantasy, they will verbally beat those, who do good for them!

Therefore, their lives will be chaotic and they will bring this chaos into the lives of others. My Little One, this is the inherent nature of the striated light pattern, the inherent nature within each of these, which comes from their father, from Satan, himself.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

My Little One, these “lying” and chaotic characteristics are inherent. These characteristics are part of who they are and no manner of cajoling, of crying, of pleading, of confronting, of scolding, and explaining will change this inherent way! For, it is to these of the hidden goat lineage as a hand in a glove! It is a covering, which permeates every facet of their lives and they cannot, in and of themselves, change this way!

At this point, there are huge numbers of the children of Satan in the Earth! Millions upon millions upon millions, even some few billions. There is no hope for these souls, except through My love and mercy for them. But, the wonderful news to all is that I am their hope! And, through the work of My Little Son of Light, My Little Manchild of Revelation Chapter Twelve, I am going to eradicate this genetic link, this striated light pattern out of many of them! Then, they will be free of their inherent lying and cunning ways and I will begin a work to save many of these hopelessly lost souls!

But, Father, some of these of this hidden goat lineage know You! So, is it not true that some of them have Your Spirit?

My Little One, due to the other part of the genetic makeup, which is human, some of them do receive My Spirit! However, because of the inherent lying nature of these genetic qualities of Satan, which is in them, My Spirit will only visit them. It seldom stays for very long! However, because I do love them greatly, I allow them the presence of My Spirit, as they so long for it; and My Spirit is their companion, due to the longings for Me! But, My Spirit is resident in them only erratically.

Yet, Father, many of them are drawn to Your work.

Yes, My Little One, even as Satan is drawn to My work! They want to have power over others! This is a controlling factor also, which is inherent in this striated light! These will always rise up and desire to have power and control over My people and over My true servants. Therefore, it is very important for My true servants to be vigilant for those, who seek to be in control and to undermine My work! When these controlling

ways are manifest and are coupled with a deceptive and lying way, may all be the wiser! For, these are earmarks of Satan's own!

So, Yes, My Little One, they are drawn to My work, even as the Scribes and Pharisees of old were drawn to My work! But, even as I have told you, they are drawn to My work because of their desire to have control over My people! Watch and listen; for their conversations are peppered with "how great I am" words and phrases! Their focus is not on Me, but on what they have done and what they have achieved! They do not have a servant's heart, but a controller's heart! And, their desire to be right, an inherent pride, will create chaos in all of their relationships! Through all of their dealings, they will show their many faces! Even as the light is striated and unstable in them, so will be their speech in their dealings with others. And, many of them will show a great flare for the dramatic! In these situations, the fractured child, eager to be heard and to get his or her own way, will rise up and put on a show of drama and flair! Such a dramatic show will often manifest with loud accusations, angry outbursts and loud, accusing crying spells!

This great and inherent desire to have their way, or to be in control, is also one of their main inroads, which these will take in order to break down the morale among My people! For, they will override the truth! They will muddy the truth! They will distort the truth! They will, therefore, mingle the truth with their versions of predigested lies! Many of them come out on top, and fully in control, in this way; while my own little servants, who strive for truth, are often labeled as the liars!

So great is the havoc, which these are able to wreak, in the midst of My people! When one or more of these children of Satan enter into the midst of My people, it is as if a tornado has suddenly ripped right through the middle of the hearts of My people! And, these children of Satan just continue on spinning, spinning and spinning through homes, spinning through relationships, spinning through groups, with their discord, with their chaos; and few are the wiser.

Herein, I tell you about these children of Satan! Herein, I have warned you! They are the same today as they have been since the beginning! Since the beginning, Satan has had

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

his own children; but not as he has them now! For, in this day and time, they rule the world! And, few there be that are righteous! But, true to his nature, Satan is out to destroy all of My righteous ones! Yet, he will not succeed in this; for I am about to raise up the Manifest Sons of God, and there will be some among them, who were previously Satan's children! For, I will set them free in every way; and they shall testify against him in a great and mighty way! Indeed, they shall rise up with a great hate against him! And, I shall thereby empower them through My Little Son, and cause them to do great and mighty things for Me and for My people! And, with this said, we shall stop for now. I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 20th day of November, 2009,

Linda Newkirk

## CHAPTER SIXTY-ONE - PART V

### More Hidden Truths about the Children of Satan

### The Children of Satan from the Beginning!

### An Inheritance for the Children of Satan!

Blessed and Holy Father Yahweh, I come back to You today; for so many questions are swirling in my mind regarding the children of Satan! And, also, Father, very many scriptures come to my mind, which are not only puzzling to me, but surely these same scriptures have been puzzling to many for a very long time. But, Father, as You know my heart and all of the questions in my heart, I pray that You address all relevant questions at this time.

My Little One, yes, indeed, I am aware of all of your questions and all of them (are) relevant to the current teachings.

Firstly, My Little One, I wish to address the issues regarding the fractured child, who appears in many of the hidden goat lineage. My Little One, I wish here to make some distinctions regarding this fractured child! For, this fractured child is inherent in all of those of the hidden goat lineage, who have suffered abuse from an early age, whether physical, verbal abuse, extreme neglect, mind control, etc.

My Little One, such abuse is rampant among families, wherein one or both of the parents are of the hidden goat lineage, or goat manifest lineage. For, therein, one or both of the parents, as the case may be, have actually "sold" their whole families to Satan, to do with as he so pleases! And, they have done so through secret, Satanic, occult rituals, wherein they have pledged such evils through oaths, in order to gain power, money, and prestige at the hands of Satan. Within such families, it is agreed by one, or both parents, that all such family members, current and future descendents, should belong to Satan, to do with as he pleases!

My Little One, this is evil, which is added upon evil. For, all of the souls, who are born into a family of hidden goat lineage, or even into a family of goat manifest lineage, where at least one of the parents have a human soul, may not have the striated light patterns, the specific markings in their DNA. In other words, there may be born into Satanic families, those, who do not bear any Satanic markings in their DNA! When this is the case, these (who do not have these markings) will be treated brutally and cruelly! And, I speak here of the families, who are sold out to Satan by oaths or allegiances of one or more of the parents.

Such Satanic organizations, as you know, are the Freemasons, but not limited to the Freemasons; for these types of utterly evil, secret organizations of Satan are many and varied, all over the world!

I make this distinction regarding the appearance of this fractured child, which will manifest throughout their lifetimes; for this distinction is peculiar to the above situation, which I have just described.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

However, not all of the children of the hidden goat lineage will manifest the fractured child! Only, those, who have been abused, as I have told you! There will exist many, who have this hidden goat lineage, who will be born into loving and caring families. The genetic manifestations of the hidden goat lineage can skip a generation, or be erratic in appearance down through the family lines.

In such cases, when those of the hidden goat lineage are born into loving or otherwise functional families, certain behaviors of the hidden goat will begin to manifest at an early age. In these cases, these patterns do not evolve because of parental abuse, but because they are inherent to the hidden goat lineage! Such behaviors, as the following, will begin to manifest in these, even from a very early age, from the time that they can talk or walk. These are the kinds of behaviors, which others will see: 1.undue aggression; 2.covetousness; 3.bullying behaviors; 4.temper tantrums; 5.lying; 6.stealing; 7.inability to learn through correction; 8.promiscuous sexual behavior from an early age; 9.controlling behavior; 10.and substance abuse, often from an early age, among other behaviors.

As these children mature, they will be at odds with many, who are in authority! Their desire to undermine authority may be subtle and cunning, or outright abrasive and harsh. As adults, many of them will work their way into positions of authority; for they despise authority and wish to be in control. Therefore, many of such types will be seen in high levels of governmental bodies, as well as high levels of military and police forces. Others will be seen in the sciences, particularly in the medical field; for in this profession, they have authority over life and death. Others of them will be seen also in shadowy, criminal enterprises, where they thrive in both shunning and combating all authority! The whole area of mind control is saturated with them! For, to these wicked ones, the ultimate control is to control the minds of others and to make them their absolute slaves!

There is also inherent in these of both the hidden goat lineage and the goat manifest lineage a specific kind of heartless behavior. Sometimes, this heartless behavior is pronounced and at other times, it is more subtle. However, this tendency towards heartless and cruel behavior will be just below the surface in all of them, whether seen

at first or not! For, many will try to hide this inherent trait, and many of them will be drawn also in the helping professions, only to do cruel things in a covert way.

Father, it seems that we can recognize such behavior, even from the beginning! For, the Scriptures tell us that there came first Cain, (Genesis Ch4) he being the first son of Adam and Eve! However, we can read in the Bible that Cain did evil!

From the beginning, the offering of Cain was not acceptable to You, Father, as we read also in Genesis Chapter Four! However, Abel, the brother of Cain brought forth his offering and you were pleased in him, receiving his offering of his first sheep and the fat of the sheep! But, from the beginning the offering of Cain was not acceptable unto you, Father! And, Cain, being greatly enraged at you for refusing his offering from his crops, thereafter went into the field and killed his brother Abel!

Then, Father, we can read that Cain was angry with You, and lied to you about the whereabouts of Abel, knowing that he had killed him! And, for this, Father, you cursed Cain and caused him to be a vagabond. Your words to Cain were very strong! Father, please tell me more about Cain.

My Little One, in your spirit, you hear the rumblings of the truths about Cain! And, you surely understand by now that I was not very pleased with Adam and Eve! I was also not at all pleased with Satan (for lying to and deceiving Eve)! For, what are My words to Satan in Genesis?

Father, in Genesis 3:14, these are Your words to Satan: “And, the Lord God said unto the serpent, because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field, upon thy belly thou shalt go, and dust thou shalt eat all the days of thy life. And, I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and between thy seed and her seed. It shall bruise thy head, and thou shall bruise his head.” These are Your words, Oh Lord. (King James version of the Bible)

Yes, indeed, these are My words! For, I was indeed wroth with Satan and I pronounced upon him and his seed this curse!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

But, Father, my question is this. You are Most High. You created all things! You created evil! You created Satan! Father, in Job, (Job 1:6) we are also told that Satan came and sat among the Sons of God! Father, he was sitting among the Sons of God, so he must surely be one of Your sons, though an evil one. Father, will you explain some of these things, regarding Satan and the fall of Adam and Eve in the Garden of Eden?

My Little One, I am Most High and I set into motion all of creation! I create and I set up! I set into motion! What is created to be evil does evil and what is created with great light, to do right, does right with some exceptions here and there. The closer any is to the Source of All True Light, the more perfect and holy is that soul! The closer a soul is to darkness; the more difficult it will be for that soul to connect with Me and with the Great Light Source of All things.

My Little One, I created Satan and I knew what he would do. I put into him arrogance, rebellion, anger, pride and an array of behaviors, which are not pleasing to Me! I raised him up, nevertheless, to serve Me, knowing also that he would wish to supplant Me, to take My place!

I took two little innocent spirits, the two little cherubim, who stand before Me, and I put these into two bodies, which I fashioned. My Little One, they did not know evil, but were pure and innocent; and I put Satan in their faces in the Garden of Eden, knowing that Satan would tempt Eve! For, he is evil and he also disdains all true light; for he wishes to have power over it all! He will always, therefore, set out to destroy what is good and right! This is the way I created him to be! He cannot be another way. So, yes, I knew that he would disobey Me, that he would set out to destroy these two in My garden.

I also knew that I would, therefore, also have reason to punish him; for I must also justify My actions. I am Most High, a God of great righteousness and justice! So, yes, I knew how all would unfold with Satan. I also knew how all would unfold with humanity from the beginning! I knew that I would create a very difficult and harsh world, wherein I would cast many souls, who would return over and over again in their purification

journeys. I knew that none could or would ever be saved from such evil and darkness if I did not pay a great price for their salvation. For, Satan would be always in the faces of My righteous and pure ones, seeking to utterly destroy them.

However, amidst such a terrible furnace of afflictions, in such a terrible place, I also knew that I would train, and that I would raise up a few, who would be co-rulers with me, co-rulers of all creation. For, in My whole Light Kingdom, which if far greater and more expanded than any of you could ever imagine, there are none, who have so suffered across so much time as the little ones, the little humans on this planet Earth.

For, I have forced you back, life after life, causing you to take on new bodies, your having swallowed your cups of forgetfulness, to face your wrongs, to face your unsettled sins, to try you and test you across much time, so that I could indeed harvest some, who will be co-heirs, who will work with Me as co-creators in all of My creation.

My Little One, this very lengthy process is about to bear fruit! The very first Manifest Sons of God are about to appear in the Earth! And, you, My Little One, are their spiritual mother. You were Eve in the Garden of Even and you fell to the temptations of Satan! You came along as Sarah, mother to the House of Israel and you have been in the Earth as other very important mothers in this whole growth process of My Manifest Sons. I have brought you back over and over again, sometimes at critical junctures in this whole process, and at other times as an almost insignificant presence, as far as these works. Yet, I bring you back now as the birth mother of My Little Son of fire, the Little Manchild of Revelation Chapter Twelve. My Little Son of fire, who lives in you, will soon be taken to My throne and he will thereafter begin to bring forth great power into the Earth. For, he will go into the Manifest Sons of God!

My Little One, I know that many will balk at My words to you, which tell of the reincarnation of souls! But, they balk out of ignorance and so the ignorant will be ignorant; but those, who hunger after truth, will not choose ignorance and will not balk and mock at what they do not understand, but will seek me with an open heart and teachable spirit.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

My Little One, you are the spiritual mother of My people the world over, both of the peaceful, loving ones and also of the unruly ones. For, you fell to the wiles of Satan in the Garden of Eden and because of such; you would bear first his own son, his own bloodline, so to speak.

But, Father, the Scriptures say that Adam "knew" Eve and they bore a son, who was named Cain. (Gen. 4:1)

Yes, Adam knew Eve, but the first Son, Cain, was the Son of Satan.

Father, this is so terrible, too terrible for words.

So, out of you came two lineages, even from the beginning, a lineage of holiness into which Enoch would be born, Noah and others, but also a lineage of evil into which Cain would be born, also Esau and many others. Do you see how the duplicity evolved? This duplicity was inherent in my plan from the beginning. For, within the humans would be the seed of the woman, a holy seed, and also a seed of Satan.

Now, after so may years, I call you forth again, My Little One, and I put My holy seed in you, even My own little babe, My seed from my own holy body; and this also reads in My Scriptures as the seed of the woman. (Rev 12:17) This holy seed is still in you, but it is now, not just a seed. For, My Little Son is an all-consuming fire and he extends by several hundred feet outside of your body! He is indeed a child but even so a man! For, he is now quite large, even a little giant!

And, even as it is written in Revelation Chapter Twelve, I put Satan in the face of the woman, who is you, My Little One! (Rev.12:4) I put him in your face to tempt you, to mock, scorn and berate you, to repeatedly rape you, to torture you and to cause you great pain and suffering! These have been your great tests and trials, your price to pay for bearing My Little Son of pure and holy fire and great light.

And, Satan, on seeing My Little Son in you, greatly wishes to devour My Little Son of Light; for he wishes to supplant Me. However, My Little One, I have sustained you! I

have been with you through the unspeakable, daily horrors, which you have lived through and which you still live through. My Little One, you have paid the price for the righteous ones to receive My Holy Little Son and now you pay an additional price for the seed of Satan to be free once and for all of him and for some of them, indeed some of them to be My very own sons, even as their Father Satan is one of my very own sons.

I will totally remove the "mark", the striated light pattern, which I put into them and I will raise up some of them to be my very own sons. But, your price for these, My Little One, will not be as great. In over forty-two months of your suffering, you have paid your greatest price. But, as you were mother to both from the beginning, you shall be mother to both as regards their inheritance in My Light Kingdom. For, this shall come to pass through My very own Son of Light, who is in you!

Blessed are You, oh Holy King! Blessed are You forever and ever! Thank you, Oh Glorious Creator! So, Father, through all that you are now doing, all of the children of Esau will not burn as stubble, as we are told in Obadiah 1:18.

My Little One, many, many of them will burn as stubble! But, it is My promise to you that I will set free huge and untold numbers of the children of Satan, who are in the hidden goat lineage. For, at some point and soon, I will begin to totally eradicate the striated light patters from their DNA, thereby freeing them of the inherent lying stream, which makes it impossible for them to know Me. When this inherent lying stream is removed, huge numbers will find themselves wishing and desiring a deep walk with Me. I will then draw them into such walks and will ultimately save many, many of their souls.

My Little One, it is for you to return to Esau and to give back to Esau his heritage with Me! For, he was the firstborn; but his heritage, I took away from the beginning; and I would not allow Rebekah to see the heritage of the righteous go to the children of Satan. (Genesis chapter 27) However, now this heritage will go out, my heritage to the Sons of Cain and to the Sons of Esau, even as I have so told you herein. And, this heritage goes to them through My Little Son of Light, who is in you! For, he is also I; and I am he; and I come back as He to bring salvation, especially to the sons of Cain,

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

even to the sons of Esau, to whom it was previously denied. For, through My Little Son and through My Kingdom Come and my will be done, my cup of love, mercy and grace is overflowing.

Remember also, My Little One, that Esau hates his mother; for he blames her for taking away his birthright. He has always hated his mother for this; therefore, when he sees his mother, he will hate his mother until I make him free.

Yes, it is true that his mother, Rebekah, did not take away his birthright, but I took it away, even from the beginning (at the time of Cain). And, as such it is absolutely counterproductive for Esau to hate his mother. For, his mother only did My will! However, My Little One, soon I will set free Esau and many, many of his children; and they will know that what I took away, I now also give back abundantly and with great mercy. And, with this, we shall stop for now! I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 26th day of November, 2009,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER SIXTY-TWO - PART I

## MORE MEAT FOR THE BRIDE

### "Total peace and joy;

### The heritage of those, who walk in Perfect Obedience to Me!"

"Come unto Me, My Blessed Child, that I may water you from My deep and hidden wells and feed you from the hidden manna of the treasure chests of My very hands."

"Oh, so lovely is this pure, clean and sparkling water in which I am swimming and so warm and so comforting, oh Blessed Saviour! Oh, that I could stay and live in this place of such eternal peace and joy! For, oh so lovely is this place, a place of such perfect refuge in You!"

"My Little One, this is My deep well of My all-encompassing peace; and this deep well of My all-encompassing peace is your friend! It is Your companion and it is the companion of all, who walk in perfect obedience to Me!"

"Oh, thank you, oh Blessed King! But, the world seeks to take this away! So many people of this world seek to rob this from me, oh Lord! For, many are full of strife and the world is full of strife! And, just by going out and being among those in the world, so many of them seek to rob me of this peace, Oh Lord! For, the demons hate this place of peace! They hate this place of such all-encompassing peace and the joy of the silence. Constantly, they come from all directions, to suck up this peace and to take it away."

"Nevertheless, My Little One, this place of total peace and peaceful joy is the heritage of those, who walk in perfect obedience to Me."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

“Yet, Father, the price that we must pay for being harbingers of truths is to suffer assaults against our very being. For, the demons and wicked servants of Satan, and their wicked human counterparts, on seeing that we speak the truth, assail us through their dark spiritual swords and they impale us with their wicked demons. They pick up their assaults against us via their wicked technology, all to cause us grief and pain. For, they see us in this place of peace in You and they wish to utterly destroy our peace in You!”

“My Little One, this is all true! I know well that you have spoken truth! But, even so, am I not able to take all of your burdens? Am I not able to heal all of your wounds? Am I not able to cast out all demons, who would come to do you harm? Am I not able to defeat all of your enemies?”

“Oh, yes, Father! Oh, yes, indeed!”

“Then, be not troubled; for this deep place of peace is My gift to My Faithful! Those, who walk in perfect obedience to Me, will rest and live in this place, and though the gates of hell should be opened and My Faithful should be assaulted by every demon from hell, I am able to keep Mine in this place of perfect peace! Do you believe this?”

“Oh, yes, My Lord, I do!”

“But, if one chooses to become a “buddy” or personal friend with a rebel, he or she will suffer greatly! For, by deciding to become friends with a rebel, such a one will open up many areas within his or her mind, body, soul, heart and spirit, through which the enemy may attack! And, I, on seeing that one of My Chosen Ones has taken a path, which is displeasing to Me, will thereby begin to exact a series of punishments on My Faithful servant. These punishments will be, at first ,only slight, and may seem to be only coincidence; but if My chosen one does not cease to sit in the congregation of the ungodly, I will cause My hand to come down heavy, increasingly more heavy on this one of Mine! And, even though these judgments begin to escalate, My Chosen One, may not see, even then, that this is My hand of correction.

Therefore, My warning to My Bride, and to all, who truly want to walk in holiness and righteousness is to come away from the rebel! Do not sit in the congregation of the ungodly! If I send you there, go there and do or say and as I so direct in their midst; but do not linger there among them! And, do not become their friends or companions. For, I am jealous for My Chosen Ones and I will not allow such companionship with the rebellious and with the ungodly.

My Little One, it is extremely important that My Chosen Ones extricate themselves from all worldly things and from all worldly attractions, like television, movies, and most publications of the world! For, therein are spiritual traps, hidden mind control, hidden “trigger” words, images and phrases, which are put there to elicit strong behaviors, which are antichrist!

If Mine will not heed My warning and come away from these traps, they will fall among such traps. Regarding these things, I have repeatedly warned, but so may believe that these warnings do not apply to them! The fact is that too many, who consider themselves to be Mine, are addicted to things of the world!

Hear Me in this; for I am going to begin to make the journeys of My Chosen Ones difficult, increasingly difficult until they understand My strictness in these measures.

Hear Me, oh My People! I am going to marry a Bride, who is holy, whose robe is radiantly clean and sparkling white! NO manner of world or worldly lusts will be in My Bride! Have you heard Me? Do you understand Me? For, holiness calls out to holiness! Deep calls out to deep! Make your way straight and stay in that straight place. For, there will be none, who are waffling and wavering, in My Kingdom!

I am calling for righteousness, holiness, purity and truth! There is no other way and I will have no other way in My Bride! Hear Me, oh, My People; for I proclaim that this is so! Stop undermining your own inheritance; for the one, who is holy, will stand in My presence.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

What is true will stand! What is pure will stand! And, what is right will stand in My presence! For, I am an all-consuming fire; and My Little Son, the Manchild of Revelation Chapter Twelve is an all-consuming fire! He is holy, even as I am holy; for he is I and I am He; and He is the heritage of the Manifest Sons of God!

Who will walk in this power, in this all-consuming fire? The one, who has a clean and pure heart, who has clean and pure thoughts, the one, who walks in truth, who loves Me above all, and who obeys Me in all things. This one will walk in such power! All others, who come into this power, who will not see the errors of their ways, and who will not repent of their evil ways, will trip and fall in this power!

For, this power is great! This power is heavy! This power is indivisible! This power is uncompromising! This power is perfectly holy! It does not bend and yield in the presence of the accusers! It does not arbitrate with evil!

This power is holy! Holiness calls out to holiness and this one, on whom this power falls, this power of My Little Son, will repent and walk in obedience, or this power will utterly break such a one and consume such a one from off the face of this planet! This is My Kingdom Power. Who can walk in such power? Who can stand in such and all-consuming fire?

The one, who has a clean and pure heart, who has made his or her way straight, who loves Me above all, and who fears me, who does not sit in the congregation of the ungodly, who does not love the world and what is in it, who is holy, pure, clean, truthful and righteous, even as I am holy, clean, pure and righteous. Such a one is My Son! This One is My Son; and in this one I am well-pleased. And, with this, we will stop for now.

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 23rd day of November, 2009,

Linda Newkirk

## CHAPTER SIXTY-TWO - PART II

### "Hear Me, oh My People! Love the world, and know… that you are cut off from Me!

"My Little One, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! Do you hear that noise?" "Yes, My Father, I hear it and it is dark, very dark, heavy and discordant music! Oh, so terrible is this sound! And, Father, I see in the darkness that it is Satan's music. He is the author of it. He is the director if it! So loud, so abrasive, so harsh, so utterly and absolutely horrific are these sounds!"

"My Little One, you hear it. You see it. You recognize it and you know that it permeates the whole earth. And, look, My Little One; for through the perverse quality of these harsh tones, there they go, the hoards of wild ones! There they go, like blind mice, who are going off the cliff and down, down, down into the dark abyss.

My Little One, already this discord is so great in the world, the noise so loud, that if My people do not come away from it, they, too, will become quickly blinded; and they, too, will go steadily off the cliff and into the dark abyss."

"But, Father, they will not hear! They will not listen, but believe in television. They believe in a Satanic, Freemason, world government! They are gullible, Father! They love the world and what is in it; and they will not listen."

"Hear Me, oh My People! Hear Me! For, I speak what is plain and what is true! Live in the world and perish in the world! Love the world and what is in it; and know for a certainty that you are cut off from Me! Chase after the vanities of the world and after the flesh and die in the flesh! Love the harsh, the ugly, and the discordant plans and practices of Satan and perish in them!

My warnings to you are becoming evermore final! My directives to you are becoming ever more dire! My pleading is turning into direct and severe chastisements for all of

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

you! Love evil and die in evil! Love things of the world and things of the flesh and die in the world and in things of the flesh.

For, if you, My people, will not come away from the evils of the flesh, fornication, adultery, pornography, child molestation, sodomy and other things, which oppose all that is good and right, I will open up the pits of hell and I will cause to come upon you the horrors of the demons of hell! If you will not repent now, but continue to put in My face these great evils, I will heap upon you untold suffering, suffering so great and demonic torture that is so great that you will wish that you had never been born!

Who am I that you think to parade such filth in My face? Do you think that because you get away with such evils and I have done nothing yet to you, that this will continue to be the case? For, what you do, you do in My face, and in the face of My Little Son, who is in the Earth and who also sees and knows all things!

Harsh, harsh, harsh and bitter shall be your cup; oh you unrepentant sinner, who calls yourself by My Name! For, what you have previously gotten away with without great travail and punishment, you will no longer get away with!

Hear Me, oh My people! Come away from your lying, deceitful ways! Stop parading your evils in My face! I am a God of great righteousness and holiness, a God of purity, truth and perfection! Stop parading you evils in My face! I will not endure it, but shall cause My wrath to be poured out on you! Do you not know that My eyes are upon you and nothing that you do escapes My eyes?

I shall pluck you up and put you into chains and shackles if need be to save your soul! Do you not know, My little flock, that this is a new day, the time of My Kingdom Come and My will be done in the Earth, even as it is in heaven?

Do you actually believe that I will not bring My fire down on you for your evil ways? Am I not the same God, who punished My own house when they rebelled against Me in the wilderness? I am among you now, even as I was then; for My Son is in your very midst, The Little Manchild of Revelation Chapter Twelve.

Do not think to get in My face with such evils; for I will cast you out of My face! For, holiness calls out to holiness, righteousness to righteousness, purity to purity, and truth to truth! I will have it no other way! My Bride is holy! The Manifest Sons of God are holy; for I am they are they are I! Will you get in My face with your ungodly ways and think that all is well? All is not well; and I will not have it!

Go, therefore, sink into what you love! Go headlong into the discordant, worldly music of Satan! For, he will harvest you, straight down into hell! And, I will be quick to turn many of you over headlong and quickly into all of your lusts; for you long after Me and you long after things of the world! A divided house will not stand in My presence! This is a new day and the old way, the ways of this wicked world do not and will not fit into My way! Blessed is he, who fears Me and who walks humbly before Me! This one is teachable and I can save this one!

But, cursed is he, who fears Satan, and does not fear Me! Cursed is he, who loves the world and what is in it! Cursed is he, who loves the evil discord of Satan! Cursed is he, who turns from the truth and will not honor or receive truth! Cursed is he, who mocks Me, who mocks My words and who will not abide in truth! Cursed is he, who has a divided heart, and who speaks with a divided tongue! Cursed is he, who sleeps in Satan's lair, who cuddles up to evil and sees no wrongs therein! Cursed is he, who eats the abominable things of this world and who feasts on television, movies, and the sinful things of the flesh! Cursed is he, who shuns sound advise from Me, and who comes to create strife in the midst of My faithful! Cursed is he, who gossips and spreads hate against My true servants! Cursed is he, who loves and lives a lie of any kind! Cursed is he, who will not repent of his evil ways, but heaps evil upon evil, and wickedness upon wickedness. Yes, cursed are all, who stand in the congregation of the ungodly, who embrace the ways of the ungodly and who will not repent!"

"Oh, my Father, these are strong words!"

"Yes, My Little One, we have come to the time of strong meat! My kingdom power is my meat power! It is not a power of milk and milk toast; but a power of pure holiness! It is

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

sharp! It is holy and it is final! Swift now comes My punishment upon the ungodly, who have defiled My house! Swift now comes My correction upon My own, upon My Chosen Ones, upon My Bride!

Yes, many will think such corrections to be ‘chance,’ or ‘bad luck’ and they will fail to see that this world has now entered into a time, wherein I will have none in My house, who will compromise with evil, who will make themselves friends with the ungodly! For, My word is strict! My way is narrow! There is no other way!

And, those, who love Me above all, who walk and live in this narrow, holy place, who obey Me in all things, who repent quickly of any and all sins and infractions against Me, these will be and are the Manifest Sons of God! And, My Little Son, my very own Little Son, the Manchild of Revelation Chapter Twelve, will rule the world in and through these, even with a rod of iron.

This is so; and the Manifest Sons of God are now beginning to manifest. May all be the wiser!

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 23th day of November, 2009,

Linda Newkirk

## CHAPTER SIXTY-TWO - PART III

### "The Solitary Walk of the Bride!"

My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! And, I call you back now to expound upon more truths, upon more expectations for My Bride! For, I am holy and My Bride is holy!

I have not called My Bride to mix herself with the evils of the world! I have not called her to sit in the congregations of the ungodly, but only to go there and to give My messages of salvation, healing, deliverance and correction! I have not called My Bride to be a groupie, but to walk a holy, pure, and righteous walk before Me! Groups are not a part of My Bride; although My Bride wants fellowship! My Bride wants to belong to a group, even though I have set apart each one unto Myself! And, I have called each one unto a solitary walk before Me! Yet, some of these are still believing that they are to be comrades with the ungodly! Why do I continue to expound on this? I continue to expound upon this issue; for this part, many do not understand!

Have I ever told you that the straight and narrow is synonymous with the Broad Way? Have I ever told you that the two ways mix? I have not; but the worldly, lying preachers of My word have! They have embedded themselves in the worldly and have lusted after the world and all that is in it! They have polluted My churches! They have polluted My people! They have wreaked havoc in My Congregations; for they have overwhelmingly rejected the straight and narrow! I hate their worldly prayers! I hate their worldly ways and their empty praises! And, I will throw them and their wicked ways out of My face, and violently so!

My Bride, I have called to holiness! I have called you, My Bride, to separate yourselves out of the world! Come out of the assembly of the wicked! Go there to give My teachings, to give them My words, to warn them, to bring salvation to them; but do not abide in the assembly of the ungodly! Do not go there with a 'yea, yea,' or a 'nay, nay,' for your agreement with them, in any of their evil ways, will open up doors within your very being through which the demons in them, will rush headlong, all in order to

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

destroy you! The world and all that is in it is enemy to My Elect! My Holy Bride, do you not know this? Do you not see that I am your portion?

What is to be gained by making friends with the ungodly? Do you not know that they are your stumbling blocks? They are the foes of the righteous! One rotten apple truly will spoil the whole barrel! Listen to Me! It is far better to be alone, far better, indeed and to be separated out unto Me! For, I am your Sustenance, oh My Holy Bride! I am the pure and holy light, who guides You, your Ever-present Source of truth, peace, and calm. I am your Provider! I am your Protector! I am your All, oh My Holy Bride! Therefore, you must look to Me in all things; for truly I, and I alone, am the Author and Finisher of your faith.

And, with these words, My Little One, we shall stop for now!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 23th day of November, 2009,

Linda Newkirk

## CHAPTER SIXTY-TWO - PART IV

### Plain Talk from our Saviour: An Extended Delay!

"Come unto Me, My Blessed Child; for you have come seeking, asking that I speak to you in plain talk, in talk, which is devoid of mysteries, devoid of visions, dreams, similes, and metaphors. Plain talk, you seek from Me regarding My coming for My Faithful, how it will appear, how it will "look," how it will manifest. And, I am not offended in this! I am not angry with you for asking this, but what you ask I now give readily.

My answer to you is plain! Soon, very, very soon, I will take My Little Son back to My throne! Yes, I have added a short time to your suffering; for you have asked for the

salvation of the children of Satan! And, I have placed My Little Son in one, wherein I am training him to set free the children of the hidden goat lineage. Yes, I have added onto your time of suffering some additional amount of time; however, this is not lengthy, but short, as I have told you."

"My Lord, forgive me if this statement is not appropriate; and please do not be offended in me, but My Lord, a short amount of time for You can be 1,000 years! For, Scriptures tell us that 1,000 years is as one day to You. (II Peter 3:8) Therefore, I ask You, Oh Blessed Saviour for clarity. My Lord, what is a short amount of time to You? Is it weeks, My Lord? Is it months? Is it, as of yet, an undetermined amount of time? I ask, My Lord, because the very concept of time has varied meanings to You when it represents time in this human world.

My Lord, I have seen You give dates, as I asked to see dates, only to see You give more time and make the dates, which You gave, null and void. Therefore, I ask in earnest, My Lord; for I do not understand what a short amount of time means to You!"

"My Little One, I am still looking! I am still weighing! Therefore, I can only be honest with you when I say, a short amount of time. I can expedite this time and compress this work into a very short time of some few days, or a few weeks; or I can extend it by some few months."

"Father, is this time, this amount of extended time, whether it be compressed, or stretched out, dependent upon me in any way? Is there something that I must do, or not do? What must I do? Am I able to expedite this time in any way?"

"My Little One, continue on as you have continued! Be obedient. Be faithful in all things! Love Me above all. Do as I say. Speak when I tell you to speak. Write what I tell you to write. Be silent when I tell you to be silent, and I will do the rest. This is My work. I am Most High! In no way are you able to determine what I am looking at, what I am observing, or what I am doing. For, I am looking at many things the world over. So be at peace; for I am with you in all things.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

Now, My Little One, I have given you plain talk regarding your questions. And, this plain talk, which you seek from Me involves other things, as well. Therefore, I will tell you some other things in plain talk! Yes, I will soon take My Son, My Little Manchild, back to My throne. When he goes, you will go also, and few others will go with you! Soon, I will seal the 144,000, and soon I will begin to release My Little Son, the Manchild, into My Sons, who are my Bride! These, who receive My Little Son, will be greatly persecuted, and tried and tested in severe and harsh ways, even as you are tried and tested.

All of these things will take place before the first Great Harvest. Great travail and great hardships will begin to come upon My people to cause them to repent before Me. For, they talk, talk, and talk, but they do not wish to repent.

My Little One, you know how bad it is in this world! You know just how few have stayed the course with you! You know how wicked the hearts of the people are; and you know how their hearts have grown cold for lack of love towards Me. My Little One, you know the state of this wicked nation of the USA, that it is the harlot of the whole world! It is Sodom revisited. You see and you know the truth of things; for I have put you into the midst of My very fires, the all-consuming fires of My Little Son. You live there, My Little One, and you have lived amidst persecution and torture, which has been so great that anyone, who could really see and understand would shudder! In addition, the enemy has tried every kind of mind control on you, day after day, week after week, month after month; and now year after year. But, through it all, they have failed! However, they have succeeded in driving many away from you. For, they have seen the corruption in their hearts; and due to such corruption, the wicked ones have been able to easily mind control many of them by expanding the wicked thoughts of their hearts, and instilling in them further lies as well!

But, some few they have failed to control, even though the wicked ones have also victimized these and have sought to turn these against you. They have not succeeded because these are humble before Me! They desire righteousness! They truly love Me above all! Their hearts are right and in the right place before Me! Therefore, the

repeated attempts of the enemy to turn them against you have failed. But, not so with many others!

My Little One, these wicked children of Satan and his many hoards have gone after many, abducting them from their homes, drugging them and mind controlling them, all without their knowledge or permission! Over and over again, they have done such things to your so-called friends and their assaults have worked over and over again! Therefore, many of your so-called friends have fallen by the way!

However, as I have just stated, the assaults of these wicked ones did not succeed against a few! A few have remained faithful! The evil attempts of the enemy would not work against them; for their hearts are right and clean before Me! When you look among your few friends, who have stayed the course with you, this is what you see! You see humble, obedient, little children, who love Me above all, and who truly love others. These few desire to please Me and to do My perfect will. They are part of My humble, little flock! But, how many are these, My Little One? Few, few indeed! These are the numbers!

Therefore, My Little One, through this observation, you can surely get a glimpse of just how many faithful, little ones I have in the whole world. These, who are your friends, have been stalked by the enemy; and many of them have been stalked through covert means, just as I have already mentioned. Yet, they are still your friends. I have been busy trying them all; for I have also allowed all of the trials, which have come upon them. However, My Blessed Child, most in the world have not suffered what these few have suffered. I have not put them through such tests to test their faithfulness.

Do you see why I cannot now take My Bride off this planet? They are not ready! Through so many warnings of My imminent coming, I have laid tests before My Bride to see if she would come to Me with a broken heart and with a contrite spirit, so that I could wash and bathe her through her own tears. I laid the tests out when I told over and over again that My coming was at hand! Yet, My Bride overwhelmingly failed My tests.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

Instead of coming before Me with a broken heart and with a contrite spirit; they raised their filthy hands before me; they flashed their soiled robes in My face and they overwhelmingly said, 'Here I am, Lord! Come for Me! Marry Me!'

Yes, this is so! This is what they have done! Yes, indeed! Therefore, My Little One, I am bringing forth a time of pleading with My people, pleading amidst severe and harsh judgments! My Bride will not come in tears and on bended knees in deep repentance! Therefore, I will put her on bended knees, even in the midst of great travail. However, I will not unleash such suffering and travail upon My people without also pouring out a great measure of My grace, My love, My mercy and power!

My Little Manchild, who has lived in you for over forty-two months, must soon be known to the whole world. He must soon take his place in the Sons of God, who are ready for Him. For, some of these are ready! Not all, but some!

A time of the manifesting of My great power must now enter into the Earth! For, Satan's Kingdom is rampant! Its ugliness is roaring across the planet and he appears like a lean and hungry lion, seeking whom he can devour. My Little One, terrible things are taking place all over the earth and Satan's Kingdom of great darkness rises quickly now to rule the whole earth.

Therefore, I will soon take My Little Son to My throne! He will receive great power and will thereafter go into some, who are ready to walk in such great power! He will go also into others, but with a lesser degree of power! Some will, therefore, walk in great power, as My Manifest Sons of God; and some will walk in a lesser power! These, who have My Little Son in them, the Manifest Sons of God, will also do great works and wonders among My people! Yet, Satan will hate them greatly and he will set out to make war against them.

My Little One, as you have often spoken regarding My written words in Revelation Chapter Twelve, Satan only persecutes you! (Rev 12:13) Yet, he tries to kill you daily! However, he will make war against these, who have My Little Son in them; and he will kill some of them! (Rev 12:17) Others, he will not be able to kill!

My Little One, during this time of great persecution, I will release a great amount of My power into the Earth! This release will take place through My Sons and will be for the salvation of the greatest numbers of souls! This must be! There must come a time for the trying of the Sons of God, a time for pleading for the rest of the people to repent, and a time for the salvation of the greatest numbers of souls. As I have told you, this must be!

I will severely try and test all, who receive My Little Son. What I require in the Sons of God is a walk of perfection, a walk of holiness! For, My Holy Son will be in them; and I will require such a walk before Me! Therefore, any sins, if not repented of immediately in the Sons of God, will be met with a sharp and quick judgment. These judgments can be so sharp, so hard, so fierce, so quick, that some of these will wish that they had never been born!

For, Satan will see and will monitor also every one of them; and any unrepentant sin, if not repented of immediately, will cause a release of the hoards of hell against that person! So great will be the suffering upon such a one, that if he or she does not repent, that same one may wish for death!

Yet, if this one will quickly repent, only a little punishment will come upon him, or her; and this little punishment will come about to get his or her attention and to cause a remembrance of such sins, thereby bringing about an avoidance of such behaviors in the future.

My Little One, this is black and white. There are no gray, or shady areas! The Little Manchild, who lives in the Sons of God is I! I am in these Sons of God and what many would have easily gotten away with previously, they will not get away with once they get the Little Manchild. For, if these Sons of God will not immediately repent of any and all sins, I will reduce the power in My Little Son in such offenders; and they will be left powerless in the face of armies of demonic hoards from hell. Great, great shall be their pain and suffering; and it will come immediately!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

The walk of the Manifest Sons of God is strict, stricter than any walk that anyone in this earth has ever known. You know how it is, My Little One! You have lived amidst it! This walk requires a total surrender to Me, a total death to self, a total death to the world, and all of its traps; a total faith and trust in Me; a great fear and respect for Me; and, a great love for Me, which means to love Me above all! The walk of the Sons of God also requires a great concern for what I think and a great desire to do what is right, yet a lack of concern for what others think, and lack of concern for 'pleasing' others.

For, each one must know, each one must understand that I am the Author and Finisher of his, or her faith! Therefore, each must put Me first and obey Me in all things! I will not allow these to put others and other things before Me! To those Sons of God, who put people or things before Me and My work, I will give a sharp rebuke; and there shall follow an immediate decrease in My power to My Little Son, who is in them. My Little One, this is My Kingdom Come, My will be done in the earth, even as it is in Heaven!

After this time of the testing of trying of My Bride, and after this time of pouring out My Spirit and power in the Earth, I will bring forth a Great Harvest.

This first, small harvest of these, who appear before me, and who are sent back, would not be considered to be a harvest by some! Yet, it is a harvest, but very contrary to what people are looking for and expecting.

Yes, I am coming for My Bride, but I will first put her through the fires before she walks in her full power!

I have talked plainly! I have spoken clearly! I have said My piece! Now, go in peace, My Little One; for I will do for you and some others even as I have told you! So be of good cheer!

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 25th day of November, 2009,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

## CHAPTER SIXTY-THREE - PART I

### "The Developing Pyramidal Structure Within the Manchild!"

"Come unto Me, My Blessed Child; for I am your Father Yahweh, yea, Jehovah, most High God! Listen to Me, My Little One; for I have important news for you! I have an important message for you! See the angel, who has just arrived, who even stands before you now with food from heaven?"

"Oh, Yes, my Father, it is the same angel again! At least, I believe that this angel is the one, who brought me the pallet full of meat! For, I see the horse, the carriage, and the wagon, which are parked outside of my window."

And, oh what a beautiful robe, such beautiful threads of light, such beautiful, heavenly embroidery on the robe of this angel! And, oh what beautiful and ornate shoes. The face of this angel, so beautiful, so pure, perfect and holy, the hair so perfect in every way. Oh, so lovely is this angel, who sits on one bended knee and just to my right. And, this angel has in hand a platter of food, this food resembling little pieces of cake, which are cut into separate square pieces, somewhat reminiscent of cubes.

Then, this angel takes one such portion and puts it on a white glass plate, and then hands a portion to me. On looking at this piece of food, I can see that it is divided into colorful sections, which remind somewhat of the colors of the rainbow. And, as I look at this food, it begins to radiate with much light! It sparkles and swirls, expanding now to become much larger than the plate, changing also in its appearance, from large to small. So, back and forth it goes in this changeable way. "Father, this is quite awesome to behold! What am I to do now?"

"Take this food; for it will fit into the palm of your hand! Eat it! It will seem very sweet in your mouth."

So, I take this food and eat it and it is indeed sweet and also has a somewhat granular effect, as if there exist within this food tiny sugar crystals. And, as I swallow it, there comes the sensation of being amidst a swirling, moving current of blue/green waters.

This current grows as it pulsates down my throat, this great power now moving far outside of my body and encircling my whole body! This powerful current continues to move and to swirl, moving now to the level of my abdomen, where it remains!

I look now to behold this blue/green current, that it has taken shape around my abdominal area, the nature of this shape being that of narrow, thin layers of blue/green colors, actually various and distinct shades and hues of blue and green.

This layered effect of this liquid power, or light, I cannot tell which, reminds me somewhat of the rings, which encircle the equatorial plane of Saturn. And, even as the rings of Saturn move, these rings move also as they encircle my abdominal area!

I look now to see the angel place this platter of food on the stack of meat; and cubes of this very awesome power begin to leave the platter, one by one, and to enter into various packages of this spiritual meat, which are still wrapped up and still on the pallet!

“Oh, Father, what does this mean?”

“My Little One, this cube is one block of heavenly power from My throne. I have given you one block today, just one block. I have instructed My angel to put the remaining cubes into certain of the packages of My spiritual meat, which is food for My people! So, within certain of the packages of spiritual meat, there is also placed for you another cube of My spiritual power.

My Little One, you saw the rings of power around your waist; for these cubes of power will take place, or assemble themselves around your waist, though this power will permeate all of you; and though it will empower all of you, it will gather and form layers around your waist, yes, even like the rings, which encircle Saturn. As you need

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

this power, it will be available to you, for you to be able to travel in My Spirit, both upwards and to other places in the Earth! So, as you receive the meat of My word and get it out to the people, these cubes of power will be released also into you."

"Oh, so lovely are these words, Father. Yet, with so much meat, this process could take some time."

"Yes, my Little One, because of the lack of readiness in My Bride, this could be longer than you think."

"Oh, Father, there are so many questions, and so many mysteries in Your works. Just when I think that I understand something, I realize again that I understand almost nothing!"

"So, My Little One, when you look at so much meat on the pallet, realize that you also do not know when you will open a package of meat, which will also have one of these cubes of power."

"This is really awesome, Father!"

"My Little One, these cubes of power will form a certain pattern within your spiritual makeup. Only I know what this pattern is and only I can bring about this pattern! But, today, you have in place your very first piece of this pattern."

"Father, how will this new power manifest in me?"

"In ways that you could never imagine; for this power is My Kingdom Power."

"Father, I am so excited, so eager and also so afraid. I am really afraid of such power, Father! I know that I am as dust is to dust; for this is truly Scriptural! (Gen 3:19) This is who we are! Therefore, Father, I am so afraid of such a grand power from You!"

“My Little One, there exists a triad within this power. See this pyramid, which is divided into three sections. There is a triad, a base, onto which the greatest number of cubes of power will be placed, then a second level, or intermediary level, which is akin to the body of the pyramid and then the third level, which is akin to the head of this pyramid.”

“Yes, Father, I do see it and am also reminded of Satan’s pyramid of power, which has the capstone, or his all-seeing eye at the top.”

“Yet, is he not the big pretender? Is he not the fake one, who wants to be the REAL ONE, who therefore, mimics the real, all in order to deceive the people?”

“Yes, Father.”

“Then, know, My Little One, that these cubes of power, when fully in place in you, will form a pyramidal shaped structure of My power in you. Yet, you will not see this pyramid and few will ever be able to see such a pyramidal shape of power within them also. This is My Kingdom Power and My will be done in the Earth, even as it is in Heaven.”

“Father, how does this pyramidal power structure work?”

“It moves on a plane, not only, but partly, or particularly, at the equatorial plane of the body! This pyramidal structure can be both flattened, or stretched out horizontally, or can exist also longitudinally, or vertically. It can be extremely compressed or very flattened out. This pyramidal structure, which few will ever be aware of, can also twist, or distort itself, appearing as you saw, a swirling mass of liquid, or liquid light.

As I add to this structure in you, you will become increasingly more aware of very deep spiritual manifestations, not only in this sphere, but in many dimensions and spheres. With each new addition, a newer and greater power from Me will be added into this pyramidal structure, which is building in you!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

My Little One, when completed, this pyramidal structure will move and rotate extremely fast and with much power, enabling you to move quickly from one location to another, just through thought alone."

"Father, from what You are telling me, such power will not be given to me in Heaven, but I must earn, sort of, for lack of better words, such power."

"My Little One, I have told you in plain talk what I am about to do; but I have not given you a specific time. Because of My great mercy, I will continue to plead with My people and I will continue to warn them and to pour out My truths on a spiritually starving people before I begin to pour out My severe judgments. My Little One, this time could be weeks, or still some months. Because of the great mercy, which stirs in My bowels, I may extend this time for some months. This is where My heart rests, My Little One, and this is also according to My promises to you, that I would cause you to see the salvation of the greatest numbers of souls.

Therefore, I am now looking to give some more months in which you will teach My people from the deep wells of these profound truths in Me. During this time, I will cause some few others to seek you out to find you and you will pray for these also, imparting the Manchild to them.

At this time, I will only release the Manchild through you via the laying on of hands. It will not come another way. And, I will not release him to any and all, who would seek him. So, some may seek you out. They may come to ask this of you; and I may not honor their requests at this time. Do you see?

Only some few will come, who have a spiritual foundation, which is strong enough to bear him. For, any, who receive this Little Son of Mine, will indeed become targets, great targets for Satan and his many vicious and evil hoards. Who is ready for such a flood of evil to assault him or her day and night?

Yet, there are some, who are already assaulted by a flood of Satanic and human evil, assaulted terribly via their wicked technology and some of these will come and they

will be able to bear My Little Son! For, they are already within the flood of evil and my Little Son will do great wonders for them! Some of these are those, who suffer from the Morgellon's Implant Disease, some who love Me greatly and who travail beneath the terrible weight of the horrors of Satan's terrible technology!"

"Thank You, oh Glorious King! Thank You, Father! Thank You, thank You, thank You!" Now, Father, I, I wish to ask you, why is this pyramidal light blue/green?"

"It is now two colors because the green is connected to the Earth! The blue is connected to My throne! As more and more pieces of the puzzle are put into place, the only remaining color will be a deep, deep blue. This deep, deep blue, the color of beryl stone, connects directly to My throne.

Once this pyramid is fully in place, you will be able to come up to My throne quickly and even as your heart so deeply desires! You will be able also to travel to distant locations in the earth, just by thinking to do so!"

"So, Father, if I understand correctly, this part of the spiritual pyramid will be in place before You come for these, even as you have told me in your Plain Talk message?"

"My Little One, your price is no easy, quick-fix, price. It is a great price, one very great price that you will pay for My people! I have told you that I have added more time to your price for the salvation of the Children of the hidden goat lineage. However, with every cube that you eat, with every piece of the puzzle, which I cause to enter into you, you will walk thereafter, in a greater freedom and power.

So, My Little One, as I progress in My work to set free the children of Satan and as you progress, in My work to teach My people from My deep and hidden wells, I will cause you to progress in the establishment of My pyramidal power in you! As each piece of this pattern falls into place, you will begin to see that you walk in a greater freedom and power!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

This Kingdom Power will steadily grow in you and as it grows, there will grow also your freedom from your oppressors. For, indeed, a new heavenly body is beginning to form in you! And, it is unlike anything that has ever been known in the whole earth!"

"Father, there is a lot of meat on this pallet and from the looks of it, quite some months could be needed for me to receive such meat and to get it to the people!"

"Yes, My Little One, this could also be so! For, My people will also need a little time to both receive and to digest this meat! But, even so, many, many shall be fed! Many, many shall be set free! Many, many shall be healed; for I shall continue to put great power into My holy anointed cloths as well. Yes, much good will come about for many all over the world as they eat of My hidden truths and as they drink of the deep wells of Me!"

My Little One, how long have you prayed to be able to drink of the deep wells of Me?"

"My Father, I believe that this has been a very regular prayer of Mine for about the space of one year."

"And, so it is. And, now after you have sought Me in this for so many, many months, I shall take you into the deep wells of Me and I shall begin to water you and to feed you from these deep wells of Me." "Oh, thank You, oh Blessed and Mighty Saviour! Glory to Your Holy Name!"

"And, blessed are you above all women, My Little One; for you are mother to My People the world over! And, I call you now to teach them My Kingdom truths and as you do so, you shall steadily walk in more of My Kingdom power."

"Thank you, thank you, Father! Open their eyes, Father! Open their ears, their minds and hearts to receive. Now, Father, I would like to ask You how this pyramidal structure relates to the Manchild."

"It is an intricate part of him, an intricate part of his vehicle of travel."

"What about the 'wheels within the wheels,'? Is the Manchild not also the 'wheels within the wheels?'"

"He is; yet unseen at this point to you is that, which is yet to be formed, the pyramidal structure, which is yet another facet of Him! This pyramidal structure will also steadily change your whole body, My Little One! It will, when fully in place, allow you to appear and disappear at will, even as the angels of heaven."

"Oh, so awesome, Father! I long to be able to travel in such a way; but I am also remembering the words in Isaiah, Isaiah 28:8-10 " For all tables are full of vomit and filthiness, so that there is no place clean. Whom shall he teach knowledge? And, whom shall He make to understand doctrine? Them that are weaned from the milk, and drawn from the breasts. For precept must be upon precept; line upon line, line upon line, here a little, and there a little." These are Your words, Oh Lord; and this is why this process of teaching and learning as well as the laying of these pieces of power into the pyramidal structure could seem to take a while. For, it must go line upon line and precept upon precept."

"Very well said, My Little One! These are My words and this is how My Kingdom is established, line upon line and precept upon precept and none go from an initial or beginning point to a point of ending, just because they wish to. All will learn, all will earn. This is My way and all, who truly want My Kingdom Come will come away from the false doctrines, which permeate nearly all churches, the world over! Some of these false doctrines are: 1. once saved, always saved; 2. Do not worry about your sins! You are saved by grace!

Yes, you are saved by grace, but the Pure of Heart shall see My face; and the Pure of Heart shall know salvation. Who among you is Pure of Heart? Few indeed! And, for this reason, I must now scrub My Bride and purify her through My fires."

And, with this, we shall stop for now!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 30th day of November, 2009,

Linda Newkirk

## CHAPTER SIXTY-THREE PART II

### The Coming Manifestations of the Pyramidal Power in the Manchild;

### What the Sons of God can Expect!"

Oh, Blessed and Holy King, oh Lord of Lords, Great and Almighty God, I come back to You today to thank You, oh Glorious King and to lift up and magnify Your Holy Name! Father, thank You for such a huge amount of meat from the deep wells of You! How blessed we are to receive such hidden truths from You! These are, for a certainty, Your Kingdom truths!

Father, I ask You to station great angels of protection around me as I speak with you today; for You know how Satan and his hoards come flying through the walls when I pray to you and when You speak to me. Father, I ask You to confound them all and to blind them all, to deafen them all and to cause a profound sleep to befall them all! For, they are in my face all of the time, seeking to disrupt, to steal, or cause confusion in some way! And, I do not even mention the horrors, the great and terrible persecution, which they inflict upon me and Your beautiful, little holy Son!

Father, I have been under their feet for so long, even before You gave me your beautiful, little Son of Light. So hard has been this journey, Father! So great has been my suffering, my heartaches and travails. Father, You have seen it all and you have been in our midst. You have miraculously carried us through it all; for by the hour and by the day, these wicked ones plot to kill me through any and all means and they never

cease in their schemes to put out the light in Your Precious Son, to steal his light, to overpower him altogether and/or to take him through one thieving manner or another.

So hard has been our journey! So terrible and it is still very hard! It is still terrible; for they do not let up in their wicked assaults against us. Father, You see how they fire so much of their evil technology into us as if we were things! They fill us with terrible stuff, Father, so terrible, such great amounts of hard plastics and hard fiber boards, such substances extending far outside from my body, at times by several hundred feet. We exist in the midst of such great evil, Father, and though this cannot be seen outside of me, it still exists, but at a different vibratory rate!

And, my body becomes so full of it, My head, my throat, my legs so heavy, for so much of it goes all the way through me. Oh, Father, to do the simplest of things at times can feel like moving mountains. Therefore, I must often rest; for the great accumulation, the sheer mass of this "stuff" encapsulates us both and extends far beyond us. Father, this is a terrible prison and we have been in a terrible prison since You gave me Your Precious, Little Son.

And, before that, Father, there was the War in Heaven, wherein I suffered greatly from the attacks of so many hideous Dragos and Satan's hoards and these wicked Dragos implanted my body with massive amounts of implantable strings and threads.

And, before that, this U.S. Military was repeatedly burning me with microwaves and lasers and the sheer pain of those assaults was so terrible that I truly did wish to die!

And, before all of that, there were the continual abductions of the wicked Satanic creatures, who work with the U.S. military, the many needle marks here and there over my body, the abduction into the Vatican, where Hans Kolvenbach and all of his wicked men mocked me and did terrible things to me! And, for those terrible things that they did to me, you killed Hans Kolvenbach. Yet, they were quick to replace him with a look-alike!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

And, before that, Father, as You know, even in 2001, I was in the hospital in intensive care because of the attacks via beam weapons against me, which were carried out against me by arms of the wicked U.S. Military!

Oh, Father, why am I going into all of this? Father, I go now into so much again with You for two reasons! Firstly, I stress that I am alive because You have kept me alive! You are Almighty! You can do all things! Blessed is Your Holy Name! Thank You, Father; for through it all, You have been with me, to keep me alive and to get me through such terrors, that few, if any, could ever imagine. And, surely none could ever live among such things, not even for a moment. Yet, Father, You have carried me all of these years, even when I was lost, you carried me and You sustained me! You did not forget about me and when you were ready for me to serve You, You found me and you cleaned me up! Thank You, Oh Glorious God!

Father, the second reason that I have gone herein dredged up memories of so much suffering, which I do not really need to do as you fully understand already, is to stress to You that I am so very tired! I wish that this were not the case! I wish that I were overflowing with great energy and power, but Father, this is not the case.

I do not wish to be tired, Father, I wish to have a lot of energy for Your work! Yet, Father, I am tired so much of the time and I struggle to get things done, for there is but one of me. For this latter reason, Father, I so pray for this new spiritual body; for then I will be able to do more work for You!

Father, I just wanted to say these things today! You know my heart and I do not like to complain! And, I truly do not need to; for You see and know all things! But, Father, if it would be within Your will, I ask You to expedite the acquisition of this new body for me and Your Little Son. For, I truly would like to do more for Your people! But, both of us are in a terrible prison. Have mercy on us, oh Blessed Saviour; for we have been in a terrible war and we are still in the midst of one horrific war!

My Blessed Child, I know that you write the truth! But, I also know that in no way have you written all of the truths regarding your great travails and suffering. For, many,

many volumes could not contain all of such truths! Yet, I know these truths, My Little One! I know all truths about your most exceedingly difficult journey! This is why I am adding unto you these blocks of power, which, when fully positioned, will allow you both a great opportunity for a greater work in Me, and also will cause you to walk in a greater freedom.

Yet, Father, if it would be within Your will, I do pray that You would consider my prayers regarding your expediting this process of our receiving this pyramidal power. Father, You have told me that You have extended my time of suffering for the salvation of the children of the hidden goat lineage. And, Father, I thank you so for this great work to save them. I desire this, Father and I know that You will give me the abundance of love, compassion, grace and mercy, which I will need to get through!

But, Father, regarding one of Your children, whom You have sent to me, this child of Yours, Father, who is of the hidden goat lineage, what I am to do, Father? For, You have told me that You called me as an overseer to help her spiritually and to help her in other ways. But, Father, she refuses to speak to me because I tell her the truth! I tell her the truths, which You give me to tell her and I tell her the truths regarding other things.

Father, how then am I to be an overseer towards her, when she behaves in such ways? And, Father on seeing these behaviors in her, the work of the Manchild in her, which he needs to complete to learn how to save the children of the hidden goat lineage, is being and will be further oppressed or delayed!

Father, You have revealed the much of the work that must be done and these are often profound things, yet, Father, I cannot be an overseer; for there comes against me frequent railing against the truths that You often reveal. So, Father, due to this willfulness, my own time of suffering is extended and Your works are being held up! What will You do here, Father? For, I do desire to see the salvation of the children of the hidden goat lineage, yet Father, these delays are troubling! So, what am I to do then?

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

My Little One, do you see Me take this piece of wood, a small, narrow, thin piece of wood and I break it into two pieces. Once I break this piece of wood, only I can miraculously put it back together again! Look at this broken piece of wood! See the splintered and jagged edges! Can this be glued back together?

“No, my Lord.”

“Can it be nailed, or stapled back together, or put back into place with tape, or through any other worldly means?”

“Father, only if both pieces are cut at angles, bonded with glue, and then held in place via the placement of screws.”

“Yet, My Little One, it is still two pieces, which are made to look like one!”

“This is true, Father! Father, will You explain to me why You show me this?”

“My Little One, this broken piece of wood is My Little Child, the very woman, that I brought to you. She is this broken piece of wood; for I broke her! I could not use her the way she was, so I broke her! When I put her back together, she will not appear as a broken piece of wood, but as a heavenly tool in My hands. This wood, her appearance when she was sent to you, was unusable to Me. So, I have had to break her. I have had to break her apart, literally apart. When she is clean in My hands, she will not be wood; for wood decays. Wood rots. Wood is only temporary. She will be one of My shining lights.

My Little One, I caused such behaviors in her; for her many and varied denials, angry outburst and fragile and unstable ways became an overload to you. Great is the work, which I need to do in her. And, yes, I called you to be her spiritual overseer. A seer, who looks over the work of another so as to guide the other one, is an overseer! For, as the seer looks over and is above, the seer sees better than the one, who is below the seer! This is the way that it should be with a spiritual overseer.

However, My Little One, the spiritual shortfalls, which this child of Mine faces are many, deep and varied! Yes, you can help her. Yes, you could help her and you have helped her; but due to so many resentments in her towards you, which go back for a long time, you are unable to do much to help her. And, yes these rebellious ways in her do slow down and hold up the progress of My work in the salvation of the Children of Satan, the hidden goat lineage. And, yes these rebellious ways do hold up your own advancement! Therefore, I have set up a way for you to spiritually progress and steadily go towards your own freedom and deliverance, which is not dependent upon her and her actions, or the lack thereof. When the many demons are gone from her and when she cleans out so many storage lockers of anger, hurt, denials and rejection and rebellion, I will show her thereafter, and also steadily so, the errors of her ways. But, yes! This could take some time! Therefore, I remove you as her overseer; and I will cause you to write for My people a great amount of truths from the hidden and deep wells of Me. As you go forward in this, you will also go forward in the development of a new spiritual body in you and in My Little Son and you will thereby advance towards your freedom in Me. Due to your prayers and due to your pleadings before Me, I am able to do this for you at this time.

These cakes of power, when added steadily to you and to My Little Son, will begin to manifest in you a greater strength, greater power and greater freedom in all things. I am with you in this and I will not fail you! Be hopeful; for this work may progress more rapidly than you think! For, due to your heartfelt pleadings with Me, I have caused these cubes of power to be distributed in a different manner, not evenly distributed through the spiritual meat, which you will give to My people. But, in some packages you will find several cubes of power!

“Oh, thank You, Father! Father, will I know when the Little Manchild and I get these cubes?”

“You may know and you may not know. But, soon, as you pray, you will begin to see clearly the faces of certain ones all over the world, who are in need! You will be able to see their faces, only, at first. Soon thereafter, you will be able to know certain intimate things about these ones that you see, so that you can thereafter pray for them. Soon

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

after this time, you will be able to reach out in the Spirit and to touch such a person, whom you will clearly see. And, as you touch such a person, you will be able to impart healings and other blessings.

Soon after this latter phase, some of these, whom you see, will be able to see you also! They will see your face or will see you entirely, dressed in white, and surrounded by a blue light. After a short time of your manifesting in this way, you will be given the power to rotate, or to manifest yourself in the presence of these, whom you see; and to rotate back again. Yet, for only a short while at first.

After this latter phase or rotating there quickly and back, you will be able to go to distant places and to manifest for increasingly greater amounts of time, and to teach My people in their own language and to bring and to cause to manifest in their midst great miracles, signs and wonders.

When the latter stage happens, the pyramidal structure in My Little Son and in your body will be completed. My Little One, this is My unexpected gift to you! This is what I am able to do for you as you wait, as My work in the salvation of the children of Satan progresses, and as I am cleaning up others and making them ready.

Oh, Blessed Saviour, glory to Your Holy Name! Blessed is Your Holy Name forever and ever! Oh, how great shall be that day when You will allow me and Your Little Son to travel in such a way and to minister to those, who also greatly travail in such darkness. And, great will be that day also when the manifest Sons of God are also able to travel in such a way! All the praise, all the glory, all the honor and all the power to You, Father, forever and ever.

And, My Little One, what I have not explained fully here is that even as you are progressing in the development of this pyramidal structure within you, and within My Son, even as you witness in the earth, even as I have just told you, there will be also many occasions when you will travel upwards to the heavenly realms and you will witness much. Some of what you witness, you will write of, and some you will not write of. Yet, two new levels shall begin to unfold within you: the ability to travel to distant

places around the world, as guided by Me, and the ability to travel upwards and into My midst as guided by Me.

Oh, Blessed Father, I am so grateful. Oh, how grateful, Father! I am so exceedingly blessed! Praises to Your Holy Name forever and ever!

And, with this, we shall stop for now. I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 2nd day of December, 2009,

Linda Newkirk

**A Closing Prayer!**

"Father, in closing, I pray for your abundant mercy upon this little child of Yours, this woman, whom You have sent to me from afar! Father, pour out Your mercy upon her, Your manifold grace and Your abundant blessings, oh Holy King. Father, do not hold anything against her; for she, too, suffers greatly beneath so very many attacks from Satan, from all of his evil hoards and from those in the wicked U.S. Military. Help her to see, Father, that the cup is neither half-full, nor half empty, but overflowing with Your mercy, with Your love and grace. And, through all of her suffering, Father, cause her to see just how blessed she really is! For, surely, Father, You will raise her up to do great and mighty things for You and also, Father, You will surely use her in great and mighty ways to help save the children of the hidden goat lineage. For, Father, You chose her and you sent her into this life for just such a mission, one not to be ashamed of, but one, for which, to be grateful! For, Father, you will turn around all of her suffering and you will use it to bring forth a mighty victory for You! Father, I also ask You to show her the many demons, who live behind certain small doors, which she has not yet addressed and I ask You to clean remove all such demons! Father, I also ask You to show her the hidden storage lockers, where she stores the anger, the denial, the rejection and other things, which need to be cleaned out. And, Father, I do hope that

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

you do a quick work in her; for her suffering also is very great! Therefore, oh Blessed King, I ask You for great mercy for her and her precious, little ones, even as I so regularly ask it for myself. And, I pray that You put an additional amount of Your power into Your Little Manchild, who is in her, all to help her to overcome all things in the face of such great evil. Thank You, Father! I bless and praise Your Holy Name! Amen!

# CHAPTER SIXTY-FOUR

## "Who Can Receive Such Truths?"

"Oh, Blessed King, I return to You on this very day to seek You again as to whether there should be any remaining material, which You would share regarding this pyramidal structure of travel, which You are now developing in Your Beautiful, Little Son and me. For, Father, I feel such a deep stirring in my spirit."

"My Little One, as far as the east is from the west, this is how far My words, My Kingdom Works, shall be from the unrighteous and ungodly. What I tell you herein is holy! It is from the deep wells of Me. As holiness calls out to holiness, My hungry, little sheep, who so long for holiness and righteousness, who so long to do My perfect will and to marry Me, will come and they will lap up My words. For, their little eyes are wide open and their ears are attuned to Me, their hearts longing after Me; and they shall come and they shall lap up My words.

But, the unrighteous and ungodly will mock and they will scoff and I will cast them far from Me! As far as the east is from the west, this is how far they shall be cast away from these truths of My deep wells. But, My hungry, little ones, who so hunger and thirst after the deep things of Me, they shall eat! They shall drink and they shall be satisfied.

This is what I tell you now! My all be the wiser; for profound truths I now give for My Holy Bride! For, holiness calls out to holiness! Deep calls out to deep!

Who can receive such truths? Who can walk in such truths? The one, who has found the Narrow Way and the Strait Gate. (Matthew 7:14) This one can receive and digest such truths. To the rest, such truths will seem like a little flock of birds! For, just as quickly as such truths are put before the faces of the ungodly, such truths will also rise up and take wings. Such truths will flee from the ungodly. The ungodly shall not hold onto them and they shall not attain them in any way. May all be the wiser!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 2nd day of December, 2009,

Linda Newkirk

## CHAPTER SIXTY-FOUR - PART II

### "The Two Trees"

### "My Little One, take My hand; for I am your Father Yahweh, Most High God."

And, I take the hand of our Saviour, his hand so huge and mine like that of a little child. And we enter into a building, which seems to be made of white marble. As we cross the threshold, we enter into a well lighted hallway, the floor of this hallway also made of blocks of white marble. I look ahead and down a long hallway, but to my right and to my left, on either wall of this very long hall, are large drawers, which are built into the wall. These are very big drawers, so big that I feel that I could pull one out, walk into one, sit down, and have a cup of tea.

"Father, what is this place, and why are so many drawers built into the walls of this hallway?" Then, as I ask this question, I am very suddenly carried in a vision to the end of this hallway, where I had earlier caught just a glimpse of darkness! And, from light to darkness, very suddenly, I went, still holding our Saviour's hand. Within this darkness were many sets of eyes, some red eyes, some blue eyes, some brown eyes, some weeping eyes, some still and quiet eyes, some bloodshot eyes as if from alcohol, some, the eyes of children, some the eyes of old people. This was a dark scene, yes very dark, but I could get certain impressions about those, who possessed these eyes. Still holding our Saviour's hand now and back to the lighted part of the hallway, I

looked up at him curiously; but he looked straight ahead, his look, quiet and solemn towards me.

Suddenly, we came to the end of the hall, the end, where I had just seen and experienced the darkness and we both now stopped, his feet partially hanging over a steel ledge. Then, He raised His arm and as He did so light began to move out into the darkness. It was then that I glimpsed many, many people! At first, they seemed to be near; for I saw them only in a quick glance, but then I realized that we stood on a ledge and they were beneath us, looking up at us, their eyes peering upwards.

It was as if someone suddenly lighted a great torch in the darkness and there below, where so many eyes had stared back from the darkness, there now appeared the faces, which belonged to those eyes. The faces were lighted up with the light of our Saviour; and people assembled there, almost shoulder to shoulder! For a great distance, these great numbers could be seen, for they reached far out across the plain. There were surely hundreds of thousands, if not millions, all congregated together, assembled in a valley! Yet, I could also see in the distance that many were also camped out on the hills!

Also, rather near to us, down below and to our left, there stood a very huge tree! I could not tell the type of tree, only that the trunk of it was very large and had big, thick branches; and it bore leaves, but not as many leaves as some trees in America. Near the top of the tree trunk, there appeared a recessed door and I could quickly see that this door also opened into a long hallway, which was not very well illuminated! In a quick glimpse, I perceived that this hallway seemed to be a replica of the lighted hallway that we had passed through; for drawers lined the walls! Yet, it also seemed that there were many old things in this hallway; for there I sensed therein a slight musty smell.

I now glanced up at our Saviour, and he looked at me with a stern look, now increasing His grip on my little fingers, this little correction getting my attention. “Pay attention,” He said. And, His countenance went from kind to that of a strict disciplinarian! And, with that quick reminder, we took one step and came to a rest among the limbs of this

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

great tree, both of us taking a perch on a branch, overlooking this huge crowd of people!

“My Little One, can you count My sheep?’’

“No, My Lord, I cannot count them.”

“Are you, in any way, able to number My sheep?”

“No, my Lord, I am not able to number Your sheep.”

“My Little One, what were My words to Abraham?’’

“That you would make him a Father over many nations.” (Gen 17:5)

“My Little One, do you know why I so severely punished King David, and sent a plague upon My people, killing over 70,000?” (II Sam 24:15)

“Yes, my Lord, I do know why. He numbered Your sheep.”

“My Little One, do you know why I gave directives not to count My people, not to number My sheep?”

“My Lord, it would seem that You gave the directive because they cannot be numbered.”

“You are correct in this, My Little One. My sheep cannot be numbered and they are not to be numbered.”

Then, our Saviour took a twig, a small, short, stubby twig, and he threw it out among the people! A little child saw the twig fall and went to pick up the twig. “Oh, a gift from Heaven,” he said. And, he looked up and thanked our Mighty God for the twig. However, on looking at the twig, which was in his hands, I saw that it no longer

appeared as a twig, but a small scroll. And, right before my eyes, the little child suddenly turned into a humble, old man; and the old man got down on his knees, looked heavenward and said, “Thank you, Father!” And, the old man then went away into the crowd and he told many of the word from Heaven.

“He published the word from heaven there in the darkness among My people and I am pleased in this old man, who is one of My humble, little sons. For, as the old man is humble and as he is exceedingly grateful for My words and as He reaches out in joy to share My word with all, whom He sees, I will call him unto Me! I will take him under My wings and I will prosper him in My works of the salvation of souls. For, in such a vast crowd, who all stand in darkness, I have only one, little humble sheep. He receives from Me and he is excited to receive from Me! I have groomed him all of his life and I shall make him as this tree.”

“Oh, Father, this is a beautiful tree. The birds of the field surely nest in this tree and You and I can sit upon its branches. Father, please tell me about this tree.”

“My Little One, this tree is very old, having been in the earth since the beginning. This tree was in My Garden and this tree has loved Me for a very long time! This tree hears My voice! This tree is humble before Me and is grateful for all that I do for him. This tree, who is old now, even old in this life, is one of two trees!”

“Bur, Father, I only see one tree. Where is the other tree?”

“Look, My Little One! Look there on the other side of the hills and across the big waters. There, My Little One, see! Look far! Look with you telescopic eyes.”

“Oh, yes, my Lord! I see the other tree! It is also a very big tree, but I do not see the trunk of the tree, only a vast amount of limbs, its limbs reaching upwards, as if the limbs are praying to You. There are very many leaves and many birds are busy in the tree. For, the tree also bears much fruit and many are able to eat from this tree. And, below from the tree, I see little rabbits, squirrels, foxes, crows, ravens and all kinds of animals, who eat of this tree.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

Father, I see so many branches, which remind me of arms; for they are reaching up. But, I see no tree trunk on this tree! It is as if this tree is suspended in air. Where is the trunk of this tree?"

"The trunk of this tree is Me. I am this tree trunk. You can not see the trunk of this tree or where it is rooted; for this tree is not rooted in this world.

"Father, it is not rooted in this world?"

"No, my Little One, it is not rooted in this world; but is rooted in another world, and that world is I! I am this tree trunk! I am the roots of this tree!"

"So, Father, You say that there is another tree, a tree, Father, who grows with this tree, which is in the darkness?"

"I have said it and I have shown you! One tree is in a very dark place, a very old tree! Even from the beginning, this tree existed. Yet, it is in darkness, among a very dark people! This tree loves me very much, yet I have put him in a dark place."

"Father, why do You show me these two trees?"

"I show you to cause you to know that I feed one tree from another. For, one is still grounded in this world! The other is grounded in Me. One is ready to go before My face! One is not! One needs some slight molding and shaping. The other one is sold out to Me."

"Father, what do You want me to see here?"

"I want you to see two trees that I love a lot. I want you to see My two faithful trees, one to whom is given a very great responsibility and the other one, a great responsibility also! Yet, this is not well understood by either tree!"

"Yet, My work knows no distance! It knows no time! I feed My tree, who lives in the darkness! I feed him from My tree, who is rooted in Me! My Tree, who lives in the darkness, is my humble, little Son! He is grateful for My word. He is hungry for My word and he is eager to share My word with all, whom he knows. Their shunning of My word does not take away his joy for My word.

One day soon, I shall ignite this tree, who sits in the darkness. I shall set afire this tree with my blazing fire and My fire in him shall bring great light to a very dark part of the world! I have been busy trying him and testing him, all to make him ready for a great work! For, this tree I love greatly; and have so loved him since the beginning. This is why My hand is often sharp and heavy upon him. For, I shall ignite My fire in him soon and the great darkness will see and will know My humble tree!

"Father, this is really an awesome message! Thank you, Father, for sharing these things with me. Blessed is Your Holy Name, oh Beautiful King!"

"My Lord, is there more that You would tell me about this vision?"

"Only, My Little One, that this lighted hallway represents My works in and through you. You are this lighted hallway. These many drawers are My works in and through you, many already given to you and many, which are yet to come! My Little One, you are the tree, who exists beyond the hills and great waters. This is you, My Little One, and My works in and through you have born a mighty fruit. Yet, a greater work lies ahead of you, and greater and mightier branches shall be added unto your tree and many, many shall eat of My words through you. And, I shall ignite your tree with a great fire and this fire shall be seen around the world. For, I shall cause you to see the salvation of the greatest numbers of souls.

Yet, when you look at My big tree, which stands in the darkness, you see there a long hallway as well and also you see many drawers on the walls. My Little One, that, which is in these drawers, goes back to the beginning of the time of mankind and passes down through many, many generations. I have a great love for this humble, old man. He is My Child, even from the beginning. His works through time are stored away and

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

forgotten to him; for all must drink of the cups of forgetfulness and return over and over again! He does not know what is within those dusty, old drawers, which line the walls of his tree! But, I do! I know all things! Soon, I shall put a great fire in this old tree; and I shall use him to bring light into the darkness."

"My Little One, do you now see the two trees?"

"Yes, my Father."

And, you have so longed to see these two trees; but I have kept your vision cloudy and have continued to send confusion upon you regarding these two trees. For, I was not ready to show you the two trees. Yes, I have allowed Satan to come in and sow confusion into your mind about these two trees. For, I was not ready to reveal what I now show you!"

"Father, why do You show me this now, seeing that I have sought You so very much about this and I have truly thought that others among my acquaintances would be one of these trees?"

"I show you now for this reason: See the two little sheep! They stand on a trap door; and at any minute of My choosing, I could open that trap door and these two would be in My hands of fire! This is why!"

"Oh, Father, this is really an awesome thing! Is this word for the masses?"

"It is; for I wish to clear up confusion in your mind, and among others, regarding these two trees."

"Blessed is Your Holy Name, Father. I have surely had a time of confusion regarding these two trees."

“Yes, and I caused such confusion. For, what you sought I was not yet ready to confirm. However, Satan on seeing your desire to know of these trees, has been quick to come with his own version. Yet I stopped that also; for in My time, I reveal all things.”

“Oh, Blessed Saviour, is this why Your look towards me in this message has been so stern?”

“Yes, for this is a very stern message; and I do not want your mind wondering away from me and My word. I want you to hear Me clearly in this; for you have sought to know these truths for some time. But, I would not reveal these truths; and Satan, on seeing that you so wanted these truths, was also quick to fill the void.”

“Oh, forgive me, Father; for I so wanted many confirmations from You; but there came so much confusion.”

“Am I the author of such confusion?”

“My Lord, You created Satan and You use him to accomplish Your will. Yet, in this case, were You the author? Father, I cannot say whether You caused Satan to come and to tempt me to cause me to believe that another could be one of these trees. I do not know.”

“My Little One, what do you see?”

“I see that You have lighted a fuse! The fire travels along this cord, along this fuse and then disappears into a building, which is a metal, dome building. Then, I see Satan as he comes and wakes up your little child, whom You have brought here. He wakes her up from her sleep and puts new crystalline eyes into her. She does not see him do so and she does not know that Satan has given her new crystalline eyes. Yet, she looks and she is amazed that she sees so well.”

“My Little One, who gave her the new crystalline eyes?”

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

“Satan did, Father.”

“Then, know, My Little One, that Satan used this one to muddy the picture, so to speak, and to bring about confusion regarding these two trees. Satan showed her much and since the visions were so clear, you thought them to be of Me.”

“Oh, Father, forgive me in this! How easily we can be deceived. Please forgive me, father, and Father, please remove such things from her eyes. For, she does not know, Father; and I did not know. Have mercy upon all of us, Father! Yet, Father, did You allow this to be done to her?”

“Yes, I allowed it; for you have had to learn more lessons regarding Satan and about those of the hidden goat lineage.”

“Oh, Father, how great are our lessons!”

“When you believed the visions, which he gave her, you temporarily opened up yourself to him and to his lying words to you. My Little One, I am your tree trunk. Keep your eyes on Me! Trust no one and believe in no one! I am Your Source! If someone tells you that he or she saw this, or saw that, bring it all to me. Neither believe nor disbelieve, but bring all to Me. My Little One, when I brought this child of mine to you, the wicked ones saw her as their tool, whom they could use to destabilize My works in you! They have thought to use her as one of their religious infiltrators, now knowing that I have plans of My own for her!

You have not seen clearly many things regarding this one of the hidden goat lineage; for you have been in the midst of it! I have had to remove you so that I could cause you to see with clear eyes.”

“Yet, Father, Your promise is to clean up this little child, whom You have brought to me, this child of Satanic lineage, and that you will do a beautiful work in her, that she will work alongside of me.”

"This is My promise and I will clean her up! I am doing so; for I love her very much! But, this work will not be as you have thought and this I needed to clarify today. Do you understand?"

"Yes, My Lord! You have told me plainly.

Oh, Blessed Father, as I ponder Your words to me today, I have some additional thoughts! Father, if it is alright with You, I would like to ask You some questions."

"Yes, My Little One, as My spirit stirs in you, I do churn my own waters. And, your thoughts are well grounded in Me. This is one of your concerns, My Little One! You ponder our sitting in the tree together on the tree limb. And, from that very tree, I broke a small twig and tossed it out to My very own Son. He received My word with gladness! But, as I have told you that I feed him from your tree, you wonder how it is that I also feed him from his own tree! And, My response to you is that the second tree, your tree, was taken from his own tree! So, what comes to you came to you initially from his own tree! But at this time, his tree is greatly dormant, when compared to yours. Yet, still, it is full of much life! Do you understand?"

"Yes, my Father, I do understand, but most, who read this message, may not understand."

"This is well, My Little One. What is important is that you understand. If the rest do not understand, they may understand, and very soon!"

"Thank You, Father! Blessed is Your Holy Name! Also, Father, why did You allow me to be deceived by Satan regarding these two trees? You have said that it was not yet your time to reveal this information. But, is there not more also, Father?"

"Yes, My Little One, there is more! This was also part of your price for wishing and praying for the salvation of his children. You had to enter into a time of much greater travail and your suffering increased greatly. This time of great travail and increased darkness caused more difficulties for you! You struggled with many issues, this being

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

one of them! Yet, even so, you sought and I gave not! For, in all things I try and test My own in severe and harsh ways."

"Oh, my Lord, I so hope that the wait is not long! Oh Blessed Father, I will continue on to come back to You for this meat for Your people; for I am so greatly thankful for so much meat! Yet, I still hope for a quick ending to this part of these works; for, as You know, my suffering is and has been very, very great!

This is known, My Little One! Keep praying, and keep feeding My people! For, I am also a God of Great Surprises!"

"Father, just a few more questions, if You don't mind. Father, what is that word on the scroll, which You tossed to Your Son, who lives in the darkness?"

"My Little One, that word is this word, this word that I give you now. For, we sit in his tree and I feed him My truths through you, but also from his own tree! For, as I have said, the second tree is of the first tree. Therefore, My Little One, the words that I give now, he will receive quickly and gladly so."

Father, I ask great protection for him; for the evil is so great around him. Keep him in the palm of Your hands and protect him in all things, Father."

"So, it is, My Little One. So, it is. And, with this, we shall stop for now. I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!"

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 3rd day of December, 2009,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER SIXTY-FIVE

## "The Fiery Chastisements!"

## My Update to you after some time …..

Hello, Dear Ones! Greetings to you in the Name of our Mighty Saviour, Lord of Lords, and King of Kings! As I begin this message to you, it is now the 20th day of January, 2010, a bleak and dreary day! Peering due north through my office window, I watch dark clouds as they ride the swells of a deep and pulsating winter wind. A heavy blue mist covers the nearby hills! Tall pines blanket the near sky, their wispy presence a peaceful reminder that there is indeed life amidst the vast and unappealing shades of grey! Hoping to catch a glimpse of the occasional squirrel or sparrow, I longingly search the carpet of brown leaves, which so artfully hide the rocky terrain. But, it seems that even the little creatures of nature have withdrawn into their own places. The words of Solomon still my mind with a sure knowing that "to every thing there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven."

This deep knowing, my Dear Ones, rings true and loudly that a gross darkness is upon the face of the whole earth! Just as surely as the wind caresses the wispy bows of the looming pines, there is stirring another kind of wind, a silent, almost unseen, yet vicious and destructive wind. Dark storm clouds hover all over the world; for the foul breath of the dragon blows forth its smoke and mirrors. Indeed, the dark face of great evil is pushing into the heart of all that is good and right! Seeds of terrible discord have been sown in the midst of the unsuspecting; and a harvest of treachery is unfolding! What has been sown in darkness is now being reaped in the light of day!

Yet, even as dumb sheep to the slaughter, the masses forge ahead, totally oblivious that Satan has already recruited them into his own armies. Blind and deaf, lackadaisical, uncaring, naïve and ignorant, these sleeping hoards have already been branded for deliverance into the fiery chastisements! Evil has overtaken them. They have lapped up violence! They have lusted after the flesh and they have craved all that

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

is destructive and vacuous. They have forsaken truth; for truth is too painful for them! Instead, they have loved the world of illusion and they have made the world of lies and fantasy their mainstay! Their souls are full of rot and darkness and this very darkness calls forth their own terrible destinies!

Like a horse, who craves a carrot, they so crave the world of illusion! And, because they have loved such lies, they have all been given over to even bigger lies! For, it is the Father of All Lies, who courts them! It is the Father of All Lies, who seduces them; and they are caught up, even caught up as in a great whirlwind of darkness; and they see it not! For, darkness calls out to darkness, evil to evil! Oh, so terrible is the fate of those, who love a lie, and, who waste away their lives in illusion; for their destiny is in the burning fires! And, in such fires, many of their souls are burned up!

OH, FATHER, HAVE MERCY; FOR EXCEPT FOR YOUR GRACE, THERE WE ALL GO INTO THE FIERY PITS! FATHER, BY THE HOUR SO MANY SOULS ARE CAST INTO THE FIERY CHASTISEMENTS! HEAR MY CRIES FOR THEM, OH BLESSED KING! SO GROSS IS THE DARKNESS IN THIS WORLD! THEY ARE LOST AND CANNOT SEE TO GET FREE! OH, GLORIOUS KING, YOUR KINGDOM COME AND YOUR HOLY WILL BE DONE IN THE EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN! LOOK UPON US, OH MIGHTY KING; FOR GREAT EVIL IS OVERTAKING THE WHOLE PLANET! HAVE MERCY, OH LORD!!!!!

### Pray for the Salvation of the Sinners!

Oh, howl, oh you Faithful Ones, for surely your cries will be heard by our Mighty Saviour! Weep for the souls, who will soon be destroyed! For, a great stench has arisen over many great cities; and the gates of hell have opened up into their midst. The dark demons from hell have come into these great cities and they are busy harvesting their own.

A great complacency has gripped the minds, the hearts and the souls of great masses and with their own blood; they have signed away their souls! Fallen! Oh, how these souls have fallen! Fallen into utter darkness, gripped tightly in the hands of Satan. They

have rooted like pigs and they have bored right down into hell! With their witchcrafts and lusty sins, they have dug into hell; and hell, itself is opened into our very midst.
Oh, howl and cry out, you Righteous Ones! Weep for the sins of these souls! Beg for their souls before our Mighty King; for He is the Only One, who can help! A Dark Reaper is in our Midst and He is out for very great harvest.

Go into your prayer closets, You Sons of God; for the Lord of All Creation will hear your cries. Perhaps, He will extend mercy; for the gates of darkness having been swung wide open, a feeding frenzy of evil is set to devour the masses.

Go into that holy place, oh Blessed Servants of the Most High; and howl in deep prayer for the unrepentant sinners; for oh so great shall be their suffering in the fiery chastisements!

### Our Saviour has laid a Very Straight Line!

Our Mighty King has laid a measuring line and He is busy sorting out the Precious Ones, who love Him above all, who seek and desire to live righteously. He has aforetime called this place the Strait and Narrow; and this is but on one side of this measuring line.

Yet, opposite this holy place there is yet another place; and this one is called the Broad Way! The Broad Way is but another way of describing “Satan’s Army!” For, the Lord has surely said, “If you are not for Me, You are against Me!” And, those, who will not love Him with all of their heart, mind, soul and strength are surely against Him! He has told us that one, who commits one sin commits them all! He has also said that He will spew the lukewarm out of his mouth! Therefore, if you are not “sold out” to our Lord, you are against Him!

Few indeed find this Straight and Narrow, but the masses run headlong into the Broad Way; and they are all in the camp of the enemy, whether by one sin or by many. For each unrepentant sin, every soul will pay hereafter in the fires of correction. For this reason, The Lord has said, “Be ye perfect, even as I am perfect!” Once in these fires, unless the Lord should have mercy upon them, none will be released until they have

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

paid “every last farthing!” For, the Judge, the Great Ruler of the Law, who oversees the punishments of the soul, will make it so!

### Our Saviour has laid a Very Straight Line!

Our Mighty King has laid a measuring line and He is busy sorting out the Precious Ones, who love Him above all, who seek and desire to live righteously. He has aforetime called this place the Strait and Narrow; and this is but on one side of this measuring line.

Yet, opposite this holy place there is yet another place; and this one is called the Broad Way! The Broad Way is but another way of describing “Satan’s Army!” For, the Lord has surely said, “If you are not for Me, You are against Me!” And, those, who will not love Him with all of their heart, mind, soul and strength are surely against Him! He has told us that one, who commits one sin commits them all! He has also said that He will spew the lukewarm out of his mouth! Therefore, if you are not “sold out” to our Lord, you are against Him!

Few indeed find this Straight and Narrow, but the masses run headlong into the Broad Way; and they are all in the camp of the enemy, whether by one sin or by many. For each unrepentant sin, every soul will pay hereafter in the fires of correction. For this reason, The Lord has said, “Be ye perfect, even as I am perfect!” Once in these fires, unless the Lord should have mercy upon them, none will be released until they have paid “every last farthing!” For, the Judge, the Great Ruler of the Law, who oversees the punishments of the soul, will make it so!

### Hard Times for those, who walk the Strait and Narrow!

If you are a true believer, it is indeed time for you to draw exceedingly close to our Mighty Saviour and to stay there! For, Satan is seeking to devour you! He is on the prowl for you! He sees you and he wishes to destroy you! He is after you and he will not stop until he has tempted you with every last sin in your heart, with every last bit of evil in your thoughts. He will not stop until he has exhausted all in his power to

destroy you! You, oh Precious One, who seeks eternal life, are his worst dread! You are his worst enemy, indeed his most hated enemy!

Oh, you Seeker of Eternal Life, did you believe that your journey would be easy? For, it is not only Satan, who wishes to destroy you! All, who are in his army wish to destroy you, not only his many demons and wicked angels, but all, who love the world and what is in it, that is all, who are on the Broad Way! These, who do not love our Saviour with all of their hearts, with all of their souls, with all of their strength and all of their mind, are not only enemies to what is good and right, they are also your enemies. Not all of them will appear to be your enemies, but where Satan has an open door into them, he will use them against you. His demons will climb into them and Satan will assault you through them. The spirit of the world, which is in them, is your enemy and it will attack you and/or try to entice you in some way to enter back into the world.

Oh, how difficult is the walk of those, who choose the Strait and Narrow. Indeed, a lonely place, a place of great tests, trials and great sorrows. But, do not give up, ever! Do not ever give up; for this is the Only Way into Eternal Life! There is no other way; and do not be deceived by the nonsense, which you hear from the mouths of so many in both the prophetic community and elsewhere. The Straight and Narrow is a place of great tests and trials! Yes, it is a heavenly diamond mine!

Therefore, my Dear Ones, crucify the flesh. Die daily to this world and to all of its traps. Do what is right and according to the commandments of God, regardless of what others do. Stand for what is right and do not arbitrate the word of God! Do not arbitrate Our Saviour's teachings and His commandments; for when you do so, you make a deal with the devil! And, if you will not repent, you will slowly sign away your soul to this great and evil monster; for he will surely carry you headlong into destruction!

### Pistis Sophia

My Dear Ones, in previous writings, I have referred you to some very old mysteries, which our Saviour taught to His disciples. These can be found in a book, which is called "Pistis Sophia." It is translated by G.R.S. Mead and I highly recommend that you get a

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

copy of this book and read it. It is available on the Internet and can be freely downloaded.

I recommend that you get this book in printed form, whether you make your own printed copy from your own printer or whether you buy a copy from a bookstore or elsewhere. For, you will benefit from making copious notes along the margins of your printed material. This will not only help you to learn what you read, but will also serve as an easy reference guide to help you easily find those topics, which may seem of great and of utmost importance to you!

These are extremely important writings and I cannot in any way overstress the importance of your procuring these writings and reading them in great detail. Take very seriously our Saviour's teachings through His words in Pistis Sophia, and you will be greatly enlightened. Through our Saviour's teachings in this book, you will have a deeper foundation in His eternal truths; not only having the necessary wisdom and truths to help save your own soul from destruction; but also having profound truths, which are invaluable in your quest for eternal life! As we know, our Saviour taught mostly in parables to the masses, but He taught the mysteries to His disciples.

## CHAPTER SIXTY FIVE - PART II

### The Terrible Fiery Chastisements!

Though much is contained in these great teachings of our Saviour, I wish to expound on the terrible chastisements, which await the unrepentant sinner. For, without sincere and sustained repentance, none will be able to attain the great promises of the Light Kingdom, which our Saviour describes in great detail in these teachings!

Through the many wars, which are coming, and through the terrible calamities in the Earth, there is about to be a mass exit of souls from this planet. Look upon the horrors of the Haiti earthquake and you will surely understand that I am telling you the truth!

There is a great urgency in my soul to warn you of what awaits the sinner; for my heart greatly grieves so for those, whose souls will be burned, up in the fiery chastisements. My Dear Ones, I take no joy in the suffering of anyone, and greatly desire to see the salvation of the greatest numbers of souls! have laid my plea before our Saviour back in the summer of 2004. When He told me then that He would give me my heart's desire, I told him that I want nothing for myself, only that I may see the salvation of the greatest numbers of souls! Therefore, I regularly plead for your souls! My heart grieves for so many, who will surely be cast headlong into these fiery chastisements and will not get out. Oh how grievous that in these fiery chastisements, many souls are regularly burned up!

The book, "Pistis Sophia," is replete with our Saviour's warnings like this one: "Keep watch over yourselves and sin not, lest ye heap evil on evil and go out of the body without having repented and become strangers to the Light-kingdom forever!" (Pistis Sophia, p257) Read on; and take heed!

## "OUTER DARKNESS!"

### "The Dragon of Outer Darkness!"

Jesus reveals: "The Outer Darkness is a great dragon, whose tail is in its mouth, outside the whole world and surrounding the whole world. And, there are many regions of chastisements within it. There are twelve mighty chastisement-dungeons and a ruler is in every dungeon and the face of the rulers is different one from another." (p263)

### Those Souls, who go into Outer Darkness

Jesus continues: "No soul will be led into the Dragon (of Outer Darkness) through these doors, but the souls of the blasphemers and of those who are in the doctrines of error, and of those, who have intercourse with males (males with males) and of those stained and impious men and of atheists and murderers and adulterers and sorcerers. All such souls then, if while still in life they do not repent, but remain persistently in their sin, and ….. those, which have had the number of the circuits, which are appointed to them in the sphere, without having repented, well, at their last circuit will those souls, they

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

and all the souls of which I have just told you, be led out of (into?) the jaws of the tail of the dragon into the dungeons of outer darkness. And, when those souls have been led into the outer darkness into the jaws of his tail, he turneth his tail into his own mouth and shutteth them in. (pp 267, 268) Note: In the above paragraph, and in the following paragraphs, I have written what is in parenthesis and have emboldened certain words for emphasis. By the completion of the circuits, our Saviour means completion of all appointed incarnations into the flesh.)

Our Saviour continues: Not only are they (the chastisements in Outer Darkness) more painful compared with all the chastisements of the judgments, but all the souls which are led into that region, will be frozen up in the violent cold and the hail and (punished in the) exceedingly violent fire which is in the region, but also at the dissolution of the world, that is at the ascension of the universe, those souls will perish through the violent cold and the exceedingly violent fire and be non-existent forever. (p268)

The fire in the Dragon of outer darkness and in all the chastisements in him is seventy times more violent than the fire in all the chastisements and in all the judgments of the rulers of the midst. (P269)

Yet, my Dear Ones, we will learn later on that the fires of the rulers of the Midst are so fiercely terrible that many souls are rendered as useless and must be made anew.

### Who will go into Outer Darkness?

In summary, the following will be led into the jaws of the tail of the Dragon of Outer Darkness? Those, who leave the bodies and are full of any of these unrepentant sins: 1. the blasphemers; 2. those, who are in doctrines of error; 3. those, who have intercourse with males (males with males), those stained and impious men; 4. atheists; 5. murderers; 6. adulterers; 7. sorcerers and 8. those, who die in sin and have completed the number of their circuits. (the appointed number of their incarnations into this sphere.) TAKE NOTE OF THOSE, WHO GO INTO OUTER DARKNESS!

**Outer Darkness and the Rulers of Outer Darkness!**

Jesus words again: "The Outer Darkness is a great dragon, whose tail is in its mouth, outside the whole world and surrounding the whole world. And, there are many regions of chastisements within it. There are twelve mighty chastisement-dungeons and a ruler is in every dungeon and the face of the rulers is different one from another." (p263)

Following, I list the names of these twelve rulers and their appearances.

Ruler of First Dungeon …his name is Enchthonin and his authentic face is a crocodile's face.

Ruler of Second Dungeon … his name is Charachar and his authentic face is a cat's face.

Ruler of Third Dungeon … his name is Archaroch and his authentic face is that of a dog's face. Note that there is to be a long vowel mark over the o in Archaroch, and this o is pronounced as the "o" in old.

Ruler of Fourth Dungeon … his name is Archrochar and his authentic face is that of a serpent's face. Note again that there should be the mark of a long vowel sound over the "o" and this "o" should be pronounced as the "o" in old.

Ruler of Fifth Dungeon … his name is Marchur and his authentic face is that of a black bull's face. Note again that the "ur" should have a mark over it indicating a long vowel sound. This ur should be pronounced as the "ur" in sure.

Ruler of Sixth Dungeon … his name is Lamchamor and his authentic face is that of a wild boar's face. Note again that the "o" is to be pronounced as the "o" in old.

Ruler of the Seventh Dungeon … his name is Luchar and his authentic face is that of a bear's face.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

Ruler of the Eighth Dungeon … his name is Laraoch and his authentic face is that of a vulture's face. Note again that the "o" is to be pronounced as the "o" in old.

Ruler of the Ninth Dungeon … his name is Archeoch and his authentic face is that of a basilisk's face.

Rulers of the Tenth Dungeon … Xarmaroch is the name of the one, who is over these rulers. For, for in the tenth dungeon is a multitude of rulers and on each authentic face is seven dragon's heads. Again, the "o" is pronounced as in the word, old.

Rulers of the Eleventh Dungeon … Rochar is the great ruler over these rulers; for in this dungeon there is a multitude of rulers and every one of them has seven cat-faced heads as his authentic face. Again, the "o" in Rochar is pronounced as the "o" in old.

Rulers of the Twelfth Dungeon …Chremaor is the chief ruler in this dungeon, but in this dungeon there are a multitude of rulers and every one of them has seven dog-faced heads as his authentic face. The "e" in Chremaor is pronounced as the "e" in eve and the "o" is pronounced as the "o" in old.

"These rulers….. each and every one of them hath a name every hour and every one of them changeth his face every hour." (p267) " …but, the twelve (names) are one in the other, so that he who speaketh one name, speaketh all. (p274)

### The Great Mercy and Grace of our Saviour

### "How to get out of the Dungeons of the Dragon of Outer Darkness!"

And, all men, who shall find the mystery of one of the twelve names of that dragon of the outer darkness, and all men even if they are very great sinners, and they have first received the mysteries of the Light and have transgressed, or they have performed no mystery at all, then if they have completed their circuits in the changes, and if such men go forth out of the body without having repented anew, and if they are led into the chastisements which (are) in the midst of the dragon of the outer darkness, and remain in the circuits and remain in the chastisements in the midst of the dragon,

these, if they know the mystery of one of the twelve names of the angels, while they are in life and are in the world, and IF THEY SPEAK ONE OF THEIR NAMES WHILE IN THE MIDST OF THE CHASTISEMENTS OF THE DRAGON, then, at the hour when they shall speak it, the whole dragon will be tossed about and most exceedingly convulsed, and the door of the dungeon in which the souls of those men are, openeth itself upward, and the ruler of the dungeon in which the souls of those men are, openeth itself upward, and the ruler of the dungeon in which those men are, casteth the souls of those men out of the midst of the dragon of the outer darkness, because they have found the mystery of the name of the dragon."

HEAR WHAT OUR SAVIOUR IS TELLING! IF YOU SHOULD DIE AND YOUR SOUL SHOULD END UP IN THE DRAGON OF OUTER DARKNESS; AND IF YOU SHOULD SPEAK THE NAME OF ONE OF THESE RULERS, THE DRAGON OF OUTER DARKNESS MUST SET YOU FREE! PAY ATTENTION! STUDY THESE NAMES! MEMORIZE THEM, PER CHANCE YOU SHOULD END UP IN OUTER DARKNESS. THIS GIFT IS A VERY MERCIFUL GIFT FROM OUR SAVIOUR. TAKE HEED!

### Other Fires!

Yet, my Dear Ones, there is mention of other fiery chastisements; and herein I shall write what our Saviour says of these other fires: (pp268 add 269)

1. Fires of Amente …nine times fiercer than the fire of mankind.

2. Fires of the chastisements in the Great Chaos …nine times more violent than the fires of Amente.

3. Fires of the Rulers, who are in the Midst …nine times more violent than the fires of the great chaos.

4. Fires of the Dragon of Outer Darkness …seventy times more violent than the fires in all of the chastisements of all the rulers.

5. Not included in this list are the fires of hell!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

Indeed, it is very late. The dark clouds of the time of Jacob's trouble are looming all over the world. A feeding frenzy of evil is roaring across the world and great evil is looking to devour you! Silly prophets and silly preachers of the word are lulling you to sleep with their witchcraft spells, many of their words compelling and highly believable; for they put on a good show and because of their good show, many are deluded. Many fall to their charming wiles; and they are shaping and forming by the day more souls, who are just like them. Indeed, they are forming their own hell-bound groups! Oh, so terrible is the destiny of so many in the churches and in the prophetic community! Have mercy, oh Blessed King! Have mercy!

### The Five Great Rulers over the Fiery Chastisements of the Midst

Our Saviour continues: Yew came and took other three-hundred and sixty rulers… who had not faith in the mystery of the Light and bound them into these aerial regions... He established over them… these, who are on the way of the Midst.

My Dear Ones, following are the five great rulers, who are over the way of the Midst; and they are all evil. Herein, I write their names; for they are over terrible chastisements. You will also read of the kinds of sins, which they punish and how long a soul is in these chastisements. From all that I can discern from our Saviour's teachings, many souls are burned up or in these terrible chastisements.

First Ruler on the Way of the Midst … Paraplex is the name. This ruler has a woman's shape, whose hair reaches down to her feet. Twenty-five archdemons stand under her power and these archdemons rule over a multitude of other demons. "And, it is those demons which enter into men and seduce them, raging and cursing and slandering; and it is they which carry off hence and in ravishment the souls and dispatch them through their dark smoke and their evil chastisements." "They dispatch them through the dark smoke and destroyeth them through her (Paraplex's) evil fire, so that they begin to be undone and dissolved. One hundred and thirty-three years and nine months, do they spend in the chastisements of her regions while she torments them in the fire of her wickedness." (excerpts from pp301-302)

Second Ruler on the Way of the Midst … Ariouth the AEthiopian, a female ruler is the name. She is entirely black. Fourteen archdemons, which rule over a multitude of other demons, stand under her. These demons, who stand under Ariouth "enter into strife seekers until they stir up wars and murders arise, and they harden their heart and seduce it to wrath in order that murders arise. And the souls, which this authority will carry off in ravishment, pass one hundred-and-thirteen years in her regions, while she tormenteth them through her dark smoke and her wicked fires, so that they come nigh unto destruction. "…And, all the souls which are in her chastisements are carried off and cast back into the sphere anew, because they are ruined through her dark smoke and her wicked fires." (pp303,304)

Third Ruler on the Way of the Midst … Triple-faced Hekate is her name Under her authority are twenty-seven archdemons. "They enter into men and seduce them to perjuries and lies and to covet that which doth not belong to them." The souls, who are carried into these fires "spend one-hundred-and-five years and six months… and they begin to be dissolved and destroyed." "…and all the souls which are in her chastisements, are carried off and cast back anew, … because they are dissolved…"(pp 303,304)

Fourth Ruler on the Way of the Midst …Parhedron Typhon is the name. Thirty-two archdemons are under this ruler. "They … enter into men and seduce them to lusting, fornicating, adultery and to the continual practice of intercourse." The souls then which this ruler will carry off into ravishment, pass one-hundred-and-twenty-and-eight years in his regions, while the demons torment them through his dark smoke and his wicked fire, so that they begin to be ruined and destroyed. "…All the souls…cast back anew …because they are reduced through his dark smoke and wicked fires."

Fifth Ruler on the Way of the Midst … Yachthanabas is the name. This ruler is over a multitude of demons. "It is they which enter into men and bring it about that they have respect of persons, treating the just with injustice, and favour the cause of sinners, taking gifts for a just judgment and perverting it, forgetting the poor and needy,….. they (the demons) increasing the forgetfulness in their souls and the care for that which bringeth no benefit, in order that they may not think of their life, so that when

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

they come out of the body, they are carried in ravishment." These souls "pass one-hundred-and-fifty years and eight months" in these terrible fires…" "they are ruined in his chastisements." (pp306, 307)

**Specific Chastisements for the Unrepentant Sinner!**

**These are our Saviour's teachings!**

**The Fiery punishments of The Persistent Slanderer!**

Jesus tells of the man, who "persistently slandereth:" (p316) "… Abiout and Charmon, the receivers of Ariel come, lead this soul out of the body and spend three days going round and instructing it concerning the creatures of the world. Thereafter they lead it into Amente, before Ariel, and he chastiseth it in his chastisements eleven months-and-twenty-one days." Thereafter, they lead it into the chaos before Yaldabaoth and … his demons fall on it another eleven months and twenty-and-one days, scourging it with fiery whips. Thereafter they lead it into fire rivers and boiling fire-seas, to take vengeance on it therein for another eleven months and twenty-and-one days. Thereafter, they carry it on the way of the midst and every one of the rulers on the way of the midst chastizeth it in his chastisements another eleven months and twenty-and-one-days."

And, thereafter, my Dear Ones, it will be purified greatly in "seething fires" until it is totally purified. This soul is then given a "cup of forgetfulness" and this soul will be cast back into a body, where it will "spend its time being afflicted." (p316, 317) For your understanding I will further entail what our Saviour teaches regarding other specific chastisements for certain sins!

Chastisements for one, who has committed only one sin, murdering, and who also dies in this sin:

Our Saviour's words: "Yaldabaoth come and lead his soul out of the body and bind it by its feet to a great demon with a horse's face, and he spendeth three days circling round with it in the world. Thereafter they lead it to the regions of the cold and snow and they take vengeance on it there three years and six months." Thereafter, they lead

this soul into the chaos, where it is punished for three years and six months. Thereafter, into the midst, where the wicked rulers take vengeance on it for three years and six months. Thereafter, this soul is cast into outer darkness….where, eventually it will be destroyed! THIS IS THE FATE OF THE ONE, WHO HAS COMMITTED ONLY ONE SIN, MURDER! (p317, 318)

Peter said, “My Lord, a robber and a thief, whose sin is this persistently…?” And, our Saviour describes: (If this one dies and does not repent,) “Adonis will come after him and lead his soul out of the body, and they spend three days circling round with it and instructing it concerning the creatures of the world. Thereafter, they lead it down into the Amente before Ariel, and he taketh vengeance on it … three months, eight days and two hours.” Thereafter, into the Chaos, where the demons take vengeance on it for three months, eight days and two hours. Thereafter, into the way of the Midst, where the wicked demons take vengeance on it for another three months, eight days and two hours. Thereafter, this soul is purified with seething fire, given a cup of forgetfulness and is cast into a “lame, halt and blind body. This is the chastisement of the thief.” (p318)

“Andrew …said, an arrogant, overweening man, when he cometh out of the body, what will happen to him?” (p319)

Our Saviour replies to Andrew’s question: “If the time of such a one is completed through the sphere, the receivers of Ariel come after him and lead out his soul and spend three days traveling round in the world with it and instructing it concerning the creatures of the world.” Thereafter, … this soul is taken into the chastisements of Amente, where he chastises it for twenty months. Thereafter, into the chaos, where it is chastised another twenty months. Thereafter, on the way of the midst where every one of the rulers takes vengeance on it another twenty months. Thereafter, this soul is purified exceedingly in a seething fire, is given a cup of forgetfulness and is then so cast “into a lame and deformed body, that all despise it persistently.” (p319,320)

“Thomas said, ‘A persistent blasphemer, what is his chastisement?” (p320, 321) And, our Saviour responded: “If the time of such an one is completed through the sphere,

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

the receivers of Yaldabaoth come after him and bind him by his tongue to a great demon with a horse's face; they spend three days traveling round with him in the world and take vengeance on him. Thereafter, they lead him into the region of the cold and snow, and take vengeance on him there eleven years." Thereafter, into the chaos, "where the demons taketh vengeance on him another eleven years." Thereafter … into outer darkness… And that soul becometh frozen up and destroyed and dissolved. This is the judgment of the blasphemer.

"Help us now, Lord, and have mercy upon us, in order that we may be preserved from these wicked chastisements which are prepared for the sinners. Woe unto them, woe unto the children of men! For they grope as the blind in the darkness and see not. Have mercy upon us, O Lord, in this great blindness in which we are. And have mercy upon the whole race of men; for they have lain in wait for their souls, as lions for their prey, making it (sc the prey) ready as food for their (sc the rulers) chastisements because of the forgetfulness and unknowing which is in them. Have mercy upon us, our Lord, our Saviour, have mercy upon us and save us in this great stupefaction." (p307) THESE WORDS, MY DEAR ONES, ARE THE PLEAS OF THE APOSTLES AS THEY "FELL DOWN AND ADORED" OUR SAVIOUR!

My Dear Ones, these great chastisements, which I have entailed to you from our Saviour's own words in the book, Pistis Sophia, were some of the mysteries that He taught His disciples! His great revelations are indeed, greatly troubling; and I hope that you read all of Pistis Sophia; for there is much meat of the word for all, who will dig deeply to receive it. Take your time and make copious notes; for this material is indeed very deep spiritual teaching! As I have previously written, you may freely download this book, Pistis Sophia, from the Internet. I do hope and pray that you will not only take seriously these words, but that you will copy the words of this book and share them with everyone you know.

Hear me, oh you Precious People! What a great a terrible shame to lose your soul in the fiery chastisements because of unrepentant sin! Oh, how deeply troubling it is to see a great rise in the numbers, who bear false witness and spread lies far and wide just because the think that they can do so with impunity. Woe to the workers of darkness,

who infest the intelligence branches of this nation and elsewhere! Woe to the children of Satan, who delight in spreading hate an evil! Great will be your suffering, if you do not stop this great evil! For, you are working towards the very destructions of your souls! Do you not realize that you do not get away with anything, that you are only being deluded! Oh how terrible that you have signed away your souls, just so that you could get away with evil in this earth! You do so, not realizing that every sin is recorded on your soul, and a record also exists in front of the great rulers of the chastisements! None will escape the consequences of sin; for according to our Saviour's own words, "Yes, he will receive it (the chastisements) if he hath committed three sins, he will receive chastisements for three."

Therefore, I can only plead with each of you again to stop sinning and to love our Saviour with your whole heart, with your whole mind, with your whole strength and with your whole soul, and to love others, even as you love yourself. Make your life totally centered on our Saviour and come out of the traps of this wicked world. Indeed, renounce this wicked world and all of its wickedness; for it is full of great snares, which may bring your very soul to destruction!

### The Bold-Faced Liars,

### Who Say That They Serve Our Mighty God!

In closing, I wish to address some more lies, which have been spread against me on the Internet; and not just small lies, but gross lies, which bear false witness against me! Again, these lies and smears, these gross attacks against me, have been spread by one Elizabeth Sheri Eliljah Nikomia, who says that she is a prophetess of God, but her very own words and her very own works bear witness that she is a true servant of Satan, having been married to a high-level Satanist for over thirty years! She is not only heading fast into these fiery chastisements, but she is busy molding and shaping many more of you to follow in her footsteps!

My Dear Ones, it was last October that a woman from Oklahoma City wrote to me and detailed a very chaotic dream! I skimmed over the dream, but did not pay a lot of attention to it as I was already going through a great amount of persecution and stress

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

due to our Father's work towards the salvation of the children of Satanic lineage. Great evil was rising up against me; for Satan was furious about the turn in these works. His attacks against me were great and unrelenting and I was also exceedingly tired.

I read over this woman's email and also called her as she had sent me her telephone number. We spoke for a short while and she told me her concerns about living in Oklahoma City! She called me again and told me that our Saviour had told her to flee Oklahoma City! She also asked me if I would pray for her using my heavenly language. I did so and did not find this strange as another woman calls me from time to time and asks me to do the same, as our Saviour will frequently reveal the hidden and unknown after I pray in this language.

I could only agree with her that it was probably a good idea to come out of Oklahoma City; for if there is not a great repentance in Oklahoma City, there will most assuredly come a time when it will be destroyed. This is one of the cities, which our Saviour sent me into in the Summer of 2008, to speak judgments; and He spoke a terrible judgment over that city, though I truly do pray for His mercy!

She called me again and told me that she, her "man" and her "baby" had fled Oklahoma City and that their car had shut down on the Expressway! She said that they were about thirty-five miles outside of Oklahoma City and that they were also about thirty-five miles from the next eastward exit. She told me that they had about $200.00 in cash, probably not enough to hire a tow truck and to get their car repaired. When I asked her if they knew someone in Oklahoma City, who would come to help them, she told me "no." I felt compassion for them, also believing that she had a "baby" in that broken-down car."

She had told me as well that they were on their way to North Carolina as they had a friend there, whom they planned to stay with. So, feeling great compassion for them, I told them that I would pray for a miracle for them regarding their car (which they apparently did get) and that I would also send them $500.00 to help them with the possible repair needs! And, if their vehicle could not be repaired that they would then have the funds to catch a bus to their destination in North Carolina.

However, they would reportedly receive a very great miracle with their car, and the repair would apparently not cost them any money! I did not want anything from them and helped them out of the love of my heart. In closing, I wish to add that told this woman that I felt that I would see them one day.

Some days passed and I received yet another call from this woman, who called herself "White Dove," and she told me that our Lord had spoken to them as they neared their destination in North Carolina and told them to come to my place in Arkansas. I really did not have a place for them, but they assured me that they had brought much camping equipment. Normally, I would have allowed visitors to sleep in my old motor home, but it had sprung a leak and the roof needed to be repaired!

When they arrived, it had been raining exceedingly hard; and as they had camping equipment strapped on the top of their car with ropes going across the inner ceiling of the car, a great amount of rain had entered into their car and they told me that the floor board of their war was literally full of water. So, I told them that they could unload their things and put them into the motor home and that they could spend the night in a small chapel on my land.

Previously, there was an old storage shed, which was partly put together and stood on my land in disrepair, for over two years. In 2007, I hired a carpenter to do what was necessary to turn it into a small chapel. He put a nice window into the building, paneled the walls, put tile on the floor and also put a screened porch on the chapel. I began to acquire furniture for the little chapel, some new couches, a new table and chairs, a beautiful rug and matching curtains; and last year, I was able to find a good used piano. I dedicated it to our Lord and to His work; and also have greatly thanked our Mighty King for those of you, who helped me with the finances to build this little chapel!

This little chapel belongs to our Lord; yet, I had compassion on them and allowed them to spend the night out there. I honestly could not have thought otherwise; for in my heart, I did not believe it right to allow them to sleep in a tent outdoors; for there had come a lot of rain.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

I only have one small bedroom in my small place, but also had no inclination to allow them to sleep in my house! This house is Holy unto the Lord; and I do not allow many to sleep in here. For, the Beautiful Little Son of the King, the little manchild of Revelation Twelve, lives within me! This is his abode; and He is indeed very precious!

They offered to help me with things that I might need to have done around the land, but the only thing that I really needed help with was to patch the leaks on the roof of the motorhome. So, that morning, the morning that they had arrived, I made them breakfast and I went with "White Dove" whose name is apparently April Matyro/Reimer and we purchased things, which might be needed to repair the roof. She and her husband went also to the nearest hardware store and purchased some roofing tar for me, which I paid for. That night, I would prepare dinner for them.

April's husband is named Brian Reimer and they have a son, whose name is Montana. I was surprised to learn that Montana is not a "baby" but is ten years old. I was also surprised to see that April calls him "my little autistic boy," as I have worked with both autistic children and adults and am very familiar with their behavioral traits. In "Montana," I saw absolutely no behavioral characteristics of the autistic child. What I witnessed in Montana was a very loquacious boy! He was exceedingly talkative, inquisitive, asking many questions about most anything. He seemed to be a bright child, only very hyperactive.

I was kind to them and they were in no way unkind to me. And, so the day passed! But, as it was nearing darkness, and April and Brian were outside unloading their car, April came into the house with a very wild tale. She told me that a "wolf" had suddenly appeared, was crouching, and about to pounce on her husband, who was squatting and putting things into a plastic bag. She then told me another tale, which I found most strange; and this tale was that my little dog, who is so afraid of strangers, came running and pounced on the wolf and saved the life of her husband. She then went on to tell me that other dogs gathered in my back yard, (which is only a few feet from my back door) and began to fight. Yet, I was not very far from the supposed great "fight" and heard nothing. I found this most unusual since I can clearly hear my dog when she barks outside, even when she is down in the forest.

I went out to check my dog and she bore no marks on her anywhere! Most certainly, she had not been in a fight! Also, there were no other dogs in my yard at all. At times, however, some dogs do come into my yard from neighboring houses. So, this was a great mystery to me and I really did not know what to think, so I just let it slide; for our Mighty King will always enlighten my understanding, given time.

The next morning, I made them breakfast and asked them if they slept well in the little chapel and they said, “yes.” I also told them that I would go to Goodwill (a place, where one can buy used clothes) to buy clothes for Montana, as they had brought no changes of clothes for any of them, which I found most strange. So, I left and bought some clothes for Montana and also some toys. Before I went, I also laid some changes of my own clothes out for April and told them that I would return in about two hours.

It was surely shocking to return and see that they were gone and did not leave so much as a note. They were kind enough, however, to lock up my house and to lock the little chapel. I never heard another word out of them. This all took place in October of 2009! However, recently a young man sent me an excerpt from something, which Elizabeth Sheri Elijah Nikomia had written, wildly claiming that I was “locking people up in a shed” on my land. To read this bold-faced, outrageous lie was too mind-boggling for words! Firstly, I do not even have a shed on my land, but only a chapel! To write such a thing without any true and reliable source of information is beyond wild and extreme! Yet, this “rant” of Elizabeth Sheri Elijah Nikomia would not even be the beginning of the gross lies, outright slanderous accusations, and false witness, which this woman, April, would bear against me.

I do want to add that April showed up in military attire! She wore a camouflage hat with a big, camouflage coat. She told me that she was in the military for four years and that she had been a nurse; and she also spoke of the “intelligence” connections that she still had in the military. Oddly, her husband only spoke two or three words! Even when asked how he would like his eggs for breakfast, he would not speak a word! April said,” He doesn’t speak much!”

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

After leaving my house near the end of the week, April wasted no time in contacting Elizabeth Sheri Elijah Nikomia to spread such hate and bold-faced lies as I have seldom read against anyone!. What she wrote does not even bear printing as it is full of such unbelievable lies! I only read her accusations once on the Internet and was again too shocked for words, but I will address some of her lies that stick in my mind right here:

APRIL'S LIES:

1. that I had told her that I intend to "kill" Stew Webb. Oh, so terrible is this lie!!!!! I have absolutely no hard feelings for Stew Webb, even though he surely turned on me and told terrible lies against me over five years ago. I fully understand that Stew Webb works for the Intelligence agencies and this is what they do! They lie!

2. A second lie that comes to mind, which April wrote, is that I intend to destroy certain cities, among them Chicago! Another bold-faced, utterly outrageous and bizarre lie! People, who know me personally, will tell you that I do not even like to kill a bug! I get along with the creatures of nature as I see that they are appointed a work; and some are appalled that I admire the work of wasps and watch eagerly to see what the little lizards and other beneficials do to help me in my garden. I am absolutely against any kind of violence and seek to live at peace with all of creation.

3.. Another grievous lie that this woman told is that I said that my son is evil! So grievous is this bold-faced lie!!!!! I have surely said that my son is rebellious and has been rebellious; but I love him greatly and have NEVER EVER said that he is evil. I pray for him a lot and I know that our Saviour hears my cries on his behalf; for he is very precious to me!

There are a string of other lies and outright misrepresentations, such as her telling that I called those so-called dogs, (which she supposedly saw) my "hounds from hell." Such outright evil is too terrible for words.

Furthermore, in her rant to this supposed prophetess of our Saviour, who definitely does not serve our Saviour, April goes into a bizarre dream, which she claims that she

had in the chapel! But, I can attest to the fact that this so-called dream is nothing more and nothing less than one huge Satanic falsehood!

Furthermore, in her e-mail, April is cajoling Elizabeth Sheri Elijah Nikomia, to "get" two souls that I love very much! Sadly, these two would come under great satanic attack and one would make a grievous decision to return to a man, who beat her so badly and crippled her. The other one, whom they intended to "get" would come under great attack from Satan and suffer greatly as they tried outright mind control on him! But, our Father would totally deliver him. So, when you read April's words to Elizabeth Sheri Elijah Nikomia to help her "get" these, realize that this is a call from one servant of Satan to another; and words, which would bring great Satanic assaults against those, whom I love very much!

My Dear Ones, April Matyro/Reimer, (if that is her real name) threw a slew of lies into the face of Elizabeth Sheri Elijah Nikomia, who avariciously devoured them; and put them out as truth! Then, mysteriously "April Matyro/Reimer" disappeared herself, disconnecting her telephone and internet service.

Elizabeth Sheri Elijah Nikomia did not even research one lie, but cast them again into the faces of the gullible and naïve and pushed them again down the throats of the unsuspecting as if they are truth. In addition, she continues to expound upon the same old lies!

I am greatly pained for you, who follow after the lying ways of Elizabeth Sheri Elijah Nikomia and equally pained that any of you truly believe that she serves our Saviour. I warn you now that if you do not stop following after this bold-faced lying woman, you will surely share her fate in the boiling, fiery seas.

I used to wonder why our Saviour allowed this woman, Elizabeth Sheri Elijah Nikomia, to continue on with her great lies; but now I fully understand why. She remains to try and to test you all and to drag you right down into the flames with her! This is what I now know; and I know that soon enough our Father will let His hammer down on this lying machine.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

So, who is April Matyro/Reimer? She is a servant of Satan and his many hoards! She is a servant of the lying intelligence apparati. Woe to this wicked woman; for if she does not repent with weeping and wailing before our Mighty King, her soul will end up in one of the fiery chastisements!

Our Saviour is clear about those, who bear false witness and slander others, who rise up to lie and seek to destroy others through lies. Go back up and re-read what is said about many of the souls, who go into the fiery chastisements of the First Ruler and Third Rulers on the Way of the Midst. Many of their souls are surely destroyed! What will be the chastisements for those, who return evil for good? What a shame to see so many destroy their own souls because they will not humble themselves and repent of their wicked ways! For, our Saviour is full of love and mercy; and He forgives!

But, obviously many do not repent, Elizabeth Sheri Elijah Nikomia being just one of them! Even as our Saviour warns, the demons in them cause them to harden their hearts unto the destruction of their own souls!

**In Closing!**

All is otherwise well with me and with the Little Manchild! We are more than fine. We are greatly and exceedingly blessed in spite of all that Satan does and has done in his attempts to destroy us! That monster is wroth with us; for the little Son of the King is becoming a great fire! And, soon Satan, the monster from the burning fires, (who so desperately needs to go back there); is going to have a very formidable opponent.

My Dear Ones, this little, precious Son of the King is of very great size now, extending far outside of my body. It was only a few nights past that I looked and saw his light, that it extended by about sixty feet or more outside of my body! It extended also far into the earth and into the overhead skies! He is full of love and full of kindness; and I know that his time in the earth is growing shorter by the day!

All of heaven is waiting for him to return to the throne of our Saviour; and the wicked ones are having to deal with him and his powers more by the day. They are seeing the growth of their great enemy; for this little Son of the King is going to rule the whole

earth with a rod of iron. He is going to bring great corrective powers onto the forces of evil; and he will soon take up residence in the Sons of God. My Dear Ones, I have every reason to rejoice and I do rejoice. We are entering into a new set of laws, the laws of the Kingdom of our Saviour in this earth.

Take heed to all that I have given you! I warn you because I love you! I tell you the truth that you might repent, serve our Saviour in truth and spirit, and enter into the Kingdom of God! Make a determination to live righteously; and do not be moved in your determination. You know that the way is narrow and the gate is strait. There is no other way to enter into the Kingdom of God!

Copy this message and spread it far and wide. One person can do much to save the souls of many! Do you love them enough to tell them the truth, to warn them, to tell them about our Saviour! For, He and He, alone is Saviour! Only our Saviour can save a soul!

Every soul, who will not receive the love, the grace, the mercy, and the forgiveness of our Saviour will eventually be destroyed! Do you understand what I say? Look around you! How many are atheists? How many are arrogant, unyielding and unbelieving? How many are fornicators, adulterers, murderers, thieves, liars, deceivers? How many are full of sin? How many will not bend a knee and repent? How many?

My Dear Ones, few have found the strait and narrow and even fewer wish to stay on it. There is no other way into eternal life, except through this strait and narrow! Do not be deceived into thinking otherwise. This Strait and Narrow is our Saviour's Way. He is the Only Way! He is holy! He is pure! He is righteous! He is loving! He is forgiving; and He came and died for our sins that we might be saved. He has also warned us aforetime to be perfect, even as he is perfect! We have all been warned through the holy scriptures. There is not another way! Do not be deceived!

If he had not died for our sins, not a one of us would be saved! Do you understand out great gift? The Lord of the Universe came down into this wicked place and died for us?

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

Do you cherish this gift enough to go and share it with the world? If you love our Saviour and if you love others, you will work hard to help save the souls of others!

Copy this message and share it with others. Then, begin a regular time of prayer and study of the scriptures. Dig in with all of your might and be determined! Confess your sins daily and ask for forgiveness. Love our Saviour above all and pray with your whole heart! These times are exceedingly serious and Satan is out to sift every soul!

Many, many thanks to you Faithful Ones, who are my true friends! I love you greatly! We have labored long in the vineyard, greatly anticipating the glorious harvest of the King; and our wait is now very short!

I send you much love and big hugs.

Your sis through our Blessed Saviour,
Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER SIXTY-SIX - PART I

## "Two Little Children!"

"My Blessed Child, I am your Father, Yahweh, the Most High God! My Little One, do you see what I have in My hands?"

"Yes, My Lord, I see two little children, who are full of fire! And, they are on bended knees before You as they sit, one in each one of Your hands. Then, Father, I see that around each one there forms a pool of liquid light, of white, liquid fire; and from this pool the two little children now arise as two little olive trees. And, Father, also I hear a popping, a roaring and a crackling, like that of a fiery wind, which is in the midst of these two."

"My Little One, do you remember My words from Joel Chapter Two?"

"Oh, Yes, my Lord, these words are especially about Your Supernatural Army! You tell of the fire, which is upon them and how the terrain before them will seem like the Garden of Eden, yet behind them will follow a great wasteland. For, they will be full of Your all-consuming fire!"

"My Little One, is it time for the world to see My army ride in this way?"

"Father, I do not think so. For, surely Your army is Your Bride; and You have already said that You must scrub Your Bride."

"But, what do I have here in My hands?"

"Father, You have two, little ones, two little children, who are on bended knees before You! They are clean! Their robes are white and they are humble and fearful before You! You have them both in Your hands, one on Your right and one on Your left!"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

“Are these My Army, My Little One?”

“No, My Lord; for they are only two. Two is not an army.”

“No, My Little One, this not an army! But, two ride at the head of My army, one on My right and one on My left. Do you see?”

“Yes, my Lord.”

“So, My Little One, from what I tell you now, it is important that You know that two not only ride at the head of My army, but two also precede My army.”

“But, Father these are humble, little children, lowly and afraid. How will they be at the head of Your army? For, they do not wish to fight, but are lowly, Father.”

“My Little One, this is a good question. And, I am pleased in this.”

“These are at the head of My army because they do not wish to fight. They are at the head of My army because they do not wish to lead. They are at the head of My army; for they have died to self and to things of the world. They are at rest and peace in Me. I am their First Love and their Only Love! This is why they are at the head of My army. My Little One, they are also at the head of My army because they were at the head from the beginning.”

“Father, why are You showing me these things now?”

“I show you because you need to fully understand that these two are considered to be two very unlikely ones, unlikely, indeed, according to the expectations and beliefs of many! Yet, even so, I will soon take them. I will open up a trap door beneath them and sink them into this deep pool of My pure and radiant fire. It will happen suddenly and suddenly I will send these two into the Earth, the forerunners of My army of fire. These two will pave the way for My incoming Supernatural Army. They have been around

since the beginning and they are back now to begin their power walks. They will usher in My Kingdom Come and My Will be done!

Few will now believe what I tell you herein, and it is irrelevant whether any believe! But, soon the whole world will see that I now tell you the truth about these two. And, yes, they are humble. And, yes they want no part in strife. They DO LOVE ME ABOVE ALL, yet a little molding I will yet do in one! And, yes, they are unlikely ones to be at the head of My Army. But, remember, My Little One, that I DO what is done in and through them. For, I am in these two and these two are I. What they do is My perfect will and they do not deviate from My perfect will.

So, do not be troubled in how this will manifest. It will manifest and even as I tell you. It will manifest and ever so soon. So, be of good cheer in this. For, as I have told you, I am a God of Great Surprises; and I am about to surprise the whole world. I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 5 th day of December, 2009,

Linda Newkirk

## CHAPTER SIXTY-SIX - PART II

### "The Two Witnesses!"

### "At the Mouth of Two Witnesses, or Three Witnesses…." Shall a thing be established.

My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Blessed are you, My Little One, even blessed above all women; for I have chosen you, I have selected you to be the earthly mother of My very own Son of Fire! In due season, even as I have told you, I will exalt you; for you have been severely trampled in the Earth!

Your name has been slandered! Lies have been spread about you far and wide! Your enemies have lined up to throw mud at you! Satan and his many hoards have persecuted you and tortured you! Militaries from around the world have colluded in their terror assaults against you to destroy you, to take you over and to steal My Little Son of Light, who is in you!

But, I am with you, my blessed child, and I have been with you throughout these many years, even when you were lost and did not know Me. I never took My eyes off you; for I have known My great work, which I would do through you! Do not be troubled, My Blessed Child, it is but a little wait for you and I will raise you up in fire! And, in a great fire, you shall walk! I shall cause the earth to tremble beneath your feet; for I shall shut the mouths of the mockers and scorners!

And, I shall raise up the two witnesses of these very works, of these works of Revelation Twelve, the very works, which so many mock! Yes, I shall shut the mocking mouths; for out of the mouths of these two witnesses, I shall establish these truths all over the world, that Revelation Twelve is true, that My little Son of Fire and Light is real and that you are indeed the mother of My Son of Light and Fire in the Earth! Yes, out of the mouths of these two witnesses, I shall indeed establish the fact that you are indeed the Woman of Revelation Twelve; for the fire of My Son shall proceed forth out of your very mouth!

And, this same fire shall also proceed forth out of the mouth of the other witness, out of the mouth of the humble, old man, who has been your friend since the beginning of these works in the summer of 2004. Yet, what you do not know or fully understand, is that he has been your friend for a very long time. And, I have put him in the Earth at this time for this specific purpose, to be a witness to these works!

And, yes! There are other witnesses to these works; and for a while this was very confusing to you and also confusing to others; for My Spirit also testifies to their hearts that they are witnesses; and so they are! For, they see and they know that these works are true and real and they know that you walk under My power and anointings.

So, Yes, indeed! There are other witnesses! But, they are not the two, whom I have selected to be the two witnesses of these works.

These two witnesses of these works, whom I have selected to testify about these works and (to) walk in great fire and powers, the powers of My Little Son, are you and the humble, old man! There are only two; for even as I have had Moses to write, even so many years past, "at them mouths or two witnesses, or three witnesses,…" a thing is established. (Deut. 17:6)

And, I have established the truths of these works in all phases out of the mouths of these two witnesses. This is what the two have witnessed. And, these two shall speak freely of what they have witnessed and their very words will sting the prophetic community. Their very words will sting the naysayers in the wicked churches. Their very words will sting the mockers and the scorners; for they bear a true witness to the great trials, the tests, the humiliation, the degradation, which you have endured. And, they bear a true witness to the fact that My Little Son of Light and fire is real!

These, My Little One, are the Two Witnesses of these works. (Rev.11:3) And, these two will soon walk in great power and great anointings from My throne! I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 8 th day of January, 2010,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

## CHAPTER SIXTY-SIX - PART III

### "More about the Two Witnesses"

### "At the mouths of two Witnesses or three witnesses…" Shall a thing be established.

And, with this said about the two witnesses, My Little One, the mystery of the two witnesses is revealed! For, you have asked for some time, "Why are they called the two witnesses?" "What have they witnessed?" These have been your questions and this is My answer. These are two, who have witnessed the most things about the works of Revelation Twelve. You, firstly; for you are the Woman of Revelation Twelve; and the old man secondly, for I have called him in early summer of 2004 and brought him forth to be your friend, although he did not know it (the nature of his work) at that time; and neither did you!

But, by early fall of 2004, you would know him and since that time, I have caused him to be your friend from a great distance and your confidante. From your almost daily conversations with him over the years, he has witnessed more than others, who only converse with you now and then!

As I have told you, there are indeed other witnesses, who know of the truths regarding these works! But, I have chosen only two, who will testify before the people with fire, with many signs and wonders and with great judgements! And, I have shown you these two!

For, this is a rebellious house; and I will soon call forth these two, who will plead with them through great fire and through great judgements. And, with this settled, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 12 th day of January, 2010,

Linda Newkirk

## CHAPTER SIXTY-SIX - PART IV

### "More Confirmations from our Father Regarding the Two Witnesses"

### "At the mouths of two, or three witnesses…" Shall a thing be established.

My Dear Ones, I have been slow to print what our Father has given regarding the Two Witnesses; for I have waited on our Father in Heaven's confirmation to me through several prophetic revelations. I know that great confusion has arisen regarding these witnesses; and I have needed for my own understanding and confirmation to hear from our Father in Heaven on various occasions; for several, who are near to me, have believed themselves to be one of the two witnesses. And, for many months, I really did not know who the two witnesses were. So, I waited for our Father to confirm deeply within my heart all that He has given me; and also to give me time to consolidate His words in my Spirit; for I so greatly fear Him and I take very seriously His words regarding these two witnesses!

More than a year ago, our Saviour began to give me a series of visions, perhaps dozens of visions, in which He showed that I was one of the Two Witnesses. These visions were very frightening to me; even as I was also frightened when our Saviour began to tell me that I am the Woman of Revelation Twelve.

You must understand that I know that I am no one, in spite of the wild accusations, which many throw against me. Our Saviour tells me about his blessings for me, but I am deeply humbled by His promises, knowing that I was out in the world in years past, and in the midst of terrible sin. Therefore, I realize daily that I am nothing, but as dust is to dust; and remember well all of my many sins in my youth.

Therefore, when He tells me about great things, which He has for me, I greatly travail in trying to grasp what He says. I know that He is speaking to me, but also I am trying

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

to assimilate such things in my spirit. For, I am but a child, so I wish to know that I have heard him clearly. This was most assuredly the case when He told me that I am the Woman of Revelation Twelve. I believed, but I so often wondered how such a walk would be.

When the war in Heaven broke out, and Archangel Michael told me that the many millions (and even billions) of Dragos were heading right for me; and that I would take some hits, which I did from their terrible burning weapons and terrible implants, I then knew then for a certainly what it was like to be the Woman of Revelation Twelve! And, there has been no let-up of Satan in his great war against me and the Little Son of the King; for Satan has now been in my face for over four years!

I have digressed somewhat in describing this work of Revelation Twelve, but I felt that this was necessary so that you would understand why I sought further confirmations from our Father regarding the truths of the Two Witnesses! I did not doubt our Father when He showed me a series of visions, perhaps dozens of visions depicting that I am one of the Two Witnesses. But, about the other witness, there arose much confusion, so that I needed to seek our Father much about the truth of this other witness, not only for myself, but for others, who truly believe that they are one of the two witnesses. So, I delayed in publishing these confirmations until I felt the absolute peace of our Saviour to go forward with these revelations.

In the following confirmation, some of you will see that I originally intended for these revelations of the two witnesses to be chapter Sixty-Five, but I delayed, seeking the overflowing peace of our Saviour before I would or could go forward in typing what I am now typing.

Therefore, I wrote as chapter Sixty-Five, the Fiery Chastisements and stored this current information, which would have originally been chapter Sixty-Five. I also re-labeled it and waited upon our Father, but when I retrieved chapter Sixty-Five to send it out to be posted, I would retrieve this one, the original chapter Sixty-Five and send it out to some of you. For, when I changed the name of the original chapter Sixty-Five, it

did not change in my computer. Therefore, I sent out a partial chapter Sixty-Five to a few of you by mistake.

Yet, our Father was also in this; as you will read in His latest message to me about these two witnesses; for He was also showing me that it is time to send out this most important information. Therefore, there follows a most recent message from our Father about these two witnesses.

### Our Father's Latest Message About The Two Witnesses

#### "At the mouths of two, or three witnesses …" A thing is established

"My Little One, come unto Me; for I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! My Little One, do you know why I released chapter Sixty-Six before it was finished?"

"Yes, my Lord, I believe I do, or at least have some understanding."

"My Little One, do you see the old man, who is holding onto the very last step?"

"Yes, my Lord."

"And, this step is also your very last step, the step, where you reside with My Precious, Little Son."

"Yes, My Lord, I do see this."

"And, as the old man clings to the very last step, Satan has wrapped his serpentine hold onto the lower body of this old man, all to keep him from reaching the last step."

"But, Father, he has hold of the last step."

"Yes, but Satan, through doubts and fears, is trying to make him let go of the last step, which is a step of faith and knowing.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

Therefore, My Little One, I blinded you and had you send out two chapter Sixty-Fives, the one, which was originally intended to be chapter Sixty-Five and the current Chapter Sixty-Five. So, the intended chapter Sixty-Five will be chapter Sixty-six; for you have waited on Me for more confirmations. But, the old man needed to receive chapter Sixty-five; for Satan wishes to destroy him through doubt!

My Little One, you do not know who this old man is, but he is beloved of Me down through much time! He is very near to Me and very dear to Me and while he has been sickly and at times weak in his faith, My hands are strongly upon him and My promises to Him are very great! He will receive a boost in his faith through My words in what is now chapter Sixty-Six; and this boost in his faith will carry him up and onto the step beside you and My Little Son.

I have carried him down through much time and he has been faithful to Me throughout many lifetimes. I will not fail him in My promises to him! When I removed you from your marriage, I brought him then as your friend! Separated by many miles, yes indeed, but nonetheless your faithful friend and ally, a witness to the many tragedies, that you have suffered, and also a witness to your great suffering and much travail. I have also caused him to be (physically) near to you for eight months and as such he has also witnessed very much!

My Little One, I planted him in the earth and I raised him to bear witness to these works of Revelation Twelve. Though others also bear witness (of these works of Revelation Twelve), he has born witness to these works on a very personal level, almost since the beginning of Revelation Twelve in South Africa.

Therefore, My Little One, though there are surely other witnesses, he is the only other witness, who has witnessed so much about these works, other than yourself.

So, My Little One, you are the first witness, having been intimately connected at all times with these works. And, he is the second witness, having maintained

communication with you very regularly, almost daily and even several times per day much of this time!

So, now that you stand on the last step with My Son, and he (this old man) holds onto the last step, Satan is trying to drag him down by causing doubts in him, to thereby cause him to lose faith and hope! Therefore, I caused you to be blind to what you sent out and to send out ahead of its completion, what is now chapter Sixty-Six. For, My son, the old man, needed a boost in his faith. So, when you finish chapter Sixty-Six, add this small part. For, truly I am in charge of these works. I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! (BLESSED IS YOUR HOLY NAME, OH BEAUTIFUL KING!)

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 30 th day of January, 2010,

Linda Newkirk

And, so it goes regarding the Two Witnesses! Yet, I also know that this work will not end when the Two Witnesses finish their work, but that an important work will also follow! Death will have no hold on these two; for, there will come a time of the gathering of many souls, who would not otherwise make it during the last few terrible years.

So, be of good cheer; for if you have faith and live in obedience to our Father, He will never leave or forsake you! However, you must have faith and persevere in obedience and righteousness! For, during terrible times of great famine and upheavals in the Earth, our Saviour will supernaturally gather many souls unto Himself, carrying into “safe” places, many, who would not otherwise make it. For, so great shall be His love and mercy to those, who repent and call out to Him with their whole hearts! Yes, souls will be supernaturally picked up and carried into “safe” places, even souls, who would most assuredly perish!

The world armies of Satan must also know that the end is near for this part of Revelation Twelve; for I have received word today that Satan has reportedly gathered

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

his warships in the Gulf of Yemen! Reportedly, these warships are parked in a circle in this Gulf, even warships from many nations. These wicked servants of Satan are most assuredly in high hopes of taking over a certain interdimensional portal in that area. For, Satan still maintains his grandiose plans of fleeing the earth and escaping his punishment in the fiery pits!

Yet, they will not escape! And, when they see that they do not escape through any interdimensional portal, for such portals are all closed to them; they shall then be consumed in anger and shall begin to bring about their great third world war! They shall thereafter forge ahead in their attempts to either kill every person, or to enslave every person through their electronic chip and mind control technology!

Yes, indeed! When Satan sees that he cannot get off this planet, he and his many hoards will wreak havoc on the face of this planet! For, Satan will clearly know that his time is short; and on seeing that their doom is imminent, these wicked hoards will set out to destroy every last soul! For, a great envy and jealousy shall rise up in Satan and in his many hoards; and they shall then do all in their power to stop any and all from receiving their inheritances in the Kingdom of God!

Take heed; for this is where we are! Repent, oh you people! For, so terrible are our Father's judgements against an unbelieving and utterly corrupt generation!

However, some have made their robes white and clean! Their lamps are full of oil; and the wicks are trimmed in their lamps! They are spiritually clean, full of Spirit and power; and they are humble little children! Soon, these will surely see the face of our Mighty King!

Dear and Faithful Ones, I am hoping to see you very soon!

Sending you the love of my heart,

Your sister and friend,
Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2009

## CHAPTER SIXTY-SEVEN - PART I

### "Another Day on the Mountain!"

Hello, my Dear Friends! It is yet another cold and wintry day upon this little mountain and if it were not so frigidly cold, it would be an otherwise sunny and beautiful day. But, Old Man Winter sneaked in to visit us night before last; and yesterday morning I awoke to see a dusting of several inches of snow. This dusting was followed yesterday with several more inches of snow, rain and ice!

I look north through my office window and I see that the tall pines strain to stay upright under the thick, white fleeces of snow! On their bows hang great icicles, some of them perhaps 20 inches, or longer, their sharp and dagger-like projections reflecting a kaleidoscope of colors.

Now and then, a snow kite break loose from the snow-covered bows and works it way down, seemingly on a peaceful flight, until it explodes into thousands of pieces, leaving its own snowy trails. Deep snow covers the once leaf-laden hillside; and I am thankful that I remembered to have food for the flocks of starving birds! So delightful to see them come to feed when the food is scarce, the hillside frozen and barren.

Back in the fall when I was raking leaves, I saw that the mighty oaks had cast forth a great crop of acorns! An old "wives tale" came to mind at that time: "If you see a bounty of acorns in the fall, be mindful; for this portends a very hard winter." Last spring the trees thought to make food for the hungry little animals, who would otherwise starve in this wintry cold! Perhaps, we could all learn something from the trees!

I also chuckle a little to myself, thinking of how this Earth has fooled them all, having succeeded, hopefully once and for all, to bury the hollow threats of global warming. How delightful when the earth rises up to mock and scorn the mockers and scorners.

Praises to our Mighty King of Kings, the Author and Finisher of our faith and the Creator of All! He is in the midst of all such things!

This is how it is looking from this little mountain! I hope that all is well with you, that you are staying warm, keeping well, and walking in the love and power of our Mighty King of Kings! Blessed is His Holy Name forever and ever!

### Salvation for the Children of Esau!

My Dear Ones, I was so greatly saddened to receive our Father's message, which follows! I know that many of your hearts will be burdened also, even as my own heart was and is still burdened. Read on and be prayerful! Who knows whether our Father will open the Book of Esau and extend him mercy once again?

## CHAPTER SIXTY-SEVEN - PART II

### Our Father's Words

### "The Children of Esau!"

### "The Power in the soul is like the species of the soul." (Pistis Sophia)

Come unto Me, My Blessed Child; for I have words for you, even words of great importance. My Little One, I am your Father Yahweh, Most High God, Lord of the Universe, Saviour, the Only Saviour of any and all peoples on the face of this planet! My Little One, you are very well aware of My willingness to save the children of Satanic lineage; for you, and another one, stood in agreement, seeking Me for the salvation of their souls! And, I added more time to your suffering, and to the suffering of My Little Son (of Revelation Twelve); for I heeded your cries for the salvation of the souls of the children of Satan.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

And, because I heard, I found Esau and I brought him from a place of great suffering, of great tests and trials. I brought him out with a mighty outstretched hand and with great signs and miracles, as Satan, also seeing what I was doing, set out to kill Esau! Yet, Esau would not know who he is and you would not know the soul of Esau! However, I would bring him and give him his heritage; for many have also wondered why I denied Esau his heritage.

And, all of this was unknown to you in advance! You only saw a woman, who was suffering greatly under the feet of Satan; and you greatly desired to help her and her little ones. You knew nothing in advance of My overall plans! And, in no way did you know in advance that I would cause you to share the little manchild with her, that I would unexpectedly cause this to happen on October 07 of 2009.

And, even in advance of your writing anything about the “hidden goat” lineage, I would show you, as well as Esau, the truth of this hidden goat lineage, which existed in Esau! And, as such, the soul of Esau was being transformed in the presence of my fire in My little Son of Light, in the fire of the manchild! And, he would do much for her (the soul of Esau) in the dissolving of the many implants, which were in her, and also in the dissolving of the many fibers, which are associated with “Morgellon’s implant disease.” During some few weeks, she would make much progress towards being set free from Satan forever! I would even send angels and archangels to speak with her and to tell her the truth! I would do all that I deemed necessary to cause her to walk in the great light that I truly wished to give her!

However, she was adverse to the truth and in many ways loathed the truth, as it did not fit in with her preconceived ideas. Therefore, in short season, she would turn against you, against the truth and light and long again for the darkness. For, in the darkness, she had lived her whole life. The darkness, therefore, she knew and was also comfortable in the darkness; but the light she did not know, having experienced it sporadically! Yet, the great light of the manchild, of My Little Son, she would not like; for the light also illuminated the darkness. And, it was too painful for her. Therefore, she longed for the darkness and chose, therefore, to go back into the darkness! For, the darkness was her place of comfort, as odd as this may seem to you and to many!

Therefore, My Little One, I have closed the book of Esau and his house! It is a locked book, one which Esau, himself, locked! But, even if anyone from his house would come forward in the same way, each and every one of them would equally reject the light! For, the darkness they are comfortable in, but not in the light.

Oh, Father, this is so sad to me and has been so sad since this woman refused to speak to me, that time being around November 15th of 2009. Lord, I know that she wanted to go back into the darkness and I greatly warned her not to consider it! But, I also knew that my pleas fell on deaf ears and that she had made up her mind! Father, I am very saddened be these choices; for so many souls were and are at stake. I so pray for Your mercy, that not all of the souls of Satanic lineage will be lost!

Yes, my Little One, I caused you to warn her, to tell her the truth, as I so gave it to you, to give her! But, most often, as you would see, she would become angered at the truth and would subsequently lash out at you! For, it was not the truth that she wanted, but for one to agree with her in her choices! So, she sought those, who would agree with her in her choices!

And, if these do not repent of their helping to destroy these works to help save the House of Esau, they will also share in Esau's chastisements. For, there came those, who helped to form and shape a collective mindset, that Esau would find happiness in the darkness. Therefore, Satan used some to enable Esau's trip back into the darkness!

Oh, Father, I feel so sad and so terrible about this! But, also, Father, You know how very great my travail was from around the time of the winter solstice, one of Satan's big blow-out Satanic feasts, even until the 17th day of January 0f 2010.

Yes, My Little One, I know how greatly you suffered! For, Satan and his many hoards would bring great evil upon you; and your spiritual suffering, and also the spiritual suffering of My Little Son, would be exceedingly great! So great would be your suffering, that you would need to draw into Me in deep prayer for several weeks!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

And, then, My Little One, on the 15th day of January, Satan waged such a great war against you and My Little Son, that he truly believed that he would devour you amidst his assaults! For, he would send upon you and My Little Son a river of over 22,000 demons! So great would be your travails because this woman had chosen to go back into the darkness; for I had allowed her to keep My Little Son until such time came that I could in no way justify it! (For your understanding, my Dear Ones, I add, that her choice to go back into the darkness created an open conduit into me and the Little Manchild! Through this open conduit of darkness, Satan could enter into me and the manchild to wage his exceedingly great assault against us! For I shared the manchild with her; and for this reason, her choice to go under the dark waters caused a great flood of darkness to come upon us!)

Our Lord continues: As you saw her go under the black waters on the weekend of the 16th and 17th of January, I withdrew My Little Son of Light. For she had thrown him away for the darkness! And, though I sent angels and archangels to speak with her and to warn her, she did not believe! For, the darkness she knows, but the light, she neither knows, nor appreciates! So, when she was forced to walk in the light, which is the truth, or to walk in the darkness, which is a lie, she chose a lie! Yet, I gave her time to change her mind, and to come away from evil; and she did not do so! Therefore, I have closed the book on Esau!

Oh, so sad, Father! I feel so sad about this!

My Little One, you and My Little Son paid a very heavy price during these months from the last week of August of 2009 until the weekend of the 16th and 17th of January of 2010. Great was your suffering and travail, your hardships being greater than anyone could imagine! For, you so desired the salvation of the children of Satanic lineage; and I caused you to share My very own Son of Light with the soul of Esau!

Yet, you would see that although I would take the greatest gift from Heaven and give it to Esau and his house, this gift would be tossed aside for love of the darkness! You warned this woman that she could lose the manchild if she did not walk the strait and

narrow, yet her response to you was, “I have not lost him yet!” Not only has she lost him, but she, the soul of Esau, has forever lost him!

So sad, Father, so sad!

Yet, my Little One, look beyond the closed book of Esau and you will see many blank pages! On these blank pages, I will add the names of others, who come from other houses of Satanic lineage. For, I will save some and I will add their names on these pages! All is not lost! My Little Son travailed greatly! You travailed greatly, and your faithfulness will not go unrewarded! For, some numbers of those, who are of Satanic lineage, will be saved!

Be not discouraged, My Little One! I know that you have been troubled about the outcome of this particular work; but just know that it is not in vain!
Father, You told me that in due season this woman will work alongside me! How is this, Father? For, she has chosen the darkness and you have closed the book of Esau!
My Little One, see the little drops of golden oil, which flow out of Esau’s book!
Yes, my Father!

Then, know that from Esau’s book, a host will come, who will work alongside you in years to come. This is what I mean.

Oh, Father, as you are a merciful God, I can only hope and pray that you will revisit Esau again, that you will have mercy on Esau once more! For, none of us can tell what you will do in the future! You are able to do all things! But, even so, Father, I pray that you finish these works and that You do not extend the days of our suffering in order to accomplish any additional works in Esau; for great are our travails!

Be of good cheer, My Little One! For, great are your rewards and they are very near! Indeed, very close!

Oh, Father, I am so thankful and also, Father, I long to see Your Little Son receive his heavenly glory! I also long to see the Sons of God come forth. Father, we so

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

desperately need Your Kingdom down here! Have mercy, Oh Blessed King; for Satan is out to devour everyone and to destroy the whole world in the process. Please come quickly, Father!

Go in peace, My Little One; for all that you wait for is exceedingly close, I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 10 th day of February, 2010

Linda Newkirk

I write the closing words of this chapter with great sadness in my heart. It is as if a dark shadow has moved over my heart and has left a deep print of pain and suffering. So great is my mourning for so many souls, who will perish in the flames, their destinies sealed in the fires, their souls forever un-retrievable.

With tears in my eyes and with a great mourning in my soul, I plead for all such souls; for I take no joy in the suffering of any soul and so wish to see the salvation of the greatest numbers. The words of Obadiah ring too clearly in the recesses of my mind and they are hauntingly clear: "And there shall be a fire…, and the house of Esau for stubble, and they shall kindle in them, and devour them; and there shall not be any remaining of the house of Esau; for the Lord hath spoken it. (Obadiah, Part IV, verse 18).

### A Message to the Soul of Esau!

I saw you yesterday, Elena, your long, red hair draping your shoulders, like so many burning embers. You beheld your reflection in the mirror and so did I, but I was not seeing what you were seeing. I saw your vacant eyes staring back at you, and all light was gone, except for a tiny flickering. Big, black hollows sat where your two eyes had been; and the Spirit of God said, "Come and see," and I went back, far back beyond what you were seeing in the mirror.

And, I saw, Elena, there beyond your eyes, the work, which the Spirit of God, our Saviour and the manchild had done in two of your very dark rooms. I saw that the fires of the Almighty had cleaned two rooms; and in the second room there remained only a freemason closet, which had not been cleaned!

Yet, the third room was full of much evil! I passed, therefore, the third room; and went on, walking around a semi-circular walkway, which led off to the right. Along that walkway, I saw a series of rooms, all padlocked and closed tightly away from your awareness.

Looking upwards, I saw a great door, which led to an attic, and this door was also locked tightly with a padlock; and on the door were these words, “Me, Tarzan, you Jane!”

Then, looking downward, I followed a short stairway and found myself in a dimly lighted basement and there immediately opposite me was a very large and heavy door; and this one was also padlocked.

Going back up to the top and behind your eyes, I was also aware of a very large metallic suitcase, which was standing on its end. It was not locked, so I was able open it and see that it was full of many kinds of different corkscrew shapes, these shapes hanging in the midst of this metallic suitcase. They were not heavy, but the suitcase was very heavy; for the sides of the case were stacked with many photos and negatives of you, Elena! Some of these photos were very provocative poses of you, and others were not yet developed, but all were of you!

I exited you mind with a great sadness, knowing that if you had persevered in your determination to be free of your Satanic roots, the fire of Manchild and the presence of God Almighty would most assuredly have helped you clean out all of these rooms. But, you would not persevere and did not persevere; for you were adverse to the truth. So, today, Elena, you remain evermore a captive of Satan and his many hoards, a product of the shadow works of the CIA and other secret, Satanic, occult organizations.

How sad for you, that you have chosen the darkness. Indeed, I warned you what the Spirit of God said: that, you, Elena, look to the dark waters for sustenance. I told you to look to our Mighty King; for He is able to sustain you! Yet, you would not do so and did not do so, but rushed headlong back into the dark waters, for you look to them for your sustenance! In the end, you would forsake all that our Father was doing to set you free! For, He surely called you to give you your inheritance, but you loathed the truth and forsook the goodness of the Light.

How blessed you were, Elena, to have the Manchild, and to have him in such power. You did not have to suffer to see him grow into such power! You did not have to pay one moment in pain to have him in your body in such fire and power! For, He was a gift to you and His power a gift of our Great and Mighty Saviour. But, even so, you did not value the Son of the King enough to treasure such a grand heavenly gift. Indeed, you did not value him, but quickly cast him aside; for you did not and could not appreciate what you have not worked for and travailed to receive. Therefore, you did not recognize him as your great gift and your great freedom from the bonds of Satan!

I mourn for your soul, Elena, and for all of the children of Esau. I can only hope and pray that our Saviour will look upon you with compassion and reconsider your cause again at some future point. For, what you have seen as “all about you” is not about you! Our Father called you, not only to help you, but to help so many like you, whose souls will perish in the fires and surely burn as stubble.

May the Lord of the Universe, the Only Saviour, have mercy upon you, Elena. For, above all, He is kind and full of compassion!

Your Friend in deed and truth,
Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER SIXTY-EIGHT

## Tools for Salvation!

## How To Clean Your Spiritual House!

My Blessed Child, come unto Me; for I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! My Little One, look at this pallet of spiritual meat, which is before you; for this pallet of spiritual meat is divided into three sections. This first section, I have opened; and I have given you all that you are to write from this first section, save one piece. Yes, I have given you messages, which you have not released; for I have not yet moved on you to release them! And, I have carried you spiritually to places and have had you to do certain things; yet, I am not yet ready for you to release these things! I have caused you to type and to release what I wanted you to type and to release. Yet, there remains one more piece of spiritual meat from this first section, which I wish to impart!

### Tools For Salvation!

My Little One, before you is a tool box and on it are the words: Tools for Salvation. My Little One, remember My words to the prophet, Isaiah! ( Isaiah 10:22) “For, though thy people Israel be as the sand of the sea, yet a remnant shall return…” And, stated again by my Son, Paul, (Romans 9:27) “Esias also crieth concerning Israel, though the number of the children of Israel be as the sand of the sea, a remnant shall be saved.” And, confirming these words are the words of My Son, Peter: “If the righteous are scarcely saved,”…what about the rest? (1Peter 4:18) My Little One, these words are true! IF THE RIGHTEOUS MAN IS SCARCELY SAVED, WHAT ABOUT THE REST?

My Little One, look inside this tool box, and on the left side, see some documents. Pull out the first document and read the words, which are on the title and look and see what is beneath the title.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

My Lord, I have the first document in my hands and the title of this document is "Fine Arts."

**Fine Arts!**

Very good, My Little One! Now, put on these glasses and read what is small and difficult to see.

My Lord, thank You for these wonderful glasses that you now allow me to look through; for I know that all that you give me here is for the salvation of souls! Help me, therefore, oh Blessed King, to see very clearly and to read very clearly what you want me to see!

Then, I see a very large building. It is a round, white building with white columns, which encircle the perimeter of the building. I go now up some white, stone steps and open the double doors of this stately-looking building! Inside, it is very dark; for the lights have been shut out, as a movie is playing on a very large screen.

I do not wish to look at this movie, for on the screen is man and a woman, and I see clearly that it is Scarlett O'hara and Rhett Butler in a passionate scene from the movie, "Gone With The Wind." So, I back out the door.

Father, I do not wish to see this! I am not interested in any of it; for I renounce this wicked world and all of the lusts of it! I renounce every wicked thought and every wicked deed! I renounce every material thing in it and want no material thing; but that, which is necessary for me now and for Your people now and in the future! I want only what You want Me to have; and I choose and desire only Your perfect will for my life, nothing more and nothing less!

Father, why did You show me this; for, approximately ten years, I have only seen small glimpses of television in restaurants or other places, where I would be visiting. You have told me to forsake television and movies; and for around ten years I have sought to do so! So, Father, why did You have me go there and look at this; for You also know

that I do not desire either television, or movies, or any lusty situation of the flesh! I have given up these things and want no part in them!

My Little One, this is what people call fine arts, but continue on. Pull up the next document and read the title.

**"Hunger for Me!"**

My Lord, I have this second document in my hands and the title of this document is "Hunger for Me." Now, Father, with Your help, I will reveal what is obscure. Suddenly, I see myself and I am in a bathtub, where I have made myself a nice, soapy bath and the water is very warm. As I lounge in this wonderfully warm water, I am reading Your words in the ancient writings of Pistis Sophia. Suddenly, I realize that I am a very young child, of perhaps two or three years of age, and I am standing beneath a white table, and very near to one of the table legs. I am crying for food. I cannot see the top of the table; but I know that some are eating a very nice meal, and I can also see that these beings, who are at this table, are very huge beings.

No one speaks to me, not yet; but as I wail for food, a kind voice says to me, "Shhhh, shhhhh! You are interrupting holy conversation! You are interrupting a very important meal! You must be quiet! Be patient and wait your turn; for these must first be served and then you will be served!"

I sense the seriousness of this very kind voice and I take a seat on the floor beside the white table leg and I begin to sing a song! "Jesus loves me. This I know; for the Bible tells me so!" And, ever so quietly I sing to myself! Then, in a vision, there appears before me our Beautiful Saviour, and He is so very near to me. He reaches out then to me and He says, "Come unto Me, oh you little children! Come all, who are heavily burdened; and I will take your burdens! I will heal your broken hearts! I will make light your way; for My burden is easy and my yoke is light!"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

### The Wicked Witch of the World!

Then, I look to behold a terribly ugly witch, a dark, evil, foul woman; and even as our Saviour says these words to me, she is snatching away many dirty and hungry, little children, who cry out; for so many are in need! And, before they can even think to turn to our Saviour, for they hear Him, this wicked witch snatches them away and seats them all at little tables and feeds them swine's meat, animal fats, blood and guts, and nutritionally empty sweets. Then, she gives them "free" passes to movies; and then suddenly reaches into her treasure chest and says, "A bike for Timmie, A four-wheeler for Marianna, a new computer for Joel, a skateboard for Little Johnnie," and on and on she goes; for her treasure chest of things and stuff, which placate the senses!

### They Love the World!

Oh, my Lord, this is so terrible; for so many do hear Your voice; but, My Lord, even before they can come to you, this wicked witch snatches them away and entices them with things of the world! Oh, Father, this is too terrible for words; for they cannot see that they are being tricked! They cannot see that they are being fooled! They cannot see that they are feasting on the counterfeit, upon the illusions of the world! They do not realize that all that they crave today is literally gone tomorrow. Father, so sad it is that so many souls will also be gone tomorrow, even gone with the wind, and many of them into the terrible and fiery chastisements! Oh, Blessed Saviour, they love the world and what is in it, failing to grasp the concept of eternal life and failing to grasp the concept of salvation! Father, the world they know and love. This is where their hearts are. This is what they long for; but, Father, You, You, Oh Blessed Jesus, the Creator of All, who came and died for our salvation, that we might be saved, yes, You, they neither know or desire!

Oh, Father, if You do not cause them to awaken to the wicked witch and her many tricks and to awaken to the temporal nature of this world and all that is in it, they will not know You! For, the clamor of the world shuts out the soft callings of the Spirit of God!

### …Only A Remnant Will be Saved!

Now, My Little One, do you understand the words of Isaiah? (though the House of Israel be as the sands of the sea, only a remnant will be saved…)

Oh, Father, I do understand them and I have well understood them. For, My Lord, I have warned the people through these prophetic messages to come out of the world, to give up television, to give up movies, to forsake the useless social outlets, the endless mind games in the world, like mind control video games, like pornography and so many terrible traps in the world. I have warned them over and over again, and through Your very words, to repent, and to make their way Straight before You, oh Mighty King, to obey Your commands, to love You above all and to love others. I have told them, even as You have told me to tell them, to be truthful in all of their affairs; and so many other warnings I have given them, even as You have told me to give them and to warn them.

### They are Addicted to the World!

But, Father, they are addicted to television. They are addicted to movies. They are addicted to computers. They area addicted to video games! They are addicted to pornography! They are addicted to wine and strong drink! They are addicted to all manner of worldly things and these worldly things are their idols and gods; and they will not forsake them, but turn a blind eye and a deaf ear to all such warnings to forsake such worldly traps! For, they believe themselves to be entitled to such things and to have a free will to choose such things, even though their choices cause then to sink into darkness and despair, and to be also cut off from You and from Your Spirit!

Father, I have forsaken such things as television and movies, only because of Your strictness towards me concerning these things! Regarding other of my worldly choices when I was lost, My Lord, I can only say that You heard my cries towards You! You knew that I longed for You, but I was lost and could not find You in the churches. Therefore, You visited me and brought me under correction until I would do what was necessary to forsake evil and to clean up my life!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

My Lord, that was almost twenty-one years ago and almost twenty-three years ago since You visited me and healed my broken heart. Father, I thank You for all of the correction, which You put on me, which You brought upon my very head! For, these corrections were sorely needed for me to see the errors of My ways and to repent of many, many things!

But, My Lord, many do not long for You! They do not seek You; for You have not make their lives miserable enough! Therefore, they do not want to repent, but continue on with their dysfunctional lives.

Now, My Little One, do you better understand My words through Peter, which also reflect My words to Isaiah: "If the righteous are scarcely saved…" what about the rest?

Yes, My Lord, I do understand these words well; but, My Lord, You promised me that You would allow me to see the salvation of the greatest numbers, so how will this be when the greatest numbers will not seek You, but love the world and what is in it!
I will Begin to Take Away What the Masses Love!

Very well said, My Little One; and so true it is! And, your words are indeed correct, that I promised to allow you to see the salvation of the greatest numbers; and as the greatest numbers love this wicked world and what is in it, and do not love Me, I will begin to take away what they masses love, that is of this world.

### I have Torn Up My Contract With This Nation!

Make a record of this! For, I have already shown you what I have done! Look and behold, Oh, my people in America! For, I have torn up My contract with this nation! I take first one half and put it into the flames; and I take then the other half and put it into the flames! Do you hear Me, oh people of America? I no longer sit at the head of this nation! Satan, his many hoards and strange gods sit at the head of this nation.

### The Churches Have Gone Bad and are not fit for use!

The churches in this nation of America are overwhelmingly rancid! They smell of a foul smell! They are not fit to use! They have gone bad! They are either full of the strange fire, or no fire at all! They are full of dead men's bones and dead men, women and children; and they are rancid! They have gone bad and are not fit for use! Therefore, I have torn up My contract with America! The wolves have arisen and have taken over at all levels! The sheep are blind, all but a few; and this few I have in the palm of My hand! With these few I have a contract; and I have a contract with these for the following reasons:

### Why I have a Contract with the Faithful!

1. These sheep love Me above all;
2. These sheep love Me with all of their hearts, with all of their souls, with all of their minds and with all of their strength;
3. These sheep hear My voice and these sheep follow Me; for they are "sold out" to Me;
4. These sheep have come out of the world and all of its traps; for they have both heard and received My warnings to come out of the world, to forsake the world and all of its illusions and traps;
5. And, lastly, these sheep are all clean before Me, spotlessly clean; for they have spent much time in deep prayer, seeking Me with their whole hearts, seeking Me to forgive all of their sins and to heal all of their wounds, both spiritual and emotional; and seeking Me to put forgiveness in their hearts towards all, even towards their worst enemies!

And, I have done a work in these sheep to make them both clean inside and out! There are no "whited sepulchers" among these sheep; for what one sees on the outside, one also sees on the inside and throughout their affairs! For, these are righteous and holy unto Me! And, with these, both in America and throughout all nations in the Earth, I have made a covenant! But, with America and with all nations in the whole earth, I have torn up My contracts; for they have given themselves over to the BEAST!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

### A Great Dividing Line…I have drawn!

Hear Me in this; for a great dividing line has been drawn! I have drawn it! There is and will be with Me and My house from this point on, no middle of the road! Those, who are in the middle of the road, are in the world; and if you are in the world and love the world and what is in it, you are in Satan's camp.

### Beware of the False Doctrine: Serve Me; and You will not Have to Suffer!

Hear Me, oh you people, not just in America, but all over the world! My way is the Strait and Narrow. There is no other way! Be warned, oh you preachers and prophets, who teach the false doctrine, that if you serve Me and do right, you will not have to suffer! For, if you serve Me and do right, you will suffer. For, Satan the wicked witch of this world, on seeing that you are spiritually white and clean, will come after you with a vengeance. He will lay every possible trap and snare before you! He will tempt you and his demons will come after you! He will trouble you in dreams and he will do all in his power to control your mind! He will abduct many of you and carry you into his ships, where he will drug you! He will see all of your weaknesses and he will pound you in these areas through various kinds of mind control, demonic assaults and temptations. He will send his demons to rape you and to stir you up in things of the flesh until you confess every last sin and forsake things of the flesh. If you weakness is alcohol, he will send powerful demons against you, who will enter into your body, and who will take over your mind and force you to drink alcohol! And, you will drink it in most cases, if this is your weakness, until you confess all of your sins and seek Me in earnest to heal the holes in your hearts!

### The Terrible Lie!

What folly you speak when you tell My people to live right and Satan will not tempt you! Have you forgotten about Job? Have you forgotten about the prophets and apostles, who were killed for love of Me? Have you forgotten that I, too, was killed, because I came to save you?

### Those, who Desire Salvation, Will Pay Dearly!

Those, who choose righteousness, who desire salvation, which is eternal life, will pay dearly! They will pay through great suffering in their bodies. They will suffer great losses in their families and among their friends; for Satan will seek to cause them grief in all ways! Many will forsake them and rise up to bear false witness against them; for Satan will enter into them, even as he entered into Judas, who betrayed Me! Yes, many will rise up to betray the righteous, to do them all manner of hurt, to slander their good names, and to help destroy them, even to kill them.

### Wanting to Live in the Safe Zone, Which is Living in the World!

Too many of you wish to be naïve! Too many of you wish to stay in that "safe" zone, which is the "in the world" zone and you rejoice in yourselves, that all is well with you, and that you do not have to suffer, as my daughter, Linda Newkirk has suffered! Yet, you, in your vast ignorance, do not even realize that my chosen daughter, Linda Newkirk, is exceedingly blessed; for she hears My voice and obeys Me! I have called her and I have a contract with her; for she is mother to My very own son of fire and light!

### Beware of Satan's servants!

But, too many of you look upon her with derisions, with scorn, with mocking and ridicule and you are quick to believe all such lies as those that are distributed by one of Satan's very own, Elizabeth Sheri Elijah Nikomia! Yes, quick you are to follow this one, Elizabeth Sheri Elijah Nikomia! She calls herself My servant, when she is no servant of Mine, but a choice servant of Satan and the occult forces within the CIA and other mind control branches of the U.S. Government! With her loud and abrasive mouth, she has spewed forth her lies and insults and her false witness against My servant, Linda Newkirk, for over nine years! And, the spreaders of hate and malice in the U.S. Government and intelligence branches of the U.S. Government have kept such hate at the top of the number one internet search engine in this country and elsewhere; for they hate these works! Satan hates these works; and how many of you are even the wiser? Yes, you follow after this woman, Elizabeth Sheri Elijah Nikomia, who claims to

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

serve Me, when she does not serve Me at all, but is a product of her Satanic upbringing and CIA occult mind control organizations!

### The Blind are Following the Blind!

Oh, you wicked and adulterous generation! Blind and deaf, you go running off the cliff! For, you will not repent! You will not spend quality time with Me so that I may clean you on the inside! No, this you do not do, but wish to think yourselves clean when you make yourselves clean on the outside, but inside you are full of dead men's bones and rotted flesh!

Oh, you wicked and adulterous generation! For so long I have pleaded! But, you did not want the Strait and Narrow; for it is too hard for you! So, to suit your own cravings, you find another way and this other way is full of rot and filth, but you see it not! For, you, too, are full of rot and filth! This is why you do not see the errors of your ways and why so many of you follow after these worldly prophets and worldly churches. They tell you what you want to hear. Therefore, you remain in your comfortable place in the midst of your worldly desires, your worldly heart at peace! For, you continue on and your life remains the same. Therefore, according to your reasoning, you must be doing the right things.

### Many cannot tell Right from Wrong!

On the other hand, you look upon My servant, Linda Newkirk, and many of you reason among yourselves, that she must be on the "wrong" path; for so great have been her travails, her heartaches and suffering! Yet, how wrong you are! For, I have put her in a holy place, indeed in a wilderness place and I keep her there with My very own holy Son of fire and light! Unfortunately for her, I have also put Satan in her very face; for this is also My written word! And, some of you think her "cursed", but I tell you that Linda Newkirk is blessed, blessed indeed; for she is mother to My Little Son of light and fire; and she is spiritual mother to all of My Sons in the whole earth, indeed spiritual mother to all of My children! Therefore, Linda Newkirk is exceedingly blessed, even blessed above all women!

**Our Father Yahweh's Warning**
**To Elizabeth Sheri Elijah Nikomia**

Yet, how many evil ones rise up to gloat in her suffering, to rail and shout even above the treetops, and to the whole world, spreading strings of lying accusations. And, you, Elizabeth Sheri Elijah Nikomia, being the ring leader among them all! And, if you do not repent of your evil ways, Elizabeth Sheri Elijah Nikomia, you will see the flames of hell and you will not come out for a very long time, if you come out at all.

For, witchcraft, I hate! Lying, deceptive ways, I hate! False doctrine, I hate! Slander, I hate! High-mindedness, I hate! Murdering, I hate! Elizabeth Sheri Elijah, do you get My message? I despise your evil ways and the way that you use up My people and then toss them aside! I warn you to repent of your wicked ways; for you do not know when I shall bring my hammer of judgement down on your wicked house! For, I have given you over nine years of grace! You are into your tenth year of your evil lies against my servant, Linda Newkirk; yet you still rise up to spew your lies, to mock Me and my true servant! If you do not repent and soon in a very big way, I shall lay my axe to your root! For, I am Creator! I, alone, am Creator; I, alone and Saviour, and I, alone have both the power to save a soul and the power to destroy a soul!

And, with this, My Little One, we shall stop for now, but will resume with this message later!

**Our Father's Message Continued …**

**February 21, 2010**

**Very Important Concepts…for My Bride!**

**Much-Needed Help for All!**

My Little One, I am your Father Yahweh, Most High God; and I come back to you today on this very same day, that we may resume in this work! For, I need to share herein some very important concepts as to what I expect for My Bride, but also, My Blessed Child, I will include herein some much-needed help for all, who so desire to be clean, but are unable to escape the terrible sufferings of their pasts! And, because they

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

cannot escape such terrible sufferings, they are daily all the more prisoners of them. My Little One, do you understand what I have given you up to this point and why?
My Lord, I believe that I do understand well what you have given; but for the sake of some, who may not understand, I wish to further clarify some points! My Lord, the fine arts building, where the movie was being shown, represents the traps of this world and how they are made to look, in many cases as pristine and as pure as the elaborate, white and clean building; yet the building was darkened inside and full of fantasy and flesh!

You have said it well, My Little One.

So, Father, because so much evil is painted to look good and is labeled as "fine arts," many, many are deluded and fall into these many lures and traps of the "fine arts."

You have seen it, My Little One; and the world is full of it!

### Come Away from the Worldly Traps!

So, Father, this message is yet another warning to your people to come away from such worldly traps! For, no one can enter into such and allow such into his or her heart, mind, spirit and soul, without paying a price! And, that price, Father, is even, as the darkened theater! Darkness enters into their minds, their hearts, their souls, spirits and bodies to tempt them, to push out Your Spirit, to dilute Your power and to cut them off from Your light, to consume them totally! For, once Your Spirit has fled from them, if they ever had Your Spirit, there remains in them a vacant hole and many demons then seek to fill such vacant holes!

### The Latter State is Worse than the First!

"Tis so, My Little One and the latter state of those, who once had My Spirit, but insulted it with evil, so that it fled, this latter state is by far worse than the former state, when they did not know me and did not have My Spirit. Therefore, the travails, which will come upon these are worse than the travails, which they would have had if they had never known Me!

But, Father, so many do things in ignorance! They are spiritual babes and the churches do not teach them; for the churches are overwhelmingly full of the world!

### Seek and you will find!

This is why I have told you to knock and it will be opened unto you, to seek and you will find! Yet, most do not want to trouble themselves by studying My word and by calling out to Me in deep prayer, even with their whole hearts! They would rather believe that I have given all to them on a silver platter and that they do not have to work for anything! But have I not told you that by your works I will judge you? However, the rancid churches will tell you that works are unimportant, that salvation is all about grace! But, I tell you that My grace is great and through My great grace, I brought you salvation; but I will judge you according to your works; for your very actions reveal who you are! Your very actions speak of your love and obedience towards Me and your love for others! Therefore, when your day of judgement is upon you, I will judge you according to your works, not what you profess out of your mouth! (Rev 2:23 I will give unto every one of you according to your works. Eccl 12:14 For God shall bring every work into judgement, with every secret thing, whether it be good or evil.)

### A Tree is Known by its Fruits!

For, even the demons know Me and profess Me! Satan knows Me and professes Me! Many know Me and profess Me, but by their works, their fruits, you will know who really loves Me and serves Me! For, a tree is known by its fruits. Therefore, your fruits will show whether your tree will stand and be gathered unto Me, or whether your tree will be hewn down and cast into the fire!

So, this false doctrine needs to be put to rest once and for all! I judge you by your works and through My love for you, I save you! Yet, if your works were evil, and the end was upon you, your very works would also judge you, even into the destructive flames of hell, or the Lake of Fire! Therefore, your works bear testimony of who you are, of who you love and who you serve! So, your very works judge you and I, at that

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

last day, will look upon your works, and I will say, “Come unto Me, My Faithful Steward; for I have prepared a place for you,” or I will say, “Be gone from me, you worker of Iniquity; for I never knew you!” Therefore, by your works, you are both known and judged!

### Use Your Spiritual Gifts, or Lose them!

For, to some I have given one talent and to some I have given ten talents. The one, who truly loves Me and who truly serves Me, will not hide his or her talents (their spiritual gifts), but will use them in some manner to help others! Therefore, if they will use them in some manner to help others, I will multiply both My spiritual gifts and power in them! But, if they hide My spiritual gifts, if they are ashamed of them and will not use them, I will remove My spiritual gifts, and even My Spirit from them and will give the little that they have to those, who will use My Spiritual gifts to help others! Therefore, to those, who have My spiritual gifts, and who use them, will be given even more spiritual gifts and manifestations of My power and Spirit! But, even so, so much greater is their price; for to whom much is given much is expected!

### As A Thief, I shall come for My First Harvest!

And, this is where we are right now, My Little One! We have come to the time of the first harvest, wherein I am busy separating My wheat from the tares! And, as such, I have made notice to My Bride that I shall come for her as a thief in the night! None shall know the time and there shall be no great manifestations in the sky or elsewhere; for at this first coming, I shall come as a thief! Therefore, none shall know the exact date, or the exact hour wherein I shall come as a thief! For, as a thief I shall come for My first harvest!

### A Message to the Bride!<br>One Last and Final Shout!

And, with this message, I am giving one last and final shout for My Bride; for the wise virgins, who wait for Me! For, some of you are holding onto things of the past! Some of you have not worked through the pain and suffering of your childhoods! Some of you have suffered traumas and severe emotional trials and you have not been healed

by My Spirit and power! Therefore, you have also not forgiven, neither have you forgiven yourselves, or the offending person, or persons! And, you carry within your spiritual makeup spiritual holes and hollow places of darkness! And, because of these hollow places of darkness, demons enter into you from time to time, to tempt you and to cause you to sin! Therefore, some, whom I would like to take, I cannot take; for you must make peace with your past, and because the pasts of many of you are full of much suffering and pain, you wish to block out your pasts! You wish to run from your pasts and to hide from your pasts and you will not go back into your pasts, either to remember your choices, to recall your great suffering, or to make amends in any way with those, whom you have hurt! So, you cover it up and seek to look clean on the outside and try to live clean lives. But, you are the whited sepulchers, who are full of dead men's bones and rotted flesh!

### Seek Me with Your Whole Heart; And, I will Heal Your Traumatic Past!

Therefore, I am bringing forth now a plan for each of you, wherein if you do as I tell you, and if you seek Me with your whole hearts, I will heal your traumatic past! I will heal your wounds of mind, spirit, heart and soul! I will make you clean, not just outwardly so, but inwardly so! But, you will have to do a very important work! And, you will have to desire to be clean and free with your whole heart! And, if you seek Me with your whole heart and you do as I say, I will heal your painful emotions. I will heal your painful memories and I will heal your brokenness; and for the first time in your whole life, you will know what it feels like to have Me take all of your burdens and make you whole!

### In No Way and at No Time Will I Marry A Whited Sepulcher!

Take heed to what I tell you now; for in no way and at no time will I marry a whited sepulcher! Now is your chance to grow spiritually and emotionally in a very great way and if you will seek Me with your whole heart, I will do for you, even as I now promise! For, what I now tell you, few preachers of prophets will ever tell you! What I now show you, few preachers or prophets will ever show you, even though some of these are very well aware of this deep spiritual work, which must be done in all, who wish to marry

Me, to be My Bride, to be My Sons, and to inherit eternal life, which is salvation! For if you will not do this inner work, which is extremely important, you will not find a resting place in the light, but will be cast back again until you learn this most important lesson!

My Little One, we shall stop for now so that you may take a short break!

### Our Father's Message Continued

### February 21, 2010

My Little One, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! My Little One, I ask you now, have you well understood what I have given?

Father, for the sake of clarity, I do have a question. Father, the second document at the beginning of these messages, was labeled, "Hunger for Me," and there followed a scene, where I was a little child, and was very short, standing beneath a table and near a table leg. And, very large beings were eating a nice meal and I could smell their food and wanted to eat, but they told me that I must wait. Yet, then I sang to You, Lord, and You held Your arms wide to me and to all little children; for you love us so! Father, who are those great beings, who eat such a fine meal, but told me to be quiet and wait my turn?

My Little One, look there, high up, on the back of the chair.

I see it, Father! I see the words. "We are the Elohim, some of the watchers."

But, Father, why would You show me such a scene? For, I do not look to them to feed me?

No, not that you know of; but they do a very great work for those of you in the earth; and you are not aware of the nature of this great work!. However, the truth is that they do feed you, many of you in the Earth, but they do not feed you salvation and eternal life.

But, Father, I do not ask them to feed me in real life. So, how is this that I sit under their table and wait to be fed?

**The Elohim!**

**Much of what they feed you… is evil!**

All of you sit under their table and while you are not even aware of it, you still sit under their table! And, they have much to do with very much that goes on in the Earth; for I created them and put them over you! So, while you do not consciously go to them for food, you are nevertheless fed by them and much of what they feed you, and I mean all of you, when I say, "you" is evil! For, many of them do not wish to see salvation come to the humans; and out of jealousy and anger they set out to destroy you! No, you do not consciously go to their tables to eat; for most of you know nothing about them! But, they lure you, all of you, to their tables to eat and they make you eat what you do not want to eat and have no interest in eating!

Hear Me! For, I have said that they "lure" you all and they court you all with all manner of temptations, which smell good, taste good, but are destructive to your soul! For, many of them do not feed you what is good for you, but what is destructive for you! For, many of them are full of jealousy and envy towards you, so they continually plot your demises.

However, My Little One, when you were told to be quiet and to wait your turn, you did wait as a humble little child. And, you have waited as a humble, little child, amidst so many of your terrible trials, you have known, "Jesus loves me;" for you have cried out to Me and you have praised Me amidst your great suffering! And, I have reached out to you! I have fed you and I have comforted you! How blessed you are, My Little One; for you have waited upon Me and I shall soon reward you greatly! Now, My Little One, do you have more questions?

No, My Lord, not at this time; for I understand what You have given and I believe that most will understand as well!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

Now, My Blessed Child, I want you to go back to the open case and retrieve the next document and the tab on the top of the document will show the title.

**There is Fire and There are sparks!**

Thank You, My Lord! Oh, Blessed Saviour, there is fire and there are sparks, which are coming from this document! I could use a welder's visor; for these sparks are many and also very bright!

My Little One, there is only one document and it is rather thick, so pull it out! I am placing some Son-glasses over your glasses and this will dampen the brightness of these sparks!

**My Life Diary!**

Oh, thank You, Oh Blessed Saviour. I have the document now in my hands and this document is still sparking! I know that Satan must hate what is in here! For, this one is full of Your power. My Lord, this document is like a small diary and I see that it is locked, but I see now that the key is fastened to the side of this diary; so I will remove the key, and with ease I am now able to place it into the lock, which is on the side of the diary! And, it surely must be a diary; for I see the name of this little book and it is called, "My Life!"

I turn the key once and nothing happens. Then, I turn it again and nothing happens, only the sound of a single click! Father, I believe that I am to try again, so I turn the key again and the cover of this little book flies open as if it is spring-loaded! Father, I do not know what to think about this little diary; for there are many pages, but it seems as if someone has taken a cookie cutter and has cut out the center of the diary! The center of each of these pages is missing, leaving a hole in the center of all of these pages! Father, what good is such a diary when the center is missing from each page? This book would be of no value to anyone, especially of no value to the one, who wrote it!

My Little One, do you know why I showed you such a diary?
Father, I think that I have some ideas, but, Father, I would rather hear what You have to say about the diary!

My Little One, the name of this diary is "My Life." These words, "My Life", could refer to any of you! In other words, this diary could belong to anyone!

And, Father, the fact that a good segment is missing, is most assuredly important.

**Holes in the Lives of Most Souls!**

**Big Holes in their hearts, in their Minds, in their souls and in their spirits!**

My Little One, this is the very sad state regarding the diaries of the lives of most people on this planet! Very few have a whole diary! Very few have whole lives; for trauma, trauma-based memories, anger, sadness, lost hope and dreams, abuse, neglect, unforgiveness and a myriad other things have left holes in the lives of most souls! Very few wish to go back into the hurt, the sorrow, the pain and into the terrible behaviors of their own past and to own the hurt and pain, and to thereby bring these things to Me for healing!

Instead, what most do is to cover up their great sufferings from past years with mountains of busy work, or with mountains of good work, or rather to escape into so may worldly things, lusts, drugs, pornography, etc. They sweep under the rug, or into hidden closets, so much of their pain in their dysfunctional lives, never dealing with these things!

And, when they bring their diaries to Me, this is what they look like! Big holes in their hearts, in their minds, in their souls and in their spirits! For, they have stored up within themselves, so very much trauma, so very much heartache, so very much anger, sorrow, fear, embarrassment and other kinds of negative emotions and thoughts; and they try to hide these things from themselves and from others!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

Most do not know of these great holes in their lives, in their thinking and feeling, but I know; and these surely are crippled in their spiritual walks because they will not come to Me for healing in such painful areas of their lives.

My Little One, many of these are the whited sepulchers! They look good on the outside and they sound good; but on the inside they are a wreck! For, they carry so much pain, hurt, sorrow and forgiveness; and until they resolve all of these situations with Me, they will not be whole and clean before Me!

### Take Heed!
### This is an Urgent Hour... A Most Urgent Call to My Bride!

My Little One, this message is most important, an extremely important message for any and all, who seek salvation and eternal life! For, it you will not clean out your spiritual closets now; and if you die in this state, you will come again and again until you clean them out, or perish in the flames! Take heed! This is an urgent hour! Take heed to what I now tell you; for this is a most urgent call to My Bride! It is the Twelfth Hour and I could come at any time now! But, I delay for a few of you, who very much need to read this message and do as I tell you to do! For, some of you, I wish to take at this First Harvest; but you are as whited sepulchers, and I cannot and will not marry you! Therefore, this is a most important message to you; and you, who are wise, will listen! Hearken to me, and do as I say that I may cleanse you and make you whole!

My Little One, we shall stop for now so that you may take a little break.

### Our Father's Message Continued

### February 21, 2010

My Little One, I am Your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! Now, My Blessed Child, we will resume with this most urgent message to My Bride! Do you understand well what I have given, My Little One?

Yes, Father, I believe that I do understand well what You have given, but I have a couple of questions; and I would like clarity regarding these things.
Say on…

My Lord, why was it necessary for me to turn the key three times in the lock?

### You May Fail to See Your Life as it Really is!

My Little One, this is the reason: It you look in the mirror at your reflection, what do you see?

Father, I see a hazy, distorted image. But, what does this have to do with the three turns of the key?

My Little One, if you go back to the mirror and look again at your image, what do you see?

My Lord, it looks like my reflection in the mirror, but when I turn sideways, I look very thin, almost like a slice of loaf bread, which is turned sideways. But, Father, what does this mean?

My Little One, look at your image in the mirror again. What do you see?

My Father, I look and I see an image of myself; and I perceive myself to look the way I do in real life! But, Father, why do You show me all of these things?

### If one will not Operate in the Realm of Truth, He, or She will not be Healed!

My Little One, this book is a diary and this diary could be anyone's diary! With the first look at one's self, or in the first attempt to truly look at one's self in truth and honesty, there may come no results! For, the spirits of denial may block ones entrance into his or her own book. And, not only will spirits of denial block ones entry into ones own diary, but an inability or the lack of a desire to see will also block ones entry!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

In other words, many do not wish to look into their own lives and re-experience the pain and suffering so that they can be free! There is also, as I have said, often a tendency to refuse to own up to emotions, or behaviors, especially when they are negative or unacceptable!

For, instance, when one is not allowed to be angry as a child, one may grow up to deny the emotion of anger! If one is not allowed to be sad as a child, one may grow up to deny the emotion of sadness, but may instead hide behind a jovial front! So, it is very important to learn to claim one's true emotions and behaviors! If one will not operate in this realm of truth, he or she will not be healed!

So, not only must one claim his or her true emotions, but one must be truthful in his or her accounts regarding these past behaviors. Many get into the "blaming" game and wish to blame others for their past hurts and wrongs. If one is to be healed, one must be willing to forgive and to allow Me to come in and to heal all past hurts (emotions) and memories. So, this is why you needed to turn the key three times.

**You must persevere Until You are Healed!**

For, others to clearly view the past hurts and emotions, the past hurtful memories and other painful experiences, he or she must be willing to persevere! For, initial attempts to truly access such painful emotions or memories may be blocked by the mind, where the mind often seals away painful memories. Or the initial attempts may be blocked by hardness in the heart, where the heart has built up walls of anger, denial, sadness, fear, among other negative emotions, and has thereby become hardened! So, the hard-hearted will have trouble looking at their diary, and seeing clearly the truths of their own hurtful behaviors, as well as the truths of what other have done to them!

Therefore, I show you this now; for many will sit down to look at all of their hurts, sorrows and pain and all of their many hurtful behaviors, and some will come up blank, or almost blank. For, they have built such walls in their thoughts and in their hearts. Do you understand?

Yes, My Lord, I do understand. I know that so many trauma-based-memories are like this and many suffer greatly just to maintain.

My Little One, in some situations, these memories are so traumatic that they cannot and will not be opened by desire, alone, as was and is the case with Elena. And, this is one reason that I am raising up My Little Son of light, the manchild of Revelation Twelve! For, he will be able supernaturally to open such stored memories in many and to bring fire into them, My power and My light and fire, which will completely dissolve and heal such memories and their associated emotions.

### Emotional and Mental Scars Are Something Like Roadmaps!

But, as far as these diaries, most will not see that their memories are blank, and their emotions are blank. When they go back to review their diaries, most will remember well their greatest numbers of emotional traumas and mental traumas. Most will remember well who hurt them and also will remember well how they hurt others. They will also see well how they hurt others! They will also see well that they have not dealt with all of the hurt, the pain and suffering, which is associated with such things!

And, these I will readily help if they will honestly and truthfully address these many emotional and mental traumas, which they have buried! Yes, many ask Me to forgive them and I readily forgive them; but many emotionally and mentally charged situations and occurrences in people's lives leave deep imprints in their memories, in their hearts and in their souls; and it is these sorts of things, which must be healed before one can be free!

For, these emotional and mental scars are something like roadmaps and these roadmaps, once laid, tend to produce the same kinds of behaviors, and to prod one to repeat the same sorts of things over and over again! If this is not the case, it will nonetheless take a great deal of emotional, mental, and spiritual energy just to keep these traumas and these many unresolved conflicts and unforgiveness pushed down and kept out of sight and away from one's awareness!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

**Many are Busy, Trying to Fill the Vast Holes in their Lives!**

For, what is hidden in this way can create a very large hole in one's life and this hole will wish to be filled with something! Therefore, many are busy trying to fill the vast holes in their lives with something! And, some do fill such holes with religion! You will see them in the churches, busy at one thing, or at another and seeming to do well, and also doing well, but most often fighting the void, which is in their lives! Others will fill such voids with excessive work, or excessive play, or excessive exercising, or excessive eating, or drinking of alcohol or taking drugs. Others will fill such voids with sexual addictions, sexual perversions, or other kinds of addictions! For, they feel hollow inside and wish to fill this void with something! Others will talk, talk, talk, and do little more! And, so it goes! For, many will do all sorts of things to fill the voids in their lives!

And, many are afraid to look into these voids, which for many began at an early time in their lives! Many do not want to look back! Many do not want to see, either what others did to them, or what they did to others!

But, there shall come no healing into them, into their hearts, into their memories, into their bodies, until they look back, examine their own lives in great detail and ask Me to come into all of their broken dreams, into all of their hurtful emotions and memories and ask Me to heal them!

And, if any and all are sincere in their pleas before Me, I will hear them; and I will not only show these all of their past hurts, sorrows and painful memories, I will heal them! I will forgive them! I will set them free; and make them new persons, from the inside out. This is what I will do for any and all, who so desire it and who seek Me with their whole hearts.

Oh, Father, I know that this is so and I pray that all will take note! For, You wish to do such a wonderful thing for so many!

And, with this, My Little One, we shall stop for today! For, you have done much and this is all that I require of you today. I am Your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 21st day of February, 2010,

Linda Newkirk

## Our Father' Message Continued

## February 22, 2010

My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, Most High God! Blessed are you, My Little One; for you are spiritually hungry and you are back at the spiritual trough today; and even as you so come, I will feed you! My Little One, do you understand well what I have given, or do you have more questions?

Father, as is usually the case, I have a few more questions still about the Elohim. And, I am wondering now why I was told to wait my turn, that they must be fed first, and that I must therefore wait my turn. Father, what more will you give me about these Elohim, and also about this comment.

### Some of the Elohim want us to keep quiet about The Mysteries of the Light Kingdom!

My Little One, you have been told to wait your turn and you will wait your turn; for what is on their table, what they eat, you cannot now eat of! But, you have been making a clamor in their midst! You have made quite an uproar among them; for you have been busy in seeking Me for the light mysteries! Many of them are and have been irritated with you; for you long to go on high, into the Light Kingdom and receive your inheritance! Therefore, you and a few others have been very busy in praying for these mysteries of the Light Kingdom!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

These, who sit above you, would have you to be quiet, to sit and wait your time! But, pay no attention to those remarks; for not only will you receive your inheritance in the light, but you will sit high above them, neither desiring to eat at their table, nor eating from their tables; for your table shall be high above theirs!

Yes, My Little one, you long to go on high and to inherit your place in the Light Kingdom and you shall, but some of these rulers, the Elohim, wish for you to be quiet, to be very quiet about My messages in Pistis Sophia. They wish for you to sit down and be quiet!

Yes, My Little One, you will wait your turn, and your turn is so very close now! So, be not puzzled about these things, but just know that they are all aware of your great yearnings to go on high and to receive these mysteries and seals of the Light Kingdom, your heavenly food, yet they wish to silence you! They do not want you to receive or to be fed, these great mysteries!

But, you are being fed by Me and I will give you great mysteries of the Light Kingdom, some of which you and My Little Son of Light are already receiving; for I know the true longings of your heart, and these longings are for Me! For, I know that I am your first love! I am your Treasure, and where your heart is, which is upon Me, there also is your treasure! For, I, and I, alone, am your Treasure! Blessed are you, My Little One; for indeed I shall give you the whole Light Kingdom!

Oh, thank you, oh Beautiful King!!! You are My Everything! Glory to Your Holy Name forever and ever! I love You so, oh Mighty King and so long to be in Your wonderful presence!

Are there more questions, My Little One?

No, My Lord, not at this time, not that I am aware of.

### A Plan for You to be Spiritually Clean!

### "Repent and Turn to God and do Work that is meet for Repentance." (Acts 26:20)

Very well, My Blessed Child, we will proceed; for I will now outline a plan, wherein, if those who love Me, wish to be spiritually clean, inside and out, and to be healed of all their brokenness, all of their sorrow, pain, sadness, anger, denial, embarrassment, self-loathing, hate, malice, contempt and other negative emotions, which are associated with traumatic events; and if they will come to Me with a sincere heart, a broken and contrite spirit and seek Me with their whole hearts I will not only heal them, but will also take all of their burdens! I will not only forgive them, but even as they seek Me to do so, I will forgive those, who hurt them!

Now, this is what I would have all to do, who truly want their spiritual and emotional houses to be cleaned out.

Firstly, My Little One, I would have them to get on bended knees before Me and to pray this prayer from their hearts. It is well to paraphrase this prayer and to put it into one's own words, but to pray this prayer to Me with a sincere heart and with a broken and contrite spirit!

### The First Prayer

### A Prayer to Seek our Saviour's Help in Exploring Your Life Diary!

Oh, Father, My Father in Heaven, Creator of both heaven and earth, I come to You as a child, Father; and I seek You as a child, for the brokenness in my heart is great! Father, You know how I have suffered in my past! You know all of My trials and You know that at times My pain and heartache has been great! Father, I have stuffed so much hurt away in my heart! I have tried not to think about so many painful things! I have made some terrible decisions, Father; and I know that I have not only caused great pain to myself by some of my many bad decisions, but I have also caused much pain and much heartache to others.

Father, I have not wanted to think about many of these painful events; for the burden of such things is so great in my heart and in my mind! But, Father, You know that the

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

memories of these traumatic events is not far below the surface of my mind! And, even though I wish to forget about so many of these very traumatic events and to go on with my life, I cannot forget them!

Father, I have truly wanted You to hear Me and to forgive Me regarding many of these painful behaviors and painful events, and I know that You forgive! But, Oh Blessed Saviour, my soul is heavy with so much pain and suffering! Father, I want to be free! With all of my heart, I really want to be free!

Father, take my hand and go with me into the diary of my own life! Give me very clear eyes so that I may recall with great clarity all of these hurtful and unresolved situations, which still exist in my heart, in my emotions, in my memories and in my thoughts. Father, please take my hand and walk with me into all of these hurtful and painful situations, and let me see and recall each painful situation very clearly.

Father, burn down the walls, which I have built within my own heart and within my own mind! Father, bind up and cast out all demons of denial and burn up and consume all denial, which is within me! Father, cause me to look upon my life, upon my own choices and behaviors, and upon the choices and behaviors of others with great clarity and pureness of sight and hearing, to recall in truth all things, which have so troubled me; for, Father, I do not wish to blame others any longer for my own bad choices. I do not wish to treat others unfairly because I will not forgive them, but hold grudges against them! I do not wish any longer to be a prisoner of my own past; but to be clean before you, knowing that You have forgiven me, oh Lord, that I have also forgiven myself and that I have also forgiven others!

Oh Blessed Saviour, please take my hand and hold tight to my hand and walk with me into the diary of my own life; for I truly wish to be free! Thank you, Father! Amen

### I Will Hear This Prayer!

Now, My Little One, I tell you now that for all, who pray this prayer and who pray it with a deep and sincere longing from their very hearts, even praying it with their whole hearts, I will hear this prayer! I will honor this prayer and I will indeed take the hand of

such a one, who prays this prayer and I will indeed cause such a one to see with great clarity and with great truth his or her past and to see it is truth and honesty!

### Make Three Distinct Lists!

Next, my Little One, after one prays this prayer, indeed, with his or her whole heart, there is much work to be done and this is what I would have each one to do! Make lists! Make three distinct lists and the first list is to be called: 1. What others have done to me! Then, make a second list and this second list is to be called: 2. What I have done to others! Then, make a third list and this third list is to be called: 3. What I have done to myself!

For, as one spends time with Me in going back into his or her life; and as one sees and reviews the painful and unresolved conflicts, indeed emotionally charged situations, such a one is then to make lists, indeed three lists, and on the three lists, one will list these painful memories and emotionally charged situations, indeed, as I have just told you, in three lists: 1. What others have done to me; 2…What I have done to others; 3…What I have done to myself.

I add also, my Little One, that for one to be the most successful at achieving the deepest and most lasting spiritual healings, one needs to spend some days alone with Me, without any interruptions whatsoever! In deep longing and with a singleness of purpose, one needs to spend this time of deep prayer and longing with Me, seeking Me and only making these lists! To make such lists, for some, can take days, or even weeks! For, it will take some time to go back and to remember these things and to make these accurate lists.

But this is what one is to do first of all! Spend the time to make the lists! Keep adding to these lists until no more painful memories and emotionally charged experiences are remembered! These lists are between Me and you, the one, who needs healing! I am not asking you to make a list of your deep personal concerns and to share these with others, unless you really desire to do so!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

For, you will come next with the following prayer and with your whole heart, you will ask Me to take your hand again and to go with you into each painful situation, that I may burn out and totally heal your wounded memories and your wounded emotions, that I may also forgive you and others, as you must also forgive yourself.

### I Will Heal Those, Who Desire Healing, With Your Whole Hearts!

When such healing is done, there will come a great freedom in your mind, in your heart, in your soul and spirit! For, I will heal those of you, who so desire this healing with your whole hearts! And, if you do not at first experience this healing release after praying this second prayer regarding a given situation, come again and again in tears, weeping in your great sorrow also for your sins and hurts, and I will eventually heal you and clean away all of your emotional and mental traumas regarding these situations.
So, here follows the second prayer and you are to pray this prayer regarding each emotionally charged situation, which you have listed on your three lists. Pray this prayer with your whole heart as regards each "wrong" on your list! Do not hurry this, but be sincere and I will hear, as well, on your behalf, this second prayer.

### Second Prayer

### Prayer for Healing of painful Emotions and Memories

In Your Holy Name, Lord Jesus, I come to You; and I ask You to help me! Oh, Blessed Saviour, I travail over so much sorrow and so much pain in my life! Lord, You know the emotional trauma that I have suffered over this incident alone; and You know that I do not want to suffer this emotional pain regarding this situation any longer! Father, I plead with You from the bottom of my heart to take my hand and to come with me into these painful, mental, and emotional wounds and to heal me from the inside out!

Blessed Saviour, please bring Your love and Your light and your healing into this very painful emotional situation and heal me! Heal my painful memories and painful emotions and heal my body, my Lord; for such pain has surely affected my health! Purge and purify my painful memories and purge and purify my painful emotions, so that I will no longer suffer the terrible effects of this very experience.

Forgive me, oh Lord, where I bear wrong in this situation; and forgive this person (or persons), even as I so forgive each and every one, who is and has been a part of this very painful situation, including myself. Lord, do not hold this against me or anyone else any longer!

Lord, I really do want to be forever free of all such painful memories and emotions, which are associated with this traumatic event; and I do not want to remember it anymore in painful ways.

Lord, please heal me in every way regarding this situation and take all of my burdens regarding this painful event. For, I know that this very painful event has help to mold and shape my behaviors in ways that I may not even recognize. So, Father pluck out any and all roots of dysfunctional behaviors, which have arisen in me, because of this terrible event.

Help me, Oh Lord, to see clearly how I have hurt others because of my painful past, how I have shut out others and how I have made decisions, which were not good for me and for others.

Father, all of these terrible memories have served as my own prison and none could help me to be healed. But, Father, I put my faith and trust in You; for You are Most High! You are Creator! You came down here and took on a body and died for us, so that we might find our way into the Light, for this earth is do dark. You, and You, Alone, are Saviour. There is none other and none can save a soul but you; and Father, none can heal like you!

Lord Jesus, I know that you are extremely compassionate and that you forgive. I truly do want to be forgiven of all of my sins and I beg you to forgive me of all of my sins and to heal me completely of these past errors and very terrible memories! I know that you hear my cries and I know that you are mindful of me. Thank you, oh Blessed Saviour! I love you so! Amen

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

**Our Saviour Continues!**

Therefore, with these two prayers, and if you do your spiritual work of listing all wrongs, those of yourself and those of others, and if you pray with your whole hearts, and with great determination, I will clean out your painful memories! I will forgive you and heal you at all levels, making you free indeed. These prayers, I give for all, who will receive them and pray them in earnest! For, I will honor these prayers! I will receive these prayers when you pray them with your whole hearts and I will make you whole and free!

Remember! If you do not feel My healing power and My spiritual release within you at first, keep coming back to Me in prayer and keep praying the same prayer until you feel this spiritual breakthrough! For, if you are sincere and if you persevere, you will receive a spiritual breakthrough! For, I will heal you; but remember also that things, like doubt and a lackadaisical attitude can interfere in your healing, so beware of these things and keep coming back to me in prayer until you feel a spiritual breakthrough!

Also, remember that the walls, which you have built in your own heart, mind, spirit and soul, may not be broken down all at once, but by degrees! And, the demons and thoughts of denial may not be cast out and removed all at once, but by degrees! So, you will need to be determined and to persevere; and if you will be determined and persevere, I will surely heal you and I will surely set you free!

Furthermore, I wish to add that even after you have made such lists, and have spent much time in addressing all issues, which you have listed; other unresolved conflicts, memories and emotionally charged situations may still surface. And, when these surface, be quick to get on your knees and come to Me and pray in your own words again the second prayer! For, this process of uncovering can go on for years; but My gift to you, the determined, who persevere and pray with your whole hearts, will be realized early on in your determination to be free, if you are sincere and pray these prayers and do this work with your whole hearts.

Know, My Little Ones, that I am with you! I desire for you to be free! I also desire to save the greatest numbers of your souls and these prayers are but two tools that will greatly benefit each of you, who so longs to be saved!

Father, there will come those, who will make their lists, and who will pray these prayers, but they do not have Your Spirit. Father, they need Your Spirit, and they also need your baptisms. Father, what will you do for these?

My Little One, the following is the third prayer for those, who have been in such deep sin, that if they did have My Spirit, it fled; and if they never had My Spirit, they most certainly need it! Therefore, I give this prayer as a third prayer for all, who so need My Beautiful Spirit of love, grace, mercy, hope and great and wonderful spiritual gifts and manifestations of Me.

### Third Prayer

### The Prayer to Receive the Spirit of God

Jesus, oh Blessed Saviour, You know of the great holes in Me, which have been there for a very long time! Father, I do not want any holes in my heart or in My spiritual makeup anymore; for these holes are also places for demons to hide in. Oh, Blessed Saviour, please give me Your Spirit! Please fill up these great holes with your Wonderful Spirit of Love, Mercy, Grace and supernatural wonders! I am separated from any, who have the Spirit of God, and who would pray for Me, so that I may receive Your Spirit.

Father, I so deeply desire Your Spirit; for I do not wish to be like the heathen, who live in darkness and who are cut off from You! Father, hear my cries! I beg you to reach down and to impart Your Spirit to me; for I want to be counted among Your Children! Hear my cries, Oh Blessed Saviour!

Father, I also ask You to send Your great power into me and to drive every demon out of me, for I greatly want to be free! And, Father, help me to be mindful of wrong behaviors and to be mindful of behaviors, which will insult or drive out Your Spirit!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

For, once You give me Your Spirit, I never want to be an empty house again! I never want to be cut off again! I never want to be counted among the heathen again!
I want to know you, Jesus! I want to know You in an even greater way; and if it would be Your will, I would like to serve You one day! I would like to help save souls, who are just like Me, lost and cut off!

Father, I know that without Your Spirit, I am cut off from You and if I do not find you and receive Your Spirit, at the last day, my soul will burn; for I will be counted among the rejects! Father, I do not want this! Have mercy on Me! Please bless me to have Your Spirit and help me to do what is right; for I so greatly treasure Your Spirit! Don't let me perish, Oh Lord! Give me your Holy Spirit; for I long to be counted among Your children. Thank you, Jesus! Thank you, Oh Blessed Saviour! Amen!

My Little One, for each one, who will pray this prayer, and who will pray it with their whole hearts, know one thing, that I will visit this one, and I will give to this one My Spirit in a supernatural way! For, I also realize that many will not know where to go to receive the Spirit of God! And, any can receive My Spirit through the laying on of hands, but many in the churches, who would pray for others to receive My Spirit, do not even have My Spirit!

So, in these end-times, I will do some extraordinary things to save souls! And, this one prayer I will also honor when one so seeks My Spirit with a whole heart. I will even visit this one, just as I have told you, and I will so impart My Spirit! This prayer will also benefit many in My house, who are called by My Name, for many, who claim to know Me do not know Me, but are as dead wood! So, this prayer is for many so-called Christians, who have never had My Spirit, or who have driven out My Spirit by doing things, which have offended My Spirit, and have not repented!

By giving this prayer, which I will indeed honor, when one prays it with his or her whole heart, I am indeed giving a very grand gift, and a very great tool for salvation! For, if one has My Spirit, this one is given special consideration, even if he, or she dies in sin, there is still hope for many! Hear Me in this! This is a very important prayer!

So, if you are not sure whether you have the Spirit of God, or not, pray this prayer and do not pray it just once, but day after day, with a whole heart, until you know that you have the love and light of My Spirit within you! For, if you have had My Spirit and if You have insulted it and have driven it away, you may have to pray with a greater determination and with a greater longing to receive it again; but if you are truly sorry for all of your sins and if you have worked well the previous steps in cleaning up your life diary, praying these three prayers, I will hear your pleas to receive My Spirit.

With these words, I will close this section! Take these teachings very, very seriously. Do this work and I will not only make you clean, but if you will thereafter walk in love, forgiveness and obedience towards Me, loving Me above all and loving and forgiving others, even your enemies, I will also save your soul and you will thereafter go on high and receive a mighty inheritance in the Kingdom of Light, which is joy and beauty beyond any and all things, which you could or would ever imagine!

Father, in closing, I have a couple of questions.

Say on…

Father, in the beginning of these visions, which relate to the life diary, I saw many sparks when I brought forth this diary. Father, why was that?

My Little One, this part, this work on ones life diary, is anointed with much of My power! These prayers are My prayers. These words are My words! This work, I am giving and I am honoring! Therefore, this work is anointed by Me and these sparks and fire are My sparks and fire! For, if any and all will seize upon this teaching, which I now give, and do as I so direct, I will hear their cries to Me! For, this work I now ordain! This work I empower through My power! For, through these prayers alone, and through this heartfelt work, I will truly clean up and save many if they will pursue Me with their whole hearts.

Oh, thank You, oh Blessed Saviour! How I delight in You! I love you so!!!!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

Now, My Little One, you know why I allowed the enemy to attack you and to cause you to fall in the snow and ice, injuring your spine? This is your price for this work towards the salvation of souls, your price to receive this chapter, Sixty-Eight of Book Twelve, a very powerful work indeed! Many need to copy this chapter and to send it far and wide, to make copies for their families and friends, to make and leave anonymous copies in public places and to give them out in the streets.

Satan and certain of the Elohim are also very angry about My desire to give this chapter and wish to impede My work in the salvation of souls! The revelations in this chapter, in chapter Sixty-Eight of Book Twelve, are exceedingly important towards the salvation of many, many souls!

### The Impartation of the Fire Baptisms!

Father, before you go, I have but one last question; and Father, this is a very important question. Your word tells that we are to be baptized in water for the remission of sins; but Father, with this baptism, people face the same dilemma. Few know how to find a truly anointed servant of Yours, who is anointed by You, Lord, and empowered by You, so that they can be baptized for the remission of sins and thereafter receive Your Spirit through the laying on of hands! Therefore, Father, to receive such a baptism, for many, is impossible! Father, will You now freely impart Your fire baptisms? Father, I know about these fire baptisms! Will you now freely release such fire baptisms into Your people?

My Little One, I was tugging at your heart stings and I was waiting for you to ask Me if I would release such fire baptisms into the hearts of the true seekers; and My answer to you is “Yes!” I will now give such a prayer, so that when one seeks Me with his or her whole heart, I will supernaturally impart into him, or her, my fire baptism, according to his, or her readiness, to receive such baptisms and according to his, or her deep and sincere prayers for these fire baptisms!

For, these fire baptisms are, as you know, exceedingly wise fires, who will continually go into the soul and seek out and hunt out sin, which is stamped on the soul and will thusly burn out sin! These fire baptisms are different than water baptisms, but both

are for the remission of sins! However, the fire baptisms, once imparted, will work continually over and over again to seek out and to burn out sin, even as one so seeks to be forgiven of sin. This is how the fire baptisms work, yet these fires will also do much more! So, yes! I will now give such a prayer and I will honor this prayer, when one does pray it with a sincere heart and truly does desire, and deeply desires, such fire baptisms.

### Fourth Prayer

### The Prayer for the Fire Baptisms

Oh, Blessed Saviour, Jesus, Our Lord, and Only Saviour of Humanity, I know of these fire baptisms; for You now tell of them and I know that these are exceedingly wise fires, which will seek out and burn out every sin, which is stamped on my soul! My Lord, this fire baptism is a most amazing spiritual gift; and Father, with all of My heart, I long for this gift! Please, Father, hear My cries and impart to me this fire baptism, that I may be clean before You, Oh Lord, and that My soul may be purified and made exceedingly clean through these purifying fire baptisms! Thank You, oh Blessed Saviour! Blessed is Your Holy Name, Lord Jesus! Glory to You forever and ever; for You are mindful of a sinner like Me! Holy is Your Name forever and ever! Amen!

Some, who pray this prayer will receive this fire baptism right away, but some must persevere in faithfulness and determination before receiving this fire baptism. And, yes, the heat of these fire baptisms will be felt in ones body; for these are hot, heavenly fires, which will find sin in ones soul and burn out such sin, but you must also walk as humble, obedient, little children; for if you continue to consciously do things to insult this fire baptism, it will leave you and so much worse will be your plight!

Now, My Little One, do you know why I allowed the enemy to take a whack at you and to cause you to fall on the snow and ice? On your back, I would put you so that I would have your full attention! In this way, you would write this chapter! For, you would pay a price to bring these very important works to My people! If they will read and if they will take seriously these works, many will be made clean and may will be made whole and many will be saved!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

For, I am your Saviour! I am Jesus! I am Yahweh, Most High God, and I am Creator; and besides Me, there is none other; and I give these teachings. I teach these words! Now, go in peace; for I have given all that I intend to give at this time.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded on this 22nd day of February, 2010,

Linda Newkirk

**Blessed is our Mighty King forever and ever! Holy is His Beautiful Name!**

Few of you know that I wrote the last chapter after I had fallen in the snow and had injured my back. At the time, I really did not understand why our Saviour had allowed this to happen to me, but as I rested, waiting for our Saviour to heal my back, I asked Him why He is delaying! For, He had previously told me that soon after the work for the salvation of the children of Satanic lineage is completed, that He would finish these works.

Then, He gave me a vision and in this vision I was standing on a ledge with the little manchild. We were high up, as if we were standing on a ledge, which had been built on the side of a mountain. The little manchild was in my arms and it seemed as if we could fly away at any moment.

However, when I asked our Father what we were waiting for, He dropped me and the manchild down by a few feet and there before us were some white basins, which were covered with white tops. These basins actually resembled bathroom sinks, yet they were not open, but covered with white lids.

I went to these basins and lifted some of the lids to these basins and I saw that some appeared to be clean and others were partially clean, but others were full of dead, black crawfish, which smelled of a putrid smell. So, I closed the lids and our Saviour said, “This is what I am waiting for!”

My Dear Ones, His love for each of us is very great and because of His great love, He has given this chapter. Our Saviour wanted me on my back so that He would have my full attention and it was during this time that He began to show me many things, to speak with me, and to show me why others are not ready.

It was during the early days of this recovery that I had a conversation with a friend; and it was during this conversation that my friend told me that I was wrong in what I saw regarding our conversation. I simply told my friend to seek our Saviour and that our Saviour would show the truth. So, I went on about my business and the Lord said, "The next time that you speak with this friend, this is what you will be told: I cannot see what you are talking about." And, some hours passed and this dear friend called and said, "I cannot see what you are talking about."

So, this, my Dear Ones, began five days for this friend, wherein our Father would have this one to do as outlined herein, yet not totally with the same prayers, but in a very similar way. Our Father said that this work was to be done for five days and that on the sixth day, He would give something to my dear friend. True to His word, on the sixth day, our Saviour did visit this dear friend and imparted wonderful heavenly gifts.

So, my Dear Ones, take note! For, not only will our Saviour heal many of you of your painful pasts, but He will give you so much more!

As the days have passed, our Saviour has been steadily healing my back! He sent angels to minister to me; an on this day as I write these last words, my back is nearly completely healed.

As I have already written, and as our Saviour has told us, to whom much is given, much is expected. And, when He gives us an important work, we will most assuredly pay a very great price.

WAKE UP, OH YOU BRIDE AND TAKE NOTE! YOU WILL YET PAY A GREAT PRICE TO MARRY OUR MIGHTY KING. IT IS TIME TO GET OUT OF THE MAGICAL THINKING AND GO AFTER HIS PROMISES WITH YOUR WHOLE HEART. REALIZE THAT HE IS NOT COMING

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

FOR YOU, OH BRIDE, JUST SO THAT YOU CAN ESCAPE. HE IS COMING FOR HIS BRIDE SO THAT THEY CAN BRING HIS KINGDOM INTO THE EARTH.

THERE IS A VERY GREAT WORK TO BE DONE IN THIS EARTH, OH YOU BRIDE OF CHRIST; AND IF YOU ARE SERIOUS ABOUT HIM AND SERIOUS ABOUT YOUR SALVATION, YOU WILL USE YOUR SPIRITUAL GIFTS TO HELP SAVE SOULS, LEST YOU LOSE EVEN WHAT YOU HAVE!

THERE IS A LITERAL DEARTH OF THE LOVE OF GOD IN THIS EARTH! THERE ARE SO MANY, WHO ARE ABSOLUTELY SELF-CENTERED AND DO NOT CARE ABOUT OTHERS. TOO MANY ARE PRISONERS TO TOO MANY THINGS OF THIS WICKED WORLD. IT TRULY IS TIME TO DO A GREAT HOUSE CLEANING. AND, FOR THOSE OF YOU, WHO TAKE VERY SERIOUSLY THIS MESSAGE, AND WHO WILL DO THE WORK, WHICH IS "MEET FOR REPENTANCE," YOU WILL MOST ASSUREDLY GREATLY REJOICE TO SEE WHAT OUR SAVIOUR DOES FOR YOU!

WRITE ME AND TELL ME ABOUT WHAT OUR SAVIOUR DOES FOR YOU AS YOU GO ABOUT YOUR SERIOUS HOUSE CLEANING; AND I WILL PRINT YOUR RESPONSES.

I LOVE YOU WITH A BIG LOVE!

Your sis and friend,
Linda Newkirk

PS Soon, I will be writing and posting more of your wonderful testimonies about the beautiful blessings that you have received through our Saviour's anointings on the prayer cloths! Keep them coming, so that our Saviour might be magnified in this earth and so that the faith of the spiritually weak might be strengthened!

If you are looking for prayer cloths, I am about to send out a few hundred. After these, I must then fast again and pray over some more, but be patient with me; for there is only one of me. If finances permit this year, I hope to have a part time helper.

Perhaps, our Father will bring in the extra finances for this; and I will then be able to get some things done a little faster. Praises to His Holy Name; for He is so precious in every way!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

# CHAPTER SIXTY-NINE

**"…and there shall be a time of trouble, such as never was since there was a nation…" Daniel 12:1**

**"For then shall be great tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, nor ever shall be." Matthew:24:21**

Greetings to you, my Precious Brothers and Sisters! I hope that all is well with you and that you are living for our Mighty King every day of your life, loving Him above all and keeping your hearts attuned to Him at all times!

Blessed and Holy God that we have! He is full of love, grace and mercy, but He also has very high expectations for His Bride. He is a God of great perfection and He expects righteousness of his people!

If you will not get clean before Him and stay clean, you will in no wise inherit the Kingdom of God! He will not be doling out His Kingdom like an entitlement check; for only those, who truly love Him above all, will be a part of such glory!!!!!

Pay attention to what I am showing you and telling you in this message; for even as you read from the title above, we have entered into a time of great travail all over the world. For, Satan and his many hoards have been cast down from the Upper Realms for over four years. The god of the wicked ones is in their midst; and he and his many hoards are busy wreaking havoc all over the earth. These wicked hoards are out to stamp out every last bit of light in this earth; and that means the light within you! They are out to harvest every soul for destruction; and if you have made a determination to live for our Mighty King of Kings, you are their target. For, it is absolutely true, moreso than ever, that those, who desire to do right and strive to live righteously are a continual prey!

**Satan and his many hoards are out to Destroy Your Soul!**

It is time to wake up, take note, and realize that Satan and his many hoards are working night and day to ensnare every one and to destroy forever anyone's chances of inheriting the Kingdom of our Saviour; and they will surely succeed in overcoming great numbers in this world.

For, most of you, the very ones, who say that you love our Saviour, fail to know your great enemy, the king of darkness, that old dragon, who has elevated himself over the whole earth! And, because you do not know your enemy and are unaware of his wily ways and great determination to destroy you, you will surely fall to his many sneak attacks. For, many of you sleep and slumber and you falter in your faith, you slumber in sin; but Satan has his eyes always on the people of the world and he is doggedly determined to harvest your soul into destruction.

Oh, how sad that so many underestimate him and his wicked hoards; for we have all been warned that we "wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places." (Ephesians:6:11-12) What a great shame that so many of you, who say that you love our Mighty King, do not even realize the tenacity of your great enemy, Satan! And, so very sad and shocking is the very state of some of the churches, who teach that Satan does not even exist! Oh, what a wakeup call they will have in hell!!

### Get Serious About Your Spiritual Walk and Stay Serious!

This is serious message; for you need to get serious! This is a timely message; for the time of great trouble is upon the whole world. This is a most important message; for if you do not wake up to the wily ways of your enemy, you will surely be consumed by him. It is not a time to slumber and to be caught up in the world, but a time to be sober and to be very attentive to what is happening all around you, but most importantly, it is a time to withdraw from all of the traps of the world; for if you will not withdraw from them and come away from them, you will perish in them!

### Clean Your Spiritual House!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

Firstly, I will speak to you of the great need for your continued spiritual house cleaning! It is a necessary component of our spiritual lives; for Satan comes as a thief, yes indeed a thief, a murderer, and sexual pervert of any and every kind. His hopes are to catch you off guard, to catch you in a relaxed and worldly state and to overpower you, to lead you into sin, and to thereby cause the Spirit of God to flee from you! For, he is surely out to kill, to steal and to destroy; and you, my Dear Ones, are his targets.

### Satan Deceives the Whole World!

When I say "you" that means everyone on this planet, even and especially me; for he never lets me out of his sight, his wicked ones always watching me. Therefore, I know him well and am in a position of great knowing about this wicked one; for the little manchild and I have continual dealings with him. Therefore, because I know well, I warn you!

Furthermore, we are well warned of him and his wicked ways through the holy scriptures when the Lord tells us that"…the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world." (Rev.12:9)

Regarding Satan, our Saviour also spoke these words to the rebellious Jews: "You are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it."

These words clearly tell that Satan deceives the whole world! There is no truth in Satan! Satan is a liar and the father of lies! Everything that he does in this wicked world is full of deception.

Satan has in his hands all of the major television networks, all of the major motion picture producers, the car manufacturers, the major corporations, the media all over the world, the kings and leaders of nations! He has a vice grip on the whole world; and he has most certainly infiltrated the churches and the prophetic community all over the world.

You, my Dear Ones, who sit in front of television and who sit and soak up movies, are but lap dogs for Satan, yet you think that you do not belong to him. Our Saviour has warned us to forsake the world and all of its lures and traps; yet people will not and do not want to come away from them, for they thrive on these addictions. If you die in his hands, you will share in his fate. Read on! Understand what I am telling you and be warned!

### A Lackadaisical Spiritual Life is Satan's Campground!

If you are relaxing and taking pride that so many terrible things are not happening to you, be alert and awake, for you may very well be in the hollow of Satan's palm. He is not going to do great and terrible things right now to trouble those, who already belong to him! Wake up, you hypocrites! "This people draw nigh unto me with their mouth," says Jesus, our Saviour, "and honoureth me with their lips; but their heart is far from me. But, in vain they do worship me, teaching for doctrines the commandments of men." (Matthew 15: 7-8) All hypocrites are liars, and they will have their place in the Lake of Fire!

Wake up, you, who love the things of the flesh. Wake up, you who love the world and what is in it; for you are coasting along oblivious to the fact that Satan has you right where he wants you; and he is not going to do much to rock your worlds; for he does not want you to repent, to come to our Saviour, and to make it into the light!

Wake up, oh you people; for the great sifting is at hand. Satan is sifting his own and our Saviour is sifting His own. Therefore, I warn you to continue to do your housecleaning, even as our Father so told you in Chapter Sixty-Eight of Book Twelve! I warn you to continually repent and to come clean before Him. For, our Father has said to me, "I will see what they do with these words," and He was speaking of His words in chapter 68!

I truly hope that you have well understood His directives and that you have taken very seriously His words in chapter 68 of Book Twelve; for our Saviour is coming for a Bride,

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

who is without “spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing, but that it should be holy and without blemish.” (Ephesians 5:27)

### Your Works Testify of you!

Be reminded, my Precious Brothers and Sisters, that you are, by the day, laying a groundwork according to you faith; and you are laying this groundwork through your very choices! Yes, indeed through your very actions, even through your very works; for, your works testify of you! Your works paint a true picture of you; for your works reflect what is in your heart! Your works show who you are; and it is through your works that you are known to our Saviour.

Remember His words in the Book of Revelation: “I know thy works, and charity, and service, and faith, and thy patience, and thy works; and the last to be more than the first. Notwithstanding, I have a few things against thee, because thou sufferest that woman Jezebel which calleth herself a prophetess, to commit fornication, and to eat things sacrificed unto idols. And, I gave her space to repent of her fornication; and she repented not. Behold, I will cast her into a bed, and them that commit adultery with her into great tribulation except they repent of their deeds. And, I will kill her children with death; and all the churches shall know that I am he which searcheth the reins of the hearts; and I will give unto every one of you according to your works.” Rev 2:20-23

### Make your Heart Clean!

Please take note of what our Saviour is saying here; for HE is telling us that He searches the reigns of the hearts. HE looks both within and without; for some will try to justify their so-called spiritual works before Him, when their hearts are full of all manner of sin. Many will come before Him and will say to Him, “Lord, Lord, open unto us; and He shall answer and say unto you, I know you not whence you are: then shall ye begin to say, we have eaten and drunk in thy presence and thou has taught in our streets. But he shall say, I tell you, I know you not whence you are; depart from me, all ye workers of iniquity. There shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth, when ye shall see Abraham, and Isaac, and Jacob, and all the prophets, in the kingdom of God, and you yourselves thrust out.” Luke 13:25-28

For, daily many go through the motions of serving our Lord and God, but for a fact their hearts are far from Him. Yes, indeed! He is coming and He is going to "thoroughly purge his floor, and gather his wheat into the garner; but he will burn all the chaff with unquenchable fire." Matthew 3:12

### Dead Spiritual Works

### Make Your Heart Clean!

So, I warn you, my Dear Ones, works for our Saviour, which are just mindless "busy" works, are indeed "dead" works! For, He "searcheth the reins of the hearts," and will give unto every one according to His or her true works, whether their works be evil or good. And, knowing that our Saviour is searching the reigns of all hearts, it is imperative that each of us spends a great deal of time in searching our own hearts, that our Mighty King might purge our hearts of all dross and make our hearts clean before Him!

May we remember our Saviour's words to Samuel: "But the Lord said unto Samuel, Look not on his countenance, or on the height of his stature; because I have refused him: for the Lord seeth not as a man seeth; for man looketh on the outward appearance, but the Lord looketh on the heart." Samuel 1 16:7

### We Must Love our Lord with Our Whole Hearts!

And, let us remember the words of King Jehoshaphat to the people of Judah; for "He charged them saying, Thus shall ye do (in judging the people) in the fear of the Lord faithfully, and with a perfect heart. Note these two directives! For, these two components in our spiritual walk are exceedingly important! We shall: 1. fear of the Lord, our God; and we shall love him and serve Him 2. with a perfect heart!

My Dear Ones, this is how we must work out our salvation, remembering that we have all sinned and it is only through the love, the mercy, the forgiveness and the grace of our Mighty God that any of us makes it into His presence. Therefore, we must come

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

humbly before Him as little children, with clean hearts, loving Him above all. Then, He will hear our cries and HE will move mountains for us!

May we all remember our Saviour's directives to us in the wilderness: "But, if from thence thou shalt seek the Lord thy God, thou shalt find him, if thou seek him with all thy heart and with all thy soul. When thou art in tribulation, and all these things are come upon thee, even in the latter days, if thou turn to the Lord thy God, and shalt be obedient unto his voice; For the Lord thy God is a merciful God; he will not forsake the covenant of thy fathers, which he sware unto them." Deuteronomy 4:30-31

**Things, which Defile One's heart!**

My Dear Ones, the key here is to seek the Lord our God with our whole hearts, but the great problem in this world with the great numbers, who seek Him, is that they do not and cannot seek Him with their whole hearts. "For, out of the heart proceed evil thoughts, murders, adulteries, fornications, thefts, false witness and blasphemies. These are the things, which defile a man." Matthew 15:19-20

True to human nature, too many discount the great lusts, which come from their hearts. They forget the coveteous nature of their own hearts and they forget the fornications and adulteries, among other things, which they have committed in their hearts; and they maintain that they have not sinned as they have not actually committed such gross acts, but I warn you that thoughts are things and to commit such thoughts in your heart is a sin. The words of our Saviour are all too clear: "Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt not commit adultery: But, I say unto you, that whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart."

Also, may we remember the words of James, "But every man is tempted when he is drawn away of his own lust and enticed. Then when lust hath conceived, it bringeth forth sin: and when it is finished, bringeth forth death."

### Unrepentant Sin Causes the Spirit of God to Flee; Then, comes a Blind Heart!

My Dear Ones, terrible things are conceived in ones' heart. This is where temptation begins and this temptation begins to draw one forward to accomplish the goals of that very spirit of temptation. The very sin begins with the temptation and if not checked and repented of quickly, this very temptation proceeds until one immerses himself or herself in such sin!

Thereafter, comes spiritual blindness, and this blindness begins to develop almost immediately after the incubation of such sin "…walk not as the gentiles walk in the vanity of their mind, having the understanding darkened, being alienated from the life of God through the ignorance that is in them, because of the blindness of their heart."

Because of sin, they have been cut off from the Spirit of God because, "… He hath blinded their eyes, and hardened their heart; that they should not see with their eyes, nor understand with their heart, and be converted, and I should heal them." John 12:40

My Dear Ones, you may wonder why I am going to such lengths to warn you about what is in your heart! But, I warn you; for most people do not have a clue as to what is in their hearts, or whether their hearts are clean or unclean! For, so many people are deep in sin and have been so long in sin that they are blinded by their very own sin. And, too many convince themselves that all is well with them; for they do not want to take the time to seek our Lord in deep prayer, asking Him to reveal what is in their hearts, so that they can repent and be made clean by the love and forgiveness of our Saviour. And, also others cannot see what is within themselves; for such sin is covered with many layers of denial and demonic presences; and they cannot see what is holding them back. (Lord, have mercy on Your people! Help them, Father! Show them the errors of their ways!)

### Why Many Cannot Seek the Lord, our God with Their Whole Hearts!

My Dear Ones, such hardness in ones heart and such blindness to one's own sins and shortcomings begins with sin; and as unrepentant sin piles up in one's heart, it cuts off the light of God, chasing out the Spirit of God, thereby bringing about even greater

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

blindness and hardness of heart over time. Therefore, it is impossible for many to seek the Lord with their whole hearts and with all of their strength; for their hearts are darkened and filled with all manner of sin, making it impossible to even pray sincerely from the heart.

I repeat: It is impossible for many to seek our Saviour with their whole hearts; for their hearts are full of all manner of sins! All such sins take up space in their hearts and when they try to pray from their hearts, it is impossible for many. So, they pray from their minds and their mind prayers fall to the ground.

True repentance must begin with a great sorrow for one's sins, with a deep sorrow and it is this great sorrow for one's sins that begins to break the ice in one's heart.

My Dear Ones, weep for your sins! Weep and wail; and then our Saviour will hear your cries of repentance! May we remember the words of the prophet, King David: "The sacrifices of God are a broken spirit: a broken and a contrite heart." When you come to our Saviour with a broken spirit and a contrite heart, He will hear your cries and He will have mercy on you!

Remember our Saviour's mercy, even upon King Ahab, who had done great wickedness before the Lord, putting up idols and causing the people to greatly err spiritually. "And, it came to pass, when Ahab heard those words (of the Lord's judgement against him) that he rent his clothes, and put sackcloth upon his flesh, and fasted, and lay in sackcloth, and went softly. And, the word of the Lord came to Elijah the Tishbite saying, Seest thou how Ahab humbleth himself before me, I will not bring evil in his days: but in his son's days will I bring evil upon his house."

Oh, merciful God that we have! He hears the cries of those, who humble themselves before Him and who come in great sorrow for their sins! For, he is a God of great love and mercy! He forgives sin, even those, who have so greatly sinned! Our Saviour forgives! Blessed and Holy is His Name!

### You May need the Laying on of Hands; For, the Anointing Breaks the Yokes!

Many of you will need for an anointed servant of the Most High to lay hands on you and to pray for your deliverance from many demons, who are also bound to you because of your sins! You will need the anointings to break such yokes from you!
For this reason, I so regularly pray for our Saviour to bring forth His Kingdom with His great kingdom power; for so many captives desperately need to be set free; and so few in this earth walk the Strait and Narrow, thereby assuring them the power from our Saviour, which is needed to set free the captives! (Father, bless me and your precious Little Son, the Manchild of Revelation Twelve, to be able to help more of Your people! Father, have mercy on these precious souls, who are captive and so want to be free!)

### The Only Way To Salvation!

My Dear Ones, I really hope that you take seriously all that I tell you herein; for I will tell you much, which will help you and will also give you much insight if you will listen and study this message. Therefore, I ask you to make a printed copy of this message and to sit and read it carefully so that you can retain what you read and can even sit and read it again and again. For, you really need to understand the consequences of sin, and to understand that if you continue on in sin and continue to reject the Strait and Narrow, you will be eventually cut off from the presence of the Mighty King! And, at some point in the future, if you continue to be cut off from our Saviour, your soul will perish in the flames of destruction.

### Our Mighty Saviour !!!

There is absolutely no other way through which your soul can be saved from destruction except through the sacrifice and the saving grace and forgiveness of our Mighty Saviour. It is clear that He is Saviour and He alone is Saviour and beside Him, there is no Saviour. These are His words in Isaiah: “I am the Lord and there is none else. There is no God beside me: I girded thee, though thou has not known me. That they may know from the rising of the sun and from the west, that there is none beside me, I am the Lord, and there is none else. I form the light, and create darkness: I make peace and create evil. I the Lord do all these things.”Isaiah 45:5-7

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

BLESSED AND HOLY KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS! He is full of grace and mercy! Glory to His Holy Name forever and ever!

So, if you refuse Him and if you refuse to get clean and to stay clean, you will not make it into His presence. For, if you are full of unrepentant sin, you will not be allowed into the Light. Read on and understand our Saviour' words regarding the worthiness of those, who will go into the Light!

### Who Will Stand in the All-Consuming Fires with our Saviour?

These are our Saviour's words regarding those, who will be able to stand in His all-consuming fires! "Who among us shall dwell with the devouring fire? Who among us shall dwell with everlasting burnings? He that walketh righteously and speaketh uprightly; he that despiseth the gain of oppressions, that shaketh his hands from holding bribes, that stoppeth his ears from hearing of blood, and shutteth his eyes from seeing evil." Isaiah 33:14-15

My Dear Ones, who will dwell in the all-consuming fire of our Saviour?

1. He, who walks righteously and speaks uprightly;
2. He, who despises the gain of oppressions;
3. He, who refuses bribes;
4. He, who stops his ears from hearing of the shedding of blood;
5. He, who shuts his eyes from seeing evil.

My Dear Ones, pay very careful attention to these few sentences; and understand what our Saviour is saying here! Be circumspect about your life and remember our Saviour's command to come out of the world and to find that Strait and Narrow! For, there is no other way into eternal life!

### Television and Movies!

### Satan's Great Mind Control Agenda!

Hear me when I stress to you that if you regularly watch television and movies, YOU ARE MOST LIKELY IN VERY GREAT TROUBLE WITH OUR LORD! Yes, some tell me that they watch only the Discovery Channel or such things, but I warn you again that our Saviour has said to come away from television and movies; for there is much subliminal

mind control, which is coming over the airwaves, that you, as the viewer, are absolutely unaware of. And, with the new digital TVs, all watchers are becoming evermore the slaves. Therefore, I WARN YOU TV ADDICTS AND MOVIE ADDICTS, THAT BY THE DAY YOU ARE RISKING YOUR ETERNAL SALVATION!

DO NOT TAKE LIGHTLY WHAT I TELL YOU; FOR ALL, WHO LOOK UPON EVIL AND LISTEN TO AND WATCH THE SHEDDING OF BLOOD AND DO NOT REPENT AND COME AWAY FROM IT, WILL NOT ENTER INTO THE LIGHT WITH OUR SAVIOUR! GO AND READ OUR SAVIOUR'S WORDS AGAIN, AS LISTED ABOVE!

TELEVISION AND MOVIES ARE FULL OF BLOODY VIOLENCE, FULL OF EVIL, AND FULL OF SEX AND SEXUAL PERVERSION! YOU WILL NOT ENTER INTO THE HOLY PRESENCE OF OUR SAVIOUR AS LONG AS YOU WILLFULLY ALLOW SUCH EVIL TO FILL UP YOUR MIND AND TO FILL UP YOUR HEART.

### Our Saviour Has Warned us to Come away from the worldly traps!

Our Saviour has given us His words about the way into eternal life, yet most do not understand His words. "Enter ye in at the strait gate: for wide is the gate, and broad is the way, that leadeth to destruction, and many there be which go in thereat. Because strait is the gate, and narrow is the way, which leadeth unto life, few there be that find it."

HE has warned us that few find this way into eternal life; and the great reason that few find this way is that few really want to give up the love of the world and what is in it. And, because so many love the world and what is in it, they are cut off from the Spirit of God! Therefore, because of their love for the worldly things, they cannot simultaneously love the Lord our God with all of their hearts, minds, souls and strength, which is the first greatest commandment. "For, no servant can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other, or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. You cannot serve God and mammon!"(Luke 16:13)

Most want to mix the things of the world with their spiritual walks and as a result there are great, great numbers, who are lukewarm in their spiritual walks! You must surely

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

know what our Saviour says about those, who are lukewarm in their spiritual walks: "I know thy works, that thou are neither cold nor hot: I would thou wert cold or hot. So then because thou are LUKEWARM, and neither cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth." (Oh, Lord, our Mighty King; have mercy on Your people! For, they are stalked from every side! Have mercy on their souls, oh Blessed Saviour; for the time of great travail is upon us all!)

My Dear Ones, the word is clear! The way into salvation is a strait and narrow way! There is no other way! If you pollute your soul with things of this world, you will become lukewarm in your spiritual walks, or will become totally cut off from the Spirit of God! YOU CANNOT LOVE THE WORLD AND WHAT IS IN IT AND EXPECT SALVATION. YOU WILL NOT ACHIEVE IT. YOU WILL NOT MARRY OUR SAVIOUR! YOU WILL NOT BECOME ONE OF HIS SONS! YOU WILL NOT RECEIVE ANY INHERITANCE IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD! FEW, FEW, FEW, FEW WANT TO GIVE UP THE WORLD! WHAT DO YOU WANT??? YOUR ACTIONS SPEAK LOUDLY! THEY TELL WHAT IS IN YOUR HEART!!

Hear me, oh you people! The Way is narrow! The gate is strait and few find it! Come away from the worldly traps, oh you people! Weep for your sins and repent of your sins! Seek the Lord, our God with your whole hearts! Love Him above all! For, the Way is narrow and the gate is strait!

### So Many Souls Headed For The Fiery Chastisements!

THE LORD SPOKE THROUGH THE PROPHET DAVID TERRELL AND SAID THAT THERE ARE NOW SEVEN TIMES MORE WICKED DEMONS IN AMERICA THAN IN SODOM AND GOMORRAH AND THAT AMERICA IS SEVEN TIMES MORE WICKED THAN SODOM AND GOMORRAH! AND, SO IT GOES WITH THE WHOLE WORLD!!!

OH, YOU LOST ONES, YOU DO NOT EVEN KNOW THAT BY THE DAY YOU ARE BEING PROGRAMMED TO TAKE THE "MARK"! YOU ARE BEING PROGRAMMED THROUGH THE VERY ELECTRONIC MEDIA TO WHICH YOU SO WILLINGLY SUBMIT!

COME OUT OF THE WORLD, OH YOU PEOPLE. FORSAKE TELEVISION! FORSAKE MOVIES! FORSAKE PORN! FORSAKE HORRIBLE AND DESTRUCTIVE VIDEOGAMES! FORSAKE THE

EVILS OF THIS WORLD! REPENT BEFORE OUR SAVIOUR! COME AWAY FROM THIS EVIL AND RECEIVE THE LOVING FORGIVENESS OF OUR SAVIOUR; FOR IF YOU CONTINUE ON IN YOUR DESTRUCTIVE CHOICES AND WILL NOT REPENT AND COME TO HIM WITH A BROKEN HEART AND A CONTRITE SPIRIT, YOUR SOUL WILL ULTIMATELY BE DESTOYED.

(Oh, Blessed and Holy King, have mercy on these precious people! So many do not understand; for they are cut off from Your Spirit! Have mercy, Father; and save them!)

My Dear Ones, all of these things I tell you because I love you and care about you! I really want to see the salvation of the greatest numbers of souls, even as our Saviour promised me that I would. I know Satan well, and sadly you do not! Most of you do not understand that the fiery chastisements are real and you do not understand that the ultimate consequence of unrepentant sin is the destruction of your soul! Oh, hear my cries to you, oh you people. Repent of your sins! Come away from the traps of the world; for you are being programmed to take the mark of the beast!

Read on …

**The Precious Son of our Saviour**

**The Manchild of Revelation Twelve,**

**The Holy Heritage of the Sons of God!**

I so love to speak about the Precious and Holy Son of our Mighty King! I so love to think on him and to praise him; for He is so beautiful, so full of love and so faithful! He is so holy and so precious! He is so pure and and is lovely in every way. He is my precious and holy friend from Heaven; and he, being the Son of the King of Kings, is also Saviour! He will surely save many through the power of the Mighty King of Kings. He is the heritage of those, who find and choose the Strait and Narrow! Oh, how awesome he is and how wondrous is his work!

In no way, could I ever describe my great love for Him; for by the minute He saves me. He works so hard, never resting, neither by the day, nor by the night. He is always alert and awake and always fighting the evil ones, who would have killed us and destroyed

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

us both years ago if our Mighty Saviour, our Awesome Redeemer, had not kept us both.

I have been so amazed in the varied and awesome ways in which our Saviour has grown his precious son, who is in me. For, when He gave his son to me he was a puddle of liquid light in me, which was about the size of a hen egg, but over these past four years (for, he is now four years old), he has grown so very much and his great work is so awesome and reaches far outside of me.

He is so delightful; for he has told me that he can see many of you all around the world and is able to touch your hearts and minds. He is too precious for words and I am, by the day, so in awe of him and so in awe of what our Mighty King of Kings is doing in and through him.

Throughout these four years, Satan and his many hoards have worked twenty four hours a day, seven days a week to destroy us, to steal him, to kill me, or to stop these works in some way. Satan has barraged us with a never ending series of wicked schemes; and through it all, we have most assuredly suffered greatly. For, I, being but a little person before our Mighty King, and powerless to do anything, but pray, have often had to suffer in silence, sometimes in great pain, as our Saviour has brought the manchild forward in more power and strength.

For, when he was given to me, this precious, little son of the King was so pure and holy, having just come from heaven; and he did not know evil! He has had to learn evil and to know it through and through and to grow under the feet of evil, but he is so pure and holy! Even the angels of Heaven come in and bow down to him! This is so humbling and so frightening, a constant reminder of the great magnitude of these awesome works!

Never in the history of the whole world and never in the history of all of creation has there ever been another manchild; and never will there be again. He is the very first and as far as I know, he is also the last. But, there will come many, who will have the manchild in them; for he is the heritage of the Bride of Christ. He is the heritage of the

Sons of God! And, as such, he will rule the earth during the millennium through the Sons of God! And, he will rule with a rod of iron; for I can tell you one thing: he and I both hate evil and we, for a fact, hate everything that these workers of great darkness stand for!

And, when I say, "workers of evil," I am not referring to the lost, as some of you may think! I am referring to those in Satan's camp, who thrive on evil and who take great joy in committing evil, whose goals are the complete destruction of all light on this planet! Oh, that some of them repent and come out of such great evil; for they have sold their souls to Satan and his many hoards; and their souls shall surely be required of them!

The little Son of the King and I know them well and we have greatly suffered in their hands. In January of 2009, I heard the precious manchild weeping; for he so wanted to go home; and his cries caused such pain in my heart and in my soul that I never wanted to hear him cry again. For, even now to think of his precious cries, I am once again brought to tears; for he is so precious and holy. But, he is also full of joy and I so love to hear him laugh.

Recently, a man from California called for prayer! He had three addictions, though he only asked for deliverance from one addiction! Also, this man did not tell of three addictions, but only of one, but the precious manchild saw the three addiction "cores" and he reached out over the phone and opened up the addiction "cores" in this man's body! Then, he took away these demons of addiction and put them into the pits of hell. On grabbing one of these very dark spirits, which had the exact shape of this man, the little Son of the King was laughing; for he was so happy! He was happy to help this man and he was also very happy to grab hold of this certain demon; for he said that he had not grabbed hold of one like this one before!

On that day, that man was delivered from three different addictions when the precious little son of the king grabbed hold of all of these demons, put them into hell and freed this man! And, yes, this man was immediately freed of all the desires, which are associated with these addictions and he no longer desired these things!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

Glory to our Mighty Saviour, King of Kings and Lord of Lords! Precious is our Holy Saviour and precious is His holy and precious little son!

Lately, as well, four different persons have called me for prayer; for the wicked ones had forged many foreign substances into their bodies and they were each in various kinds of pain. For, these foreign substances, once implanted in one's body, can certainly cause great pain; and this is but one reason that the little manchild is being prepared to help so many! For, these wicked ones are on a rampage with implanting all manner of foreign substances into the bodies of many people; and the manchild, being fire, is able to dissolve such thing and to remove them from within one's body!

As these four called me, one by one, I would pray to our Saviour and seek Him, and also asked the holy little Son of the King if he would go into their bodies and remove the large amount of foreign substances! In all cases, while they were on the other end of the phone, he went to work to help rid their bodies of these foreign substances and I know that he was so happy to help them. As he was working in them, I could often see the progress of the little manchild as he worked in them; and I would ask them from time to time how the pain was. When these substances were removed, their many pains disappeared. Glory to our Mighty Saviour forever! Praises to His Holy Name; for He is doing a great and marvelous thing through His precious little son!

My Dear Ones, the little Son of our Saviour is not in any way human; for he is fire! He is a great fire and he rotates and spins. He is being prepared to go into those, who will become as the stars of heaven and as such they will be like the sun, which shines in our very own sky, but some will shine, by far, much greater than our own sun. They will look exactly like giant stars and they will spin. This precious Son of our Mighty King spins in and around me. He is always spinning and when I lie down at night or even lie down to rest, I feel much like I am out on a boat on the ocean. And, when he is working very hard, this ocean can feel like a choppy sea. For this reason, I must rest often; for his work requires it.

Oh, what joy to be a part of such a grand work. I am so exceedingly blessed and each of you, who has chosen that Strait and Narrow, who chooses holiness, has such a grand heritage, one so great that you cannot possibly imagine. This is why I plead with you, my Dear Ones! This is why our Father pleads with you; for He so desires for you to become His Sons.

Will you forsake such a heritage for a momentary pleasure of the flesh? Oh, Precious Brothers and Sisters, all that is of this world is fleeting and utterly destructive; and one day our Saviour will totally burn this earth. Do not fasten your hearts to this world and what is in it; for you do not know the hour of your own death; and life without our Saviour is a wasted life!

Sadly, so many cling to what is only a temporal pleasure and do not know of eternal life. Others know of eternal life and believe that they still have much time to clean up their spiritual houses! I used to be one of those, who was so lost in the world. I know what it is like to be lost! Therefore, I am not here to judge you, but to warn you. For, I know our Mighty King and I so want you to know Him and to be free of the bondages of Satan. I also know His precious Son, the manchild of Revelation Twelve, who is so holy and so beautiful in every way; and I want you to receive him as your precious heritage in the Kingdom of our Mighty God.

Is our Saviour the love of your life? Is He your first love? If you answer is truly yes and you remain clean before Him, you, my Dear Ones, will inherit this holy son of our Saviour. He will come to live in you! You will be full of his great fire; and in due season, you will spin and shine as the stars in heaven! Oh, what a heritage for the faithful! Is anything more important than the work of our Mighty King and His promises for the faithful!

Will you make yourself ready for that awesome moment in Heaven when you will marry our Mighty King? The days are slipping away quickly and the time of great trouble is upon the whole earth!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

All, whose names are not in the Book of Life, will take the mark of the beast. They will fall down and worship Satan, who will soon enter into the antichrist; and their souls will be destroyed for this choice.

Will you choose to die for love of our Saviour? Or, will you bend to Satan's directives, take his computer chip, and fall down and worship him just to eat, to have money, to shop and to live? If you do so, your soul will perish. Do not, any under any circumstances, take the mark of the beast, even if it means that the wicked ones kill you.

For, through this great test, many will be harvested into the light, but many will be harvested into eternal damnation. A very great sorting of souls is at hand. Therefore, I warn you to get prepared for these most horrific of times when Satan will enter into the body of the antichrist and declare himself God; and through this computer chip, he will cause great numbers to fall down and to worship him, just so that they can buy and sell.

When anyone takes this mark, he or she will do what Esau did! Such a one will sell his, or her own soul for food, or money, or possessions; and in so doing will lose his, or her very soul! They will have no place in Heaven; for they have traded their birthright!
If you do not remember anything else from this message, remember these words. DO NOT, UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES, TAKE THE COMPUTER CHIP IN YOUR RIGHT HAND OR IN YOUR FOREHEAD, JUST SO THAT YOU CAN BUY AND SELL. FOR, IF YOU DO, YOU WILL FALL DOWN AND WORSHIP SATAN, WHO WILL TAKE OVER THE BODY OF THE ANTICHRIST.

YOU WILL THEN BECOME HIS CHILD AND YOU WILL BE FOREVER CUT OFF FROM THE SPIRIT OF GOD AND FROM SALVATION. FOR, YOUR SOUL WILL BE DESTROYED! Hear what our Saviour is saying in the Book of Revelation, ch 14: 9-11: "…if any man worship the beast, and his image, and receive his mark in his forehead, or in his hand, the same shall drink of the wine of the wrath of God, which is poured out without mixture into the cup of indignation; and he shall be tormented with fire and brimstone in the presence of the holy angels, and in the presence of the Lamb: and the smoke of

their torment ascendeth up forever and ever: and they have no rest day nor night, who worship the beast and his image, and whosever receiveth the mark of his name."

HEAR ME IN THIS! THIS WARNING IS EXCEEDINGLY IMPORTANT. FOR, TRULY GREAT NUMBERS WILL TAKE THIS MARK, THIS COMPUTER CHIP IN THEIR FOREHEADS, OR IN THEIR RIGHT HANDS; AND GREAT NUMBERS WILL FALL DOWN AND WORSHIP SATAN; FOR THEY LOVE THIS WORLD AND WHAT IS IN IT AND THEY WILL NOT REPENT!

THE DECISION TO TAKE THIS MARK WILL SEAL THE FATES OF MANY, MANY SOULS, JUST AS THE MARRIAGE TO OUR SAVIOUR WILL ALSO SEAL THE FATES OF THOSE, WHO TRULY LOVE OUR MIGHTY KING AND THEREBY MARRY HIM. THEIR FATE IS THEREBY SEALED. AND, SO IT IS WITH THOSE, WHO TAKE THE MARK! THEY "MARRY" SATAN AND THEY WILL BURN IN THE FLAMES WITH HIM. THIS IS THEIR FATE!

A TIME OF GREAT SEPARATING IS AT HAND! THE WHEAT ON ONE SIDE AND THE CHAFF (ALL TO BE BURNED UP) ON THE OTHER.

OH, WEEP, OH YOU PEOPLE! HOWL FOR YOUR SINS! REPENT, THAT OUR SAVIOUR MIGHT HAVE MERCY ON YOU! FOR, HE WISHES TO SAVE YOU!

## Our Journey

### The Journey of the Manchild and I beneath the Feet of Satan and His Many Hoards!

My Dear Ones, I wish to describe a bit some of the tests and trials of the manchild and myself; for some of you are already suffering through the vast amounts of foreign substances, which are in your bodies. This war is intensifying and all, who choose righteousness, are the preys of these evil ones!

My Dear Ones, I stopped telling you of much of our suffering; for so many of you did not believe! Others of you mocked and scorned! Some of you fled and so it went; but I will tell you some of these things so that you can know more of your enemy; for the heads of so many are on Satan's chopping blocks.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

### Why You need to Know what You Face!

Sadly many, who believe that they are going to be raptured out and not have to suffer, are going to be thrown headlong into the Great Tribulation; for they are full of wishful thinking and have not done the deep spiritual work before our Lord to make sure that their spiritual houses are clean.

So, when many of these in the churches are left behind to face Satan and to live through the Great Tribulation, many of them will lose faith and turn away from our Mighty King! For, Satan's means of torture are varied and severe, his mind control extremely advanced, and his many servants hideous, deceptive and full of evil! Therefore, many, many will fall to the wily ways of Satan and his many hoards! And, many, who are in the churches shall fall and not get up; for they have no real spiritual foundation in our Saviour! They profess him with their mouths, but their hearts are far from Him! (Oh, Lord have mercy!)

Hear me, oh you people. The time of great trouble is upon the face of the whole earth. The little manchild and I have suffered through it for the last four years, but even before the manchild was given to me, I was greatly persecuted by those in the U.S. Government and also through other sources, such as the wicked Satanic Jesuits, the greys, the reptiles and other wicked creatures in Satan's army.

My Dear Ones, I have been in this war for a long time and I can speak with a great knowing when I tell you of Satan's many tactics to kill, steal and destroy! Yet, most of you do not have a single clue as to what I am talking about when I tell you of the gross wickedness, which is upon the face of the whole earth.

### The Churches Have Failed!

Sadly, the churches are overwhelmingly in the dark ages and are full of all manner of strange fire and other strange stuff and most of them do not get their power from our Mighty King, if they have any power at all, but they get it from Satan. They have his strange fire and this is why so many strange things go on in these churches. They have not told the people the truth of what is upon them and they are absolutely powerless

to do one thing about Satan and his many hoards and wicked devices; for they are one very large part of the problem.

Therefore, it is impossible for anyone to go into most churches and receive any help whatsoever if confronted with the vast array of wicked technologies of Satan and his many wicked hoards. IN no way are these vast numbers of churches prepared to help you and they are also in no way prepared to help themselves. For, it is the blind, who lead the blind; and the people are fast asleep, thinking that they are on the right track, when in fact so many are being fed through the strange fire, if any fire at all.

Oh, what a mess this world is in and what a very sad state of affairs in the churches all across this land! So greatly I regret this state, but as for me, I am powerless to do one thing about it. I write the truth, which so many have mocked and ridiculed and outside of warning them, and praying for our Father to correct them and to clean up this mess, I am unable to do one thing!

### Great Judgment of the Most High Will Soon Fall on the Errant Preachers and Prophets!

### For, A Great Judgment is about to begin in the House of the Lord!

So many preachers are going to be greatly surprised to find themselves in the flames of hell; for they have had many under their counsel and they have let them down! And, most of the prophetic community have put themselves in the same basket with the blind preachers.

In the days of King Ahab, around 400 prophets gathered around to tell what was pleasant and good, and out of their mouths spoke lying spirits, which the Lord, our God has caused to come upon them!
So it is now with most of the so-called prophets. They rush to tell a good things, the kind words, or the pleasing words; and their words do not come from our Mighty Saviour, but from Satan and his many agents, or from the wells of their own minds. The prophetic community in this nation is one great mess; and all will fall under mighty judgement of the King of Kings; if they do not soon repent!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

In this day of great peril, it is few, who are warning the people and telling them the truth! Oh, how great the destruction, which is coming onto the heads of these who love to tell the smooth things. And, how great the destruction, which is coming upon the heads of those, who run to lap up the smooth things! For, it is but one fate for the blind preachers and but one fate for those, who follow after them; and but one fate for the lying prophets, who love to tell what is soft and good! It is but one fate in the burning flames, unless they repent and soon. For, oh so great shall be the judgment of the Mighty King upon those, who have helped to destroy his people!

Oh, Blessed Saviour, have mercy on these many souls, who have been so led astray! For, the shepherds have not made themselves clean vessels before you! Therefore, the pot is full of rottenness and the stench if piling up! Oh, Lord, save these souls, who have been so misguided! For, they are about to be thrown headlong into the Great Tribulation; and they do not see it coming; for they have believed a lie that they will be raptured out and not have to suffer. Therefore, Father, they are not in any way prepared for what they will suffer. Father, have mercy on their souls! Have mercy!

### Proceeding with More about the Manchild of Rev. 12

Having said all of these things, I will proceed to give you an understanding as to why the manchild and I have suffered so greatly under the feet of Satan and his many hoards. Many so erroneously think that I suffer such things because I must be full of sin! They do not know that if I were full of sin, our Saviour would not have given me the manchild to begin with. I profess no perfection before our Mighty King; for I am aware that I am but a child before Him and I plead with Him regularly to examine my heart and to forgive me of all sins; for I know that He brought me forth out of great sin; and I know that I am but a sinner, but I am by the day before our Saviour, pleading for Him to forgive me of any and all sins and to make me clean and to keep me clean.
So,, why have the manchild and I suffered so beneath the feet of Satan? I bring to your mind the very words of our Saviour: “And, the dragon stood before the woman which was ready to be delivered, for to devour her child as soon as it was born; … And when the dragon saw that he was cast unto the earth, he persecuted the woman, which brought forth the manchild.”

My Dear Ones, Satan is in my face and has been in my face; for it is written that he would be in my face. Furthermore, he persecutes me and the little manchild; for it is written that he persecutes the woman.

Why is he in my face? The Lord, our God, has put him there, that both the manchild and I might be tried and tested!!! Why is Satan allowed to persecute me and why is he allowed to do all that he can to steal the manchild? It is written that he persecuted the woman, and it is also written that he is out to devour the manchild as soon as it is born.

My Dear Ones, our Saviour determined a long time ago that this would be a very difficult walk! He determined that this woman would be in great travail and that Satan would be in her face! He determined that this would be no easy road; for His Son, the precious, little manchild, lives in this woman. My Dear Ones, I am this woman of Revelation Chapter Twelve; and there is not any other in the whole earth. Also, I can assure you that there is none in the whole earth, who would want this job! Yes, many will want the heavenly rewards, but not the great persecution and suffering!

Our Saviour also previously determined that His Son would have to grow up under the feet of Satan and suffer greatly before He would gain great power over Satan and over the darkness of this world. His Holy Son would pay a very great price to go into the Sons of God, into the Bride, and thereby bring forth the Sons of God, who would not only rule the earth with a rod of iron. But, they would go forth to become co-rulers under our Saviour, that is co-rulers over the whole universe, when it expands and becomes even greater than it is.
The whole kingdom of God, which is coming forth through the manchild, is coming forth in a child, but this child, the Son of our King, has had to withstand Satan and his many hoards twenty four hours a day, seven days a week; and now for over four years.
All growth, which our Saviour has put into the manchild, has come with great suffering, not only for the manchild, but with great suffering in my body, with great travail and I stress the word, great!!!!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

This very work is about both bringing forth the Kingdom of our Mighty King into the Earth and it is also about to bring forth the destruction of the wicked kingdom of Satan in the Earth! The little Son of the King has had to pay, and is paying from day to day, a very great price, a very great price indeed, to receive power over Satan and his many hoards!

The Lord, our God, is not doling out His kingdom power like a welfare check! Every day of our lives, this power is coming forth into the manchild because it is being earned. Through great tests and trials and through much suffering, this precious son of the King of Kings is earning and growing into such power!

Glory to our Mighty King forever and ever; for His ways are always right. His ways are always holy, righteous and pure. Blessed and Mighty Saviour! He is the love of our lives!!!! Glory to His Holy Name forever and ever! For, He is doing a new thing in the whole earth and this new thing is the work of the manchild, who was four years old on May 10, 2010!!!!!

### A Glimpse of These Horrible Tests and Trials!

My Dear Ones, I will go back to the late spring of 2008 when these wicked ones began to weld vast amounts of fiberglass into my body. The greys and others would then actually bring in strips of this stuff and use lazers to weld it into my body, creating all manner of boxes within my body, which were made of fiberglass.

It was during that Summer, the summer of 2008, that I was also traveling a lot and our Saviour was releasing the giant geographical angels; and at times when I was staying in motels, the room would fill up with so much of this smoke from their welding that I was concerned about the smoke alarms going off. This never did happen; and our Father carried me forth in these very tiring trips and He was faithful in releasing these giant angels.

These wicked ones continued on in this way of welding into me this vast amount of fiberglass; and to this day, they continue to put these cubes into my body, changing

the composition of these things from time to time and also very much changing the thickness of the walls of these boxes, or cubes.

However, these days, they do not weld such boxes into me, they forge them into me; and they are already welded together. Oftentimes, they will hit my body with such things and will cause my body to move greatly; for the force of these things entering into my body is often of a great nature. But, after these years, I am not concerned about such things; for I live in the midst of such awesome power of the manchild. And, from day to day, I truly do rest in the love and grace of our Mighty King, no matter what happens!

As the days went by, these wicked ones began to fill up these many boxes, which they put into me. I will note here that these boxes, or cubes, have become smaller as the many months have passed, and now their size is generally about one centimenter square (about one half inch square). The infilling of these boxes has varied from toxic liquids to more solid kinds of things. There has been no end to their variations of stuff and things, which they have packed into these cubes and to this day, they regularly keep me and the manchild filled with such things!

I have previously told you how they cause such substances to exist just beyond the visual spectrum, and as such they cannot be seen with the physical eyes; but once in one's body, these things can cause much pain and suffering. With the vast amounts of toxic substances, they could readily kill anyone, if such a one is not protected by our Saviour.

All of these various substances in my body have been continual tests and trials for me and the manchild; for in and through all that they have done, he has had to do the work to achieve mastery over them. And, in spite of all that they have done through such boxes and other kinds of torture, they have always failed. Even though they put stuff into us, over and over again, the manchild is steadily burning up such things, and then rotating these things out of my body. Yet, my Dear Ones, I am, from day to day, not in any way free of such foreign substances in my body; for as the manchild removes such things, Satan and his many hoards put such things back again.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

We have suffered in the midst of what they call a “full body suit” of these foreign substances since April 11 of 2007. Since that time, the manchild has grown greatly and this great trail of stuff now extends far outside of my body. From time to time, I will ask him to show me how far such things extend outside of my body and he will ride out to the far reaches of what is around us, which will carry him outside of my house, into the trees and into the forest.

The manchild also must be able to go that far outside of my body to dissolve these substances, so he is, for a fact, very large at this point and also very strong and full of much fire, which has been given to him by our Mighty Saviour. But, through all of his growth, he has only grown in increments and now, just after his fourth birthday, he is most certainly quite huge.

However, the war against us has only accelerated; and especially since around last September it has accelerated greatly, but over the past two to two and one half months, this war against us has been exceedingly great!

I realize that so many of these things have been for the growth of the manchild; for he must pass many tests before our Saviour and he must accomplish many things! Yet, surely I have had my own tests and trials and they have also been quite severe! Recently, the Precious little Son of the King said, “Mama, if it were not for me, you would not have to go through such things!” And, I said to him “Well, how blessed I am to suffer for love of you! I would do it all over again!” (And with pleasure!!!)

So, when you do not hear from me, as has been the case for the last few months, just know that there is probably much work going on, many wars, which the little Son of the King must fight. And, when the fight is great, I must rest a lot; for a great stress comes to bear against my old body and the precious little manchild will begin to rotate furiously and I will literally be unable to do anything; for my body will begin to feel as if it weighs a thousand pounds. Then, I know that I must draw very close to our Mighty King and put my trust in Him; for He has always brought us through and He always will.

### More on Satan's War Against Us!

I have described to you the use of these boxes, but Satan's war against us has not been in any means limited to these boxes. When Elena came along last fall and the work was done in and with her as I have entailed in previous chapters, Satan and his many hoards began to flood us with fibers, even at times storms of fibers. On winter solstice, he sent a whirlwind of fibers into us and thereafter pummeled us with tar! When this tar was carried out of me, I felt as if it would also carry out with it my whole bowels. When Satan sent the whirlwind, the whirlwind of great fiber, and Satan began to suck this whirlwind out of us, I knew that they were trying to suck the little manchild out of me. He said to me, "Mama, do not worry. They will not succeed," but the war against us was furious!

After the above war, about a month later, Satan sent over 22,000 demons against us. They were all tightly bound together and they entered into the space of me and the manchild and totally surrounded us. The manchild fought them for some hours and through the power of our Mighty King, he was victorious in carrying them all into hell. All the glory to our Mighty Saviour!!!

Satan followed these demonic assaults with many variations of such demon attacks, with their binding of many sorts of demons into us; and on all occasions the manchild would grab them all and carry them into hell.

As the winter months went by, Satan and his hoards continued on with their fiber wars and would drive great amounts of hard straw-like things into us, which were often mixed with strings of plastic and tiny hard square-like plastic, or fiberglass beads. They would forge such things into us, into my legs and throughout my body; and this great evil went on for some months and I might add often with great suffering in my body. For, through such things, I have truly been, even as the word says, "travailing in birth, pained to be delivered."

However, on the night of March 21, the night of the spring equinox, one of their big devil days; they forged into me these boxes and the walls were much thicker than

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

normal. They forged them into my throat and head and into my esophagus and stomach and as I lay in bed and began to feel a little nauseous, they turned these things into pumps in my stomach and caused them to begin to rotate furiously in me, causing me to projectile vomit from around 11:00 at night until around 4:00 AM in the morning of March 22. The next day, I was so tired and took on a little fever and for many days I was so exceedingly tired that I could do little. Still, they doggedly pursued me, filling up my body with all manner of things and trying to control my mind.

The Spirit of God showed me that they had bound one of their evil praying mantis type creatures to me and that they were trying to suppress my own personality so that they could make another personality out of the praying mantis (insectoid) creature, which is one of Satan's many wicked and evil servants.

The Spirit of God allowed me to hear their so-called programming as they were attempting to make another personality within me from this insectoid monster that they bound to me and the manchild. I even knew the name, which they intended to give it! I really just chuckled to myself and praised and thanked our Mighty King.

Then, all of the calling began. They knew that I would not answer their ridiculous telephone calls so they left their supposed "trigger words" as an ID on my telephone caller ID! I just laughed and praised our Mighty King. I remembered the singing times I had with my friend, MISANI, when she came from South Africa and stayed with me for six months. She had a song, which I also liked very much and we would sing it together "I laugh at the devil! Ha ha ha ha ha! I laugh at the devil! Ha ha ha ha ha! I laugh at the devil! Ha ha ha ha ha! The joy of the Lord is my strength!"

These tests went on for about ten days, but I knew that I was just to rest in the Lord and trust Him; for this was also a very great test for the manchild! Through it all, the manchild would overcome; for our Saviour would give him power over these wicked insectoid creatures, who serve Satan! They look like praying mantises, but are very tall and walk erectly! So, there went another one into the burning flames and there came more power over them into the manchild! Glory to our Mighty King forever and ever!

They were so angry that they lost in their attempts to create another personality in me, that they determined to get rid of me, only one more attempt in their hourly and daily attempts. As I lay on my sofa, once came into the room; and I heard him say, “She is about to take a very long trip!”

That night, I would find out their intentions about this “long trip,” for they packed my stomach with explosives and set off these explosives, not the first time that they have tried to blow us up. When they ignited these explosives, it felt as if a great eruption had gone off in my stomach; for my whole abdomen was rocking with the force of this explosion. The smell of burning iron came out of my mouth and began to fill up my room; and I just mused at them! I praised and thanked our Mighty King and loved His Precious Son with an even greater love! For, we had won again! Glory to our Mighty King forever and ever; for every victory is HIS!

But, they were wroth and came again and again with other variations of their wickedness and they filled up the boxes, with a bitter liquid and this bitter liquid surrounded us. They enveloped us in a bitter liquid, which both smells and tastes like rubbing alcohol, or propanol! Through so many attacks, I also became very tired and had to rest a great deal; for the little manchild also had to work long hours. So, during those weeks, I could do little, but if I could go outside and sit in the shade under the tree and stir around in my flower beds for an hour or two, I was grateful!

As time went by, I went into town one day and thought to drive through the Walmart parking lot to see if they had any spring perennials sitting outside, so that I might price them. They did not and I was about to exit the parking lot when I saw a few children, who were standing with their parents in the parking lot and they were giving away puppies.

I had wanted to get another puppy for my remaining dog; for her two friends disappeared under strange circumstances, which I can only attribute to the wicked ones, and my remaining dog has had no friends for over a year. So, I had wanted to find her a little friend and I had prayed to our Father about it, that if it might be His will, that He would give me a little friend for her. So, that day, I saw these precious

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

little puppies and I stopped and took one. I had intended to name him Jeffrey, but the little manchild told me that I should name him Samuel, so Samuel he is. Samuel also means, if I remember correctly, from the Bible, “asked of God,” so I was very happy to name him Samuel. For, I had asked of God, and God gave me Samuel!

Samuel liked to go under the little deck at my back door and I was just a little concerned for Samuel; for garter snakes and other kinds of snakes also like to go there to eat the little lizards, etc. But, I should not have been concerned at all; for he is asked of God and God will protect and keep him; for He gave him to me. So, I really should not have been concerned at all. “Father, forgive me for this; for this was a lack of faith!”

Now, Satan, who is ever watching me, on seeing that I was somewhat concerned about this, caused a garter snake to come right up to the edge of the deck, which was only about eight inches off the ground. I saw him and just tapped the side of the porch and he went on.

As I was sitting there on the porch in the cool spring breeze, I got up for a moment and left the porch to do a little errand around the yard; and when I got back the garter snake was lying up on the side of the porch, stiff, like a dummy. So, I took the rake and raked it off. Yet, I looked again and there he lay, looking again like a dummy on top of the mulch at the edge of the porch. So, I took a watering can and doused him and he went away.

But, Satan on seeing this, decided that he would carry this to the nth degree; for he supposed that I would freak out about snakes, so he bound two pythons to the sides of my throat and wrapped them around my body. I heard him say, “King python,” and this is when I looked in the spirit to see that he had bound them to me in tracts. But, I refused to be either afraid or concerned about this; for I knew that it was work for the manchild, who would removed the snakes.

After the pythons, Satan put into me and the manchild all manner of snakes, including boa constrictors, some of them very long and quite huge, and he bound them to me and filled up my body with them, even binding them to my knees, filling up these

various tracts with snakes and binding them to us and into us! They were even bound to us for some distance outside of my body. So, at times, we were immersed in various kinds of snakes and there they remained until our Saviour gave the manchild authority over them!

It was during this snake attack, that a young man called me and alerted to me to article, which I will insert below in its entirety; and you will also find this story to be most informative; for it entails how these wicked servants of Satan can change themselves into snakes, etc.

But, I was already aware of their being able to change their forms through the war which was directed at us in Sweden, when the witch doctor changed into a cat and entered into my room. In years past also, some from the island nations have written to me, asking for prayer to stop some of these witch doctors from entering into their churches as animals and terrorizing their people.

So, I was aware of what the witch doctors do in this way, but when he alerted me to this article and a friend of mine read it to me over the phone, I realized that these were most likely some of Satan's top general witch doctors, who were turning into snakes and binding themselves to me and to the manchild.

But, they came not only as snakes; for Satan also bound some large lizards to us! However, Satan also lost many of them, for they were also either killed, while they were in me, or dragged into the fires of hell while still alive. This war with Satan and the snakes went on for about ten days or so. And, through these many tests and trials, my Dear Ones, the little manchild was given power and authority over these many hoards of Satan's wizards, witches, warlocks, witch doctors, etc. Oh, what a mighty victory! Praises to our Mighty King forever and ever!

Just this morning, (May 21, 2010) I saw one of Satan's wicked servants as she was fleeing down some dark stairs to get away from the manchild; for we both saw her. And, as I prayed against this evil woman, whom I believe to be one of Satan's high wicked ones, and commanded the evil spirits out of her and into the fiery pits, I was

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

exceedingly glad! In a short time, the manchild said to me, “Mama, I will do the rest!’ And, he went after her and dragged all of her powers out of her and took them into the burning flames. She was left destitute and without powers, lying there on the floor, her body seemingly dead! I believe that I may know who this one is; and blessed and mighty is our King; for He is going to clean up this great evil, which is upon this planet!

When they did not prosper in these snake attacks, and most assuredly lost many of their top level wizards and high level witches and other wicked servants, they continued on with their fiber attacks of various kinds and with their boxes, which were filled with bitter substances and then came the concrete attacks. They filled the boxes with concrete and tried to concrete us in. They put massive amounts of solid concrete all around us and tried to trap us in concrete, and it was during so much of these many trials that I would need to lie in one spot for eight to ten hours at a time, and that is during the day, after a night’s sleep. I became exceedingly tired, and knew that I could only rest in our Mighty King of Kings and wait upon Him. For, He would surely bring us through. He has and He did! Blessed and Mighty Saviour

I know now that the manchild has been in an accelerated growth phase and during so much torture for me, he has grown in leaps and bound. Oh, how grateful I am for all that our Father has done for us and for all that He does for us by the hour and by the day.

We had surely hoped that our Saviour would come and take him home by now, but we do not know what our Saviour is looking at and what he is expecting of His holy Son! We also do not know what he is looking at in the world and just how many of you he is watching, looking to see if you will seriously do your repentance work before Him so that He can make you clean. He will surely hold up things because of the righteous prayers of only one person. So, I do not know what He is waiting for; but as for us, I know that He will get us through.

My Dear Ones, in no way can I accurately describe to you what we have suffered and what we have been through. For, it has been great! I have only given you a very brief

outline, but you, my Dear Ones, need to take note; for Satan is on a warpath and he has his eyes set on you!

I am posting below this most informative of messages; for as you read what this former servant of Satan writes, you can understand just how advanced Satan and his many hoards are in their evil. Also, in the Book Pistis Sophia, which is translated by G.R.S. Meade, our Saviour tells how some of these wicked ones are able to go to those great Elohim in the 13th eon and summon up powers of magic. In this article, you will see how this man Emmanuel Amos went into outer space, stayed there for two weeks and summoned up powers from these great beings out there and used them greatly to try and to destroy those in the churches. Read this testimony carefully; for through it you can learn much.

In closing, I wish to say that some of you have a problem with our Saviour's words to seek Him with your whole hearts and He will indeed impart the fire baptisms into some of you. Some of you preachers strain at the gnat and swallow the camel; for our Saviour's promises of these fire baptisms are in His word. (Luke 12:49-50) "I am come to send fire on the earth; and what will I, if it be already kindled? But, I have a baptism to be baptized with; and how am I straitened till it be accomplished!"

And, this awesome fire, which he is sending on the earth is coming through His holy son, the manchild of Revelation Twelve; for he is pure fire. Yet, it was already kindled through our Saviour! Now, our Saviour has a baptism to be baptized with and this baptism is the baptism by fire!" He, who has the ears to hear, let him hear! He, who has the faith, let him come unto our Saviour as a little child; and he will receive!

For bringing you the truths about this fire baptism, I suffered greatly in my body; for our Saviour required a price of me just to bring you this truth; and Satan was surely wroth with me. But, praises to our Mighty King, Satan is going under the feet of the manchild and then under the feet of the elect.

These fire baptisms are coming to the righteous! They are coming to the true believers; and the Kingdom of God is coming into our midst in spite of and even because of the

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

blind railings of so many, who say that they love and serve our God, when in fact they are only self-serving.

And, so it is with so many preachers, who strain at the gnat and swallow the camel. For, these truths they cannot grasp, but the strange fire and all of its accompaniments, they can grasp.
A day of great reckoning is at hand. Make yourselves clean in every way; for the devil is using many in the churches to lead astray many others, who are just like them! Glory to our Mighty Saviour; for he is finely dividing all things! He is separating the truth from the profane! And, in so doing, he is raising up a mighty people, great and strong in him. (joel ch2) Blessed is His Holy Name! Praises to Him forever and ever!

My Dear Ones, I thank each of you, who has helped me financially with these works. Many the Lord bless and keep each of you. I have a wonderful dream to build a little church here on the land; and our Saviour has shined His light on this plan. What is needed are the finances to go forward. Some of you are able to help this dream to become a reality; and I believe that this dream will become a reality; for so many need the laying on of hands for deliverance and healing. So, if you are able to help fulfill this dream and can me financially to achieve this goal, you will surely be blessed! The building of this little church is for a time that is yet to come, but now is the time to get started on it!

Please send any contributions to: Linda Newkirk, P.O. Box 17277, North Little Rock, AR 72117. If you are overseas, you can send money via a certified bank check, or you can still send money via “moneygram” or “western union,” which has services in many nations.
You have been given much to read and to decipher; and I hope that through all that is given to you now, that you are prompted to live every day for our Mighty King!

I love you, my Precious Friends; and I send you some big hugs.

Your Sister through our Blessed Saviour,
Linda Newkirk

http://www.prophecies.org
“The True Story of Revelation Twelve!”

PS, keep watching! I expect that our Father will soon give some more messages for you! He has shown us privately much over these weeks, but He has not said to make any of it public.

## CHAPTER SIXTY-NINE PART II

### “The Testimony of Emmanuel Amos"

This testimony comes from the website: : http://www.spiritlessons.com! Many thanks to you at spiritlessons.com for making this wonderful testimony available to all of us. As our Saviour told Emmanuel to go and tell the world what He has done for him, I am pleased to help Emmanuel to spread this testimony in obedience to the directives of our Saviour! I have certainly been blessed by reading his testimony and I am sure that you will also be blessed! May we all thank our Saviour for freeing Emmanuel! And, thank you, Emmanuel for your obedience in sharing your awesome testimony! GLORY TO OUR HOLY KING FOREVER AND EVER. LINDA

#### Chapter 1: My Escape to "New Life"

"Train up a child in the way he should go and when he is old, he will not depart from it" (Proverbs 22: 6).

This is a story of God’s works – mighty, wonderful and mysterious – in obedience to the command of JESUS CHRIST to me saying: “Go and testify what I have done for you.”

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

One usually thinks of misfortune as an act of fate and that we can do nothing to alter the events of our lives. To an extent this is true. In the case of a child of God, his life is planned1 (Proverbs 16: 9). Whether that plan is fulfilled or not depends on a number of factors, the individual's closeness to God, his view about the ultimate purpose of life, and the socio-spiritual environment he finds himself.

The course of your life is challenged by some external factors. The crisis is reached when you give over your WILL one way or the other, for good or evil. You can love or hate. You can wish to understand or misunderstand. The will to obey is the greatest force of a new born Christian, while the will to disobey is the most destroying force of the sinner.

A child when left alone in the world is controlled by one of two powers: good or bad, right or wrong, God or the devil. Everyone is challenged by these two forces of life, and each must choose which life he must live. And I believe that is what the Bible says: "Train up a child in the way he should go and when he grows he will not depart from it." You will agree that the dearest and closest person to any child's heart is his mother. An orphan is an unfortunate child and more exposed to attacks of the devil than children with parents. A mother is a protector of body and soul but it becomes double tragedy when both parents are lost and more so in most mysterious circumstances.

My story started 22 years ago in a little village called Amerie Iriegbu Ozu Item in Bende Local Government Authority, Imo State. My parents were not classified amongst the rich but my dad was privileged to inherit 42 hectares of land from my grandfather, a blessing which has today brought the greatest misfortune ever recorded in the history of the family. My dad was greatly envied by his distant and near relations for reasons I do not know, perhaps for his vast land inheritance.

We were a happy family, my parents having got four of us: Love, Margaret, Emmanuel and Chinyere. After having the first two daughters, my parents waited for 14 years before having me (the only son) and later my younger sister Chinyere. This brought real happiness to the family but this happiness was short-lived as the first tragedy

struck. My lovely and caring mother died. She was alleged to have died owing to witchcraft, and four years later my father died, again through an alleged work of juju involved against him. Two years after the death of both parents my eldest sister, Love, disappeared mysteriously and Margaret, the second daughter of my parents, went mental. It was a chain of tragedies in the life of a humble and otherwise happy family. My younger sister Chinyere and I were sent to our grand parents. There I completed my elementary education and was later admitted into Item High School. I read up to Class III and dropped out of school as a result of lack of fund for fees etc. Shortly after that, my grand parents also died. After all the ceremonies that go with burials, an unknown relation collected my younger sister Chinyere, and up to this date I do not know her whereabouts. I was forced by severe maltreatments to go back to my father's house, and there to live alone at the age of 13 years. How does a child of 13 years feed himself in the midst of his father's enemies and consequently his own enemies? How very afraid I was! These events seemed to have brought me to the end of worthwhile living. Was there anyone who cared? Was there anyone who was concerned about "a little boy's misfortune?"

One day I met a friend I knew during my elementary school days named Chinedum Onwukwe. Chinedum loved me very much and having heard all that befell took me to his parents who readily received me and took me as a second son. Life came back to normal again. I was well cared for. I was happy again: then I knew that the God my mother prayed to when she was alive was alive somewhere hence He had provided me with new parents, so I thought in my mind. I enjoyed this goodness for about two years and then the devil struck again.

Chinedum and his parents were traveling to Umuahia and their car ran into a tipper carrying laterites. Chinedum and his parents died on the spot! On hearing the news I collapsed. My sorrow could better be imagined. I managed to survive through the burial ceremony, supplying those cooking with firewood and running errands: at the end of which I went back to my father's house and resumed the menial jobs to be able to feed.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

I continued doing odd jobs on the farm, in gardens, going a fishing with elders until one day, a man from my compound hired me to work in his farm for 50k. At the farm he subjected me to a series of questions. First, he asked me to show him my father's lands; secondly, to hand over such lands to a man, no matter how closely related he was. In either case I objected and he was offended. He then vowed to kill me in the forest. I became afraid and ran and shouted for help. Unfortunately, because the area was far into the thick forest, no one came but help came from God. He pursued me with his knife but being younger I was too fast for him and fell into a pit of about 1.82 meters deep and was covered by the grass in it. He searched for me and after a while he gave up. I later struggled out of the pit and through another route returned to the village. I reported the incident to the elders in the compound but no action was taken – the common plight of orphans. This incident created real hatred in my young heart; no one loved me, no one cared. I reflected in my mind why anyone would want to kill me knowing I had no parents. Life was full of misery. Now I know that God in His love restrained the devil from suggesting suicide to me. I turned to the Church and became a full member of the Assemblies of God church in my village (I still am) but unfortunately no one cared even when some of the members knew about me. It is important to note that I became a full member of the church without knowing Jesus Christ. I never knew what it meant to be BORN AGAIN. If you are in the Church of Jesus Christ and find yourself in the situation I found myself, give your life to the Lord Jesus Christ. The Scripture says: "Let Him have all our worries and cares, for He is always thinking about you and watching everything that concerns you" (1 Peter 5: 7 – Living New Testament).

In the midst of all these hardship and suffering ALICE appeared! Alice was a girl I knew during my elementary school days. She was five years older and from the same village. We were in the same class, sat on the same bench and became very friendly. With this childhood's 'love' affair, we promised 'getting married' when we would be old. Ridiculous! A child of 11 years then, without parents, no education, no food to eat, promising marriage to a girl of five years his senior! Alice later left for Akure for her secondary education and sent me dozens of 'love' letters.

The next time I met Alice, I was 15 years and she was 20. She had finished her secondary school education and was working with the Standard Bank Lagos (now First Bank), where her parents lived.

Alice having known my background and my plight took advantage of it. She told me to join her at Lagos and handed me her house address with N50 (Naïra: National Currency of Nigeria)! That was a fortune for a young boy of 15 years who had never earned up to N2 a day! This was manna from heaven and this meant that Lagos must be a wonderful place with plenty of money and the good things of life for all to enjoy. Then I must go to Lagos to make my own money and get riches too. Going to Lagos to my mind was my only way of escape. Escape from my father's enemies, escape from my enemies, escape from hunger and ALL my problems. Escape! Escape! Yes, escape from All that is evil!!!

### Chapter 2: The Initiation

« There is a way which seemeth right unto a man, but the end thereof are the ways of death. » Proverbs 14:12

« But the wicked are like the troubled sea, when it cannot rest, whose waters cast up mire and dirt. There is no peace, saith my God to the wicked. » Isaiah 57: 20-21

And life outside Jesus Christ is exactly as stated in the above Scriptures. I left my village armed with N50 and the address given to me by Alice, escaping to freedom, liberty, enjoyment and all that go with them: but as you will see later it was far from what I had conceived in my young heart. When I arrived in Lagos, it was so beautiful in my eyes and I compared it with Heaven, whatever Heaven is like. I saw all those tall and beautiful buildings and on each face I could see happiness (so I thought). People appeared very busy each one minding his/her business. I was excited and said to myself, now I know I am free!

I arrived at Akintola Road, Victoria Island and was well received by Alice and her parents. The parents knew me and my background as we came from the same village but never knew of my relationship with their daughter. Alice then introduced me to

them as a man she has 'chosen' to marry. The parents were shocked but after some discussions with her, agreed on the condition that they would further my education. Alice rejected their offer and requested that I be allowed to live with her in her own flat. The parents could not accept this but she insisted. They had a strong argument for four days and under some unexplained influence they agreed and I moved in with Alice.

Alice, a very beautiful girl, told me that she was an accountant with the Standard Bank and that she would make me rich and give me all that I needed in this life and said: "Just settle down and enjoy yourself!" My first impression about Lagos was true after all; few months ago I was in a small hut in a small village surrounded by hatred, starvation and suffering and here I am, living in a big city, in a well furnished flat with a beautiful 'wife' who had promised to give me all that life could offer. She showered me with gifts, money, clothing, 'love' etc. I never knew that the world was filled with these 'good things'. The devil indeed is a deceiver! The Scripture rightly says: "The thief cometh not but for to steal, to kill and to destroy. ONLY the son of man (JESUS CHRIST) can give life and give it more abundantly" (John 10: 10). Dear reader, the devil has no free gift! Whatever he gives you is for an exchange with your soul. This state of euphoria was short-lived, because after a period of three months strange things started happening.

### The Mysterious Experiences

One night, I woke up in the dead of the night and found a boa-constrictor beside me. I wanted to shout but could not. Some nights, I would wake up to see Alice's body as transparent as a cellophane bag. Some nights, she would disappear and reappear. Some nights I would hear strange noises or dancing in the living room etc. I could no longer bear these fearful happenings so I decided to ask her, and the first reaction was violence and serious warning. She said: "Do not ask me this question again or else I will deal with you."

From then I knew my life was in danger. I then preferred the sufferings in the village to what I came to discover. I became afraid of her. Two days passed and she came with smiles, gifts and hugged me. She told me how much she loved and cared for me and

encouraged me not to be afraid and promised to explain things to me later. She took me to a night club and there reminded me of her promise to make me rich etc., and told me: "ONE DAY YOU WILL KNOW ALL THAT I KNOW!" We came back and life continued as normal between us. Inwardly I knew I was in danger, but how could I escape and where would I escape to? It is important to note here that Alice's parents did not know that their daughter, though young, was involved seriously in occultism and spiritualism and she seriously warned me never to tell them if I loved my life. Dear reader, can you imagine, a 20 year old girl doing all these things? The outside world saw her as a very beautiful and harmless girl working with a big Bank but she was the devil's agent. There are a lot of Alices in the world today as you will find out later in this book.

### A Horrific Discovery

One day, after she had left for work, I decided to search the flat. As young as she was, the flat was well furnished. She had four refrigerators and on opening one, I saw human skulls, different parts of human body both fresh and dry. Inside the ceiling were skeletons. In another corner of one of the rooms I saw (what I later knew as a 'chamber') a water-pot filled with blood and a small tree in the centre of the pot, a calabash and a red cloth by it. I could not continue. Now I knew that I was a dead man and since I had no where to run to. I surrendered my life to whatever comes, life or death and kept sealed lips. Alice came back from work and from the way she looked at me, I knew that right in her office she knew what I did in the house.

### Encounter with the Occult World

The following day she requested me to follow her to a meeting. I was already a captive and had no choice. We went to a very big building on the outskirts of Lagos. On arriving (the building had an underground conference hall), I was instructed by Alice to enter backwards. I obeyed and entered with my back, she also did the same. The hall was so large with about 500 young men and women seated in a circle, and seated above them was a man whose head could only be seen and without a body, as the Leader. Some of these young people were students, undergraduates, graduates, teachers etc. Alice pressed a button on the wall and a seat came out from the ground

and I sat. She did the same and another came out for her and she sat. She introduced me to the congregation as a new member and they applauded and welcomed me. Alice was promoted as a result of this. All that they discussed in the meeting I never understood. At the end of it and as we were about to leave, I was asked to come back alone the following day by the Leader. This was my first encounter with the occult world.

That same night, at 2.00 a.m. (and this is the usual hour of meetings and dangerous operations by all the forces of darkness and their agents), Alice woke me up and revealed certain things to me. She said: "I am not an ordinary human being. I am half human and half spirit but mainly of the spirit. What you see in my chamber is what I use during my prayers every morning, so that the spirits will guide me through the day. As for the skeletons I will tell you later."

I never said a word. She brought out some books on world mysteries for me to read, and with my inquisitive mind I decided to read them. Shortly I became interested and immediately she saw that I was now interested. Unknown to me, she sent my name to an occult society in India. As previously instructed, the following day I went back to the society alone and there met nine others and some witnesses. We were to be initiated. We were called out to the centre of the hall and the following things were administered to us:

1. A concoction that looked like putty was rubbed on our bodies. This qualifies you as a full member.
2. A glass shot of oil-like liquid was given to us to drink. This qualifies you to be an agent.
3. A gunpowder-like substance was rubbed on our heads. This qualifies you to study their mysteries.

Unknown also to me, this initiation ceremony was being recorded in India and the next day I received a letter from them. In the letter I was instructed to stain the letter with my own blood and to post it back to them through a means they described, not the

Post Office. I did. From this point, there was no turning back; turning back meant death as one was always reminded and I knew there was no more hope for me.

### Covenant with Alice

Early one morning, she told me there was an important ceremony to be performed in the house. At 2.00 a.m. she brought a crawling child, a girl, alive. Before my eyes, Alice used her fingers and plucked out the child eyes. The cry of that child broke my heart. She then slaughtered the child into pieces and poured both the blood and the flesh into a tray and asked me to eat. I refused. She looked straight at me and what came out of her eyes cannot be explained in writing. Before I knew what was happening, I was not only chewing the meat but also licking the blood. While this was happening she said: “This is a covenant between us, you will never say out anything you see me do or anything about me to any human on earth. The day you break this covenant your own is gone.” Meaning that the day I break this covenant I will be killed.

After this incident I started having strange feelings inside me. I was changed and could no longer control myself. A word of warning to mothers. Do you know your house helps? What is his/her background like? Do you care to find out all about him/her before entrusting the lives of your children etc. to him/her? How did Alice get the little child she slaughtered, you may ask. Therefore parents, know the background of your house helps.

When Alice saw that she had succeeded in getting me fully involved in SPIRITISM and was fast growing in it, she was satisfied an knew her mission was accomplished. She found a flat for me, helped furnish it and thereafter severed the relationship.

### Covenant in India

The Society in Delhi, India sent me a second letter asking me to come over to India. In it also I was instructed to do the following: “Eat excreta, eat decaying smelling rats, and to have sexual intercourse with spirits in the cemetery at night.”

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

After fulfilling the above I was bound never to have any sexual intercourse with any women on earth. I sent a reply to their letter informing them that I had no visa neither do I know how to get to India. At this time I had started doing 'business'. I was a serious smuggler but because of these powers behind me I had no trouble with customs etc.

I started having a lot of money, food and materials were no longer scarce. One day, I locked my flat and went out; coming back, I opened the door and behold a man sitting in the parlor. I was afraid. He said: "Are you not Emmanuel Amos?" I said I am. He said: "I have been sent to come and collect you to India, so get ready." I locked everywhere, went and sat beside him on the cushion ready for the next order. But like lightning, he touched me and we vanished.

The next place I saw myself was in a big conference hall in Delhi, India, with a large congregation already seated and waiting to welcome us. They brought out files where my name had already been written and asked me to sign beside it. I did. A tray containing human flesh, cut in pieces with a basin of blood were brought. An empty jug was given to each person, then a man without a head went round pouring the blood and flesh into the jugs. Different candles and incenses were being burnt also. The headless man made some incantations and everyone drank the blood and ate the meat and the meeting was over.

### The Initiations in India

Now the period of my testing had come. I was sent to a valley about 200 metres deep. In it were assorted dangerous reptiles and wild beasts. These were to torture me. I was not to shout, for if I did, I have failed the exam and the consequence was DEATH. After seven days of agony I was brought out and sent to a place called 'INDIA JUNGLE'.
In this jungle, I saw different types of demonic birds; demonic because some had faces like dogs, some like cats, etc. Yet with wings. Inside this jungle was a cave, and this cave is only opened by these demonic birds. They opened the cave and I went inside. The things I saw are hard to explain. There were terrible creatures, some looked like human beings but with tails and without human faces, etc. This was another place of

torture. The torture there could best be described as semi-hell. I was in that state for 7 days and was brought out.

I was then sent to a very big library that contained large volumes of mystic books to study. I later picked two books: Abbysinia, which means destruction, and Assina, which means giving life or curing. Later I was given more books. I was instructed to build a chamber as soon as I return to Nigeria with the following things in it: "A native water pot filled with human blood, a living tree inside, a human skull, vulture feathers, wild animal skins, boa skin and a big shiny laterites beside the pot." The blood inside the water pot is to be taken every morning with an incantation. I was also instructed never to eat any food cooked by HUMANS but that I would be fed supernaturally. With all these instructions I came back to Nigeria the same way I went, and fulfilled all.

### Back Home in Nigeria

I had now become a part and parcel of the spirit world and could travel at will to any part of the world. According to the books I brought, spirit beings are living in space. Perhaps they would increase my powers, so I decided to try. I came out of my house, made some incantations and called the whirl wind and disappeared. I found myself in space and saw these spirit beings. What do you want they asked; I told them I wanted powers.

I came back to earth after two weeks having acquired powers from them. Like I said earlier, I no longer could control myself. Despite all these powers I had already received, I still needed more and more powers! I then decided to go into underworld to prove what was written in the books given to me.

One day I went to a hidden place in the bush, made some incantations as stated in the books and commanded the ground to open. The ground opened and the demons created steps immediately. I stepped in and went right inside the ground. There was total darkness that can only be compared with one of the plagues that occurred in Egypt as recorded in the Bible. I saw a lot of things that are hard to explain. I saw people chained, people used for making money - their duties are to work day and night to supply money to their captors.

I saw some elite society members who came in to do some sacrifices and would go back to the world with some gifts given to them by the spirits controlling the place. I saw some church leaders who came for powers, powers to say a thing that is accepted without questioning in the church. I stayed for two weeks and came back after receiving more powers. People saw me as young and innocent but never knew I was dangerous. There are lots of such people around; only those in Christ Jesus are safe in real sense of safety.

### Covenant with The Queen of The Coast

One evening, I decided to have a walk. Along Ebute Metta bus-stop, I saw a young beautiful lady standing. I never spoke a word to her. The next day while passing also I saw her still at the same spot. The third day I saw her still at the same spot and while passing she called me. I stopped and introduced myself to her as Emmanuel Amos but she refused introducing herself.

I asked her name and address but she only laughed. She asked me mine and I told her the street ONLY. When I was about leaving, she said she would visit me one day. In my mind I said, that was impossible, I did not give her my house number how then could she come. But true to her words, I heard a knock on my door after a week of that meeting at the bus-stop. There she was, the mysterious lady! I welcomed her in my mind. (I wondered who this beautiful lady was, and did she know she was treading on dangerous grounds?) I entertained her and she left. After this first visit, her visits became regular without any relationships.

I noticed that in her visits she kept to a particular time, and would not come a minute earlier or later! In some of her visits I would take her to the Lagos Barbeach, or to the Paramount Hotel or Ambassador Hotel etc. All these while, she still did not tell me her name. I decided not to worry since I knew the relationship would not develop more than that. I had already been instructed never to touch a woman.

Suddenly she changed the day visits to nights. During one of the visits she told me: “Now it is time for you to visit me.” We stayed together that night and at 8.00 a.m. the

following day we took off. We joined a bus and she told the driver to stop at the barbeach. As we stopped, I asked her: “Where are we going?” She said: “Don’t worry, you are going to know my house.” She took me to a corner of the barbeach, used something like a belt and tied around us and immediately a force came from behind and pushed us into the sea. We started flying on the surface of the water and straight to the ocean. Dear reader, these happened in my physical form! At a point we sank into the sea bed and to my surprise I saw us walking along an express way. We moved into a city with a lot of people all very busy.

### The Spirit World

I saw laboratories, like science lab, designing lab, and a theatre. At the back of the city, I saw young beautiful girls and handsome young men. No old people. She introduced me to them and I was welcomed. She took me to places like “darkroom”, “drying room”, and “packing room”. She then took me to a main factory and warehouse and then came to her private mansion. There she sat me and told me: “I am the queen of the coast and would like very much to work with you. I promise to give you wealth and all that go with it, protection and all that go with it, life and an ‘angel’ to guide you.”
She pressed a button and a tray came out with human flesh (in pieces) in it and we ate together. She commanded a boa to appear and asked me to swallow it. I could not. She insisted but I could not, how could I swallow a live boa. She then used her powers and I swallowed it. These were three covenants: The human flesh and blood, the boa and the demonic angel were always there to make sure no secret was revealed.
But the ‘angel’ was given power to discipline me if I went astray and also to bring me food from the sea any time I was here on earth. I promised to obey her always. After this promise she took me to another part of the ocean, this time an island. There were trees and each of these trees had different duties:

- tree for poisoning,
- tree for killing,
- tree for invoking, and
- tree for cure.

She gave me powers to change to all kinds of sea animals like hippopotamus, boa

constrictor and crocodile and then she vanished. I stayed in the sea for a week and through one of the means (as crocodile) mentioned above I came back to the world.

### The Underworld Laboratories

I stayed in Lagos for a week and went back to the sea, this time for two months. I went into the scientific laboratories to see what was happening. I saw psychiatrists and scientists all working very seriously. The work of these scientists is to design beautiful things like flashy cars, etc., latest weapons and to know the mystery of this world. If it were possible to know the pillar of the world they could have, but thank God, ONLY GOD KNOWS.

I moved into the designing room and there I saw many samples of cloth, perfumes and assorted types of cosmetic. All these things according to Lucifer are to distract men's attention from the Almighty God. I also saw different designs of electronics, computers and alarms. There was also a T.V. from where they knew those who are born again Christians in the world. There you see and differentiate those who are church goers and those who are real Christians.

I then moved from the laboratories to the 'dark room' and 'drying room'. The dark room is where they kill any disobedient member. They kill by first draining the person's blood and then send the person to the machine room where he/ she will be ground to powder and then send the dust to the 'sack room' where they will be bagged and kept for the native doctors to collect for their charms. There were more things which are hard to explain in writing. Despite all these powers in me, I was not yet qualified to meet with Lucifer but only qualified to be his agent. All the same I was satisfied that I now had powers and could face, challenge and destroy things at will. Could there be any other powers any where I mused within my mind.

## Chapter 3: The Wicked Reign

«The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy. I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly» John 10:10

On returning to Lagos, I continued in my business and after two weeks I went back to the sea. The Queen of the Coast gave me what she called her “first assignment”. I should go to my village and kill my uncle, a prominent powerful native doctor who was responsible, according to her, for the death of my parents.

I obeyed and went but having not killed before, I hadn’t the courage to kill him, rather I destroyed his medicines and rendered him powerless. As a result of this act he lost all his customers till this date. I came back to give a report assignment but she was wrathful with me. She said the consequence of disobeying her instructions was death, but because of her love for me she would send me back to the same village to kill two elders who she said gave a helping hand in the killing of my parents. Whether this was a punishment for disobeying her or not, I did not know.

However, I obeyed and went back to the village and ‘managed’ to kill these men and sent their blood to her. As a result of the mysterious circumstances of their death the elders in the village went to inquire from another powerful native doctor who normally sent lightning to investigate the killer. Unfortunately for these men, I met the native doctor in spirit where he was consulting with spirits and warned him not to say anything if he loved his life. He came out and told the elders to go home and beg one of their sons whom they had offended and never mentioned my name.

The lightning he sent returned and struck in their midst killing some and leaving many wounded. After this first act, the powers in me started manifesting themselves. I would deform a girl for refusing me friendship etc.

### My Meeting with Satan

I later went back to Lagos. One day, a girl named NINA came to me. NINA whose parents were from Anambra State was a very beautiful young girl but lives mostly in the sea, i.e. the underwater spirit world. She was an ardent agent of the Queen of the Coast and very wicked. She hated the Christians to the core and would go all length to fight Christianity. I first met her during my visit to the sea. NINA came for an errand from the Queen of the Coast.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

We left immediately and reaching there I learnt of our having a conference with Lucifer. Satan, in this meeting, gave us the following instructions: To fight the believers and not the unbelievers, because the unbelievers were already his. When he said this, one of us asked: “Why?” He said the reason was that God drove him out of ‘that place” (he refused to call the word ‘Heaven’ and all throughout our meetings with him he never mentioned the word ‘Heaven’. Rather he would always use the word ‘that place’) because of pride, and therefore he does not want any Christian to get there (Heaven).

He also told us that we should not fight the hypocrites. “They are like me”, he said. He continued his speech and said: “We should only fight the real Christians.” That his time was near, therefore “we should fight as never before and make sure no one enters 'that place'.” So one of us said to him: “We heard that God has sent someone to rescue mankind back to God.” Satan then asked: “Who is that?” One member answered “Jesus” and to our greatest surprise, Lucifer fell from his seat. He shouted at the man and warned him never to mention that name in any of our meetings if he loves his life. It is true that at the name of Jesus every knee must bow (Phil. 2: 10), including Satan.

After this incident he encouraged us and told us not to mind “these Christians”, that he Lucifer would soon come to rule the world and would give us, his agents, a better place so that we would not suffer with the rest of the world and he would make us rulers. He continued that since man likes flashy and fanciful things, he would continue to manufacture these things and make sure that man has no time for his God and that he would use the following to destroy the church:

1. Money,
2. Wealth,
3. Women.

At the end of this speech he dismissed the meeting. This was my first meeting with Satan. Several others followed after this meeting. As we were leaving, the Queen of the Coast, who now appears in different forms, invited me to her mansion. She inserted human ashes with other things inside the bones of my two legs, a stone (not an ordinary stone) in my finger and something else inside the bone of my right hand.

Each of these things had their duties. The stone in my finger was to know the thought of anyone against me. The one in my right hand was to empower me to destroy and the ones in the legs are to make me more hardened and to become more dangerous and also to enable me change to a woman, beast, bird, cat, etc. She took me to one of the laboratories and gave me a telescope, a T.V. and a video. These were not ordinary things but were to be used in detecting the born again Christians and the church goers inside the Church.

Finally she gave me sixteen girls to work as my agents. NINA was one of them. I came back to Lagos armed with the above mentioned 'gifts'.

### Transformed into Satan's Agent

I had no human feelings nor mercy in my heart any longer. I went into operation immediately and destroyed five duplex at a go. They all sunk inside the ground with their inhabitants. This happened at Lagos in August 1982. The contractor was held responsible for not laying a good foundation and paid dearly for it. A lot of destruction happening in the world today are not man made. The devil's duty is to steal, kill and destroy. I say it again, satan has no free gift".

I went into causing accidents on the roads etc. A case I would like to mention is about a young convert who went about testifying of his salvation and deliverance. He was causing a lot of harm in the spirit world for doing this, so I planned an accident for him. One day he was on a luxurious bus to Lagos. He had an appointment where he was to give his testimony. As the bus was on high speed, I wheeled it out of the road and it went and crashed onto a tree. All the passengers died except this young convert.

His escape was miraculous because he came out of the vehicle through the boot of the bus and shouted: "I am safe! I am safe!" We tried to stop him from testifying but we failed.

Through the T.V., we would know a man who repented newly and would pursue him seriously to see if we could make him backslide. If after six months we do not succeed, we would go into his business and make it go bankrupt. If he/she is a civil servant we

would oppress him/her through the boss, and if possible make the boss terminate his/her appointment. If after all these he refuses to backslide then we would give him up. But if he backslides he would be killed to make sure he does not have a second chance to repent.

I destroyed lives to the extent that Lucifer became very pleased and made me chairman of the wizards. A month after my chairmanship, a meeting was called. We attended that meeting as birds, cats and snakes. These creatures are used for the following reasons:

1. Turning to birds make wizards more dangerous.
2. Turning to cats make wizards able to reach both spirits and humans.
3. Turning to rats enable wizards to enter into a house easily, then in the night turn to shadow, and then to human being and suck the victim's blood.

In this meeting we had only one item on the agenda: “The Christians.” We then scheduled to hold an African wizard conference in Benin city in 1983. We published it in all the dailies and all the public media. All the forces of darkness were mobilized and we were very confident that nothing was going to interrupt this meeting. In fact everything was well planned and there was no loophole.

Suddenly, the Christians in Nigeria went into prayers and praises unto their God and all our plans were shattered. Not only that our plans were shattered but also there was real confusion in the kingdom of darkness. As a result, the witches' and wizards' conference could not be held in Nigeria. Christians should note that the moment they go into real praises to God almighty, there would be trouble and confusion both in the sea and in the air, and the agents of satan would have no resting place. Prayer is like throwing a time-bomb in our midst and everyone would escape for his/her life.

If Christians would realize and use the power and authority God has given them, they would control the affairs of their nation! Only Christians can save our nation.

After the failure of this conference, which was later held in South Africa, I was called back to the sea. When I arrived, I was told from that moment I would make the sea my

home and only visit the world for difficult operations. I was given a new assignment: inventing charms for native doctors, in charge of the control room and sending the gifts, i.e. opening of white garment churches (prayer houses), opening of maternities, opening stores and making them prosper, giving 'children' and money. These will be explained one after the other:

1. Opening of White "Garment Churches":
When a man comes to us for an assistance to build a prayer house and help him performing healings etc., he would be given some conditions:

a) He will agree to donate to us one or two souls every year.
b) b) At a certain level of office in the church the person would be initiated to our society.
c) c) No member would be allowed to come into the prayer house with shoes on.

When he accepts these conditions, he would be given something like a white gravel, human bones, blood and charms, all in a native pot. He would be instructed to bury this pot with all its content in front of the church and bury the cross on its top. After the burial, only the cross should be seen. He would be advised to build a pool or keep a basin where spirits would continue to supply special water. This water is what you hear them call "holy water."

Many people when disturbed by evil spirits go to these “prophets” to cast them out. The truth is, they only add more demons to them. A devil cannot cast out devil. What the prophet would do is, he will pray for the member and then give him/her a red cloth to put in his/ her house, and then would advise him/her to always pray with candles and incenses. By this act the person invites us into his/her house. Sometimes the member would be advised to bring a goat etc., for sacrifice. These sacrifices are for us to come and help cure the man. The prophet has no power to cure or heal.

2. Opening of Maternities:
If a woman comes to us for assistance in opening a maternity and making it prosper, she would be given this condition:

"A month would be chosen by us in which all the children born in the maternity would die, but the other months the children would live."
If she accepts, she would also be given a charm which would attract people into the maternity. There are such maternities in Onitsha, Lagos, etc. shoes are not allowed into such maternities.

3. Opening of Fancy Stores:
When a man approaches us for assistance in this respect, he would be given a ring with a condition that no woman should be allowed to touch it. He also must agree to be our member. If he accepts to fulfill these conditions, his store would be stocked always with the best and latest materials by us.

4. Giving of Children:
If a barren woman goes to some native doctors, after laying her complaints, she would be asked to bring the following: a white cock, a goat, native chalk and baby care. She would be advised to go and in her absence, the native doctor will come to us bringing these things. We would then mix certain things which are difficult to explain in writing, and include human ashes. He would use this charm to cook food for the woman etc. She would become pregnant and give birth, but it's not a normal human being. If the child is a female she would live and even get married but would remain barren all her life. If the child is a male he will live and even be trained only to die suddenly. They never live to bury their parents.

I would like to mention here that barrenness is mostly caused by demons. You may see a woman barren here on earth, but she would have children in the sea. I therefore advise God's children to wait on God alone because only God gives real children.

5. Giving of Money:
If a man comes to us for money, he would be given these conditions to fulfill: He will be asked to give a part of his body or if he has a family he would be asked to bring his son. If single, he would be asked to bring his elder or younger brother.

Whoever he decides to bring must be from the same womb. Something worth mentioning is: during the killing of the victim, the person who brought him would be given a spear or an arrow. His relations would be made to file past in a mirror. As soon as the one he had donates passes, he would be asked to strike and as this happens the victim would die where he is.

There are other methods but one thing Satan does is that: He makes sure that in the different methods, the donor becomes responsible for the death of the victim, by making the donor strike the victim. remember, satan has no free gift!

### Chapter 4: How Satan Fights Christians

For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against spiritual wickedness in high places.» Ephesians 6: 10-12
Fighting Christians

After the command by Lucifer to fight the Christians, we then sat and mapped out ways of fighting them as follows:
1.Causing sicknesses.
2. Causing barrenness.
3. Casing slumber in the church.
4. Causing confusion in the church.
5. Causing lukewarmness in the church.
6. Making them ignorant of the Word of God.
7. By fashion and emulation.
8. Fighting them physically.

Amongst the above I would like to explain two:

1. Fighting physically:
With the T.V. given to me, I would see the born again Christians. We do not fight hypocrites because they belong to us already. We would then send our girls first to the big churches. Inside the church they would be chewing gum or make a child cry or do anything that would distract the people from hearing the word of God. They may

decide to come spiritually and cause the people to sleep while the preaching is going on. The moment they see you have a sober reflection because of the preaching, they would wait on you outside the church and as soon as you come out, one of them would greet you and even present you a gift (and it's always what you love) and would appear very friendly. She would do everything and before you knew what was happening you had forgotten all you learned in the church. But for a real Christian, one of these girls, after the service, would jump out to greet you and would desire to know your house with the pretext that she was new in town and did not know many Christians around. On taking her home, she would quickly buy bananas and the Christian would take this as a gesture of love. She would continue her visits until she finally puts off the light of Christ in you and then stops coming. Major operations in the living churches and fellowships are: discouraging the Christians from reading and studying the Word of God, and thereby making them ignorant of their authority and of the promises of God. In crusade grounds these girls would be sent to cause disagreements and quarrels.

**How Christians are Known?**

The born again Christians are not known by the Bible they carry always or the many fellowships they attend. They are known in the spirit world by the light that shines continuously like a very bright candle in the heart or a circle of light around the head or a wall of fire around them. When a Christian is walking along, we see angels walking along with him/her, one by the right, one by the left, and one behind. This makes it impossible for us to come near him/her.

The only way we succeed is by making the Christian sin, thereby giving us a loophole to come in. When a Christian is driving a car and we want to harm him/her, we find that he/she is never alone in the car. There is always an Angel by him/her. Oh if the Christian only knows all that God has for him, he will not meddle with sin or live carelessly!

2. The Making of Backslidden Christians

As a chairman appointed by Lucifer, I would send these girls to living churches and fellowships. These girls would be well dressed and after the preaching would come out for the altar call, pretend to have received Christ and would be prayed for. At the end

of the fellowship or service they would hang around waiting for the preacher who naturally would be very happy for these new converts.

The converts may even follow the preacher to his house. If the preacher does not have the spirit of discernment she would lure him into the sin of fornication or adultery. This takes place the moment he admires her lustfully. She would make sure he continued in this sin until she finally quenches the Spirit of God in him and then leave him, mission accomplished.

At this juncture, I would like to give a testimony of a Minister. In the evil spirit world he is known as a man of God. When he went on his knees there would be confusion among us. We therefore sent these girls to him. This man would even feed them but would refuse to be enticed. They did all they could but never succeeded. As a result, these girls were killed for their failure.

I then changed to a woman and went to him, and by words an actions tried to entice him, but he was adamant. This was too much for me, so I decided to kill him physically. One day, this Minister went to Oduekpe Road market town. I watched him and as he bent down to price some commodities I wheeled an oncoming trailer loaded with drums of oil into the market where he was. The trailer struck the NEPA high tension pole and fell right into the market, leaving many people dead, but this Minister escaped. How he escaped was a miracle. Another day, I saw him traveling to Nkpor town on foot. I again wheeled an oncoming army lorry loaded with yams to kill him. The lorry went straight into the new cemetery road, killed many people, but this Minister again escaped. After this second attempt we gave up. He is still alive!

Because of a single Christian, the devil may decide to destroy many souls, thinking he could kill him, but he always fails. These incidents had happened to many Christians unknown to them, but their God always delivered them. The trouble is, the devil does not give up. His thoughts are always: “I may succeed.” But he never does. As long as the Christian walks with God's Love and remains in Him and does not get entangled with the affairs of this life, the devil can never succeed, no matter how hard he tries. Only the unbeliever is at his disposal.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

### The Oppression of the Christian

This mostly happens in dreams. A Christian may see in his/her dreams the following:

1. A dead relation visiting him/her.
2. Masquerades pursuing him/her.
3. Mates swimming in the river.
4. Mates bringing food and asking him/her to eat.
5. A single female having sexual intercourse or even a married one having sex with a man. This, if not dealt with, sometimes leads to barrenness.
Or a pregnant woman sees herself having sexual intercourse with a man. This, if not immediately dealt with, could lead to a miscarriage.

If a Christian experiences the above in his/ her dreams, he/she should not put it aside by the wave of the hand, but on getting out of sleep he/she should examine himself/ herself and confess any known sin unto God, bind all those demons and ask God to restore whatever had been tampered with. This is very important. The person should also seek the help and counsel of a mature Spirit-filled Christian, older in the faith.

### The Devil's Soul Winning

When Jesus Christ was leaving this earth; He gave His disciples a command: “Go ye into all world and make disciples of all nations.” While some Christians are still waiting for a more suitable and convenient time to obey this command, the devil has also given this command to his agents. The difference is, the devil's agents are more serious in winning souls than the Christians!

One of the areas of the devil's soul winning is the secondary schools, especially girl’s schools. Some of our girls are sent into the schools as students. We supply them with all the latest and expensive underwear. This is first priority, because in girls' hostels, they like using underwear only. Our agent would never lack anything, cosmetics, dresses, underwear, books, provisions and money. A particular bathing soap would be given to her to lend to any student who requests for soap from her. A girl desiring to be like her would be attracted and would befriend her. Gradually our agent would

introduce us to her. At this point we would visit her physically and would start giving her gifts and meeting her needs. With this, she would join us willingly. She in turn would win another and so on. This is taken as a mission and it is carried out with a determination to succeed.

One thing should be made clear: satan does not force anyone. What he does is to attract and make you come to him willingly. That is why the Bible says: “Resist the devil and he will flee from you” (James 4: 7). Another area of soul winning for the devil is giving lifts. We would send our girls to stand on the road, and usually they are very beautiful and attractively dressed. You will also find them in hotels and through these avenues we get men and women. Many people we see advertised in the papers as missing, got lost through giving lifts to girls they did not know.

You should therefore be careful who you lift in your car.

### Chapter 5: My Encounter with Jesus Christ

In the month of February 1985, we had our normal meeting in the sea, after which I decided to travel to Port Harcourt in Rivers State, to visit my late uncle's wife. I met a man called Anthony. He has a workshop at Nwaja Junction, along Trans-Amadi Road, Port Harcourt, Rivers State. He sent for me and since in our society we have a law never to refuse calls, I decided to answer his call. I went to him in the afternoon on a Thursday of that week. He started by saying God has given him a message for me. He brought out his Bible and started preaching. There were three other Christians seated (a male and two females). He continued his preaching for a long time and I wasn't sure I heard all he said. He asked me to kneel down for prayers. I obeyed and quietly knelt down.

Immediately he started his prayers. I was knocked down by the spirit of God and I fell flat. I struggled up and stood like an iron. I destroyed the iron chairs inside the workshop. I looked outside and saw three of our secret society members, a man and two girls. They came in human form and moved towards the door but because of the power of God they could not enter.

I am sure the alarm in the sea alerted them of the trouble and with the T.V. they knew where the problem was and had sent the 'powerless' rescue team. This always happens when any member runs into trouble. While the two Christian men pulled me down on my knees, the girls continued praying and binding the demons, but they were not specific. They asked me if I believed in Jesus Christ, I said nothing. They asked me to call the name of Jesus, I refused. They asked me my own name and I told them. They struggled for hours and released me to go. No spirit was removed from me, so I went out the same way as when I came in.

### The Church Events

The following day being Friday, I was invited by the same Anthony to attend their night vigil at the Assemblies of God church, Silver Valley, Port Harcourt. I accepted this invitation because attending church services to cause slumber and confusion was part of our assignments. The program started with choruses. We sang until one of the members raised a popular chorus by a particular Christian Band, of the powerlessness of other powers except Jesus' power.

Then I started laughing. I laughed because when in the spirit I looked into their lives almost three quarters of the people singing this chorus were living in sin. I knew that because of the sins in their lives, they were exposed and could be harmed seriously by these powers. It is important that Christians obey the word of God and not allow besetting sins to remain in their lives. In that service we were four from the sea and were singing and clapping with them. Again I want to stress here that when a service is started, members should be advised first to confess their sins, then go into a period of real praises to God. This will make an agent of Satan present very uncomfortable and in fact escape for his/her life.

In this particular service we were very comfortable and even went into operation. Many started sleeping, choruses were sung weakly and things went zig-zag. Brother Anthony had already told them about me so at about 2.00 a.m. they called me out to pray for me. As soon as I came out to the front they started pleading the blood of Jesus. I stopped them and said: “It is not pleading the blood that is the solution. I am a deep secret society member. If you agree that you can deliver me, then will I kneel down.”

These words I spoke were not premeditated. The blood of Jesus scares the demons and protects the believer, but does not bind demons. Binding of demons only takes place when the Christian uses his authority and gives the command.

They agreed and I knelt down. At that point a sister led by the Sprit of God shouted and said: “If you are not worthy, do not come near!” I am sure many did not understand what she meant. It is dangerous for a Christian living in sin to cast out demons. Many withdrew and a few came out to pray for me. As they started with “In Jesus name,” I heard a big bang inside me and fell on the floor. Immediately the flying demon in me went into action. I started running with my chest. Anybody possessed with this flying demon is always very wicked and dangerous. The brethren never saw what was happening spiritually. I was running because of the stronger power in the room.

Two opposing forces went into action and the atmosphere changed. I suddenly stood up and became very violent etc. A demon went out of me and possessed a boy in their midst and he started fighting them, trying to rescue me. The brethren never wasted time with him rather they took him and others who were afraid to the church vestry and locked them inside. This continued till 7.00 a.m. I was physically exhausted and became quiet, so the brethren gathered around me again and started shouting: “Name them!” “Who are they?” etc. I kept quiet. After waiting for a long time and I said nothing, they were deceived to believe that I was delivered. They prayed and we dismissed. I was so physically weak that I found it difficult to walk out of the church. But something happened, for as soon as I walked out of the church and crossed the road, I became very strong physically. Perhaps some of the demons that left came back. I became very angry and decided to take vengeance on the church. “This people had insulted me” I said to myself, and for this insult I was going back to Lagos and get more powers with others as wicked as myself, and then come back to Port Harcourt to take vengeance on ALL the members of the Assembly of God, Silver Valley.

### En Route to Lagos

On getting to my uncle's wife house, I told them I was leaving for Lagos immediately. I refused to be persuaded to stay and I took a taxi to Mile 3 motor park where I took a taxi for Onitsha. My intention was to stop at Onitsha, see a friend and then proceed to

Lagos. At Mile 3 we took off and on getting to Omagwe, at the International Airport Junction, I heard a voice calling me by my native name “NKEM.” I turned around to see if there was a known face in the taxi but there was none. Who could this be? Only my late mother calls me by that name, all others including the spirit world knew me as Emmanuel.

While I was still wondering, the voice came again: “NKEM, are you going to betray me again?” I did not recognize the voice but the voice continued asking me: “Are you going to betray me again?” Suddenly I had severe fever. The heat that came out of my body was so high that the other passengers felt it. One of them asked me: “Mr., were you well at-all before traveling?” I told them I was well and that I never had even a headache before leaving Port Harcourt.

At Umuakpa in Owerri, I collapsed inside the taxi. The next I knew was that two men, tall and huge, came to take me, one on my left and the other on my right, and they never spoke a word to me. They led me through a very rough road with bottles and metals. As we moved along, these bottles and metals gave cuts and I started crying but these men still did not say a word. We moved on and came out to an express road. It was here one of them spoke and said: “You are a wanted man!” and we continued. We moved on to a very large and long building that looked like a Conference Hall. As soon as we climbed the pavement a voice from inside said: “Take him in!” They took me in and disappeared, leaving me alone.
What I saw inside this hall is difficult to explain, but I will try to explain as much as I can. The hall was well decorated and so large and long that one finds it difficult to see the end of it. I walked to the middle and then was able to see the end. At the end was an altar. I saw a moon and stars surrounding the sun. Then I saw a throne and seated on it was a very handsome man with a garment shining like the sun. He said: “Come!” But because of His brightness I could not go. Whenever I tried to move a leg I would fall.

I stood up, tried again and fell. Suddenly a moon came out of the throne where He was sitting and moved on the ceiling right up where I stood. Then two hands came out of the moon, held my head, shook me and my physical body pulled off, like pulling off a

dress. And the real me stood. The hands folded it as if folding a cloth and dropped it at the corner. The moon then moved back to the throne and then He that sat on it said again: “Come!”

### The Spiritual Cleansing

I walked to a point and He stepped out of the throne to me, removed my legs one after another and poured out what was inside them and fixed them back. He did the same with my hands and put them back, in fact all the places the Queen of the Coast kept powers. I wondered in my mind, who can this be and how did He know the spots these things were kept. After this He went back to His throne and asked me to come. As I started walking, certain objects started falling from my body, scales fell from my eyes, etc., but before I got to the altar it stopped. “WHERE ARE YOU GOING?” He asked.

I answered and said: “I am going to Onitsha to see a friend.” He said: “Yes, but I will show you what you have in your mind.” Up till this moment I did not know who He was, but one thing was certain and that was He was more powerful than all the powers I had come across. He beckoned on a man and asked him to show me what I had conceived in my heart. This man took me to a room and opened something like a blackboard. In fact, if there was a way to escape I could have escaped, for before me was written all that I had planned against Christians and my plan against the Assemblies of God church, Silver Valley. The man brought me back to the altar and left.

He came out of the throne and took me by His hands and said He was going to show me certain things. On our way He said: “I do not want you to perish but to save you and this is your last chance. If you do not repent and come and serve me, you will die. I will show you the abode of the saved and the disobedient.” When He said this, I then knew He was Jesus Christ.

### The Divine Revelations

We entered a room and He opened something like a curtain. I saw the whole world, the people and all the activities going on. I saw both Christians and unbelievers all doing one thing or the other. We went into a second room. He opened a curtain again and

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

what I saw was a sorry sight. People chained! He called these people “the hypocrites.” These people looked very sorrowful and He said: “They will remain this way until the judgment day.”

We went into a third room. He opened a curtain and I saw many people rejoicing and wearing white garments. This time I asked him: “Who are these?” He said: “These are the redeemed awaiting their rewards.” We went into a fourth room and what I saw was very frightening.

Dear reader, it is difficult to describe. It looked like a whole city on fire. Hell is real and terrible. If you had been made to believe that Heaven and Hell are here on earth and that man has no hereafter but total annihilation after death, you better be well advised here and now that there is a real hell and there is a real heaven! No wonder when Jesus Christ was on earth He warned man about hell. I say it again, hell is real. I saw it and it is a terrible place. I asked Him: “What it is?” His answer was: “This is prepared for satan and his angels and for the disobedient.” He named them as recorded in Revelations 21: 8: “But the fearful and unbelieving and the abominable, and murderers, and whoremongers and sorcerers, and idolaters and all liars, shall have their part in the lake which burneth with fire and brimstone: which is the second death.”

We went into a fifth room and when He opened a curtain, what I saw can only be described as GLORIOUS. It was as if we were looking at it from mountain top. I saw a new city. The city was so large and beautiful! The streets are made of gold. The buildings could not be compared with anything in this world. He said: “this is the hope of the saints. Will you be there?” Immediately I answered “Yes!” After this we went back to the throne and He said: “Go and testify what I have done for you.”

Again, He took me to another room and when He opened a curtain I saw all that I was going to encounter on my journey to Onitsha and Lagos and how He would finally deliver me. After this He said to me: “Do not be afraid, go, I will be with you.” He led me out of the hall and vanished, and I woke up on a bed in another man's house. I shouted, so the man and his wife ran out from their room. They first peeped and then came in. “Why am I here?” I asked. The man then narrated how I collapsed in a taxi and

how they carried me to the Catholic Cathedral there in Owerri. How they sent for a Doctor, who came and after examining me said my pulse was normal and that they should wait and see what would happen. The Doctor gave them the assurance that I would revive. The man then took me in his car to his house and had been waiting. He also confessed he never knew why he believed the Doctor and why he took responsibility of taking me to his house.

They asked me my name and address which I gave them and after that I kept quiet and never told them my experience. I stayed calmly with this kind family for two days and then the man and his wife drove me to the Owerri motor park, where I took a taxi to Onitsha. All that the Lord showed me about my journey happened one after the other. I took another taxi to Lagos first thing the following morning. I obeyed and left Lagos for Port Harcourt the following morning. I often ask myself, why would the Lord save a man like me. A man so wicked and destructive, an agent of Satan! I found the answer in these three words: God is love. Indeed, God is Love!

### Chapter 6: Temptation and Victory

«My sheep hear my voice, and I know them, and they follow me: And I give unto them eternal life; and they shall never perish, neither shall any man pluck them out of my hand» John 10: 27-28

After my conversion to Christ, the first thing that happened was all the gifts from the sea, the telescope, the T.V., shirts, photographs I snapped inside the sea laboratories and the photograph of the Queen of the Coast which were displayed in my flat vanished.

On returning to Port Harcourt, I had the urge to testify what the Lord had done for me but was not allowed in the church. My late uncle's wife, who is also a Christian, took me to one of the pastors, but the question he asked was: “Did he bring the paper?” It was later that I understood that the paper he meant was a 'membership letter.' What has membership letter to do with my testifying the power of Christ and what He has done for me- God, translating me from the power of darkness into the kingdom of His

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

dear Son, in whom I have redemption through His blood, even the forgiveness of my sins?

I was sad, having known that Satan does not allow young converts to go about testifying, especially those who previously were deeply involved in his activities, and would do everything to stop such testimonies. Again I remembered, the Lord clearly instructed me to “go and testify what I have done for you” and here I was faced with rejection. Perhaps it was not yet time. So I decided to shelve giving my testimony to anyone. I traveled with three traders from Aba to Togo for a business trip. There I bought goods worth N160,000 (One Hundred and Sixty Thousand Naïra). Out of this amount my personal money was N70,000 while the remaining N90,000 was borrowed from traders in Aba. Amongst the things I bought were bundles of laces, assorted drugs (especially antibiotics), injections, thermometers, etc. At the Nigerian border, we were held by the Customs and later were asked to pay some bribe. We refused and the goods were seized including those belonging to my colleagues. A few months later, those belonging to my colleagues were released, except mine. I went back later and was asked to pay N40,000, but on checking the goods I discovered that all the valuable goods, bundles of laces, injections, drugs, etc., were already stolen. I assessed the remaining goods and knew that paying N40,000 to the Customs would only increase the loss, so I decided to forego the remaining goods.

The traders whose money I borrowed started chasing me. Some called the police, others took the laws into their hands and planned to do away with my life. The only solution was to close my Bank accounts and use all the money I had to settle all the debts. By God's grace, I paid all except N1,000 meant for my landlord in Lagos. I went completely bankrupt and would borrow even 20k for taxi fare.

I went to a few business Christians I knew then, to seek for help to enable me start afresh. None said yes or no, rather I would be asked to come the following day repeatedly until I would be tired or find help. I did not know the Word of God and with all the confusion in my heart, I would read the Bible and would not understand. Still contemplating on what to do, I received an urgent call from my village. I rushed home and found that the little building I was setting up had been pulled down by my uncle

who was also present and threatened to kill me. The old nature in me was challenged. I remembered when I was with the secret society, how he dreaded me and would go on his knees before me. But now he knew I was a changed man (how he knew I did not know as I had not traveled home since my conversion) and he now threatened me. I called on the Lord and said: “So you saved me to leave me frustrated and to allow my enemies to rejoice over me!” I wept and decided to go back to the society.

At least I would be saved from all the confusion and would also teach my uncle a lesson he would never forget all his life. Although I took the decision, I had two prominent fears within me: 1. During my conversion, the Lord clearly told me: “This is your last chance.” My going back to the society might mean death, not only physical but also spiritual death. 2. If I remained in the Lord, my uncle was breathing threats to kill me.

I was so confused and I needed help. I was ignorant of the Word of God and never knew what the Word says in respect of the above. Dear reader, you will realize here that I had all these confusions because of lack of follow-up as a young convert. Follow-up for young converts is very important and Christians should take this seriously. If you know you cannot follow-up your converts, please do not go out for witnessing. Jesus Christ emphasized this three times when he asked Peter: “Simon, son of Jonas, lovest thou Me more than these?... Feed my lambs.” Many converts backslide because of lack of proper follow- up. If you love Jesus, take care of His lambs!

### The Battle with Satan's Agents

During this period the Queen of the Coast's agents started pursuing me. I suffered greatly in their hands. I had nightmares. On the 1st of May 1985, a month after my conversion, at about 2.00 a.m., others in the house were asleep. I was awakened by these agents. They commanded me to walk out of the house. I obeyed, walked out and they followed behind. It was all happening like a dream but this was in reality. We moved on to the burial ground by St. Paul's Anglican church, off Aba Road, Port Harcourt.

On reaching there they said: “You must come back. If you refuse we will kill you or make you a destitute.” After this instruction they left. I regained my senses and wondered how I came into the burial ground. I went back to bed and slept. They decided attacking me in the afternoons. At times, while walking along the road they would fight me. Others around would see me fighting with the air or see me running as if being pursued. I alone would be seeing them. This they did for four times and stopped. Then their leader, the Queen of the Coast, took over. The first day she came in a car and parked beside our house. She was well dressed and as usually very beautiful. People around took her to be my girlfriend. Immediately she came in I knew who she was. She came at about 12.00 noon when the whole area was less busy. She sat down and among other things said: “You can go to your church, believe whatever you want to believe, but if only you will not reveal me, I will give you anything you need in this life.” I had not known the Scriptures so I only listened and watched her walk. She pleaded and tried to persuade me to come back to her. I never said yes or no to her. She stood up, walked into her car and drove off.

About two times my uncle's wife entertained her without knowing who she was and I never told my uncle's wife who the lady was. During her last visit she changed her approach. This time she gave me a stern warning saying that she had tried during these visits to persuade me to come back to her and that I had been very stubborn, and that this was her last visit. If I still refuse to come back, she would come to me in August and would either kill me, or disfigure me or make me destitute. With this she left.

I was afraid, so one day I went to the church and called out a brother. I told him my problems and my observations on some members of the church, etc. This brother gave me the SCRIPTURE UNION'S (S.U.) office address and told me: “There you will find help.” Incidentally that was the last day I saw this “brother.” I have never seen him anywhere in Port Harcourt up till date. I took the address and the following day, took a taxi to No. 108 Bonny Street, where the office is and met the typist who gave me the quarterly program of activities of the S.U. Rumuomasi Pilgrims Group, being the one nearest to me. She said: “Come on Sunday!” I was there at the Fellowship Centre – St. Michael's State School, Rumuomasi – at 2.00 p.m., not knowing that the fellowship starts at 3.00 p.m., but I met the prayer band, so I joined them.

After the fellowship that day I knew this was the right place for me. God provided me with a Christian lady, whom I took as a mother, who took interest in explaining the Word of God to me and counseled me as well. The brethren became very interested in me and cared. I saw real love. The Holy Spirit began giving me understanding of the Word and my faith grew. But the Queen of the Coast did not show up as she threatened. Psalm 91, God's protection, was fulfilled in my life. Isaiah 57: 17: "No weapon that is formed against thee shall prosper; and every tongue that shall rise against thee in judgment thou shalt condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the Lord, and their righteousness is of me, said the Lord." This also was fulfilled.

September 1985, I received a message that my name appeared as a distributor with the Silver Brand Cement, Lagos and that I was expected to report at the office on 27/9/85. I left Port Harcourt on 26/9/85 and arrived in Lagos in the night. The following morning 27/9/85, I went into the office only to be told by the Personnel Manager that my allocation had been assigned to someone else. He asked me to repeat the following day 28/9/85 to see the Managing Director. On my way back to my flat, passing through a path, someone came from behind and gripped me and tried to suffocate me i.e. held my nose and mouth together. I struggled for life and while people passed by, none came to my rescue, but the Lord intervened. While I still struggled with the hands I heard her shout and pushed me away saying: "Who is that person behind you?" She repeated a second time and disappeared. From the voice I knew it was a woman but never saw who she was. I was dazed and staggered to my flat.
Here again my landlord was very furious and said: "Why did you run away with the money of my rent?" I pleaded with him and tried to explain that presently I was not working and would pay all his money as soon I had money. With the way he consented I thought this matter was settled. The following day 28/9/85, I went back to the office and met the Managing Director who apologized for having given my allocation to another. While he was still talking a young man walked in and asked me: "Are you not Emmanuel?" I said: "Yes, I am." He said: "Yes, we have got you at last! Have you finished running? We have visited Port Harcourt several times and found that you were always with your spiritual mother. She had been a stumbling block to us and now that you have come to Lagos we have caught you! You can never go back to Port Harcourt. I

am the one that took your allocation." I challenged him and told him: "You can't do anything!" The Managing Director was surprised at what was happening in his office. I excused myself and left for the flat.

Few minutes later I heard a knock on my door and NINA entered. She asked me if I was going back to Port Harcourt. I answered yes. She pleaded with me to come back to them and that the jobs I was particularly trained for were still lying unaccomplished: KOTIPARI (in the Yoruba language). I had been trained:
- to be in charge of the agents of demonic powers.
- to be in charge of the "sea control room," to monitor the happenings in the world, to send and receive signals, and to mobilize forces, etc.
- to be next to the Queen of the Coast. This involved not only ceremonies, sacrifices, execution of special assignments by her, but also other things difficult to explain.
- with the assistance of the powers of darkness, to establish new secret societies that would appear harmless so to attract young people and more church goers.

She said, if I accompanied her, what awaited me was double promotion and many blessings. She confessed they were responsible for my goods being seized and stolen, also that they instigated my uncle to destroy my building and to threaten my life. That if I refuse following her, they would do more and make sure that I did not prosper. That they had decided to fight my spiritual mother: "If we get her, we've got you" she said. At that, I started preaching to her. She stood up and said: "They are deceiving you," and left. This took place in the evening of 28/9/85
Not quite fifteen minutes she left I heard another knock. This time they were four men. They beckoned on me to come out and I saw myself going along with them. We walked up to about 2 poles and one of them asked me: "Do you know us?" I said no. He continued: "We have been hired by your landlord to kill you." While he was still speaking one among them brought out a gun and another brought out a dagger. I was defenseless and knew that they would kill me, but God in His supernatural manner performed a miracle that surprised both myself and themselves. The man with the gun fired at me but there was no sound. The man with the dagger used it on my back but it never penetrated rather it sounded like using a rod on someone. They were as frightened as I was. The Spirit of God came on me and I started preaching. Three of

them ran away, but the fourth man broke down and started weeping and pleaded that I should pray for him. I did not even know what to pray at that time but only said: “Lord, please forgive, forget and pardon him. Amen!” He gave his life to Christ so I took him to a Pentecostal church and explained what happened to the Pastor. I handed him over to the Pastor and left. As I walked into the house the landlord ran out and on his knees started pleading and said: “Please forgive me. I thought you decided to run away to Port Harcourt because of my money (N1,000).” I forgave him and we finally agreed that the money be paid by installments.

That same night, about 2:00 a.m. the Lord woke me up. I did not know why I woke up so I walked to the living room and what I saw was a large tortoise facing me. Immediately I remembered the Bible study we had in Port Harcourt, about the power in the word. I then spoke these words: “Tortoise, since I was born, the home of the tortoise is either the bush or the sea, but for coming into my house while windows and doors are locked you have sinned, and for this you must die.” As soon as I said this it vanished. I went back to the room and slept. A second time again, I woke up and heard some noise in the living room. I went and there standing before me was a horrible looking vulture. I repeated the same words and as soon as I said: “For committing this sin you must die,” it vanished also. During this Lagos trip I saw God's goodness, greatness and faithfulness.

The following morning 29/9/85, I took a luxurious bus to Port Harcourt. Reaching Ore, the bus ran onto a tree. It got damaged but no one was hurt. The driver pulled it out back to the road and as he drove along, the bus started swerving from one side of the road to another. I remembered NINA's threats, so I stood up in the bus, preached to the passengers and concluded by saying: “It is because of me that these accidents are happening. But from now on, there shall be no more accidents until we get to Port Harcourt, in Jesus' name!” And I sat down. In fact, when I sat down, I wondered at what I had said. And so it was. The vehicle moved smoothly to Port Harcourt. No more accidents or breakdowns. The Scripture rightly says: “Behold, they shall surely gather together, but not by Me: whosoever shall gather together against thee shall fall for thy sake” (Isaiah 54: 15). They (the Queen of the Coast and her agents) tried, but because their gathering was not unto the Lord but against His child, they all stumbled and fell.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

"When the enemy shall come in like a flood, the Spirit of God shall lift up a standard against him" (Isaiah 59: 19). I give God all the glory for showing Himself strong on my behalf.

### Chapter 7: Activities of Satan's Agents

«Put on the whole armor of God, that ye may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil. For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places» Ephesians 6: 11-12

This book would not be complete if the different methods of operation of these powers are not exposed. Also it is important that the different forms in which they manifest themselves be exposed.

One thing is clear and that is, the devil would either encourage you to believe that he is a myth or simple evil thoughts, or would make you see more of his powers and less of the powers of God. While the Bible says: "We wrestle not against flesh and blood but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places," the Bible also says that the weapons of the Christians against the devil and his agents "are not carnal but mighty through God to the pulling down of strongholds, casting down imaginations and every high thing that exalteth itself against the knowledge of God, and bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ" (2 Corinthians 10: 4-5). Again the Scriptures clearly declare: "For this purpose the Son of God was manifested that He might destroy the works of the devil" (1 John 3: 8). And Jesus having spoilt principalities and powers, He made a show of them openly, triumphing over them.

"Thou art snared with the words of thy mouth, thou art taken with the words of thy mouth" (Proverbs 6: 2) say the Scriptures. Therefore the child of God must be careful to confess the Word of God, which God has promised He will hasten to perform. There are three confessions stated in the Word of God:

1. Confession of the Lordship of Christ.

2. Confession of faith in the Word, in Christ and in God the Father.
3. Confession of sin.

When we hear the word “confession,” we easily think of sin. The dictionary definition of confession is:
1. Affirming something we believe.
2. Testifying to something that we know.
3. Witnessing of a truth we have embraced.

It is therefore to be regretted that whenever we use the word confession some minds run to sin. The author is here encouraging the child of God to start today to confess what God has said. You who were dead in trespasses had God quickened together with Christ and He has raised you up together and made you sit in heavenly places (far above principalities and powers) in Christ Jesus. Christians should therefore realize where they are seated. They should know that they are operating from that height, above Satan and his agents. The Lord Jesus Christ has given you all powers and authority just as He has given you all that pertaineth to life and godliness (2 Peter 1: 3). God never intended that circumstances should control His children, rather that the Word of God in the mouth of the Christian should control his circumstances. God spoke in Jeremiah 23: 29 saying: “Is not my word like as a fire? saith the Lord; and like a hammer that breaketh the rock in pieces?” Christians, I mean born again Christians, should realize that when the name of Jesus is pronounced, what comes out of their mouth is fire. When a Christian stands on the authority given him by Christ and gives a command in Jesus name, fire pours out of his mouth and any demon controlling the circumstances must obey. Jesus is alive today to see to it that every word of His comes to pass. Again, I want to highlight an important fact many Christians overlook, and which Satan is using. Jesus, after Peter pointed out to Him the dried fig tree cursed by the Lord, said:

(Matthew's account) “Verily I say unto you, if ye have faith and doubt not, ye shall not only do this which is done to the fig tree, but also if ye shall say unto this mountain, be thou removed and be thou cast into the sea, it shall be done. And all things, whatsoever ye shall ask in prayer, believing, ye shall receive (Matthew 21: 21-22).

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

(Mark's account) “Have faith in God. For verily I say unto you, that whosoever shall SAY unto this mountain, be thou removed and be thou cast into the sea, and shall not doubt in his heart, but shall believe that those things which he said shall come to pass, he shall have whatsoever he saith” (Mark 11: 22-25).

Here the Lord points out to us the power of the spoken word and also encourages the Christian to be specific in his prayers and in exercising his authority. Some Christians ask the mountain to move but do not tell the mountain WHERE to go. Jesus said if you shall say to the mountain: “Be thou removed and be thou cast into the sea...” Let us take the case of casting out demons for instance. Some Christians bind and cast out demons without sending them to specific destinations. This is dangerous. When you bind a demon it is bound. If you cast it out without sending it to a specific destination, it remains within the vicinity. If the demon is only rebuked out of a man, he may later come back or enter into anyone around who is not a Christian. Therefore Christians should be careful when dealing with demons. Make sure the demon is bound, cast out and sent to a specific destination.

Some Christians while praying would say: “I arrest you demons in Jesus' name.” In the spirit world you really see demons standing erect waiting for the next command. But if the Christian stops at that point, he has not helped the victim. Do not play around with the devil. You don't play around with your enemy. God has sent you out on a ministry of deliverance and reconciliation (reconciling men to God). Therefore you must be careful to do a thorough work. I repeat, when you bind a demon, it is bound. When you cast it out to any destination it is so. As long as you do not meddle with sin but live in the will of God, whatever command you give the devil or his agents in the name of Jesus must be obeyed. God has promised to back every word of His. As we go on to the next phase, manifestation of Satan and his agents, I want you to have the following passages on your mind: 1. “Ye are complete in Him which is the head of ALL principality and power” (Colosians 2: 10). 2. “Behold, I give you power (authority) to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing shall by any means hurt you.” 3. “Behold, they shall surely gather together but not by me. Whosoever shall gather together against thee shall fall for thy sake. No weapon

that is formed against thee shall prosper: and every tongue that shall rise against thee in judgment thou shalt condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the Lord, and their righteousness is of me."

I want to show you in this book that these evil forces operate mainly in churches, market places, graveyards, jungles, hotels, sea and air.

### In the Churches

We are witnesses today that there are many possessed persons in the churches. Some speak in tongues and even prophesy. Only those with the Spirit of God can discern these fellows. But we are here discussing the agents of Satan in the churches. Again, we are not discussing the secret cult members who are in the churches (some are even leaders), we know they are there. What I am talking about is those who come in as agents of satan:

1.To cause quarrels and confusion in the churches.
2. To scatter the churches.
3. To make men and women sleep while the sermon is on.
4. To cause distraction of various sorts when the service is on.
5. To win souls for Satan.

Since I had already said a few things on the above in chapter three, I will only give you a testimony of what happened in the recent past. Christians should abide by every word of the Lord Jesus Christ, because when they disobey or compromise they are prone to fall at the slightest attempt of Satan or his agents. Christians have been called out from darkness into God's own marvelous light. Christians have been called to total separation from the world and what it offers. "Come out from among them and be ye separate," says the Scripture.

There was this sister, sister J (name withheld). She was born again and was full member of one of the 'living' churches. She later transferred her membership to my own denomination. She partook in all the activities in the church and was very active in them. But her character at a point became suspicious. So a few of us decided to visit

her at her house and to find out what was really wrong with her. While interviewing her, the spirits in her were provoked and began manifesting, and then told us she was their agent in the church. These demons were cast out of her and deliverance was ministered to her. “Sister, how come you are an agent of Satan, yet a full member of the church?” we asked. What she told us was the following: It all started one day, after a Sunday service, a 'sister' (female believer in Christ, so she thought) came to her and expressed her desire to be close to her because, according to this 'sister,' she admires sister J's Christian life. She accepted her friendship without reservations. The two went to sister J's house and the so-called 'sister' brought out bananas and ground nuts, which they both ate. She stayed with Sister J for a while and later left.

Her visits became regular, and on each visit she brought gifts to sister J. The gifts ranged from dresses, shoes, money, etc. On some occasions sister J's friend would come with many other girls. This continued for a period and when the 'sister' saw that she had succeeded in putting out the light of Christ in Sister J, she changed and started visiting Sister J in the spirit. Sister J was then given a red cloth, a water stone, a ring for her right toe, and a chain for her ankle. Because she had eaten so much with them and had taken so much from them, there was no chance of turning back. She entered into covenant with them and started attending their meetings. She could change into snake, bat, etc. She then became their agent to win souls for them in the church.

Praise God she is now delivered! All the gifts given her were destroyed and she is now happy again in the Lord. Dear reader, it all started with an unusual friendship, and because Sister J lacked the spirit of discernment and was not watchful as is commanded by the Lord “watch and pray that ye fall not into temptation,” she went astray and fell deep into the hands of the enemy and her race could have ended in hell because of carelessness. You can easily identify Satan's agents with the following: - They wear rings on one of their big toes, chain around the ankle, nose-rings, unusual bangles, etc. - They could enter into a church or fellowship and be very zealous in the activities of the group or church, just for a single Christian they are after. Some behave abnormally, others are wicked, etc.

That is why the child of God should ask God for the spirit of discernment, to enable him/her identify them at a glance. The moment they know you have recognized them, they make sure they do not come near you. The reason being that their master will warn them about you!

### In the Market Places

They operate in various forms in the market. The market is one of their major areas of operations, just as the hotel is where they lay in wait for men. In the market, they pick their victims, some pregnant women whose miscarriages they cause to enable them get the blood for their blood banks. Some victims they would accompany to their residence in order to visit such in the nights. This happens to the unbelievers! Certain fanciful products sold in the market e.g. necklaces, lipsticks, perfumes, and food items such as sardines “Queen of the Coast” etc., have strange origins.

There are certain actions Christians have to watch out, for you might see a lady or perhaps a gentleman who suddenly touches your stomach or any part of your body. It causes sickness. The Christian therefore should, on experiencing this, give the word of command in Jesus' name, scattering or destroying the plans of the devil, etc. And sure enough whatever you scatter or bind here on earth shall be so.

### Cultural activities

It is also very important to note that many people get initiated into Satan's activities or get possessed through most of these cultural ceremonies and dances. Most of our cultures are demon oriented. Some through friends, others through reading some pamphlets or novels. Demons hover in the vicinity of every idol. They function through idols in the practice of idolatry (Zachariah 10: 2). As a definite part of religion, idolatry ascribes divine power to natural agencies and pays divine honor to a created object (Romans 1: 18-22). The Scripture defines idolatry as spiritual adultery (Jerimiah 3: 8-10). Therefore a child of God should have no connection whatsoever, directly or indirectly, with idolatry. So called high life, juju and disco music are inspired by Satan and his demons.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

I do remember, that before the Lord saved me, in one of the meetings we had with Satan, he said: “This world is mine and I am going to rule the whole world in my power, and would destroy all who believe in the name of the Righteous One.” Satan does not mention the name of Jesus. If anyone does that in his presence he/ she stands the risk of losing his life. He promised making those of us his agents, governors, etc. Satan is a liar and indeed the father of lies. There were also plans to silence the Christians in Nigeria by restricting importation of Bibles and Christian literature.

He operates through unbelievers in positions of leadership and authority, to initiate anti- Christian policies and programs. He establishes healing centers which would appear very religious and through them claim souls. These centers usually called spiritual healing homes are all around us. Here many lying wonders are performed to deceive their clients. Satan is very much aware of the second coming of Jesus Christ and constantly urges his agents to hurry and be ardent in their operations, always saying: “We have no time left.” Dear child of God, Satan is not sleeping, why must you sleep?

### Chapter 8: The Believer's Weapons

- THE NAME OF JESUS
- THE BLOOD OF JESUS
- THE WORD OF GOD
- CHRISTIAN PRAISES

« Finally brethren, be strong in the Lord and in the power of His might. Put on the whole armor of God that ye may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil » Ephesians 6: 10-11
« And they overcame him by the blood of the lamb and by the word of their testimony... » Revelations 12: 11

I have already said much on this earlier, but just to give a few instances. Please realize that there is POWER in that name of Jesus! There is Power in the Blood of Jesus! The Scripture says: “And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross. Wherefore God also had highly

exalted Him, and given Him a Name which is above every name: That at the Name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth and things under the earth: And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father" (Philemon 2: 8-11). Again the Scripture says: "And they overcame him by the Blood of the Lamb and by the Word of their testimony" (Revelations 12: 11). Let the name "Jesus" always be on your lips! These two, the name and the blood, scatter the plans of Satan, and in fact destroy the strategies of Satan and his agents.

Secondly, you must learn to sing praises to God always. There is power in praises. There was this Pastor - Pastor I.K. (name withheld). He was pastoring a church in Ebute Metta. He became my target and his offences were:

1.He disturbed our peace by carrying out early morning calls i.e. preaching in the early hours.
2. He went about with his megaphone and stationed himself at # 2 Bus-stop along Akintola Road, Ebute Metta. There he would preach. He would not stop at that but would keep binding demons, etc.
3. In his church he would preach, exposing the works of darkness, after which he started binding demons.
4. He prayed a lot.
5. He was always singing and praising God.

I sent my messengers to him but they could not kill him so I decided to carry out the mission myself. On the said day, I saw him walking along the new G.R.A. A thing worth mentioning here about this Pastor is: any time we went for him, we would see pillars of cloud by his right and left hands, walking along with him, so these hindered us. But this particular day I saw nothing, so I was doubly sure my mission would be very successful. I commanded rain to fall to enable me to strike him with thunder. The rain started and the thundering began. All the trees in the area started losing their branches, but this Pastor was singing joyfully. I still remember the chorus: "In Jesus Name every knee shall bow."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

As he continued with this chorus the rain stopped, the thundering ceased. There appeared immediately two angels, one of each side, with flaming swords. Their eyes and the swords were like flames of fire. Then a strong wind carried me away and I found myself in another town! In fact I was baffled, but because we were so hardened, what I said was: “This man has escaped again!” The Pastor did not know the spiritual war that was fought on his behalf. So, you can see, the child of God is well secured. When the Bible says: “Nothing shall by any means hurt you,” it means what it says!

The second testimony is about a Christian who boarded the same taxi with me. He was very zealous and started distributing Gospel tracts inside taxi. When he gave me the tract I rejected it. He started preaching. So I became disturbed and knocked him with the ring on my finger. That was to kill him. This boy shouted: “The blood of Jesus!” Immediately lightning and fire and an angel appeared. A strong wind again removed me with great force out of the taxi and into the thick jungle. Had it not been that I was a man backed by evil powers I could have got lost in the jungle. The Christian did not know the war that went on his behalf. All he knew, including the other passengers, was that I had disappeared from the taxi!

The name of Jesus or the Blood of Jesus in the mouth of the believer sends out fire etc. The Scripture says: “The Name of the Lord is a strong tower: the righteous runneth into it, and is safe” (Proverbs 18: 10).

Dear reader, if you are a child of God, remember that God has magnified His word above all His name (Psalms 138: 2), therefore confess the Word (the Word of God) believing that what you said shall come to pass, and it shall be so. That is God's promise!

Again I would like to mention here that you can only confess what you know. The Scripture enjoins us to delight in the Word of God, meditating on it day and night. For you to rightly divide the Word of Truth, you must know it. Colossians 3: 16 says: “Let the word of Christ dwell in you richly in all wisdom.” Again Psalm 1: 1-3 says: “Blessed is the man that walketh not in the counsel of the ungodly, nor standeth in the way of sinners, nor sitteth in the seat of the scornful. But his delight is in the law of the Lord;

and in His law doth he meditate day and night. And he also shall be like a tree planted by rivers of water, that bringeth forth its fruit in his season; his leaf shall not wither; and whatsoever he doth shall prosper." Get close to your Bible; pray without ceasing; have a singing heart and stand, exercise the authority given to you by the Lord Jesus Christ!

### Chapter 9: Now What Next?

« The Spirit and the bride say, "Come!" And let him who hears say, "Come!" Whoever is thirsty, let him come; and whoever wishes, let him take the free gift of the water of life. » Revelations 22: 17

Having read through this testimony, you need no further preaching to give your life to Jesus Christ. The Scripture says: "The thief (Satan) cometh not but for to steal, to kill and to destroy. I (Jesus Christ) have come that you might have life, and have it more abundantly" (John 10: 10).

Satan hates you and has devised various means of taking you to hell with him. That, you can testify from this testimony. If Satan makes a promise to you or even gives you a gift, know that it is ill-intentioned. Satan is a liar and the father of lies. God called him your enemy, why not believe God and His Word?

It is not by accident that you came across this testimony. Examine yourself and make sure you are in Christ. You will only succeed in deceiving yourself if you choose to remain a 'church goer' and worst of all, if you still decide to put up an nonchalant attitude to this most important decision of your life.

We implore you on Christ's behalf: Be reconciled to God. If you are not yet saved, that means if according to the Word of God you have not accepted the Lord Jesus Christ as your Lord and Personal Savior yet, following by water baptism by immersion, we encourage you to do so without delay.

Tomorrow may be too late

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

## CHAPTER SEVENTY

Greetings to you, my Dear Brothers and Sisters! Blessed are some of you, my Dear Ones; for our Father has revealed that the Precious Manchild has been released to some of you! I do not know who you are; and I do not know where you are, but for a certainty, the Precious Little Son of the King has been released to some of you! Blessed is the Holy Name of our Mighty Saviour, Lord of Lords and Kings of Kings, Jesus, our Blessed Redeemer!

Our Saviour is beginning to bring forth His mighty kingdom, even in its infancy, but it is coming forth.

If you really wish for the precious Son of the King, the manchild of Revelation Chapter twelve, to come and live within you, go and read our Father's directives in chapter fifty-four of Book Twelve.

As I have told you in the last message, this precious Son of the King is so awesome that I hardly have words to describe Him; for He is not of this world, but comes from our Saviour. He is full of our Saviour's powers and is pure fire. He is the fire, which will cleanse and make ready the Bride. Glory to our Mighty King forever and ever!

I am so thankful and so deeply humbled; and I am hoping that many of you receive him and very soon also. Big hugs to you, my Dear Ones and much love to each of you, who will receive him; for through him you will be sorely tried and tested as to your faith! You will be made spiritually clean in every way and you will be made ready for the Marriage of the Lamb. Holy, holy, holy is our Mighty God; and He is calling for holiness! Read on, my Dear Ones; for my heart has been heavy about so many things in this world. And, our Saviour is speaking …

"Father, have mercy!"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

"Oh, Blessed and Holy Saviour, oh King of Kings and Lord of Lords, In Jesus' Name I come to before You, Oh Mighty Creator! For, my heart mourns and my soul groans before You! Great is the darkness, which is within the hearts of mankind!

Oh, Father, were it not for Your great grace and mercy, none of us would make it into Your presence; but oh, Blessed Saviour, You are full of mercy! You are full of love and grace and You do not take any joy in our great suffering in this life, or in the fiery chastisements after this life!

Father, my heart is in travail; for I know the great evil, which covers the planet! I believe that I know more about it than most people on the planet; for Your Precious Son, the little Manchild of Revelation Twelve, and I have suffered so greatly beneath the feet of evil! Father, I really do hate evil; for it is utterly destructive and it is because of evil that so may are deceived and their souls perish in the burning flames. But, My Lord, You clearly tell us in the Scriptures, that You create evil! (Isaiah 45:7)

Now, Oh Blessed Saviour, this has us in a great and sorrowful state; for You have created evil and You have created good! You have created all things; but, My Lord, if we do not come away from evil and get far away from evil in our own personal lives, as far as East is from West, that is to forsake evil, we will in no way enter into the Light!

But, Father, we are told to love the lost and I truly do love the lost; but My Lord, I have learned to hate evil! For, having been under the feet of Satan these past years and having seen and known the utter destructiveness of evil, having suffered so beneath the terrible pride and arrogance of the evil ones, I really despise what they do!

But, Father, we are all under their feet! The whole world groans beneath the feet of evil! And, while I really want to see you destroy evil and to bring forth Your mighty kingdom, I also desperately want You to save the lost! Father, I know that You can save anyone, but the Scriptures tell us that our Father must draw a soul to you! (John 6:44)

Therefore, Father, as I so want You to destroy evil and as I so despise the works of the sorcerers, Father, I find it so hard to pray for the salvation of those souls, who kill

babies alive and eat their flesh and drink their blood! Father, my bowels are full of compassion for those, whom they murder and eat! My heart is so full of sorrow for the innocent blood, that they have shed! Therefore, Father, I really do not know how to pray for some of this great evil; for my heart is so full of grief for the innocent whom they have killed and devoured. Father, have mercy on me; for I do not with to pray in error!

While I so want to see You destroy this great evil, which is destroying, consuming and devouring so many souls, I also long to see You save the greatest numbers of souls! Father, what would You have us to pray as regards these wicked sorcerers? Please help me in this, Father; for I do not wish to pray outside of Your will in this, but to pray Your will."

## "Our Father's Response!"

"My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! I am He, who gave command to shape the Earth and all that is in it; and I am He, who stretched out the heavens! I, alone, am Most High! I am Lord of the Universe and besides Me there is none other! And, yes, I create good and I create evil; for there is a black and a white! There is a night and a day!

My Little One, you have said that you hate evil and you have done well in saying this! You have said that you love the lost and desire to see the salvation of the greatest numbers and you have done well in saying this!

Hear Me when I tell you that all unrepentant sorcerers, and all workers of witchcraft and all purveyors of false doctrine will have their place, first in Outer Darkness and then in the Lake of Fire! Hearken, when I tell you, that I will destroy the evil that I have, Myself have created!

Yes, this evil has been a yoke, a burdensome yoke, upon the blind and unsuspecting all over the world! This evil has been a burdensome weight upon My people the world over! For, all that is evil is out to devour all that is good and right and of the light!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

Therefore, a great war goes on around the world every day of every week; and sadly many are unaware of this great war, as the works of evil are full of deception! The works of evil are appealing to the senses and they are tied to momentary pleasures of the body and the senses. Therefore, what is evil is often very appealing; for it brings a momentary sensory pleasure! And, for these reasons, many, many do not recognize evil and they readily slip into evil and quickly become slaves to it!

As they slip further and further into evil, they become cut off utterly from My light! Some of them become greatly demon possessed and possessed of destructive powers, which come from light beings, who are far outside of this planet! For, it is the power, which they want! Power to kill at will, and power to enslave at will! For, they become as their Master Satan, and believe themselves to be gods!

These demons, who indwell them and these powers, which are on loan to them, are all destructive and the great goals of these powers is to utterly, totally, and completely destroy the light, which is within each of you! For, it is these dark powers, who wish to rule this planet, and who wish to destroy you!

Be advised, as well, that these sorcerers have willingly, and by choice, traded away their souls and the ownership of their own bodies in exchange for these dark powers and quickly they lose control of their own bodies.

Remember, as well, that so many have blindly entered therein! They have blindly entered into witchcraft and they have blindly entered into sorcery, but once in could not get out! After a while, they do not desire to get out; for they become greatly drunk in this power, and they greatly rejoice and take pride in their great evils, and rejoice in their powers over the life and death of others!"

**My Travail before our Saviour …**

"Father, I feel so heartbroken for the victims! I feel so sad about all, who have suffered beneath their hands and often I just wish to see evil destroyed, failing to have compassion for the souls of the sorcerers! Father, forgive me in this; for I do wish to see You save them! But, Father, this is a dilemma in my heart; for when I think of their

plucking out the eyes of children while they are still alive and of their cutting up the bodies of these precious little ones while they are still alive and eating their flesh and drinking their blood while they are still alive, I am so repulsed that I so greatly wish to see you destroy this great evil, that the innocent may be vindicated!

Oh, Father, I come to You because of this great dilemma; for when You will deliver but one sorcerer, oh what a great testimony to You and how greatly You can then use but one such person to warn the unsuspecting and to help save others, who are lost it! Therefore, Father, this is my dilemma and I ask You now, Father, how would You have Your children to pray as regards this great evil? For, it is a grievous thing, oh Lord! Please give your great guidance in this thing!"

### Our Father Continues…

"My Little One, salvation is still My promise! I have not changed! I greatly rejoice when but one turns from evil and comes to love and serve Me! But, I also hate the shedding of innocent blood and I am greatly angered by what I see on this planet: how the masses follow after evil and will not repent!

Therefore, My Little One, I am bringing My judgements into the Earth! I am bringing My fiery corrections, wherein many will repent! But, all sorcerers, all workers of witchcraft, all, who teach and follow after false doctrine, if they will not repent, will go into outer darkness and thereafter into the Lake of Fire!

### Our Saviour's Warning to His People!

Hear Me, oh you people! My heart is overflowing with mercy towards the lost and I desire to save your souls from destruction; but if you die in your iniquities, you will pay a price for your rebellious ways, a terrible price in the fiery chastisements, even to the destruction many of your souls!

### Our Saviour's Continued Response to my Requests!

Now, My Little One, you have asked me from your heart and I shall answer you from My heart! OF this nature, I would have you to pray about all, who are lost and, in

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

particular, all, who are lost in the teachings and beliefs of false doctrines, in witchcraft and sorcery!

### A Prayer for the Workers of Sorcery, Witchcraft and False Doctrine!

### Our Father's Prayer, as Given Through The Spirit of God!

Oh, Blessed Father, Saviour of humanity, in Jesus' Name, I come to You, Father; and my heart is heavy because of these great evils in this world! Daily, the innocent are either killed or have no opportunity to grow up in their innocence; for evil has devoured the innocence of the innocent! Evil has decided the fate of so many, even before the very times of their births. Evil has conceived and it has born a great destruction all across this planet!

Father, have mercy on the innocent, who have been slain in their innocence and bring justice, Father, in a world, where there is great injustice. Hear the cries of the innocent and bring justice against those, who have destroyed them in their innocence!

Father, only You can bring justice in such situations, where witchcraft abounds and sorcery is exalted! Father, bring down the high looks of the evil ones and exalt Yourself through the works of the meek and lowly! Father, show Yourself strong in the hearts and minds, in the works of those, who know and love You! But, Father, destroy the evil works of sorcery and witchcraft and inspect finely their souls!

Father, who among them would you save? Father, only You know the history of a soul and only You can understand what is required of each of us in this earth!

For, Father, You also know that some of the Elohim are evil and their works towards the humans are evil and as such they have bound evil to us and have caused us to walk in evil, even to do evil against our own wills. Therefore, Father, only You know whether You will save a sorcerer, or whether You will save those, who call upon familiar spirits, or whether You will save those, who are full of false doctrine and who teach it!

Oh, Father, have mercy on the lost! Have mercy on the workers of witchcraft! Have mercy on the sorcerers, if perhaps You could and would save some of their souls! Have mercy on those, who teach and follow after false doctrine!

But, Father, have an even greater mercy upon the innocent, who have been sacrificed beneath the bloody hands of these workers of great iniquity! And, Father, for the sake of these precious and innocent souls, bring a quick end to this great witchcraft and evil, which is devouring this planet! Destroy the works of these workers of witchcraft and sorcery! Put an end to their terrible works!

Father, take their powers away from them in mass. Loose and bind the wicked demons, who are in them all over the world; and put these wicked demons into hell, in the lowest levels, bound up, Father, so that they cannot come back to enter into another soul! And, Father, after You have rendered powerless these sorcerers and workers of witchcraft, prevent them from going and finding seven times more wicked spirits, but, Father, I beg You to lead many of them into righteousness, that they may help to save many souls!

Hear my cries, Father! For, I ask You to fight the cause of the innocent, to bring justice into the midst of incorrigible evil, to destroy the plans of the wicked, to save the greatest numbers of souls; and through all that You do, Father, to exalt Your Mighty and Holy Name! Thank You, Father!

In Jesus' Name, Amen!

**Our Saviour Continues …**

"And, My Blessed Child, these are My words, which I put into Your very heart! For, you have written as My Spirit has inspired you to write!"

(My Dear Ones, this is our Saviour's prayer as given to me by the Spirit of God! When you pray for those, who are in witchcraft, sorcery, or false doctrine, remember His words of guidance. And, when you pray this prayer, re-state it in your own words and

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

pray it from your own heart, not from memory and not from your mind, but make your own similar prayer and pray it from your heart!)

### Our Saviour's Great Warning
### To Those, who Believe and spread False Doctrine!

"Hear Me, oh you, who teach and believe false doctrine! For, if you will not repent of it and if you will not come out of it, and if you die in it, you will enter into the terrible dungeons of the dragon of Outer Darkness, from which you will not be cast back up again! Come out from among them, oh My People, lest you perish with them! Heavy is My sentence upon all, who teach and spread false doctrine; but great is My mercy towards all, who have been so deceived! If only you repent and come away from false doctrine, I will forgive you! I will wash and scrub you and I will make you clean through My forgiveness.

### Our Saviour's Great Words of Warning to the Mormons, the LDS Church!

Hear Me, oh you Mormons! For, Satan sits at the top of your church! His fiery whip is in his hand and he is steadily beating you, by the hoards, into Outer Darkness!

Oh, My People of the Mormon Church, who blindly follow after the blind, who sit in the congregation of the lukewarm, do you not know My word to the lukewarm: I will spew you out of My mouth! (Rev. 3:15-16)

Do you not understand My great anger against those, who lead My people into Satan's arms through the teaching and disseminating of false doctrine? For, I have sharpened My sword and I have made it ready! It is a terrible sword, a fiery sword, it sharply divides every word; and, My fiery sword of corrective judgement is even now falling on the Mormon Church!

Come out from among them, oh My people! For, if you will not, you will share in the cups and bowls of My wrath, which I am, even now, pouring out on the Mormon Church!

If you are an active member, turn in your membership! Renounce all that is false! Remove yourself from among them; for if you will not, the false oaths and doctrines will carry you into great judgements, which could lead to the destruction of your soul!

Hear Me, oh you Mormons, who have married one another forever! Have I not told you aforetime that in heaven, all are neither married, nor given in marriage, but are as the angels in heaven! (Matt. 22:30) Your oaths to be bound to one another forever are but very great Satanic oaths, for these oaths are binding upon all before the author of it, Satan, himself! Such oaths make you spiritually blind because they chase out My Spirit!

It is because of such oaths that the Mormon Church is full of the lukewarm and full of those, who do not have My Spirit, and who do not walk in My power!

Come out of her, oh My people, lest you suffer in the terrible judgements, which I will bring upon the Mormon Church! For, through secret oaths, you have bound yourselves to Satanic doctrine!

Have I not told you to forsake oaths, but to let your “nay” be your “nay” and your “yea” be your “yea!” (Matt. 5:37)Yet, you, being ignorant of My words, have bound yourselves through all manner of oaths and superstitions. Throw away your temple garments, and put your faith and trust in Me; for I am your shield and I am your armor against all that is evil!

Hear Me, oh your Mormons! You have made a covenant with Satan through your many oaths and he will require it of you! Hear Me, oh you people in the Mormon Church! Do you not see, do you not know that the Mormon Church is rife with Satanism, even from the top, that you have a prophet, who is no prophet of Mine, but a mouthpiece for Satan? Do you now know that there sit twelve above you, who call themselves my only true apostles in the earth, but they are none of My apostles; for they all sit bound in chains!

Yet, many of you, My people, cling to every word of your false prophet and you follow his every directive! Do you not see all such false things in your midst? Do you not see

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

that they are your blind leaders, and they are carrying you with them into the flames of Outer Darkness?

Renounce your secret oaths! Come to Me in openness and I will forgive you for what you did in secret! I will wash you and make you clean!

For, I have a marriage and My marriage to My Faithful is the only marriage, which is eternal! I have an eternal marriage to give and I will marry some to Me, even My Bride, even My Faithful and Pure Ones! (Rev. 19:7) These, I will marry unto Myself. Besides this eternal marriage, there is none other!

Therefore, I warn you to come away from such evil oaths, to renounce them, and to forsake these evils of the Mormon Church! For, blindly you depend upon a Satanic church to save you and blindly you will go into Outer Darkness!

You missionaries have a heavy price upon your shoulders; for you have blindly brought many into Satanic slavery! If you do not repent, you will have your place in the jaws of the Dragon of Outer Darkness!

Come out of her, oh My People! Come away from the Mormon Church and come away from all harlot churches, oh my people! For, if you will not, you will have your place in the fire, which burns forever!

And, with this, my Little One, we shall stop for now! I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 3rd day of June, 2010,

Linda Newkirk

Please copy this message and help us to get it into the hands of the Mormons, the LDS Church all over this nation and around the world. If you do not have access to their e-

mails, please make copies and hand deliver them to members of the LDS Church. Put them into the handles of the doors of their cars as they gather for their services on Sunday mornings, or put the copies into their hands as they come out of their churches!

We all need to fight for the salvation of the Mormons! They do not know that they have been deceived! In addition, the doctrines of the church exert a great mind control over many of them and they many remain in the church because of fear, particularly the fear that they will go to hell if they leave this church!

### In Closing!
### A Message from my heart to the Mormons!

I wish to say in closing that many of you do not know that I was a member of the Mormon Church for seven years, during my mid twenties to my early thirties. I say in all honesty and with great sincerity that some of the Mormons are among the dearest and kindest of persons that I have ever met. To this day, I hold in very high regard some of my precious Mormon friends and love them greatly.

I am sad to say that the great problem with so many Mormons is that they have blindly accepted as truths many things, without questioning whatsoever! I include here also myself and the decisions, which I made regarding my membership in the Mormon Church, so many years ago.

It is for love of you, Dear Souls in the Mormon Church, that our Saviour has given this warning; for He also loves you greatly and He knows the deceptive and crafty ways of Satan. Therefore, I warn you: do not throw away our Saviour's warnings to you, or to cast His message aside and consider it as naught. For, if you do so, you could risk destruction of your very soul.

I adjure you to begin to search out the truths regarding all of your beliefs! Indeed, I beg you to seek the guidance of our Mighty Saviour with your whole hearts regarding your every belief in the Mormon Church and its teachings.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

For, our Saviour has told us aforetime that if we seek we shall find; and if we knock it shall be opened unto us. (Matt. 7:7) Know that He will open your eyes. He will unplug your ears! He will show you the truths about the errors in the teachings of the Mormon Church, if you but seek Him with your whole hearts.

If I can be of service to any of you, please write to me at lnewkirk_46@msn.com, or drop me a note at: Linda Newkirk, P.O. Box 17277, North Little Rock, AR, 72117. For, there is much mind control in the Mormon Church and many stand in fear of what will befall them, should they leave the Mormon Church! For, the LDS Church clearly teaches that it is the ONLY TRUE church in the whole world and if a member should leave, this member will go to hell!

Hear my cries to you, Dear Souls in the Mormon Church! For, it is out of love for you, that all is now given to you!

My Dear Ones, pray, pray, pray for the salvation of the Mormons!

Your Sister through our Blessed Saviour,
Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER SEVENTY-ONE - PART I

## The Gulf Oil Disaster:

## Our Saviour's Warnings

Rise up, oh blessed daughter of Mine! For, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God, King of Kings, and the Only Saviour! Sit and write; for My word must go out to a hungry people, to a dry and parched land!

My Little One, do you see what I have done? Do you see? For, I have taken My axe to a dry tree and I have hewn it down! I have taken My axe to an unproductive tree and I have hewn it down! Great is the fall of this tree, a place, where many dark and evil, black birds have nested!

Wickedness and gross wickedness has continually spewed forth from this tree until it has killed itself; for the whole tree has made itself a haven for what is evil and abominable in My sight! A foul stench has continually come up into My face from the wickedness of this evil tree; and I have hewn it down!

My Lord, what is this evil tree and where is this evil tree?

My Little One, this evil tree is the whole coastal region of the Gulf States! This tree is but one offshoot of a greater tree; and this greater tree is the whole of the United States of America! What you do not see from this vision is that this hewn tree is but one very large branch of a large tree; but to you it will surely appear to be a very great tree! And, it is a tree, unto itself, but still a branch of something much larger!

Make it known, My Little One! Publish what I give you and send it far and wide; for I have looked upon the whole Gulf (of Mexico) region of the USA and upon all Gulf (of Mexico) states and I have marked them! I have taken My mark-out pen and I have colored them all in black! I have set a determination against them and I shall totally

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

erase them from off the map of the USA if they do not humble themselves and repent en masse before Me!

For, they are full of evil! Full of adultery! Full of fornication! Full of sexual perversions of every kind! Full of extravagance! Full of witchcraft! Full of idolatry! Full of whoremongering! Full of lying mouths and deceptive ways! Full of the "good-time Charlies!" Full of every kind of evil!

Mark My word in this! For, if those in these states, and those in these states, who are called by My Name, do not repent, I shall send storms, I shall send tsunamis, I shall send earthquakes; and I shall send famine and disease until I have eradicated this evil out of My face! I have set My face against these Gulf Coastal States and I shall not be satisfied until I have destroyed this great evil!

The time of great woes has begun in America! Woe, woe, woe to you, oh America, the slut of the world! Woe to you pornographers; for if you will not repent, you will burn in the fiery chastisements! Woe to you adulterers; for if you will not repent, you will be destroyed in the Lake of Fire! Woe to you preachers, who do not have My Spirit, who preach for gain, and who lead My people astray! For, if you do not repent, you shall have your place in the fires of Outer Darkness! Woe to you covetous, to you liars, to you workers of witchcraft; for if you do not repent, your souls shall be required of you in the fiery chastisements! Woe to you, who love this wicked world and what is in it; and you do not love Me! For, if you do not repent, your soul will perish in the burning flames!

Oh, you mockers and scorners! Woe, woe, woe to you mockers and scorners; for if you will not repent of this great evil, your soul will languish in the flames of correction for a very long time!

It is time for all to stop wondering about the Gulf oil disaster, about who did what and who did not do what! For, I, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God, set My sights upon it, I set My determination upon it; and I brought it to pass!

Yea, you marvel that Satan caused it and you marvel that British Petroleum caused it; and you marvel that the fall of the fail-safe measures caused it; but I tell you that I, Myself, determined it! And, unless great numbers of you in these coastal states fall upon your faces before Me with weeping and repentance for your great evils, for your great sins and rebellions against Me, you will not see it stopped, not in your lifetimes! Not only will you not see it stopped, but if many of you, on reading this warning, mock and scoff this message, I will further blow out this well and further inundate you! I will so greatly destroy these coastal states until few of you are left!

Oh, you have thought to contain this great mass of oil and contaminants through your self-sufficiency; and you have thought that British Petroleum would contain it, or that your government would contain it; but I tell you that if you will not repent in great numbers, in weeping and in great tears for your evil ways, and turn from your evil ways in great numbers, you will not be spared! For, I have marked you, oh Gulf States, and I will not be satisfied until I have eradicated this great evil out of My face!

Oh, wake up, you harlot nation of America! For, I have put you in My grinding machine! You have entered into the time of great and terrible woes! My hand of correction is upon the whole nation and you shall fall, oh America!

The time of the fulfillment of all My warnings against you has come! And, now nation shall rise up against nation! Hunger and famine shall cover the earth! Missiles shall fly between nations; and America will surely be attacked and greatly destroyed with nuclear weapons!

For, I have raised up My prophets and I have sent them all across this nation; and to many I have given dreams and visions and warnings of things to come! But, as I have delayed in My great judgments against this nation, many of you have said, “Aha, these things did not come to pass!” And, you have labeled as “false” my true prophets! Oh, what a mistake, what a very great mistake you have made!

For, I tell you now; and this is what I do know! Though this message should be disseminated far and wide in this nation, few of you will repent, though I tell you to

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

repent! For, your hearts are hardened! Your spiritual eyes are blind and your spiritual ears are deaf! Therefore, so many of you will look upon this message and you will further lift yourselves up in your pride and arrogance!

For this reason, these judgments will surely befall you! For, though I warn you now, even as I have warned you so many, many times to repent and to forsake evil, the greatest numbers of you will not listen; for you are lovers of selves, proud, haughty, boasters! You love this world and what is in it and you will not turn from your evil ways!

However, a few of you, will read! You will hear! You will see and you will repent! But, not the greatest numbers! This is why you are now seeing the great judgments of the Book of Revelation as they unfold in this nation and in the whole world! For, judgment begins here in this nation, in My house; and I will not be satisfied until I have purged My whole house!

I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 16th day of June, 2010,

Linda Newkirk

## CHAPTER SEVENTY-ONE - PART II

### Our Saviour's Great Judgments Against America!

Come unto Me, My Blessed Child; for I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! Hear Me this day, My little one; and may all be the wiser; for now comes the times of great woes on My people, Israel, who populate the United States of America! For, even as I promised you aforetime, I blessed you! I fulfilled all of My promises to you

and I gave you lands of the heathen in those times! I exalted you among the wicked and in the process I made a name for Myself! But, as time went on, you rose up to worship other gods, to worship idols, and to pollute My very house! And, even then, according to My promises, I scattered you across the Earth! Yet, in My mercy, I gathered you again and I gave you this nation of the United States of America, which I founded on principles of righteousness!

Yet, as I prospered you and made you the greatest nation in the world, you became evermore the whore! You also rose up in your greed to covet many nations and you went forth to pillage the whole Earth! You, oh nation of America, filled your bowels with possessions that do not belong to you and you dropped your pants to every whore, who came along! You defiled yourself with every sin of the flesh until filth lay across the land!

You, oh people of America, made your every possession your idol and you worshipped the works of your hands! You pillaged the innocent and killed them, even before they could be born! You degraded yourselves to the perpetual state of the swine through your wicked ways; and you polluted your bodies with every kind of perversion and filth! You closed your eyes while your leaders rose up to worship strange gods and you allowed human sacrifices to become rampant in the land! Every year, hundreds of thousands your children come up missing; and you are no more the wiser; for you do not consider that the children of Satan rape them, torture them and sacrifice them to their strange gods!

I called many prophets and I sent them to warn you to repent, or perish; yet you hardened your hearts and stiffened your necks! I extended grace and mercy unto you because of the pleas of the righteous and you further trampled My grace and mercy! Also, many prophets, who were called by Me, polluted themselves and many in the churches became even more vain and arrogant. The stench in the churches became so foul that I removed many true ones and I brought them into their own wilderness places.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

Yes, America, I blessed you above all nations and soon, oh so soon, I will put you under the feet of all nations! The heathen will look upon you, shake their heads and say, “Look what their God did to them!” For, I shall make you a mockery before the whole world! Yea, they shall mock you and spit upon you and curse you as they load you up and carry you afar to strange lands! For, once again, you, oh House of Israel, shall go into slavery and captivity!

Yet, you sit in your comfortable places and you lift up yourselves in pride, you take comfort in all of your money; but I tell you that you are already prisoners and know it not! The antichrist sits at the head of your nation and you know it not! You blindly trust in the arm of the flesh; but that very leader, in whom you trust, will betray you to the enemies, to the very end!

No longer will I plead with you as I have in the past to repent, or perish! For, I know that the greatest numbers of you will not repent! Yet, in your times of great travail, more of you will see the errors of your ways and you will repent!

This is My word to you, oh America! The time of great travail is upon you and from this time forward, there will be no turning back for you! I will carry you forth into the fires of testing and I will not let up on you! I will not let up on the whole world until I am satisfied in My great judgments against you! Yes, indeed the terrible woes and great judgments of the Book of Revelation are now upon you and no amount of prayer and fasting will change what I, Myself, have caused to be written in the Book (of Revelation).

Woe, woe, woe to the USA! Woe, woe, woe to all liars! For, you shall burn if you do not repent! Woe, woe, woe to all workers of witchcraft, to all fornicators, to all adulterers, to all porn addicts, and to all addicts of any kind; for hell, itself, is your inheritance! Woe, woe, woe to the homosexuals; for if you do not repent, you will find yourselves in the extreme cold and heat of Outer Darkness! Woe, woe, woe to all, who break My commandments and will not repent; for you will surely burn in the fiery chastisements!

Wail, oh you nation of America, like a woman in mourning! Put on your clothes of mourning and cover your shame; for you have greatly erred and I shall now require it of you! Howl! For, so great shall be your suffering, oh America!

And, with this, My Little One, we shall stop for now. I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 20th day of June, 2010,

Linda Newkirk

My Dear Ones, our Father has told me that He will allow me to go down to Louisiana to meet and pray with some of you, if you show an interest. However, you will have to pay for my expenses; for this could be quite costly for me. If a group or two of you wish for me to come and to pray for you and with you, I will also bring several hundred anointed prayer cloths! You can read of the miracles and healings, which some have received through our Father's anointings on these cloths on http://www.prophecies.org.

The manchild of Revelation Twelve lives in me; and he is fire! I do not know whether our Father will allow him to do anything to help with the great catastrophe, which now rages in the Gulf; but I know his great power and fire and he is a precious and awesome blessing!

I must tell you that I am a prisoner and that when I come, the many ships of Satan will also follow me. But, if you do not mind this parade, I will come!

It was during the Winter of 2008 that two dear brothers invited me to come to Tucson AZ! They are two naturopathic physicians and they offered to give me "free" ozonated colonics as I was so tired back then. At the time that they offered to fly me out there, I did not know that our Father would be sending me through Arizona, and out to

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

California in the Summer of 2008, as He would release many of the giant angels, who are called geographical angels.

So, in the Summer of 2008 when our Father sent me out for His release of these giant angels, I made a trip through Tucson! These dear brothers gave me “free” ozonated colonics, which did later boost my energy levels! I was there for only three days and awoke one morning to hear our Father tell me that I must pack my things and be on my way, so I did not get to stay very long and visit with these two, who have since become some of my very good friends.

While there, I had promised to travel with them around Tucson and to pray over the city, yet did not get around to this before I had to leave! However, I knew that I would be coming back that way. So, on my way back through Tucson I stopped and prayed over Tucson and saw that our Father released one of the giant angels over Tucson.

These angels are about two miles high and the distance between their feet can surely be one half mile. As I traveled that summer in the USA and Canada, I marveled to see these giant angels as they would come down the interdimensional pathway, which leads to the Upper Realms, and go out across the land with great and wonderful strides. What awesome beings they are, great gifts from our Mighty Saviour to all of us in these great and terrible times!

I was so delighted to receive a call within the last two months, or so, from one of my friends in Tucson, who told me that a preacher, “who walks in the prophetic,” had seen four giant angels, who were standing around Tucson! He estimated that each angel was about 10,000 feet tall, and the four angels held a canopy over Tucson.

Blessed Saviour that we have! I saw only one angel, but He actually released four! For the love of these two brothers, it was done; for if it were not for the love in their hearts, I would not have traveled through Tucson, but would have gone to California via another route!

That Summer of 2008, I did a lot of traveling and had hoped to tour the coastline of the Gulf of Mexico, across Texas, Louisiana, Mississippi, Alabama, down the length of Florida, up the Atlantic seaboard and then back through the mountains and into Arkansas.

The great problem was that I was so exceedingly tired, having traveled about 12,000 miles that summer and all the while I was also under great persecution. I was also sad to see that the expenses of these trips were falling on the shoulders of the same few of you; and this considered as well, I did not make the trip along the Gulf states and up the Atlantic seaboard. I regret this very much at this point, but my Dear Ones, you are the ones, who will be regretting this for a very long time. For, these giant angels are able to go under the earth and to help stabilize the earth and to help lessen the effect of the shifting plates during earthquake activity, among other wonderful things.

Yes, my friends in Tucson saw the ships in the sky! They heard the roaring of these ships and I know that they were truly concerned! My visit with them was a real eye opener for them, but even so, our Father has kept them! He has preserved them; and they are much wiser for having invited me and for having helped me. If it were not for these two men, there would be no geographical angels over Tucson.

Many of you could have helped! You could have volunteered! You could have done something! But, sadly, you did not believe! Just as so many of you do not believe about the manchild of Revelation Twelve, who has lived in me for over forty-nine months! My Dear Ones, your apathy, your disbelief and your unwillingness to help will cut you off cold from the bounty of our Saviour!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

Now, I offer to come with the holy manchild and to pray over and for some of you and to do other things to help you, who are so greatly suffering! What will you do now??? Soon, you, who are along the Gulf, will be dying in great measures! May our Mighty King have mercy on us all!

Sending much love to you all,
Linda N.
P.O Box 17277
North Little Rock, AR 72117
lnewkirk_46@msn.com

# CHAPTER SEVENTY-TWO - PART I

## "The Monster in the Gulf of Mexico is Gone!

All the praises to our Mighty Saviour, Jesus, King of Kings and Lord of Lords!

Glory to our Mighty Saviour forever and ever; for He is full of mercy! He is full of love and grace!

My Dear Ones, since our Father gave the first part of chapter seventy-one a dear brother in Canada has been working night and day to send these messages of warning and repentance to hundreds of thousands, if not millions of people all along the Gulf states. Within recent weeks, he has enlisted another brother in California; and together the two of them have worked exceedingly hard to get our Father's message of warning out to as many people as possible in and along the Gulf states.

This morning, I called this dear brother in California and he told me that he had a most interesting dream last night and was asking for an interpretation of this dream!

### The Dream of the Monster in the Gulf of Mexico!

My friend said that he dreamt last night (the night of July 14th/15th, 2010) that he was walking along the edge of a body of water, but was unable to determine the size of the body of water, as there were reeds and other sorts of vegetation, which were growing along the edge of the body of water. As he walked along the water's edge, he said that he became aware that there was something very evil in the water, a very evil entity. He went on a little further and finding a shovel, picked up the shovel and began to swing it out across the edge of the water. Then, he said that there began to appear a fire above the top of the water, yet a very light fire, reminiscent of a fire, which is lit on the top of some mixed alcoholic beverages. He then went on and said that he saw some

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

houses down a bit further and thought that he must go down and warn them of the evil that lurked in the water. End of dream.

On hearing of his dream, I knew that we must pray, so I went into prayer with him, seeking guidance from our Saviour. Almost immediately after beginning to pray, I could see the black monster in the water, and I knew that this body of water was the Gulf of Mexico.

Far out in the Gulf, I could see a very great, black dragon! Initially, I wondered if this could be Satan in one of his many disguises! But, as I was quickened by the Spirit of God, I knew that this was not Satan at all, but a great and evil monster, which had most assuredly been released from the bowels of the earth through the British Petroleum drilling disaster.

I began to ask our Saviour to loose this monster from the waters and to bind him up; and within a very short time, I saw him come up out of the water! His great bellows filled the spirit world, his deep growls portraying his great wrath!

Quickly, I asked our Saviour to release some of the giant geographical angels, most of them around two miles tall, to grab him and to drag him into hell, to be bound up in the lowest levels! Also, as this monster was putting up such a fight, I then asked our Saviour to please release Archangel Michael and other archangels to help in the process of dragging this monster into hell.

This was one very great fight! Oh, he was one very great angry monster! But, soon, I would look to see that this great dragon was bound, almost as if someone had taken ropes to him and had snuggly fit them tightly around him, locking in place all appendages so that he could no longer beat the water with his great tail or lunge out with his giant claws.

With this monster being bound in this way, these great angels grabbed hold of him; and I then saw where they were headed for him; for the great doorway was opened into hell!

So often, my Dear Ones, I see this door opened into hell! For, the precious manchild, who lives in me, so regularly takes demons right down into hell. I was also hopeful that this precious manchild would be able to help these giant angels in this great work! So, I asked our Saviour to allow His precious little Son, the manchild of Revelation Twelve, to get in on the action; for this was one very great catch! Glory to our Mighty Saviour!! Blessed is His Holy Name!

As I then watched the angels, they worked their way down through the door, which went into hell, and together they were carrying this very great dragon! It seemed to take a little while for them to pass through this door with the bound dragon; yet, in a relatively short time, I would see the last vestiges of this great dragon, along with the angels, disappear through the doorway and into hell.

After a brief while, I would see the angels emerge through a series of doors and as they passed these doors they would close behind them. Finally, they came through the last and outer door and I saw a great angel, whom I believe to be Archangel Michael; and he was holding a shiny gold key in his hand! He then took that gold key, placed it into a lock, which was in the center of the closed door, and he locked the door, which went into hell.

All the praise, all the honor and all the glory to our Mighty Saviour! Blessed is His Holy Name forever and ever!

My Dear Ones, I ask each of you, who reads this message, to get on your knees and to thank our Saviour for what He has done today! We cannot fight these great battles! For, we are truly up against powers and principalities of great and terrible evil!

Sending you much love,
Your sis,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

PS I had to re-type this message three times as Satan was so wroth with me about losing his buddy in the Gulf and he both attacked my computer and disconnected me from phone conversations! Still, this is but a little price to pay for the love of our Mighty Saviour and for the love of each of you!

## CHAPTER SEVENTY-TWO - PART II

### "Amazing Visions and Revelations from our Saviour!"

Greetings to you, Dear Ones! Greetings in the Name of our Blessed Saviour, the Almighty God, Creator of All Things, the Very One, who came in the flesh that you and I might be forever free! Free from the wicked tentacles of Satan, his many demonic hoards and free from many evil beings, who are far from this Earth, yet their tentacles run deep into each of us, all to make us evermore the prisoners! Glory to the Name of our Mighty King, forever and ever! Blessed is His Holy Name!

#### The Visions

Our Saviour began to give me a string of visions, which began, if my memory is correct, on the day of July 12th of 2010. Please note that I could be wrong as regards the dates as regards some of these visions, but if so, it is but an honest error; for I did not write them down at the time! Yet, I will try to recall them as accurately as I can!

#### "British Petroleum and the Victory Torch!"

In the first vision, I saw a bronzed and muscular man, who was running along a beach, and he was carrying a torch. In watching the man, I perceived that he was carrying a victory torch and I wondered then about the so-called cap, which British Petroleum claimed to be placing on the blown-out well-head, and how this apparent "victory" torch could or would relate to that venture.

But, just as suddenly as I wondered about the meaning of this vision concerning the man with the torch, I was taken up and was suspended in air above the man, looking almost eye-to-eye with him. Then, very quickly, I saw that his eye sockets began to turn very dark and his eyes disappeared into the darkness. Then, there followed very quickly the same pattern upon the whole body of this "victory" man. Indeed, quickly his flesh began to dry up and disappear from his bones! And, there was left only a skeleton, who was still running along the beach, and still carrying the torch.

Then, I looked behind this skeleton, who was carrying the "victory" torch and there, behind him on the beach, and as far as the eye could see, was a throng of people, all neatly running side by side, as if everyone of them were assigned to a particular place. So strange it was: many rows of them, all running alongside one another, and all in their places; yet, all of them were skeletons.

I looked then towards the shore and saw some very expensive houses! The doors of the houses were cast open and I could see that they were vacant.

I did not really have to ponder much about the vision; for its meaning seemed clear enough to me, that there would seem to come a victory about the capping of the well, but that there would be no such victory. Many, however, would believe the Satanic lies and they would stay in harm's way, their destiny marked and sealed. Many would surely die because of the terrible toxins and many would leave their residences empty along the Gulf of Mexico, but not necessarily because they would choose to move.

### The Next Vision

### July 13th, 2010

### "The Tablespoon of our Saviour's Wrath!"

The next day, on the 13th of July of 2010, our Saviour appeared to me while I prayed with a dear brother; and our Saviour held in his hand a cup, which was full of liquid light fire. When He tipped the cup, a small amount of liquid light fire rolled out! Then, He made the cup upright again, taking the cup and setting it aside! As the cup set there alongside our Saviour, I could see that it was boiling with liquid light fire.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

I enquired of our Saviour regarding the meaning of what He has just showed me; and He told me that the cup in His hand is a cup of his wrath. I asked Him about this cup of wrath and how much of it He had poured out; for I had seen a small amount leave from this cup. And, He told me that He had poured out a tablespoon of his wrath into the Gulf of Mexico.

I then thought of some, who had written to me in the past, rebuking me for some of the words, which our Saviour had given to me. For, some had told me that the Bride would not see the wrath of God; for they would be raptured out first.

Later in the week, that is the week of the 11th of July, came the dream from our Saviour, which was given to a dear brother; and his dream became the basis for the first part of chapter seventy-two of book twelve on http://www.prophecies.org.

**The Next Vision**

**July 17th, 2010**

**"I am about to harvest some unto Me!"**

In this vision, I saw our Saviour's white horse. His horse was standing still and he was not on the horse, but my eyes were drawn to a strange-looking disk, reminiscent of the kind, which follow many tractors and till up the land so that a harvest can be planted. But, this was not like any disk that I had ever seen; for it was not for planting, but for harvesting. This disk was set to be lowered into the ground; and I was truly marveling at its uniqueness as I examined it. Then, our Saviour said to me, "I am about to harvest some unto Me!"

**The Next Vision**

**July 17th, 2010**

**"Sealed into the Book of Light!"**

Following these visions came another vision of the Sabbath, July 17th, 2010! While I prayed that day, our Saviour took me and placed me on a bench before a book of light;

and as a little child I sat there and marveled at such beauty! This awesome book was opened to a particular page, but I was not allowed to read what was on the page.
Suddenly, to my amazement, the book began to move and to wrap itself around me and to enclose me in this great and wonderful light. I found myself in a room of pure light; and I studied the floor, which appeared before me; for it was made of beautiful stones of pure and radiant light.

I looked around me in great amazement; for I was in the midst of such joy and great light. Then, suddenly, I saw the hand of our Saviour, which was outside of this beautiful room of light; and he zipped up the book and sealed me in the room of light. Glory to His Holy Name!

My Dear Ones, I do not know the full meaning of what our Saviour did on the day of the 17th of July of 2010, but I believe that I am beginning to sense some of what this means; and I am so greatly delighted by what I am seeing, sensing and experiencing! As you read the following, you will also sense that our Saviour is bringing these works of Revelation Twelve to a grand, new and glorious place! Blessed is the Name of our Mighty Saviour; for He is full of love, mercy and grace!

### Prayer and the Next Vision

### July 18, 2010

It was around 8:00 PM, and I knew that Satan and his wicked hoards had great plans against me and the manchild; and they were eager to get underway with their wicked plans. The ships were a roar outside and the walls were clicking and popping as these wicked hoards were coming and going through my house, eager to get underway with their schemes. Note the date: 07-18-2010, which is also seen by them as 7-666-2010! 07-18-2010 could also be seen as 07-(1+8+2) 1, or 07-11-1, or 7111.
Also, my Dear Ones, the following day would be 07-19-2010! Look closely at this date and you will see within the date a 9 with two ones on either side, and a two. They meant for this date to be a double 911. However, they failed and the little manchild and I are doing better than well! We are exceedingly blessed, and preserved and kept by the Mighty Hands of our Blessed Saviour from day to day! All of their wicked

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

schemes to kill us and to destroy us throughout these years have failed! For, on the 10th day of July of 2010, the manchild was 50 months old; and we are both doing exceedingly well!

My Dear Ones, you will find that these wicked hoards will always have Satan's mark on any of their schemes, which are of importance to them! It is their way of marking their own actions and also of bragging among themselves about their victories. It is irrelevant to them that they also often fail on these days, but what boosts them up and gives them even more belief in their numbers is a success, like the 911 event! Eleven is Satan's mark! Look at 911! It is 9+1+1, or 11!

His number is not 13 as many think! I believe that 13 refers to the 13th aeon, the place of many of the Elohim exist and particularly where many of the sorcerers go to get their power! Therefore, many of the sorcerers honor 13; for it also represents the home of some of the Elohim, who wish to keep us as slaves and to destroy our souls!
So, on that night, the night of the 18th of July of 2010, Satan and his hoards came forth with their wicked schemes; and it was then, at that time, around 8:00 PM that I called a dear brother, with whom I pray regularly and we sought our Saviour for a great judgement against them. It was while we was praying that the following vision was given to me.

**The Vision**

**July 18, 2010**

**"The Pillar of Fire!"**

In the vision, I looked around to see that the walls of my house had totally disappeared; and I could see plainly that I was enclosed in a tube of light. On looking down, I could see that the tube of light extended far into the earth. And, on looking upward, I could only see light and could not see where this tube of light ended! This tube of light extended far outside of my house, but I could not see the outside parameters of this great tube of light. However, I could see that within this tube of light there were many angels of fiery countenance, who bore flaming swords of fire. Glory to our Mighty Saviour; for He is doing a new thing in the whole earth. Obviously,

Satan and his many hoards failed in their schemes against us again on that night of the 18th/19th of July!

In our Saviour's message, which will follow, you will see that He refers to this tube of light as a pillar of fire. How blessed we are; for we are beginning to enter into the Kingdom of God in this earth!

Lift up your voices, oh Precious and Dear Ones and praise our Mighty King; for He is faithful. He is true! He is full of love, mercy, grace and forgiveness; and He keeps His promises.

Make yourselves spiritually clean and stay spiritually clean; for the Kingdom of our Saviour is coming into the Earth! And, so great and awesome is the Kingdom of our Mighty King!

Blessed is the Name of Jesus, Lord of Lords and King of kings! He is to be revered, praised and honored; for He is holy! He is Almighty God! He is Saviour and He is the Only Saviour! There is no other Name under the Sun by which our souls might be saved from destruction. Love, honor and obey Him; for He came in the flesh and died for us, that you and I might have life, even eternal life! Oh, how blessed we are; for His love for us is from everlasting to everlasting! Glory, glory, glory to the Name of our Mighty Saviour!

**The Love and Mercy of our Mighty Saviour!**

**The Kingdom Power Manifesting!**

Then came Monday, the 19th day of July and I thought to go to a certain produce store to buy some fresh vegetables. Often, I had thought of a woman there, who seemed so oppressed, so beat down by the cares and the evils of this world; and I so longed to see her filled with the Spirit of God, for in her eyes there was such pain and travail.

And, as our Saviour would have it, when I went there that morning, this woman was there and was upset about others, who regularly take advantage of her. I could see that

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

her concern was for the children and that she was laboring to take care of many children, who did not belong to her. Suddenly, I sensed that she felt unloved and appreciated, yet I also sensed her real love and concern for the little ones. I told her that I really hope that others appreciate what she does for them and told her also that her concern for these little ones shows that she is a good-hearted person. My heart was filled with such love for her; and I said, "The Lord bless you, honey!"

Immediately, something so awesome happened; for where there was no light in her eyes, there was suddenly light. I was so humbled, so thankful, so moved by what I saw and the love of God moved all around that little store! For, there before my very eyes, our Saviour had imparted His Spirit and Light into this woman, who was in such great travail. She then reached out in love and drew one of the little ones close to her.

As I looked back upon what our Saviour so instantly did for this woman, I knew in my heart that a new and wonderful gift from our Mighty King was beginning to manifest! For, immediately when I said in love, "The Lord bless you, honey," He did, at that moment, bless her! I so pray that through this awesome kingdom power, many, many souls will be so touched and saved from destruction!

For more regarding the Kingdom Power, go to http://www.prophecies.org and read about the Kingdom Power on the front page!

When I got home after my errands that day, our Saviour was speaking to me. All the time that I was washing the peas to put them into the freezer, his beautiful words were comforting me. I asked Him if He wanted me to stop what I was doing so that I could write what He was telling me, but He said, "No, but when you finish, I will give you these words." Following are His words!

**Message from our Father in Heaven**

**July 19, 2010**

Come unto Me, My Blessed Child; for I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! I am Creator! I created and hung the stars! I fashioned the Universe! I formed the

depths! I, alone, created all, even from the beginning; and I set all in motion! Also, I am Saviour and besides me, there is none other. For, I came in the flesh and I paid the price for your salvation; and if I had not come down and paid the price, none of your souls would have been saved from destruction! Therefore, I and I, alone, am your Saviour and besides me, there is none other.

But, now, My Little One, I turn My attention to you and to My Holy Son of Light and Fire, who both lives within you and around you! For, in his over fifty months of residing within you, He has grown exceedingly! Yes, he has grown exceedingly; for He has overcome much!

Blessed are you, My precious child, even blessed above all women! For, you have been a prisoner for love of Me, for love of My Precious Son of Light, and for love of humanity! For over seven years, you have been their prisoner! You have been captive, just as surely as those, who are in the prison system! For, hoards of government and Satanic ships have hovered over your dwelling and they have followed you in all of your travels!

Greatly, you have suffered, My Little One! For, they have also greatly tortured you and they have done all manner of evil experimentation on you and My Holy Son! Night and day for over seven years, they have stalked you and have tortured you! Oh, how you have travailed, as so many foreign substances have pierced your flesh, over and over again, night and day, for so many years!

Through all of your suffering, you have wondered if your travail would ever come to an end! Yes, My Little One, your travail, at least in part, will come to an end! For, I am bringing you into a place of new and great power in Me!

Woe to those, who mock you and who scorn you, and who do not and have not repented! For, great judgement shall befall them all! For, I tell you now that I bring you to a new place of power in Me and those, whom you bless, I bless! And, those judgements that you speak, I speak; and you shall see them come to pass readily against the wicked!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

Woe to the wicked, who will not repent and who rise up in your face to do evil; for a whirlwind of My anger shall go forth straightaway into their midst! For, all of the powers of Elijah and Elisha I now give you and more! For, there is within you and around you a continual pillar of fire! And, this pillar of fire is My holy Son of Light and Fire, the manchild of Revelation Twelve!

My Little One, I shall soon send you down to the Gulf States! Those, who welcome you, I bless! And, I tell you now that I shall have you walk the beaches! I shall have you pass through the marshes, and what you bless, I bless; and what judgements you speak, I speak, and all that you pronounce shall readily come to pass! For, your footsteps shall bring light and power and blessings and healings, even to the waters, to the sea and to the air, or your footsteps shall bring even greater judgements!

Blessed are those, who welcome you in love and with open arms; for where your feet rest, My Son of Light rests and where He rests, there comes healings and blessings!

My Little One, you are the Woman of Revelation Twelve and there is none other! And, as this woman, you have paid a great and terrible price! Every evil hoard and every wicked group under Satan has had a stab at you and My Holy Little Son! And, others beyond him, the Anakims, (Annunaki) and even some of the great light beings, the Elohim, have worked alongside Satan to destroy you and My Holy Son!

But, you have not given up, My Little One! In your darkest hours, you have praised Me. You have sung to Me amidst great torture and persecution!

You, My Little One, are the long-awaited White Buffalo Calf Woman; and you are the very one, whom many of the lost refer to as the Woman of Scars!

Yes, you have been hidden, yet in plain view! However, I have kept you to Myself, for I have nurtured you in your own wilderness place!

The time is now, My Little One; and I shall bring your forward! You will do a very great work for Me; for My Holy Son of Light is in you and He is also My Pillar of Fire! For, you cannot be separated from the fire of My Son, who is in you!

Therefore, I tell you that in the fall of the year, I will send you to the Gulf region, from Galveston to Miami and back again! Blessed are those, who come forward to receive you in love! For, the light of My Holy Son, will fall on all, who receive you in love!

Type what I have given and send out, that all may be the wiser! For, I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 19th day of July, 2010,
Linda Newkirk

**The Vision, which followed this message!**

**"Standing up, free from the terrible constraints!"**

Immediately following the above message from our Saviour, He gave me a vision! In this vision, I could very well see that I was a prisoner. My legs were bound in ropes and held in place via the ropes, which were attached to stakes on the ground. My arms were bound and pulled down to the ground! Ropes were wrapped over the back of my neck and shoulders These ropes pulled my head down; and also kept me in a bent fashion, bound to the ground.

But, suddenly a most wonderful thing began to happen. A new power came into me and with my hips I began to push upward; for I was attempting to stand. And, as I pulled against the ropes, they began to weaken and to break. With little effort, I stood up and to my amazement, I was quite tall! As my body went up, I could see that I was now towering over the robotoid greys, whom Satan has so often sent torture me. They were now far below me; and I was indeed pleased to see that they were scampering behind rocks and into holes within the earth; for they sought to hide!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

I glimpsed that I held in my arms a small baby, but this baby vanished quickly! Then, the holy manchild said to me," Mama, you have carried me; and now I will carry you!'

However, I tell you, my Dear Ones, that I do not feel that I have carried him at all! For, our Mighty Saviour has carried us both.
Yet, I understand what the Holy Son of our Saviour was saying; for I have physically carried him in my body; but now he is so huge, that for a certainty He truly does carry me.

So deeply humbled I am and so eternally grateful! What an awesome work our Mighty Saviour is doing in the whole earth!

**The Vision of July 20th, 2010**

**"The Great Rip in the Seabed of the Gulf of Mexico!"**

**"Help from our Saviour!"**

Then came July 20th and there came another vision; and this vision was also given as I prayed with a dear friend! As we prayed, I asked our Saviour to cause us to see what He wanted us to see regarding the situation in the Gulf of Mexico and to cause us to know what He wanted us to know regarding this situation, and also to cause us to do what He wanted us to do regarding this terrible catastrophe in the Gulf!

Almost immediately after praying these words, I found myself standing on the shore on the Gulf and it was as if the water had disappeared and all that was left was the blackness, the darkness. Suddenly, I was aware that the manchild and I were beneath the blackness, deep in the oily darkness. We descended and saw there at the floor of the Gulf a deep gash in the earth. We entered in through these open crevices and began to descend down through the rocks and into the great gaping gash in the ocean floor. We went down, down, down and from time to time, I was aware that the manchild was rotating in his power! I was also wondering if he were doing something to close up parts of this gaping wound. As we descended, I realized that this rip in the earth went down for a very great distance and I felt such sorrow in my heart because of what I was seeing.

I asked our Saviour if He would release some of the giant geographical angels! For, as I have previously told you, He sent me and the manchild out in the Summer of 2008! Together, we traveled many thousands of miles across the USA and Canada; and our Saviour released many of these giant angels into the New Madrid Fault and even into some of the fault lines in California! For, we had prayed for our Saviour to delay the great ruptures of these fault lines, that the greatest numbers might be saved and not die early on in the great tribulation!

So, I was once again pleading for our Saviour to release some of these giant angels into the great rip, which has appeared on the floor of the Gulf of Mexico! He then told me that He would release three geographical angels to take up residence there within that great crack in the floor of the Gulf of Mexico; and as the manchild and I lingered there between those great crevices, I saw the giant geographical angels come down and go past us!

Blessed is the Name of our Mighty Saviour; for He is full of love and mercy! He has heard the cries of some of you in the Gulf area; and He does not wish to destroy you through these great judgements; for He truly does love you and wishes to save you!
Dear Ones, get together in groups! Pray with your whole hearts and repent of your sins! Beg for our Saviour's mercy, for His great grace and forgiveness during these times of judgememts; for He truly does wish to pour it out! Remember His great love for us; for He died for our salvation! Truly, He is a God of great love; yet his great ire is boiling against this nation!

Sending you the love of my heart,

Your sis, Linda

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

# CHAPTER SEVENTY-THREE

## Some are not ready, "But offer unto Me the crumbs of their prayers, their praise and thanksgiving."

### A Vision

I look and behold that I am but a child! I am walking along a wooden floor, the boards being very wide and reminiscent of some of the floors of the old, country barns of my youth.

Ahead of me is our Saviour, his white robe wafting in a slight breeze as He walks along. We come quickly to the end of a very great room, the smell of grass, grains and dust permeating the air. As we pass through a great door, He whisks me up and sets me on a banister, my feet suddenly clinging to a pole, which protrudes from the floor beneath the banister.

The doors to the large room are still open and I sit looking inward into its vastness, our Saviour to my right. These words flow into my thoughts and I feel so humbled, so fearful and lowly. "Blessed is the Lamb of God. Holy is the Lamb. Glory to His Holy Name!" Tears of humility and lowliness begin to fill my eyes and I begin to weep. I do not really know why I weep, but big tears begin to flood my cheeks until I am now sobbing in great pain and sorrow.

Our Saviour comes to me and He begins to dry my eyes and cheeks of so many tears! Such pain and sorrow flows from within my heart and rushes forth from my very bowels until I am greatly and uncontrollably sobbing! Yet, in His great love, He catches all of my tears.

"Oh, Lord, forgive me! I do not know why I weep, but I am so sad!"

“My Little One, you do not know why you weep; but I know why you weep. You weep, for I am about to cleanse the threshing floor! The harvest is rolling in, yet the floor of My house of harvest is about to be purged and cleansed through the fires of correction. Look back again at the floor! See the piles of debris, the old dust, the piles of dead weeds, and the waste, which fills My house.

Hear Me when I tell you this! I am about to clean My own house of harvest and this cleansing will be through great fires of testing and persecution! I am going to purge my house and thoroughly so; and when I am done, there will remain no waste, no dead bushes, no weeds, no piles of rubbish!

This is why you weep! This is why you cry; for a great purging is at hand! And, all, who have born a good fruit for Me, I will keep, but all, who have born an ugly fruit, I will cut down and cast into outer darkness! For, all unproductive servants shall be so dealt with, where there shall be a perpetual weeping, wailing and gnashing of teeth, amidst the great heat and severe cold.”

“Oh, Father, what are we to do? Oh, Blessed Saviour, some of us do love You above all! We adore You, oh Blessed Saviour! We have come out of the world and have sought to live and walk in the Strait and Narrow. And, as such, Father, we have become a continual prey! For, Satan, on seeing our love for You and our true desires to do what is right, has made us a continual prey! Oh, my Lord, must we yet bear the same yoke as the rebellious? Hear my cries, oh Blessed Saviour, Lord of Lords, precious and awesome Saviour; for greatly have some of us travailed!”

“My Little One, look at this new vision. Do you see where you are?”

“Yes, my Lord, I stand before a turnstile; and I know that when I shall push against it, the bar will move and I will get through to the other side, much as one would push through such a turnstile to board an airplane. I am here, My Lord, at this turnstile, and I have a small suitcase in my left hand, but I am only standing here; for I am not yet allowed to pass through. Oh, My Lord, please show me more.”

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

“My Little One, do you see a key in your right hand?”

“Yes, my Lord, it is a gold key.”

“My Little One, when the time is right, at the appointed time, you will put the key into the lock and the turnstile will be released to open. Then, you will pass through. But, not you, alone; for some small number will also go with you.”

“Oh, my Lord, You have shown such a vision in so many different ways, and the wait has been so long! Through it all, my Lord, the precious holy Manchild and I continue to suffer beneath the feet of the monster Satan and all of his many hoards! My Lord, we have travailed for a very long time and have waited and longed. Oh, Blessed Saviour, how much longer must we wait? Will You yet extend more grace? Will You yet tarry, My Lord? I have had my hopes set so high on so many occasions that You would take Your holy Son home and raise up the Sons of God. But, oh Blessed Saviour, so many times I have seen You delay!

Oh, Blessed Saviour, I know that all of Your promises and all of the visions and dreams that You have given to us will come to pass. But, about the timing, we have not known! Oh, Blessed Saviour, do You truly show me something that is indeed very, very close; or will You, in Your wisdom, mercy and grace extend the timing yet again?

My Lord, I do not want to get my hopes up again, only to be disappointed, as You delay again! Also, my Lord, You know how it is! When You give visions and dreams that You are about to take the manchild home, Satan and his many hoards escalate their great torture and persecution against us!

Have mercy on us, oh Blessed Saviour! Have mercy; for You know that I cling to every vision that You give about finishing this part of Revelation Twelve! So, I ask you, My Lord, is this as near as it seems, or will You, in Your great love and mercy extend yet more time?”

“My Little One, I give you yet another vision.”

"Yes, my Lord, I am now experiencing this vision. As I stand before this turnstile, I am exceedingly aware that the floor beneath my feet has become very hot! The turnstile is hot, the walls ahead of me have become very hot! Even the air has become exceedingly hot! Oh, it is very hot in here, my Lord! It is extremely hot, so hot, that if Your hands were not on me, I would surely be burned to a crisp. Oh, My Lord, what does this mean?"

"My Little One, do you now sense the moving belt, which is beneath your feet, the moving walkway belt?"

"Yes, my Lord, it is moving. But, what does these things mean, the hot fire, and now the moving belt beneath my feet?"

"My Little One, the hot fire is the heat of My fire, which is within My holy Son. It is an exceedingly hot fire, and it has grown in you by degrees. This great and hot fire, My all-consuming fire, has had to grow within you and around you by degrees! Otherwise, you would have been consumed in it! Yet, you have not been consumed in it; for as this fire, the fire of My Son, has grown in and around you, in and through Him, My holiness has also grown in you!

My Little One, you have not known what I have been looking for in Him and in you; and you have not known what I have expected. But, I tell you, that My fire in Him is a roaring fire, and all-consuming fire!

The wicked ones see and know and you also know of this great fire! I tell you, my Blessed Child, that I am pleased in this great fire and I have brought you alone to this holy place! I have also separated out of your life some, who had become distractions! My promises to you, My Blessed Child, are great and My promises to your close friends are also great; yet some drag their feet and put all manner of worldly stuff and things before Me, and the time is running out for all of your friends! Each will go into the light, according to his or her own merit!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

Yes, you have asked that your close friends be allowed to go into the Light with you when I take you and the manchild; but I tell you now, that some of them are not ready to go into the Light and will not be ready because they do not take My warnings seriously and will not seek Me with their whole hearts, but offer unto Me the crumbs of prayer, praise and thanksgiving after their days meals. Some still lust after the world! Some have fallen into a lackadaisical prayer life, and so it goes!

I tell you now that I show you where you and My Son are as I am pleased in this! But do not be surprised when you do not see some of your friends with you and My Holy Son, as you stand before My throne! For, they are not ready!

Yes, I promised to take them with you, but I will not and cannot take those, who will not make themselves ready, who will not obey Me and humble themselves in honor towards Me, loving Me above all!

Do not be troubled, My Little One! What I give you now is real and will soon come to pass and without much delay! But, you cannot carry others! Each is weighed based upon his or her own merits!

This is the only message that I wish for you to type now! Type this one only and get it out! I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 20th day of August, 2010,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER SEVENTY-THREE - PART II

## "A Time of Miracles"

In the Name of our Mighty King of Kings and Lord of Lords, greetings to you, my Dear Brothers and Sisters! All the praise, all the glory, all the honor, and all the power to our Mighty Saviour forever and ever! HallaleuYahweh! How exceedingly blessed are those, who KNOW, LOVE AND SERVE AND HONOR our Mighty King!

My Dear Ones, you can gather from our Saviour's last message that we are getting ever close to the conclusion of this part of Revelation Chapter Twelve, but just how close I cannot surmise. For, as I revealed in the last chapter, our Saviour has given us so many dreams and visions, which seemed to indicate that He would soon finish this part of Revelation Chapter Twelve; yet in the face of such wondrous dreams and visions, of which I have written little, He has continued to extend His great love, grace and mercy to all of humanity; and He has, therefore, continued to tarry!

He told us in advance through His own words that He would "tarry," yet, who can rightfully understand or interpret His meaning of "tarry?" Read on!

### While the Bridegroom tarried

"Then shall the kingdom of Heaven be likened unto ten virgins, which took their lamps, and went forth to meet the bridegroom. And five of them were wise, and five were foolish. They that were foolish took their lamps, and took no oil with them: But, the wise took oil in their vessels with their lamps.

While the bridegroom tarried, they all slumbered and slept. And, at midnight there was a cry made, Behold the bridegroom cometh; go ye out to meet him. Then all those virgins arose and trimmed their lamps.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

And the foolish said unto the wise, Give us your oil; for our lamps are gone out. But, the wise answered, saying, Not so, lest there not be enough for us and you: but go ye rather to them that sell, and buy for yourselves.

And while they went to buy, the bridegroom came; and they that were ready went in with him to the marriage: and the door was shut. Afterward came also the other virgins, saying, Lord, Lord, open to us. But he answered and said, Verily I say unto you, I know you not.

Watch therefore, for ye know neither the day nor the hour wherein the Son of man cometh. (Matthew 25:1-13)

### Half of the Bride Will not be Ready!

My Dear Ones, if these words do not scare you, then I do now know what will scare you! For, the Lord came for His Bride and half of His Bride was without His Spirit and light! They were lukewarm and cut off from Him!

Our Saviour has warned us that it is better to be either hot, or cold, but that He will spue the lukewarm out of His mouth. These are our Saviour's words: "I know thy works, that thou are neither cold nor hot: I would thou wert cold or hot. So then because thou are lukewarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of my mouth." (Revelation 3:15-16)

### A Love Affair with the World!

My Dear Ones, as our Saviour tarries, many are finding all manner of worldly things into which to immerse themselves, feeling that they are missing something in this wicked world. Or, they are allowing themselves to be enticed into thinking that they can put off until tomorrow what they need to be doing today.

It seems that the foolish virgins are spiritually clean; for we are told that they are virgins! They are not out there stealing, killing and taking advantage of people! They

are probably hard-working, conscientious, clean and sober-minded people; but what are they doing that puts them into the lukewarm category (no oil in their lamps)?

### The Lukewarm Virgins!

I believe that I know and I believe that I have a basic understanding of what our Lord is telling! I believe that the foolish virgins are sliding along spiritually! They are busy with the cares of the world and they are not focused on their spiritual lives. They know about our Saviour, but do not have an intimate walk with him. Their hearts desire to do what is right, but they are just shuffling along spiritually, their prayer life weak, or non-existent. Though, they might pray, their prayers are most likely limited to a few sentences or words. They probably bless their food, but their blessing is most likely an old "canned" blessing that was passed down from their forefathers. They have a Bible, but seldom pick it up! They neither know, nor study the word.

### The Foolish Bride!

My Dear One, these foolish ones make up half of the Bride; and when our Saviour comes at the midnight hour, half of the Bride will not have any of His spiritual power. They will be unprepared spiritually; for they have not been hungry for Him and panting for Him, like a thirsty doe!

Yes, the foolish bride is just shuffling along, not evil, but not filled with the power of the Spirit of God! And, they are happy in this way, but oh how sad they will be to see that they have been left behind. Not only left behind, but our Saviour will say to them, "I know you not!"

My Dear Ones, I believe that the foolish virgins do not have the Spirit of God! For, if they had it, He would have surely "known" them. Yet, He says, "I know you not!" How many are there in the churches today, who do not have the Spirit of God? I believe that the great numbers would be totally shocking!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

Oh, what weeping and wailing will go up, for at least half of the Bride does not hear the warnings to repent, to come out of the world, and get into that holy place, that Strait and Narrow and stay there!

### They will not give up the world

My Dear Ones, it is to me really shocking to see how people react to being deprived of their pacifiers, television and movies. This is but one worldly device, which our Saviour has warned to forsake over and over again. And, I am not speaking of this to judge others; for over ten years ago, our Saviour gave me a strong rebuke because I did not readily give it up when He warned me and my husband to do so! So, I know of the addictive lure of television and movies, but I also know of the beautiful blessings, which follow obedience to give it up!

Yet, my Dear Ones, the decadence, which is extant in television and movies today can only be reminiscent of Sodom and Gomorrah! It is full of decadence and fleshly garbage. And, even when people are warned over and over again that the Satanists own all major television networks and that television and movies are major mind control mechanisms, they refuse to receive the word!

Amazingly I have observed some, whom I have so warned, call me, and while they are talking to me, they are also busy soaking in their latest television fixes. Our Saviour's words of warning to them have settled on hard and stony ground, not taking root, whatsoever; and it is as if they never heard one warning to forsake the wicked mind control methods of the Satanists!

### No Longer any Fence Sitters!

My Dear Ones, all, who will not be warned about such satanic programming in television and movies, and who refuse to forsake it, yet sit on the fence, pretending to serve our Mighty King, will be thrown violently soon to one side, or to the other side of the fence! This time is at hand when our Saviour will no longer have it in His face! Be warned! For, those, who are violently thrown to the other side of the fence, will most assuredly also lose His Spirit!

The terrors of the Great Tribulation shall come roaring down on the whole world; and when this happens, many will die in their sins! Many will die in their lukewarm state; and into hell they will go! Yet, so many say, "Oh, He is a merciful God; and He would not do anything like that to me! He does not send people to hell!"

However, I warn you that while you are in the body, you are able to easily find His loving grace, forgiveness and great mercy. But, when you are out of the body, you will pay for every unrepentant sin. Our Saviour makes these things very clear through His words to His apostles and disciples in the ancient writings of "Pistis Sophia!"

### The Great Grace of our Mighty King!

Yet, my Dear Ones, I believe also that during this time of "tarrying," however long it may be, that our Saviour is also beginning to release His Kingdom Power! And, I wish to tell you about some of the most awesome of miracles and healings, which our Saviour has been bringing about. For, even as we see that the world is beginning to tumble down around us, we can also be assured that where the evil is so great, we shall also see and even greater release of the love and mercy, the grace of our Mighty Saviour!

And, my Dear Ones, this great release is sorely needed, lest so many give up and thereby fail to see that all of these terrible things are come upon us; for we will not hear the warnings of our Mighty Saviour to repent, to love Him above all, and to forsake the love of the world and what is in it. Therefore, all of the great tests and trials, which are upon us, are for our own shaping, molding and purifying, for our spiritual cleansing! For, our Saviour is truly coming for a Bride, who is without spot, wrinkle, or blemish! Glory to His Holy Name!

### What you must Understand about the Kingdom Power

Our Saviour is in the earth in a new and great way through His Holy Son, the Manchild of Revelation Twelve. Therefore, my Dear Ones, we must remember how it was for us in the wilderness, after our Saviour brought us out of captivity in Egypt! For, through our pride, arrogance, rebellion and complaining spirits, we sorely grieved Him! We

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

were in his face with much rebellion and as a result, none of us, who came out of Egypt, were allowed to enter into the Promised Land!

What is coming upon us now is the very same thing that came upon us then. For, the Holy Manchild is in our midst! He is also our Saviour, who is in our midst; for He comes from Him, yet He is still a child! He is holy, pure, perfect and awesome in every way. When He sees, our Saviour in Heaven sees! When He hears, Our Saviour in Heaven hears! He cannot be separated from our Saviour; for He is indeed part of our Saviour!
Therefore, we must all guard our words! We must guard our thoughts. We must guard our feelings; and when we think, say, feel, or do something that is wrong, we must be quick to repent.

Many forget that thoughts are things and that they are also recorded. If we think evil of others, we must be quick to repent! For, our God has warned us to not think evil of anyone. He hates this!

Our every thought, our every feeling, our every word will be examined in the Light of God and none will escape the errors of their ways. Therefore, when in error, be quick to get on your knees and repent. If not, your sins will build up and you could be cut off from the Spirit of God!

### A Time of Great Spiritual Perfection is Upon Us

Many will cut themselves off from the Land of Promises, the Kingdom of God, which is coming into the Earth because they constantly complain. Many rise up in pride and arrogance and forget the many great miracles, which our Saviour does for them and has done for them. And, if they do not repent, they will be cut off! They will be shut out of the Light! They will not marry our Saviour, but will inherit the dark and fiery places!
A time of great spiritual perfection is upon us; for this is what our Saviour is expecting. Only those, who are spiritually clean will enter into the kingdom of God; and the kingdom of God is now here in the earth. Surely, the Kingdom of God is within, even as our Saviour has told us, but the Holy Manchild is the very door to that holy kingdom; and we are now beginning to enter through that door; and to enter into the great kingdom power, which comes upon us as we enter through that door! We shall soon

see evidence that that this great kingdom power is coming into the earth through the Sons of God as the manchild begins to manifest in them!

### The Kingdom of God is Holy!

Watch yourselves! BE aware of your sins and repent quickly! Do not offend our Saviour by constantly complaining in the face of great miracles. For, if you will not repent, you will in no wise enter into the Kingdom of God! For, the Kingdom of God is a holy place!

The Lord has told us to be holy, even as he his holy and to be perfect, even as he is perfect. Therefore, we all must be on constant alert as to what we are thinking, feeling, saying and doing and be quick to repent when we are wrong.

Only our Saviour can forgive sins and only He can purge us spiritually, purify us and make us spiritually clean. Therefore, we all need to work out our salvation with fear and trembling before Him. For, the word clearly tells us that the fear of our Mighty God is the beginning of wisdom.

### We have been separated unto the Lord!

My Dear Ones, those of you, who have been keeping up with these works, know that our Saviour put me and the manchild in a wilderness place; and as such He has separated us out from among most people. In fact, He keeps us unto Himself; for He is doing and has been doing an awesome work in and through His Holy Son, the manchild of Revelation Twelve. And, as I write these words, I remember our Saviour's words to the Prophet, King David, "But, know that the Lord hath set apart him that is godly for himself: The Lord will hear when I call to him." (Psalms 4:3)

My Dear Ones, these works of Revelation Twelve are Godly! They are holy! Even as I have told you, the angels come in and bow down to the manchild, the Holy Son of our Saviour! These are Godly works and because these are Godly works, our Saviour is very particular about these works. He has separated many people from us, as He has seen their hearts; and because their hearts are not right, He knew that Satan would enter into them to further cause us pain and suffering.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

Our Saviour has known that we have needed to stay within His will and to stay in that holy place to which He has assigned us! He has also known that Satan would be in our faces, along with his many wicked hoards; for He foretold of it in Revelation Chapter Twelve. Therefore, our Saviour limits our personal contacts; for He has also given us many tests and trials! Glory to His Holy Name; for HE knows what is best! His ways are absolutely perfect; and His will for each of us is absolutely perfect! Precious is His Holy Name!

### Miracles Among the People!

Yet, my Dear Ones, from time to time, I go out into the community where I am led to pray for others; and I stand in such awe of the healings and miracles, which our Saviour so readily and lovingly gives out. At other times, a few call me over the telephone, and our Saviour imparts healings and blessings through the phone! My Dear Ones, I wish to share with you the marvels of some of these most awesome of healings and miracles; and I will share them with you, not necessarily in chronological order, but in the manner in which they come back into my memories. For, you really do need to know that a great power is being given to the holy manchild and that it is now being released to those, who are so in need!

### The Miracles of the Manchild of Revelation Twelve!

### The Healing of the Herniated Disks

A Dear Brother called me recently and began to tell me that he had hardly slept, with much pain going from his back and down into one or both legs (I cannot remember whether he said, pain in one or both legs.)

Then, he told me that he had problems with defective disks in his back and that he had injured his back again the day before while picking up something heavy to move it.

So, my Dear Ones, I began to pray for our Saviour to heal his back and to give him a very great miracle. And, then suddenly, it seemed as if I were looking at a live movie cam, but a movie cam of the inside of his back.

So clearly, I could see every bone and also could well see the protruding disks. Suddenly, and to my great surprise, I began to see that the bones began to come together, the spacing within the bones totally changing shape, and the bones themselves moving.

After a very short time of this, I asked this man to stand up and to report what he was feeling. He then stood up and told me that all of the pain was gone. He could move around with no pain; and we both knew that he was healed.

He also related to me also that while the work was being done he was afraid to move; as he could feel the bones as they were moving in his back.

So precious is our Blessed Saviour! Oh, so lovely and wonderful! My Dear Ones, we must praise Him; for He is worthy of all of the praise forever and ever.

My Dear Ones, the holy manchild has also been given much power and I know that our Saviour also uses him in great and miraculous ways in all of these healings and miracles. For, He is Son of the King! And, He is also a little Saviour! So precious, so blessed and wonderful is this Holy Son of the King!

### The Homeless Woman!

A woman called me, who was homeless, and who was sleeping in a tent in another state. She was weeping uncontrollably as she told me that she had only been out of the hospital for a short time, a blood clot in her lung. Yet, she had no place to stay and was either sleeping in her car, or was sleeping in a tent. She went on to tell me that her only son has turned against her and that most everything that she attempted to do failed. It seemed that she bore many curses, or yokes of evil and oppression. So, I began to pray for her, that our Saviour would heal the rift between her and her son, that He would totally and completely remove the clot from her lungs and that there would remain no trace of it. I also asked our Saviour to break every yoke and hold of Satan off this woman and to make her free! In addition, I spoke to the demons of various kinds and commanded them out of her and into the Pits of Hell! I also asked our Saviour to give her a place to stay, her very own place of rest.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

Some few weeks passed and this woman called me again. In the conversation, she told me that she went to her son as I had told her to do, that all of the hard feelings were healed and that their union was healed. She also told me that she had gone back to the emergency room at the hospital and that they had looked for a clot in her lungs and could find none. Afterward, she went also to her doctor and her doctor did further studies and told her that there were no blood clots in her whole body. According to reports from this woman, the doctor was also asking about what this woman had done to get rid of the clot as she had refused to take the drug Coumadin, to dissolve the clot. Then, reportedly, this doctor went on to say, "I do not know what you did (to get rid of the clot), but I need to know as I have four more patients, who need help. All the praise, all the honor, all the glory and all the power to our Mighty Saviour, King of Kings and Lord of Lords, forever and ever!

Also, this woman would tell me that a place to live, a house came to her, and was given to her at a very reasonable rate!

Oh, such beautiful blessings from our Mighty Saviour! And, such a delight to see one person's life completely turned around! My Dear Ones, this woman had been affiliated with some churches in the area, but they did not help her to get free. Blessed are we to be a part of such a wondrous event as Revelation Twelve and the great miracles, which are coming in through our Mighty Saviour and the Holy Manchild! Oh, how I love Jesus!!!!!!!

### The Stove, the Saw and Miracles!

My Dear Ones, a few weeks ago, on a Sabbath morning, I awoke early, wide awake, realizing that I had forgotten to go to the Chinese import place to buy a miter saw. They had the miter saws on sale for the month of July at a very great savings, but had sold out and had advised me to come back on a Tuesday; for a new shipment was to come in then. Yet, the week had gone when I realized on Saturday morning that if they had any saws left, they would all be gone before the day was over! I was eager to have one of these saws, as there will come those, who will help to build a place of worship for our Lord, and such a saw will be needed. I felt that the Spirit of God was tugging me to go and get the saw; yet I also sought our Saviour about it as I seldom go out on

a Sabbath as it is a day of rest. And, I refuse to take care of any kind of business unless it is an emergency. Yet, I felt a great urging in the Spirit as if this were a sort of emergency to get this saw, which would be surely needed for our Lord's work at a later time. And, the savings was considerable, so I got on the road early, leaving my house around 7:15 in the morning.

As I headed into Little Rock (Isn't this an interesting name for a city, as the holy manchild is a little rock), I looked to see that there were certain items for sale in front of someone's house. What caught my attention was an old stove, a cast iron, wood-burning stove, which, if new, would have cost several thousand dollars. I thought that perhaps I would stop and take a look at on the way back! So, I went on past the house and went down for about one half mile and I heard in the Spirit, "When you come back, that stove will be gone!" So, I turned my truck around and headed back. The man wanted $100.00 for the stove and I knew that I was to buy that stove; as it would be needed in the church, which is to be built for God's people.

There was another man, who was there at that house, and he was visiting. He was speaking with a bit of a slur and walking somewhat erratically. At first, I did not pay much attention, but later he said that he had suffered a stroke the day before. I asked him if he wanted me to pray for him and he said, "yes." So, I prayed for his healing and then asked him to get up and walk around and he walked normally and also talked normally. Then, I heard the Spirit of God say, "Three more years." I understood that our Saviour was giving this man three more years; so I said to him, "Man, I do not know anything about how long the Lord intends for you to live, but I am hearing Him say that He is going to add three to your life, to give you three more years."

I was really shocked when he replied to me, "You do not know it, but I have brain cancer and my neurologist has told me that I have a month to live."

How awesome is our Mighty God! So full of love, mercy and grace! I love Him so!

I would later find out that the man, from whom I had purchased the stove, who was standing perhaps fifteen feet away, would feel the power of the Spirit of God, as it also

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

touched him. He would later tell me that the hairs on his head and on his arms were standing up as he was touched by the power of God as I prayed for this man!

This man, along with his neighbor, would bring this stove out to my house, free of charge, having to load it up with the front end loader of a tractor, as it is such a heavy stove.

Later, the man, who sold me the stove, would ask me to pray for him, and to pray over his house, as there were some demonic presences in the house! I went to his house and saw the demons; and as I prayed, our Saviour removed demons from his house; and then I began to pray for this man, who was also an alcoholic. I asked our Saviour to send His power down on this man and when the power of God hit him, he began to shake all over and say over and over again, "I want to serve the Lord! I want to serve the Lord! I want to serve the Lord!" Yet, these words were not being uttered by this man, but by the very huge wolf-like demon, who was in the man! I saw that demon and commanded him out of this man and into the pits of hell; and as he left, the talk about serving our Saviour also left and the man ceased to shake. He would later tell me that he felt the power of God come down through his head and go down into and throughout his body. My Dear Ones, the demons shake in the presence of the Holy Manchild!

I have neither heard from, nor seen these two men since that time, but on that Sabbath morning, I was most certainly appointed to be there.

I would later go on to the Chinese import store, only to be told that they had no more of these miter saws. So, I said to the cashier, "You said that you would have them on Tuesday and I come so far to get one and you now tell me that you have none! What kind of a deal is that?" And, the cashier did not know what to say, so she called the manager and the manager came and took the Coupon, which I had in my hand, took it to the back and momentarily came out with a saw. ON the top of the box, there would be a label, which described the saw and said 2 of 2.

For a certainty, the Lord had saved what must have been the one remaining saw for me; for He also knows that it will be needed for His work. What a day of wonderful miracles! Great glory to our Blessed Saviour; for there is none like Him; and none can do such things as what HE did that morning and on the subsequent meeting with the man, who had owned the stove!

### The Woman in the Restaurant!

I went to eat in a restaurant one Sunday afternoon and there passed by me a very short and very thin waitress. Oh, she looked so sad! And, I could clearly see the darkness of the demons, who were oppressing her. So, I called to her and said, “Darling, you are oppressed!” Then, she came forth and began to pour out her heart about her violent and oppressive husband and how she had to flee from him because of his violence. Yet, he had money and had bought the best divorce lawyer, had turned her son against her and was now even asking for child support, yet she was earning pauper’s wages as a waitress. I felt so much love for her and so wanted to see her free and so I said, “Sit down here and let me pray for you!” So, she sat down and I placed my hands on her tiny bony cheeks and commanded the demons out of her and into the pits of hell. I asked our Saviour to fill her with His Spirit; and then began to pray for very great miracles for her as regards her divorce case. I prayed for deliverance also for her husband and for our Lord to soften his heart, that the divorce would be settled and quickly so in the favor of this woman. I also believe that I prayed for her son, but some time has passed and I do not now remember all that I prayed. She would get up from that prayer, her eyes full of light, being free from many demons. She told me that she felt the oppression leave and knew that our Mighty King had done a beautiful thing for her! Yet, she would tell me that there had come a prophetess to her church that morning, who had give her a prophetic word! I felt sad that this prophetess did not see the great suffering of this woman and did not pray for her deliverance!

About a month would pass and I would go back into that restaurant, again on a Sunday afternoon, and there I would see the petite woman again. She recognized me and was very excited to tell me what our Saviour had done for her only about a week after I had sought him on her behalf. She told me that her husband came to her and offered to give her all that she was asking. He gave her money and a car, free and clear of any

debt. She then traded this car for a smaller vehicle in order to save gasoline. And, in the trade for the very good car, she would even get money back! Everything in her life had turned around! She was all smiles and was headed for training to be a youth minister. Blessed and Mighty King that we have! He is too wonderful for words! Glory, glory, glory to Our Blessed Saviour! I am so in love with Him!

### The Woman at the Post Office

I went to mail prayer cloths and a lot of mail at the post office and I noticed that there was a woman, whom I do not remember seeing before. She told me that her time is split among five different post offices. I told her about sending out the prayer cloths and how our Saviour gives miracles and healings through the cloths and she said that she could surely use some help as she was to go the coming week for medical studies, which would determine whether she had cancer. So, I said, “Would you like for me to pray for you?” And, she said, “Yes!”

Well, my Dear Ones, as is the case so often, when I put my hands on people to pray for them, I feel waves of power, pulsations of power running down my arms and into my hands, exiting into the one, who is in need of healing. This always happens as well when our Saviour imparts His power into the holy anointed cloths, which I have sent out to many of you for healing.

So, that day when I prayed for this woman, I could feel great power coming into her and there came a very great presence of the Holy Ghost in and around me and it began to build up right there in the Post office. Suddenly, I felt that I had prayed enough for this woman and that our Mighty King had surely answered my prayer for total and complete healing of this woman, for eradication of all cancer and that when she went for tests there would be none found as there would be none. Yet, the power on me was so great that I turned and began to ask the few, who were behind me in the post office if they wanted to be touched by the power of the Holy Ghost. There stood a man behind me, who told me that he really needed to be touched by this power, so I put my hands on His shoulders for a brief while and moved on. This man was a black man and behind him was a white man, who stood with his arms crossed. But, beyond the white man was a black woman, who wanted to be touched by the Holy Ghost, and so it went.

Two black people were touched by the power of the Holy Ghost, but the white man refused the power of our Mighty King.

When I left there, the power and the presence of the Spirit of God was very great and I went and sat in my truck. I looked back towards the woman, who was in the post office, yet beyond my physical view; and I saw in the spirit that brown globs were falling out of the woman and hitting the concrete floor. I watched in amazement as these cancerous globs left this woman; and I praised and thanked our Mighty King! Oh, how precious He is. I know He gave a mighty miracle to that woman! Oh, how I love to see what He does for people on the street! So amazing indeed!

Well, my Dear One, these are not all of the miracles, but enough to let you know that our Saviour is doing such wonderful things! He truly wishes to give out miracles! He wants to heal the sick, to raise the dead, to make the lame walk, to restore sight to the blind and to cause the deaf to hear. He greatly desires to set the captives free and delights in doing so! Oh, what a great wonder to be a part of such a glorious unfolding; for the Kingdom Power of our Mighty Saviour is coming into the Earth! Our Saviour sees our suffering, but does not wish to remove us from our suffering, not yet, but instead will bring us through the fires of testing and into a place of great and awesome miracles.

We can never praise our Saviour enough! May our lips be full of praise for Him early in the morning, all through the day and into the night! And, when we awaken during the night, may our hearts be full of great praise and thanksgiving towards Him!

Sending you the love of my heart

Linda

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

# CHAPTER SEVENTY-FOUR - PART I

## "Martial Law in America

## The Hive Mind!"

"Come unto Me, My Blessed Child; for I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! My Little One, look and behold the vision, which is before you and tell Me what you see."

"My Lord, I see men and women, who are dressed in party attire, the men with suits and clean shoes, their faces cleanly shaven, or their beards neatly trimmed. And, I see women, who are dressed as women of old, who wear long, billowing skirts, their heads covered with bonnets or other attire.

My Lord, it is a party, as I behold that the violin is playing, but the music is of old. I hear some drums also. I smell alcohol, perhaps rum, and I see in the background that this great celebration is taking place on a plantation. For, I see the great house with the very large columns, which adorn the large porch.

This could be a scene straight from the movie, "Gone with the Wind," for I also seek blacks, who are serving the whites. My Lord, what does this mean and why do You show me this now?"

"My Little One, see the romance! See the ideals of a time, which is gone by."

"Yes, my Lord, but why do You show me this?"

"My Little One, so many in the USA are in love with the American past. They believe that the American dream still exists. They believe that you still have a constitutional republic, and they believe in the good life! But, My Little One, the good life for America

is gone! The American dream is gone, yet so many still stubbornly hold onto it. Now, My Little One, tell me what you see."

"My Lord, I see someone, or something, which looks like the evil "Darth Vader" creature of the movie, "Star Wars", of years past. Yet, momentarily, his countenance changes, and even his form changes somewhat. However, there is no doubt that, even as he changes his faces and appearances, he is still one in the same; and he is evil! Yet, as he speaks, his speech is garbled and I cannot discern what he says. It seems that he is speaking in slow motion."

" 'Tis so, My Blessed Child; but when I speed up his speech, what do you hear?"

"My Lord, these are the words that the Darth Vader look-alike speaks: 'This is the day that our God, Lucifer, has made for us; and we shall ride, yet without total conquest, over this once great nation (of America). Get your battle shoes ready; for this is a nation, which sleeps; and we shall take them while they sleep. Yes, some few see and know, but we have (micro) chipped them all, even in our own ways of stealth and cunning; and they neither know, nor perceive, that in a time of darkness, we shall swoop upon them as a great eagle, and we shall take them unawares. For, in our stealth, we have marked all of the loudmouths! We have marked all of the proud and newsworthy! We have marked all of the whistleblowers! And, if any have squeaked, we have found them! We have also made sure that we have found and marked all of the preachers, who have found the secrets of their own light journey; and all are under our constant surveillance!

Have any escaped our vigilant eyes? No, none! No, not one! Now, you see that the gates are closed upon this nation! We have crippled it! We have brought it to its knees and with just one signal we shall blow up the Gulf of Mexico! It is ours and within our very reach to do so; and while they sleep, we will inundate them with water and burn down the whole coastal areas of the Gulf! It is ours and it is within our reach!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

Who can now stop what our God gives us, for this is decreed! It shall come to pass. We shall bring forth, through our own might, a full rupture of the earth; and we will drown, and we will burn up the evil ones, who live along the whole coastal areas.

Then, it will all come to us! It will be ours! This land comes to us and all that is in it now belongs to us; for our man now rules and he is one of us! His every move is our move! His every word is our word! For, we have created him and made him to be one of us, to think, believe, say and do all that he is programmed to think, believe, say and do. On his shoes are the Marxist, communist, Nazi emblems (the swastikas). These emblems are embedded in his hands, within his heart and mind and he will see to it that America burns! For, he is not of, by and for America, but is of the collective."
And, with these words, the vision ends… "My Lord, this is a terrible vision. Oh so sad! Father, please tell me more."

"My Little One, do you know why I took the great dragon from the Gulf of Mexico; and do you know why I placed the three giant, geographical angels into the great crevice, which now appears on the Gulf floor?"

"My Lord, I believe You did these things for this reason: A friend and I prayed that you would not yet allow the great methane bubble to be released from beneath the floor of the earth. For, My Lord, we are told that this methane bubble is the size of Mount Everest and that if it ruptures, it will cause a great tidal wave, which will flood the Gulf Coastal areas. Also, my Lord, since a great fire is roaring on the ocean as British Petroleum is burning much of the oil and methane, which surfaces, this great methane bubble is sure to ignite and to cause a roaring fire and explosion! This great explosion will move inland to burn up and destroy much of the coastline, and along with it will come a great tidal wave, which will bring an even greater destruction!

So, My Lord, my friend and I came to you in prayer and agreed before You as touching this thing, that You would not yet allow this methane bubble to burst, not now anyway, but that you would allow some time yet for these people to repent, or to move away from these areas of danger. Otherwise, so many will die in their sins and will not be here to repent during the Great Tribulation. My Lord, we prayed these things and

thereafter You removed the great dragon from the Gulf; for he was wreaking havoc. And, You then placed three giant, geographical angels into the great crevice, which is within the sea floor of the Gulf.

"Yes, My Little One, through My great love for the people, I have done these things. Yet, have I in any way, promised you that this methane bubble would not rush forth to accomplish what is foretold?"

"No, my Lord, You have not told this!"

"And, have I told you at any time that I have caused the angels to stop the oil from gushing into the Gulf?"

"No, my Lord, you have not!"

"And, have I told you at any time that the polluted waters of the Gulf are no longer polluted and that the seafood, which comes from the Gulf, is safe to eat?"

"No, my Lord, You have not. My Lord, British Petroleum continues to poison the Gulf and to poison the people, who live along the Gulf, by the spraying of Corexit into the oil to dissolve it! And, most all of the leaders, who are at the head of this nation, are involved in the murder of so many, all for financial gain."

"And, again, My Little One, you see the hive mind! For, they are all micro-chipped, constantly under surveillance and under mind control! Do you see what has taken place, while you, as a nation, have slept?

My Little One, through your much suffering, you have warned them! You have told them what would come upon them; yet few believed and most fled from you!"

"So, Father, what will be? Will the methane bubble soon surface? Or, will You give a little time for the people to repent, and/or to flee from the Gulf area?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

“My Little One, the wise ones will both repent and flee from the Gulf area; and I tell you that they will flee inward for several hundred miles! For, there will come a time, and soon, when this great methane bubble will surely make its way to the surface. For, I will also make it so! There must be a very real repentance among the people to lessen, or to minimize what will surely come to pass! But, I tell you now that I know how people are! They love the good times! They also hold onto the American dream and believe that somehow things will be fixed again. But, I tell you now that outside of a very great repentance on their parts, this great destruction will come to pass, and it will be far worse than anyone can imagine! Therefore, the wise ones will both repent and flee from the whole area!”

“My Lord, You have said that You will send me to the Gulf Coast in the fall. Why will You do this when You believe that few will repent?”

“My Little One, you pray for My mercy for these people and as such I am willing for you to go to the Gulf Coastal areas; for I will release more geographical angels in these areas. Yet, if the people will not repent, I will restrict these angels in what I allow them to do.”

“So, my Lord, if there will come large numbers, who will repent, it may be that, even when the bubble surfaces and explodes, that You will also protect certain areas to some degree.”

“In My great mercy, I am able to do this! But, I also warn in advance that the greatest numbers will not repent. Therefore, I warn Mine to get out now and to move inland!”
“My Lord, how long do the people have? For, surely, martial law is about to come down on this nation!”

“You are correct, My Little One! Martial law will close in on America, like an iron claw, and soon! Yet, I hear the cries of My people! I am a merciful God and even in the midst of My great judgements, I will pour out My mercy! Yet, I also now give this wisdom to all, who have the eyes to see and the ears to hear. Repent, take your families and your belongings and flee from the Gulf coastal areas and move far inland!”

“So, Father, You will send me along the Gulf States, where You will release more giant, geographical angels, but what about the healing of the waters, which You previously spoke of?”

“My Little One, I have told you of the great miracles, which I wish to give to the people! Yet, how many care about these great miracles? How many have invited you to come to their areas to pray for them and to pray for the healing of the waters?”

“My Lord, only one has written, showing an interest in this trip. Father, I am concerned that when You send me and the manchild, that you will bring further judgement, as so many do not care about You, and will not repent.”

“My Little One, if others wish for you to come and to pray for them and for the healing of the waters, they must write to you and invite you! Otherwise, I will send you only for the releasing of these angels. But, know one thing! Where your feet go, I go! Where you feet settle, I settle; and your visit will put many things boldly in My face.

With this, we sill stop for now. Type and post soon. I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 29th day of August, 2010,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

## CHAPTER SEVENTY-FOUR PART II

### "The Great Methane Bubble!"

"My Little One, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God; and I bring you back now to show you what is going on. Look and behold!"

"My Lord, I am back once more on the sea floor; and the holy manchild and I enter down through the great crevice, which is on the ocean floor. My Lord, it seems that this crevice is actually opening up more. This, I can see, when I compare the size of this opening to our last visit. My Lord, this great crevice is now divided into other parts. So, I see now that there are, in effect, three crevices in one! My Lord, the oil is still gushing upward and I do not believe that I am at or near the drilling site. If this is the drilling site, such a bore hole can no longer be seen at all. My Lord, what do You want me to see?"

"Go down into the crevice."

"My Lord, the holy manchild and I continue to descend and quickly so until we come to an area where I can clearly see the three giant geographical angels. They stand around a great area, which is like a big lake, or a small sea unto itself. One of the angels points to show that the small sea is part liquid and part frozen. I see tears in the eyes of one of the angels and I want to see why he weeps. I hear his thoughts, 'This is beyond our hands, beyond our hands to prevent.'

I look beneath the angel to see a great fiery presence, which appears to be molten lava, indeed a very great reservoir of molten lava; and the feet of the angels are within this lava. I now catch the smell of this caustic mix and I feel so much love and compassion for these mighty angels, who stand within it. (These angels are about two miles tall!)
This great bubble of frozen methane is melting. Perhaps, one third to one half, is now liquid and this liquid is restrained from coming quickly to the surface, only by the

power of the Most High God Yahweh. Yet, a great stream of it is most certainly rushing forth in liquid form.

I see the great anguish in the faces of these mighty angels, the sorrow, the pain, and the dread; and I feel so heartbroken! "Oh, My Lord, I feel so sad! The people do not know. The wicked ones conceal a lie, but My Lord, this liquid methane, this great melting mountain of methane, is only being held in place because of Your mercy. Oh, my Lord, I so greatly fear what I see. For, the molten lava, alone, which rests beneath the methane bubble, is surely capable of igniting the methane and creating the great explosion, which will be heard around the world! Oh, what great loss of life will ensue! Oh, my Lord, how my soul travails."

"So, My Little One, which is more merciful? To allow the bubble to escape and to kill many, saving them from the terrible agonies of the poisons, which are already upon them? Or, to give more time, where few may repent, yet great numbers will die terrible and agonizing deaths? For, your government and Satan's new world order crowd will continue to spray corexit, all in order to hide the severity of the problem and to cover up their great crime. And, the great dying will only escalate in intensity."

"Yet, Father, if so many die now, they will die in their sins and will go to hell. Oh, Father this is so sad!"

"Yet, My Little One, I have warned the people of this nation for many years to repent! They have not repented and most will not repent, but will die in their sins."

"Oh, my Lord, how long will you continue to put off this coming devastation in the Gulf?"

"My Little One, My love for My people is great and My mercy is great, but this great catastrophe will not be long averted. For, the time of great woes has come upon America and upon the whole world.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

Go in peace, My Little One; for even as You have so suffered and travailed as the Woman of Revelation Chapter Twelve, others must also suffer and travail, even as it is appointed to them to do so! Yet, many, many the world over will die; for it is appointed unto them to die in these terrible times. And, regretfully, most will die in their sins. Post this as Part II of this chapter. I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 29th day of August, 2010,

Linda Newkirk

## CHAPTER SEVENTY-FOUR - PART III

### 'WE ARE THE FACE OF THE UNITED STATES!"

### No place for outspoken preachers!

PART I !!!
From: prophetic@revivalschool.com
To: anzac@welovegod.org
Date: Wed, 25 Aug 2010 09:33:29 -0700
Subject: [revival] ENTRY DENIED. All MEETINGS CANCELLED - Andrew Strom
ENTRY DENIED. All MEETINGS CANCELED.
-Andrew Strom.
I am very sorry to announce to those of you who were planning on attending some of our meetings over the next month that we have been denied entry to the USA and sadly will have to cancel all the meetings.
My whole family were detained for over 6 hours at the US border yesterday (the USA side), questioned, photographed, fingerprinted like criminals - and sent back to Canada. We were told we could

not come in to preach to a series of Christian groups like this - even though their website clearly says we CAN - and I have already been in TWICE THIS YEAR doing exactly the same thing. They let me in then - but no more. They even fingerprinted my 15-year-old daughter. None of us (except our 9 and 11-year olds) can even set foot in the USA again without going to the US Consulate and getting special permission. We literally are now in the "criminal" class according to US Immigration.

All this because we were invited by church groups and Christian groups across the USA to come preach a series of meetings. They told me to do that I have to have an "R" visa. (These take months and months to get - often never). This is not what their website says. New Zealand is a "visa-waiver" country and Conference speakers are specifically allowed into the US under those rules. I asked them, "How then can a foreign preacher who is invited by a Christian group to the USA ever get in to preach?" They said maybe that is OK for one or two meetings, but not for a series. So we cannot preach in churches across the nation - even though that is exactly what they have let me in to do before. This is the first time I have ever been denied entry to do that very thing. And now we are all - very evidently - "criminals". Never to darken the door again. My family and I naturally came home from this pretty distraught and devastated. My daughter was crying in the car. Six hours is a long time to be detained like that.

But, you know, at the end of the day, God is in control. I felt sure then and I feel sure now that even though this was so distressing, God was still speaking to us through it all. I believe He is the one who is slamming the door shut on America right now - and doing so in no uncertain terms. We have been praying and many others have been praying for too long for this to have just been "man's" decision. I accept it as the voice of God. America is over for us.

WHERE to FROM HERE?

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

The most likely thing is a return "Down-Under" to New Zealand and Australia. We have been away from home now - traveling and ministering - for 18 months. Perhaps it is time for a return to what the explorer Pedro Fernandez de Quiros called the "Great South Land of the Holy Spirit."

I just want to apologize again to all those who wanted to attend our upcoming meetings. I am very sorry, my friends. Our family is still pretty shaken by all of this, so we would certainly appreciate your prayers at this time.

PART II !!!

From: prophetic@revivalschool.com

To: anzac@welovegod.org

Date: Sat, 28 Aug 2010 11:29:21 -0700

Subject: [revival] OUR NEXT MOVE - Andrew Strom

Our NEXT MOVE

-Andrew Strom.

Sad to say, we do not have as much time as I would like to make this decision. The time in our rented house in Canada is up in a few days. We have fasted and prayed about this decision - but really I believe God already spoke to us very clearly at the US border. And there has been nothing to change my mind on that. I have had Fox News and the Rutherford Institute wanting to get involved. We certainly could have made a big scene about the whole thing and got some real Media mileage and Legal mileage - maybe even "forced" our way into the U.S. But at the end of the day I have to come back to the question - "What was God trying to say to us at that border? And are we going to listen, or are we going to raise a huge clamor and drown out what He was wanting to speak to us?"

I can still clearly remember the sign inside that building that said- "We are the Face of the United States" - and I remember thinking

in that moment that a decision was being made about our future that probably God Himself was behind. It sure was unpleasant and traumatic, but at least it was definite! There were no shades of gray - no uncertainty at all. The door was shutting on America and they were throwing away the key.

Of course I feel sad that we will probably never have another Thanksgiving with my brother and his wife. I feel sad that we will never again see all our precious friends right across that vast nation. I am even going to miss Wal-Mart! But I have to tell you that behind it all I think God is trying to tell us something. And it is so definite that I believe our family has to listen. I have believed this since the moment it happened. Our time in North America is up. Maybe just temporarily - or maybe forever. I don't know. But time is up. This week we fly back home to New Zealand and most likely to Australia as well. I am looking forward to seeing what is going to happen, since God redirected our steps so drastically. He must have something in store.

We are not giving up in any way. Our emails, articles, books and videos will continue. Right now we have a fantastic mixing guy who worked with many famous musicians (now a Christian) mixing our next music album. (His name is Jerry Masters and you can get his book on Amazon if you ever want to). He simply emailed me one day and asked if he could help. Even at this early stage I feel like our songs are sounding better than I thought possible. We truly believe music can set a platform for the speaking forth of Truth. And it is a whole new exciting chapter for us.

Please don't feel sad on our behalf. And don't be angry at what has taken place. God is doing something here and we are perfectly prepared to walk His path - wherever that leads. We will keep in touch with you all on the Internet.

I just want to say a huge thankyou to all our wonderful friends in the USA and Canada. We are going to miss you all very much.

North America remains dear to our hearts. But certainly, as many sense, there are dark and dangerous days ahead.
Our richest blessings to you all, my friends. Thankyou so much for all the prayers and support you have offered up on our behalf. My whole family – Jacqui, Ben, Jasmine, Kirsten, Hope and Holly send their love. We fly out this week. The end of one chapter and the beginning of another.

-Comment on this article at the following website-
http://www.johnthebaptisttv.com/
God bless you all,
Andrew Strom.
--

YES! - You have permission to post these emails to friends or other groups, boards, etc - unless there is a Copyright notice above which says differently.

Yes, my Dear Friends! This is truly where we are! A very dark door has slammed shut on America; and this nation will never again be the great nation it has been in the past. Some of you may remember a message that our Saviour gave me many months back in which He showed that He had torn up his contract with America. I also remember the words of William Penn all too clearly: “Those, who will not be governed by God, will be ruled by tyrants.”

Well, my Dear Ones, the choice of the people in this nation has been to ignore our Saviour’s many directives and pleadings to repent, or perish! Repent, this nation will not do, so now comes the other alternative. “Those, who will not be governed by God, will be ruled by tyrants.”

I will be visiting the Gulf States in the latter part of October and into early November. I will travel from Galveston, all the way around the Gulf Coast and into Miami and then back to Arkansas. If you would like for me to visit with you, or your group, as I travel

this long route, please write to me. I will be glad to visit with you and to pray for you and your concerns.

My e-mail address is: lnewkirk_46@msn.com;
and my mailing address is
P.O. Box 17277,
North Little Rock, AR 72117.
Or, if you would like to help with expenses for this lengthy trip, please send to the above mailing address; or through moneygram or western union.

May we all weep and wail; for the hour of great judgement has come upon this nation. Blessed Saviour, have mercy!

Sending much love to each of you,

Your sis and friend,

Linda newkirk

## CHAPTER SEVENTY-FOUR - PART IV

### "Martial Law Coming to the Gulf States"

My Dear Ones, I am eager for you to receive this most important of visions; for I really do not know how long we have before this vision comes to pass!

A dear man regularly calls for me to pray on his behalf so that the holy manchild can remove the implants from his brain and elsewhere in his body, as he regularly comes under heavy attack from the U.S. military. As the holy manchild was working to remove the implants from this man's brain and neck, I began to hear the prayer language of the holy manchild; and it is very unique to him.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

I also knew that he and I were in one accord as we sought our Saviour about something, which was very important spiritually. And, in a moment, I saw that I was rushing down some very dark stairs! At the base of the stairs I found a dark box, which was closed; and I knew that I was to open the box. In so doing, I took out a very thin and narrow key. I then rushed quickly up the stairs and into the light of our Saviour, where I handed the very narrow key to our Saviour.

Immediately, after giving Him they key I received a vision of the Gulf Coast area, but only a very quick vision. What I saw was barbed wire, which was stringed along much of the Gulf Coast and behind this barbed wire were guard shacks. I looked to see that those in the shacks had terrible guns and I heard the orders: “shoot all that moves.”

Then, I heard our Saviour say, “BECAUSE THEY WOULD NOT REPENT!”

Immediately, I was then carried into a vision of President Obama and he was very bloated, or inflated, much like a balloon. He was sitting in a chair, drinking a martini and smoking a very huge cigarette. Next, I saw that the Jews were coming up, bowing to him, and licking out of his right hand.

“Blessed Saviour, have mercy on us!”

Blessed is the Name of Jesus, Lord of Lords and King of Kings.

Your Sister,

Linda Newkirk

http://www.prophecies.org

# CHAPTER SEVENTY-FIVE

## "The Trip to the desert northwest and …

## The birthing of the Holy Manchild!"

Greetings to you, my Dear Brothers and Sisters. It is after some time that I am now able to write to; for much has been going on with these works, and as a result of so much travel, I also became exceedingly tired and in need of much rest.

It was around the middle of September that I awoke one morning with a deep realization that I must go to California to visit with my sister, who has been quite ill. However, as this is a very long trip and also costly I did not know how I was to make such a trip. But, as the days went by, our Saviour began to speak to me about this trip and how I was also to visit the Yellowstone super volcano and was to travel also along the Wahsatch mountain front, which passes through Idaho and Utah.

### The Giant Geographical Angels!

Our Saviour has seen the faithfulness of my friends in Idaho and He has seen the faithfulness of a dear sister in North Dakota! Therefore, He has sent me to those areas for the release of these mighty angels, that He might bless them for their faithfulness. For, He is mindful of the faithful and He loves the cheerful giver. He reaches out to the ones, who have humble and contrite hearts and spirits and He blesses them accordingly.

### My Travels

My Dear Ones, I would leave Arkansas on the 1st of October, traveling along Interstate 40, working my way through Oklahoma City and up through I-35 into Kansas, taking Interstate 80 in Nebraska, moving westward through Nebraska and following I-80 through lower Wyoming. I would exit Interstate 80 and head up towards Yellowstone,

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

but as I traveled through the vast wasteland of southern Wyoming, I would take a wrong turn and end up in Casper Wyoming.

To this day, I am not sure how this happened, but can only say that our Saviour intended for me to go to Casper Wyoming, a city of about 50,000 people, quite a large city for such a desolate place as Wyoming! After praying for the release of these great angels in and around Casper, I then traveled north to Yellowstone and spent the night in a small city, which was near Yellowstone.

In the morning, I would awaken and head to Yellowstone, traveling through the breathtakingly beautiful Grand Teton Mountains, arriving in Yellowstone around mid-morning on Sunday. I had planned to travel the figure eight road, which goes in and around Yellowstone, but the ranger at the east entrance to Yellowstone told me to avoid the northeast corner of Yellowstone because of great smoke in the area.

I was greatly surprised to see that many of the great mountains in Yellowstone were nearly devoid of any evergreen life; for according to the ranger in the park, massive numbers of the great evergreen trees were killed by the Japanese pine beetles.

I intended to stay in the park that night, hoping that by the next morning I might be able to travel all the roads in the figure eight, which goes around and through Yellowstone, but all hotels in the park had closed the night before! I stopped there at the Yellowstone gift shop to purchase gasoline and stayed just long enough to buy a few souvenirs, for the gift shop was closing on that very day.

To whole Yellowstone loop is around 200 miles, but as I have previously told you, I would be unable to travel the whole loop because of thick smoke in the northeast corner. So, on leaving the gift shop, I would take the south loop and travel around the lower south loop until I came to the westerly portion of the loop. Then, I went far north around that loop until I reasoned that I must be approaching the northeast corner. Then, I turned around and headed back to the westerly exit of Yellowstone. All along this route, I continually asked our Saviour to release the greatest numbers of the giant geographical angels into the Yellowstone Volcano!

As the sun was going down past the great mountains and the twilight was filtering through the vast stands of evergreens, I was exiting the breathtakingly beautiful natural preserve, which is called Yellowstone. While passing along beautiful tree-lined roads, which were bathed in the last remnants of the flickering sun, I asked our Saviour to show me in the Spirit the presence of these mighty angels.

In great joy, I looked in the Spirit to see their bright radiance, for they had taken their stances here and there, throughout Yellowstone Park. Through His great love and mercy, our Saviour had even placed them in the northeast corner of Yellowstone, where I had been unable to travel! What an awesome and humbling sight! Glory to our Mighty King forever and ever; for HE is full of such great love for His people; and HE hears and answers the prayers of the faithful. Blessed is His Holy Name forever and ever!

Yellowstone is one of the truly unspoiled places in America! If I had not been about our Father's work, I would have spent more time there. At the south end of Yellowstone, there exists a beautifully clean and pristine lake; this watery mountain splendor seeming to kiss the heavens, for it sits at considerable altitudes. And, although it is bathed in a beautiful mist of peace and tranquility, I, wonder if it is not also hiding the gaping mouth of the Yellowstone Caldera. Indeed, Yellowstone is a place of great and beautifully entwined contradictions, a place of great extremes and awesome grandeur; but there will surely come a time when all will know the true nature of this sleeping giant!

### Satan in my Face!

That day after leaving Yellowstone, I would travel further south, arriving in Idaho Falls, Idaho as night had already fallen. I would spend the night there next to the Snake River, but another kind of snake would be highly visible in the sky! For, throughout all of these travels, Satan would be in my face, just ahead of me in the sky. The light of his ship was often in full view at night, and during the day he would camouflage his ship amidst dark and ominous clouds. Either way, he always traveled ahead of me and was by his very presence always in my face, often pummeling and infilling my body with great amounts of foreign substances, working to cause me pain and waiting to wreak havoc! But, through so much evil, I would often remember the song of my

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

friend, Misani, from South Africa, “I laugh at the devil, ha, ha, ha, ha, ha! I laugh at the devil, ha, ha, ha, ha, ha! The joy of the Lord is my strength!”

### Followed by the U.S. Military also!

I spoke to my friend in California one day to tell him that I was being followed by an armada of clouds. As I was telling him over a cell phone about the U.S. military ships (UFOs), which surround themselves with brown clouds, the government terrorists were audibly trying to block our conversation with very loud clicking noises.

I ask you now, “Isn’t this just hilarious?” The military airships are now hiding in brown clouds and so sure that none will notice!!!

### The Persecuting and Torturing,

### A time of great travail!

And, yes Satan and his wicked hoards, both human and non-human, persecuted me and the holy manchild and tortured us every step of the way through their wicked technology. After driving for such long hours, I would try to get out of my truck only to find that my legs did not seem to belong to me. I would often struggle to stand, my back humped, my legs seeming to be as wooden pegs, my hips full of pain and barely movable.

To make my way around the truck to pump gasoline, I would have to grab hold of the side of the truck and clutch the side of the truck bed as I ambled towards the pump, often barely able to feel my own legs at all, or suffering amidst great pain.

At night when I would get a motel room, I would often lay awake for three to four hours; for when the holy manchild would get busy removing such vast amounts of foreign substances, I would often feel great pain as He would drag some of these substances through the tissues in my body and through my bones. And, though he is so precious and does not wish to cause me any pain, such pain is often unavoidable when he must remove such vast amounts of foreign stuff from within us and around us.

Most nights, I would get only about three to four hours of sleep and then lay awake in the mornings for another two or more hours, waiting for the holy manchild to remove enough of the foreign objects from my head and throat so that I comfortably get something to eat or drink.

Yet, my dear ones, I tell you these things, not to complain; for I am used to living this way. But, I tell you these things so that you will know not only what the holy manchild and I endured on this trip, but so that you will also know of the great and miraculous intervention of our Mighty Saviour, His great love, His great faithfulness, His great mercy and His great power.

So beautifully and so wonderfully, our Saviour supernaturally carried me and the holy manchild throughout this very long trip. What a great honor to our Mighty King; for in the face of such great evil, He so awesomely blessed us to be able to make such a long journey! I can never thank Him or praise our Mighty King enough! Precious is the Name of our Mighty Saviour! He and He alone is Saviour and beside Him there is no Saviour! Glory to the Name of the King of Kings forever and ever!

### Being in the Midst of the Holy Manchild!

My Dear ones, when the holy manchild works hard, he produces great heat and fire, which is needed to melt the copious amounts of very hard substances, which these wicked ones drive into us. Then, he moves with a powerful motion, much like the waves of an ocean; and it is through this movement that he removes all that they put into us!

This precious Son of our Holy King has now lived within and around me for over 55 months! He is so holy and precious, truly too beautiful for words! I am delighted that he is meant for some of you, who so greatly love our Mighty King. How blessed you all are, who are found worthy to receive the holy son of the King and to have him to live within you! The holy manchild is our Saviour's blessed reward for the pure of heart, the lowly and obedient! Glory to His Holy Name forever and ever! His Kingdom Come and His will be done in the earth as it is in Heaven!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

### Now, Back to my trip

Now that I have digressed somewhat to fill you in on the particulars of both Satan and his many hoards as well as the beautiful blessings of our Saviour through His Holy Son, I will now proceed to tell you more about this awesome journey!

### From the Snake River in Idaho

I would leave my temporary residence alongside the Snake River in Idaho Falls, Idaho and travel south to visit my friends, who live in the small, yet beautiful little city of Grace, Idaho! There, I would visit with them for a couple of days, baptize them in a very cold river, pray over them, wash their feet and anoint them. Truly marvelous was this visit; for I would see an angel come to minister to them and to perform surgeries on both of them! The angel would remove a growth from the body of my precious sister, after which she was miraculously healed, and the angel performed heart surgery on my dear brother, as well as what appeared to be surgery on his hiatal hernia; and the following morning, as the holy manchild did work on my dear brother, a bone spur was removed from his neck.

I so enjoyed visiting with my precious and faithful friends and our Saviour most assuredly blessed them greatly. After just two days, I would leave there to go south through the Wahsatch mountain front and down past Salt Lake City, Utah and westward past the Great Salt Lake.

### Why I traveled the Wahsatch Front!

### The Wahsatch Mountain prophecy!

My friend in Idaho had told me of a prophetic vision regarding the Wahsatch mountain front and the prophetic warning of a terrible earthquake, which will rip through the Wahsatch front near Malad Idaho, opening up the ground and causing a great underground river to spew forth. The rupture of this river will flood a great area in Idaho, even possibly extending into surrounding states.

If our Saviour allows this great catastrophe to happen, many will drown in the churning waters, or be covered in the great upheavals of the earth, especially many, who belong

to the Mormon Church. The areas of Southern Idaho and Utah are replete with a great number of Mormons, who settled there long ago, their numbers having increased greatly!

I was surely sent along the Wahsatch front on account of my precious friends, who live very near to Malad Idaho. On account of these dear souls, our Saviour would cause me to travel the Wahsatch Mountains, praying and asking for the release of many giant angels into the Wahsatch area from southern Idaho into northern Utah! And, in coming back through Salt Lake City a second time on my return trip, I would pass through more of the Wahsatch Mountains and would again ask for the release of even more of these giant angels into these great and unstable areas, which are all connected to the Yellowstone volcano.

### A Visitation

My Dear Ones, as I left Idaho and entered into Utah, I passed through Logan, Utah and then came to Sardine Canyon, a great canyon, which traverses the floor of the Wahsatch Mountains! As I was moving past this city and heading into the great canyon, I was given a vision from our Saviour. In this vision, I saw the earth open up and great amounts of molten lava came rolling forth from the tentacles of the great and deep Yellowstone volcano. Chills began begin to pass through my flesh as I headed deeper into the canyon and it seemed that every hair on my head was standing on end. My Dear Ones, I was not afraid and do not fear evil! What I felt was not fear, but at the moment, (as I was busy driving), I could not pinpoint the nature of the strange feeling, which was moving over me!

However, quickly I would be drawn into the Spirit and once in the Spirit, I would look behind me and see a Native American, who was standing on the side of the mountain; and the spirit of this Native American was calling out to me. Usually, my Dear Ones, I do not have a thing to do with spirits of the deceased, unless appointed by the Spirit of God to do something with them.

As I looked back at him in the Spirit, he told me that they (the Native Americans) knew that I would be passing through this canyon with the holy manchild and that they had

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

gathered there to see our passing. He further told me that he knew that the eyes of God, the Creator, looked through my eyes and through the eyes of the holy son who is within me. He further told me that he knew that God was passing along that route with us and that He would see the great evils of the people, who inhabit the land. He further stated that because of our very passing, God would soon judge the evils of the people, who live in that area. Furthermore, He told me that the Native Americans would soon be vindicated for the great evils, which had been done to them.

Then, I heard the sounds of a great horn, the shrill sounds of this horn filling the mountains and reverberating throughout the canyon. It was at that time that I looked behind me again in the Spirit to see someone, who was on the side of one of the great Wahsatch Mountains. This being had eyes of pure, white fire, was dressed in sackcloth, and in his mouth was a ram's horn. As he blew the ram's horn, a great and awesome feeling of reverence and holiness began to creep over me. And, very quickly I began to sense the presence of others there on the mountain. Again, I looked in the Spirit to see many Native American spirits, who were spread across the mountains, sitting there on horses, all of them watching our passing. Amidst such a grand scene, I traveled onward, still in awe of what was taking place, but as I traversed through that great canyon, the sounds of the ram's horn began to fade and the spirits of the Native Americans began to fade from my vision. As I was driving, I also had to pay attention to the road, so I was in fact back and forth between the spirit world and the real world in which I was traveling.

However, as I was nearing Salt Lake City, I was made aware again of the Native American spirits, who were behind me there, still on the mountains; and this time, they had all dismounted their horses and bowed down, their bodies pointed towards us and their faces on the ground! Indeed, they were all bowed in reverence to the passing of the holy manchild.

Then, the same Native American spoke these words to me: "You will come again to visit us; and when you come again, you will bring us many blessings."

### My Trip Continues…

Moving past the Native Americans, having been exceedingly humbled and greatly touched by the holy presence of the Spirit of God, I made my way into Salt Lake City, still on Interstate 80. And, suddenly, a storm began to brew around me and the traffic began to become gnarled; for visibility began to decrease and the wind began to whip exceedingly. As this storm intensified, I looked out across Salt Lake City and in the spirit, I would behold another vision! There, standing in the air just over Salt Lake City, was Satan, the Red Dragon! He was whipping his tail; he was stirring up the wind, the rain and the clouds!

In looking upon him, I asked our Saviour to bind him up and to stop his evil attacks against me that I might pass through the city safely. Then, our Saviour said to me, "I will bind him up so that you can pass through Salt Lake City, but once you are gone, I will let him loose; for he has work to do still. His time is not yet up, so I will let him loose after you pass through."

Sadly, I would later find that in the midst of that storm, Satan would go north and rip shingles from the roof of my friend's house in Idaho, for he was surely wroth towards them and greatly angered about their helping me to make this trip! But, even so, all of this added suffering for these precious people would be but a small price to pay for the love of our Mighty King, for the release of such giant angels, and for the salvation of more of the Mormons, who live beneath Yellowstone. And, I have not yet spoken of the great event, which was yet to unfold!

I would then travel due west, passing through Nevada and stopping in Truckee, California to see a dear brother. This precious man has only been affiliated with these works since the beginning of this year, but our Saviour has poured out miracles upon him; and he has now become one of my close brothers and friends. He knew that he would be following me back to Arkansas and he had been busy packing up his belongings! For, this dear man will help me to build a refuge for our Saviour's people and many will come here in troubled times! But, I will explain more to you about this later in this message.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

I would spend only an hour, or so, visiting with my friend in Truckee California and then I would go on to Sacramento to visit my sister. I would stay there only for a couple of days and was delighted to be able to pray for her and to help her with a few of her needs.

All along these routes, through Idaho, Nevada and northern California, I would continue to pray for the release of more of the giant geographical angels. My Dear Ones, I cannot tell you how many angels were released, but I can assure you that our Saviour released many, many of these giant, geographical angels. Glory to His Holy Name forever and ever.

**Blessed I am to have such Beautiful Friends!**

My Dear Ones, through all that I have been through, the great suffering and torture, and through the great and indescribable miracles, our Saviour has given me some very beautiful and precious friends; and though they are few, they have been so good to me and they have been faithful. I communicate often with some of them, but not so often with others. These precious souls are my family, a family, which our Saviour carved out and appointed to me, even from the very beginning. And, all along this trip, a few of these precious souls called me, some of them daily! And, during these days of travel, and even during days, which were just prior to this long trip, our Saviour gave beautiful prophetic dreams to some of them. I will share some of these awesome prophetic dreams with you; for they are greatly encouraging.

Do you remember my trip to Los Angeles in the summer of 2008? That long trip, through which our Saviour released great numbers of the giant geographical angels, would carry me through Tucson Arizona? It was there at that city of Tucson Arizona, that our Saviour placed four giant geographical angels, which would be seen in the Spirit by a preacher, almost two years after my visit! And, it was on that visit through Tucson that I would stop and visit some very precious people, two of them being naturopathic doctors! And, if you ever are in need of very good naturopathic doctors, I will give you a little hint! These two are among the best, so if in need, write to me and I will direct you to their clinic!

It was about two weeks before I left for the trip to Yellowstone and beyond, really even before I knew that I was going on such a long trip, that one of these precious men called me to share a most beautiful dream. So, the timing of this dream would have been in the earlier parts of September, if I remember correctly; for he was given this dream before I knew that I would go on such a long trip to a very great desert area!
Rev 12:2 And, she being with child cried, travailing in birth, and pained to be delivered
The Birthing and the Latter Rain!

I will recount to you the details of this dream, as it was told to me, and I hope that I remember all of the details correctly. If I remember something incorrectly, forgive me, my Dear Brother!

In this dream, this Dear Brother would hear loud and accusing voices, indeed a lot of verbal commotion. In the dream, he walked out into the desert to determine what all of the commotion was about! (This would not be a far walk for him as Tucson is truly in the desert.) But, as he walked out into the desert he heard some, who were yelling and saying, “You will not have that baby! You will not have that baby!”

Then, he said that he saw a very pregnant woman, who was dressed in purple attire. She appeared to be about eight or nine months pregnant and she was standing out in the desert all by herself. Surely, this brother had great compassion for the woman and he then walked up to her and said, “You will have that baby.”

He also said that there appeared a few near him in the dream, perhaps five, or so, who had some purple on their garments and he also noticed that he had purple on his own garment. (In Rick’s dream, which will follow, you will know who these are, who wear the purple!)

In a short time, this dear man saw clear water, which was coming from two crevices in a large rock and he went and walked in this very pure and clean water, which made something of a stream. Then, suddenly there came down from above a grapefruit, but not a yellow grapefruit, a purple grapefruit and he knew that he was to partake of the grape fruit.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

In sharing this dream with me, this dear brother thought that the pregnant woman must be the bride, but I said, “Darling, I am that pregnant woman; for I am pregnant with the manchild, and He must be born back to the throne of God.”

I believe that the two crevices in the rock indicate that the living waters will come both through our Saviour and through His Holy Son, the manchild of Revelation Twelve; for it is one rock but water is coming out through two crevices. The clear water, in which this man will walk, is surely relevant to the callings and the anointings, which he is yet to walk in.

I believe that the purple indicates royalty, even as my friend so believes, and I believe that those few, who stood beside my friend and who also had purple on their clothes. These Sons of God, who will also receive the manchild, the purple, royal garment, who encompasses and infills me. I also believe that these “sons”, who are in the dream of my precious friend, are also the very few faithful ones, who called me almost daily throughout my travels on this trip. Furthermore, I would travel vast desert lands during much of this very long trip! Hence, the woman, who was alone in the desert!

I believe that the purple grapefruit is referring to the fruit of the grape, or as it is also biblically called, the fruit of the vine, or wine. In this case, what is coming down is the new wine, or the latter rain. A very beautiful dream indeed!

### The Latter Rain is Near!

Another friend of mine also had a very interesting dream a few weeks before I left on this trip. He dreamed that it was night and that he was looking up at the night sky. He said that in the dream there began to fall a few shooting stars, but quickly there came so many shooting stars that the light from them was illuminating the whole sky! I believe that this brother’s dream is telling of the coming latter rain, indeed a rain of great and holy fire!

### Another Dream of the Latter Rain

Another friend of mine had a dream while I was on this long trip; and in this dream he saw an American man and woman, who came to visit him; and while he beheld them, the woman threw something up into the air. Immediately after she had done this, there came great fireworks. “Typically American,” he said in his dream!

I believe that I am that American woman in his dream and that the American man is my friend from California, for this dream was given to this dear brother while I was in route back to Arkansas and this dear brother was following me back; for as I have told you, he has been sent by our Saviour to help in the building of a place of refuge and a House of Prayer on this very land. But, back to my dear brother’s dream: what was to go up in his dream is the holy manchild and following his going up, there shall come the Latter Rain, the great and holy rain of fire. The great rain of fire is the holy manchild, who is returning from the throne of our Saviour, full of holy fire, and ready to enter into the Sons of God!

### Another Latter Rain Dream!

This precious man, who had the above dream, has been faithful to these works for the last six years. He is now elderly, but indeed, very much in love with our Mighty King. He is also something of a “map man,” and really enjoys studying maps, so he was most interested in calling me daily and following me and the holy manchild throughout this road trip, to find our whereabouts on a map. One day, as I was traveling the dry and thirsty desert roads on my way home again, this precious brother called me to tell me of a most interesting dream. In this dream, he was trying to find someone, who was traveling on a dusty road. As he was out on the road and was trying to find this person in the dream, it began to rain and the rain became very heavy, such a great downpour that the whole road turned into a river.

A couple of days after this dream, the evil ones would block some of my incoming calls, and I would not be able to speak to this Dear Brother! So, his dream would come true as he sought to find us, but could not find us there on Interstate 80, that long, dusty road, which goes through the Wyoming desert.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

**How the Latter Rain Began to Fall!**

As I was coming back to Arkansas, my dear friend from California would following me back, driving an old 16 foot U-Haul truck, which he has bought in years past, and behind the old truck, he would be towing another truck, an old Ford double cab truck! The old U-haul truck would be filled up to capacity and the second truck would be piled 11 feet high with many of his tools and personal belongings. As I have previously told you, this man would be coming back to Arkansas to help me build a church and a campground on the land, which our Saviour has so wonderfully and miraculously given to us, all to make a place of refuge for His people in very hard times.

But, as this brother's trucks were both heavily-laden, he would have great trials in trying to crest the great summits of some of the mountains, which we would have to traverse between northern California and Laramie, Wyoming.

It was on Donner Summit, a very steep mountain summit, which is to the East side of Salt Lake City, that his truck would begin to overheat in a very great way. As I was following him, we were once again creeping up a very great mountain at around ten miles per hour. His truck was smoking, his old truck engine groaning its way up the steep slope; and I was following him, gulping down great amounts of diesel fumes! For two days, I followed behind him inhaling diesel fumes and praying; for his trucks were so greatly over packed and overloaded.

On that night as we creped up Donner Summit, I prayed constantly behind my friend's two trucks and then began to remember the mighty works, which I had seen our Saviour do amidst heartfelt praise! So, I called ahead to my precious brother and said, "My Dear Friend, we must praise the Lord!" So, over the phones, we began to praise Him greatly in prayer! And, suddenly amidst our praises, I saw angels descend into his truck! Angels began to work on the engine of his truck and soon he would see the excessive temperature of his truck decrease and enter into the safe zone.

Rev. 12:4 And the dragon stood before the woman which was ready to be delivered, for to devour her child as soon as it was born…

It was during our praises that my friend said to me, “Do you see that light there over that mountain?” Yes, I beheld that light and had already seen it, but as I was looking again at that light, I saw that it was speeding quickly heavenward and fast disappearing into the clouds. At that moment, I thought that perhaps that light was the light of one of the angelic hosts of heaven; and believing that one of the host of heaven might be leaving, I asked it to return, and quickly it did return! However, at that moment, I quickly realized that this was not one of the beautiful hosts of heaven, but Satan, himself, his very ship glowing in the night sky.

Yes, Satan, the Prince of the Air, was very low in the sky, and he was carefully observing all of our travails as we struggled to climb Donner summit. I can only wonder what went on in the thoughts of the monster as he watched us in our great travail as we sought to climb that great summit; but whatever defeat he might have imagined did not befall us. Instead, to our great surprise, wonder and deep gratitude, our Saviour heard our cries and He intervened to give us the angelic help that we would need for our brother’s two heavily-laden trucks to crest that great mountain summit! However, this would not be the end of the angelic interventions, for our Saviour would supernaturally carry us over many impossible mountain situations, but none could compare to His divine intervention, which took place just outside of Laramie Wyoming. As we were exiting Laramie, Wyoming on the morning of the 13th day of October, we would have to climb another very steep summit, just to the east of Laramie. I watched as my friend’s two trucks creped past me again at around 10 miles per hour, the diesel fumes filling the air; and once again I was praying for our Saviour to supernaturally intervene to help this dear man to crest this great summit with his two heavily-laden trucks. There, just outside of Laramie, Wyoming, I had stopped to retrieve a few of the red rocks, which lay alongside that great mountain summit. So, it was from this vantage point alongside the busy mountain road that I watched my brother pass with the two trucks, his old, diesel truck groaning and whining amidst a vast trail of smoke.

As I watched him pass, I was steadily praying for divine intervention from our Saviour; and, it was at the top of that summit, the last great summit, that our Saviour sent a mighty angel to work on my friend’s truck. In the Spirit, I could see the angel as he was cleaning out the engine and fixing and repairing certain engine parts. This angel

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

traveled with us for some time, there in the truck engine; and I was so absolutely and greatly amazed! As you read on, you can easily understand who this "angel" really was! At the time that I began to see the angel, I was then ahead of my friend, and I was shouting to him on the phone in great excitement, "My Dear Friend, there is an angel in your engine. He is working on your truck. And, to our great amazement, his two trucks immediately began to pick up speed and to climb great inclines, now traveling at 60 miles an hour up these great stretching hills. Indeed, his two trucks were traveling under awesome supernatural power!

When I allowed him to get in front of me again, I was indeed somewhat regretful, for he and his two trucks were traveling steadily at 65 miles per hour! By this time, nightfall had overtaken us by that time, but we were both still so very excited about the great divine intervention, which had taken place that day!

True to my dear map-man friend's dream, a great rain of miracles would begin to befall me and my friend from California as we traveled those dry and dusty desert roads, the two of us being the two Americans in his dream! What had this American woman cast up into the air?

**What our Saviour kept from me!**

After two long weeks on being on the road and traveling in my truck, I returned home on the 14th of October, so exceedingly tired, having slept so little for the entire time, my body having been ravaged by the constant assaults of Satan and his many hoards. Into the afternoon of the 14th day of October, I would leave my friend in Oklahoma City, his having assured me that he felt comfortable in making the rest of the trip alone, for I was so pressed in the Spirit to get home.

However, I would be only a couple of hours away when I would call back to check on my brother, to find out that he had experienced a breakdown of the second truck. One of the tires had blown out, but my friend, who was traveling in the first truck would not be immediately aware of the blow-out of the tire of the second truck. And, this towing of the second truck, which then had a blowout, would begin to eat away at the wheel and to break the axle of the second truck, which would be quite costly, but still

covered under his insurance. So, he would remain stranded on the road and need to stay over to take care of the many repairs, this necessitating his return at a later time to retrieve the repaired truck!

After returning home from this very long trip, I was so very exhausted. I was so exceedingly tired and still the holy manchild and I were under very great and severe attacks through the wicked and terrible technology of Satan; and I had no time in which to recuperate.

Therefore, as I needed to rest a great deal, I had little time to reflect on the exceedingly wonderful chain of events, which had taken place since I left on the 1st of October. However, as I began to write of this most astounding journey, a friend of mine called me from Tucson on the afternoon of the 12th of November. It would only be through this man's dream and through another brother's dream of the 13th day of November, that I would realize that a birthing had truly taken place in the desert northwest. So astounding are the ways of our Saviour!

Rev 12:5 And, she brought forth a man child, who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron…

**The Dreams!**
**The Birth of the Baby Boy, The Manchild of Revelation Twelve!**

It was on Friday, the 12th of November, as I was nearing completion of this message that my Dear Friend from Arizona called me and told me of a dream that his brother had. In this dream, his brother saw a woman, who was very pregnant and the baby was very overdue. He knew in the dream that if he did not deliver the baby, that Trina would die. So, in the dream, this brother, whose name is Chris, took a carpenter's knife, drew it out, cut beneath the breastbone of the pregnant woman and pulled the baby out. He performed a C-section and there was no blood. He noted that there was someone else, who was standing beside the woman and the baby; and after the delivery, the mom and baby began to laugh, both of them being exceedingly happy.

My friend went on to advise me that the name "Trina" in Greek means "pure," and in this case I believe that "Trina" refers to the pure of heart, who wait and long for a mighty move from our Blessed Saviour. Surely, many are about to lose hope; for the wait has been so long! Therefore, the holy manchild had to be born, for sake of the pure of heart.

Please note in the above dream that this dear brother, Chris, seems to represent Christ, our Saviour! Please take note that he mentioned that there was someone with the woman when the child was born; for you will see this again in Rick's dream, which is below!

A few months past, Chris had another dream of the holy manchild. In this dream, he saw that a baby had just been born and that it was wrapped in a blanket. As he looked at the baby, he was amazed to see how beautiful the baby was, indeed such a perfect babe! He picked up the baby and as he did so, the blanket fell away! He marveled to see that the baby had muscles and also hair on his private parts, the latter most likely meaning that he is ready to bear seed.

### Another Holy Manchild Dream!

My Dear Brother, who came here from California to help in the work on the land, had another dream of the holy manchild on the night of November 13, 2010. Note that this is one day after my brother called me from Tucson to give me the details of the "Trina" dream, which is above.

I had called this brother from California early in the morning of the 13th of November, and he told me that he wished to speak to me as he had something important to share with me. I could hardly wait to get dressed and get outside to hear of his dream; for I knew that he had received something very important from our Mighty Saviour! I listened in great excitement as he shared his dream from the night before! The following is his recollection of his dream in his own words!

## The birthing of the Holy Manchild

### The Christ Child Dream of 11-13-2010
### Rick W.

This dream began as I saw myself and Linda sitting on the floor in a private room. Linda appeared to be sitting in the middle of a bed mattress on the floor, with lots of comforter blankets surrounding her and spread out in a circle around her. I looked at her just as she said, "The baby is born." I glanced around at the blankets and covers and I then saw the baby moving around at the outside edge of the covers on the floor. We both watched in amazement as the baby was crawling around, playing, and then stood up. He was laughing and waving his hands around and clapping. I was astonished to see the new born baby acting and playing like a small child, and for a few moments we just watched him moving around on the blanket covers in amazement.

Next, I got up and went to the new baby. He held his hands up in the air and I took both of his hands in my hands and walked with him right behind him, his left hand in my left hand, his right hand in my right hand, as we moved forward. We walked together out of the birthing room and into a hallway. We went to the room next door, where my parents were located. I wanted my Mom and Dad to see the new born baby that walked from birth. This was a happy time and my parents were amazed at the baby's laughing and walking as they watched too.

They asked me when he was born. I looked at my watch, which read 2:46. I glanced at Linda and we guessed we had watched him playing for about one and one half minutes, and so I replied… "2:44."

Next, we all went outside into the back yard. This was a close family gathering around the baby. I walked with the newborn on the side walk with the family loved ones watching. At one point, the baby stepped in a little circle of dirt, which was laying on the edge of the sidewalk. He immediately pulled his foot back, frowned, turned around and looked down at the dirt. We all looked too, and I saw that he was barefoot. He didn't like the feel of dirt on the bottom of his bare feet. I noticed that the sidewalk was clean except for a small dirty space, and the dream ended. Rick W.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

Notice the small circle of friends in this dream and remember the small group, which appeared with my Tucson friend as he stood with the woman in the desert. Remember also the small group, which followed my travels, my very close friends. The truth of the birthing of the holy manchild would go firstly to these, who are my very close friends.
Later on, our Saviour will explain in his own words some of the time frames, which relate to Rick's dream. As we understand it, the time of approximately one and one half minutes represents about one month and a half, or the 40 days that the manchild would play outside of my body before going to the throne of God. The time 2:44 represents the number of days, which would pass from the time that we left Truckee California, when the birthing process began until it was completed in the early morning hours of October 13th in a Motel Eight in Laramie, Wyoming.

### The meaning of 10-10-10

We would leave Truckee California around noon on the 10th of October of 2010, or on 10-10-10 and would spend three nights on the road, the third night, the night of the birthing bringing us to Laramie, Wyoming. In Laramie, Wyoming, we found a Motel Eight, which was sitting far back from the road and seemed to be a trucker's haven, an adequate place, but not very well kept in many ways. We got rooms at the Motel Eight, eight also meaning new beginnings, or birthing.

It was cold in Laramie, Wyoming and the room was also cold. But, when I turned on the heater, it made so much noise that I no longer saw the need of it. I gathered up covers from the other bed and doubled and tripled these covers over myself and after a while of shivering, began to drift off into a warm rest amidst the waves of the holy manchild. My body was full of vast amounts of foreign stuff and he needed to work very hard to remove such things from within us!

Since I was sleeping, I do not know what happened with the holy manchild on that cold night in Laramie, Wyoming! But, after the revelations, which have been given to these brothers through their dreams, and through the direct revelations of our Saviour, I do know that the holy manchild was born in a Motel Eight in Laramie, Wyoming in the early morning hours of the 13th day of October, 2010, that birthing process having

begun three days earlier! Since that birthing, I have come to know that Laramie means origin.

Our Saviour knew that this birth would take place in my sleep and that I would also be so very tired and not aware of what had taken place. For, this reason, my Dear Ones, I know that he so chose the city of birth so that there would be no doubt in my mind that Laramie, Wyoming was the place of origin of the holy manchild's birth. Glory to our Mighty Saviour; for He attends to every detail!

My Dear Ones, I also believe that He picked Laramie, Wyoming as a tribute to the native American spirits! For, it was our Saviour, who caused them to awaken from the dust, that He might give honor the His Holy Son! For, He will get his own honor and bring honor to His holy son, even if he must raise spirits of the dead to bring him honor!

Sadly, you in this nation of America, have so trampled these works, and in so doing you have trampled the Kingdom of our Saviour, even before it could be born. Great shall be your travail, oh nation of America; for you shall bear your shame! Many, who sleep in the dust shall awaken to eternal life; for they shall be made to know the love, mercy, grace and forgiveness of our Mighty Saviour. He will give this grace to many, who so sleep in the dust; for in their lifetimes they were not blessed to know Him! But, you, oh nation of America, oh harlot nation, if you do not repent, you will surely perish in your great sins!

Now, for our Saviour's most important words, read on …

### Message from our Father in Heaven

### Travailing in Birth!
### 11-28-2010

Come unto Me, My Blessed Child; for I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! Be at peace, My Blessed Child and be joyful, for the expectations of some are about to be fulfilled! Gross darkness is falling upon the whole earth and now My light and fire must come into the earth in even greater measure!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

You have travailed, My Blessed Child, and you shall travail even more; for the birthing, which has taken place, even the birthing of My son of fire and light from your very body, and back to Me, must now bear fruit in the earth. And, even as he was given to you as a small pool of liquid light, which came from My very own body into yours, he must now be given to My faithful, to the pure of heart, yes conceived in each of them, even as he was conceived in you! So, what you have endured with such a traumatic gestation and birthing process, must now be endured by the faithful, by the pure of heart.

He will be released to live and grow in some now, a very few at first, and then into progressively greater numbers. But, he must grow in them, even as he has grown in you and then there will come another birthing, a great birthing back to My throne, as My sons are birthed back to Me through a birthing canal, which is most certainly one of great fire and light.

When he was birthed into the world from your body, My Little One, his birthing took place over a short time of a little more than two days; and then he and he, alone, was caught up to My throne; for the birthing canal of fire and light, which goes to My throne is not ready for the birthing of great numbers, or for any humans at all. For, this birthing process comes later! But, it was ready for My very own Son of light and fire to travel through.

Now, My Little One, do not despair; for a much greater power of light and fire will begin to come into you through My holy Son. Already, you walk and live amidst very great miracles and wonders, and the miracles and wonders will begin to increase and grow within and around you!

But, for the rest, who will now have My Son to come and live in them, for these, My Little One, My Holy Son of light and fire must grow in them. Yes, it is true that even while he grew in you, he did visit others, and he did linger in their bodies for a while to bless them and to help them, but he did not yet go to live within anyone else!

Now, he will be released to live within a small number at first and as the days, weeks and months go by, I will release him to live in greater and greater numbers of the pure of heart.

When I am pleased with his growth in these, My Sons, I will then birth these sons back to My throne! It is at this coming time, that I will fulfill My promises to you, that I will take you first and along with you a few faithful and there will be a very special and holy celebration at My throne for My Son, the holy manchild of Revelation Twelve. So, My Little One, there comes a time of great tests and trials for the faithful, for in this way I will cleanse and purify them all through the holy fires of My holy Son of light and fire, as gold and silver are tried, tested and purified.

Hear Me in this; for so many wish to escape; yet My rewards for My faithful are not based upon escape, but upon overcoming!

All need to take note of your suffering; for what you have endured will now come upon the whole world.

Hear Me in this! I have greatly tried and tested you, My Blessed Child; and you know that you cannot determine what I think, or what I will do! Through My very words, I try and test the hearts of all. Who can tell what I will do or what I will say, all in order to test the hearts of the faithful, even as I tested Abraham when I told him to sacrifice his son.

What will I tell any of you, all in order to try and test you? Hear Me in this; for I am about to bring My faithful through the fires!

Hear Me also, My Blessed Child, and know that I will proceed to bring forth My promises in Book Five and will prepare a place of gathering for My people! I have given you a small area of land and through the hearts of the faithful, I am helping you to prepare a place for the faithful! Yet, I will also touch the hearts of the faithful to help even more, for I shall yet give you a greater, far greater parcel of land, a much larger parcel yet, where I will also prepare for even greater numbers. And, in times of great

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

trouble, even after I make you My queen, I will hear the cries of the broken hearted, the starving, the homeless, the weak and dying; and I shall send you out supernaturally, and with you a few others, and you will gather up these hurting ones and supernaturally carry them to this very place of refuge, which I am now preparing. All over the world, I will send you to retrieve a few here and a few there and in this way I will look after some, who will survive to see Me come in the clouds. In this way, I will preserve and keep them and assure them of their heritage with me; and to keep My promises to those, who await My coming in the clouds!

### The Latter Rain

Just know, My Blessed Child, that this latter rain, this latter and former rain will begin slowly at first and over time, will accelerate in quantity and in its purity in those, who both receive it and bear it.

Be at peace, My Blessed Child; for even as I have told you so many times, you are indeed blessed above all women, having been called and chosen before the foundations of the earth to be the spiritual mother for My people! And, therefore, My Little One, the very task of the birthing of My kingdom into the earth has been laid upon your very shoulders, a great task indeed; and some of those of the heavens, the Elohim, the Anakims and those of the lower parts, Satan and all of his many hoards, and their many human and non-human counterparts have set out to destroy you and My precious Son of light and fire. Their torture against you has been great, their persecution against you both has been tremendous, the travail of you both has been constant and immeasurable, night and day!

On the day of the 53rd month since his conception in your body, that day being the tenth day of the tenth month of the year 2010, My holy Son of light and fire would begin to be born, and at that time only emerging from your body for a brief second or two. But, by the early morning hours of October 13th of 2010, he would be severed from your body, and would remain in the earth, severed from your body for forty days. For this reason, it is written that Satan wanted to steal him as soon as he was born! For, Satan would see My holy Son there at the edges of your bed covers, playing

around, flying a bit, and clapping joyfully, and he would make every attempt to steal him or to destroy him.

During this time, I caused a great lethargy to come over you, my Little One, that you might rest in Me until you fully understood what had taken place. For, a very holy time, a time of reverence was upon you, a time to draw very close to me. And, aside from your sharing the truth of this birthing with a very few souls, I would not allow you to share or publish this event! For, this event is My holiness!

However, the wicked ones would know and they would then escalate their plans for World War III! For, they all hate what is taking place and wish to destroy My kingdom before it can even begin! (This escalation of WWIII is the North Korean attack upon South Korea!)

You, My Little One, have suffered the intensity of their non-stop hate and arrogance and you have greatly travailed amidst such great suffering. Soon, you will begin to see the fruits of your great labors as they begin to manifest in the earth through the faithful, through the pure of heart!

Those, who have mocked and scoffed these works of Revelation Twelve, will be cut off, clean cut off from receiving My Holy Son, unless they repent with great tears and with great weeping. The holy inheritance, which was meant for many in the USA, will go to the pure of heart of other nations; for so gross are the sins of the people of this nation!

Hear Me in this, oh you proud, haughty and stiff-necked nation of America! Oh, how wickedly you have behaved towards My chosen servant, Linda Newkirk. How you have risen up to put your shoes in her back and to walk upon her face as she travailed and struggled to bring My holy Son to maturity! How you laughed at her and mocked her and called her insane and threw stones at her and did all that you could to destroy her and to destroy My kingdom as it was only beginning and before it could even be born! Yes, you, who call yourselves Christians, colluded one with the other and you have spread hate, lies and slander. You threw mud into the face of My chosen servant, Linda

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

Newkirk! You became Satan's willing pawns and many of you became his children, your hearts intent on destroying my holy work through Linda Newkirk.

Now, I shall put My foot in your backs and I shall cast mud upon your faces and I shall take your inheritance and give it to the humble and faithful in other nations! The last shall be first and the first shall be last! For, I made you first, oh America and you trample what is holy, preferring instead what is profane! Now, I shall make you last, oh you harlot nation! And, I shall give your heritage to the pure of heart in other nations; for they do not sit in judgment of Me and My works. They do not profane what is holy!

And, to you, my pleasant daughter, Linda Newkirk, I shall fulfill all of My promises to you, and even though you must travail yet, and even though you must suffer still, even until the birthing of these Sons back to My throne, I will bless you, even exceedingly bless you in the face of all of the mockers and scorners. And, if they will repent with a broken and contrite heart and spirit, I will forgive them. But, even so, they will travail, longing and pleading for the gift of My holy Son of light. For, I will try and test every one of them.

I am your Father Yahweh! Go in peace, my Little One; for I now give you permission to publish these works.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 28th day of November, 2010,

Linda Newkirk

(Yet, my Dear Ones, as the days went by and as I thought to publish these holy works, I was held back by the sheer holiness of all that was taking place. I knew in my heart that the swine would come up to devour the holy pearls and I pleaded with our Saviour to preserve all that was holy, keeping the swine away from the great and holy events, which were unfolding. I felt so conflicted about releasing this information and I knew that our Saviour was, by this time, also holding me back from releasing these events until a new, appointed time.

It was last night, on the night of the 2nd of January of 2011, as I was reading the holy scriptures and pondering before our mighty Saviour, that I saw a clean and beautiful little calf, and this calf was standing on the hillside and kicking up its heels. As I watched the calf, I wondered why our Saviour was showing me this calf; and as I wondered, I called a dear brother and told him of this lone and happy calf, who was so playfully and happily kicking up its back feet.

It was after we both prayed for a greater confirmation that I saw that the calf had come out of a stall. The stall had iron bars and inside the stall was a circular area of clean straw, where the calf had been resting. Our Saviour stood looking over the now empty stall, where the calf had been, and as I wondered about the identity of the calf, our Saviour said to me, “You are that calf, who has been let out of the stall.”

And, this morning, on the morning of the 3rd of January of 2011, our Saviour spoke to me and told me to go forward with the release of these very holy events. The release of these words are to feed the pure of heart, to bring hope to those, who suffer and long for the coming of our Mighty King, to feed and to nurture the babes, that they mighty grow and make themselves ready for the meat of the kingdom of our Mighty King, and to minister to the lost, that they might know the hope of our Blessed Saviour and His Kingdom Come and His will be done!

Now, my Dear Ones, I will proceed to tell you more regarding the birthing of the holy manchild and his ascent to the throne of our Mighty Saviour!

Rev 12:5 And, her child was caught up unto God, and to his throne …

My Dear Ones, as I prayed on the night of the 21st of November and was down on my knees in front of my sofa, I looked in the spirit to see that the holy manchild was standing at the end or the sofa, his height being about one and one half feet taller than the arm of the sofa, the height of the sofa arm being about three feet. And, although I did not see the face of the holy son of the king, I saw his royal vesture of light and I sensed that he had already been to the throne. And, it was two nights later, while I was

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

on my knees and praying in the same place, that I saw him again, this time seeing very clearly his royal vesture of light and seeing as well his perfect and beautiful face, even beholding the beauty of his eyelashes. I noted also that he bore a crown of gold.

Then again, perhaps two nights later, while I was praying in the same manner in the same place, he appeared again, so full of light and fire that I thought that I beheld an angel, and this time he bore many keys, and on his head were crowns within crowns.

It was on the same night that I first saw him with the crown of gold on his head that I saw that the holy manchild had in front of his robe something that reminded me of a pouch on a kangaroo; and as the holy son looked intently within that pouch, I saw that there within the pouch were many, many tiny babies and that these tiny babies were each wrapped in a very tiny blankets.

On proceeding nights, the holy son would appear to me again showing me the tiny babies and even taking one and causing him to rest in a tiny baby bed, which was in plain view. So precious and so tiny were these babies.

And, then about two weeks before Christmas, I saw a door open and as this door opened, I saw holy fire and light come through the door and then there appeared in the door our Saviour. Alongside Him was His Holy Son. And, in his hands the holy Son held a large, heavy tray, but I did not see at that time what was on the tray.

Yet, within very few minutes, I saw our Saviour as He was standing on the threshold of my back door and alongside Him was the holy manchild; and on the tray were many tiny babies and they were all crying.

The next day after seeing the holy manchild with the many crying babies, I received a call from my friend in Arizona and he said, “I have a baby dream to share with you.” And, as his words to me went, a mutual friend, who is very dear to us both had a dream of crying babies. In this dream, he saw many babies, who were on an assembly line and they were all crying. The babies were in boxes and these boxes were all separated by straw. Some of the babies were young, perhaps two months old and

others were older, perhaps two years old. And, as I understand it, these babies in the boxes were being carried straight up on a conveyor belt. Glory to our Mighty King! (The different sizes of the babies represent different amounts of power, which is coming to the Sons of God!)

As the days passed, the holy manchild would appear to me again and again to show me the state of the babies. And, through these visitations, I saw that the babies were all being fed and from visit to visit, I could see how much of the holy formula remained in their bottles. Finally, there was nothing left to feed them and I saw that the babies were being prepared for their "mothers" in the earth, and yes men will also be mothers and women will also be sons.

Lately, I have seen that the babies are all very strong and are kicking and flailing their arms as they very ready to go to their mothers.

During these most awesome of events, I also received a word from a Sister in another nation, that the holy Son of our Saviour had visited her, a most precious visitation. She saw that he bore a white robe with a gold sash and on his head was a crown of gold. This dear woman knew who he was and the precious little son of the King went up to her and so tenderly called her, "Mom." This sister was at first shocked to see him, but he wanted her to know that his visit was real and he thereafter visited her two more times. So precious and so holy are these dreams, visions and visitations!

And, today, the 3rd of January of 2011, as I was writing the final words of this message, a precious, young man called me to tell me of a very beautiful dream that he had on the night of the 13th day of December. This was two months to the day since the holy Son of the King was born in Laramie, Wyoming. Remember Rick's dream of the 13th day of November and our brother's dream of the 12th day of November; but unknown to me, our Saviour had given a dream to a precious, young man on the 13th day of December, a very important dream, indeed.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

### The Crying Babies

I will attempt to recount what this precious, young man told me today, for this dream is but one more dream, which has been given to others to confirm the very events, which we know to be taking place. I share this dream with you all; for it is no accident that our Saviour touched the heart of this dear one to call me at this time. His dream is but one more very great confirmation of what is taking place and what is coming soon into the earth to the faithful! If I do not quite remember all details, forgive me, Luke, but these are the details of Luke's dream as well as I remember them!

Luke told me that in his dream, there seemed to be someone, who was holding him, as if draping him over their arms. But, I do not know whether he realized that he was being held, before or after he was slapped on the forehead. The slap on the forehead startled him and perhaps then he realized that someone was holding him, as if draping him over their arms, as I understood it. He looked around the room to see someone, who was standing in the shadows of the room and that this one had wings. Then, there appeared many crying babies in his dream and he could so clearly see their flailing arms. Luke wondered what this dream meant. (Now, Luke, you can understand.) Luke wondered about the slap on the forehead and whether this has to do with the sealing of the 144,000. A very good question, Luke! Perhaps, our Saviour will soon show us more!

### The Latter Rain!

My Dear Ones, the holy little babies will come down as streams of fire and these streams of fire, the holy little babes, will enter into the Sons of God. I do not know when this will happen! It could happen today, or it could happen next week, or even later. I really cannot say! But, I call out to you to make your hearts clean. Make your spiritual lives clean. Repent of your wrongs and seek forgiveness of the Mighty King. Make your way straight and walk in the love and grace of our Blessed Saviour! He is about to reward the pure of heart; for He is about to raise up His Sons. The Kingdom of the Most High is surely coming into the earth.

At this time, I wish to thank those of you, who have been my faithful friends! Some of you I know very well; for you have been called to be a very intimate part of these works. Others of you, I do not know well at all, but our Saviour knows you very well and many of you, who remain at a distance will be so richly blessed; for you have believed the truth about these holy works. Be of good cheer, my Dear Friends, for our Saviour is about to richly bless those, who are of a humble and contrite heart and spirit.

May we all sing and rejoice and be glad. May we all continually lift up our voices to our Mighty King in praise and thanksgiving; for He is doing a new thing in the whole earth. True to His promises, He is bringing forth His kingdom and He is raising up His Sons in the whole earth. Glory to the Holy Name of the King of Kings forever and ever!

Sending much love to you all,
Your sis,

Linda Newkirk

My Dear Ones, I now add these very important scriptures as the Spirit of God quickened my understanding this morning!

Who it the manchild? I have told you that He is the Son of our Saviour and our Saviour has also told you these things. Now, I give you scriptures to ponder!

**Isaiah 11:1**

And, there shall come forth a rod out of the stem of Jesse, and a Branch shall grow out of his roots.

Who is the rod, but our Saviour? In the first chapter of Matthew, you can read the genealogy of our Saviour, that He did indeed come out of the stem of Jesse, or the Davidic line.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

And, a branch shall grow out of the roots of the rod! And, who is this branch, but firstly the holy son of our Saviour, or the holy manchild? Remember the rod of Aaron, which budded. This budding of the rod was symbolic of what was to come, the time when the "branch" would spring up from the rod of our Saviour! That budding of the rod has already happened and now the branch shall flower! The holy manchild is that branch and this branch will bear the sons of God, the true sons of our Saviour!

### Isaiah 11:2 (More about the Branch!)

And the spirit of the Lord shall rest upon him, the spirit of wisdom and understanding, the spirit of counsel and might, the spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the Lord.

My Dear Ones, these are the seven spirits; and in Revelation 1:4, we can read of "…the seven Spirits, which are before his throne…"

So, in summary, the seven spirits come straight from the Lord, Himself and these seven spirits are the holy manchild, or the Branch of the Rod, as we see from reading above. So, the Sons will be the seven spirits!

### Isaiah 11:3-5 More about the Branch…

And shall make him of quick understanding in the fear of the Lord, and he shall not judge after his eyes, neither reprove after the hearing of his ears: But, with righteousness shall he judge the poor, and reprove with equity for the meek of the earth: and he shall smite the earth with the rod of his mouth, and with the breath of his lips shall he shall he slay the wicked. And righteousness shall be the girdle of his loins and faithfulness the girdle of his reins.

Why are these verses not speaking of our Saviour when He was in the earth? My Dear Ones, through His words, our Saviour has told us that he did not come to "judge" but to "save." He did not come to smite the earth with his rod, or with the breath of his lips to slay the wicked. Our Saviour came as a Lamb, full of great peace and love. Blessed is His Holy and Precious Name.

My Dear Ones, there is one verse still that you need to take note of:

**Isaiah 4:2**

In that day shall the branch of the Lord be beautiful and glorious, and the fruit of the earth shall be excellent and comely for them that are escaped of Israel. Get your bible and read the verses that follow. You will be delighted!

Blessed are the little lambs, who are faithful and true! Theirs is the Kingdom of God!

PS: If you have written to me within the last two months, or so, and have not heard from me, please forgive me. I am exceedingly grateful for all that you have done to help with these works in any way! Many, many thanks to each of you! Soon, I hope to answer your letters. Sending my heartfelt love to each of you!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2010

# CHAPTER SEVENTY-SIX

## "The Sons of God!"

"Thou art my battle axe and weapons of war: for with thee will I break in pieces the nations, and with thee will I destroy kingdoms; And, with thee will I break in pieces the horse and his rider; and with thee will I break in pieces the chariot and his rider; With thee also will I break in pieces man and woman; and with thee will I break in pieces the young man and the maid; I will also break in pieces with thee the shepherd and his flock; and with thee will I break in pieces the husbandman and his yoke of oxen, and with thee will I break in pieces captains and rulers." Jeremiah 51:19-23

### "The Sons of God are Coming!"

"Hear Me now, My Blessed Child; for I am your Father Yahweh, Most High God. Hear My word, My Blessed Child. The whole world is broken in darkness. It is broken. The whole world mourns. It weeps and it howls. Great is the darkness upon the face of the earth and the deeps sigh and mourn. A curse is gone out; yea a great curse and it is devouring the whole earth; for iniquity, great iniquity has budded! It has bloomed and has born an ugly fruit. The ugly fruit of sin, of evils unparalleled, worse than the times of Sodom and Gomorrah, yes unparalleled evils have taken root, even covering the whole earth, and a spell has been cast upon the people. Darkness has covered their eyes and darkness has filled their ears. Darkness has consumed their hearts and thorns have multiplied to cover the whole earth.

A great and terrible stench has come forth, the stench of darkness and evil, and a devouring darkness has rolled forth upon the whole earth. The earth is in pain! The earth travails! Smoke and fire flow up from the depths. The earth has been moved from its foundations, the works of evil hands and evil minds, a technology so great and evil that if I do not intervene, the wicked ones will advance in their evil plans to destroy the whole earth.

Hear Me, oh you wicked ones, you, who call black white and white black, you who love evil, who tell every lie, who blaspheme what is good and of Me. I have laid a great stone, a great stumbling stone in your path, a great stone indeed, and you will push at this stone, you will beat upon this stone and you will seek still in greater ways to destroy this stone. But, I say to you, oh great harlots, who whine and whisper, who dance and shout for Satan and for the gods of other worlds, I have drawn a line, a sharp line, a line of division. The line and this stone are one and this line and this stone are both in My hands; for I have laid a plumbline and it is straight. I have raised up a standard and it is holy! I have sent forth My branch and he is holy. He is My holy Son, my pure child of Revelation Twelve; and he is in your midst, oh loud and raucous sons of evil!

He has paid his price and now he is your price! A great price, indeed; for as you stumbled upon Me, you shall not stumble upon him and he is both a mark and a reward. He is the reward to my faithful and the mark of destruction to the wicked. For, all, who make him their mark, will thusly be marked; and all who trouble themselves with him, he will now trouble. All, who goad him, will thusly be goaded. All, who mock him, will be mocked. All, who torture him, will be tortured. All, who seek to annihilate him, will be annihilated. All, who trample on him, will be trampled!

And, all, who meditate on him, will be blessed! All, who love Him, He will love! All, who honor him, will be honored. All, who bless him, will be blessed! All, who receive him, will receive Me! All, who make their hearts pure and who love Me above all in truth, honor and spirit, will know him. These will have him as their eternal companion!

For, My BRANCH is of Me. He is Mine and the pure ones are Mine. They are My Holy Sons and through My Son, the BRANCH, they are even My Holy Seed.

Break through, oh woman of great travail! Break through, my chosen servant, Linda Newkirk. Break through as a breath of spring air, even after a long winter's night. Break through, my chosen daughter. Break through in My might, in My power, in My freedom, in My love, honor, purity and truth! For, I shall make your feet big and I shall make your shoes wide and the wind of My power shall be beneath your feet! You shall climb

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

tall mountains, you shall soar as an eagle, and I shall carry you in My hand. Where the wind of My spirit goes, you will go in My truth, in My love, in My mercy and power. And, no good thing shall be withheld from you! For, you have travailed, My Little One! Your travails have been long, your suffering has been great. In all ways, you have suffered and now I am turning a new page in a new book.

Yes, they shall see you upon the wind! In the night sky, some will see your face in great love and kindness! For, I shall send you upon the wind and they will say, "Who is this woman, who rides upon the wind." And, I shall say, "She is My child, the mother of My Son, the Branch, and she rides the wind of My Spirit! Her feet are of brass and her shoes shine with My light and fire; for I have given her victory! She is the victor over all of her enemies and the dragon is beneath her feet! For, she is the one, who slept night and day for so many years beneath the feet of the dragon! And, the dragon and all of his hoards did as they would to her, but her mind neither faltered nor wavered, but rested in the knowledge, the truth, the purity and the love of the Most High! And, though her tears were many and her pain and suffering great, her travail a great and terrible travail, she trusted in the Most High and He gave her victory over the dragon and all his many hoards. And, she brought forth, not wind, but brought forth the holy son, the son of the king of kings, and through her travail, she birthed the very sons of God."

Stand tall, oh you distant hills and rejoice, oh you trees! Be joyful, oh you brooks and streams; for the Sons (of God) are soon upon the whole earth. In their feet shall be the sounds of running horses. Their gait shall shake the whole earth. The wind of their mouths shall breathe forth a pure stream of My fire and light! For, these are Mine! These Sons are of Me! They are chosen, even before the foundations of the earth; and they are appointed. They shall not lie! Neither will they take bribes! They shall not love evil and no evil shall be found in them! For, I shall make their hearts tender and My love shall flow out though them. No evil will be found in them; for they shall be quick to repent. My mercy shall overflow them and if they err, their errors shall be on the side of mercy. Yet, they will hate every evil and destructive thing and shall plead against evil. Their call shall be to repent, or perish. Their great love shall be towards the underlings, towards those, who suffer. But, their hearts shall be set towards the

destruction of every evil and wicked thing. And, through their very words, they will bring to pass My perfect will towards every evil thing. They will not use a sword. They will not be violent in any way, but will speak My word; and when they speak My word and move in My will, My word will move forth to accomplish My perfect will towards all things.

These are My Sons, full of love, mercy, grace, full of long suffering, full of kindness, slow to anger and quick to repent, full of every good virtue; and these, My Sons, will rule the earth; for these are also My BRANCH. They issue forth from Me! I will get My glory; for these shall glorify Me night and day and in them shall be no guile.

Hear Me in this, oh you heathen nations! Repent of your evil ways, lest you fall to the cunning lies of Satan's new world order. For, if you take his mark and if you fall down and honor him as god, you make your final choice and your soul will suffer destruction.

Hear Me, oh you careless ones! For, you are careless with your souls! Hear Me, oh you liars and all, who mock what is holy and of Me; for your place is in the lake of fire. Hear Me, all who blaspheme My works of Revelation Twelve, through My chosen servant, Linda Newkirk; for if you do not repent with great weeping, your place will be with all liars in the lake of fire.

A time of great finality is upon the earth. Woe to you, who love evil, who parade in the filth of the flesh and will not repent; for if you will not repent, and soon, you will burn! For, I will stir up the earth! I will stir up the stars! I will stir up the heavens and in one second of one minute, many, many of you will be taken unawares. Woe to the inhabitants of the earth; for Satan and his many hoards have been cast down and many, whom I sent to prison in the fires in the hollow of the earth, will soon be unleashed upon an unsuspecting world! For, they shall come up, out of the fiery flames; and they will come to devour you! They will torture you! They will greatly trouble you!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

Blessed is My chosen servant, Linda Newkirk, for she withstood their fires, tortures and torments for her appointed months and through her great suffering, she paid the price for all of My Sons, that when these come again, their sting will not affect My Sons, who will then be totally sealed.

Hearken, oh you mockers and scorners of My servant, Linda Newkirk. Hearken, all, who have spread vicious lies and slander against her. For, if you do not soon repent of the great evils that you have done against her, I shall take you in an instant and I shall melt you as wax in the heat of the sun. From the puddle of your burning, you will cry out, but your cries will not be heard. Yes, I warn you now, all of you, who have delighted in putting your feet in the back of My chosen servant, Linda Newkirk, even as she travailed for the salvation of the greatest numbers of souls, woe to you! Woe to you liars and slanderers; for you mock what is holy! Repent now, or perish! For, you have had your time to delight in your evil and if you will not quickly repent, the flames of hell will catch you! For, I have drawn a line, and this line is a line of finality!

Who among you will now mock what is holy and of Me? Even as the sands in the hourglass, your days are numbered and short, indeed!

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 29th day of January, 2011,

Linda Newkirk

Dear Ones, our Saviour has given me visions, which concern an imminent martial law situation in America. This nation is falling very quickly; for the people love evil and will not repent. So sad, indeed; but even so this is all upon us.
Fall upon your faces, oh you people of America, and repent of your wicked ways, that the Most High might be moved to mercy and spare your souls. For, so great is his anger against this nation. A net, a great net, is falling upon America; and woe to the inhabitants of this land.

For, many will soon disappear as they enter into trains, airplanes and cruise ships. Many will disappear when they go to get visas for travel. Many will either be denied entry into the USA or exit from this nation; for our Saviour has shown this to me through recent visions.

A great howling is about to go up in this nation; for you, oh America, have forsaken the Living God, the One and Only God, the Almighty God, Yahweh, who made this nation great.

Hear me, oh you back slidden nation of America, you will not escape what is upon you. For, so great shall be the judgments of the Most High against you, oh arrogant nation of America.

Woe to those, who have mocked the warnings of our Saviour to repent, or perish. Oh, so great shall be your punishment if you do not repent of your evils.

**"Now, our Saviour is speaking to you, America!"**

"In a flash, you will be taken," says the Most High God Yahweh. "In a flash, you will be gone, oh you mockers, scorners, you harlots, you whoremongers, you winebibbers, you adulterers, you porn addicts, you liars, schemers, you lovers of selves, vain, proud, haughty boasters! Your sins have polluted the whole earth. Your sins of flesh have corrupted the whole world and oh so great shall be your burning, oh America! For, you have had your time at the head of the world. I put you there and I shall take you down, oh your wicked nation of America! In one day, you shall fall and in one day, your cries shall be heard all over the world; you nation of adulterers, you nation of mockers and scorners, you blind, who lead the blind, you filthy preachers, who struggle with the gnat and swallow the camel. Hear me now, you back slidden nation; for I have marked you, oh harlot nation, and as I have marked you, I now bring my judgments upon you! I am the Most High God Yahweh and besides me there is none other!

Yes, you have a scratch, oh perverted nation of America! You have an itch. You have a boil, a great sore, and this great sore is the stench of your own sins. Your bowels are

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

full of puss and your breath is full of corruption. Your ways are crooked and your road has reached a dead end.

What will you do now, oh you spoiled nation; for your once great light is flickering. I will flip the switch on you and I will shut down your once great way of life. Then, I will sift (you) and I will plead with you through great wars and through great calamities.

I will call to you and some of you will hear, but through it all, great numbers of you will perish. And, when I am satisfied in my judgments against you, I will have in my hand those, who will look upon me and say, “You are our God and we are your people. We are the sheep of Your pasture.”

Return, return, return, oh you back slidden daughter of America. Return, return, return, that I might be moved to mercy. Return, return, return, that I might alter somewhat your course. Return, return, return, that I might dust you with my great forgiveness. Return, return, return, that I might lessen your judgments.

For, if you will not return to Me in great numbers, with weeping and howling for your great sins, I shall raise up your many enemies, I shall bring them down onto you; and I shall strike you unawares.

Hear me, oh you harlot nation of America; for my great judgments are now unfolding in your midst.

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 10th day of February, 2011,

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER SEVENTY-SEVEN

## "Message for Japan From Yahweh, Most High God

## April 01, 2011 "

My Blessed Child, sit and write, even as I so tell you, that My truths might go out, even to a nation, which is now sinking beneath the waves! I am your Father, Yahweh, Most High God, Lord of Lords, and King of Kings, Creator of all.

Hear the words of Yahweh, you people of Japan!

### Repent of your pride!

Hear Me, oh you proud, you vain, you self-sufficient people of Japan! How you have lifted up yourselves! And, in so doing, you have made idols of the works of your hands! You have prided yourselves in your self-sufficiency, and you have lifted up yourselves regarding your financial status in the world.

Hear the words on Yahweh, you people of Japan!

### Repent of your idolatry!

Hear me now, those of you in Japan, who worship a false god, Buddha and who worship the ideals of Confucianism! Hear Me and hear Me well; for your lives are in vain! For, all, who will not come unto Me and who will not honor Me, will not only die a spiritual death, thereby cut off from Me and cut off from My light, but cut off from eternal life. And, at a given time, all such souls, who have died such a spiritual death without Me, will also be destroyed!

Hear Me, oh you vain people of Japan! The death bell is ringing for your island. Only I can save any of your souls and only I can save any of your nation! If you will not see the evils of your ways and if you will not repent of your witchcrafts and of your

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

vanities, you will see it come to pass, that Japan will sink beneath the ocean with only a remembrance that you ever existed at all.

Hear the words of Yahweh, you people of Japan!

**Your worship a false god! Repent!**

You worship Buddha, who is in hell, as he will not honor Me. And, your pride and your vanities have cut you off from the truth of who I am.

Do you expect that your self-sufficiency will save your island? It will not! Concrete will not save you; for concrete will not stop a nuclear reaction once it has made its way into the earth, with plenty of fuel to feed it.

Hear the words of Yahweh, you people of Japan!

**Repent! Turn to The Most High God and He will save you!**

Turn to Me, oh you people of Japan and I will show you My great love, mercy and forgiveness. Destroy the temples of Buddha! Burn up the idols of your own making! Remove the witchcraft from within your nation! Honor Me and I will save you! For, I am Creator of All things! I am the True God of Creation and the Only God, who came in the flesh that I might save humanity. Besides Me, there is no True God. I am Most High and all are subservient to Me. Yes, may call themselves gods; but they are all subservient to My will and all this is false will be destroyed!

Awaken, oh you people of Japan! Your Buddha will not and cannot save you; for he is in hell! No one can or will help you, except Me, the Creator, whom you will not honor!

Hear the words of Yahweh, you people of Japan!

**If you will not turn to the Most High God, Japan will be destroyed!**

If you will not repent in great numbers and turn to Me, you will not only see this nuclear catastrophe escalate until it consumes much of your islands, but you will see an increase in earthquakes until you are carried beneath the ocean. No longer will I allow such gross witchcraft, such gross idolatry, to pollute the earth.

Nation by nation, I will destroy, I will destroy, I will destroy, until I am satisfied that such evil and such witchcraft is removed from My sight.

My Faithful will inherit the earth and though Satan's kingdom will rise, it will also quickly fall. My Faithful and My Righteous Ones will inherit the earth and My kingdom of holiness and righteousness will come forward. I will rule this planet and no witchcraft will be found on it.

These are My true words to you, oh you nation of Japan! Repent, or perish!

I am Yahweh, Most High God, even Jesus, who came in the flesh.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 1st day of April, 2011,

Linda Newkirk

Oh, you people of Japan, hear the words of the Mighty God Yahweh! He is God Almighty. There is no God like Him. He is merciful and He forgives; but all, who will not turn and serve Him, will perish.

He has shown me in a vision that martial law will also come upon Japan. If you will not repent in great numbers, with great weeping for your sins, many among you will soon be carried away to camps and annihilated because of nuclear contamination.

Turn, oh you people of Japan! Repent and turn to the Most High God with all of your hearts! Weep for your land and repent in great numbers; for He is merciful!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

Burn down the gross temples of Buddha worship; for they are witchcraft. Get rid of all of the idols of Buddha that you worship; and get rid all idols, that you have made with your hands, to worship and to fear! They are dumb idols. They do not speak and they have no power. They cannot help you.

Humble yourselves before the Creator of All and He will most assuredly have mercy on you. If you will not do this and soon, you will soon be carried off to camps and exterminated in great numbers; and the horrors of greater destructions will escalate in your midst.

“Oh, Blessed Father, have mercy on the lost in Japan! Visit them, oh Precious King! Show them who You are, that their souls might be saved from destruction. Thank you, oh Blessed Saviour.”

# CHAPTER SEVENTY-EIGHT

Greetings to you, my Precious Brothers and Sisters. Blessed is the Name of the Mighty King, our Blessed Saviour; for He is truly King of Kings and Lords of Lords and He is making His Bride ready for His Kingdom. But, even so, great are the travails upon the people of the world; for Satan has truly been cast down and he comes with a great wrath; for he also knows that his days are short.

## The Holy Son, Rev.12:5 "And, she brought forth a man child, who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron…"

My Dear Ones, all is well with me and the Holy and Precious Son of the King. He continues to grow in both fire and strength as the wicked ones continue to pummel us with all manner of hard stuff, which the Holy Son must remove from within and around us. This material is so very hard and thick; and as it also impinges upon my body, I must rest often. This is why I get things done very slowly as I do not know what my days will be like from day to day. Some days are not as bad as others, but for the most part, I must rest a great deal as he has so much work to do.

So, when you do not hear from me for a while, just know that the Holy Son and I suffer through great persecution and yes torture, as the presence of so much foreign and hard material in us causes pain and suffering and also at times great lethargy.

Just know that the Holy Son is advancing. He is growing, due to the great amount of very hard work that he must do in and around us all of the time. And, as for me, my Dear Ones, I will be 63 years young this summer, so I have some very valid reasons for slowing down.

Still, my Dear Ones, work in going on here to build an office and this will soon be finished. When this is done, I wish to open a prayer line for those of you in need, even though I will be there only part time. In addition, we will soon begin to build a house of

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

prayer; for in the near future some of you will come here to worship our Blessed Saviour and to be ministered to through His Beautiful Spirit and Precious Son.

To those of you, who have made possible these works, I thank you from the bottom of my heart, send you the love of my heart, and as you know, some very big hugs. We had surely hoped to have the office finished by now, but as you mighty surmise, Satan does all that he can to hinder and prevent and to stir up strife. Yet, even so, we are still advancing and getting very close.

### The Sons of God are Coming

As the days pass, the time is also nearing when the holy, little babes from heaven will come down and will enter into the Sons of God, who are also called the Bride. Stay in that Strait and Narrow place and follow after our Saviour with your whole hearts. Love Him above all and obey His commands. Keep your hearts clean and stay ready; for we do not know when this very great event will come to pass. But, we can see Satan's desperation, as he pushes to bring the whole world under his rule. Even so, may we continually rejoice; for the Kingdom of our God is on its way into the earth. Glory, glory, glory to our Blessed Saviour forever and ever; for He has a perfect plan and it is unfolding, just as it should.

If you are looking for mail from me, or for prayer cloths, just know that I plan to catch up soon on all that is past due. Blessed is the Name of our Mighty King; for He will help me.

### Our Saviour's beginning great judgments Against the Bible Belt of the USA!

My Dear Ones, the spring came and went in Arkansas, yet not with a whimper, but with a very great bang! For about two weeks, beginning on or around the 18th of April of 2011, the deluges came to Arkansas. A great rain cloud formed and stayed over the state; and over a two week period, approximately six to seven feet of water fell over this area. Yet, only a portion of this precipitation was reported by the government agencies.

And, with this great deluge, there came great winds and many tornadoes, which swept across the south. There also came lightening as none have ever seen. Great beams of lightening, some of it ball-like, with squared edges, and some of it circular, like “Os”, or zeros in the sky. And, in the midst of such great storms, great hail pummeled many areas and the people cowered, as the terrible winds and tornadoes ripped across many states. And, when the great storms were finished, there lay very great destruction across the south and central parts of the USA, and many were dead.

When these great rains ended across this region, waters converged from across the surrounding states and fed into the various rivers, which feed into the Mississippi River; and great floods roared down the Mississippi River, inundating great amounts of farm land.

I have read, that in Arkansas, alone, a million acres, which were mostly east and south of Little Rock, were flooded and much of the rice crop was destroyed. But, this great flood would wash southward and into Louisiana, where it roared forth to bring a greater destruction. It was after this great flooding event that our Saviour gave the first message, which will follow.

### Great Judgments of our Saviour in America!

We would then see the great flooding to the north of us, as great amounts of water from Canada and from the highlands of Montana would cascade into the Missouri River and threaten to collapse six dams and to destroy two nuclear power plants, which are in the flood zone of the Missouri River.

My Dear Ones, as many of you know, this great flooding, which involves the Missouri River, is on-going, and I have recently read that this great flooding could rupture scores of earthen agricultural berms, which have been erected to protect farmlands, thereby causing massive flooding of these farmlands; and yes, this is now coming to pass.

There arose, during the flooding of the Missouri River, another calamity, which concerned Los Alamos Nuclear Laboratory, wherein a fire suddenly started up on the

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

26th of June of 2011 and within a very short time, the city of Los Alamos, New Mexico was evacuated and the fire reportedly raged within fifty few feet of critical nuclear storage units of the Los Alamos Nuclear Lab. Yet, how many were even the wiser, for there was limited news about these two very great catastrophes?

### The Second 911 Event!

Our Saviour had given me a vision on, or around the 11th of June, of a black train, which was heading down the tracks, when suddenly the train came to a screeching halt. Then, our Saviour said, "I am bringing this train to a halt?"

When I asked our Saviour to allow me to see more about this train, He carried me in a vision into the interior of the train; and there in the back of the train was George Herbert Walker Bush Sr. He had a small device in his hand, and on this device were several buttons; and he had his fingers on these buttons. I knew, as I watched him, that he was giving the commands to set off several explosions. To his rear, Bill Clinton was seated; and he was wearing his usual open-mouthed grin. And, in the front of the train was George Bush Junior.

As the days passed, my friend, Mark, in Canada, would tell me of a report of some French speaking men, who were seen in northern Colorado, the report being that these men were being escorted around in expensive motor homes, which were adorned with satanic symbols. There would come also rumors that Bush Senior and other high level Satanists were in secret meetings in an undisclosed location in Colorado at or near the time that these French speaking men were seen. From conversations that were reportedly overheard, some began to wonder if these French-speaking men were actually imported into the USA to wreak havoc, possibly to set fires or to ignite explosives.

So, we prayed, and we prayed some more, that our Saviour would intervene and not allow them to bring such great destruction at this time, with the loss of so many souls, but that He would intervene and stop their plans for destruction and carnage; and HE DID, at least for now. AS I WRITE THIS MESSAGE, THE DAMS ARE STILL INTACT AND AS I UNDERSTAND IT, THOUGH CURRENT INFORMATION IS HARD TO COME BY, THE LOS

ALOMOS FIRES HAVE BEEN CONTAINED. BLESSED IS THE NAME OF THE MIGHTY KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS, THE PRECIOUS AND HOLY LOVE OF MY LIFE!

As the days went by, a few of us came to understand that we were in the midst of a very great and second 911 event. On their 11 days, or on days, which added up to eleven, like 29, or even days, which had many sixes, which the Satanists also consider to be nines, we would see things escalate, as was the case with the eruption of the fires around Los Alamos, which took place on June 26, 2011. The Satanists, of course, would see this date as June 29, 2011, or 9-29-2011, or 9-11-11, or a double nine-eleven.

Also, on that day of June 26, 2011, an earthen berm collapsed, which was protecting Fort Calhoun nuclear facility from the incoming flood waters. And, we understand that Fort Calhoun was partially flooded as a result of this breach, but we do not know how much; and we do not know how much radiation was released.

So, my Dear Ones, two critical events occurred on a double nine eleven day, the setting of the Los Alamos fires and the flooding of Fort Calhoun nuclear power plant. That was their double nine eleven and due to the great mercy, love and grace of our Blessed Saviour, they did not win, at least not now.

But, we must also remember that their planned 911 was far greater; for they had plans to destroy six dams, to wash away two nuclear power plants, to flood huge amounts of land and to kill untold millions of people, as they would have been washed away in the violent churning of the Missouri River.

Satan has been cast down. Keep your eyes open; for his handiwork is everywhere; but remember that he does what our Saviour allows. Nevertheless, he has been promised His time and his time is now, as his kingdom is rising all around us.

Glory to the Holy Name of our Saviour forever and ever! For, He is full of love, mercy and grace. My Dear Ones, get down on your knees right now and thank our Saviour for intervening to stall their second, great 911 event!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

It was during this time also that the U.S. marines were conducting a massive exercise along the eastern seaboard, which was called Operation Iron Fist. We can only wonder what such an exercise means, when there was such a push to bring great destruction upon this nation and to thereby declare martial law. We can also only wonder, whether these three, who were mentioned in the above train vision, also intended to overthrow this current regime and to regain control of the presidency. In past visions, our Saviour has shown their plots to kill the current president and to take control of this nation again.

**Prepare; for a worldwide economic crash is not far away!**

As the days go by, we are all feeling the effects of the downfall of this economy, particularly in the grocery stores. We can truly see the prices of food as they rise by the week. I warn you all over the world, to fill your cupboards, while you can; for the severe weather is putting great hardships on the farmers and they are being crippled in their abilities to grow crops. When you see a good price on something, buy some extra; and if you are able to do so, preserve some in jars, dehydrate some, or freeze some of it; for the agricultural situation in the USA, and indeed all over the world, is becoming very unstable.

Hear me, oh you people, who have lived high and have not had to worry about what you would eat, or how you would get it. A great famine is coming upon America; and many will go hungry. Even as our Saviour warned the Pharaoh through His dream to Joseph, to prepare for the hard times, He is now giving us a preview of the terrible times, which are upon us. Fill up your cupboards and get ready for the times, when you will not be able to afford food. Get ready for the times, when you will be unable to get food stamps. Get ready for the times, when you will be unable to grow food, even in your own garden. Get ready; for great travail is upon the whole world. And, we truly have seen nothing yet.

**Repent Now! Come to our Saviour now!**

Repent, oh you people. Stop your evil ways. Come away from the Satanic mind control devices of television and movies. Limit your time on the Internet. Give up video games

and give up porn and the filthy things of the flesh. Make you way straight and stay in that holy place; for Satan desires to sift your souls and to carry your soul into destruction.

Do not be naïve; for Satan is not at all naïve. Satan has made it his business to deceive the people, even from the beginning. Do you think that he will not deceive you? If you do, you are really in a very dangerous situation.

Come, oh you people and humble yourselves before our Mighty Saviour. Repent of your sins and stop doing evil; for Satan has been cast down and he is full of wrath; and to him has been given powers to make war against the nations and to destroy their sovereignty and to kill the peoples of the nations.

If you do not love our Saviour above all and if you are not sold out to Him, you will serve Satan and you will fall. Many will soon lose their souls; for they will take the mark of the beast. Through the taking of this computer chip, either in the hand or in the forehead, and in the worshipping of the Antichrist, many will forever give up their birthrights, even as Esau gave up his birthright for food. Oh, how grievous these times. Read on ….

### First Message from our Saviour

### "Judgment Begins in the House of the Lord"

My Blessed Child, I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Little One, you have come seeking Me, if there is a word, or if there is anything that I would give you to write, or to send out to My people.

My Little One, you know that I have held you back. I have closed your mouth tight and I have sealed it, that you utter not, neither show not to the world, the many visions that I have given to you.

Yet, My Little One, I know that your heart travails, that you suffer in despair for all of My great judgments, which are falling upon America. But, My Little One, have I not

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

called you and have I not sent you forth with warnings for My people, to repent, or perish. Even for more than a decade, I have given you such warnings and I have called a few, here and there, to take up the torch of My word and to help spread such warnings, even My Son, Mark, who, alone, and through his own efforts, has electronically mailed to millions of people, and to untold numbers of churches all over America and Canada, these very messages of repentance. Yet, My Child, you know how those in the churches have mocked and scorned at these messages; and you know how others have risen up against him to shut down his computers and servers, over and over again. For, they were wroth at him because of My warnings.

And, you know how you both have wept and prayed and travailed in your spirits, in your hearts and souls, because of the gross decadence in these two nations, because the people are blind and deaf spiritually. The churches are full of rot and filth and the preachers will not tell the people to repent; for they, themselves, will not repent.

My Blessed Child, what is My word for such a dark and evil nation? What is My word for America, whom I have made great above all nations, yet you, oh nation of America, have loved the world, and not Me. You have fallen, oh you nation of America! You have fallen to every evil and cunning trick of Lucifer; for you refuse the Way of Truth, the Way of Light, the Way of Life; and I am that WAY. There is none other.

Now, as My judgments roll across this nation, as My great judgments pummel the putrid churches in the Bible Belt of the USA, how many are the wiser?

Still, you rotten preachers serve up your filth to Me! You serve up your spiritually dead meat to Me! You waddle in your decadence and in your abundance of things of this world and of the flesh and still you will not cause My people to repent. I shall destroy you, oh you decadent churches in the Bible Belt of the USA. For, your flesh is rotten and your bones are rotten. You are blind, deaf, and you are the spiritually dead, who lead the spiritually dead.

What is your excuse? You spiritually decadent churches in the Bible Belt have fed yourselves well from the fat of the land and you have heaped unto yourselves all that

money could buy. Furthermore, you have polluted yourselves with the prideful and vain things of the world. Oh, how you have lifted up yourselves, oh you harlot daughter; for you cry, “Lord, Lord,” and you boast of yourselves in your big and spiritually vacant churches; but I know you not!

Now, to you wicked preachers, who pride yourselves in your wicked churches, hear Me and hear Me well; for I shall thoroughly purge you until you repent, or until I clean remove you from My sight. For, you unrepentant harlots shall be seen on one day and the next day, you will be gone. You have not seen the extent of your destruction, oh you rotten, whorehouses in the Bible Belt of the USA, who do indeed call yourselves My people and who do indeed proclaim My word. But, you are dens of iniquity, full of evil and full of every perverse thing. My hammer of judgment is upon you and I shall further pummel you until I have clean removed you from My sight. For, I have sent My prophets among you to warn you to repent, or perish, and chief among these prophets has been My servant, Linda Newkirk, but you laugh her to scorn. You mock her, ridicule her, blaspheme her, and spread every lie about her. Now, I will judge you for your evils and for your falsehoods, for your vain and profane ways, until you will most certainly repent, and quickly so, or you will most certainly perish.

Hear Me, oh you bastard prophets, who are none of Mine. For, you run, but I do not send you! You proclaim words of Me and by Me yet I do not speak to you.

Hear Me, oh you bastard prophets, you sons and daughters of iniquity; for I have further blinded you. I have further deafened you and I have turned you over to the lying and deceiving spirits of Satan. For, to everyone of you, who has mocked the works of Revelation Twelve, which are on-going through My servant, Linda Newkirk, and who has not repented, but continue to mock the truths of these works, know one thing and know it well, I have turned you over to lying spirits, oh you lying, mocking and scorning prophets, who are none of Mine! For, I have cut you off clean and if you ever did hear from Me, be warned that you no longer do. For, I will not allow you to taste the fruits of My Kingdom and you will perish in your lies and in your witchcrafts. For, you refused to seek Me for truth and understanding regarding My Kingdom works of Revelation Twelve, but chose instead to believe lies. Therefore, I have turned you

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

over to lying spirits, oh you lying prophets; and few there remain of you, who write and speak the truth.

This is but one reason that I have held back My words through My servant, Linda Newkirk, that the greatest numbers of you, who love a lie, might further fall to the lies of your own choosing and making. For, I have cut off all liars and deceivers and you have no place in My kingdom.

Hear Me, oh you perverts, you adulterers, you sodomites, you whores, you whoremongers, you lovers of porn and lovers of flesh, who have filled My house with perversions. Your place is in the burning flames of hell. And, in the midst of your great evils, I shall cut you off unawares, and without so much as a moment's notice, I shall cast you headlong into the burning flames of hell. For, I have pleaded with you. I have warned you to repent, or perish.

Now, and even at hand is your time of great judgment, oh you harlot nation of America. But, even so My great judgment begins in My own house. And, where, in this nation of America, are there more churches, wherein the people claim to serve Me, than in the Bible Belt of the South? See My handiwork? ( the great rains and floods in southern USA in the spring of 2011) This is my judgment; for I am now purging this filth from before My very eyes!

Send this to them, My Little One; for I am wroth with My own house; and I am wroth with this nation. I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 24th day of May, 2011,

Linda Newkirk

### Second Message from our Saviour

### "The Pearls of Holiness"

My Blessed Child, I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Blessed are you, My Little One; for you are called and chosen to be the spiritual mother of My Sons. Yet, My Little One, you have travailed greatly through so many years of persecution; and many ask, "Where is she, what is she doing? She is silent. We have not heard from her." Still others say, "Good that she is quiet. Enough of that manchild stuff and Revelation Twelve stuff." And, still the mockers mock and the scorners scorn. Yet, some few all over the world have believed and they desire to receive their own holy, little Son and therby to become My true sons.

Yet, My Child, have I not given you much to post? Have you not written much, that they might be fed? Have I not sent you, and you have run, and you have warned them for many years to repent, or perish; yet few hear and few repent. Yet, My Child, even if I were to reveal to you the deepest and most hidden mysteries of the Universe, few would believe; and most would mock and trample what is holy and truly of Me. Is this not what they have done with My holy works of Revelation Twelve?

You have cast out My pearls of holiness and you have written of your great travails and suffering beneath the feet of Satan, your great price to pay for being My Bride and the earth mother of My very first Son. Yes, you told the truth, you have written it; yet they still rise up to tell that you write for Satan and that you are insane. They deride you and curse you and My holy works.

Yes, you have cast out the pearls and the swine have trampled them. And, few believe, but of the few, who do know the truths of these works and who do believe, know one thing. They could only believe because I caused them to see, to know, and to receive the truths of these holy works. And, the greatest numbers of these, who know the truths of these works and who do believe, are not of this nation of America; for this is a decadent nation, a great whore, who truly does sit upon many waters.

However, my words to you, who do know the truths of these works, and who do believe are these: stay close to Me. Love Me above all. Love others and love yourselves. Forgive

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

all and find My holy place and stay in it. For, Satan is watching each of you, that he finds, and he is laying snares for you by the minute, by the hour, and by the day. Let go of your pride. Let go of your arrogance. Let go of your vanities. Die to self and to the things of the world. Stop your vain pursuits. Do not be disrespectful before Me; for if you do and will not repent, I will cut you off from My Spirit and cast you headlong into confusion. Stop being know-it-alls. You know little and what you are so certain of may turn out to be a lie. Come out of the world and away from worldly traps; for if you will not, you will fall into them and you may die in them.

I AM THE LORD, YOUR GOD, MAKER OF HEAVEN AND EARTH! I, THE LORD, AM YOUR GOD AND BESIDES ME, THERE IS NONE OTHER!

But, now, I come with a whip in My hands and with this whip, I will beat down the nations. For, they have perverted My everlasting covenant, the very covenant, which I made with My people long ago. For, I am your husband, oh your harlot nations of My House of Israel; yet you have forsaken Me and you have whored yourselves with every foul and corrupt thing.

Now, I have laid the rod to the stone and I have made a fire in My house and this fire will not be extinguished until I have purified every one, who is My Bride. For, I have brought forth an everlasting fire, an all-consuming fire, and this fire is I. It is of Me, an all-consuming fire. And, this fire is going to burn away all dross. This fire is going to burn away all harshness and all darkness until My Bride is holy and pure and clean before Me. For, I will have no filthy Bride. I will have no worldly Bride. I will have no haughty Bride. I will have no vain Bride. I will have no Bride, who loves the world and what is in it. I will have no bride, who is a whore. I will have no Bride, who has a wandering eye.

Yes, I have determined it. I have laid the rod to the stone and I have ignited a great fire, a holy fire and this fire is I and I am this fire, a holy fire, of Me, in Me and for Me; and this fire is My Holy Son. And, only one in this whole earth now carries My Holy Son, this this one is My First Son, My First Born, My true wife and my first wife.

Yet, who wants to walk in her shoes, for she is persecuted and tormented year after year, while the rest of you either await and hope for the holy, little babes from heaven to come down, that you may receive one and thereby also become My Son and my Wife; and you are few; or you mock and scoff what you neither believe, nor understand. But, the sad truth is that so few of you are even ready to receive these holy sons. So, I have waited and My wife, the mother of My Son in the earth, has continued to travail and suffer.

But, I stand upon My word and I bear witness of the truth of My own words to you, that I will not continue to require this of her. For, she suffers in great travail from day to day, while you behave as you do!

I am going to grind down the corn fields. I am going to drown and destroy the wheat fields. I am going to break your financial backbone, oh you wicked nation of America; and I am going to scatter your wealth among other nations. I am going to cut you off, oh America; for you have been blessed above all nations, yet you have polluted the minds and hearts of the people the world over with your perversions and with your filth. I am going to bear down on you, oh your perverted nation of America and I am going to strip you down.

How close you have been to another 911 event, which would have brought you to your knees, oh you wayward nation! And, by now, you would have been filling up the camps. Yes, at the last moment, I intervened to stop such great destruction, yet it could have already come to pass, with more than three nuclear plants destroyed and six dams. Who intervened to help you? I did, and only because of My mercies towards you, to give you a little more time. Only I could have stopped Satan and his wicked hoards from proceeding.

How long do you think that you have, oh you wicked nation of America? I tell you that my great judgment is sweeping across the land; and most of you cannot see it.

Oh, Father, what is that? It seemed that You spit in the heartland of America and there came a great swirling, like a cyclone? What is that?

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

My Little One, be not troubled by what you see. Just know that I am now placing a period at the end of this sentence, a period, and not a question mark. My great judgments upon this land are progressing and unmistakable.

Be at peace, My Little One. Be not troubled by all that you see and by all that you suffer and experience; for Satan is very wroth with you. He hates you greatly, but I am always with you to bless you, to protect you, and to provide for you.

What is My word to My Little Ones, who wait for Me? I LOVE YOU, MY LITTLE FLOCK AND I AM CALLING YOU TO HOLINESS, TO PURITY, TO CLEANLINESS AND TO RIGHTEOUSNESS. ABIDE IN ME AND I ABIDE IN YOU. MY EYES ARE UPON YOU AND MY HEART IS SET UPON YOU. FOR, YOU ARE MY WIFE. NOW MAKE YOUR OFFERING UNTO ME, HOLINESS UNTO THE LORD.

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 5th day of July, 2011,

Linda Newkirk

**Third Message from our Saviour**

**"A False Rapture, An Alien Invasion,**

**The Skies the World Over well erupt with UFOs"**

My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Listen carefully to My words to you this morning; for you come and you ask Me about an event in the skies the world over, which shall surely come to pass.

Hear Me in this, My Blessed Child, and write what I say, that My people may be the wiser. I say to you, oh My people, "All eyes upon Me. All eyes upon Me. All eyes upon

Me!" For, any and all, who take their eyes off Me, for even a moment, in these most perilous of times, may very well be deceived and carried into the enemy's camp.

Do you think to outsmart Satan? Do you not know that he has been the deceiver, even from the beginning? He is master of deception and very fine at it; and he has, at his disposal, great resources and great armies, which you, as a people, are ignorant of. And, his armies are far greater than you can imagine, even one third of the stars of heaven, who were cast down with him. Yet, these are not all, but in his army are cleverly disguised robotic elements, and robotic humans, as well as great numbers of his own children, who are also human.

Then, he also has at his disposal billions of humans all over the world, who have fallen to his wicked and deceptive ways, who do his bidding and are not even aware that they do his bidding. They kill at command. They steal at command. They lie at command and all under cover of government and official business. His chain of command is very great and you, oh My people, are grossly ignorant of him and his vast armies and means to both deceive you, and to destroy you.

Yet, many of you think to fight these battles. For, even as some few of you know and understand, you fight not against flesh, when you fight Satan and his many non-human hoards, but you fight against powers and principalities of great darkness, who are not human, and were never human, but fell from the Upper Realms. They aligned themselves with Satan/Lucifer to fight against the Light, for they wished to overtake the Light. They rebelled and fell, in pride and arrogance, and are thereby filled with every evil and perverted thing; and they wish to destroy all light on this planet and /or to consume it for themselves, that they might still rise up and overtake you, who bear My light. So, they war against those of you, who bear My light.

None of you true ones escape their watchful eyes and as I have said to you, these vast armies have been cast down, but in My mercy and for the love of My Elect, I bound them in a secret place, until there would come the right time, the time of My own choosing, to release them. So, billions, many billions of them are bound up in this secret place, but at the time of My own choosing, I shall release them and they shall

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

come forth, many, many billions of them; and they shall fill the skies the world over. They shall come at a terrible time in the earth and at a time when many feel hopeless and in despair, at a time when many think that they will escape such terrible times.

Through vast mind control techniques, they will gain control over the minds of many! The curious and the spiritually weak listen and many of them will obey the commands and they will willingly go and enter into these ships. And, many, who believe what is called the "early-out rapture" will believe that these ships are of Me; for their thinking is twisted and they will fall for the great mind control, which will come at them from many directions.

Many televangelists will be used, and preachers will be used, as mind controlled stooges at the hands of Satan and these very evil creatures; and these preachers, and even certain prophets, will trumpet the arrival of Jesus for His people.

Great lies, storms of lies, will beat down on the people; and such lies will seduce the weak, as great numbers, even millions upon millions of people the world over, will agree to enter into these ships.

Oh, the woes! Oh, the great woes! Oh the fright! Oh, the pain! Oh, the suffering! Oh, the sorrows! For, many of you will be killed straight away! You will be served up to these evil hoards as one great feast, and they will feast on upon your flesh and upon your blood. For, they are not at all human, but you will see many, who are part bird and part reptile; and these are the Dragos. They will eat you alive, pecking and clawing at you and delighting in your fear as they gobble your flesh and drink your blood; for it is your life force that they wish to consume. It is your light, that they wish to devour.

But, some of you, who enter into these ships, which will fill the skies, will be saved for greater horrors. For, they will invade your bodies and will take over your bodies and will use your bodies to further deceive great numbers of people. For, their ways are not your ways. They were once of high standing in the Upper Realms, but they fell! Nevertheless, they are not without certain supernatural powers. And, you will not understand their powers; but when you later see some that you have seen and known

to go into these ships, appear again before your very eyes, you will delight to see once again your friends and family, only to be consumed and devoured alive, by the Drago, who has taken the body.

Therefore, when you see those, who go up into these ships, consider them gone and do not trust your eyes regarding them again.

These Dragos will use these snatched bodies to take over many key positions in government, in armies, in important trades, and in important services.

Therefore, My warnings to you to come out of the world, will be more important than ever! For, in your day to day activities, you will encounter them, yet you will most certainly be deceived by them, that is, all but some very, very few of you.

And, this deception will be to your own undoing; for I warn you now that this is coming. This is going to happen, an alien invasion/false rapture; and this will be the reward for so many, who have loved a lie and who have spread the lie, that I would come for you before you have to suffer in the earth. Have I not told you that you would be tried in the fires and tested as gold and silver, yet many of you want the easy way and you will not hear the truths, but would rather believe the lies.

Now, the great liar is among you and he is not at all stupid. He is crafty, very crafty; and he watches you and analyzes you, when you have no clue that he is even in your midst. For, Satan, that old Dragon, has been cast down, even as My servant, Linda Newkirk, has written.

There came a war in Heaven in the late Winter and Spring of 2006, just as my servant, Linda Newkirk, has told you in the writings of Revelation Twelve, and Satan was cast down. Along with him were cast down many billions of Dragos, but I commanded Archangel Michael and others of My archangels to fight and to subdue them and to round them up and to hide them in a secret place. For, it was not time for them to come forth and to take their place in Satan's army in the earth. But, I tell you now, that

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

there shall come a time, when I will set free these vast information of Dragos and few of you will be the wiser.

Hear Me, oh you nations, who sleep and slumber. Satan is given his time in the earth and his kingdom is in place. By the day, you can see his great evils, and they escalate in the earth, yet so many of you prefer deception. You will not see the truths of what is, of what has been, and of what is to come.

The time of the great sifting is at hand and many souls will be sifted into the fires (of hell). Also, at this time, many will make the most terrible decision to take the mark of the beast; and these souls will be destroyed. Yes, indeed, a great sifting is at hand.

Beware, oh you, who sleep in the midst of such evil; for in your ignorance, you will be carried away.

For, you will most certainly now either seek Me with your whole heart and you will walk in My statutes and keep My commandments, or you will be in the camp of Satan. For, it is either one, or the other.

Make your way straight, oh My people. Keep your eyes fixed on Me. Consider Me in all things, lest you be deceived and carried away and end up in the fires! For, since there was a nation, there have never been times as severe, as what you are now entering into.

Make copies of this message and distribute far and wide, that the blind may see and understand what is upon the whole world.

My Little One, My words, which you just heard in the spirit, when translated mean, “Stay away from the Dragon,” and I have allowed you to hear these words, even in My own language, a language that you do not know; for these words are for all nations, but especially for My people in China and the Orient. “STAY AWAY FROM THE DRAGON!”

And, with these words, I say unto you and unto all of My people. The light of My Kingdom is in the earth and it shines to every humble and obedient heart. Receive My light, oh My people and be filled; for this light is My pure love to you. And, when you see all of these things come to pass, then know that My finger tip is about to touch you, oh My Faithful Bride.

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 13th day of July, 2011,

Linda Newkirk

**Some background information**

My Dear Ones, this last message was given to me as I sought our Saviour regarding information, which I was receiving regarding an upcoming alien invasion. In the past, I have not personally received any visions or messages about this invasion. But, I was alerted to this upcoming invasion though my friend, Mark, who lives in Canada.

My friend, Mark, has had three dreams about an alien invasion, and in these dreams, he saw that the sky was filled with spaceships; and he further describes how great numbers of people were mindlessly carried up into these ships. He was given these three dreams before I came to know him in 2007, and since that time, he has run across several dreams in which others were also shown an alien invasion. In these dreams also, others saw that the sky was full of alien ships. Such a dream was reportedly given to one, who lives in Australia, so my Dear Ones, we know that this invasion will be a worldwide event.

Very recently, my friend, Mark told me about a dream, or visitation, which was given to a young child. In this visitation, our Saviour visited with this young child and told the child to warn people NOT TO GET ON THESE SHIPS. Our Saviour warned that those, who entered into these ships, would be killed and eaten. If you search for these dreams in

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

the Internet search engines, many of you will find them, but I will not include them here at this time.

So, my Dear Ones, over time, I pondered these things, which Mark told me, but only recently did I seek our Saviour regarding this upcoming alien invasion. From our Saviour's above words, He both verified and added to what others have been shown in various dreams regarding this alien invasion.

### The War in Heaven

### Rev.12:7

And, there was a war in Heaven: Michael and his angels fought against the dragon, and the dragon fought and his angels.

Because I was aware of the War in Heaven (late February to early May of 2006), which few are aware of, I knew of the great numbers of Dragos, who were cast down from the Upper Realms. For, during this great War, I was often their victim as Satan ordered them to come after me. In past messages, I have written of this Great War and how I suffered from their many assaults and was tortured through the assaults of their beam weapons.
For over two months, the archangels and the hosts of heaven fought them; and these great numbers of Dragos were rounded up by the archangels, under the direction of our Saviour, and cast into an interdimensional portal.

### Rev.12:4

And, his tail drew a third part of the stars of Heaven, and did cast them into the earth.
During this war, Archangels Michael and Rafael were often at my side and Archangel Michael would often tell me that certain numbers of the Dragos were being cast down; and he would say to me, "They are coming for you." And, often he would tell me the numbers, which were headed into the earth; and the sheer numbers were often shocking: hundreds of thousands, millions and even billions. He would tell me to "get ready to take some hits" as it would take them some time to round up the Dragos. I

would then cringe, knowing the pain and torture that I was about to endure. But, at that time, I had no clue as to why they were coming for me.

During this war, I would often watch the archangels as they would corral the Dragos into an enclosed area, and then the Dragos would disappear. I also saw many, many of their ships as they were coming into the earth and some of the ships were very vast in size; and they, too, would disappear.

**Rev.12:16**

And the earth helped the woman, and the earth opened her mouth, and swallowed up the flood which the dragon cast out of his mouth.

The interdimensional portal into which the Dragos were cast, was the mouth in the earth, which opened up and swallowed up the flood (of Dragos), which Satan sent after me. For, Satan ordered them to come after me and to torture me and to persecute me.

Oh, what a great flood of evil, far worse than any can ever imagine; for they are not at all human, but have lower bodies, which are black and scaly, like lizards, yet they stand upright. They have about ten black claws on each of their hands and feet and they have heads of birds. Some of their heads resemble the heads of hawks, and others have the heads of eagles and still others have other sorts of bird heads.

When coming into the earth, they often made shrill bird calls and as they came near me, many of them took their claws, wove electrically conductive threads into my body, and then fired electrical currents into me.

Oh, the pain and oh the suffering as I sought to flee from them. I went into the city and they followed me. I flew to South Africa to see my friends, and they followed me. The war raged for more than two months; and as this war was drawing to a close, our Saviour appeared to me in Centurion South Africa and gave me the holy little babe of pure light and fire, his very own holy, little son. That date was May 10, 2006.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

With this revelation, you can understand why Satan sent them after me. He surely knew that I was about to receive the Holy and Precious Son of our Mighty Saviour, and that the arrival of this holy son would herald his very end in the earth!

My Dear Ones, these Dragos are vicious, oh they are vicious; and they hate us with a hate that is more profound than any of you can ever imagine. I cannot imagine that there is anything or anyone, who is more evil, in all of the Universe, than Satan and his many hoards.

The people the world over are in for one very great surprise. Oh, how sad that so many will die this way, but I absolutely believe that untold millions, perhaps hundreds of millions, or even some few billions will be consumed by the Dragos. My Dear Ones, billions upon billions of Dragos were cast down, and from what I understand, that number is around 40 billion.

Remember the warnings of Revelation Twelve, that the tail of the Dragon drew a third part of the stars of heaven. In other words, these Dragos were at one time stars in heaven, great light beings, as our Saviour tells us; and they fell; for as our Saviour also tells us, they fought against the light. The final battle is now and it is right here on this planet! Are you at all ready for it?

My Dear Ones, as I continue with more about this great war in heaven, I can tell you that at the time that they were cast down, I was so grateful that our Saviour locked them up; for I knew that if HE allowed them to descend upon humanity, there would be a bloodbath all over the world! For, their numbers were so great and none, I mean none, are prepared for them.

But, those, who have faith and trust in the Lord, who live for Him and who love Him above all, will make it through such terrors. They will have victory; and they will overcome!

My Dear Ones, here is your wisdom. Listen to me. Love the Lord, your God, with your whole heart. Make Him the love of your life. Keep your eyes on Him; for the world is

full of trickery, and the foolish will be carried away with the many temptations in the world. Stay far away from movies and television and even limit your Internet to business work. Do not stay on it out of boredom, just surfing and looking around; for if you do, you will stumble into temptation; for the Internet is full of evil.

Hear my warnings to you; for you cannot fight these battles. Repent, oh you people; and come away from all of the worldly traps.

Satan has been cast down and he full of wrath; for he knows that his time is short; and all of these Dragos know the very same thing. Therefore, they descend with a great vengeance to destroy all of humanity, surely hoping that none will be left to enter into the Kingdom of our Saviour.

Much of humanity is about to be destroyed. Repent, while you still have time to repent, and give up the lusts of the world and all of its traps and illusions.

Jesus is the Way into Eternal Life, which is salvation; and there is no other way. All souls, who refuse Jesus, who will not accept the salvation that He so freely gives, will, at some point in time, be destroyed. Do not allow this to happen to you.

My Dear Ones, I love you very, very much and so want you to turn to our Saviour and to accept His great love for you. Do not try to go it alone in this wicked world. You will end up in hell, a place of great torture. See the signs of the times and repent and come to Him while you still have time. For, He loves you with an everlasting love.

You know, my Dear Ones, that our Saviour is Creator, and that He came into the earth as a human. He came to set the captives free, to give us His beautiful Spirit, to show us the truth, and to lead us into eternal life. And, as you know, He died the most horrible death for our freedom.

My Dear Ones, He has paid the price for your salvation. Do not let His gift to you be wasted. Give your life to him totally and love Him and serve Him with your whole heart; for this is how He has loved us all, even from the beginning. Be dedicated! Fervently

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

love Him and fervently serve Him; and then, my Dear Ones, when you need Him, He will show Himself strong in your life.

Sending you the love of my heart,

Your Sister through our Blessed Saviour,

Linda

## CHAPTER SEVENTY-EIGHT - PART II

Greetings to you, my Precious Brothers and Sisters. I am up rather late tonight, later than usual for me. But, this is a very urgent message and you need to receive it, for it is very serious, indeed!

My Dear Ones, I know that many of you have been following the shock and awe of the financial bartering and whimpering in Washington DC, the threats, the denials, the accusations of those in the House and Senate, and the utter contempt, which has been shown by the President of this nation, both towards the Houses of the Congress and towards the people of this nation.

Some have been shaking their heads in a state of confusion, as they witnessed both the nonchalance and the arrogance of the President of this nation regarding the financial gridlock, which has been taking place in Washington DC. Yes, this has been shock and awe at its finest.

And, some may think that this was just a matter of disagreement among those in Washington, but my Dear Ones, we know better. Our Saviour has already shown us that this chaos is well planned, planned through the Queen of England and her counterpart,

the wealthy Rothschild family of Europe. And, many in Congress are a part of this treasonous plot.

Some years ago, our Saviour showed me in visions that President Obama is a Rothschild man, who is put into power through the Rothschilds of Europe. We also know, from what our Saviour showed back in 2008, that Obama is the long-awaited antichrist. So, we have watched and waited for that time when he would seize power; and this, my Dear Ones, is that time.

We have precious little time in this nation; for it is falling right before our very eyes; and when you see it fall, remember the warnings of our Saviour to the people of America for the past three decades; and plenty of them, that if the people of this of nation do not repent, He will bring severe judgment upon it, including nuclear war and massive enslavement and carnage of the people.

Yet, you know how it has been. The rebellious have become more rebellious. The mockers and scorners have multiplied. The sins of the people have piled up. The churches are overwhelmingly spiritually rotten and without the Spirit of God. The people refuse to hear the warnings of God and will not repent; and now comes the quick downfall of this nation. You are seeing it right now. This nation is falling fast.

### A Vision from our Saviour today

### August 02, 2011

I was rather tired this afternoon, as Satan and his wicked pawns in the U.S. Government, and even elsewhere, had targeted my body heavily and I could hardly walk, amidst so much foreign stuff in my body. Therefore, I knew that I must rest so that the Holy Son of our Saviour, who lives within me, could dissolve and remove such a vast amount of foreign material.

So, I lay down in my living room beneath a ceiling fan, a very good place to be in 105 degree plus weather, and I was just settling in, when I was given a very powerful vision. In this vision, I saw a horse-drawn buggy, which was being pulled by a couple

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

of horses. It was coming quickly down an old brick street; and it came to a halt very suddenly in front of an old building.

A man exited the buggy, ran up a long flight of stairs and came to a very large door. He did not knock on the door, but rushed right in. In the room was President Obama, who stood behind his desk; and the man from the buggy handed a book-like object to the President.

I saw the president as he opened the book and he read the words, "There has been a delay." Then, the president turned to a man, who was standing behind him; and the President said, "Give me a glass of water." President Obama then took the glass of water and drank a few sips.

I looked now to see that a midget was standing to the left of the President's desk; and the midget said to the President, "What will you do?"

The President said, "I will fart and make a very stinky wind."

End of vision

Then, I remembered a vision, which our Saviour had given to me some months past and I felt gravely concerned for the people of this nation; for there shall surely come a great carnage. So, I sought our Saviour about the above vision. Following, you will read these words.

**A Message from our Saviour**

**August 02, 2011**

Oh, Blessed Saviour, oh Glorious Most High God, I come to You to ask about Your meaning of this vision. Father, I believe that I well understand this vision, but would You please speak to me about it.

My Little One, there are dragons and there are meadows. Do you know the difference between the two?

Yes, My Lord, I know the difference between dragons and meadows.

And, there are roses and chrysanthemums. Do you know the difference between the two?

Yes, My Lord.

And, there is hearsay and there is gossip. Do you know the difference between the two?

My Lord, the two are often the same.

And, so it is, My Little One. Do you know that a delay in the (passage of) the spending bill, a significant delay, is the same as martial law? Do you know this?

My Lord, I believe that I do know this.

My Blessed Child, the satanic elite are desperate to bring down this nation, and this, you well know.

Yes, Father.

But, why are they so desperate?

Father, there must be many reasons, but what are the main ones?

My Little One, they are desperately afraid that the people might wake up, become united and empowered, and throw them out.

This, I understand.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

So, My Little One, any talk of a balanced budget must be squashed. It will not be allowed. So, now, all such talk will be squashed through President Obama's special committee; and the Congress and the will of the people will also be squashed.

So, Father, President Obama plans to make a big "fart" and create a "stinky wind."

I have shown it and I have told you already that a time would come when he would release poisonous gas into various parts of America. No, My Little One, he, himself, will not release the gas, but he will give the nod (of approval) and it will come via foreigners.

Father, how soon does he plan such a thing?

My Little One, if there comes a delay, or a significant delay in his plans for financial imprisonment of the U.S.A., per the orders of the Queen of England and the Rothschild man, he plans to give the nod for the release of poisoned gas. Will he do it? My Little One, he is planning it and he is planning to do it sooner, rather than later. I tell you his plans. Understand?

Yes, My Lord.

Post this soon, My Little One. I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 2nd day of August, 2011,

Linda Newkirk

PS "Father, you are so precious, so lovely, so beautiful in every way. Thank you for showing these things. Blessed is Your Holy Name."

**ALERT! ALERT! ALERT! THERE IS A GREAT ON-GOING COUP IN THE GOVERNMENT OF THE USA. PRESIDENT OBAMA PLANS TO GET RID OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND TO GET RID OF MOST OF THE SENATE, MAKING HIMSELF DICTATOR! THESE ARE HIS PLANS!**

# CHAPTER SEVENTY NINE

## "Urgent Message"

## The Sons of God are Coming; and

## A great coup is on-going in the U.S.A. Government

Come to Me, My Blessed Child and listen; for I have a message, both for you and for My people. And, this message concerns the escalation of the New World Order in this nation of America, and indeed all over the world. For, I tell you now, that fear is at the heart of all that they do. And, this fear is of Me and regarding what I will do.

My Blessed Child, I often shield your eyes and ears from the constant flood of beings, both human and non-human, who come through the walls of your house, both to gawk at you and to torture and punish you. Yes, My Blessed Child, you have no clue, but their great unrest is about My work, which is on-going in you. Their great unrest is about the great power, My power, which I have placed in My Holy Son, who is in you. In wonder, they gape and they gawk at you; and also in great disbelief they gawk at my fire in Him. For, this fire quickly dissolves great amounts of the hardest substances, which are known to them. And, these are the very hard substances, which they forge into your bodies, their terrible weapons against you.

Yes, they are in great amazement, yet fear is at the root of their eyeing of you; for they also see their own coming demises. And, yes they come from many nations, from the military, medical and scientific areas, human and non-human alike; and in and through their great assaults and attacks against you and My Holy Son, they have spared you nothing.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

Yes, My Little One, great has been your suffering and great has been your travail; and I do not require much of you at this time, for you are under very great persecution.

Yet, My Blessed Child, One comes close to your door and will soon knock on your door; and I am this One, who will soon knock on your door, and scoop you up and into My arms. And, one day, you will appear as you now do, but in the next moment, you will be made new. A great fire will erupt in you, the great powers of My Kingdom; far greater than you can imagine.

And, the whole world will also know that I have done a new thing in the whole earth. For, My Sons will be born into the earth and they will come forth, even amidst great suffering and hardships, even as you have suffered and have come forth.

Yes, My Little One, this time is very close. Yet, as I stand so near to your door, I pause, just for a short while. Yes, I pause. And, then after this short while, My Little One, I will knock at your door and it will be a new day in the earth, both a very good day and a very bad day, at the same time.

So, tell My people, that it is but a little while, a little wait; and I shall knock and I shall raise up My Sons in the earth. For, I shall soon release the holy babes of light and fire, who rest in Me. And, they, too, are in very great anticipation of what will soon unfold. Understand?

Yes, My Lord.

So, My Little One, they come now from many nations to behold the fire of My Son, who is in you and as the case has been for so many years, the roaring of their ships is always heard around you. For, many of them still think to escape; but they will not escape and enough of them now see that they will not escape. So, they now prepare to fight. They prepare for a worldwide police state and worldwide concentration camps.
So, My Little One, this is what you see now at the upper levels of the government of the U.S.A. You see very great treason.

I have shown you the plans of President Obama, which are the plans of the Queen of England and the Rothschild man. They now want and demand total control of the U.S.A., and at the same time a total financial stripping of the U.S.A., which will most certainly cause chaos all over the nation. And, of course, their remedy is martial law and concentration camps. This is their plan.

Now, as I have shown you: what Obama plans is to totally dismantle the House of Representatives, and to do away with the House of Representatives totally, at the national level. And, he plans to get rid of the Senate, all but a few, who will remain, according to his plans. And, those in the Senate, who are strict and devoted to his coup to derail the U.S.A. financially at this time, will remain.

A plot is on-going and it involves a few in the Senate, who have aligned themselves with President Obama, for the swift and total destruction of the U.S.A. financial system and the destruction of the U.S.A. Government, as you know it. Your president has promised great power to these, who are loyal to him in the Senate, when the system is brought down.

Father, how many are these in the Senate, who do this plotting with Obama?

My Little One, reach down into the darkness and bring out the numbers. What do you have in your hands?

My Lord, I have the numbers: a two and a seven, or a 27. So, Father, twenty-seven senators are playing a great part in Obama's current coup plot.

Yes, My Little One, he plans to keep twenty-seven (27) senate members, who are put in place by the Queen of England and the Rothschild man and he plans to do away with the House of Representatives and the rest of the Senate.

And, Father, what does Obama plan to do with these 27 senators?

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

He plans to put them over all intelligence agencies in the military and in his special police forces.

So, Obama will then answer to no one.

These are his plans.

Father, how will this go?

My Little One, it will go badly, very badly. This is how it will go.

My Father, what do you wish for me to do?

Type this and release it, that My people may be the wiser…

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 30th day of July, 2011,

Linda Newkirk

**A VISION OF JULY 28th, 2011**

**President Obama's Plan to Destroy the House and Senate!**

Night before last, I had a vision in which I saw President Obama in the Oval Office. With him, in the vision, were the Queen of England and the Rothschild man. The Queen was demanding of President Obama, that this nation be stripped down financially; and when I looked at the Rothschild man, he had something in his mouth, like egg beaters and these beaters were stirring up blood, and blood was coming from his mouth. Then, I understood that he is ordering the blood of the American people. It is carnage that he wants, and through the stirring up of strife, he will have his blood.

Then, I saw that a strange object was given to Obama, which was like a baton, but when it opened up, there inside were many slim swords; and our Saviour said, "Obama will shred the fabric of this nation."

Then, there came a vision of the House of Representatives and I looked within the House and all seats were empty, not a single person inside. And, then I looked again, and there was President Obama and beside him certain people, whom I knew to be senators, but I could not count them. SO, I did not know how many there were.

Now, today, my Dear Ones, our Saviour gives us the rest of the picture. May our Precious Saviour have mercy on our souls; for the capitol of this nation has become a very great hog wallow, full of every kind of filth and full of every perverse thing. And, according to the righteousness of the Most High God, He will surely judge these whores, perverts, liars, thieves, murderers and traitors. For, every one of them is bought and sold and has no allegiance to the people of this nation. Now, the sword hangs over this nation.

Repent, oh you people of America; for this corrupt nation is under judgment of the Most High God Yahweh; and He will not long allow such evil to stand in His face.

## CHAPTER SEVENTY-NINE - PART II

### THE DESTRUCTION OF AMERICA

### "A Fire has been kindled…and this fire will not be stopped…"

### A Message from our Father in Heaven

"My Blessed Child, I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Blessed Child, do you see the fire and do you see the kindling of the fire?"

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

“Yes, my Father, I see the fire and I see the kindling of the fire.”

“My Little One, this is no brushfire, but a set fire, one which is being fed and fueled.”

“Yes, my Father, I see that this is so, but Father, why do You show me this fire, which is being kindled and fed, one which is growing?”

“My Little One, do you see the Darth Vader character look-a-like?”

“Yes, my Lord, I see him and this is one ugly scene; but why, Father, do You show me these things?”

“My Little One, many know of the Darth Vader character. This character is well known. But, few of you know of the Darth Vader character look-a-like.”

“Father, who is this Darth Vader character look-a-like?”

“My Little One, who sits behind the eyes of this Darth Vader character look-a-like?”

“My Lord, it is the face and the body of Barrack Obama.”

“Yes, and this is my comparison to you and to all, who read this message. This Darth Vader look-a-like sits in power over this nation.”

“But, Father, this character was evil, was wired up, programmed and controlled.”

“You speak what you know; and now I will tell you what I know. Your President, the one, who sits over this nation is a Darth Vader parallel, a very evil man, who is totally programmed and programmable. He is wicked and totally under the control of his programmers. For, much of the time during his presidency, he has been heavily drugged. There have been times when he was under such strict mind control, that he was barely seen, and others spoke for him. Many saw only the back of his head, as from front view, his blank stare would have given away his mind control.

My Little One, I am responsible for his new-found freedom, which many have witnessed since the Spring of 2011.

Barrack Obama is your first-ever totally programmed and wired up president. His callousness is a deeply-programmed cold hatred towards this nation, towards the American people, and towards all that is good and right. If he seems heartless and cold, then be sure that he is; and he will do all that he is programmed to do to hang onto power and to destroy this nation.

Since the creation of this nation, you have never had one like him, and will never have another, who is so evil. And, his wicked wife is his counterpart, and also programmed and programmable.

My Little One, you see in office, in the highest office of this land, one, who is for all practical purposes, a robotoid president. Yet, you have seen little yet; for one will take over his body, who is of total and utter darkness.

No, you have seen little yet. For, the worst is yet to come. You will see the rise of the world's great dictator, mindless, heartless, cold and calculating, eager to destroy and eager to bring down all, who oppose him, master of deceit, tyrannical, heartless, willing to do any and all things to hold onto power. Do you see it coming?"

"Yes, my Lord, I see it. You have given me many visions of this man and who he is; but I have not written most of these visions. Through these visions, You have made it clear that Obama's handlers are the Queen of England and the Rothschild man."

"My Little One, a part of his brain has been surgically removed. He has no conscience. He has no concern for others, unless he has another motive, and this motive may come across as concern for others. But, there is no true concern, only a temporary interest in others for his own sake, or for his own use.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

Now, My Little One, he is in power. The antichrist is in power. Will he give it up? What will he do? I tell you that He will do all in his power to hold onto the power that he has."

My Blessed Child, I have shown you in multiple visions that there would come a time, and soon, when violent blacks would be imported into this nation for the sole purposes of stirring up strife, thereby causing racial wars. I gave you repeated visions of a machete, which was cutting down a sugar cane field. And, after some time, I gave you the meaning of these visions. And, that meaning is, and was, that blacks would be imported from other nations and brought here to kill the people, especially the whites, to chop them down, even with machetes, and to start race wars and upheavals between blacks and whites.

Michelle Obama's most recent trip to South Africa was not for the purposes of visiting Nelson Mandela, but to do her husband's bidding regarding the importation of violent blacks into America, explicitly for the purposes of starting race wars and strife.

The recent attacks of the blacks against the whites at the Wisconsin State Fair is but one manifestation of the intended attacks of blacks on whites. (For your information, my Dear Ones, this took place night before last, that was on the night of the 4th of August, wherein it is told in the press that 300 to 400 blacks mercilessly attacked whites, beating them, dragging them from cars, etc., a very violent attack and totally unexpected and unprovoked. Our Saviour continues…)

Hear Me in this. Your president and his handlers will stop at nothing to destroy this nation. Why do I tell you these things, for I am wroth with this nation? I tell you these things; for I still strive with you and out of love for you, I tell you these things. Be prepared, oh you people; for as you see all of these things come to pass, know that these events represent My great judgement upon you, as a nation.

Repent, oh you nation of America. For, this nation is being brought down systematically, even as I have so decreed. Yet, still I plead with you and care enough

about you to continue to warn you; for I have loved you, oh My people, even from the beginning. Yet, you are a rebellious house!

How many of My prophets do I still raise up to carry My words of warning to you? For, out of My anger towards you and because of the rebellion of so many of my prophets, I have ceased to raise up prophets as I once did in this nation, to warn you, and to tell you the plans of the enemy.

But, through My servant, Linda Newkirk, I have often told you the plans of the enemy; and I tell you again, that you might prepare. The streets of the cities will run with blood because of race wars. The countryside will run with blood because of race wars; and you are only seeing the beginning of all that is at hand. For, their plan is also to import many violent Mexicans and to bring the Mexican drug wars over the border, to ignite race wars of one kind, or another, all over this nation.

Hear Me, oh you people of America. Hear Me; for a fire has been kindled. This fire is the destruction of the U.S.A.; and this fire will not be stopped until you are brought down, oh you harlot nation of America.

But, still I plead with you, oh My people. Repent, or perish!

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 6th day of August, 2011,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

# CHAPTER EIGHTY

## 9-11 It Just keeps on Burning!

Dear Ones, at this time, on the ten year anniversary of the 9-11 Disaster, so many are still asking, "why?"

But, I remember well at that time, ten years ago, even a few days before this great disaster, that our Saviour spoke to me and told me that He was about to bring judgment upon this nation. And, when the towers went up in blazes, I was well aware of His words regarding a great judgement upon this nation. I could only shake my head in sadness, shock, and shame and know that those burning towers were His judgement!

The terrible 911 catastrophe would have been most horrendous, even of itself, but this great catastrophe was only the beginning. It was the "fake" war on terror with the CIA controlled Al Qaeda, which would be the greatest terror to hit this nation since the Civil War.

But, some may say that the Civil War was fought on this land and the war on terror was fought on other lands. But, no, my Dear Ones, this terrible, ten-year war was fought on this land. It was and continues to be a very great war, a war to strip this land of all of its economic strength, to deplete the military, to dismantle the constitution and to take away the liberties of the people, to suck off many and varied resources and to blind the people with wars of lies. Yes, this has been the war of wars on this land, a war to utterly deplete and to bring down this once great nation. And, they have succeeded!

You are of your Father, the Father of all Lies, you lying satanic machine; and through your lies, you have stripped this nation! You have brought it to its knees. But, even so, you have done only what our Saviour has both allowed and caused you to do. Too bad that the people heard our Saviour's warnings and would not repent!

Yes, this is Satan's time; and everything that is rooted in a lie will seem to flourish, but only for a while. In the end, all that is a lie will be utterly shaken; and only what is true will remain. The storm is brewing now yet many still do now know what is true and what is not true. The wind is beginning to howl and the shaking is picking up in intensity; but the beating has not yet begun.

There is still room for denial; and because the liars still spin a good and convincing yarn, many can still discount the severity of the situation in this nation and elsewhere. But, one truth in this nation is undeniable: the fat has been stripped and we are now down to bare bones! The chill has set in and the night is fast falling. How much longer can the great lie survive?

People will call it what they want, that terrible 911 disaster, but I can only call it as our Saviour said it would be: one very great judgement from the Most High. 9-11 is a judgment, that just keeps on judging, a fire that just keeps on burning!

One would think that with such a great judgement upon this nation, that the people would wake up and take note; for this is but one of the many, which are to come upon this nation. But, most do not wake up; for they still find hope in all the many lies! For, is it the Father of Lies, whom they chase, whom they honor, and whom they love, and whom they believe.

It will only get worse, until the people are broken, clean broken down; and when the enemy descends upon this nation, like a cloud, and the scattered people are humbled, then, then they will call upon our God. And, in His great mercy He will hear. Then, He will fight for His people; and they will say, "You are our God and we are your people."
Hear the wind. Hear the breaking of the twigs and branches. Hear the howling. The great storm is upon us.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

# CHAPTER EIGHTY-ONE

## Obama's New World Order Plans to Destroy the House and Senate and The Push for the Hive Mind

My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Hear Me, My Little One, for I come now to answer your questions, but also to impart additional truths to you.

My Blessed Child, many mocked when I told you that the leader of this nation plans to destroy the House of Representatives and also to destroy the U.S. Senate, reserving unto himself only a few faithful friends in the U.S. Senate. My Little One, I have told you his plans and yes, these plans are, from day to day, at the forefront of his mind.

My Little One, you know that the President of this nation, Barrack Obama, is the antichrist; for you are among the very first in the world that I advised of his identity. And, yes, of course, his greatest fear is that a drunk, drugged, morally corrupt and spiritually bankrupt people will wake up, repent from their wicked ways and rise up to throw him out. Therefore, he frets and is filled with insecurities as he awaits that moment when he will declare martial law and fill the streets with foreign troops and fill the gas chambers, the mind control camps and the concentration camps with the dissidents and with the spiritually bankrupt Christians. But, you know, My Blessed Child, that many of the saints will die.

Will he (Barrack Obama) destroy the House and Senate? These are his plans and in due season, you will see many great judgements upon the utterly corrupt and spiritually bankrupt houses of this government.

My Blessed Child, you know that I gave you My prophetic word in 2004; and this word was repeatedly sent to all members of the U.S. House and Senate. My words to them were to honor Me; for I am the One, who made this nation great. And, I, furthermore,

warned them that if they would not honor Me, that I would turn them over to the New World Order.

But, you know, My Little One, that they have not listened, but have only become more corrupt, and that they have not and will not repent. Therefore, I shall keep My words to them, that I will turn them over to the New World Order and they will fall into the great evils of Satanism, which they have overwhelmingly embraced.

Woe to you politicians, who love a lie, who take bribes, who take oaths in secret and who love every evil and perverted thing; for you will all fall to the very evil king that you serve!

Woe to the moneychangers, who sit in high places and love the praises of the people. You will look up in despair from the dungeons in the pits of hell; for you have bargained away the liberties of the people, that you might elevate yourselves in your evils. You are waste, oh you hollow and ruthless ones! You have had your day in the sun and your time of great correction is at hand!

Hear Me, oh you perverts, you liars, you thieves, you murderers, you sodomites, you bearers of filthy lucre, you pedophiles, you, who murder the innocent, you have entered into the scales of justice and you have made your own lead weight. Now, what are you fit for? For, darkness calls out to darkness and it is (through) your own darkness, that you will see your unrepentant end in this evil and wicked world.

The dead devour the dead. The perverted consume and devour the perverted. The hollow consume the hollow and the wicked perish, all on the heavy end of the balances. You have weighted yourselves with your love of evil, oh you wicked leaders of this nation and your destruction is nigh.

Therefore, do not whine, you nation of porn lovers, of wine bibbers, you nation of every kind of filth; for I have warned you, oh nation of America, to repent, or perish. But, you repent not. You look instead in the mirror, oh you harlots of this backslidden nation, and you see beauty. But, your reflection is your wishful thinking. For, your real

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

image is that of the beast. Rot and filth will always sink, and oh how you have fallen, oh you wicked nation of America.

**The Shaping of the Hive Mind!**

Now, My Blessed Child, I know what you have in your heart and what you wish to know about. And, I shall now give you understanding about the loud and cacophonous sounds, which are being directed towards certain areas in the Russian governances.

My Blessed Child, who knows the mind of a bird, or why it chooses to fly in one direction, and not another? And, who knows why some flocks of birds all fly in unison?

My Lord, you know.

Yes, My Little One, I know and relative to the latter, some speak of the "hive mind."

Yes, My Lord, (they speak) of many, who operate as one.

Know, My Blessed Child, that this is the New World Order goal and the New World Order mindset. Understand?

Yes, my Lord.

Now, My Blessed Child, through their great assaults against their own people, many of whom are indeed godless, empty souls, the Russian/Satanic Alliance is intent upon creating one mind.

But, Father, how so?

My Blessed Child, through this barrage of disharmonic sounds, they are seeking to cause the people to emerge as one through the simultaneous opening of the lower neurological centers, which tie them to base human emotions, like sex, fear and dread.

With the opening of the lower and primary nerve centers, they are also preparing for a greater demonic infiltration/possession and a loosing of the soul at the level of the attachment of the soul, at the level of the lowest neurological centers. (Note: at the base of the spine.)

With the soul at loose attachment, they will also seek to drive some souls from their bodies, or to create a dissociative state for the body (and soul), thereby creating armies of automatons. This is one great experiment, but still on a small scale and will most assuredly work, especially on many of those, who are already devoid of My light.

However, My Little One, for those, who love Me, this is a time of very terrible and very severe trials and few will overcome the great inner stresses, which are created by this great assault on the lower nerve centers, if they do not remain extremely close to Me at all times.

To overcome in the midst of such assaults against these nerve centers will truly require that one loves Me above all and truly loves others. For, through true love, one will overcome. See?

Yes, my Lord.

My Blessed Child, you know what you have suffered, as you are the earth mother of My very own Son of light and fire, the holy manchild of Revelation Chapter Twelve; and you have suffered through great torture and persecution. Therefore, My Blessed Child, you know well the depravity of Satan and his many barbaric hoards and that you cannot fight these battles, but must surrender totally to Me, and die to self and to things of the world. You know that you must truly love Me and others and that you must truly forgive, each and every day, that you may be forgiven. My Little One, through your great suffering, you have learned much and I have supernaturally carried you through years of great terror, suffering, and heartache, but, My Blessed Child, the people sleep. The spiritually blind and deaf not only do not see and hear, but refuse to see and hear.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

The time of the great sorting is now. This is the time that I warned of in previous times, that in the latter days, the times would be more severe that at any times since there was a nation.

### The War of the Worlds

For, Satan and the wicked and rebellious ones, who fought against the light, have been thrown down. They all know that their time is short and now you find yourselves in a war of the worlds. For, they bring into your midst their terrible weapons and terrible technologies and you can in no way fight them. Therefore, all who, will not die to self and to things of this world, and who will not submit to Me in love and obedience, and with their whole hearts, will fall. Many will now die in their sins. Many rebellious ones will rise and take up guns and die by the sword. Many will erroneously believe that they can rebel against the New World Order and its terrible weapons and live, but many, many will die.

I am sorting, busy sorting out souls! And, into My palm go the pure of heart. Though some (of these pure ones) will die a physical death, none of them will feel the sting of death. For, even though some of them will be martyred, indeed the appointed ones, all will leave with joy unparalleled in their hearts.

Send this out, that My people may read and understand. But, the spiritually blind and deaf will not understand. They will not see and hear, though they read.

Oh, my Lord, I am so troubled about this “hive mind” and about those, who will fall victim to such great evils. Oh, Father, have mercy on the lost.

Father, remember Your promises to me, that You would allow me to see the salvation of the greatest numbers of souls. Oh, Father, this great evil (of the hive mind) is so terrible. Have mercy on the lost!

Yes, My Blessed Child, it is truly dreadful. But, even so, it is written; and it shall come to pass. Yet, I shall also bring forth My Holy Sons and My kingdom shall come forth in all of its glory.

The sorting of the souls is now. Hear Me in this, oh you rebellious house; for in My House, there will be no rebellion!

I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 7th day of September, 2011,

Linda Newkirk

BLESSED ARE THE PURE IN HEART; FOR THEY SHALL SEE OUR SAVIOUR…
Sending you the love of my heart,

linda

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

# CHAPTER EIGHTY-TWO

## "A Time of Very Great Miracles"

Greetings to you, my Precious Friends. Today is the 2nd day of October, 2011 and also a time in which to reflect upon the wonderful mysteries of our Blessed Saviour. For, world events tell us that we have entered into times, which are unlike any since there was a nation. (Daniel 12:1) Evil rises on every front. The motto of the wealthy is to steal, kill and destroy. For, among them are the children of Satan, and it is Satan's goal that they all pursue: the goal of a united one world government and the total enslavement/eradication of humanity.

But, my Dear Ones, we know that these wicked ones do not win in the end. However, they will win for a while and the righteous ones will be hunted like wild animals, imprisoned, tortured, drugged, subjected to all manner of mind control, enslaved, murdered, relocated and stripped down to almost nothing. (See Matthew 24:9)

### Great persecution of the body of Christ

"Not the righteous," you may say! But, ask you this: "Have the wicked ones not killed the prophets? (Luke 13:34, Romans 11:3) Have they not killed the apostles and others? (Acts 7:59) Have they not killed our Beloved Saviour? ( Matthew:27) And, even in this day and time, do we not see that the persecution of Christians is escalating worldwide?" Therefore, now is the time to get prepared for what is upon every nation, this terrible one world satanic government. Do not wait.

### Many are unprepared because of the lies!

My Dear Ones, so many of you sleep in your ignorance, totally believing the great Satanic lie, that you will not have to suffer if you believe in our Saviour, but will, instead, be "raptured" out of the evils of this world, before you have to suffer at all.

Herein, is the great lie that will sink the souls of many! For, in the believing of this lie, many have neither prepared spiritually for the very hard times, nor have they prepared for the times of lack and terrible famine, which are already upon the whole world. This great lie is also akin to another great lie, "once saved, always saved," but that great lie is for me to explain at another time.

Isaiah warned us about such times when he told us: This is a rebellious people, lying children, children that will not hear the law of the Lord: which say to the seers, see not; and to the prophets, prophesy not unto us right things, speak unto us smooth things, prophesy deceits. (Isaiah 30:9-10)

### The Purification of One's Heart

Yet, even so, my Dear Ones, the righteous must not give up, but continue to fight the good fight; for the kingdom of our Saviour comes to the pure of heart. The pure of heart will see His face. (Matthew 5:8)

Make you a new heart … (Ezekiel 18:31)

The Lord looketh upon the heart … (Samuel 16:7)

But, the great tests are in the purification of the heart; for the hearts of most are full of varying amounts of perverseness.

For, out of the heart proceed evil thoughts, murderers, adulteries, fornications, thefts, false witness, blasphemies. (Matthew 16:19)

### Be aware of your thoughts and repent quickly of wrong thoughts

### Wrong thoughts lead to a greater sin

"Commit thy works unto the Lord and thy thoughts shall be established." Proverbs 16:3

The very great problem in the purification of one's heart, is that many fail to see that the contents of one's heart are, most often, shaped and molded by one's thoughts.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

Thoughts, which run rampant, will settle into one's heart and create much darkness. (thoughts of the heart: Luke 2:35, and Luke 24:38)

### How others reveal what is in their hearts

### Verbal and non-verbal

One cannot speak "love" out of one side of one's mouth and then come with a proud, or mocking attitude towards loved ones and still believe that the heart is clean. Neither can one be non-communicative, sulking in silence, and expect others to read his, or her mind. For, the words of the mouth, or even the very lack of words, will reveal one's heart.

### Through outward behaviors

The intentions of the heart will further manifest through various behaviors. So, where there is a lack of words about what is in one's heart, the intentions of one's heart will be revealed through various actions, or even non-actions, or withdrawal and total silence. Therefore, my Dear Ones, the content of one's heart will be revealed by what one says and does, or even by what neither says, nor does. Understand?

### The Deceptive hearts

Yet, to adequately understand the true spiritual nature of one's heart may take a while; for the hearts of many are extremely deceptive. And, most often, many hurts may be covered up in layers of denial. So, to uncover what is hidden within one's own heart can turn out to be one very great work and will not be done either easily, or quickly.

In all things, each of us must pray and seek to know the truths about ourselves. I am truly convinced that the greatest spiritual work that we will ever do is the spiritual work that we must each do on ourselves before our Mighty Saviour.

If we are sincere in our prayers about overcoming our own faults and overcoming our own humanness, our Saviour will hear these humble prayers of our hearts. And, then, my Dear Ones, He will show us the true nature of our own hearts; and most often, we

will all find that we all have so very much to overcome. I Kings 46: There is no man that sinneth not.

### Kingdom promises for the Overcomers

From time to time, I think of the teachings of the churches, which are stressing that others will escape what is coming. Many are mesmerized by the notion that they will escape. But, my Dear Ones, our Saviour's promises to the faithful are not based on escaping, but on their overcoming. Remember His promises in Revelation Chapters two and three for those, who overcome. Therefore, we must be overcomers, not escapers. To overcome is not easy; and it is through this great work of overcoming that we are all severely tried and tested, that is, until we actually overcome, not only ourselves, but this world that we live in.

### So many tests and trials

My Dear Ones, we will all face many tests and trials as we seek to clean out our hearts. This is the road to salvation and truly a road of great tears and suffering. Oh, so painful it may be for us to be brutally honest with ourselves and to see plainly our many faults, to see them so clearly that they truly pain us and we so greatly wish to be free.

Are you ready to be brutally honest with yourself? If you are not ready to be brutally honest with yourself and to spend many hours pondering the truths about yourself, you are not ready to do the serious cleansing work in your heart. Remember: the pure of heart will truly see the face of our Saviour. They will inherit the Kingdom of God. So, if you are serious about wanting to marry our Saviour and to inherit His kingdom, you must do this most important of works. You must clean out your heart until it is made clean through the love, the forgiveness and the healing of our Saviour. The pure of heart will see our Saviour's face.

### Denial is the easiest way

It is far easier to hide the hurt and pain in one's heart and to pretend that it does not exist; and most do. But, in unexpected times and on unexpected occasions,

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

when ,something happens, which triggers the painful memories, then someone, or something must be to blame. Now, the one, who is blamed, may not be at all responsible, but only stands as a reminder of painful times. Yet, the innocent one, is, without, his, or her knowledge found guilty by association. In other words, when the painful memories, or emotions, come flooding up into one's awareness, others, who are not at all connected to these past hurts, may be blamed because their very words, or gestures, or even non-verbal mannerisms remind the other one of past pain.

**Perhaps, no memories, but only emotional pain**

Yes, the painful memories will arise out of the heart, sometimes obviously so. But, at other times the pain is so far in the background and so traumatic that it is not the memories that arise, but only the pain, or the grief, the anger or the sorrow, which was firstly associated with the traumatic event.

And, instead of the memories, there will come a flash of some dread feeling, like despair, overwhelming abandonment, anger, or other negative emotions. That flash will be either very transitory, or even emotionally destabilizing, and when it is transient, one may want to quickly forget it until the next time; for these are very unpleasant experiences. But, at other times, this flash of emotion will be so disabling that there will be some sort of emotional eruption, or withdrawal, or even detachment.

The one, who has stored this hurt and pain, has learned that this anxious feeling, or this dread, is to be avoided at all costs. This avoidance of the eruption of such hurt, through the release of hidden feelings, can lead to all manner of strange behaviors.

Sometimes, there arises the need to blame others needlessly for this terrible inner emotional turmoil, or the desire for others to rescue one from such a state, or there may arise an eruption of loud, accusing behaviors. What is in the heart, whether good, or bad, will come out.

**"And, ye shall know the truth,**

**and the truth shall make you free." (John 8:32)**

This is why it is so very important that we each be firstly honest with ourselves, and then we can be honest with others; for it is through this truth, this honesty , that true healing can really begin.

But, for those, who have been dishonest with themselves for so much of their lives, to change courses and to be honest, can be very difficult.

But, my Dear Ones, truth is at the heart of our Saviour's work. For, has he not told us that: "The Spirit of truth has come, he will guide you into all truth." (John 16:13) So, our spiritual efforts need to focus on truth, knowing the truth about ourselves and living truthfully with others. And, if we lie on purpose, or by mistake, we need to repent quickly. For, one lie can quickly become a mound of lies. Understand? Honesty must begin with each of us and must begin in our hearts. If we will not be truthful with ourselves, we will not be truthful with others.

**The great liars!**

What is the great difference between the children of Satan and the children of our Saviour? Our Saviour has told us about Satan's children when He said: "You are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father you will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it.

Are we to go on lying, either to ourselves, or to others, failing to repent and think that we are still in good standing with our Saviour? We all must be conscious of our words on a day-to-day basis and repent quickly of any lying or wrong-doing. Many say that it is alright to tell a white lie, but a lie is a lie. All lies are black and there are no white lies. Every unrepentant lie is imprinted on one's soul as a sin.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

My Dear Ones, we all need to be very careful of our words and the thoughts of our hearts. May be all be quick to repent and quick to forgive. The Lord have mercy on us all; for we are all sinners.

### Looking for the truth!

### Past wounds, the hidden controllers

Are you haunted by terrible memories? Are you driven to act inappropriately, even without knowing why you are behaving in a certain way? What is hidden within you that drives you, even without your permission? Sometimes, this can also be demonic, but that is another issue altogether.

What is hidden within one's heart, does not go away. It must be purged through the Spirit and power of our Saviour; and these dark places in one's heart must be healed.

### Forgiveness is so extremely important

### "For, if you forgive men their trespasses, your heavenly Father will also forgive you." (Matthew 6:14)

If we will not forgive others, a root of bitterness may grow within our hearts; and when this root of bitterness grows, it begins to spread to all areas of our lives, leading to feeling of depression, suspicion, anger, resentment and hostilities on our parts. A root of bitterness may also lead to physical illnesses as such a root draws darkness into one's soul. NO amount of evil, which anyone can do to us, can justify a root of bitterness. In other words, no amount of evil, perceived, or otherwise, can justify unforgiveness, that is, if we want to be free and to enter into the Kingdom of our Saviour. Remember the words of Paul: "Look diligently lest any man fail of the grace of God, lest any root of bitterness springing up trouble you; and thereby many are defiled. (Hebrews 12:15)

So, what must we all do to stop such a root of bitterness from developing in our hearts? We must firstly forgive all persons of any and all things that they have done to us, whether real, or imagined. And, if we are unable to do so because of so much hurt, we must ask our Saviour to help us to forgive this person, or people.

We must also continually ask our Saviour to take all of our burdens and to make our journeys light. We must also praise Him every day and all through the day. AND, ABOVE ALL, WE MUST THANK HIM FOR ALL THINGS THAT WE SUFFER AND ENDURE; AND WE MUST BE SINCERELY THANKFUL. A THANKFUL AND FORGIVING HEART WILL NOT HARBOR BITTERNESS.

### How we shut out our blessings

Oh, how we shut out our blessings by groaning and complaining, by making unreasonable demands, and by having an undue sense of entitlement. Remember how angry our Saviour was with us in the wilderness? For, the people whined and they complained? They provoked the Lord, our God, with their complaining, whining, with their lack of gratitude and great selfishness. How they pitied themselves, even in the face of such great and wonderful miracles! (Deuteronomy 14) They thought that they were entitled to so much more! Even the great miracles of our Mighty God were not enough to please them!

### An undue sense of entitlement

What is an undue sense of entitlement? An undue sense of entitlement is expecting things of others that we have no right to expect.

These unmet expectations will then begin to eat away at one's peace of mind and to create resentments within one's heart and thoughts, thereby isolating one from loved ones, or causing burn-ups and blow-ups. For, the one, who feels wrongly entitled to something will have some sort of emotional melt-down when these irrational expectations are not met! At the root of any undue sense of entitlement is one thing: SELFISHNESS.

SELFISHNESS BREEDS ISOLATION. SELFISHNESS BREEDS GREED. SELFISHNESS BREEDS AN UNDUE SENSE OF ENTITLEMENT. SELFISHNESS IS ALL CONSUMING. SELFISHNESS CUTS ONE OFF FROM OTHERS AS SELFISHNESS IS ALWAYS ALL ABOUT SELF. SELFISHNESS SHUTS OUT THE LIGHT OF GOD. SELFISHNESS ALIENATES ONE FROM THE LOVE OF OTHERS. SELFISHNESS ALIENATES ONE FROM THE LOVE OF GOD AS SELFISHNESS IS A

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

BOTTOMLESS PIT, WHICH CAN NEVER BE FILLED.IN SELFISHNESS THERE IS NO LOVE. SELFISHNESS IS A BLACK EMOTIONAL HOLE. SELFISNESS IS MANIPULATIVE AND CONTROLLING AND DOES NOT WISH TO BE SEEN FOR WHAT IT IS. UNDERSTAND? But, on the other hand…

**Love is so precious!**

**Love thy neighbor as thyself (Leviticus 19:18)**

Most importantly, selfishness is the enemy of love; for my Dear Ones, love truly gives without expecting anything in return. Love truly is kind. Love is full of true compassion and real concern for the welfare of others. Love always wishes the highest good for others and is never controlling. Loves gives and love heals.

Yet, at times, love may also be tough; for true love is the absolute flow of the purest light of God and it is true. Therefore, true love must also be true and must deal in truth, but even so, true love is absolutely forgiving; and when it forgives, it truly no longer remembers the wrongs.

True love covers an array of wrongs; for true love, loves, in spite of the faults and shortcoming of others. True love looks past the sins and sees at a level, which is beyond this world; for true love is not based on anything of this world, but comes through us from the very source or all love, FROM THE HEART OF OUR LOVING SAVIOUR.

BLESSED IS THE ONE, WHO TRULY LOVES OTHERS, WHO GIVES AND EXPECTS NOTHING. BLESSED IS THE ONE, WHO IS TRULY HIS BROTHER'S KEEPER, GIVING AND EXPECTING NOTHING.

BLESSED IS THE ONE, WHO WILL LAY DOWN HIS, OR HER LIFE, FOR HIS BROTHER OR SISTER, A SELFLESS LOVE, A LOVE, WHICH IS NOT INTENT UPON SELF-PRESERVATION, BUT IN THE GIVING AND IN THE SUSTAINING OF LIFE.
YES, IN THE LOSING OF ONE'S LIFE IN SUCH LOVE, ONE WILL THEN FIND LIFE, EVEN LIFE ABUNDANT.

Such terrible times are upon us all! Will you love your life unto death, fighting with guns and swords, or will you give your life totally to our Blessed Saviour, loving Him above all, and loving others, even as you love yourself, that you might find your life, even life eternal?

**"And the work of righteousness shall be peace; And the effect of righteousness quietness and assurance forever!" (Isaiah 32:17)**

Blessed are those, who obey our Precious Saviour, for the peace of the living God comes to the obedient. These are the true peace keepers; for the gift of peace is given to the truly obedient, and this gift of peace is theirs to keep through the worst of times. How blessed are the true peace keepers; for they are the obedient ones.

Glory, glory, glory to the Lamb of God, forever and ever. Precious is the Holy Name of Jesus, the Name above all names. He is worthy, worthy, worthy is the Lamb!

**The Pure of Heart will see our Saviour's face**

Are you ready to weep for your sins? Are you ready to plead with your whole heart for our Saviour to heal your brokenness and to make you whole emotionally? Are you truly ready to forgive and to forget? Are you ready to stop playing emotional barter games, which leave others tired and exhausted, who are shaking their heads and trying to figure out what the problem is? Are you ready to be brutally honest with yourself, really wanting to see the truths of all things, which are stored in your heart?

If you will not answer yes to all of these things and be extremely determined to overcome all of your hurts and sorrows and to have a clean heart, you will not overcome. And, if you do not overcome these negative things, which are stored in your heart and will not love and forgive others, regardless of what they have done to you, you will not have a clean heart. The lack of forgiveness will surely grow a bitter root. But, if you are extremely determined, you will overcome. Blessed are the overcomers; for their rewards are great in the Kingdom of our Saviour.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

And, blessed are the pure of heart, for they will see our Saviour. The pure of heart forgive and understand the need for forgiveness. The pure of heart will enter into the kingdom of our God. Do not put off this most important of works! Don't let this work slide! The Kingdom of our God is truly at hand!

### He is coming for a spotless Bride!

"…that He might present it to Himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing, but that they should be holy and without blemish." Ephesians 5:27
"And, the marriage of the Lamb has come… and He granted that she should be arrayed in fine linen, clean and white: for the fine linen is the righteousness of the saints." (Revelation 19:8-9)

We are warned in the scriptures that our Saviour is coming for a spotless bride. The bride must be clean inside and out before going to the wedding supper. Her heart must be clean and she must have a clean and white spiritual robe. This great cleansing is at hand and it is going to be brutal! These cleansings are the great trials and tests in the fires, even as gold and silver are tried and tested.

### The Great Refining

"And I will bring the third part through the fire, and will refine them as silver is refined, and will try them as gold is tried: they shall call on My name, and I will hear them: I will say, It is My people: and they shall say, The Lord is My God."

### The Fires of Testing

Did you know that the fires of the holy manchild get so hot that they burn up the hardest substances known to man? The manchild can burn up gold and silver quickly and easily, but they do not fill up my body with things that are burned up quickly and easily, for the most part.
Satan, his many non-human hoards and their allies in the U.S. military and other militaries fill up my body with vast amounts of the hardest substances that are known to Satan and his many wicked servants. They know that it is nothing for the manchild to burn up gold and silver.

### The very hot fires

Do you now see how hot the refining fires of the manchild really are? Has this really registered with you yet? The manchild is also an all-consuming fire. Blessed are those, who are counted worthy to have him and blessed are those, who are tried and tested as gold and silver in our Saviour's fires. These fires of testing are the holy men-children, who are coming to the Bride!

### Your fires of testing are coming!

The fires of testing for the Bride are coming! These fires are the fires of the holy babes of light and fire, which will come down and go into the appointed souls. When these appointed souls receive these streams of light and fire, then they will become the true Sons of God, the true Bride of Christ, and they will then, at that time, marry our Saviour. It is at this point, at this time of the marriage, that the true kingdom of our Saviour comes into the earth, even in its infancy.

But, all, who receive these streams of light and fire, these babes of our Saviour, will be tried and tested in severe and harsh ways. These are the trials by fire, the time of the purification of the Bride; for she must be made white, clean and spotless. Otherwise, she will not be able to stand in the presence of our Saviour; for HE is the ultimate all-consuming fire. THINK: LOVE, FORGIVENESS AND GRATITUDE EVERY DAY FOR ALL THINGS. THINK OBEDIENCE EVERY DAY, THINK REPENTANCE EVERY DAY, AND PRAISE OUR BLESSED SAVIOUR EVERY DAY AND ALL THROUGH THE DAY. IF THIS IS NOT YOUR WAY OF LIFE, IT MUST BECOME YOUR WAY OF LIFE, IF YOU ARE TO MARRY OUR SAVIOUR. UNDERSTAND?

### Some say that our Saviour tests no one.Remember Job?

Some say that our Saviour tests no one. Oh, what dangerous thinking! When King David sinned and killed the husband of Bathsheba by placing him on the front lines, (as King David coveted this man's wife I Kings 11:2), what did our Saviour then do? The Lord was wroth with King David and began to bring a series of judgments upon him.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

So, King David was given several tests and he failed them. He lusted after another man's wife (one test), he coveted her (a second test); and when he failed these tests, he conceived evil.

King David then ordered that Bathsheba's husband be killed and then he committed adultery with her. The fruit of sinful thinking, if not curbed, is sinful behavior. So, with King David, his great problems began with lust, which led to covetousness and when these two sins were not repented of, these sinful thoughts began to bear terrible fruits, adultery and murder.

Then, in the midst of so much sin, King David was tempted again, this time he was tempted to number, or count the number of people in Israel. The word tells us in II Samuel:1, that "again the anger of the Lord was kindled against Israel, and he moved David against them to say, Go and number Israel and Judah." In previous times, our Saviour had given the directive to NOT number His people. And, it was only after the numbering of the people, that David realized his wrongs, but then, it was too late. But, as strange as it sounds, our Saviour moved David to number Israel and Judah, a very great test, and King David failed.

Our Saviour was wroth with King David and he gave him a choice of punishments. Sadly, in the end, seventy thousand died in the plagues because of King David's decision to do something that he knew to be forbidden.

King David was tested, he was tried, and he failed; and when he failed, he greatly sinned. As a result of his great sins, many lost their lives because of our Saviour's judgments.
So, my Dear Ones, it is with each of us, as it is with King David. Sin is first conceived. And, if such a sin is not repented of, and forsaken at the time of its conception, sin will arise and then bear a very terrible fruit.

**We are all sinners!**

We are all sinners. None of us is worthy and except for the grace of our Blessed Saviour, none of us would be saved. As King David was, we all are; for we are all sinful people. May the Lord, our God, continually have mercy on our souls!

**Repentance and forgiveness, two very precious gifts!**

May we all be humbled unto repentance every day of our lives, lest we act out on the temptations, which are before us. Precious is the Name of our Blessed Saviour Jesus, for He forgives. And, when He forgives, He remembers no more. Holy is the Lamb of God!

**To whom much is given, much is expected.**

**May we all strive to be better servants!**

May we all remember that what happened to King David, regarding terrible temptations. Every day, we are all faced with all manner of temptations and the greater the work that our Saviour has given to us, the more Satan comes after us. Even our Saviour was tempted by Satan, but even so, this was also the will of His Father. But, as for King David, our Saviour had entrusted him with much. And, to whom much is entrusted, much is expected. Remember this great responsibility, all of you, who wish to become the Bride of our Saviour. The Lord expects much of His Bride!
So frightening it is to serve the Most High God; for He is perfect in all ways. He is holy. Blessed is His Precious Name!

**The Need to Walk Fearfully before our Blessed Saviour.**

**He is Almighty. He is Creator!**

**"The fear of the Lord is His treasure." ( Isaiah 33:6)**

Indeed, how frightening it is to serve our Mighty God! May we all walk fearfully before Him, truly seeking the great gift of his holy fear.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

Yes, the true and holy fear of our Saviour is a spiritual gift, much like the gift of healing, or some other spiritual gift. This is a divine revelation, which our Saviour gave to me some time back.

Therefore, seek the gift of the holy fear of the Lord with your whole heart. The fear of the Lord is truly the beginning of wisdom, that wisdom being a spiritual glimpse of the very nature of our Living God, a very great and humbling recognition of his awesome greatness.

May we all seek to have the gift of a holy fear of our Blessed God, of our Precious Saviour. “His mercy in on them that fear Him...” (Luke 1:50)

**Our God is Almighty!**

**He is Great; and we are as dust!**

**“And the Lord formed man out of the dust of the ground… (Genesis 2:7)**

If we do not recognize and know our Saviour’s greatness, we will disrespect His greatness. And, if we do not fully recognize our humanness, we may begin to think that we are something that we are not.

We are told in the book of Genesis that we man was created from the dust of the ground. Therefore, we are dust and because we are dust, how can we think highly of ourselves?

The great problem with so many, who serve our Lord is two-fold: no fear of the Lord, our God, and thinking highly of one’s self.

**Salvation is of the Lord, our Mighty God!**

Oh, so frightening it is to serve The most High God, God Almighty! He is holy, righteous, pure, perfect in every way; and we are dust. May our lips praise Him every day of our lives; for salvation is of our Lord, Jesus, our Saviour and Mighty God!

May we walk humbly before our Mighty God!

Our Saviour tells us in the writings of Pistis Sophia that if he had not come into the earth to pay His great price for us, that not a one of us would have been saved. So, how can we think that we are anything?

May we all seek the holy fear of our Saviour, always remembering who we are and who we are not. If we are privileged to be called by Him to serve Him, then how truly blessed we are. But, even so, His work is not our work. We are but lowly workers in the vineyard.

LORD OF LORDS AND KING OF KINGS!

BLESSED IS THE HOLY NAME OF JESUS. HE IS TO BE REVERED. HE IS TO BE WORSHIPPED. HE IS TO BE HONORED, PRAISED AND GLORIFIED; FOR HE IS WORTHY AND HE, ALONE, IS WORTHY!

Now, my Dear Ones, before I leave this message about being tested and tried for our faith, I will tell you a little more about tests and trials. Around January of 2003, our Saviour told me to read the Books of Daniel, Isaiah, Jeremiah and Elijah, not only to read them, but to get the words into my heart.

### A Serious Warning

His words of warning came flooding back to me during those times when I was reading the Book of Daniel and I remember thinking: “I really do not like the tone of what our Saviour has said to me.” That was 2003, as I have just told you, and at that time I had no clue as to what would be unfolding in my life regarding the works of Revelation Twelve.

But, now that I know why He told me these things; I can attest to the truths of his warnings. For, I have truly lived a Daniel, Shadrack, Meshach, and Abednigo kind of life. I have been greatly persecuted for the love of our Blessed Saviour; and as I have told you, also greatly tortured because of the precious manchild, who lives in me.

Now, hear me well when I tell you to read the above books, even as our Saviour told me; and get these prophetic words into your hearts. For, even as I have suffered because of having the holy son of our Saviour, you, who receive Him, will also suffer! For, Satan will make war against you. This is the last verse of Revelation Chapter twelve.

When you are suffering amidst your great tests and trails, remember the trials of Shadrack, Meshach and Adednigo. And, remember the trials of Daniel in the lions den.

Remember their great trials. Put these things deep into your heart!

In the Book of Daniel, we are told of how others conspired against these four, to cause them to forsake their God and to fall down and worship idols, or in the case of Daniel, to cause him to stop praying to our Saviour.

Satan and his wicked hoards will also conspire against you in the very same kinds of ways. Are you ready for the camps? Are you ready to be tortured, persecuted, drugged, mind controlled, and killed for your Christian beliefs? Such horrors are upon the whole world!

Will you do as these four did, when you are put to the terrible tests of your faith? They did not fail, but were faithful to our Saviour. They did not care if they lost their lives. They knew that they loved our Lord and they were determined to serve Him, no matter what! They did not crumble in the face of a dictator and renounce our Precious Saviour. They faithfully followed after our Lord and they refused the governmental directives.

Were they not all subjected to great tests? Daniel in the lion's den and Shadrack, Meshach and Abednigo in the fires? Yes, indeed, very great tests of their faith!

They could have taken the easy way out. They could have obeyed the great ruler and could have gone along to get along, but they refused.

Can you imagine what the three were thinking as they were being prepared to go into a fire? A fire, which was made seven times hotter and just for them! A fire, which was so hot that none could really get near it, as it was so blazing hot!

What about Daniel as he was being prepared to go into the lion's den? What must have been going on in their minds?

**Our Saviour will show Himself strong on behalf of the obedient!**

Fear thou not, for I am with thee: be not dismayed; for I am they God: I will strengthen thee…" Isaiah 41:10

Shadrack, Meshach and Abednigo were all tested severely regarding their faith; however, they did not waver. They stood strong in their faith; and our God, on seeing their obedience, showed Himself strong on their behalves.

Isn't this the promise of our Blessed Saviour: that He will show Himself strong on behalf of those, who obey Him, who absolutely trust in Him? Herein is one very great lesson for the faithful!

Hear me in this! This is how the faithful will be tried: the tests and trials of Daniel, Shadrack, Meshach and Adednigo will come upon the faithful, and this will happen, even before our Saviour comes for His people!

**I have lived such a life!**

**Sixty-Five months, and counting!**

For, as some of you understand, I am the very first person in the world to receive the holy manchild and he has now grown in my body for almost 65 months. And, that is 65 months of torture and persecution that none of you could ever imagine, but also 65 months of miracles of the Daniel, Shadrack, Meshach and Abednigo nature.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

Oh, how blessed I am to be persecuted for the love of our Blessed Saviour and for the love of each of you! Glory, glory, glory to our Blessed Saviour, Jesus, the Name above all names. Precious is His Holy Name!

**Read the true works of Revelation twelve!**

In Book Twelve on http://www.prophecies.org, I have written extensively about what you are going to face when you are attacked and assaulted by Satan and his wicked hoards, both human and non-human. But, as their ways are not our ways, and the nature of their technology seems alien to many, and most assuredly is, the greatest numbers refuse to believe what I write, instead preferring to call me insane, or to assault me verbally with slander and lies, or to insult me in other ways.

**The powers and principalities of great darkness!**

Through those writings, I have told you about some of the ones, whom Satan and the U.S. military have abducted and mind controlled, turning them into enemies against me, just because they knew me. I have told you of their great assaults against my family members and against people, whom I barely know, all in order to raise them up as enemies, and to use them to slander my name and to spread hate, malice and to bear false witness against me. These are the works of the Satanists and of the US military; and their works are full of evil!

**They are skilled at mind control!**

How will you withstand such vicious assaults when your time comes? Our Saviour has warned, that if your heart is not clean, the wicked ones will control your mind, as they read thoughts. Satan and his wicked non-human hoards communicate telepathically. They read thoughts. They see fears. They know what is stored secretly in one' heart; and they take the hidden things and begin to feed them into one's mind, building and building on such thoughts until one's mind is controlled. If they see a fear, they will feed this fear through mind control, causing it to grow until it is all-consuming. IF they see a doubt, they will feed this doubt, until this doubt is all-consuming. IF they see greed, anger, or some other negative emotion, which is stored in the heart, they will do likewise, seeking to consume the person in such things, and to thereby cut one off from the love of our Saviour, to totally destroy one's faith and to make one devoid of the Spirit of God.

**The Road Ahead!**

Are you in any way prepared for such vicious assaults? Only those, who repent daily and who truly come out of the world and all of its traps, who truly love our Saviour above all, and who truly love others, who truly forgive, even if never asked to, and who seek to be obedient to our Saviour in all things, will make it through such terror assaults.

You will be bathed in your tears and your heart will groan in sorrow for all that you will suffer, but if you remain true to our Saviour, He will gather you up into His arms, whether in death, or at the time that He comes for you as His bride.

An easy way? No! A way of great tears and heartaches, but oh what a wonderful way into eternal life!

**How to survive the mind control horrors!**

WHAT IS EXTREMELY SIGNIFICANT IS TO KNOW WHAT YOU ARE REALLY THINKING. KNOW WHAT THOUGHTS ARE TRULY OF YOU AND WHAT THOUGHTS ARE OF THE

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

ENEMY. For, Satan's hoards, and the humans counterparts, alike, are extremely skilled in mind programming and control.

When you hear strange thoughts in your mind, begin to listen carefully and learn to recognize thoughts that are not your own. Perhaps, they are your own thoughts, but represent also some things that you need to repent of. As these wicked ones seek to program you, the reptiles will often make a finger jerk, or will make some other body part move in order to stress, or to imprint into one's thinking what they are trying to program.

So often I awaken to hear such nonsense, or hear it just before I go to sleep at night. So, when I hear their mind control nonsense, I will either pray, or sing praises to our Saviour. Most nights, I sing to our Saviour and when I awake I am thanking Him and the holy manchild for all of their wonderful work they did in my body during the night, such a great work to remove such vast amounts of foreign stuff, which the wicked ones put into us.

My Dear Ones, when these wicked ones cannot kill you, they will not give up on trying their mind control. So, this is why it is extremely important to know what you think, what is really in your hearts. Therefore, each of us must repent every day and all through the day, so that we may remain clean spiritually. We must truly love our Saviour above all and we must truly love others and forgive them, regardless of what they say and do.

### We must work hard to keep our hearts clean!

We must work very hard to keep our hearts clean. We must repent quickly and forgive others, even when they do not ask us to forgive. We must walk in love and obedience towards our Saviour and then when we call upon Him, He will hear our cries!

### Freedom is in True Love

We must seek to walk in love at all times. Negative emotions cannot co-exist with love. When we are filled with the love of God, we are truly free. Understand?'

But, for the rebellious,

Many of them are mind controlled and oblivious to it!

I tell you now that many of you will be abducted, drugged and mind controlled and you will obey the commands of the reptiles and their human counterparts. You will do as they tell you, even when you do not believe that you will work for them. Even when you think that you are thinking your own thoughts, you will be thinking their thoughts and doing as these wicked ones tell you to do. So great is the enslavement of humanity, which is at hand; and so lost are so many souls, who neither know themselves, nor the enemy!

**Know the enemy!**

You would be very wise to seek to know your enemy. Your great enemy in this world is Satan, but your enemies are not limited to him. For, he has many non-human reptiles in his service and they are all exceedingly wicked. They hate you with an everlasting hate and they truly wish to destroy you! He also has in his service many, many humans, some of them being his children and some of them not his children at all. But, they are belong to Satan, nonetheless, having sold their souls to get secret clearances and to be in positions of power, thereby becoming, even as his children.

**Do you now understand?**

Do you now understand why you must have a clean and pure heart to be able to stand in the presence of the all-consuming fires of our Saviour? And, do you understand now, why you must go through such great tests and trials?

Re-read these things, which I am now telling you; for these truths are exceedingly important for your journey into salvation! Those, who receive eternal life, receive salvation; but we must remember that if the righteous are scarcely saved, then what about the rest?

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

**We have entered into a new divine territory!**

But, my Dear Ones, as for me and the holy son of our Saviour, the precious manchild of Revelation Twelve, we have entered into new territory! Many of the mockers will not be mocking me for much longer. Many of the liars will not be able to succeed in their lies against me much longer; and the torturers and persecutors will not be able to succeed in their assaults against me much longer; for the holy manchild and I are beginning to enter into the best of times; and even though we are still greatly persecuted, we still know that we stand on the precipice of great and wondrous kingdom works.

Remember, my Dear Ones, that the holy manchild is the hidden pearl in the field and he is the hidden treasure, that if one could find him, this one would then sell all that he or she had and go and buy this pearl, or this treasure. (Matthew 13) He is the kingdom of God in our midst. He is the holy pearl. He is the buried treasure; for even though he is in the earth and the angels come and bow down to him, and Satan and his many hoards constantly try to destroy him, he is the holy kingdom of our Saviour in its very infancy.

The holy manchild and I have borne the brunt of Satan's wrath against us. We have been tortured and persecuted night and day. Our travails have been exceedingly great, but these travails cannot in any way, compare to our great and miraculous blessings. And, though nations have gathered up against us and though armies have come in their ships to destroy us, and though Satan has done all evils to us that he could imagine, he has failed. And, though the U.S military, as well as Satan's craft, have camped out around us in the skies for many years, they have failed in all of their attempts to kill me, or to destroy the Holy Little Son of our Saviour , or to steal him, or to stop his growth. Now, my Dear Ones, we are coming into very great victories.

**Something so marvelous!**

It was last summer, the summer of 2010, while I was praying one day, and reaching up very high, nearly touching our Saviour, when He said to me, "You are touching my mantle."

As the months went by, I wondered about His mantle and what He meant when He said to me, "You are touching My mantle." The fall of 2010 came and went with so many surprises, but also with great tests and trials. And, the extreme winter came and passed. But, it was in the spring that our Saviour came with a very great surprise for me.

### The First Mantle

Indeed, a very great surprise. For, He brought me a gift, even wrapped in a box, and inside that gift box was a fluffy white robe, which was made of light. He had been telling me that He was about to give me a mantle and I stood in awe of such a grand gift.

When He presented the gift, Satan was most assuredly on hand to see the gift; and as he attacked my physical body again at that time, I heard him say, "I can get into that one," meaning that he could still torture me and persecute me.

My Dear Ones, our Saviour gave me this mantle after he had spoken to me for 21 years. Yes, after 21 years of His speaking to me, and after 21 years of walking in the prophetic, our Saviour gave me this mantle.

I was so delighted to receive this mantle, but did not understand what such a wonderful gift would mean. And, so I waited to see how this mantle would unfold in my life; and what I saw firstly was that our Saviour answered my prayers so quickly. Then, I began to realize that the mantle is something like a hotline to His very throne. I was and am so very thankful and so deeply humbled; but of course, this is not all.

But, as the summer months of 2011 dragged on, I became so tired from many and prolonged assaults against my body and against all areas of my life; and I pleaded once again for our Saviour to bring me to a new place in Him; for I was so tired from so many years of persecution.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

### The Second Mantle

Then, very unexpectedly, there came a second mantle, this one being diverse from the first one, but also similar. It, too, was fluffy, and made of white light, but without sleeves, as it was to be worn beneath the first mantle. It was also different as it had rows of diamonds around the waist and our Saviour also placed diamonds on my shoes.

It was with the addition of this second mantle that so many wonderful things began to happen. I have entailed some of these most marvelous of events for you below. I am so humbled to receive these mantles and stand in such awe of our Blessed Saviour.

He has explained some things about these mantles: that the first is a single portion of His power, but with the second, I have been given a double portion of his power, much like the double portion, which given to Elisha.

### A Third Mantle

But, even so, our Saviour has shown me that I will receive a third mantle. The coming of this third mantle is very near. This third mantle is much larger than both of these precious mantles combined. I have been able to see it in the gift box, but have been unable to touch it.

Our Saviour tells me that this third mantle is coming soon, but I have no way of understanding what “soon” means. I only wait and hope, even with very high hopes and expectations. Our Saviour tells me that when I receive this third mantle, I will be able to fly upon the wind.

And, when I can fly upon the wind, then, my Dear Ones, I will see many of you. How blessed I will be to see the precious faces of some of you, whom I love so very much. So, make me a place at your table; for surely I will soon visit some of you. I love you so very, very much!

And, now I will share with you some of the beautiful events, which have come about due to the power of our Blessed Saviour in His mantles. Glory, glory, glory to His Holy Name forever and ever. His Kingdom is coming to His Faithful. He tarries for now, but his kingdom does not tarry for long. Make your hearts clean. Make your way Strait. Neither look to the right, nor to the left, but keep your eyes on our Saviour. Get ready!

### Miracles of the mantles

Some weeks past, I went into a restaurant and prayed for some people. One woman, who was elderly, worked in the back of the restaurant and she was a cook. But, she was having a really difficult time in doing her work as she would regularly forget where certain pots and pans were; and this problem with her memory was causing very great problems for her daughter, who owned the restaurant. The problem seemed to be Alzheimer's disease.

I was so delighted to pray for this woman; and as I prayed for her, I could feel waves of the power of the holy manchild as these healing waves went into her brain. There also came much heat into my hands and I knew that our Saviour was doing a wonderful work.

When these prayers were finished, this woman was healed and now she is a very productive worker. BLESSED IS THE NAME OF OUR PRECIOUS SAVIOUR. ALL THE GLORY, ALL THE HONOR, ALL THE POWER AND ALL THE PRAISES TO HIM FOREVER.

It was during that same meeting that I also prayed for others, who were there; and one woman said that she felt the power of God as it went into her body and ministered to her from the inside and felt a great release of heaviness. She was delivered of many demonic assaults.

### The false prophets will be brought down!

Then, there came into that place two, who called themselves "pastors." But, my Dear Ones, they were not pastors, and as I would later find out, one of the two would also call himself a prophet.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

When the so-called prophet took my hand, he began to shake so violently that he could hardly hold his hands up. He regressed and went and sat alone by the window and then complained that his hands were cold. As he complained, I told him that his hands were cold because his spiritual walk was cold and then I went to pray for him. I could see that he was no prophet at all, and as I took his hands, this man could not stand, but was brought to his knees.

My Dear Ones, this is going to happen to the false prophets all over the world. When they stand before the holy manchild, who is in me, and who will also be in the Bride, or the Sons of God, these false ones will be brought to their knees, not because they choose to humble themselves, but because they are caused to humble themselves before the holy manchild. For, He will rule the world. "And she brought forth a manchild, who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron…" Revelation 12:5

### Our Offering: Holiness unto the Lord!

My message to those few that day was, "Holiness unto the Lord." This is where we are right now. Our Saviour is demanding "Holiness unto the Lord," and He will not have it any other way for His Bride. This is why everyone, who is part of the Bride, will bring to our Saviour a clean and pure heart, that is "Holiness unto the Lord," for only a clean, spotlessly clean Bride, will enter into the presence of our Saviour.

### The Modern-Day Prophets of Baal!

The situation with the prophets at this time, especially in this nation, is similar to the situation with the prophets in the days of Ahab. At that time, there was one true prophet and 400 prophets of Baal. But, the prophets of Baal were not saying "Baal said," they were saying, " Go up, for the Lord will deliver…" Yes, they were representing "The Lord," but were full of lying spirits.

At that time, there was only one true prophet and Ahab threw him in jail and ordered that he be fed the bread and water of affliction. (IKings 22) "This is a rebellious people, lying children, children that will not hear the law of the Lord. Which say to the seers,

see not; and to the prophets, prophesy not unto us right things, speak unto us smooth things, prophesy deceits." (Isaiah 30:9-10)

### The False Prophets will be brought down!

Hear me when I tell you that these same times are upon us again. The greatest numbers of the prophets today wish to tell the smooth things, just as they did in the times of Ahab. They wish to gather together and be of one accord in telling the good things, just as they did in the days of Ahab; and our Saviour is cutting them off cold. They do not hear from our Saviour, though they say that they hear from Him. Instead, they hear from lying and deceiving spirits.

These same lying and deceiving prophets overwhelmingly reject the truths of Revelation Twelve and they stay far from me. In fact, over these years of having the manchild, only one true prophet in this nation has wanted anything to do with these works, whatsoever. They lying prophets run far from me, they mock me and they scorn these holy works of Revelation Twelve; and I understand why. These are holy works and their sins have caused them to be blind and deaf to these works; for these works are hidden in a field, and our Saviour does not mean for the rebellious ones to wake up, to see and hear, and to receive the kingdom of our God through these holy works.

### Some True Prophets

Some prophets have come forward from other nations, however, who are meek, humble, and teachable; and our Saviour has shown them the truths of these works. Blessed are the humble of heart. Blessed are those, who are broken and contrite; for these are precious to our Saviour.

### These truths will be taken from the proud!

But, if these same humble ones should rise up and be proud, the truths of Revelation Twelve will be taken from them. Don't play around with these works. If you have been made to know and to receive the truths of these works, you are exceedingly blessed. These prophetic works are like none other in the whole earth; and until this time, there has not been any such works as these works of Revelation Twelve, for these works are

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

kingdom works, the culmination of our Saviour's promises about His Kingdom Come and His will be done, in earth as it is in heaven. Understand?

### More Miracles

### Now, I will proceed to tell you about more miracles

### The Healing of the painful joint!

My Dear Ones, there came a woman, who had suffered a fall and had injured her arm. As I prayed over her, and as the holy manchild ministered to her, I could see inside her troubled joint, that there was a ligament, or tendon, which was detached from the bone. I could also see a round ball, like a cyst and some fluid, which the holy manchild released. The ligament or tendon was re-attached to the bone and the woman was healed. BLESSED IS THE NAME OF JESUS!]

### The Precious Baby is Saved!

I must tell you also about a precious friend, who was about to lose her baby. When I prayed, the holy manchild showed me what the problem was, as she was going into labor. There was a tear in some tissue and this tear, or rip, was causing bleeding. But, as I watched, the holy manchild went and repaired this rip, or tear, and this baby was saved.

This precious woman would later tell me that in the early morning hours, she sensed the presence of angels in her room and at that time, she knew that she was healed and that her baby was saved. This woman was in a nation, which is very far from us. GLORY, GLORY, GLORY TO OUR BLESSED SAVIOUR FOREVER AND EVER. THERE ARE NO BOUNDARIES IN OUR SAVIOUR'S WORK.

### Fibromyalgia healed and occluded vessel opened

Then, one morning as I was driving into town, the Spirit of God told me to stop at a certain house and to pray for a certain woman. Yet, when I stopped, they were not yet awake, so I then went on into town. And, when I came back through, on my way home,

and passed this house, the Spirit of God told me to turn around and to go back and to pray for this woman. So, I turned my vehicle around and went back.

When this woman came to the door, she began to tell me how sick she had been, that her feet had been so painful and swollen and that her doctor had also diagnosed her with the very painful and debilitating disease of fibromyalgia.

As I began to pray for her, I could see that the holy manchild had also entered into her body and he was so happy. I could hear his precious, little child laugh and I could see his many eyes. I do not know if I have told you about the many eyes, which the holy manchild has in this spirit body, but for a fact he has many and he sees in all directions. Oh, so precious is this holy son of our Saviour.

As the holy manchild worked on this woman, I could see what he was seeing and he was working on the very painful parts of her body, which were greatly inflamed because of the fibromyalgia. Then, I saw that there was a blockage in her lower body, that a tube was blocked; and then I saw the manchild remove this blockage.

When the holy manchild was through, I asked this woman about her pain and she told me that she had none. Then, as I was praying for her again before I left, her husband grabbed my arm, and as he grabbed my arm, I saw four entities flee out of his body. Then, I heard the holy manchild say, “He will feel better now.” GLORY, GLORY, GLORY TO OUR BLESSED SAVIOUR FOREVER AND EVER.

### Multiple Healings

Then, there came a man to my house, who was to repair my air conditioner. I saw that he was really struggling to breathe. His stomach was also very large and extended.

During the course of my speaking with this man, he told me that he had been to the doctor the day before and that he was concerned that the doctor would put him on medicine to control his blood sugar; and he commented that he really did not want to be on this medicine. So, I asked him if he would like for me to pray for him before he left; and he later indicated to me that he would like this.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

As I prayed and as the holy and precious son of our Saviour, the holy manchild, began to work on this man, I could see that his problems were not just limited to his blood sugar levels. Immediately, I saw three blockages in blood vessels around his heart. As I prayed, the holy manchild just rolled these blockages out of this man's blood vessels and he opened up these vessels.

Then, the holy manchild showed me that this man had a partial occlusion in his pancreatic duct and that this partial occlusion was caused by the buildup of scar tissue. And, then I saw that the holy manchild removed this scar tissue and opened up this duct.

Next, I saw that the bile duct was also nearly occluded and this man had many liver and bile stones; and then the holy manchild went to work clearing out this bile duct and removing great numbers of stones from this man's liver and bile duct.

Then, the holy manchild showed me that tiny tubules in this man's kidneys were stopped up and he began to clean out these tubules. GLORY, GLORY, GLORY TO OUR BLESSED SAVIOUR FOREVER AND EVER. TO JESUS IS ALL THE GLORY, ALL THE POWER, ALL THE HONOR AND ALL OF THE PRAISES FOREVER AND EVER. BLESSED IS HIS HOLY NAME.

This man left and as he was up near his truck, I called him back and said to him, "How is your breathing now?" And, he said, "My breathing is fine now."

The holy manchild had shown me that one of the three partially occluded blood vessels, which was very near to the heart of this man, was 90% occluded. This man was in serious condition and very close to heart attack status.

And, in addition to these many miracles, our Saviour has answered so many prayers on behalf of others, and He has answered these prayers so very quickly, even in some cases within minutes, or seconds. I AM SO AMAZED AT THE GREAT WONDERS AND MIRACLES OF OUR SAVIOUR AND I STAND IN AWE OF THE PRECIOUS WORK OF THE HOLY MANCHILD.

My Dear Ones, make a printed copy of this message and keep this printed copy nearby so that you can read it over and over again. As the days go by, you will tend to forget much of what you have read here, but, my Dear Ones, you need to remember what I have shown you in this message. For, these words come from my heart to you. I have also directed you to some very important Bible teachings which are so relevant to the end-times and to our eternal salvation.

I love you all so very much and so want to see you receive your own holy manchild, but you must prepare yourselves spiritually. Make your hearts ready; for we do not know when these holy babes of light and fire could come down. But we do know that this will happen very unexpectedly.

Linda Newkirk

PS Make copies of this message and give to some others, who love our Saviour. Or, send them copies through e-mail, if they have a computer. In this way, you can be a very great help with these works.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

# CHAPTER EIGHTY-THREE - PART I

## "The Kingdom of our God is Now Within our Midst!"

## "The Holy Babes of Light and Fire!"

Greetings to you, my Precious Brothers and Sisters! Blessed is the Holy Name of our Glorious Saviour; for He is worthy, worthy, worthy of all the praises, all the glory, all the honor and all the power, forever and ever.

My Dear Ones, more is coming to you in this chapter. So, come back for more messages from our Saviour. These messages will be in Part II of this chapter. But, firstly I must tell you about a vision, which our Saviour gave to me, on the night of October 24th of this week.

### The Vision

In that vision, I saw the white robe of our Saviour as it was flashing in the light; for He was before me and He was in motion. I then saw Him as He brought his fingers together, his thumb drawing down to join his other fingers, much like one would position his or her fingers, when eating something, like a strawberry.

His hands were full of light and as he reached out to different persons here and there, all over the world, I saw that he brought his hand very near to each person's mouth, and from his hand a light went into that person. It seemed to me that his hand touched each person on the lips, but it may have been only the light in His hand, which touched the lips of each person.

This went on for some time in the Spirit as I was watching Him reach out all over the world, touching different ones all over the world. I knew in my heart what was taking place and so greatly rejoiced. Most assuredly, Our Saviour was releasing the holy, little babes of light and fire, which He promised to release to His Bride, to His Sons, to His

faithful, to the pure of heart. Blessed is His Holy Name. And, after a while, He said, "This is a seed, and not a weed."

Through His words, I understood that those, who are receiving these babes of light and fire, are receiving small babes of light and fire, "seed," which must grow, even as I received the Holy Son and he was small, even a "seed."

At the time when our Saviour gave him to me, He was about the size of a chicken egg and was made of liquid light fire. But, now he has grown greatly and has been given much power through our Saviour.

Our Saviour also told me that this is only the beginning of the release of these babes of light and fire. So, my Dear Ones, this release is a progression.

Soon, I would receive verification from a very precious soul, who sees in the Spirit. This Dear Soul had received a holy babe of light and fire and is well aware of having this babe of light and fire. I have also understood that this Dear Soul has regularly seen ships (UFOs) and has been stalked by the greys and military types.

You, Dear Ones, you Sons of God, you, who are the Bride of our Saviour, will suffer greatly, even as I have suffered, when you receive the manchild, who is to come and live within you. Oh, what a war Satan will make against you.

### Reprobate America!

How foolish you people have been in this nation of America; for now comes the kingdom of our Saviour into the earth; and you are totally unprepared for it.

Oh, what a shame that so many of you in this nation have mocked these works. Unless you repent, you will not enter into the Kingdom of our Saviour; for the Holy Manchild of Revelation Twelve will not enter into those, who mock him.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

Oh, so wise our Saviour has been to hide the holy manchild in the wilderness, in the countryside. For, He has not wanted you rebellious ones to wake up and to see him, to know him, and to be saved!

But, even so, it is because of your own sin that you are blind and deaf to these works. And, because of your own sin, the kingdom of our Saviour is rising up in your midst and you cannot even see it.

In this nation of America, I have received only one report of the holy manchild, ever visiting anyone in dreams or visions! Yet, elsewhere in the world, I have received various reports that the holy manchild has visited different ones in visions and in dreams. Some have written to me, and have told me of their dreams of having a healthy baby boy. But, also I have heard most amazing reports of the Holy Son actually appearing and saying the most precious things!

The holy manchild, the precious Son of our Saviour, has spoken to some people in other nations; and they know that He is real. They also know who he is, but you, oh blind and deaf ones in this nation of America remain clueless. For, you have mocked what is holy.

Now, these holy babes of light and fire are going out and you, in this nation, remain clueless. But, even so, this is according to your own behaviors.

Through my seven years of intense persecution and torture, you have run from me. You have shunned me. You have believed the many lies, which have been spread against me. You have joined forces with those, who spread hate and malice against me. Many of you have tried to destroy these works.

Now come the holy babes of light and fire; and I truly wonder how many in this great nation will receive one of these holy, little men-children. America is worse than Sodom!

Through the holy manchild, one will become the Bride of our Saviour. Through the holy manchild, one will become as a little child, who will enter into the kingdom of our

Saviour. For, the manchild is a "child" and will always be a "child." Yes, "a little child will lead them."

A little child will rule the world with a rod of iron. A little child will carry these souls (the Bride) into eternal life. For, the holy manchild is this vehicle through which these souls will enter into the light Kingdom and enter into the presence of our Saviour.

The Holy manchild has many eyes and he also has many wheels. He has 360 degree DNA and this DNA is constantly rotating. This rotating DNA makes wheels. Sound familiar? The eyes and the wheels?

Remember the "creature" that Ezekiel saw! The eyes and the wheels and the four faces: the face of a cherubim, the face of an eagle, the face of a man and the face of lion. See: the face of a cherubim is a child; and then there is also the face of a man. This is the manchild.

The holy manchild is also the Branch, which is connected to the Tree, the Tree being our Saviour. For, the Branch emanates from Him and enters into us. Through the holy manchild in us, we become part of the Tree.

The Holy Manchild is the Missing Link! He is the part that so many have failed to grasp and have failed to see, or recognize. But, not for long; for soon, these sons will make their presence known.

### Watch the World Events!

The next day after these babes of light and fire went out, such chaos broke out in Europe that the whole European Union was threatening to collapse. This was in direct response to the birthing of the first round of these holy babes of light and fire. The Occupy protests have since escalated in a very great way and we have now seen violence entering into the Oakland, California protests.

My Dear Ones, we know that as the weeks and days go by, violence will enter into these protests. For, the wicked ones will not let such an opportunity pass. We have all

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

seen what happened in the Mideast with the rebels, who quickly became violent. The, London protests! And, now the USA protests. Through chaos, the Satanists will bring forth their New World Order.

Our Saviour showed months ago that the Rothschild man and the Queen of England are the main ones, who were behind the rebel wars in the Mideast. They have their man in office over this nation and they are behind this “occupy” movement.

This evil will progress all over the world and will move forth at an alarming pace. It must; for Satan watches my every move. He monitors all that I do, say, or think. I am a prisoner and have been a prisoner solidly for more than seven years. But, the Kingdom of our God must come into the earth; and it will come forth through great travail, great pain and suffering. For, even as we are told in the last verse of Revelation Twelve, Satan will surely make “war against the seed of the woman.”

Sending my heartfelt love to you all,

Linda

Keep watching for PART II, words from our Saviour.

## CHAPTER EIGHTY-THREE - PART II

### "Bringing Down the World System"

My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, Most High God. Draw close to Me, My Blessed Child; for a great fury is about to be unleashed upon the whole world. My Little One, look and behold, and write what you see.

My Lord, I see a carriage, which is driven by two horses. These horses are running very quickly. Their eyes are wild, their manes are flying in the wind, their feet are digging up dust and their mouths are frothing.

My Blessed Saviour, I see two people, who are accompanying these horses. Firstly, I see the Rothschild man, who holds the reigns of these horses; and beside him, in the front of the carriage is the Queen of England.

My Lord, You have given me so many visions of these two, and through the many visions, You have shown me that these two are the main ones, who are behind all of the rebel uprisings of the Mideast and the overthrow of these governments.

Oh, how dreadful are these two wicked ones. Yet, My Lord, I know that You show me these two, who are in a flight of fury, for reasons, perhaps reasons that are different than what You have previously shown. Father, please tell me more. Please show me more.

Yes, my Blessed Child, I have shown you much about the Queen of England and the Rothschild man; and I have also shown you that Barrack Obama is their puppet. He does as they tell him to do and they make sure of it. For, he is their automaton.

Yes, Father, You have shown me repeatedly how Obama's wicked controllers have wired up his brain. And, the evidence of such wiring is clearly visible in old photos, the

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

evidence of this wiring being made apparent through the appearances of strange geometric markings on his head.

### Our Saviour Continues

### Warnings to the U.S.A.

Now, you come, Oh America, to your crossroads. You would not listen to Me! Oh, you spiritually rotten people of America, you would not heed My warnings. You would not repent of your evil and wretched ways. And, though I raised up My prophets; and I gave visions and dreams of your coming destruction to many, you still would not listen. But, the more I warned you to repent, the more you rebelled. The stronger My words were to you, the more you turned from Me.

### Blind, Deaf and Rebellious People!

Yes, you, who have ears, which itch to hear what you want to hear, would not hear the words of My warnings, which came to you through My servant, Linda Newkirk. You flocked to those, who spoke the pleasant words. You loved those, who told you what you wanted to hear. And, you joined, one with another, to shut out and to exclude My true words of warning to you.

### The blind prophets Mocked the True Works of Revelation Twelve

You, oh you wicked prophets, who call yourselves by My Name, rose up in mass to persecute My true servant, Linda Newkirk. While Satan and his many hoards and the wicked ones in the U.S. military and in the militaries of other nations persecuted and tortured her, you, oh you wicked prophets put a knife in her back and a shoe in her face.

How you prided yourselves in your evil deeds! How you lifted up yourselves in your wicked ways. But, what seemed right to you then will now come upon you as a club to beat you down in your pride and in your self-righteousness.
For, Linda Newkirk is Mine. She is My true prophetess. She is the earth mother of My very own Son of light and fire, the holy manchild of Revelation Chapter Twelve. She is

your spiritual mother, oh you wicked house. She is My wife. She is My firstborn. She is and will be honored for all time and for eternity for her love for Me and for her love for you. For, it is through this tortured and persecuted woman that My kingdom is coming into the earth.

Linda Newkirk is Mine and the hate-filled words of many of you against her will be for your own undoing. You, who hate her and who smear her name, will in no way enter into My kingdom. For, any, who enter, will enter in only through the Holy Seed, which is in her. Yes, you will enter only through My holy seed, which is in My Child, in My Son, who lives within her.

### Seven years to repent!

You have had your time to repent. Seven years have been given to you to receive these truths of Revelation Twelve and to repent of your hate towards Linda Newkirk, to repent of your lies towards her, and to be found worthy to receive My holy son of light and fire, who is within her. For, he is your vehicle into eternal life. You must have his seed, who is My seed, before you can marry Me. But, you looked. You saw My words, but you still would not repent.

### The Shame of the Harlot Prophets!

How greatly you grieve me, Oh you harlot prophets! In this great nation of America only one prophet has recognized the truth regarding My servant, Linda Newkirk. Only one prophet, only one of My prophetic sons in this nation acknowledges her. And, why does He acknowledge her? Why does he know that she is indeed the Woman of Revelation Twelve, that she is the earth mother of my very own son of light and fire. Why? He has sought Me and I have shown him. He knows because he has sought me. He has also been kind to my servant Linda Newkirk. He has blessed her and I have blessed him to know the truth.

I drew him to know the truths regarding My servant, Linda Newkirk. I drew him to My servant, Linda Newkirk, and he knows the truth. I have made him see. I have revealed much to him through dreams and visions and he knows. But, the rest of you, who call

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

yourselves prophets, and, who know of her, stay far from her. You are destined to fall and to suffer greatly.

### Great Judgements upon the Harlot Prophets

Now, you may ask, why do You tell us this now? And, I say to you, oh you harlot prophets, who are none of Mine: My foot is in your back and My bridle is in your mouth and I shall bring you down, down where you belong. Except you repent in great ways, none of you mockers, liars and slanderers will enter into My kingdom.

### The Great Rush for the New World Order

Now, My Little One, I know that you understand what you see about the Queen and the Rothschild man. Yes, they are in a very great hurry. They are in a very great hurry to bring down the whole world financial system. They are in a very great hurry to bring down and to destroy the U.S.A. and to destroy all freedoms to buy and sell. For, they do Satan's bidding.

Their eyes are upon you, My Blessed Child, Linda Newkirk, every minute of every hour of every day. My Little One, you know why their eyes are upon you! This has been your time of great suffering.

### "The Stork and the Storm"

### (My Dear Brother, this is the fulfillment of your dream.)

### Firstly, the "stork!"

They do not want to miss one of your thoughts. They do not want you to receive even one prophetic dream. So great are their assaults in your sleep and dream states. They do not want you to receive one prophetic word; and for all that I give you, they persecute you greatly. They wait and they watch. Satan and all of his kingdom are in great angst. They wait in great despair; for they do not know when I will release the holy babes of light and fire, the holy seed of My Son, who lives within you.

But, they watch. They wait. They know that you have received your third mantle. This third mantle will carry you into places, and through situations that no human has either been in, or has lived through. So great shall be My miracles in your midst. Many will come from great distances to be blessed by you, My Precious Child.

As the great persecution, torture and wars come upon My House, I will begin to make you free in every way. Those, who have mocked you, will now suffer what you suffer, that is, if they live long enough to suffer these things.

### Then, the "storm"

For, as the communist/Satanist revolution is ignited in America, many, many will die. Many will also disappear, and will not be seen again. Many will be taken and will be carried straightaway to foreign nations. Many will be stacked into airplanes and into ships and will be hauled away as slaves.

Many will become robotoids, mind controlled slaves, who will be used to fight against the rest of you and to create and sow discord, becoming the in-house spies, wrecking and ruining homes.

### The great rush!

Yes, these two, the Queen of England and the Rothschild man are in a very great rush. They are frothing at the mouth to destroy any and all capitalism in the world! They will achieve their goals quickly; for they are aware that you, My Blessed Child, have reached a threshold, a threshold to very great works, My great works, works, which will not be confined to walls, or geographical barriers. They see and they know.

Hear the sounding of that bell. The very loud sounding of that bell. That is the ringing of the death knell of the USA. It will happen quickly now and without much delay. For, it is time.

### Great Judgements upon America!

Woe, woe, woe to the idolaters. You will be taken unawares. Woe, woe, woe to all liars and all hypocrites. Your place is in the burning flames. Woe, woe, woe to all, who

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

worship strange gods. Your howlings will fill hell from one end to the other. Woe, woe, woe to all pornographers. If you will not repent, you will suffer mightily in the fires, even to your own destruction. Woe, woe, woe to all television addicts and to all, who love fantasy, who spend your hours in great fantasy, the fantasy of sex, of video games, of movies, of cell phones, of i-phones, and other addictions of fantasy. The greatest numbers of you will not repent of it; for you are so far gone from reality; and sadly you will die in it.

I have warned you for years through My servant, Linda Newkirk, to come away from these addictions, to come and to serve Me and to make your way straight; but you would not. Now, you are the subjects of the vast mind control networks.

Many, many of you are already implanted with microchips in your brains, yet you have no clue. You are thusly being constantly monitored and constantly mind controlled.

Through their vast networks of towers, computers, televisions, movies, etc., many of you are under very great mind control in this nation and all over this world. Most of you will succumb to it totally and you will die in it. You will not escape, though you could have and still could with great persistence; and with an anointed servant praying for you. But, sadly, even as I have said just now, you will not escape, but will die in it as their will has now become your will and through your own choices you have made it so.

### The Destiny of the Harlot Generation

You would not listen to My warnings, oh you harlot generation and you still do not listen. The mark in the hand, or in the head, is looking you in the face.

Those of you, who now mock these warnings, which are written by My servant, Linda Newkirk, may mock for your last time. A great carnage will sweep this nation, from one side to the other. So great shall be your losses! But, even so, did I not raise up My prophets to warn you, but you would not listen. Now, you will either repent, or perish.

I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God, yes Jesus, Saviour of humanity.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 23rd day of October, 2011,

Linda Newkirk

As some of you know by now, many of the holy babes of light and fire, the holy seed, the little men-children, were recently released by our Saviour.

On the night following this message, on the night of October 24, 2011, these holy seeds of light and fire were released to some of you, who are ready to receive them.

Remember Our Saviour's words from Part I of this chapter. His words were that these streams of light, these holy babes of light and fire, which were released, are "seeds, not weeds."

Furthermore, since the release of the first part of this chapter, our Saviour has told me that only small numbers of people have received the holy, little menchildren of light and fire.

As some of you may, or may not know, this verse in the Bible refers to the release of the holy babes of light and fire. "The kingdom of heaven is like unto leaven, which a woman took, and hid in three measures of meal, till the whole was leavened. Matthew 13:33.

From this verse, we can see that these babes of light and fire will be released in three significant stages. The manchild is the holy leaven. The first release is now underway, but still the greatest numbers of the first measure must still be released.
So, stay very close to our Saviour. Pray and seek Him. Forgive everyone, even if they do not ask you. Truly love our Saviour above all. Obey Him and love others. Precious are those, who receive this holy, little son.

**You may not discern the presence of the holy manchild, at first.**

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

If you cannot see in the Spirit, you may not yet know that you have received one of these holy seeds. So, be very vigilant, be prayerful and be determined to do what is right with your life. Continue to dedicate your life to our Saviour, loving Him above all. Love others and forgive them for all things, so that your heart might be clean and stay clean.

### In Due Season, You will know His Presence

Remember that the holy manchild, this holy seed, will produce much fire and heat within your body; and as He grows, you will feel a greater presence of this fire and heat within you. He also rotates; and as he grows, you will feel this most wonderful rotation within you and around you, much like ocean waves.

Do not fight these waves, just rest in the waves, pray, love the holy manchild, and love our savior. And, when times are very hard and when you are so very persecuted because you have this holy seed, sing praises to our Blessed Saviour. Truly be thankful for all things and be determined to persevere and to receive your great gift of eternal life. For, all, who receive this holy seed, are then married to our Saviour. All, who receive this holy seed, can then truly say that Our Saviour is their husband.

Oh, what marvelous times. Do not let the wicked ones steal your hope. Do not let them steal your joy. Praise our Blessed Saviour every day and all through the day, and pray, pray, pray about all things.

But, when you are tired, then you must also rest, for these holy babes must also grow and as the holy seed has grown in me, the holy seed will also grow within you, through great suffering, even torture and persecution. For, Satan is wroth about these holy seed; and he is looking for each of you, who receive this holy seed.
Remember the last verse in Revelation Chapter Twelve. Satan makes war against the seed of the Woman. But, even so, my Dear Ones, consider yourselves extremely blessed to be counted worthy to be persecuted for the love of our Precious Saviour and His precious holy seed.

**Look at these words, which were given so long ago to the prophet, Isaiah:**

"But yet it shall be a tenth and it shall return, and shall be eaten: as a teil tree, and as an oak, whose substance is in them, when they cast their leaves: So the HOLY SEED shall be the substance thereof." (caps are mine) Isaiah 6:13

Are these the ones, who will return to the earth, to rule the earth? We can only wonder.

I give you also another very interesting verse. I also wonder about this one!

"Therefore, he will give them up, until the time that she which travaileth hath brought forth: then the remnant of his brethren shall return unto the children of Israel."

Is our Saviour telling us that a remnant of our Saviour's brethren, his apostles and those, who sat at his feet, the ones, whom he called his "brethren," will also return. And, how wonderful when they return in their supernatural bodies! With much of the kingdom power, they will help to save many, many souls.

It surely seems that we being told of those, who will marry our Saviour, go up to the marriage supper and then return to help rule the earth! The Bible is so full of mysteries! We can only marvel at so many wonderful teachings!

How blessed we all are to be a part of such a grand heavenly event. "Thy Kingdom come, thy will be done in earth, as it is in Heaven.."

GLORY TO OUR BLESSED SAVIOUR FOREVER AND EVER. PRECIOUS IS HIS HOLY NAME!

Big hugs to you precious ones, Linda

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

## CHAPTER EIGHTY-THREE - PART III

### More Visions and prophecies from our Saviour

### THE ROTHSCHILD MANIFESTO

"My Blessed Child, do you recount, and recount well, what I have just shown you?"

"Yes, my Lord, and this vision was a most extraordinary vision for your people and for a great understanding of these truths, My Lord, I am eager to write of this vision. For, I am eager for a greater understanding of this vision.

My Lord, You showed me a screw, which was embedded in the left cheek of Evelyn de Rothschild's buttocks. In the vision, I was given a bolt removed, like the kinds of bolt removers, which are used to remove tire bolts, or lug bolts.

I attacked the bolt remover, or the lug wrench, to the head of the screw, or the bolt, and with all of my power, I tried to unscrew the bolt, but could not move it whatsoever. Then, my Lord, your hand was brought down on the bolt remover, on the lug wrench, and the bolt began to turn quickly until it fell out of the left cheek of the Rothschild mans' buttocks. (Pay attention. This is very important! Also, note the timing.)

Then, I saw a passageway, which led in through the left buttock of the Rothschild man, where the large screw had been; and I entered into his rear end through that passageway. This narrow passageway carried me into a room, which was very old and smelled of dust and mold; and standing around the walls were many skeletal remains.

I really wanted to exit this terrible place, but You told me to cross the room and to open a drawer. When this drawer was opened, I saw a pair of very sharp shears; and You told me to remove these very sharp shears. So, I then took these shears; and You then directed me to look to the wall, which was on my left, as I was then headed back towards the exit. And, on that wall, You told me to behold the Rothschild Manifesto,

which was attached to the wall and hidden beneath a covering of clear, but heavy plastic.

You then told me to take the shears and to cut into the heavy, plastic housing, which held the Rothschild Manifesto; and I did so. But, when I cut through the plastic housing, it seemed that I also cut the Rothschild Manifesto, and it appeared now as two pieces, like two rolls, which were thick, resembling sausage-like rolls, each roll perhaps three to four inches thick.

Then, You told me to take the two rolls in my hands, one at a time, and to step forward and to put these two rolls, one at a time, in the grinder. Then, I saw that the contents of the rolls were ground into many pieces as they passed through the grinder. And, when the contents came out of the grinder, they rolled onto the desks of various individuals, as documents, or even books.

I saw stacks of these documents on the desk of Bill Clinton. And, I saw shelves of these documents in the library of Queen Elizabeth; and I saw pages of these documents in the hands of many people in the street. And, I saw stacks of these documents in the hands of news broadcasters. All over the world, I saw pieces of these documents, pieces of the Rothschild Manifesto.

My Lord, what does this mean? Why did you open the door, which is in the left buttock of the Rothschild man? What is the meaning of all of this?

My Little One, what do you see now?

My Lord, I see a backwards R, a mirror image of an R. But, Father, what does this mean, as well?

My Little One, it means this: The whole world only sees a mirror image of this wicked man and what he does, but a few see and understand him for who and what he is; for his true intents and purposes. His truths are hidden and few know and understand.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

My Lord, he is so evil. How long will you allow his evil empire to stand before you? Father, please bring judgement upon his wicked head! Have mercy on the lost and innocent. Have mercy on Your own people, who will suffer so greatly, and who have suffered so greatly because of this wicked man. Oh, Blessed Saviour, show me more.

Now, My Little One, I have shown you a little. Yet, you have but a glimpse. Do you see the ring around his right, big toe?

Yes, My Lord. And, I am now looking at this very big toe of the Rothchild man; and the ring around this big toe emits a very brilliant light. But, this ring only reflects light; for it has no light of its own.

My Little One, what does this ring represent?

My Lord, I do not know altogether, but I can only imagine that this ring represents Satan; for he is able to appear as an angel of light; but he is evil in every way. So, his light is not real. Nevertheless, he can give the illusion of light.

My Little One, you have discerned well. Satan is the great ring of reflective light on his right, great toe. For, Satan is his god and his manifesto is Satan's manifesto; and Satan empowers Him and has empowered him.

But, My Lord, I ask you to bring down this wicked man and to cut down his power and to divide his wicked kingdom. My Lord, how long must the people groan beneath the weight of such unspeakable evil?

My Little One, I tell you a truth, that the left ankle of this evil Rothschild man is swollen. It is red, a continuous pain and a great aching. This pain in his left ankle keeps him awake at night and he frets about this pain. For, this one pain is before him continuously and because of this one pain, he has no rest. For, he cannot conquer this pain. All of his resources and all of Satan's resources cannot conquer the great pain in the Rothschild man's left ankle.

My Lord, tell me about this great pain in the Rothschild man's left ankle.

My Blessed Child, you are that great pain.

But, how so, My Lord? For, how did I get into his left ankle?

My Little One, you did not get of your own accord, but they placed you there. It is not your choice to be there, but their choice to make you their prisoner. Do you not know that the very great war against you comes not just through the President of this nation, or even from the leaders of other nations. This great war against you comes through this man, Evelyn Rothschild, Satan's number one man in the whole world.

So, Father, tell me about this pain.

My Little One, the great pain is one great obsession in this Rothschild man because they cannot kill you. They cannot eradicate you. They cannot stop My works in you. They cannot succeed in their great efforts to destroy you. They cannot succeed, though they come at you full throttle. You, My Blessed Child, are their obsession, night and day, day and night. You are their obsession. Do you not know this by now? Do you not see how this man makes his every move based on what I tell you in visions and dreams?

My Little One, you are at the head of the world agenda. You are their obsession. Not their wealth, not their possessions, not even their great powers. You, My Little One, are their obsession; for through you come My Holy Sons. Through you comes My holy little son of light and fire. Through you comes My infant kingdom. Oh yes, My Blessed Child, you are their obsession, night and day; and you are also their very great dread! For, they well understand whom you serve. They well understand that they cannot defeat Me and My power. They well understand that all of their weapons against you have failed.

For, you are Mine. You are married to Me and I fight for you. You, My Blessed Child, are the very great pain in the left ankle of the Rothschild man and the pain will grow.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

It will not lessen, but will grow and consume his whole left leg, until he has no left leg, and must then have a wooden leg and will then walk with a cane. For, my work through you, my will be done and My kingdom come into the earth, will absolutely cripple him.

And, in due season, he will be as dust in the wind and all of his manifestos will be as dust in the wind. For, My Kingdom of pure and holy fire will destroy him and all of his wicked servants. And, this, My Little One, you well know: that the righteous inherit the earth and holiness is one's true offering to Me.

Blessed are you, My Precious Child; for I have created you and even from the Garden, I called you to be mother of My people. You fell, but now I shall raise you up high, high above all of Satan's dominion. For, through your suffering, you have paid, and continue to pay a very great price for the birth of My Kingdom, for the freedom of My people, and for their advancement into the eternal life. For, My Holy Son, who lives within you, is the very bridge of the righteous into eternal life.

For this reason, they seek sleep. They seek rest, but it escapes them. For, they know that Mine win; and for their crumbling kingdom and for their lives, they fight.

I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God,

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 16th day of September, 2011,

Linda Newkirk

**The Rothschild Manifesto is Unfolding, all over the world!**

Note the date of this message from our Saviour. Also, note the time of the escalation of the Occupy Wall Street movement. Watch how quickly these so-called protest movements escalated all across this nation, and even elsewhere around the world. We are witnessing the Rothschild Manifesto as it unfolds around the world.

The Occupy wall Street Movement is firstly the pride of the Satan, secondly the pride of the Rothschild man and his sidekick, the Queen of England. Thirdly, this "Occupy" movement, which is sweeping the nation, is President Obama's pride and joy! He is happy to do his masters' bidding. The Rothschild Manifesto: "Order out of chaos!"

Don't go among these protest crowds! Stay away from these crowds! Violence will overtake them! These wicked Satanists have baited the people to come forward and to stick their necks out. But, they will pull a switch on the protesters, in typical satanic fashion. This is one big "bait and switch" game!

Many of you protesters will soon be hauled off to parts unknown, and you will not be seen again. Violence will erupt around this nation and all over the world.

In the midst of such instability, Rothschild and his world elitists will crash the world markets. Then, they will bring down the iron curtain all over the world. This is how the Rothschild Manifesto will spread and cover the nations.

Get your spiritual houses in order. Repent. Stop doing evil! Come away from the lusts of the world; or you will die in them. There is little time left. We are seeing the beginning of the end!

## THE BLACK THRONE

I stood up high, up on the rocky side of a hill, and as I looked up into the early evening sky, a bundle came falling down into my arms. At first, it seemed to be a round bundle, but then the bundle began to change shape and the weight of the bundle began to pull it downwards until it slipped out of my arms and went tumbling below.

I watched as it went down, down, down and then crashed on the side of another hill, its contents now spreading into the cracks and crevices of the hillside. A gooey, dark stuff was covering the nooks and crannies of the rocks with a thick, grey covering. And, some of this dark covering was then making its way into the lighted streets.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

My eyes were drawn again to the side of the hill, where the bundle first crashed. There among the rocks, hidden within a rocky niche was President Obama. I looked intently at him and saw that the dark covering from the now burst package had settled around him and was draped all over the rocks. President Obama stood there in the shadows of the darkness; and to my amazement, there in that darkness, amidst that dark cover, I saw that a chair began to take shape. And, quickly this chair began to grow in height and width, a chair, which was dark, like ebony, but quickly had grown to resemble a throne.

I pondered this chair before our Saviour and wondered how a chair could grow so quickly to become a throne. So, I walked behind the chair and began looking for a lever, or a handle, which one might use to quickly raise up a chair in this way.

As I looked behind the chair, I found a handle, which could be used to raise the chair, but as I tried to turn the handle, I saw that it would only spin around. The gears in the handle were stripped.

Then, our Saviour told me that this chair has not grown so quickly into a throne because of others, who might be standing visibly behind this chair. He told me that this chair has become a throne because of those, who are beneath it.

Then, I was carried beneath the chair and found myself in an underground meeting room. There, beneath the chair, in that room, I saw those, who were growing the chair. There, beneath President Obama and his black throne I saw many reptiles and also some of Satan's own human children, like Bill Clinton, the Queen of England and others. And, though I did not see him, I knew that Satan was hiding in the shadows.

Then, so many things made a lot of sense: President Obama's disdain for the Constitution of America; his disdain for the flag of this nation; his disdain for the U.S. Congress; his disdain for Christianity; and his disdain for all freedoms of the people of this nation, to name only a few.

President Obama has been given his throne; and his chair for this nation, the presidency, means little to him. This nation and all that it stands for is but dust under his feet.

This must surely be why so many photos of President Obama have surfaced, photos, which show his great disrespect for the office of the presidency: many photos of this man with his dirty shoes draped over furniture, over the sides of antique desks, alongside tables and on other kinds of White House furniture.

President Obama has brought a greater filth to the White House than all of the rest of the presidents combined. He knows that he is not there because of the will of the people, but because of the will of Satan. So, he wipes his feet on its history.

President Obama knows who he is, that he is the antichrist. He is well aware of his throne; but few others are aware it; for his throne is hidden in the crevices of the rocks. It is well known in underground circles, but still in this world, few accept the truth of who he is.

“Father, what would You add to this vision that You gave to me?”

“My Little One, I would add this: 2+2 may be four, but it this case 2+1=4.”

“How so, My Lord?”

“My Little One, through this man, all will receive more than they ever bargained for. For, I have told you, My Blessed Child, who he is; but few believe. His throne is in the shadows, but not for long.”

“My Lord, why did this package come to me in this vision?”

“My Little One, this comes to you as you are faithful. My Blessed Child, his throne is because you are. If you were not, he would not be. My Little One, this is but one way of showing you, that this comes about because you are. Understand?”

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

"Yes, My Lord."

I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 15th day of September, 2011,

Linda Newkirk

But, even so, oh Blessed Saviour, I fully understand that I am but a little human and I know well that I am but a vehicle for Your holy son to come into the earth. Truly, oh Lord, if I did not have your holy Son, this great war would not be, not at this time anyway.

And, so it goes, My Blessed Child; but you are in the earth, and you are the vehicle. Therefore, you are also the target.

Happy reading, Dear Souls! I love you very much.

Linda

P.S. More is coming in chapter 84. So, keep watching!

# CHAPTER EIGHTY-FOUR - PART I

## The Mideast Rothschild/Queen Elizabeth Agenda

My Dear Ones, this is a very urgent warning. Listen to what I am telling you now. The world is on the verge of very terrible things.

### A Vision from our Saviour

Two nights past, as I was praying, our Saviour gave me a vision. In this vision, I saw the Rothschild man of England, Evelyn de Rothschild; and he had left his place beside the Queen of England at the front of a wagon. I did not see any horses at the front of this wagon.

In this vision, the Rothschild man had left the wagon, and was walking around to the side of the wagon, but the Queen remained in her place at the front of the wagon.

As the Rothschild man stood alongside this wagon, I saw that there were two wagons, which were parked alongside the Rothschild wagon and to its rear. From one wagon, the Rothschild man took some very long missiles and loaded them into the back of his own wagon; and from the other wagon, he took two rows of shorter missiles and loaded them into the wagon. This second row was stacked beneath the top row of the long missiles.

I heard him say to the Queen of England, “Better wrap up, it’s about to get very cold.” And, then I saw the Queen of England put on a thick, fur coat.

Immediately, I understood in the Spirit that the long missiles were long-range missiles and that the short missiles were to be used for internal conflicts, and I was thinking that these would perhaps go to Syria, but they may not be going to Syria.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

I saw the Rothscshild man climb back into his place at the front of the wagon, alongside the Queen of England, and the wagon supernaturally took off from its position and began to fly through the air, as if it were an airplane.

This wagon landed suddenly and I heard the words, “In Israel’s back yard.” Then, I saw that the Rothschild man quickly left the wagon and went to a small pile of coals. With a shovel in hand, he began to stir the pile of coals. Suddenly and unexpectedly, this small pile of coals erupted into a very great fire.

From this vision, we can see that a smoldering situation in the Mideast is going to quickly erupt into a very great war. Where is this great fire to erupt?

Yesterday, I read that there had been an explosion in or around one of the nuclear facilities in Iran. Was this caused by one of the small missiles that I saw in the above vision? Today, I read that a group of rebels has stormed the British embassy in Iran. We must all be asking ourselves one question? “Did the Brits, under the direction of the Queen of England and her side-kick, Evelyn de Rothschild, order an attack on the British Embassy, to inflame the people to go to war?

Through the escalation of such attacks in Iran, are we seeing a repeat of the rebel attacks, which have plagued the whole Mideast and have destabilized the whole region?

And, although the USA and other nations in NATO took part in the invasion and ruination of Libya and other Mideast nations, these well-organized attacks did not originate in this nation. They are the works of the Queen of England and her sidekick, Evelyn de Rothschild. Over and over again, our Saviour has shown me the culprits, who are behind the terrible rush for war, in the Mideast. And, they are none other than the Queen of England and her sidekick, Evelyn de Rothschild. Of course, they have their puppet in this nation, who is President Obama; and he does what they tell him to do.

Have you read the antichrist prophecies on http://www.prophecies.org? If you have, then you know of our Saviour's teachings. He showed us in the fall of 2008 that Obama is the antichrist. He is a Rothschild and he is a subordinate of the Queen of England.

So, concerning the attack on the British Embassy in Iran today, is this just another false flag attack: one, which may be orchestrated by none other than the British crown?

Oh, would they do such a thing? They have and they will!

Remember the long-range missiles in the above vision. These missiles went soaring through the air with the Rothschild man and the Queen of England. Is this what we are truly about to see? Are we about to see these long range nuclear missiles soaring through the air? Are they getting ready to nuke somebody? Or, will these long range missiles be some other sort of long range missiles? The Lord knows; and he has shown their plans. They are getting ready to greatly escalate this war; and they intend to escalate it quickly.

In addition, we are now seeing an escalation of the cold war. But, why? We know that they all work together to achieve their Satanic goals. Are we seeing something like the false bullying before the wrestling games? Is there really a breakdown in Satan's kingdom, or are we watching a carefully orchestrated lie?

In addition, we may be already seeing evidence of their use of the smaller rockets, in or around the nuke plant in Iran.

Get ready! This evil is about to go global! And, why is this? The holy babes of light and fire have already been released to many of you. The Kingdom of our Saviour is already in the earth, if only in its infancy; and our Saviour continues to tell me that he is about to give me some eagle wings. What more will He soon do? Only He knows. I do not, and they do not, so they are running scared. But, we can truly see that as our Saviour's kingdom is coming into the earth, this world situation is getting really ugly!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

Repent of your sins and stay very close to our Saviour. Anything could happen any day; and many people could be removed unexpectedly from any area of this world. Are you ready to enter into Heaven? To do so, you must be spiritually clean. If you are not ready for Heaven, you are ready for the flames of hell. Do not take these warnings lightly. Linda

## CHAPTER EIGHTY-FOUR - PART II

### "They come as sheep, but are really wolves!

"…a corrupt tree bringeth forth evil fruit." Matthew 7:17

"He that entereth not by the door into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some other way, the same is a thief and a robber." St John, 10:1

But he that is an hireling, and not the shepherd, whose own the sheep are not, seeth the wolf coming, and leaveth the sheep, and fleeth: and the wolf catcheth them, and scattereth them." St John 10:11-12

Greetings to you, my Precious Friends! In the Blessed and Holy Name of our Saviour, Jesus, Lord of Lords and King of Kings, I come to you today. Holy is His Wonderful Name!

Today, I must write to you about things, which are very sad. I must tell you some truths; as if I do not the wolf will carry more of you away. I must tell you also that this wolf has already carried many of you away; and for this I am deeply saddened.

My Dear Ones, also, I must honestly tell you that I did not see the wolf coming, but as I now know of this wolf, I must rectify this situation. For, this wolf has caught many of you; and this is a very grievous thing for me.

My Dear Ones, we must all be vigilant; for there are many wolves in the Lord's House. There are many, who claim that they serve our Saviour, but they do not serve Him. They ride the backs of the people for their own gain; and they wish to gather unto themselves many of the sheep, so that they might get the glory, which belongs to our Saviour.

And, then, there are those, who are not really looking for the glory, but they come as they are paid to come. And, as they are paid to come, they infiltrate the House of the Lord for the very reasons that they are paid for. They work with Satan and with his servants in the various governments around the world. I have seen these and they are of the very worst sort; for they are sneaky wolves and their works are deplorable.

Who is this wolf that I wish to speak of at this time? His name is Jesse Fei. Some of you know Jesse Fei, but most of you, who will read these messages, do not know him. If you do not know him, or if you do not know of him, this message may not mean much to you. But, even so, I would advise you to read on; for this message is but one testimony of the works of the Satanists and their war to find and to cut off the Bride.

Jesse Fei contacted me a few years back. He was busy translating these prophecies and was placing these translations on his own website. He wrote me and told me of his work; and I was very thankful and delighted that he was working so hard to get these translations into another country.

Jesse was faithful and he translated many of these works. He was a blessing to many of you and I was also grateful for him and for all of the work that he did to help so many. Jesse bought many handkerchiefs and sent them to me; and I, in turn, prayed over them, anointed them with oil, and our Saviour put His power, miracles, and healings into these cloths. Many of you received blessings and miracles from our Saviour's anointings on these cloths. Many of you were healed. Some of you received spiritual gifts and were able to see in the Spirit immediately. Our Saviour gave beautiful prophetic dreams to some you, which came to you through His anointings on these cloths. The Lord, our Precious Saviour, blessed many of you in wonderful ways.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

My Dear Ones, these healings, deliverances and miracles, which our Saviour gave to many of you, are a testimony that I truly do serve Him. Signs, miracles and wonders truly do follow those, who truly do serve our Saviour. Thus, these miracles and wonders testify that I am one of His servants. Blessed is His Holy Name! It is important that you remember what I tell you about these healings and miracles, which our Saviour has freely given to many of you; for the wolf would come. Read on about this wolf, who is named "Jesse."

Jesse also helped me in many other ways; and I will always be grateful for the good things that he did to help me and for all that he did to help you!

But, early in this year, I received an e-mail from one of you; and I was very surprised to receive such an e-mail. In the e-mail, this precious soul was telling me that Jesse had called her and had made certain statements against these prophetic works, some of these things shocking; and that Jesse was confessing doubt about these works. It would not be long before I would hear even more profound, outright bold-faced lies, which Jesse was reportedly telling to some of the rest of you. His telephone bill must have been very great; as he was calling you from Canada! But, then again, maybe he was not paying the bill at all!

Immediately, upon hearing these terrible accounts, I contacted Jesse and asked him if these reports were true. I sent him e-mails. I sent him text messages and I also called Jesse on his phone. But, he would not answer my calls. And, he never responded to any of my messages to him. "…the wolf catcheth them and scattereth them…" St John 10:12

As the days went by, the reports increased about Jesse's very sad behaviors. He was apparently calling many of you on the telephone; and was obviously expending a lot of time and energy to turn many of you against these works. I thought that Jesse had come under mind control and even wrote him and told him so, but sadly this is not really the case, though this could be true, in part. Sadly, he caused many of you to forsake these works; for you believed him. You did not know the truth; and you had an allegiance to Jesse.

But, my Dear Ones, if Jesse were not guilty of doing evil, he would have contacted me and he would have tried to resolve these issues. But, he was guilty! The sad truth is that he had gone behind my back, in secret, like a snake, or a wolf, and he had done much evil to destroy the faith of many of you. Jesse truly fed you with one hand and slapped you in the face with the other!

"…the wolf catcheth them, and scattereth them…" St John 10:12

When the warnings went out to the people in Japan to repent of Buddhism, I never heard another word from Jesse. He refused to translate that message! This was after March 11 of 2011. Jesse refused to translate any warnings for you to turn from Buddhism, or to give up your Buddhas. Read on; and I will tell you more.

My Dear Ones, all along there were some troubling things about Jesse. But, I dismissed some of these troubling things, as I knew that Jesse was also translating the works of other prophets, and also understood that he was also working a job from time to time; and I did not really wish to keep troubling him.

Jesse had offered to translate any mail that you sent to me, which might be in your native language. I thanked him for this kind gesture; and then began to forward him your mails. I forwarded Jesse many of your mails to me, your e-mails and also your mails through the postal system; but I tell you the truth, that in the many months that I knew him, Jesse translated very few of your e-mails, or letters to me. The mail that I sent to him and asked him to translate just seemed to disappear down a rabbit hole. Yet, also I continued to justify in my mind that he must be very, very busy.

But, my Dear Ones, this was not and is not the case. Jesse told me that he was often laid off from work; and would be out of work for many months at a time. So, he really did have time to translate this mail if he had wanted to translate it. But, he did not intend to translate your mail to me. Instead, Jesse was collecting your mails; and he was going behind my back and saying things to turn you away from these works. Jesse was working all along for the enemy. He was and is an infiltrator; and I tell you these

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

things as our Saviour has revealed these truths about Jesse. "…the wolf catcheth them and scattereth them…" St John 10:12

Here, I will give you some messages from our Saviour about Jesse.

**Message from our Father in Heaven**

**November 02, 2011**

Oh, Blessed Saviour, I come to You today as I am so troubled about the state of the world. I am so troubled about the rebellion, by the mocking and scorning of Your holy works. I am so deeply troubled, Father, for so many souls stand on the precipice of great destruction. Yet, they are blind. They are deaf. They cannot see and they will not see. They cannot hear and they will not hear. Father, so many mock the Holy Manchild. They also mock Your words in Pistis Sophia. They mock Your orders to repent, or perish. Oh, Father, how sad! Oh, how troubling is this wicked world!

Hear my cries, oh Blessed Saviour; for so many say that they serve You, but, instead, they draw the people to themselves for praise, glory, and honor. They want the honor for Your works. They want the praise. They want others to look up to them, and not to You. They divide and separate Your House. They are true servants of Satan, but they lie when they say that they serve You. Father, what will You do?"

"I will mark them with a mark."

"Father, what sort of mark?"

"I will mark them with a mark for destruction. I will cast them headlong into the fiery chastisements."

"Father, now that You speak of the fiery chastisements, I remind You that most only know of hell. Why is this, Father? For, in Pistis Sophia, You tell of more places of fiery punishments, which are not in this earth. Father, will You explain this?"

“I will and have. I have shown you much through My teachings in the work, which is called “Pistis Sophia,” Much is lost from these teachings to My disciples, but much also remains intact. Through these teachings, I have shown you the truths about Outer Darkness. None in the earth now, at least none of Mine, would know the severity of the punishments of Outer Darkness if I had not allowed these truths to surface.

Outer Darkness is a dreadful place, a terrible place of condemnation. Many souls will perish in Outer Darkness. Outer Darkness is real.

Woe to those, who mock My truths in Pistis Sophia. Those, who mock My words in Pistis Sophia will draw others unto themselves, who also mock. Those, who mock My words, blaspheme My words. The blasphemers will find themselves in Outer Darkness with no way to get out. Woe to the mockers and blasphemers.”

“Father, in Pistis Sophia, You also speak of a fiery place of punishment, which is called the “Midst.” Father, I do not believe I have seen reference to this place in the Bible. So, You know that there are those, who will say that this place is not real.”

“It is, indeed, real, a real place and a terrible fires, which is designated for the sexual predators. It is designated for those, whose sexual sins are abominable and the soul is very filthy. And, the fiery chastisements, which are due to that soul, are so great, that this soul does not recover, but is burned so badly that it is basically destroyed.”

“Father, you said, ‘basically.’”

“Yes, there remains a remnant piece of this soul, but most of the soul has perished.”

“Father, in Your words in Pistis Sophia, You have said that these souls must be made anew. What do You mean?”

“I mean that the remnant of the soul is taken. There is then created a new soul; and it is is infused with more light.”

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

“Will this soul be the same soul in any way, or a new soul altogether?”

“It will be a different soul. The old one cannot exist any longer.”

“So, the light remnant is recovered.”

“And, a small bit of fabric.”

“Father, what do You mean, ‘fabric?’”

“Fabric of the soul. But, that is another word for another time.”

“But, the new soul has no remaining identity of the old soul?”

“It does not. For, that identity has been consumed in the fires.”

“Then, many souls are lost.”

“Yes, in particular the sexual predator souls, who will not repent.”

“But, Father, in this day porn is epidemic. Bestiality in on the rise, the raping of children and babies is escalating. Sexual crimes are occurring that are so hideous; and few can grasp the depths of such depravity and evil.”

“Now is the time when many souls will be removed forever from this planet. Many souls will now terminate their own existence on this planet. They will not be back. Many sexual predators will never come back to the earth again.”

“Father, people will not believe that some souls are destroyed.”

“Yes! For, they do not fear the One, who has the power to destroy their souls. In fact, they fear nothing of Me, but fear evil and their losses of stuff and things.

But, now comes the time of determination for many, many souls. Those, who mock these truths, will mock! Those who scorn these truths, will scorn. Those, who laugh at these truths, will laugh; and they are all cut off from Me. For, I allowed you to write of My deep messages in Pistis Sophia because you desired for the people to have these truths.

I have allowed you to write of the Fire Baptisms and have given the fire baptisms to many through the holy, anointed cloths that you sent out. But, you have also paid an additional price for these truths to go out and to be received; and for others to receive the fire baptisms. Yes, you have paid an even greater price so that others could have this holy gift, the gift of the fire baptisms.

Some could receive these truths. And, they could receive the truths regarding this gift (of the fire baptisms) but in no way would they receive the truths regarding the fiery chastisements, that there exist fiery chastisements besides hell.

Woe to the mockers! Woe to the blasphemers! Your place is in the bottomless pit, in the Outer Darkness of the Bottomless Pit.

“But, Father is the Bottomless Pit also called Outer Darkness?”

“They are two, but also one. For, Outer Darkness is also part of the Bottomless Pit, though one is not the other, but within the other. Outer Darkness is in the Bottomless Pit.”

“So, there is much that we do not know about the Bottomless Pit.”

“Much, indeed!”

“Yet, Father, if these things were told to the people, they would mock. Few would believe.”

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

"Yes, and every mocking word will condemn the mocker! When in doubt, do not shout, but seek Me for understanding in all things. Do not seek discernment from the mind. For, the thoughts are full of evil and subject to every kind of seducing demon; but many truths will be imparted into the one, who has a pure heart. So, My Little One, what is the great problem? I will tell you the problem.

The hearts of the greatest numbers are wicked and perverse. The hearts of most people are full of evil. Therefore, they reject the deep things of My word; for it is not the truth, My truth, that they want. But, instead, they want to be told that they are right. This is what happened to Jesse.

Through pride, ego, vanity and double-mindedness, he made himself a judge over Me, over My works, and over My works through you. A scribe is only a scribe. Scribes write and they copy. Jesse is a scribe; but he has made himself higher than Me and My works and My words. For, he has made himself judge. Woe to the judges. You will all come up lacking."

I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 2nd day of November, 2011

Linda Newkirk

Yet, read on, Dear Ones; for there is much more about Jesse. Our Father reveals even more shocking details about him.

Do not be surprised about these revelations. So great have been the assaults of the Satanists against these works! They have left no stone unturned in their attempts to destroy me and to destroy these kingdom works!

Hold onto your faith; for everyone, who enters into the kingdom of our Saviour, will be tried and tested in the fires, even as gold and silver. The war is very great against the

"true ones," and the enemy is very sneaky. Satan is a liar on all accounts and his servants are also liars on all accounts.

Be strong in your faith! Be determined to do what is right and to serve our Saviour. Many are being killed for their faith in our Saviour; and this is taking place all over the earth. But, remember, if you are persecuted and are killed for the love of our Saviour: to be absent from the body is to be present with our Saviour.

**Second Message from our Saviour**

**"Uncovering the Layers of Jesse Fei"**

**"…the wolf catcheth them and scattereth the sheep…" St John 10:12**

"Father, I come to You now; for You have shown me a most profound vision. Father, You so amaze me; for you reveal things when You are ready. And, often You reveal things in layers, firstly one layer and then the next.

Father, You have told me that Jesse is a scribe and that he lifted himself higher than You; for he made himself judge. But, Father, today, You showed more about Jesse. Father why did You wait so long to show me these things?"

"My Little One, to reveal things is My good pleasure; but to reveal in My own timing is also My good pleasure. Through all things, I try and test many souls. See? And, through these tests and trials, I want to see what many will do; for through many tests, I try the hearts of others."

"So, Father, through this situation with Jesse, You have tried not only my heart, but the hearts of many."

"I have and I will."

"Father, I will write this vision of Jesse, so that those, who know him, or who know of him, might also understand who he is. For, Blessed Saviour, You have also kept me in the dark, only revealing certain things until now.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

Father, in this vision that You gave me of Jesse, he was wearing very strange glasses. There were layers of glasses and the effect of his looking through these layers of glasses was one of tunnel vision. Then, You showed me that Jesse had a fake plastic nose, like a nose that one would buy for a joke. Then, You showed me that he wore flippers on his feet, like the ones, which scuba divers would wear. Then, You showed me a piece of fabric and when it was rolled out in front of Jesse and was put on a wall, it made a cross. Then, I watched Jesse as he marked certain names on this cross. For, there were many names on this cross; but he only marked certain ones. Father, is there more to this vision?"

"Yes, My Little One, there is more; for you saw Jesse swim under water to secret locations and in the secret locations, he met in secret; for it is a secret work that he does."

"Father, about the fabric on the wall, which is in the form of a cross, with certain names circled, what is this?"

"These are the true ones that he has found, the true remnant."

"But, why do they need Jesse to spy? Satan has his own spies."

"But, he works for government agencies, who do not know all that Satan knows."
"You mean, government agencies in China?"

"I mean, specifically, China, but not only in China."

"So, why did he refuse to translate anymore messages?"

"He did not wish to translate those things, which would profoundly affect so many: My teachings from Pistis Sophia, My words against Buddhism, which is one of Satan's main religions.

As long as he was using you to find the true ones, your work would be allowed; but your work would not be allowed to reveal many deep and hidden, important messages from Pistis Sophia; and/or to target Buddhism. Then, they drew the line; but the original intent was not to let go of My works through you; for these works drew many to his website.

But, with the release of the holy babes of light, then their goal was to work to destroy your credibility, but to be rather quiet about it, as Jesse is an infiltrator and continues to seek to find the true ones. So, he has had to go about these attacks on your credibility rather quietly, and not so directly. This is why he has gone behind your back to tell lies against you to so many and to plant seeds of doubt. He wanted to send them away, one by one, and not lose credibility on his website; for he is still an infiltrator."

"Oh, Father, this thing is so terrible. Father, why did You wait so long to tell me?"

"My Little One, through this one thing, I have tried the hearts of many. The true ones have remained true, but the weak ones and the double-minded ones went his way. This is happening all over the world; and when this sifting is finished, only the true will remain."

"Thank You so very much, Father. I love You so very much."

"And, I love you, My precious child. I also greatly love My Little Ones in China and this is why I now tell you these things.

I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 4th day of November, 2011,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

“Oh, Father, Precious and Blessed Saviour, I come back to You, as I have a few more questions about this vision. Father, what does the “fake” nose on Jesse mean?”

“My Little One, if you put a “fake” nose on your face, what does it mean?”

“Oh, Father, I cannot imagine it. I would not wear a fake nose.”

“No, you would not wear a “fake” nose; for you are My true servant. But he wears a fake nose; for he is not My true servant; but a fake servant. He does not serve Me at all.”

“And, Father, tell me about the layers of the glasses, which give him the tunnel vision. What does this mean?”

“The layers of the glasses mean that many intelligence agencies are looking through his eyes and the tunnel vision means that he is very focused on his work.”

“What do the flippers mean?”

“You have seen it. He is into some very deep work of infiltrating the Christian movement, especially in China.” Note: In the vision, I saw Jesse swim to a secret place, beneath the deep waters; and there he sat in a room among others.

“But, why would they wish to use him to bring these works into China anyway?”

“To find the true ones. They take the risk to find the true ones. Then, of course, at some point, they must also discredit you. And, for some time Jesse has been doing this, but in secret, behind your back.”

“Father, thank You for answering these questions and for showing me the other things about Jesse. The wolves come to scatter Your sheep; for they are hired to do so. Father, punish the wolves, who come into Your house to scatter Your sheep. There are many of the wolves in sheep’s clothing. Hear my cries against them, Father. Bring your hammer of judgement down on the wicked heads of the wolves. For they always come

to bait the people with their smooth words, and then to snare them and to scatter them. Oh, how sneaky they are! They work to gain the trust of Your people, and then having gained their trust, they begin to change dramatically and to reveal their evil intents. The end result is that many lose faith. Many are scattered. They are left alone and their faith is often broken and destroyed.

But, Father, regarding this evil that Jesse has done, I pray that his wicked works will not prosper, and that You turn this all around and bring these truths of Revelation Twelve and the holy manchild to even greater numbers of people. Blessed is Your Precious Name, Father. You are to be exalted, glorified, honored, blessed and magnified in the whole earth! I love You so.

End of message

May we all learn from this "wolf" lesson. All that Satan needs to destroy one's faith is to plant seeds of doubt.

Dear and Faithful Ones, your great desire to marry our Saviour will not be fulfilled easily. For, as soon as you set your sights upon this everlasting gift, Satan sets his eyes upon you to destroy you. Your heavenly rewards will not come easily to you. You must be spiritually disciplined. You must obey our Saviour's commands. You must not give up when hard times come upon you, but you must persevere in faith. This is no easy road, but a way of great and terrible travail. Yet, it is the Only Way into Eternal Life. The Lord has already told us that this way is the Strait and Narrow and few find it. The Scriptures tell us that if the righteous are scarcely saved, what about the rest.

Stay away from the magical thinking. This will only carry you into the fiery chastisements. It is not "once saved always saved," and you will not be suddenly raptured out and not have to suffer anything. Now come the tests and trials by fire.

Keep your eyes on our Saviour. Love Him above all. Love others and forgive them, even if they do not ask you. Do not love this world and what is in it; for it is all passing away.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

Keep your heart clean by walking in love and forgiveness. Confess your sins to our Saviour every day and ask Him to forgive you of your sins every day. Don't let sins pile up in your life. A pile of sins in one's life is a nest for Satan.

Read and study the holy scriptures, so that you will know the word of God. Pray every day and all through the day; and seek to have the Spiritual gifts that our Saviour would give to you. Seek to have the holy little manchild and pray that our Saviour makes you ready to receive this precious child of light and fire. You must have him to marry our Saviour, as I have explained in previous writings.

Hold onto the truths of these kingdom works; for Satan wishes to steal these truths from each and every soul. And, if you are not very determined in your desire to serve our Saviour, truly loving Him above all, Satan will easily distract you. He will steal spiritual truths from you! He will take from you the spiritual progress that you have gained. He will steal your faith. He will bring strife into your life. He will turn others against you to cause you problems. He will sow doubts. He will attack you in any and every area of your life and when you least expect it, he will put you in great distress through his attacks. He is vicious and he is unrelenting. Therefore, you must be very determined.

Call upon the Name of Jesus; and He will save you from Satan's attacks. Only He can fight these battles. We are truly up against powers and principalities of GREAT darkness and we cannot fight these battles. But, Jesus can fight them; and He will fight them. He delights in doing for us what we cannot possibly do for ourselves. Oh, how I love Jesus!!!!

And, when all of these terrible things come upon you, sing to our Blessed Saviour. Praise His Holy Name. And, thank Him for all things that you must suffer for love of Him.

How blessed we are to be counted worthy to suffer for love of our Mighty King. Glory to His Holy Name forever and ever.

I love you with a big love,

Linda

PS I am receiving reports from some of you, who have received the Holy Son of light and fire; and some of you are under very heavy attack! When your road gets very hard, do not give up. Regularly sing to our Saviour and praise Him all through the day and night. He will help you. He will bring you victory. Blessed is His Holy Name.

If you have spiritual needs, write to me. I will arrange for a time of telephone prayer.

http://www.prophecies.org

Linda Newkirk
P.O. Box 17277,
North Little Rock, AR, 72117
USA

Email: lnewkirk_46@msn.com

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

# CHAPTER EIGHTY-FIVE

## New World Order Satanic Plots and Schemes

## Our Saviour's Warnings Coming to pass!

Greetings to you, Dear Ones! I hope that you have been keeping up with the fast pace of world events. What our Saviour revealed to me in the last message about the fast-paced movement of the Mideast War Situation has surely come to pass. He showed us that there would be a fast acceleration of the warring factions at the back door of Israel, which would be propelled forward by the Queen of England and her Satanist banking pal, Evelyn de Rothschild.

### Our Saviour's Words Quickly Fulfilled!

Within a very few days of our Father's showing me those visions, we saw the attacks escalate against Iran's nuclear facilities. We also read reports that rockets were being fired and across Lebanon border; and we heard reports of rockets, which were being fired from the Gaza strip into Israel. Most recently, there has been tales that the Israelis are firing missiles into Gaza! We have also read that Iran has captured a high-class spy drone, which belongs to the USA. All of these events, if true, tell us that the war in the Mideast is heating up!

### The Cold War Game

In the last visions, we also saw that the Rothschild man told the Queen of England to put on her coat, as it was about to become very cold; and she did so. And, since those visions, which foretell of the coming of a new cold war, we are now reading of an upsurge in the Russian/West cold war.

### Russian Long Missiles Put in Place!

What more is our Saviour showing? You will want to know. Some few days past, I was given another vision, this time a vision of Prime Minister Putin of Russia and he was busy making ready certain long range missiles, some being made ready for the USA, some being made ready for Europe; and other missiles, which were mostly mobile, and they were being made ready for the Mideast war.

### Behind the Scenes, Putin Receiving His Marching Orders

A day, or so, after the above vision of Putin's readying his long range missiles, I saw the Queen of England again and she was riding with her banking buddy, Evelyn de Rothschild. Their wagon had come to a stop and while the Queen remained onboard the wagon, the Rothschild man went down and visited with Putin of Russia. I saw the Rothschild man as he fastened many long knives all around both ankles of Putin and locked them in place; and I knew that Putin was receiving his warring marching orders from the Rothschild man.

### An Angry, Controlling, Controlled Putin: A Big Game!

During the few days since that vision, I have read several references to the renewal of the cold war between Russia and other nations. Putin seems particularly angry as regards the NATO missile shield. He also seems particularly angry with the "interference" of the West in his preliminary election. From Putin's protests of the election tampering in Russia, we can determine that the international bankers and their ruling elite are reminding Putin that he will play according to their rules. He will not be going off on his own.

Neither Putin, nor any of the worldly satanic elite leaders will be going off on their own and doing as they please. They will do as Satan tells them to do; and according to the pressures of the international bankers they will march. True to their past history, the world bankers and their ruling elite will play both sides of the equation. And, by now, we understand that what we see in their controlled press is seldom the way that things really are.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

### Setting the Stage for a greater World War!

Therefore, the new world order's media marketing of the presence of the Russian warships around Syria, their missile defense of Syria, and the near simultaneous intervention of the Chinese, who come to protect Iran, is nothing more than a war game of the elite. They are setting the stage for their World War III arena and will go forward as they busily lay their groundwork.

This war is going to escalate. It must; as they must gain control of the finances of all nations. There will be no financial renegades, or military renegades, in their One World Order. They will make certain of these things.

### More Rothschild, Royal Schemes!

### Bullets and Missiles for the Brits!

And, now, I will share with you another significant vision, which our Saviour has very recently shown me about the Queen of England and her rich buddy, Evelyn de Rothschild. In this vision, I saw a heavy, plastic covering. I lifted up this covering and I saw many, many wooden crates, which were full of ammunition, this ammunition consisting of very long bullets. I climbed under the heavy plastic covering and crawled on top of many, many crates of these very large bullets. I climbed on top of the boxes for a while, moving forth across a vast number of crates of these huge bullets, until I eventually came out on the other side of this plastic covering.

As I looked up, I realized that I was on the Rothschild/Queen of England wagon. I looked ahead to see the Big Ben clock; and I realized the Queen of England and the Rothschild Banker we were coming to a slow stop in London. The Queen did not see me to her rear and she got up to leave the wagon, but before she left the wagon, I saw her lift up her seat; and there beneath her seat were a stack of short missiles.

From this vision, we can see that the Queen and her banking buddy are packing the ammo into London; and as this wagon was going slowly, it seems that this descent into violence will be slowly introduced. The world, as we know it, is spiraling into a violent

breakdown. We are witnessing the unfolding of the New World Order Satanic plan; and our Saviour is showing us their plans. Blessed is His Holy Name!

### Is Satan's Way also your Way?

### Time to take stock!

We are beholding the shaping of the new world order scheme, the creation of Order from Chaos. This is Satan's way. Do you like it?

If not, you must find the ONLY WAY. JESUS IS THE ONLY WAY. He is the only way into salvation. He is the only way into peace. He is the only way into joy. He is the only way into love. He is the only way into eternal life. He is the only way into the Light. JESUS IS THE WAY. THERE IS NO OTHER WAY.

### Blackmail in the works!

Now, as regards this nation, our Saviour is revealing through visions that Hillary and her three allies are still trying to take control of the U.S. Presidency. But, this takeover is not known by most, but only visible through the introduction of some very strange information. One may wonder why this strange information if rolling forth now. And, the timing may not make any sense, unless, or course, the ones, who are doing the telling, are also doing the blackmailing. What is this strange stuff, that is being stressed at this time?

There is talk that President Obama's father is really the former head of the Black Panthers, a real black radical, whose name was "Malcolm X," or Malcolm Little. Go and find current internet posts by Martha Trowbridge. She is not the first one to make these allegations, but perhaps the loudest! Who is really behind Trowbridge's posts? Who is Trowbridge? Where does Trowbridge get this information? And, why is he/she coming forth with this information at this time?

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

### The Little Horn!

What I find so fascinating about the possibility that Malcolm X could be President Obama's biological father is our Saviours' mention of the Little Horn is the Book of Daniel (Daniel 11:21). The Little Horn is another name for the Man of Sin, or the Antichrist. If these rumors are true, and Malcolm Little is really the biological father of Barrack Obama, his real last name, "Little" adds new dimensions to the title for the antichrist, "The Little Horn." Some also say that President Obama is a "little" man.

Oh, how mysterious are the teachings of our Saviour! Remember that our Saviour has already established the fact that President Obama IS the antichrist. Our Saviour confirmed this to me more than three years ago and has re-confirmed these truths to me, that Obama is the antichrist, over and over again, through many, many visions.

### The Obama Tree,

### Rockefellers in the Rothschild House!

Now, I shall tell you about another recent vision, which involves this nation. Just last night (December 08, 2011), I had a vision of a black tree, a totally black tree without any leaves. In the vision, the Spirit of God told me to walk around to the back of the black tree; and in so doing, I saw that there was a great crack in the back of the tree, which was really a hidden entrance.

### A Tri-Fold Cord of Evil!

I entered into the tree through the hidden entrance and I saw no one inside except Hillary Clinton. It was late at night. She was alone in an upper part of the tree and was working beneath the light of a singular lamp. In the vision, I saw her turn rather quickly and begin to braid three thick strands of yarn. She braided them and clamped them together at the bottom; and then hung the three braided strands of yarn on the wall behind her. Then, she shut out the lights and sat there in the darkness.

There has been talk that Hillary could become the vice presidential running mate of President Obama, but if this is her ambition, it remains in the shadows. She is sitting in the darkness of the Black Tree, Obama's tree.

However, some of us have wondered about the timing of the Malcolm X postings on the Internet and who is behind these postings. We can only wonder who is wishing to blackmail President Obama. We cannot be sure, but we have some very strong sentiments about the possible guilty parties.

### A Thick and Deadly Plot!

About three years past, I had a vision and I have written of this vision in previous posts; but in this vision, I saw that some past presidents were plotting to take the life of President Obama; and in that same vision, I saw him lying outside in a pool of blood.

### The Plotting Three!

Then, later in another vision, I saw once more the caskets of the three dead presidents. I have had many visions of either the three caskets with the dead bodies of these three presidents in them, or the tombstones of these three presidents, all side by side. Does this repeated vision of these three, who are either in their coffins, or under their tombstones, fulfill these words from the Book of Daniel? “And, there came up among them another little horn, before whom there were three of the first horns plucked up by the roots…Daniel 7:8)

Those three presidents are the two Bushes and Bill Clinton. Are they plotting something? What are those three pieces of thick yarn that are tightly woven together and placed on the wall behind Hillary Clinton? Does this represent the tightly woven plan of the three to recapture the presidency through some very dark means?

Surely, our Saviour shows me their plans. Indeed, He has, he does, and he will! For, surely through their thick braid, they have made a plan and that plan is closely connected to Hillary. Their plans are in the darkness, and involve President Obama! Yes, in the darkness, they plot. None see them; for their schemes are hidden.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

### A Terrible Plot!

What dark schemes are now afoot? Will we soon see an assassination attempt on the life of President Obama? In the past, I have had many visions of an attempt on his life; but in spite of the fact that he is killed, he comes back to life. However, when he comes back to life, he is not alone in that body. He has some company! Is this plot now very near?

Although our Saviour has given me many detailed visions about such attacks on President Obama's life, I have not written most of these visions. However, some few people know of many of these visions.

### Seven Terrible Years!

How near are we to the beginning of the last seven years? Except for the love and grace of our Saviour, and his years of tarrying, we could have entered into these last seven years as early as 1998. But, through these years of grace and mercy, and His continued tarrying, He has added time.

### How much Time do we still have?

Today, on December 08, 2011, I had another vision. In the vision, I was upstairs in a room and parted the curtains on a window to look below. Standing there in the street was the Wall Street Bull. He was speared in the back, between the shoulders, and was bleeding profusely. He stood in a massive pool of blood and I knew that he would not live long.

There, in front of the Wall Street Bull was President Obama. He was standing behind a podium and was under a canopy; and as he looked at the bull, he said, "He (the bull) has served his purpose; but now we must look at the number seven, seven, as in seven days."

Will the last seven years, or seven days in the above vision, soon begin? Will the world market crash mark the beginning of the last seven years? Take note of what our Saviour is showing in the above vision of the bull.

**When will the Bull Fall through the floor?**

Do you remember the vision of the stock market bull, which our Saviour gave to me about fifteen months ago? I still find this a most interesting vision.

In that vision, I was standing outside and saw a heavy plastic covering, which was draped over a large part of the ground. I went there and lifted up the heavy, plastic covering; and when I did, I saw that this heavy plastic was covering an underground gathering and people were rallying loudly. In the vision, I saw a pole and climbed down the pole to find myself standing amidst a crowd of people. These people were looking at an arena and were all cheering about the contestant in the arena.

There was only one contestant in the arena, and this contestant was the Wall Street Bull. I, too, stood in amazement at the height and strength of that black bull. He was very big and strong. The people were rallying around him and saying, "Who is like the Bull?" Then, they answered their own question. "There is none like the Bull!" And, this loud rallying, shouting and praising of the bull went on for a while; but suddenly, and without any expectation, whatsoever, a trap door opened alongside the interior wall of the arena, and there rushed forth a giant crocodile.

This crocodile charged into the right front leg of the bull and badly mangled the bull's front leg. However, the people continued to cheer. They continued to rally around the bull saying, "The bull is still strong. The bull still has three strong legs. The bull is still strong! Who is like the bull?"

This rallying and praising of the bull continued on for a while; and then suddenly, and without any expectation, whatsoever, the floor fell out from beneath the back legs of the Wall Street bull. And, down went the bull. He went crashing down for many stories in that great building and he came to rest far below. When the bull came to a stop, his body was full of giant wooden stakes, which had pierced his body on the way down. The bull was bleeding profusely and he would not be coming back. But, still many shouted and proclaimed, "He is coming back. The bull is coming back." Yet, I knew that the bull was finished.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

### The Mangled Leg of the Stock Market!

Now, my Dear Ones, this is my question. What is this right front leg, which is so badly mangled? I have not known for sure, but as of now, I am feeling more and more confident that this mangled leg might be the futures market, the so-called derivatives market, or the options market. Are they all one in the same? I am most certainly not an expert, but I believe that they are all three peas in the same pod.

So, are we already witnessing the badly mangled leg? Has it already happened? And, is the Stock Market now in the rallying phase before its fall? It is most certainly rallying and climbing higher at this time!

Think about this fall of the derivatives market. I have read reports that the international losses, which have occurred in the Derivatives Market could top 1.5 quadrillion. This may be the signal our Saviour warned me about, the mangled leg that would lead to the crashing of the bull. Is this the warning bell that the crash of the bull is very near? Read on.

### The Derivatives Market!

### A Sea of Floating Debt!

This is what our Saviour is showing at this moment on this day of December 10, 2011. Even as I am writing this update, He is giving me the following vision.

Through a doorway, I now enter into the back of this big lizard, the crocodile, who mangled the right front leg of the bull, and I find myself on a bridge, but a very unstable, floating bridge. This bridge is floating wildly; and I am holding onto the sides of this bridge so that I do not fall, for this is a very shaky bridge. On the bridge, I see the word, “derivatives,” and wonder what more our Saviour wishes to show me.

### The Derivatives Scheme Orchestrated through London!

Our Saviour gives me a very short telescope and I look to the other side of this bridge and into an open window. There sits the Queen of England and she is in a chair

opposite the desk of the Rothschild man. He is smoking a fat cigar and on side of the cigar are the words, “Gone with the wind.”

The Queen sniffs as if she is about to cry and then she sheds one tear. She pulls out a new, clean handkerchief and spits a big wad of something into the handkerchief, which is brown and gooey. Then, she puts the handkerchief into her pocket and looks out the window at this bridge that I stand on, but she does not see me.

“Well, there is no other choice,” she ways, “we must fold it up. We have inspired and we have acquired, but now the flow is low, so it must go. Then, she takes a knife, oh a butter knife and she puts some butter on a piece of toast. As she takes a bite of the toast, she says, “It is toast, this false market. It rode and it spelled and it was felled as it should have been. A useless tree, so we must be free of the hassle of this bad baggage, so rescind the orders to put and to sell, that we may quell the rumors of the many tumors. We will halt the grind until we find a better way to stay atop the backs of the people, the ignorant sheeple, whose behinds are nothing but fodder for the greater plan. Who can win against us? We are the privileged, the chosen ones, so put a sword into the leg, which is sick and swollen and bloated with air! No defense needed, but as time is speeded, call the shot. Take the wins and close the door.” And with those words, she got up, took her purse, and left in haste.

### The Sinking of the Derivatives Market!

And, I being on this bridge and seeing it sway now so violently amidst the terrible and destabilizing waves, wondered if I would get off before this derivatives bridge sunk beneath the waves of terrible unrest.

But, I did not get off the bridge before a great sinking began to take place all around me. For, as I was seeking to exit the bridge, it seemed as if someone flushed a giant toilet and down, down, down went the turbulent waves. Everything was carried down, suddenly and unexpectedly.

I stood on the edge of this bridge now, the turbulence gone, and I looked down into a great abyss. I gasped to see a great void beneath me. Everything was gone!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

As I looked at this great loss, I said to our Saviour, “My Lord, when did they order the mangling of this derivatives leg?” And, I then looked at the back of the Queen; for she was walking towards a waiting limo and as she was about to get into the limo, I saw her drop a piece of paper; and this paper fell behind her.

From my distance on the bridge, I could see the writing on the note and I knew that the writing was the answer to my question: “When did they order the mangling of this derivatives leg?”

Suddenly, I was given telescopic vision and I could now see the answer to my above question: “When did they order the mangling of the derivatives leg,” and the answer on the paper, which was dropped by the Queen plainly told me, “yesterday.” The mangling was ordered some time ago. That right front leg of the Wall Street Bull has now been mangled!

I remind you again, that after the mangling of this right, front leg of the Wall Street Bull, the Wall Street Market will “rally” for a short while; and then suddenly, and without any notice whatsoever, the back legs of the bull will fall through the floor. We are now in the rallying stage. Lately, Wall Street has been in a steady climb; and this, too, is like looking at the theater of the absurd, considering the financial struggles of so many nations and the downgrade of the U.S. dollar. How long do we have? I believe that the following vision will give us some understanding!.

### Stalling the Stock Market Crash!

### The Presidential Race

I wish to take you back to a vision, which our Saviour gave to me in the Spring of 2011. In that vision, I saw President Obama. He was standing on a ledge and was reaching back behind him to hold onto a wall, and this wall was about to make a turn, almost a quick half circle.

### A Very Narrow Margin!

He was facing outward, holding onto this wall. As he moved around the half circle of the wall, as it was turning, the ledge on which he was standing became increasingly narrower, until the ledge became so very narrow that I wondered how he could possibly be holding on. I thought that he would surely take a fall at any moment, but he continued to hold on.

### The Presidency: Obama will go back in!

Suddenly, just when I truly believed that he would fall off the ledge, which had become so very narrow, and I marveled that he was hanging on at all, he jumped off the ledge and ran across the White House lawn, grabbed Michelle's hand, their arms held high, and they both ran towards the White House.

Up ahead, I could see bright streamers and festive, party decorations. But, amazingly, I could now understand what I had been seeing in the vision. For, in great glee, they ran towards the White House, and Obama shouted, "We won! We won!" Within about two weeks of this vision, Obama announced that he would seek a second term.

I tell you about this vision, for many believe that he may not complete his election before he and more of his communist controllers pull the plug on this nation through a martial law scenario. But, from the above vision, we see that he will carry out his election. Most certainly, our Saviour is showing us that Obama will be elected again, yet through a very narrow margin. That narrow margin is the "narrow ledge."

### The Timing of the Stock Market Crash!

What does this mean regarding the world stock market crash? It means that this crash may very well be postponed until after his election. If this market crashes before Obama's re-election the Queen of England and hers Rothschild buddy could lose their prince. But, they will not lose him as our Saviour has already established the truth regarding the Jew/Muslim/Satanist Antichrist, who is now in office. Yes, he will finish his job, for he is the Antichrist! Our Saviour has shown me this truth in many, many visions.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

Are you ready for the concentration camps? There is precious, little time.

### Our Saviour's Great Move!

I tell you a little truth that many of you do not know. About two years past a woman contacted me, who was suffering from Morgellon's disease. If you know about this disease, you understand that this is a very terrible disease and is incurable. But, it is not incurable for our Saviour; for He can do all things.

I sent this woman several holy, anointed prayer cloths; and she was healed of this terrible disease. As she described it, a great heat came over her body and this heat, our Saviour's anointings on these cloths, literally burned up the terrible fibers and implants of this horrific Satanic diseases Blessed is the Name of our Mighty King, Jesus, Lord of Lords and King of Kings. All the glory and honor to our Blessed Saviour!

### New Bodies For Some, At or Near the time of the Economic Crash!

Our Saviour also blessed this woman in other ways. He gave her some prophetic dreams. I well remember one of the dreams that she shared with me. In this dream she told me that she was in a bank. There had been a run on the banks and she looked ahead of her to see a holy woman, who was standing there. She commented, that in the dream, she knew that this was a holy woman; for she knew that this woman was old, but in her dream she looked very young.

What does this dream mean for us? Firstly, I believe that this was/is a prophetic dream; and it most certainly seems, that by the time that the markets crash and there is a run on the banks, some will have new bodies. Glory to our Mighty King forever and ever! Precious is His Holy Name!

### Judgment Coming to the House of the Lord!

My Dear Ones, as I continue to write this message, today is the 9th of December, 2011. With that stated, I wish to tell you of another vision, which our Saviour gave to me about four nights past. This is a vision of His own house.

In the vision, I was standing with our Saviour, up high, very high and looking down. He was standing behind a podium and in his hand was a gavel. I looked down to see that we were situated high above a very large gathering of people; and this gathering was taking place inside a very large, round building. Inside this very great building were many round rows, which were full of people. So, the rows of people were both before us and behind us; and as I have said, this was no small gathering of people, but indeed a very large gathering.

### Great, Unrepentant Sin in the House of the Lord!

At first, I could only see that there were people below, but suddenly I was given telescopic vision and I could look below and see the people very closely, almost as if I were in their faces. And, what I saw, I did not want to see; for this was not a pleasing sight. I knew that I was looking at people, but their faces did not look like the faces of people, but faces of monsters, or animals. For, their faces were overwhelmingly twisted and contorted and many of them had faces of various animals, or demons.

### Precious, Little Sheep

Sadly, most of the faces were of these bizarre sorts, but alas, here and there among these with the bizarre countenances, there would be sitting one of a different sort, but all alone. Such a person would invariably be wearing a clean, or near clean spiritual robe, exhibiting a calm demeanor, the hands folded and the face peaceful.

I must tell you that in my Spirit, I felt a gasp in looking at these precious ones, who were surrounded by so many of these foul-looking types. I so wondered about this terrible vision but in the midst of such a vision I felt so helpless and bewildered.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

### Come out From Among them!

Then, our Saviour beat the gavel down on the podium and as His light went out over the heads of the people, He said, “Get you up and get you out!”

I knew that He was speaking to His little sheep, the few humble and quiet ones, who were scattered here and there amidst those, who were full of, and overflowing with, so much unrepentant sin. I felt such despair in my spirit.

### Terrible Judgment Coming to the Lord’s House!

Then, after a short while, and I do not know how long that short while could be, or might be in the real world, it seemed as if the flood gates of hell had opened up; and there came forth among the people a river of fiery demons, of many shapes and sizes. And, as these demons descended upon the people, I saw that one half of this great building went dark; and I felt such despair in my spirit, wondering what happened and where they went.

Still, this vision haunts me; for I know very well what this means. JUDGEMENT IS COMING UPON THE HOUSE OF THE LORD. OH, WHAT TERRIBLE TIMES AWAIT THE UNREPENTANT. Oh, how dreadful is the spiritual state of the Lord’s house. The House of the Lord is full of every kind of filth and perverse thing!

Oh, you faithful ones, if you sit in a church, in the midst of such a decadent bunch of unrepentant souls, get up and get out now! If you stay there in the midst of the lukewarm and the unrepentant sinners, you will partake of their judgments.

Hear my cries to you; for these are the warnings of our Saviour to you. “Get up and get out!” He is calling his House to Order. Judgment is coming upon the House of the Lord! Stay in that holy place. It is far better to be alone than to sit in the midst of the ungodly.

### What is going on in your church?

If you belong to any church, and there is not a regular outpouring of healings, deliverances, blessings and assorted miracles, get up and get out. If you belong to any church and the music is as loud as the music of any bar room, get up and get out. If you cannot hear yourself think, you cannot hear the Spirit of God. If you belong to any church and the people are running around in the church, like a pack of wild dogs, get up and get out. If you ever see strange behavior, which makes you uncomfortable, or which seems disrespectful towards our Saviour and His Spirit, like the so-called holy laughter, get up and get out. If you belong to any church and the preacher does not regularly tell the people to repent, get up and get out!

### Strange Fire in the Churches

My Dear Ones, the strange fire has invaded many churches; and what seems to be the miraculous is nothing but demonic. Most of the churches are so utterly corrupt that the Spirit of God is not a part of them.

More than eight years ago, I visited the congregation of a small Pentecostal church in this town and as I sat watching the two preachers, I saw two columns of yellow/orange fire come down from the ceiling and enter into the two Pentecostal preachers. That was the strange fire of Satan, for the Spirit of God is not yellow/orange, but a brilliant white light!

That church had a black ring around the inside of the whole church; and this black ring was a curse, which the people had brought upon that church because of their running around in the church. Yes, they were literally running around inside the church, like someone at a jogging track, or better said, “running like wild animals”, running outside of the rows of seats and back up in the front of the church: a demonic show that few could imagine! The preacher over this church regularly warns his people against me! Wonder why?

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

### The Lord's Punishment!

Our Saviour taught me a great lesson about going to that church. I was not to sit among them! Black, stinky, furry demons, like pigs, followed me out of that church; and I had to pray against these demons for the better part of a week to get rid of them. That was our Saviour's punishment to me for my going into that swine pit.

### One Clean Soul!

But, one thing about that church experience still sticks in my mind! As I looked around in that church, I saw one person, who had a clean, white spiritual robe. At that time, I also wondered why there was only one soul in that whole church, who was clean spiritually.

### Get up and Get Out!

Our Saviour has now given this warning to the one, or two, clean ones, who sit in such hog wallows! "Get up and get out." Get up and get out now! Do not wait! Get up and get out now! If you spiritually clean ones do not get up and get out now, you will share in the punishments of the wicked ones, who will not repent! For, by your very presence in their midst, you are in agreement with their spiritual hog-wallows. Judgment is upon the House of the Lord!

### Dear Souls, Turn to our Saviour with your Whole Heart!

Are you spiritually hungry, but cannot get fed? Do you really long for our Saviour, but cannot find Him? Then, fast and pray! Study the Bible and call out to our Saviour in prayer until He fills you with His spirit. He will feed you! He will hear your cries! He will answer your cries, but be persistent; for He also tries and tests us! Be persistent!

### Whose Fault is it?

### The People want to hear the good things!

The churches in this nation are overwhelmingly corrupt. There are few, which are not utterly polluted. The people have itching ears and the preachers delight in telling them what they want to hear.

**Few find the Strait and Narrow!**

**They don't want it!**

The Way into eternal life is the Strait and Narrow. There is not another way. If you love the world and what is in it, you are not on the Strait and Narrow. If you will not give up mind control television and movies, which are full of sex and violence, you will not inherit the Kingdom of our Saviour.

Isaiah 33:14-15. …Who among us shall dwell with the devouring fire? Who among us shall dwell with the everlasting burnings? He that walketh uprightly, he that despiseth the gain of oppressions, that shaketh his hands from holding of bribes, that stoppeth his ears from hearing of blood, and shutteth his eyes from seeing evil.

Who is that devouring fire? The devouring fire is our Saviour! None will be in the presence of our Saviour, who does not live righteously and obey Him. None will be in His presence, who likes to oppress others!

Well, that one, oppressing others, immediately shuts out a lot of people, who have tried to destroy these prophetic works! I remind you of the huge numbers, who have mocked me and these works, who have oppressed me with their hate and smear campaigns; and they sit in churches, calling themselves "faithful," "preachers," and "prophets," among other so-called callings.

Many have also come to rip me off through their "hired" work on this land, as they have believed the lies, which some so-called servants of God, have spread about me.

You oppressors are only kidding yourselves! Your place is in the burning flames of hell! You will not stand in the presence of our Saviour unless you repent of your great evils! Go back and read the above words of the prophet, Isaiah!

None, who takes bribes of any kind, will be in the midst of that devouring fire. None will be in His presence, who turn a blind ear to the shedding of blood, or who shuts the eyes to the seeing of evil.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

**Television and Movie Addicts Headed into Hell!**

The television and movie watchers have overwhelmingly put knives into their own backs! Television and movie addicts will not enter into the presence of our Saviour! All television and movie addicts, addicts of violent video games, or those, who love to behold violence as in violent sports, will not enter into our Saviour's presence!

You are only kidding yourselves! Our Saviour has warned us; and I have been giving you His warnings for ten, or more years. Give up the perverted television box. Stop watching movies. Movies and television are not only full of sex and violence, but also full of subliminal mind control messages. This is common knowledge these days! Television is, for a fact, the number one mind control tool of Satan in the whole world!"

His Watchmen are blind: they are ignorant, they are all dumb dogs, they cannot bark; sleeping, lying down, loving to slumber. Yea, they are greedy dogs, which can never have enough, and they are shepherds that cannot understand: they all look to their own way, every one for his gain, from his quarter. Come ye, say they, I will fetch wine and we will fill ourselves with strong drink; and to morrow, shall be as this day, and much more abundant.

Messianic Jewish Lamb and Lion Ministries, tell me that it is not still going on! More than three years ago, a brother told me personally that he left your group in Oklahoma because, according to him, you were having alcoholic parties on the weekend and whooping it up under the guise of church business! What do you say for yourselves?

So-called prophet, Chuck Johnell, tell me that it is not so! Someone from your group told me that you are telling the people what television programs to watch and that you are picking lottery numbers for your flock, telling them that Jesus told you to! Chuck, apparently you do not see the errors of you ways! You are too busy calling me "false prophet."

Woe, woe to those, who tell the people what they want to hear and will not cause them to repent! The false and profane has invaded the House of the Lord and it is going to be cleaned up in a very great way! You have been warned, again!

**Precious, Little Sheep! The Wolves are Plenteous!**

**Stay close to Jesus! He loves you greatly!**

Dear Souls, I know that some of you truly love our Saviour. Sadly, you have almost nowhere to turn! The churches have overwhelmingly made a mockery of our Saviour. The prophets are full of the good-sounding words and the profane has invaded the House of the Lord. My heartfelt warning to you is to draw very close to our Saviour and to stay there. Stay far from the double-minded and the hypocrites! Come out of the lukewarm churches and re-dedicate your life to our Saviour.

**The Two Kingdoms in the Earth!**

This nation is going down fast, but so are the nations of the world. This whole world, as we know it, is coming apart at this seams; but something new is coming into the earth, and it is the Kingdom of our Saviour! But, even so, Satan's kingdom is now taking over the world!

Daily, you are either choosing the Kingdom of our Saviour, or Satan's kingdom. You will not have one foot in both kingdoms. If you have not believed what I have written about my own sufferings and persecutions because of having the holy, little manchild, then perhaps you will believe another. I will post this woman's account of what it is like the have the holy, little son of light and fire, but firstly, I will share one more important vision with you!

**Terrible earthquake Vision**

It was on the night of the 9th of December; and I was in bed, but felt restless and was having trouble going to sleep. It was late, well past 11:00 PM and I called a friend, who was also up late and doing work. We felt the need to pray; and as I was praying I saw something so strange in the Spirit; but I could not understand what I saw.

There came in that vision a round, black, ball-like intrusion; and I was so puzzled about the nature of this "thing." For, as this intrusion entered into the vision, I saw that it hit the side of a mountainous area and there followed a great cracking, a literal blasting and pulverization of the hills, the rocks and all that was within them.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

I told my friend that I was so puzzled by what I was seeing and feeling that this must be one of their terrible, Satanic, warring weapons. We both wondered about the creation of some sort of "antimatter," for lack of a better explanation. But, whatever it was, it was most assuredly a force, a very dark force, which ripped the land asunder and caused a massive earthquake.

**A Terrible Earthquake Is Being Planned for the West Coast!**

I continued to pray, and was back in the Spirit once more, seeking to know where this great earthquake was taking place; and though I was not given a specific location, it seemed to be north of Washington State, perhaps even up into Canada, along the Pacific coastline, though, as I said, I could not see the exact location, but the general location. Oh, what great destruction! Yet we are absolutely powerless. Only our Saviour can help us!

**Repent, repent, repent!**

**Our Saviour hears the cries of the repentant heart!**

But, our Saviour can help us; and He will! There is nothing too great for Him. Glory to Jesus, Lord of Lords and Kings of Kings! He is our Saviour and He will save His people.

Make your hearts right with Him. Repent and get clean spiritually. Be obedient to Jesus, our Blessed Saviour; and see what HE will do for you! For, through His many judgments upon the wicked and unrepentant sinners, He will hear the cries of His people!

The following letter is printed with the permission of Elizabeth M. Caro. She has also given me permission to use her real name. I hope that her very true words touch the hearts of many.

**A letter from a Sister,**

**She has the Holy Little Son of Light and Fire**

**November 21, 2011**

Dear Ms. Newkirk,

Where do I start? Thank you for your bravery, faith and love of God. I don't know how you have persevered through these horrors much less for 42 months and counting. I absolutely know that you could not have survived through this without faith and love of Him. (My comments: Darling, today, December 10, 2011, is the 67th month birthday of the holy, little child of light and fire. LN)

In the last five months, I have endured a lot of the same things. The Father showed me your website days before they started. As I read Book Twelve, I kept thinking to myself that this is true.

I have experienced endless popping through the walls and for years that they have been coming into my house. I bought and made orgone to help keep them at bay and for a while it worked, I thought. I believed that they were only remote viewing me, not knowing they had the technology of using a space within a space. They have poisoned my dog, hit me with microwave weapons, heart attack weapons, put chip implants in me and now wired me up daily and yet, I'm still here. I think He has given me His Little Man Spirit because now they fill me up with wires and liquid metal and it lasts for hours, then they start all over again. (My comments: How blessed you are to have "His Little Man Spirit!" LN)

Now, they have resorted to their relentless jabs to every part of my body. I feel like a pin cushion and my body if starting to look like a spotted pickle. It must be some kind of substance to create electrical current. You would think they would give up seeing that it doesn't stop my praying but, they are either real stupid, or just hell bent on trying to create torture. (My comments: the forced entry of the foreign objects into one's body causes brown scars. These scars will soon fade, only to be replaced with other brown scars. This is why you have the spotted pickle effect. LN)

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

I'm tired of this Battle! Everyday it is a challenge to shower and sit in front of a vanity mirror. They like it when you are stationary and vulnerable. I have forgotten what it feels like to just do what everyone takes for granted. My son and husband just think I'm crazy. I tell them very little since they can't even see the truth of the simplest things. I try to act as normal as possible when everything around me is anything but this. (My comments: I know, Sweetheart. This is a very difficult path. But, even so, remember that you are exceedingly blessed. Do not blame them for what they cannot understand. It is hidden from them. LN)

I live in a world that no one sees or understands. Who would want to believe this even if they could understand?

It is too horrific and unbelievable.(My comments: we fight not against the flesh alone, but truly against satanic powers and principalities, which are too terrible for words. Their ways are not our ways and their weapons would not be in the hands of humans if they had not sold their souls to Satan. Unfortunately, for us, the humans also have their terrible weapons. But, be of good cheer; for your suffering has a finite number of days. If you are like me, you will most assuredly thank our Blessed Saviour for the passage of every day and for His divine intervention to keep you and to carry you through in victory. LN)

I have been doing Divine Will prayers, "The Hours of Passion of Our Lord Jesus Christ" for well over ten years now and because of the lateness of the hour, I have increased the amount to the whole book a day. It saves a soul for every word that is said, but is an endless fight to get through it. They obviously don't like saving souls for Yahusua. (My comments: I do not know of these prayers. LN)

Needles and lasers to the eyes, shoulders, head, electrical shocks, you name it, it's done. Oh, how my faith has been tested!

I don't understand why He does not protect us from these assaults. Why is it necessary to go through this? I am not like you that I can see them all the time but He did allow

me to see the Military man go through the bedroom window and the Big Hairy Creature standing next to the bed before it all started. I do see them sometimes out of the corner of my eye. I guess this was given for confirmation that I'm not just crazy. He had me make two orgone wands a few months prior to things starting and I am able to kill and protect myself while awake but the night and sleep are still difficult. I don't know what He has done to these wands seeing that the orgone doesn't stop them from coming in but I appreciate them nevertheless. (My comments: the orgone will not stop them. We cannot fight them. We have no power over their terrible technologies. So, we must continually die to selves and to things of this world and keep our Saviour at the forefront of our lives We truly must love Him above all. He must be the love of our lives; for all, who receive the holy little children of light and fire are then married to Him. So, be of good cheer, Dear Soul, and always know how blessed you are regardless of what they do. LN)

How does one fight against Fallen Angels, Principalities, Dominions and the countless hoards of demonic people and creatures they create?

I want to give up every day amidst the tears. I've never felt so alone as I do now. I don't know how to do anything but just keep going on with the hope that this too shall pass. Forgive me for rambling, knowing that you withstood all of this and more for years. I should not complain for these five months of Hell when you have had it much worse and a lot longer.

Nothing makes any sense these days and days just move from one to the other. I'm tired and just want to go home where nothing can hurt me. (My comments: Praise the Mighty King of Kings. Glorify His Holy Name. How blessed you are to be counted worthy to be persecuted and tortured for love of Him. Thank Him for all things. Rejoice and be glad. He will help you; and He is the Only One, who is able to. Big hugs, Dear One. I love you very much. LN)

Obviously, they don't seem to be able to kill me although, not for the lack of trying. He doesn't give me answers to the thousands of questions but "soon and not much

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

longer" and of course, his not long could be years. How I wish this was just a bad dream and I could wake up!
My name if Elizabeth M. Caro… (Some identifying information deleted) I don't want to bother you. I know you probably have your own problems but if you have a little time to write or call I would appreciate it. Please feel free to call collect or I can return your call so as to not incur any cost. Again, thank you for your love and willingness to give so much.

Your friend,

Elizabeth M. Caro

Glory to our Mighty King forever and ever! I am so delighted to know that some of you are receiving these holy sons of light and fire. I must add here also that Elizabeth told me of two very important dreams. As she greatly travailed beneath so much pain and suffering and was crying out to the Lord, He gave a dream to her son. In that dream, her son was shown that there is a "baby" which needs to be protected. And, as she continued to travail and to call out to our Lord, He gave another dream to a different relative with a similar message about protecting a baby. If I need to make corrections about these dreams, please let me know, Elizabeth. From these dreams, Elizabeth came to understand that she has received a holy, little babe of light and fire, the holy seed light child of Revelation Twelve.

I have spoken with Elizabeth twice and have received another letter from her! I have been so delighted to know her and to speak with her; and I am also delighted to speak with any of you, who are suffering such terrible persecutions and tortures for the love of our Mighty Saviour.

These terrible trials can be overwhelming, our isolation so intense and the rejection of others so humiliating. It is suffering, which is poured upon suffering. How great is this road of suffering and travail and despair!

I can only say to you, Elizabeth and to each of you, that I have written these many chapters of this journey, so that you would know in advance about these most wonderful works of Revelation Twelve and have knowledge of the Holy Little Son of Light and Fire.

But, I have also written of these terrible tortures and persecutions so that you would know of them and learn to recognize these terrible and other worldly weapons when they are used against you.

I have warned you through my own sufferings, so that you would not give up in your despair when these terrible trials come upon you, but that you would recognize this very Strait Way, the road into eternal life. This is the road into salvation, a road of travail, despair and persecution, which the Bride must travel.

Therefore, Dear Ones, I have warned you that you must persevere, not falling down in despair, but rising up in praises to our Mighty Saviour, walking in praise and thanksgiving, being truly thankful for all things.

And, in the midst of your great suffering, remember how our Saviour was mocked, scorned, tortured and crucified for love of us.

Therefore, may we all rejoice in the face of their terrible persecution and terrible weapons and not love life until our death, but if need be lay down our lives willfully and gladly for love of our Saviour, or for love of our Brother and Sisters.

It is so extremely important that we have thankful hearts, which are full of praises for our Saviour, regardless of what evils others do to us. Remember these things that I tell you; for I have travelled this road of great persecution and even torture at the hands of the Satanists for more than ten years.

How blessed we are to be persecuted, tortured, mocked, scorned, ridiculed and debased for love of our Mighty Saviour, Jesus, Lord of Lords and King of Kings; and for love of humanity.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

Glory to the Name of our Blessed Saviour! He is worthy! Worthy of all the praises and honor and glory forever and ever! Worthy is the Lamb of God! May we all sing His praises.

Worthy, worthy, worthy is the Lamb!

I love you, Dear and Precious Ones!

Sending you some big hugs,

Linda

PS I still have one more message to type and to share with you and will soon get this message to you soon. But, for now, I hope that you have enjoyed your meat meal.

PPS The House of Prayer is going up nicely. I thank each of you, who has helped me to get this far in the building of this House of Prayer and in the building of the office and small visitor's area. Our Precious Saviour surely blesses each of you.

There is still much to do; so I am thanking each of you in advance, who feels led to help financially with the work that remains to be done in this House of Prayer and in the development of this land. For, our Saviour will make this a campground, a place of refuge for His people in troubled times. The work that is being done here is the fulfillment of our Saviour's promises in Book Five.

If you wish to help financially, please send to me at the following address:

Linda Newkirk
P.O. Box 17277,
North Little Rock, AR 72117
USA

Please send registered mail. Thank You!

Visit: http://www.prophecies.org

Or, write to me at: lnewkirk_46@msn.com

lnewkirk_46@msn.com

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2011

# CHAPTER EIGHTY-SIX - PART I

## The Satanic Sacrifice of Whitney Houston and, the deaths of the Songbirds!

Greetings to you, Dear Ones! Blessed is the Name of our Saviour, Jesus, Lord of Lords and King of Kings!

I have been working on Chapter 86 for some weeks, but have been slow in finishing it for many reasons; and I will discuss some of these reasons with you when I post the rest of chapter 86.

I still have work to do on the rest of chapter 86, but as I feel so distressed about some truths, I am making these revelations part I of Chapter 86. My Dear Ones, I must bring to your attention some truths, which have become increasingly apparent to me. Indeed, these are some terrible tragedies!

Dear Ones, it is extremely clear to me that the death of Whitney Houston is a terrible satanic sacrifice. The warning signs are there and are most evident in the very date that they chose to sacrifice her; and that date was a February 11, 2012, or 2-11-2012. Here, you see three elevens. Firstly, the obvious eleven; and then the twenty-two, which is two elevens. This makes three elevens. 11-11-11!

We should all be aware of the very fact that the Satanists are predictable in their heinous crimes against all of us; as they have repeatedly chosen certain dates on which to do their dastardly deeds, namely dates, which are multiples of eleven. And, these dates are even more important to them if they contain the number nine, which is also a six to them. Or, they will choose multiples of these numbers: nine and eleven. Sound familiar?

All that you must do is to go back and look at significant dates for their important assassinations, or satanic sacrifices; and you will see this number eleven, or its multiples, over and over again. You will see frequently also the number nine.

There is no doubt in my mind that the murder of Whitney Houston was one very great Satanic sacrifice. And, through that sacrifice, the evil culprits were guaranteed a huge reward for their works. For, that sacrifice would be honored through the mouths of many of Hollywood's elite. It would occur on the eve of the Grammy Awards; and would be instantly televised around the world. That sacrifice would guarantee an immediate surge in the money making sales of her recordings and would be instant cash for her killers, for now, and possibly for many months to come.

It should be no secret to any of us, that due to her downward spirals, she would be more important to them, dead, rather than alive! So, who would benefit from her death? And, what powers would Satan give to them for her killing, which would bring nationwide acclaim to him also, at least among the Satanists? What a sick and demented monster!

It is good that many take the time to look beyond the obvious and to search for the real culprits. As I understand it, Whitney Houston was scheduled to sing within very few hours. And, she was looking forward to her own comeback in the music industry. Does it make any sense that she was overdosing on drugs, only a few hours before her important engagement? Is this what they would have us believe? Or, will they come up with another wild explanation? Either way, the numbers speak another story!

Yet, others, on seeing her decline, which was due to drugs, and on seeing the significant impairment of her singing voice, would surely have motive to carry out such a high-level sacrifice. This covert sacrifice would be seen by millions upon millions; and in her death, there would be an increase in her music sales, in perhaps even more record-breaking ways.

So, my Dear Ones, the date of 02-11-2012 needs to stick in your mind as a very great example of Satanic handiwork. Sadly, it seems that in one of her most recent duets, she was singing "Jesus loves me." Were these rabid Satanists also afraid that she may return to her roots, to gospel singing? Only our Lord and God knows!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

What is happening to the songbirds? Sound familiar? First, we witnessed the killing of many of the songbirds through their hideous weapons of mass destruction. Remember the mass sightings of the dead songbirds. In some that were found, it seemed that their insides had exploded! Was the killing of these birds really a hidden announcement for the planned killing of their human songbirds? Now, we still ask, "Who is killing the songbirds?"

Recently, we have surely witnessed what may be a series of satanic killings of high profile human songbirds. Whitney Houston is one of several, who comes to mind. Amy Winehouse is another example. She was reportedly last seen in July 22, 2011, or 7-22-2011. See the number 22. That is two elevens. Then, see the obvious eleven, plus a nine. Seven plus two is a nine. So, in the death of Amy Weinstein, we have a nine and a triple eleven, or 9-11-11-11.

Was Amy Winehouse murdered? Was she also becoming a liability for her users and abusers? These satanic numbers are telling their own story!

Likewise, let's take a look at the death of Michael Jackson. Michael Jackson died on June 25, 2009, or 06-25-2009. This one is a little more complex, but let's take a look at these numbers, as we now understand that the Satanists like to do their evil sacrifices on days, in which the number eleven is prominent, and/or the number nine is also prevalent. And, if there is a 9-11 on the date of their killings, all the more important for these, who love murder and mayhem! So, on the date of Michael Jackson's death, we see firstly a 6+5 and this is a hidden eleven. Then, there is a 22, another double eleven. See the two twos. Then, we have a nine, which can also be a six. So, we have a 9-11-11-11 event. And, we also see that the six, which is at the beginning, can also be a nine; and the nine, which is at the end, can also be a six. So, we have 66, or 99, which is either six elevens, or nine elevens. A big satanic blow-out date!

Oh, you might say, the evil doctor overdosed Michael Jackson! Well, why would he want to kill the golden goose? With Michael Jackson dead, he would not have such a lucrative job; and obviously he would be a suspect in the singer's death! Do you really believe that Michael Jackson's doctor killed him?

Yes, I agree! He had right to give him such a potent drug; and probably would have never considered such a thing, if the patient were any person, other than Michael Jackson. But, did this man kill Michael Jackson? I do not believe it. Where is the motive? Oh, you may say, this was an accidental overdosing! And, this is easy to think, if you overlook the date on which Michael Jackson died!

Or, perhaps, you believe that Michael Jackson overdosed himself on drugs? Why would he do this? He was about to begin a world tour and reportedly he was regularly showing up for his rehearsals. He, too, was about to make a comeback! But, were Michael Jackson's handlers beginning to consider him a liability? Too much baggage for too long!

Now, you may ask, "Who killed Michael Jackson?" If the doctor did not kill Michael Jackson; and Michael did not kill himself, who killed him!

Well, Dear Ones, do not be naïve! For, we do not fight against flesh alone, but against powers and principalities of great darkness! And, their technologies are not human technologies, yet humans are in possession of their technologies.

Those of you, who know me, or who know of me, have surely read of the many satanic assaults that I have suffered for more than ten years. The Satanic assaults against me have been severe and more hideous than I could ever describe. They have spared me nothing in their attempts to kill me and/or to discredit me in any way possible. Sadly, many of you have believed their lies, but for your own good, you need to wake up to the truth.

For more than seven years, I have been aware of the abilities of those in the U.S. military, and also of those in other militaries, to travel in electromagnetic tubes and to make themselves invisible.

Through these terrible technologies, they can enter into one's home, do their dastardly work, and then leave. You will only hear some clicks in your walls and you may feel

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

them as they prod and pierce your body, but you will be unable to do one thing about them, or about what they do. Only our Blessed Saviour, Jesus, Lord of Lords and King of Kings, can save you! Call upon Him; for in your time of trouble, He will save you! Only He can save anyone from the fatal effects of their terrible assaults!

These wicked terrorists of the worst kind can fill up one's body with drugs, or other poisons, or with foreign substances, which do not even show up in X rays; and they can kill at will. They can make any death appear to be a suicide, or a homicide. But, better for them, if the death is ruled as "suicide," for then, few will have any questions. If they do have questions, who will answer the questions? The case is closed!

My Dear Ones, after having suffered through so many years of the satanic and military assaults, I have learned more about them and their terrible technologies than I would ever care to write. But, through all that they have done to me, they are unable to kill me. For, our Blessed Saviour, Jesus, Lord of Lords and King of Kings has saved me. Precious is His Holy Name.

In years past, I have told of how these wicked military doctors have repeatedly entered into my house and have tried to kill me. And, their assaults are on-going! The following event, which took place in 2006, is but one such event!

One night, I awoke to see two doctors, who were standing at the foot of my bed and were injecting drugs into my body. (The Spirit of God caused me to see them; for they are regularly invisible, due to this terrible technology. But, when the Spirit of God allows, they are surely visible.) On that night I saw that they had syringes and that they injected these drugs into my body. Immediately, the terrible tastes of these drugs filled up my mouth and rushed into my lungs. And, all I could say was, "Oh, Lord, Your will be done!" Yet, I did not die! I lived! Praises to our Mighty Saviour! Yet, that particular assault is only one of many thousands!

So terrible have been the physical assaults, the emotional assaults, and the character assaults of these wicked Satanists! Yes, these wicked satanic hoards have done all in their power to kill me and to discredit me, but they have not won!

But, they have not tortured me without reason and they have not persecuted me without reason. They hate me more than they hate any person on the planet! But, why do they hate me so greatly?

On May 10, 2006, our Blessed Saviour gave me His holy, little son of light and fire, the holy manchild or Revelation Chapter Twelve. On account of this holy son of our Saviour, they hate me! On account of the holy manchild of Revelation Twelve, they torture me and they persecute me! They slander my name and they do all in their power to destroy me! And, through their terrible technologies, they have made us both their prisoners. But, even so, I am exceedingly blessed! Glory to our Precious Saviour forever and ever! He has never let me down!

You will find the true and unfolding story of Revelation Chapter Twelve on http://www.prophecies.org. See Book Twelve. Take your time and read it; and you will learn much. Then, you will probably agree that no one has ever suffered such terrible Satanic assaults, and has lived to tell about it. Yet, I claim no credit! Jesus is the Reason! Blessed is His Holy Name!

I know how these beasts accelerate their tortures, their persecutions and all of their attempted murders on their eleven days. Look at the Satanic signatures on the deaths of these three singers. What do they all have in common? 11-11-11!

Sadly, we are witnessing the disappearing songbirds! Many call them “idols.”

Oh, Lord, have mercy on Your people!

**Message from our Father in Heaven**

**February 12, 2012**

**“I will cast down your idols, Oh America!”**

What does our Saviour have to say about these terrible sacrifices? I tell you that these are His words to me; for even as I write this message to you, He is now speaking to me.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

He is saying to me, “My Little One, many will come and many will believe the lies of the Satanists. Many will fall under their control for money, power and showmanship. Yes, truly, many have already fallen to them!

Now, I tell you these things, and be wise; for Satan is wise. Satan is Lord over the entertainment industry. He is lord over illusion. He is lord over showmanship in the earth. He is lord over many singers and entertainers, who sell their souls to him.

He has laid down his bait and they have swallowed his bait; and he has made them his slaves, either willingly, or unwillingly. But, now, he is calling in their numbers.

He is gathering unto himself his own sacrifices. You have seen it, my Blessed Child; and you have now warned them. For, I have stirred up your heart to witness such terrible truths. The rampage is on; and this will only escalate. He will have only those, who will bring him glory and who will glorify his purposes in the earth.”

“Yet, Father, these were glorifying his purposes through their drug use.”

“Even so, my Blessed Child, they were unstable cards in his house of the entertainment rulers. They were all found to be living sacrifices, but these few are only a very few. This great satanic sacrifice is escalating all over the world; and I have caused you to see but three. However, if you look closely, you will regularly see such sacrifices!”

“Oh, Father, this is so sad! I am so grieved about all of this.”

“My Blessed One, then let one’s talent be to My honor, that I might be glorified in the earth; for if one will not honor Me, the Creator, with such talents, that one will then honor Satan!
How many want to be the next idol? And, in this, I am greatly angered! For, I will cast down your idols, Oh America! And, I will cause them to be cast down in front of your very eyes. You, oh America, are a nation of idol worshipers, a nation of harlots and whoremongers.

Yet, when your idols perish in front of your faces, you, knowing that I hate idol worship, love to tell that your idols are in heaven!

You, oh wretched harlot nation of America, you are falling, even as your idols are falling. Repent, oh you wicked nation; for my rod of fury is breaking across your very backbone.

Gone with the wind are your treasures, you harlot nation. I, and I Alone, am Most High; and besides Me, there is no God before You. But, in your midst are gods of demons and devils, who shall deceive, even the elite, if it were possible.

I am your Creator! I am your Father, oh My people Israel. I am your Father, oh you, who are grafted into the Vine. I, and I, alone am Most High; and I, and I, alone, am Saviour. Hear Me, oh you people, who languish in your great sins, My great judgments shall catch you unawares. And, many of you will fall in the midst of your sins and you will not get back up again.

Idol worship, I loathe! Lying vanities, I loathe. Where will you be when I say "never again?" And, for many of you, this will sooner, rather than later.

Repent, oh you harlot nation of America! I am Jesus, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 12th day of February, 2012,

Linda Newkirk
http://www.prophecies.org
lnewkirk_46@msn.com

## CHAPTER EIGHTY-SIX - PART II

### Will there be two Satanic Sacrifices?

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

## Is Mariah Carey's life in danger?

Hello, Dear Souls! Well, it seems that we have not seen the last of their satanic plot regarding Whitney Houston. My friend, Mark, called me today, the 22nd of February, 2012, and asked me if I had "seen the latest." Well, whatever it was, I knew that I had not seen it as I had a busy day today. So, yes, I was interested.

He went on to tell me that some information had emerged, which showed Clive Davis, Whitney Houston's very wealthy music "handler;" as he entered through the back door of the funeral home, where Whitney's body lay. Well, that in and of itself, was not so strange, but the strange phenomena were the two Egyptian coffins, which were parked outside, and on either side of the funeral home door entrance.

As I looked at that very bizarre video of this occult manifestation, some interesting memories came flooding back to my mind. And, that video was posted on http://www.beforeitsnews.com. But, the memories went back to the time of Whitney's death. I believe that it was the day following Whitney Houston's death, as I was reading some comments on a chat board when I saw reference to some strange "stuff" in a video of Whitney Houston and Mariah Carey. Since I was most interested in her death at that time, I felt that I should look to see what strange "stuff" they were talking about. I do not know when this video was made, but this date may prove to be interesting! If you search YouTube, you should be able to find this video.

What I watched was very strange, indeed! Firstly I saw Whitney come out on stage, and she was singing; and then I could hear someone else singing with her. I would shortly see that this other person was Mariah Carey. These two sang different lyrics and the singing was actually very discordant. I wondered why they chose to sing in such a terrible way! I saw that the two of them were both dressed in white gowns; and this also seemed very odd. As they were coming to the end of their performance, the two of them began to sing in harmony, and also the background opened up and I could see the stage layout behind them.

Behind them were two curved stairways; and at first I did not think anything of this. But, towards the end of their singing, there came other singers and they took their places on a stage, which was fixed between the two curved staircases, but towards the back. And, come to think of it, the curse of these two staircases might even suggest a woman's uterus to some of the satanic types. Oddly, when these additional singers took their places, they formed a pyramid. I believe that they were also dressed in white. What were they saying symbolically?

**Twin Satanic Sacrifices!**

**Who's next?**

At that moment, I was wondering about the nature of the satanic message, which was being imparted! I began to feel that the whole video must have been about Whitney's coming satanic sacrifice, but as I also looked at Mariah Carey and Whitney Houston, both of them dressed in white, almost like twins, I also wondered if there would be a twin sacrifice. Could these two, who were dressed in white, also represent a number eleven? Do the wicked ones intend to have a double Satanic sacrifice?

Also, I can only wonder about the twin curved staircases and whether Whitney and Mariah did, in fact, come down the two sets of stairs. Through these twin staircases, are the wicked ones saying, "Those two are coming down, but as these two come down, we will raise up a pyramid of their copycats, and put one singer on top?" Is Jennifer Houston one of these copycat singers? Clive Davis reportedly stated some few hours before Whitney's death, that Jennifer Hudson is the next "Whitney." Will Jennifer Hudson now be put on top? Do all of the pyramid singers represent the many singers, who have been birthed through the Whitney Houston voice? For, some have come forth and have said that they learned to sing by emulating Whitney Houston. And, then comes Mariah Carey; and how many have also emulated her. So, does the shape, which lies between the curved stairways, actually also represent a birth canal, or perhaps a uterus? And, Satan owns them all!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

We can have no doubt that in the month of February, Satan jump started his kingdom! And, he jumpstarted it in a very great way, all over the world, through the satanic music industry! But, did he jumpstart it a little too soon?

As I lay in bed two nights past, as this is now the 24th day of February, 2012, and I was praying about this murder of Whitney Houston and the possibility of a double murder, what came to mind was "as above, so below;" and I am no expert in hidden Satanic symbolism. But, as I thought of "as above, so below, I thought of the names of Whitney and Mariah; and this is what became so clear to me.

M

W

Do you see what I see???? As above, so below! Do these two letters, the M and the W also represent two elevens? I have read that somewhere; and it makes sense to me. As we know, Whitney was killed below, in the earth, that is! Are they planning to kill Mariah above, as in an airplane crash? As above, so below!

Today, I received an e-mail from a woman in South Africa. She had a dream and then a vision to share with me. The Spirit of God showed me the meaning of her dreams. Firstly, I tell you that she had a vision of two giant black spiders, who were in a hanger. She saw others, who were above them and preparing seating arrangements above as they planned to "fertilize" these two. But, as English is not her native language, I do not think that she actually meant "fertilize," but poison, as in kill with poisons. Why did she see them in a hanger? I believe that this hanger represents a place, like the gallows, a place of execution, for hanging, or killing.

These two spiders are no doubt to me, Whitney Houston and Mariah Carey; and I feel that Mariah Carey's life is in grave danger; and their attempts on her life could come any day. Will they also seek to take her life through poisons? But, how? And, when? Pray for Mariah Carey! Dear Souls, there is more to come!

The Lord Jesus Christ have mercy on us! Jesus is the Light of this very dark world. Precious is His Holy Name!

Linda Newkirk

Email:lnewkirk_46@msn.com
http://www.prophecies.org

## CHAPTER EIGHTY-SIX - PART II (Addendum)

### "A Greater Understanding"

The Lord, our Blessed Saviour, is so gracious. Precious is His Holy Name. Dear Souls, I have more information to give you regarding the woman's "spider" vision, which is mentioned in part II of Chapter 86, of Book Twelve, at http://www.prophecies.org

Today, this Dear Soul sent me additional comments about her spider vision; and these comments shed much more light on what she originally wrote to me. I admit that I did not well understand what she wrote; and my great apologies for this misunderstanding, but it seems that I was understanding, but at another level. And, you, too, will also understand more as you read our Saviour's words, which are below her comments.

#### Her Additional Comments Regarding the Spider Vision

"No, Linda, they (the spiders) were rigged for copulation. Not to be killed. It was strange to me, even the cushions, so they would not be hurt. I only now realize what was they copulated with. Why the support cushions. I remember a long type of penis, like a straight rod manufactured on the set and installed during the deed. That is a bit of a haze, and quite embarrassing to remember it because on the implication of your

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

body while seeing something like that. It reminds me of artificial insemination. I've seen it done to cows before."

So, after these revelations, my great apologies. For, I believed that I had failed to see something correctly, but as it seems, I was only hearing our Saviour on a different level. Here are His words:

**MESSAGE FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN**

**FEBRUARY 25, 2012**

My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God. I am your Saviour, and besides me there is no Saviour for humanity!

Now, as you ask Me to explain to you how you interpreted "fertilize" to mean poison, I say to you this: Is the end the same as the beginning?"

My Lord, I do not know what to say. For, a point in a circle can be both and end and a beginning.

Now, My Little One, I ask you, 'Who killed Mariah Carey?'

No one, yet!

Exactly.

No one has killed her yet. But, she has a knife in her back; and she is marked for death. See her feet.

I see her feet, Father, but what does that mean? The soles of her shoes are almost totally disconnected from the upper parts of her shoes. And, these are some really roomy shoes. Her feet are so small, but the shoes are so big. I can walk into these shoes through these open soles and I can walk around inside these roomy shoes. Then I hear wind. A very great wind is rushing through these open shoes, and the soles are

flapping in the wind. Father, it seems that these loose soles will be ripped off these shoes. Father, what does this mean?

My Little One, is a wind a wind?

Father, what do You mean?

Is a wind a wind?

My Lord, a wind is a wind.

Then, My Little One, the wind will come and the wind will break apart that shoe house.

But, Father, why do You tell me this; and what does it mean?

The tiny foot in that shoe will not be able to withstand the wind.

Oh, my Lord, this is so sad. I see the shoe and the sole of it is almost ripped from the shoe and there they both lie on the wet sand of the beach. And, the waters have come and the rain has come and the shoe is soaked in the rain, but the foot is gone. No one wears the shoe. Father, I am so sad for Mariah Carey. Blessed Saviour, save her soul. Do not allow them to succeed in their wicked schemes to kill her.

My Little One, I show you the plans of the enemy and their plans are to kill them both, both Whitney and Mariah, and to kill them both with poisons. You have not been mistaken in what you have understood, but you have not well understood all of the terrible picture of this great Satanic evil.

Satan and his wicked hoards, indeed, produce their offspring from these two singers; and through the harvesting of their eggs and subsequent artificial insemination, they have produced their “cash cows.” Yes, they have taken their seeds as one would take seeds from an animal, or even from a human, to produce further offspring.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

They tell their own story; and I want you to well understand their story. I also want you to understand their plans. For, their plans are to poison them both. I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God, yes Jesus Saviour of humanity!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 25th day of February, 2012.

Linda Newkirk

Oh, Blessed Saviour, as I type these words from You, I have a few questions. I ask You, Father, will You answer these questions? Father, why did you ask, "Is the end the same as the beginning?" I did not understand that.

My Little One, the rise for both of these singers was sensational; and the ending will be sensational for both of them, if they are able to accomplish their evil schemes.

Father, I really do hope that they fail. I really do hope that You save Mariah Carey's soul.

And, Father, what is the meaning of the sole, which is almost ripped from the shoe?

My Little One, the shoe is the Whitney Houston shoe and the soul that is almost ripped off the shoe if the soul of Mariah Carey. For, her life has been hanging by a thread. This is why my Little One reported to you that she saw them both in a hanger. The life of one hung by a thread; and now she is gone; but the life of the other one now also hangs by a thread.

Father, is it possible that they may intend to sacrifice one of them in the air, as well. For, it is not their motto, "As above, so below."
Yes, my Little One, and now you understand the meaning of the "wind." "Is a wind, a wind;" and you tell Me, yes, "a wind is a wind." But, some winds are deadly and some

winds are not so deadly. And, while a wind is a wind, there are different sorts of winds.

Oh, forgive me, Father; for I have failed to grasp what You were telling me.

Yes, my Little One; for My ways are not your ways; and My thoughts are not your thoughts. But, you are not wrong in one thing. Wind is the movement of air; and in this case a wind is a wind. But, in the real world, there are different sorts of wind configurations. See?

Yes, my Lord. You are so kind, oh Lord. Thank you for striving with us; for we are all so inadequate before You. Blessed is Your Holy Name.

So, my Lord, the wind came and the rains came and the shoe was on the wet beach, but the foot was gone. Now, my Lord, what does this mean?

My Little One, it means devastation for the soul of Mariah Carey. For, the shoe will be forsaken, but the foot in the shoe will be gone, that is, unless she turns to Me with her whole heart, that I might intervene to save her life and to save her soul. Otherwise, when the winds come and when these winds batter that soul, which is attached to that shoe, that soul will not be able to withstand the terrible winds.

So, my Lord, You tell me all of these things; and You show me all of these things, that the word might get to Mariah Carey, that she might read these words and understand these words, and that she might repent and turn to you. For, oh Blessed Saviour, You love her and You wish to save her!

Blessed is Your Precious Name, Oh Mighty King of Kings and Lord of Lords! For, You wish to save Mariah Carey! Oh Lord, I know this. Bless Mariah Carey's heart to receive Your words of warning; oh Glorious God, that You might save her soul; and that You might be glorified.
As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 25th day of February, 2012,

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

Linda Newkirk

Spread some love, Dear Ones. The hearts of many grow cold for lack of love. Get out of your comfortable places. Go out and share the love of our Mighty God! Tell them about the love of our Blessed Saviour, that He loves, He forgives and He saves souls. Tell them how He died for all of us; and His death is not in vain. Glory to His Holy Name; for He changes souls and He saves souls.

Go out today; and help somebody in need. Offer to do something for someone and ask nothing! Give someone a hug, who is sick, lonely and depressed. Tell others that you love them. Spread the love of Jesus. You are His Little Ones. Remember who you are; and show Him your great love for Him.

I have a beautiful saying on my wall: " The Only love that you keep is the love that you give away."

Let your love light shine! You will feel better for it!

Jesus is our Beautiful Life,

Linda

Dear Ones, this is a lengthy message. Please make a printed copy for yourselves and take your time in reading this message. Our Saviour has given some very important words! And, many wonderful events are now taking place in our midst. You need to have this understanding!

## CHAPTER EIGHTY-SEVEN

### "The Latter Rain is Beginning Now!"

Greetings to you, Dear Ones! Oh, what marvelous heavenly events are taking place in our midst! Precious is the Holy Name of our Blessed Saviour; for He is doing a new thing in the whole earth.

On the tenth of March of 2012, the Lord showed me visions relative to the holy manchild and the Latter Rain; and He also gave me a date when certain events in those visions would be completed. The time of the completion of certain events in those visions was the 10th day of April of 2012.

So, we watched and we waited; and throughout this whole time of waiting, I informed certain ones of you about what was taking place. I contacted all of you, who had been faithful to these works of Revelation Twelve, if I could contact you! If I neither had e-mail addresses for some few of you nor telephone numbers, I could not contact you to let you know what was going on, so I apologize to the few of you, who did not receive these most important of messages.

I knew that we were in a very holy time and I also knew that some of you could appreciate this holy time. In this holy time, there was no place for the mockers, the scorners, and for the naysayers.

The decision to alert the faithful among you about these very important events was also according to the will of our Saviour. For, it was with us, at this time, as it was previously among our Saviour's faithful in the Upper Room. For, at that time, He told

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

His faithful ones to go and to wait in the Upper Room for He was about to send something down to them from Heaven! That time, too, was during this season of the year. And, even as they waited and prayed; we have now waited and we have prayed! And, even as the Lord "sent" gifts to them from heaven, He has also "sent" into the earth at this time, even wonderful gifts from heaven!

And, many of you will see the great miracles as they begin to unfold in your lives, but you will also see and know the persecution of the enemy.

But, now it is time for me to tell the rest of you what happened; for this is a very great event, which began on April 10th of 2012. Last night, (April 20th, 2012) our Saviour showed me through visions how this great spiritual event is continuing to unfold throughout the whole world.

### The Beginning of the Latter Rain

What is this very great event? It is the beginning of the Latter Rain, and also the wonderful time when our Saviour's Kingdom begins to go out into the whole earth and to expand in the earth. I wish to note also that about six weeks ago, our Saviour told me that He is about to turn a new page in these works of Revelation Twelve. We are now closing out the old and the new page is now coming in!

Revelation Twelve began in South Africa in the Summer of 2004; and throughout these years, this great work of our Lord has taken many turns; and some of these turns have been exceedingly difficult; for so great has been the persecution.

### A New Page

But, now comes a new page in our Saviour's works of Revelation twelve. Last night, He showed me again this new page; and this new page is marked by the release of these holy, little sons of light and fire. Our Saviour has been releasing many of them; and they have entered into the remainder of the 144,000 souls, the firstfruits. Some are also being released and are entering into others, who are not among the firstfruits, but are appointed to receive them. The release of these great numbers of these holy, little

babes of light and fire, this Latter Rain, began on the 10th day of April, which is the 17th day of Nisan on the Hebrew calendar. So, the 10th day is also the 17th day!

Our Saviour told me years ago that chapter seventeen will always be the last chapter in this book. And, if you look at Book Twelve on http://www.prophecies.org, you will see that chapter seventeen is always the last chapter of Book Twelve. Indeed, we have come to a new page; and, although this work continues, it will continue in a new way.

### The Fruits of Revelation Twelve

Throughout these many years of suffering, I have always looked forward to that day when these works would bear a mighty and a wonderful fruit in the earth. Through years of suffering and often in the face of Satan, himself, I have continually declared, "One day, these works will bear a very great fruit, and I long to see that day!" Often in my prayers before the Lord, our God, I have pleaded, "Oh, Lord, how I long to see these works bear a great and a mighty fruit!"

Truly, through so much pain, through so much torture and through so much suffering, I have never lost sight of the fact that one day these works of Revelation Twelve would bear a great and a mighty fruit in the earth. This very knowing has given me the purpose to continue on amidst so much suffering and pain and torture.

### The True Story of Revelation Twelve

If you are not familiar with the true and on-going works of Revelation Twelve in the earth at this time, you really need to go to http://www.prophecies.org and read all of Book Twelve. This book is the true story of Revelation Chapter Twelve. If you are not familiar with these works, be prepared to be shocked. This is one true and often heartbreaking account of the birthing of the holy manchild into the earth, the facts about the war in heaven, which took place in the spring of 2006, and the growth of this holy child of light and fire in the face of Satan and his many wicked hoards. And, oh what a war against the two of us!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

This true story may often seem unbelievable; for the works of Satan can be truly bizarre! But, this true story is also a story of the great miracles of our Mighty God, miracles, which are akin to those of Shadrack, Meshach and Abednigo and Daniel!

Yes, I have lived a Daniel-sort-of-life and also a Jeremiah sort of life; for through the years of the many warnings and messages to the people, I have shed many tears. During these many years, the holy manchild and I have been true prisoners of the U.S. military and of Satan and his many evil and barbaric hoards. They have surrounded this land with their ships for almost nine years. Even before I received this holy son of our Saviour, I was even then, their prisoner. Not only have the wicked ones in this government, (as well as Satan's bizarre hoards) persecuted and tortured me and the manchild, but many of you, upon hearing of these works, joined with others to mock and scoff these holy works and to slander me and my name.

Many liars have risen up to bear false witness against me and have worked diligently to defame me and to destroy the credibility of these works. The U.S. military and the various arms of this satanic government have been behind much of this hate campaign and they have well used some of their appointed voices and their go ogle search engine to spread hate and malicious lies about me, all in order to destroy me and these holy works. Go ogle search engine has also buried the truths of these works so far back in the search engines, that it is unlikely that any will ever finds these truths of Revelation Twelve in go ogle. But, in spite of all that they have done, they have not succeeded; for these are the Lord's works and He has kept us in the hollow of his hand.

The people of this nation have overwhelmingly turned against these holy works, rejecting these truths outright and mocking and scorning what is truly holy and is of the Lord.

The People of South Africa, where Revelation Twelve began and where the holy, little manchild was born, have also overwhelmingly rejected the truths of these works; and have risen up to mock and to reject what is truly a holy work and is truly of our Lord Jesus Christ.

But, I tell you one very important thing! Our Blessed Saviour, Jesus, Lord of Lords and King of Kings, has rejected the mockers. He has passed them by! Instead, He has called the humble ones from other nations and He has shown them the truths of His holy, little son of light and fire.

This precious child of light and fire, the holy manchild, who lives within me, has visited some of you precious and dear souls, who do believe, and he has shown you that he is real. This precious child of light and fire, the holy manchild, has appeared to some of you humble ones in dreams; and he has shown you that he is real. He has even left my side to go and to minister to some of you and to heal you of all manner of afflictions and ailments.

And, it should be no wonder to anyone, that these precious souls from other nations were among the first ones in the earth to receive this holy child of light and fire.

America, you have thrown away your heritage! You have trampled what is holy! You have mocked and degraded what is true regarding Revelation Twelve.

Those, who believe the truths of these works in this nation, and who have come forward to support these works in any way, can be counted on very few fingers.

Others among you may believe, but you all wish to be far from me. And, why is this? Because I am greatly persecuted, and you want nothing to do with anyone, who is persecuted!

These are the Lord's works! These works of Revelation Twelve are holy end-time works! These are kingdom works; and if you want nothing to do with me because I am persecuted, you will most assuredly want nothing to do with the kingdom of God. So, your inheritance, oh America, is going firstly to the humble ones in other nations.

Oh, how you will weep when you truly see, when you truly understand what you have done! You will cry rivers of tears! For, you have loved a good time! You have loved this wicked world and all that it can afford. You have loved the flesh and all of its traps. The

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

Lord have mercy on all of you! You will soon pity yourselves! For, you have put your feet in the back of our Blessed Saviour. And, you have trampled His holy, little son of light and fire, who is rising to rule the world with a rod of iron. Your behaviors are your own judge!

Repent of your wicked ways, you perverse and proud people of this nation! With true repentance, humble yourselves before our Lord and God; and then perhaps our Saviour will hear your cries, and he will forgive your sins! For, He is full of love, mercy, grace and forgiveness. Precious is His Holy Name!

**THERE IS NO GOD LIKE OUR GOD!**

**JESUS, LORD OF LORDS AND KING OF KINGS!**

He is a Wonderful God. And, He has given us the most astounding victories in the face of such unfathomable evil! Precious is the Name of Jesus, Lord of Lords and King of Kings! His works of Revelation Twelve are His wonderful kingdom works! How blessed are those, who can receive the truths of these works! To our Blessed God are all the praises, all the honor, all the power and all the glory forever and ever!

**Blessed are the Little Children!**

**The Humble and Faithful Ones!**

**The Kingdom of God comes to you!**

Dear Ones, we have now come to that time! This wonderful, heavenly fruit, the holy seed of the precious, little child of light and fire, the holy manchild of Revelation Twelve, is now within many more of you. Blessed is the Name of our Mighty God! For, He is true to His promises. But, Dear Ones, we have not seen all, which is to unfold regarding this very important event, but we can be assured of only one thing: we are now in the beginning of this wonderful, kingdom work. The Kingdom of our God is now truly in the earth in a very great way!

**He is liquid light fire!**

**He will be small within you, and you may not see him at first!**

However, the release of these holy seeds of light and fire, these little men-children babies, only marks the beginning; and some of you may not even realize that you have this holy seed. For, if you cannot see in the Spirit, you may not know if you have him. But, in due season, you will know; for he produces much heat and he also rotates. So, as time passes, you will feel the fire of the manchild's presence within you; and as he grows, you will feel his rotating. At night, his gentle rotating will carry you into a wonderful place of rest and restoration. And, when it is time for you to rest during the day, his rotating will cause a great drowsiness to come over you; for at these times he needs to work, so you, Dear Ones, must then rest!

So, now, Dear Souls, we turn a new page in these works of Revelation Twelve; and I do not know how this new work will unfold.

**The Second Event! When will it come?**

Are we very close to another very profound event? A dear brother had a dream recently and in that dream he dreamed that he saw a calendar of the month of April. And, then he heard the words, "Two days and then the jubilee."

We know that two very important days followed the 10th day of April and that many souls received these holy babes of light and fire during those days. But, these two days may not be the same two days, which this brother dreamed of. Yes, certainly after these two days, there came a very great rejoicing in Heaven, but we also believe that there will come a time of very great rejoicing, which is also known and visible to some of us in the earth.

At this point, we can say for a certainty that our Saviour has given us only one particular day in April, and that given day was the 10th day of April of 2012. He gave this day to me in a vision and then verified this day in a dream to a brother! On that day, these holy seed, these holy babes of light and fire, these little men-children, began to come down from heaven and to enter into their "mothers." These mothers are

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

both men and women; and all are the Sons of God. For, through the presence of the holy manchild, who is within them, they are thereby our Saviour's sons. And, they are "mothers," for the Father of these precious babes of light and fire is our Saviour!

So, Dear Ones, we can say that our Saviour has made known one particular date in April. We clearly know of one day. But, we are looking for the second day, which is not known. And, from all that we understand, this day will not be known, but, will come suddenly and unexpectedly. We will not know it in advance.

Will the second day, the day, which is not known, also come in April of this year? We really do hope so; for we look ahead for an even greater event! But, there remains much mystery; for our Saviour reveals what he desires as He chooses. We seek the Lord and we long to understand His deeper words, visions and dreams, but we also know that HE is full of mysteries.

Blessed is the Name of our Mighty God! He is the love of our lives; and truly He gives understanding according to His perfect will. But, His timing is not our timing; and often we must wait upon the Lord. Precious is His Holy Name! He is so good to us!

**An earthshaking event!**

In the following message, you will read our Saviour's words about what has happened on April 10th , and on the days, which followed. But, this great spiritual event has not happened without its parallel events in the earth. For, this very great, spiritual event has shaken the whole earth.

Yes, indeed! The great increase in world-wide earthquakes during the last ten days, or so, has been associated with this very great spiritual event.

Blessed is the Precious Name of our Mighty Saviour, Jesus, our Lord and God! Praises to His Holy Name forever and ever! For, He is doing a new thing in the whole earth.

Oh, how I have waited for this day! So many years of great and terrible travail, torture and suffering, but now comes the wonderful "fruit" of these precious works of our

Blessed Saviour! Surely, the Kingdom of our God now comes into the earth! Read on for our Saviour's words!

**Our Saviour's Message**

**The Rising Kingdom of Our God in the Earth!**

**"The Fruits of Revelation Twelve"**

"Come to Me, My Blessed Child. I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

My Blessed Child, hear the bells. Hear the tinkling of the bells. My Little One, these bells bring glad tidings for you! These bells bring glad tidings for My faithful! But, these same bells bring judgment for the wicked! These same bells bring a greater darkness and a greater judgement! They bring greater calamities in the earth!

My Blessed Child, I have called you back! I have shut your mouth! I have silenced your lips; but not to the faithful! For, the rest (of the people) are content in their complacency! The masses love a good time! They love this wicked place; and they love all that money can buy. The people are utterly corrupt. They serve gods of the flesh. They serve gods of the world! They serve the lusts of the flesh and they love every wicked and perverted thing.

All day long, the righteous suffer under the feet of the wicked. For, the wicked see My humble sheep. They see My love in them and they come to lay a snare. They come to set a trap! They devise every scheme to take from Mine, to steal from Mine and to destroy My faithful in one way, or in another way.

But, now, My Blessed Child, I have laid a trap! I have laid a snare and I have set this snare in the midst of the whole earth. This snare is a snare for the wicked. This trap is a trap for the lukewarm. This dread is of me. This whirlwind is of Me! This power is of Me! This great judgement is of Me. This is My plan! This is My plan and it is unfolding! Who can say what I will do? Who knows My ways?

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

Hear Me, oh you rebellious people! I have laid the foundations of the earth! I have stretched the heavens and I have hung the stars. I am Most High God and besides Me you have no true God, but imposters, who say that they are gods.

But, now the trap! Now, the horrors! Now, the snare! This is My snare of Righteousness! This is My trap for the wicked! I have laid My trap in the midst of the wicked; and you see it not. I have laid My snare and My trap in the midst of My own house. Yet, you see it not. But, to My righteous ones, this is no trap. This is no snare. This is not destruction, but correction. This is not evil for these righteous ones, but encouragement into a greater holiness before Me.

Did I not tell you that I would send My servant, the Branch? Did I not tell you that when evil comes in like a flood, I will raise up a standard? Did I not tell you that when evil abounds in a great way, my grace must abound in a greater way. Have I not told you to prepare, for My kingdom is at hand?

Now, I tell you that My son, the Branch, My Holy Son, the manchild of Revelation Chapter Twelve, in in your midst. I tell you that he is in the earth. I tell you that he is holy. He is My Son. HE has suffered. He has suffered greatly. He has paid a very great price, a very great price for you, my faithful ones. He is your portion from Me! Yet, how many of you see him? How many of you know him? How many of you believe?

Yes! He is a child, but not at all human! He is great in My kingdom of light and fire; yet he was divested of his power so that he could come here on your behalves. For, he, too, will help to save you! His seed are the heritage of the holy and righteous ones, a holy seed!

Has My servant, Linda Newkirk, not told you? Has she not written of his holy seed? Has she not told you that he was born (outside of my body, in the Autumn of 2010), and that his holy seed were also born, and were carried into My presence? This was well over a year ago.

Yes, she has told you of this holy seed and she has told you that this holy seed must come down. (For, it was carried up.) She has told you, but the mouths of the mockers will not stop their mocking! The mouths of the slanderers will not stop their slandering. The mouths of the blasphemers will not cease to blaspheme Me and what is of Me and what is holy.

My Little Son of light and fire is holy. He is pure. His seed is holy and it is pure; for his seed are My seed and also the seed of the "woman," for her seed are also My seed.

Yet, you will trouble yourselves in this latter statement. For, My ways are not your ways. And, My ways are deep! My word is a double-edged sword and only the appointed ones will understand My mysteries.

But, now, I tell you that I have laid this trap. I have laid this snare for the rebellious. I have laid this trap for the wicked. I have laid this trap for My own house. Yes, a very great trap! This trap is My Son. He is your trap! He is your whirlwind, oh you rebellious world! Will you fear him? No, not now! You do not fear him. But, you will fear him.

For, He is in the earth! He is anchored in the earth. He is in the body and the spirit of My servant, Linda Newkirk; for she is your spiritual mother, oh you blessed and faithful ones. She is the spiritual mother of My end-time house in the whole earth. She is your earthly mother and your kingdom mother, oh you, who are precious and dear to Me. And, she has paid a price. She has paid a great and terrible price and still she pays. But, I tell you a thing! Her suffering is becoming less. Her suffering is decreasing. Her suffering is minimizing. And, I tell you why!

This is why! Hear Me, you faithful ones. Hear Me, you rebellious and unrepentant ones. For, the line has been drawn. And, now the division is great. In My house, there are no goats. In my house, in My true house, the wolves have no place.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

Now, I tell you about this line! I tell you about this great division between the righteous and the unrighteous; for it is great! This line is now more than a line, but a very great, a very deep and wide abyss, and this division is growing.

I have made this division. I have caused it. For, the distance between the righteous and the unrighteous is as far as the east is from the west.

What will you do, you fence sitters? What will you do, oh you lukewarm ones? What will you do?

For, the line is drawn. The gulf is widening. By the day, you unrepentant ones are increasingly separated from Me! Your time is short. What will you do?

For, My Son, the Branch, is within the earth! HE is growing in My great power and fire! Indeed, he covers the whole earth; for He is not at all human. He is fire. He is light. He is liquid light fire! He is My living waters. These living waters, you have not known! But, he is your living waters. He is the living waters, which will spring up within you! He is your heritage, you blessed and righteous ones, you blessed, humble and repentant ones. ****(see note at end of chapter.)

Who among you will have him? Who among you will inherit him? He is your vehicle into My presence. He is the vehicle through which you enter into My kingdom. Who among you will be found worthy to bear him?

Some of you already have him. He is your wonderful gift. He is My gift of great love to You. He is the fire, who will try you and who will refine you as gold and silver.

Are you at all ready for him? He will magnify all that is within you! He will amplify every sin! He will magnify every righteous thought! He is your purifier!

All, who receive him, are My sons. For, He is my son. His seed are My seed and His seed within you make you My seed. His seed within you make you My righteous children.

And, though he is a child, the power within Him, My power, is not the power of a child. For, he is not at all human! And, he is anchored in the earth. His wheels-within-wheels cover the whole earth and at some point will extend far into the heavens.

His fire is My fire and his fire is heating up the earth. His fire is heating up the solar system. His fire creates! His fire regenerates. For, his fire is My fire.

But, I tell you a thing! I tell you a very important truth. He is rotating. He is moving, and as he moves, he is moving the earth! He is shaking the whole earth. He is filled with eyes! He has many eyes; and he sees throughout the whole earth. He watches and he sees.

Beware, oh you people! For, My Son, the Branch, is in the whole earth! His seed are going out! But, now! Listen to Me! But, now, all of the 144,000 receive his seed. All of the 144,000! Do you hear Me? Can you understand Me?

But, are the 144,000 the only ones, who now have his seed? No, not at all! For, there are others, and these you are not given to know about. But, these are the humble ones. These are the meek ones; and I have chosen these and I have blessed these to receive My holy seed, the holy manchild seed. They know his fire. Some know his rotating. For, he rotates. He is 360 degree DNA. He spins! For, He is also wheels within wheels.

He is the heritage of the dear and precious souls, who love Me above all. He is the heritage of the humble and meek ones, who will repent and honor Me.

He is My Kingdom come and My will be done in the earth. He is My holiness. He is My righteousness, who is come into the earth. He is My son, whom I now send to bring you into My kingdom.

But, the mockers, he will shun! The proud, he will shun! The holier-than-thou types, he will shun.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

But, are you ready? Are you ready, oh rebellious world? For, He is going to shake you, oh wicked world. He is going to shake your lives, oh you wicked and unrepentant ones. He is going to shake the foundations of the world! He is going to shake the foundations of the deep.

This world, from henceforth, will not be the same. For, My power within him, will shake all that can be shaken.

Every lie will be shaken. Every false thing will be shaken. Every wicked thing in My house will be shaken. The world governments will be shaken. The economies will be shaken. The heavens will be shaken. The oceans will be shaken. The mountains will be shaken. The cities will be shaken.

The power within these wheels within wheels will shake this whole earth. My power, which is within these wheels, will shake this whole solar system. My power, which is within these wheels, will expand. It will grow! The spinning of these wheels within wheels will increase. The floods will increase. The earthquakes will increase. Destruction will increase.

The wicked ones will be greatly stirred; for they will have no power over My power within My son. For, My eyes within him see all of their evil works. And, My power, which is within him, will bring great destruction upon the evil and unrepentant ones.

Yes, He will move; and he will move in greater and greater ways as the days go by! For, I shall accelerate the speed of the wheels within wheels; and as I accelerate the speed of these wheels within wheels, this acceleration will draw more and more of My power into him.

His great fire will grow. His great strength will grow. My great judgement through him will grow. The shaking will increase. The rotating will begin to effect the earth in very great ways. His rotating will cause the earth to greatly wobble. His rotating and his great fire will begin to melt the poles. His great fire will begin to eat away at the darkness. His great fire will begin to burn away and to judge all evil.

Satan will pay a very great price for his great persecution and torture of My Son, the Branch and for his great persecution and torture of my servant, Linda Newkirk.

All, who have blasphemed my servant, Linda Newkirk, and who will not repent, will be marked with a very great mark. For, they blaspheme My precious servant, who has laid down her life for Me and for love of you, that she might take it back up again. She is but human, yet My Son is not human.

My works are not the works of humans. Revelation Twelve is a holy work and all, who have blasphemed Linda Newkirk in ignorance, or with willful intent will now be marked. For, if you could have seen the errors of your ways and if you could have known what you did, and what many of you did in ignorance, you would not have blasphemed her. And, I have given you ignorant ones a space to repent.

However, I tell you a truth. Most of you have overwhelmingly blasphemed her and you have blasphemed My holy works with willful intent. Through your blasphemies, you have had only one intent and that intent was to destroy My servant, Linda Newkirk and to destroy My holy works.

But, I tell you now, that you have had your times to repent. You have had your years. Yet, you would not. Now, I mark you with a mark! And, this mark will cut deeply. This mark will brand you, and yes, it will also burn you. This mark will separate you and put you solidly among the blasphemers and a blasphemer's reward you will receive: your place within the jaws of the dragon of Outer Darkness. For, you have solidified your own walk in your blasphemous ways. And, I would have had pity on some of you and I would have forgiven you, if you would have repented! For, what some of you did, you did in ignorance. Yet, you would not repent!

And, the fruits of your ignorant deceptions have turned many souls away from the truths of these works of Revelation Twelve. You have done your parts in your works for Satan and you have willingly been his instruments to destroy My kingdom, even before it could be established. Yes, you, many of you, have done a very great evil and you

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

have knowingly helped to sift many souls into destruction. Yet some of you claim to serve Me.

But, now, I mark you! I put My mark upon you! For, as you have worked to destroy My servant, Linda Newkirk, and as you have worked to destroy these works, I will now turn the effects of your evils upon you. I will destroy you unrepentant ones, who willfully and with great forethought, sought to destroy My Kingdom, even before it could bear fruit.

But, in spite of all that you evil ones have done, and even because of it, My kingdom is born. The holy seed is born. The holy seed has been carried into heaven. This seed had been made ready. Some of you already have this holy seed, but now at this time, at this Feast of Unleavened Bread, I have held true to My promises.

And, a few of you faithful ones know of My promises. And, many of you evil ones also know of My promises; for you monitor all communications and all of My words to My servant, Linda Newkirk.

But, this unfolding, this great unfolding, which has taken place at this time, has been kept from the masses. These pearls have not been cast before the swine, so that you could trample the pearls and then turn to trample My servant, Linda Newkirk.

Yes! I have denied you these truths, oh you rebellious house! But, I have not denied these truths to the faithful. For, through My servant, Linda Newkirk, I have told you! Even through the dreams of others, I have given greater confirmations to My servant, Linda Newkirk.

And, yes! Oh that day, on that day of the 10th of April of 2012, it began! A great power surge began to enter into My Son, the Branch, the wheels-within-wheels, and I began to move him, to cause his wheels to begin to move and to move within the whole earth. And, it was this movement, which has produced the acceleration in the frequency of the recent earthquakes and also the increases in the intensities of these

recent earthquakes worldwide. My increased movement within him, in his rotations, and through My increased fire in him, has caused these great upheavals.

But, hear Me! For, I tell you some very great news. This rotation, this increased fire within him and these upheavals signal the release of these holy seeds of light and fire to the rest of the 144,000. But, not only the 144,000 will now receive these holy seed, but these holy seed will be released to more and more of the faithful.

This time is now! This release is now! The Latter Rain is beginning now! But, this is only the beginning. For, you will also see the former rain. You will hear of My great miracles within your midst. You will see the increase of My great miracles in your midst. You will feel this heat of My Son, who is within you. You will feel this fire. You will begin to feel this rotation, and as I add more spin to My son, who is within My servant, Linda Newkirk, you, who have the holy seed, will also begin to experience a greater increase in the fire, who is within you.

As I increase the movement, which is within these wheels-within-wheels, who are within My servant, Linda Newkirk, who now covers the whole earth, the rotating of My holy seed, who is within each of you, will also increase.

This rotation and this fire will increase over time until a final amount of fire is released within My holy son, who is within my Servant, Linda Newkirk. When this great fire is released within her, then there will come a very great release of fire into each of you, who has this holy seed. And, at that time, a transition fire will be released, a very great transition fire, and through this very great transition fire, there will be a short time, when it will be in the earth, as it is in heaven. And, the increased rotation and the spinning in each of you will cause you to move quickly in your supernatural bodies and also with great ease amidst all protection and holiness.

And, the great fire, which comes into My servant, Linda Newkirk, will fill My Son and will fill the whole earth and so great will be the miracles in the earth. But, the fire will consume much evil. And, the effects on all that is electrical will be very adverse. And, the electrical systems of the world will quake and quiver and falter. For, My fire, the

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

holy fire through My Son, who is within Linda Newkirk, will cover the earth. And, this great fire, who is within her, will open up a blazing trail to My throne. And, a very great catastrophe will take place in the earth. And, the earth will be moved exceedingly. It will wobble to and fro like a drunk man. It will be moved from its foundations. And, great and terrible will be this destruction all over the world. For, this power will be very great.

And, it will be at that time that you will see a second sun in the sky. And, this second sun will be both and brilliant white light and a brilliant blue light. For, one color will gradually change into another color.

And, the appearance of this second sun signals a very great harvest of souls. For, these souls will enter into eternal life through this gateway.

And, it will be at that time that you will see a woman in the sky, and she will be clothed in the light of this second sun and there, at the beginning, you will see the moon at her feet and on her head, you will see the crown with the twelve stars.

For, she is the destined one. She and she, alone, has paid such a terrible price of great torture and suffering. And, I have tried and tested the heart of my servant, Linda Newkirk, and I have laid many trials before her, that she might be filled with great love, mercy and forgiveness in the midst of this great fire of My holy son. And, she is your spiritual mother, oh you children of My Kingdom. And, she is My firstborn.

Therefore, you will see her there in the midst of the second sun, who is My holy son of light and fire, who will manifest there in the heavens. And, then she will beckon to you, who have the light and fire of My holy son within you. And, she will call out to you, for she is My firstborn. And, as she calls out to you, you will ascend up into the presence of My holy son of light and fire. First, one small group, then another small group, and then a very great group, indeed! And, this is both the small harvest and the second larger harvest. And, I tell you now. This is how it will be.

Then, these souls will be carried to the marriage feast. A very great feast, indeed! And, many will remain at my feet, but not all. For, some of you will return to the earth, that you might help these, who are in great travail. And, some of you will be in the earth until that time that I appear in the clouds. But, you will not be separated from me, not anymore. For, indeed, you will travel the heavenly highway, the highway that Isaiah saw and you will go up and down, for you are My arms and My feet in the earth, and the power of My holy son will be very great in you. (Isaiah 35:8)

But, at that time, at the time that I return with My Chosen Ones, at that time of the harvest at the end, wherein the marriage supper will continue, for there will be a very great harvest at the end, I will also release My army, even as you have read in Joel, Chapter Two.

And, they will not break ranks. But, they will be sent forth, even as the sword of My mouth, My holy and pure sons of light and fire; and they will consume the evil and wicked ones in this earth, even with a very great fire; and all of their wicked plans will be consumed.

And, these 144,000 will begin to do a very great work to clean up and to destroy evil and to lay the foundation for My house. And, all, who have died for love of Me, will live and reign with Me and with My holy son for 1,000 years.

Now, My Blessed and Faithful Ones, know that My servant, Linda Newkirk, has imparted some very important truths to you about all that has begun on April 10, 2012 and is now well underway. How blessed are you, who have been faithful to her; for My heart is set upon you to bless you in great and wonderful ways.

But, hear Me, oh you mockers and accusers, scoffers, slanderers, and liars, I have laid a very great stumbling stone before you! And, that stumbling stone is My Son, the Branch. For, in seeing, you see not. And, in hearing, you hear not. But, if you had seen, and if you had heard, and if you had understood, you would not have blasphemed My works through her.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

And, with these words, my Blessed Child, I will end this message: My love and mercy is very great towards all peoples. But, My Rod of Judgement, the holy manchild, is now in the earth. And, My great power is increasing in him. For, My great judgement of these peoples is given to him. And, truly he has suffered greatly. He has paid a terrible price. And, he has overcome, that he might now, even now, begin to rule the earth with a rod of iron. And, this time of his true rule begins now, even beginning on this day of the 10th day of April of this year of 2012; and also with the release of these holy seed.

I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 14th day of April, 2012,

Linda Newkirk

(**** My apologies to Susan Omara. In her vision of the water wheel, who is the holy manchild, I did not believe that she saw him as a water wheel, as he is liquid light fire. I have always known him as this fire, and if I have ever heard this this fire is the living waters, I have surely forgotten this very important fact. My error and my apologies.)

**The Great Shaking has begun!**

Dear Ones, it was early in the morning of the 11th day of April of the year, 2012, that I awoke. The time was shortly after 1:00 AM; and I called my friend in Canada, that we might pray. And, as we prayed early in that day, I saw the holy manchild, and I saw His great wheels, his wheels within wheels. And, he truly did cover the whole earth, but not the outside of the earth. For, he covered the earth from the inside out. And, as I watched him, I saw that he was shaking the whole earth; and I told my friend that I was witnessing the manchild as he was shaking the whole earth. Yet, I did not know what was happening.

But, early the next morning, perhaps around 8:00, or 9:00 AM, my friend from Canada called me to tell me that there had been two giant earthquakes on the other side of the world, in the area near Indonesia, and both of these earthquakes were more than 8.0.

He also told me that there were only about two hours between these two earthquakes. But, these great quakes were not all of the very great earthquakes that we would hear about, but there would be news of many quakes in the coming days. And, many of the quakes were very deep within the earth, even hundreds of miles deep. I could not personally remember having seen such deep earthquakes. At this time, we have also been aware of increased volcanic activity worldwide.

So, we watched and we waited to hear a word from our Lord, and to know what He is doing in the earth; for we can only see and know if He allows us to see and know.

**The Kingdom of our God is in the earth!**

**These wicked ones will be watching for these sons!**

Some day ago, our Saviour gave me the message, which you have just read; and last night He gave more messages. From all that our Saviour has shown to us, we know that a very great kingdom work is well underway, yet, we also know that we are only in the beginning of this very great work. So, we wait with great expectation to see how it will all unfold. Blessed is the Name of our Mighty God forever and ever. For, He is faithful. He is true and He keeps His promises.

**The Spiritual Attacks, which are coming!**

Are we very close to the fulfillment of the following verse? "And, the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed, which keep the commandments of God, and have the testimony of Jesus Christ." (Rev. 12:17) In the following verse, we read what the "testimony of Jesus" means: "The testimony if Jesus is the spirit of prophecy." (Revelation 19:10)

**These wicked ones will do terrible and unexpected things!**

**Do not fear them, but trust in the Lord!**

**Where there is fear, there is no faith!**

Just today, I saw part of a video clip in which Texe Marrs was about to conduct an interview with Jeff Rense and at that moment there appeared in Texe Marrs bedroom a

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

centipede of approximately ten inches long. Texe Marrs is noted for his work in exposing the new world order lies. Do you think that the above event is strange? I do not!

You all need to get a wake-up call and understand how Satan and his wicked hoards operate. They, along with their counterparts in the US military and even other militaries of the world, can enter into one's house, or into any place that they desire to enter, and they can make themselves invisible. Once there, these wicked ones can do as they please. I have written about their great assaults against me and the manchild for many years; and many of you have disbelieved. But, now you will see for yourselves just how these wicked ones operate!

### The Great Tragedies Among us!

I also read of another terrible tragedy this morning, today being the 22nd day of April, of 2012! See the multiples of eleven in this date. These numbers represent an important devil day for the wicked ones.

This tragedy involves the disappearance of a young child from Tucson Arizona. Her parents last saw her about 11:00 last night and today she is gone. There are apparently no signs of any break-in. Think this strange? I do not!

"Oh, Father in Heaven, in Jesus Name, I come to you today, and I ask You, Lord, to intervene in this terrible tragedy. Blessed Saviour, cause them to give this child back; and bring great judgements upon these wicked hoards. Save this precious child, Lord! In Jesus' Name. Amen!"

### Jesus Saves!

It has been approximately two years since a woman called me and she was frantic. Her child had disappeared from her home. This woman saw her child and then suddenly she was gone!

A dear brother and I began to pray; for we all felt that she had been abducted, not by humans, but by Satan's hoards. And, so we prayed and after a brief while some people found this child. She was standing alongside the road, about a mile from this woman's house. This child was wearing her diapers and no shoes; and her feet were unharmed by the many rocks. This child came back telling of her trip upwards, and pointing towards the sky. She told of those with the big eyes, up there in the sky and even told of seeing cows.

This precious child had been abducted by the "greys." But, the Lord, our God made them put her back! This was a very great, divine intervention and a very great and immediate answer to prayer! Blessed is the Name of Jesus, the Name above all Names! JESUS SAVES!

Do you now believe that these wicked, non-human, satanic hoards are abducting little children? They are doing it every day! The Lord has carried me into the underground bases and I have seen so many people in cages! What a terrible shame on this earth!

How many believe this terrible truth? Not many! But now, many more of you will be forced to believe. For, Satan and his many wicked hoards, human and non-human alike will begin to make war with those, who have this holy seed.

**"They shall mingle themselves with the seed of men."**

**Satan's children!**

**Daniel 2:43**

Are you ready for this terrible war? I can tell you for a fact, that you are not ready; and there is also no way that you can prepare for such great evils.

Very few in this world have ever suffered such assaults as what I have suffered. None could live through such tortures and through such terrible technologies, if our Saviour were not with them. Blessed is His Holy Name! Our Blessed Saviour has saved us over and over again; and even as He has saved us, He will also save all, who put their faith and trust in Him. And, if it is time for some to go home, then blessed is His Holy Name.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

All, who love our Saviour will be taken home in His blessed arms! All the praises, all the honor, all the glory and all the power to our Blessed Saviour; for He has saved us! Precious is His Holy Name!

### The Powers and Principalities of Great Darkness

Satan's children are ruling the world! They may look human, but they possess the dark and corrupt spirits of Satan. They are heartless, vicious, amoral, killers, perverts and thieves; and they are intent on destroying all of us!

Oh, what a terrible tragedy!

### Many souls will be destroyed!

Repent, dear souls!! Your souls are precious! Do not allow yourselves to be a slave to the lusts of the flesh anymore! This is how Satan has trapped and devoured so many souls, even from the beginning!

It is any wonder that Porn is rampant? Is it any wonder that every perverted and lustful act of the flesh is glorified in this earth? Satan knows what he must do to entice humans and to lead their souls into destruction! He is not stupid! He has been at his games of seduction for a very long time!

Wake up! See what is happening. Resist Satan! Deny him! Refuse to obey his commands to fornicate and to commit lewd acts of the flesh! Do not allow him to devour your soul! Your soul is precious!

"And, he caused all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads: And, that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name. Rev. 13:16-17

Many are now ready for the mark of the beast! They are not looking! They will easily trade their souls for food or money!

The second death awaits those, who take the "mark of the beast." Many souls all over the world will take that terrible computer chip in the hand or the head, just so that they can buy or sell. Most people are very lost spiritually and they do not see that they are being set up for the terrible and final fall!

This final fall will come about through the issuing of the mark of the beast, that terrible chip, which is implanted into one's hand, or one's head, in order to buy and sell. But, these, who take this "mark" will also fall down and worship the antichrist and his many images. They will suffer the "second death."

Open your eyes and ears! Do not take that computer chip in order to buy and sell! Do not take this chip, even if you are starving to death! This chip means the second death for your soul! Through that chip, many souls will be forever removed from the earth. Please hear my cries to you about this final slavery, which awaits the humans! Do not, under any circimstances, take the computer chip in your head, or in your hand, in order to buy and sell. Call upon the Name of Jesus! He will hear your cries. He is merciful. He will help you! Even if you must die, He will still help you. Call upon Jesus! Believe in Him. Jesus saves!

**READ THESE SCRIPTURES!**
**THESE WORDS ARE THE TRUE WARNINGS OF OUR MIGHTY GOD!**
**REMEMBER THESE VERY GREAT WARNINGS!**
**SATAN WILL REAR HIS UGLY HEAD IN THE EARTH NOW!**
**WE CAN TRULY EXPECT ANYTHING!**
**REPENT AND GET READY SPIRITUALLY!**

"And, all that dwell upon the earth shall worship him, whose names are not written in the book of life of the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world." Rev. 13:8 "him" refers to the antichrist.

"And, whosoever was not found written in the book of life was cast into the lake of fire." Rev. 20:15

"And, death and hell were cast into the Lake of Fire. This is the second death." Rev. 20:14

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

"But, the fearful, and unbelieving, and the abominable, and murderers, and whoremongers, and sorcerers, and idolaters, and all liars, shall have their part in the lake, which burneth with fire and brimstone; which is the second death." Rev. 21:8

"And, the third angel followed them, saying with a loud voice, If any man worship the beast and his image, and receive his mark in his forehead, or in his hand,

The same shall drink of the wine of the wrath of God, which is poured out without mixture into the cup of his indignation, and he shall be tormented with fire and brimstone in the presence of the holy angels, and in the presence of the Lamb.

And the smoke of their torment ascendeth up for ever and ever: and they have no rest day nor night, who worship the beast and his image, and whosever receiveth the mark of his name." Rev 14:9-11

All, who take the mark of the beast, the computer chip into the head, or the hand, will go into the Lake of Fire. And, this is the Second Death!

You must get serious about the salvation of your soul. Do not continue to play with Satan; for He only wishes to see your soul destroyed. Please hear my cries to you! Repent, while you still have time to repent! Jesus loves you! He died for love of each of us! He came to save our souls!

I love you; and I want you to come through through these terrible times in victory. Jesus will help you! He is our Saviour; and He, alone is Saviour!

But, you must learn to recognize Satan's traps; and you must come away from these traps. Please hear my cries to you. I plead with you for love of you! How precious is your soul! Don't throw it away on the lusts of the flesh!

Repent now; and turn to our Blessed Saviour with your whole heart. Jesus loves you; and Jesus forgives. Jesus will set you free. He is able. He came to set the captives free.

Remember His great love for you and for each of us. He died for love of us. He is our Wonderful Gift. He is our Only Way into salvation.

Your soul is precious! Turn from your sins and repent with tears and weeping. Call upon the Name of Jesus; and He will hear you. I love you and I am praying for every soul, who reads these words. I stand in agreement with your heartfelt prayers of repentance. I now join in your heartfelt prayers of repentance and your cries for deliverance from your bondages. We stand together before our Mighty Saviour. Will you pray with me?

"Oh, Lord, I join my cries with the cries of this precious soul, who reads these words, and who cries out for forgiveness and deliverance. Oh, Jesus set this captive free.

Deliver this precious soul from every sin of the flesh and from every foul demon, who stalks this precious one. Hear my cries, oh Lord, as I call out to you to save this precious soul, who now cries out to You! Forgive this precious one of all sins, Lord!

Oh, thank You, Lord, for hearing the cries of our hearts. Oh, Lord, do not allow Satan to have this soul! Blessed Jesus, save this precious soul, who now comes to You for forgiveness, freedom, deliverance and even healings of any and every kind. Oh, Lord, I ask you to pour out Your miracles now on this precious soul, who pleads with you! Our hearts are of one accord before you, Lord! Please honor this prayer! Thank You, Jesus. Amen!"

**Progress on the House of Prayer**

**The Lord is fulfilling His promises in Book Five!**

**Thank you, Jesus!**

**Thank you, Faithful Helpers!**

Dear Souls, we are making a lot of progress on the House of Prayer. But, I have recently needed to hire some more workers to correct some terrible mistakes in construction work that the last two workers caused. This corrective work has cost several thousand dollars more, but even so, we are making much progress. Soon, the inside of this

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

building will be painted and then we will complete the work in the bathrooms, then the work in the small kitchen, the upstairs prayer room and the small kitchenette, which adjoins the upstairs prayer room. There is yet much work to do, but we are truly making much progress! I am so thankful for the wonderful work, which is going forward!

How blessed are you faithful ones, who are making this work possible! I am so thankful for each of you; for the Lord has given you vision about this wonderful work. He has shown you; and He has inspired your hearts to help! Dear Ones, we are making much progress on this house of prayer and on this place of refuge. Soon, I will send some more photos of this "house" to some of you!

I love you all very much! Sending you some big hugs, too!

Precious is the Name of Jesus, the Name above all Names!

linda

Dear Ones, our Saviour gave me this second message this morning; and this message is very important. Please read on for this very important message.

**"Our Saviour's Great Judgment upon America!"**

**Martial Law Will Begin Soon!**

"My Blessed Child, I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Hear Me, My Blessed Child; for I would have you to know more, to understand more, that My peoples may also understand more. Hear Me! For, I shall add to what I have already given.

Look and behold, My Little One; for even as I show you this man, he is a lean man! Behold this lean man! He is bones! Bones, with little skin! He is alive, but barely alive! Behold his boney feet! Behold his boney fingers, his boney arms! Yes, he is alive, but

barely alive. Behold him! Look at him! See the pulse of the circulation of his blood, even his heartbeat in his arms. You can see his heartbeat!"

"Yes, my Lord, I can see him. I see his eyes! I see his boney feet, boney arms and boney hands! Oh, Lord he is barely alive, but he is alive. Surely, he is starving to death. He appears, even as those in many photos of those, who are starving to death in other nations. And, this man's skin is dark, but his skin should be white."
"My Little One, do you know what this means?"

"My Lord, does it mean "lean" times for America? Is this what it means?"

"My Little One, this boney man means lean times, not only for America, but for much of the world. But, this man most assuredly means lean times for America! Hear Me, My Blessed Child; and hear Me, oh you people of this nation of America! Starvation is coming to this nation of America. Starvation is coming to America. Starvation is coming to much of the world.

Martial law is looking you in the face, oh you harlot nation of America! I have told you! I have warned you to repent of your adulteries, to repent of your fornications, to repent of your idol worship, to repent of your greed, to repent of your wicked and backsliding ways, and you would not repent. You would not hear my cries to you to turn from your wicked ways.

Violence, you love! Sex, you love! Every wicked and corrupt thing, you love, but you do not love Me! You love a lie, oh your wicked and perverse nation and I have given you a lie. He sits now over your nation. Most things that you know about him, or think that you know about him are lies!

Barrack Obama is your henchman, oh America! He is your executioner! He is your robber, oh America! He is your thief, oh America! He is your pilferer! He is your plunderer! He is your Hitler, oh you blind peoples, but even so, most of you do not concern yourselves with him, or with his handlers, or their agendas.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

But, I tell you that their agenda is My agenda! For, I have raised them up and I have given them their power and I have given them the authority over you to bring you down, oh you in this fat land, who wallow in your decadent filth!

Yes, America, I shall make you lean! I shall make you thin! I shall make you crawl! You will neither walk, nor run, but I shall make you crawl. I shall cause you to crawl, or America! I shall bring your economy to a crawl. I shall bring your finances to a crawl. I shall bring your extravagance to a crawl. I shall bring your whoredoms and your perversions to a crawl. I shall bring your schools to a crawl. I shall bring you lovers of selves to a crawl! I shall bring your workforce to a crawl. For, I have decided it. I have determined it.

Hear Me, oh you backslidden churches in America! I shall bring you to a crawl. For, I shall clean house! I will tear down and I will bring down every abominable thing within you foul, corrupt and decadent churches! I shall clean house! No more will I behold your putrid and phony ways! No more will I honor your blasphemous services! No more will I honor your lukewarm and decadent houses. For, you are full of every kind of filth. You are full of every kind of trickery. You are full of every false thing; and I am bringing you down! I have put the executioner over you and he hates you! But, my hate is not yet perfected in him towards you! However, it will soon be perfected in him.

For, I hate every lying wonder in you, oh abominable houses, who call yourselves by My Name! I hate every fake and occult thing in you, oh you lying preachers! I hate every empty word in you, oh you lying preachers! For, with your empty words, you have lulled My people to sleep!

My hammer is coming down on you, oh America; and you have precious, little time left!

Oh, My people, prepare yourselves! For, now, the time comes! Now, the time is at hand when you will be tried and tested in the fires as gold and silver.

Many of you will die for your faith; but through this great suffering, I will raise up My Sons and add to My power within them until they time of these harvests that I have mentioned, the two small harvests and then the larger harvest.

But, for my servant, Linda Newkirk, and for a very few faithful ones, I will do a new thing. For, the travails of My servant, Linda Newkirk, for many years is not in vain. But, even now, her travails bear a mighty fruit in the earth. But, even so, I have promised another day. And, this day is before her and twinkling like a very bright star in the sky. She will be led into that twinkling star; for in a twinkle, she will be changed. For, she is your mother, and you will need her. She will be beside many of you throughout these great trials. And, often beside her, not always, but from time to time, you will see two more. For, these two must be tried and tested still and empowered. And, as the time goes by, you may see a very few more, but you will see them as the time passes.

But, to My servant, Linda Newkirk, soon, and I tell you soon, I will grant to you the two sings of a great eagle. But, My work is on-going. My work is on-going for Linda Newkirk. She is still now prisoner.

Therefore, I call upon you, My faithful ones, to rise up and to help her with the construction work on this land! For, there must come the funds for the construction of other buildings also. So, do not withhold from Me what is now needed; for there are those among you, who now read these words and you will be brought here, even supernaturally. For, in due season, I shall cause a cloud to come down and to cover this land; and I shall provide in abundance and shall provide safety for all, who come here! So, do not withhold from Me what is now needed for the building on this land. If you hear My call, and you withhold, even as I ask you to bring forth, I will hear your call and I will withhold from you!

This nation is corrupt and you have withheld from My servant, Linda Newkirk. But, you will do as you do; and I have cut you off. You will continue to spend on your extravagance, but in your times of trouble, you will not find a place of refuge here, but only a few of you will find refuge here. For, you have seen the travail of My servant,

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

Linda Newkirk, and you have mocked her and lied about her. You have abused her and few, very few in this nation would help her. You have seen her suffering and you have turned a blind eye. Now, be blinded, even to My calls. For, My arms are not short. And, I am not limited. For, I call and My faithful ones will hear and I will make sure that all is provided to build the houses on this land for My people to stay in, these buildings, this great kitchen, this campground.

Now is the time and the time is short! Come forward, My Faithful Ones and fulfill this need. I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 23rd day of April, 2102,

Linda Newkirk

Dear Souls, I am not a tax-exempt 501 c 3 corporation. And, I would never sign such documents. For, through these corporations, this government has muzzled the churches. I will not agree to these demands! Therefore, I must pay taxes and these taxes can be high. Depending on the income, as much as one third of what you send me could go to taxes. Sadly, this is how it is now in this nation.

But, even so, we are still progressing on the building of this house of prayer. The House of Prayer is coming along very well. All the praises to our Blessed Saviour! But, even so, there is still much to do and the biggest expense, at this point, will be to pay the workers to do the work. You have bought many of the very important things, which go into this house, like carpet, floor tile, bathroom fixtures, lights, chairs for the sanctuary as well as other chairs, etc. So, you have done a lot, Dear Ones. We have made a lot of progress. But, this is a very great project. But, for our Saviour, this is not a great thing!

After this House of Prayer is finished, we will also need a large kitchen and dining area, so that we have the space to feed the hungry, who will come here.

And, we will need to build some big houses for people to sleep in. These types of houses are called bunk houses. They have beds, which stack, one above the other; and these stackable beds are called bunk beds.

We must also develop the area at the bottom of the hill, to make this area into a campground. But, this is wilderness land, so land must also be cleared before we can build.

I thank each of you, who has been so faithful to help me with this great work. There have been problems, as some of the workers have been without much conscience and have done some bad work, which has needed repair.

But, at this time, we are finished with most of the repairs on the bad work and all is going forward nicely. I thank you all in advance for hearing the call of our Lord and God to help me to build this place refuge for His people!

Precious is His Holy Name; for He truly works through the hearts of the faithful!
I love you all very much. Sending you some big hugs, too!

Linda

email:lnewkirk_46@msn.com

If you send me an e-mail to me, and do not receive an answer, please write me again and make sure that I have received your e-mail. The wicked ones attack my e-mails and they monitor my e-mails. So, I hope that you all understand this. From time to time, they have also sent some of your e-mails, which were supposed to go to another person. Please be advised that I am not doing this. Please be in prayer with me about this mail problem, for they have attacked my mail for years.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

mailing address:
Linda Newkirk
P.O. Box 17277
North Little Rock, AR 72117
USA

Website: http://www.prophecies.org

PPS Soon, I will have completed answering all of my back mail! My great apologies! It is difficult for me to keep up with things as so much is going on and I am also under constant attack. Thank you for your many kindnesses, for your mercy and for your forgiveness. For, I am so slow in getting many things done.

# CHAPTER EIGHTY-EIGHT

## "The Birthing of the Kingdom of our God in the earth!"

Greetings to you, Dear and Precious Ones, in the Name of Jesus, our Beloved Saviour, Lord of Lords and King of Kings. Precious is His Holy Name.

In the last chapter and in previous messages, our Saviour told us that HE would begin an important work on the 10th day of April of 2012. The tenth day of April was in the Feast of Unleavened Bread. This Feast Time is significant; for this holy seed, which came down from Heaven during those days, is pure and most certainly without any earthly leaven. That holy seed, which came down from Heaven, also marks the beginning of the Latter Rain.

And, on the night of the 10th day of April, here in the Central time zone, the great shaking began! It was around 8:00 AM on the other side of the world when the great earthquake hit beneath the Indian Ocean; and two hours later, there came a second earthquake. Both of these earthquakes measured greater than 8.0 and the initial earthquake was unlike other earthquakes as the movement, which took place within the earth, was of a different nature.

Buy, that time of approximately 8:00 AM on the other side of the world may have been around 8:00, or a little later on this side of the world, although I do not know that exact time conversion. But, from all that I can determine, we in the USA, at least in the Central Time Zone, where I live, were still in the 10th day of April when these great earthquakes happened on the other side of the world in the Indian Ocean. These great earthquakes marked the beginning of a world-changing event, the beginning of the release of the Latter Rain.

Today is the 12th day of May of 2012. Within the past two weeks a Dear Brother did considerable research about these great numbers of earthquakes, which began on the

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

above date, that date being the 10th day of April of 2012. The timing of the eruption of these great numbers of earthquakes coincides with the release of these holy seeds of light and fire, or with the release of this Latter Rain.

My friend studied the information on this link to obtain the earthquake information: http://www.iris.edu/seismon/last30.html. He told me that prior to the 10th day of April, and even including the 10th day, the average number of earthquakes in the earth, which were of 4.0 magnitude, or greater, was 17. So, per day, up to and including the 10th day of April, the average number of earthquakes in the whole world, which were of a 4.0 magnitude, or greater, was only 17 per day. Take note of that average number:17.

But, on the 11th day of April, the average number of earthquakes in the earth, which were of a 4.0 magnitude, or greater, rose to 106. That is 106 earthquakes of a 4.0 magnitude, or greater, within only one day.

And, the following numbers represent the number of earthquakes of a 4.0 magnitude, or greater, for the few consecutive days, which followed the 10th/11th day.

April 11, 2012.....106 earthquakes, 4.0, or greater
April 12, 2012.....52 earthquakes, 4.0, or greater
April 13, 2012.....52 earthquakes, 4.0, or greater
April 14, 2012.....54 earthquakes, 4.0, or greater
April 15, 2012.....25 earthquakes, 4.0, or greater

The number of earthquakes in the earth, which were of a 4.0 magnitude, or greater, in those days, the 10th through the 14th day of April, was 264 earthquakes, altogether. The average number of earthquakes, which were of a 4.0 magnitude, or greater, during these four days, was 65.

Compare this number to the average number of earthquakes, which were of a 4.0 magnitude, or greater, during the first ten days of the month of April, 2012. That average number was 17; and since the 14th day of April until the time that my friend

gave me this information, the average number of earthquakes in the earth, which were of a 4.0 magnitude, or greater, was 26 per day.

So, the average number of these earthquakes, which have been of a 4.0 magnitude, or greater, has increased from an average of 17 per day before this birthing event, to an average of 26 per day, after this event.

But, during those four days, the 11th through the 14th day of April, the days of the great birthing of most of these holy seed, the average number of earthquakes of a 4.0 magnitude, or greater, was 66 earthquakes per day.

My Dear Ones, in previous writings, I have written that early on the morning of the 11th day of April, shortly after 1:00 in the morning, I awoke. I called a friend and we began to pray. During that early morning time of prayer, the Lord showed me that the holy manchild, who is also the wheels within the wheels, was within the earth; and He showed me that the holy manchild was shaking the whole earth.

This shaking of the whole earth was a most shocking thing for me to witness; and I really did not know what to think, but knew that something very great was happening. For, the Lord had already told us that something very important would begin on the 10th day of April of 2012.

It would be some hours later that my friend would call me to tell me of the great earthquakes, which were taking place in the earth. These great earthquakes surely occurred because the holy, little son of light and fire, the holy little manchild began to spin and to rotate in a very great way. He is 360 degree DNA. He is light and fire and he moves. He rotates. He spins. This is his nature and the nature of these holy seeds.

I believe that it was late in the afternoon of the 10th day of April that I was in the city and there came a feeling of such instability in my body that I felt that I must lie down. For, there was great a rotating in and around me; and I hurried home that I might rest. And, over the next two days, I would feel this great instability in my spirit again, but when this hit me again, I understood that the holy, little manchild was moving

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

exceedingly in the earth and that I must rest a great deal. For, he is not at all human and his ways are not at all like our ways. He is very great in the Kingdom of our God; and He will rule the world with a rod of iron.

Precious is the Name of our Mighty God; for He is doing a new thing in the whole earth. His Kingdom come and His will be done in the earth as it is in heaven.

I have now given you some background information about the great event, which began on the 10th day of April, even as our Saviour told us that it would begin.

But, now I tell you that I awoke around 3:00AM this morning and I felt such sorrow and heaviness in my heart. I began to pray in the heavenly prayer language that our Saviour has given to me, but all what I felt so strongly in my heart was, "Oh, Lord, have mercy on the lost! Oh, Lord, have mercy on the lost." And, in my heart I greatly travailed. Today, our Saviour gave me this message; and I am eager to get this message out to you. Read on.

**Message from our Father in Heaven**

**May 12, 2012**

**The Holy Seed Have been Birthed**

My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Blessed are you, My Precious Child, even blessed above all women. For, I have called you to be a part of an event, a great heavenly event, which will transform My people all over the world. And, I am pleased in you, My Blessed Child, but I am not at all pleased in the behaviors of many others. Some few do know the truths of these works, but most do not know.

But, look, My Blessed Child. I have put them all in a long sleeve, like the sleeve of a dress and at the end of the sleeve, I have put a net. And, all, whose minds are small and full of the world and full of flesh, have passed through the net, which is at the end of the sleeve. For, because they love this world and because they love self; and because

of their vanities, and because of their baseless accusations, they have made themselves small in My sight.
They are not small because of humility and repentance, but they are small, for they have not My Spirit. And, if they do have My Spirit, they only have it in a fleeting way. So, these have been sifted out and away from Me and away from these works of Revelation Twelve. For, in their own ways, they lifted themselves above Me and My works. And, many of them have become judges of Me and My works.

Now, look and behold! For, I have caught some in the net, which is at the end of the sleeve. And, these are not lovers of selves! These are not boasters. These are not proud. These are not accusers of their brothers and sisters. These do not lift up themselves before Me. For, truly they have humbled themselves before Me. They are quick to repent. They love Me and they truly love others. They are spiritually clean before Me from day to day; for they will not allow the sun to set on their sins. But, they are constantly before Me and they seek forgiveness.

Now, behold those, who are caught in the net at the end of this sleeve! For, in every one of them, there resides the holy seed, who is My precious manchild, who is within each of these chosen ones.

See this, My Blessed Child; for you are the spiritual mother of these blessed, little ones. You bore my son almost six years so that these chosen ones might bear this holy seed. This great event, this great release of these holy seed began on the 10th day of April of 2012, though some few were released before this day, but few indeed in the whole world. And, these few were released before, even as you also sought this of Me.

So, beginning on the 10th day of April and accelerating for some few days after the 10th day of April of 2012, there was a great release of these holy seeds, and this great release lessened to a trickle, as the numbers to be released at this time dwindled in number, that is, from a great release to a trickle.

And, that date, the beginning of the Latter Rain, the rain of fire, of golden oil, of living waters, began on the 10th day of April of 2012. That ten was the second ten.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

For, in the month of October of 2010, on the 10th day, the birthing process of the holy manchild began. Even as you travelled over the great Utah mountains, that process had begun and the manchild would indeed be born, released from your body on the 13th day of October of 2010. (note: he was born in Laramie, Wyoming!)

But, you did not know that as he lived within you, the holy seed grew within him. For, it was his light, which is My light in him, which combined with My light in you; and through the interaction of this light within the two of you, this holy seed was formed and then grew.

For, I have told you that you are the spiritual mother of these, who receive these holy seed. You are that woman of Revelation Twelve. There is none other. I have chosen you long before the foundations of this earth; for though your body is human, your spirit, your light makeup, is not human; for you are of the angelic realm.

And, in this earth, there are some few others, who are also of this realm; for their light is pure. Yet, they are all under very great attack and every effort has been made, not just through the efforts of Satan and the fallen ones, but also through some of the Elohim, to disable them, and or to destroy them. For, some of the Elohim have also worked diligently to stop the works of these chosen ones. So, these chosen ones have all suffered greatly.

But, you, I have chosen, to be the spiritual mother of My people. There is none other. The Woman of Revelation Twelve is not My church. The Woman of Revelation Twelve is a singular woman, and oh how the wicked ones want to bury this truth. They have flooded the world with lies about Revelation Twelve. But, I tell you again. You are that woman. This holy seed also came through you. Yes, it came through Me and through My holy son of light and fire, who is within you, but it is also a part of My light, which is within you. This is why these are called the “seed of the woman” in the last verse of Revelation Twelve. This is not a misprint! I did not make a mistake!

Through your years of great suffering, of great heartaches, tortures, persecutions, slanders, and blasphemies against you and Me, these holy seed grew. No, you have not well understood this. But, these holy seed also came through you. They are not independent of you. This is why I have been so strict with you. This is why I caused you to eat no meat, but fish only. This is why I separated you out of the world. This is why I put you in a wilderness place. This is why very few could be near you. This is why only two souls could ever successfully stay on the land that I gave you. And, even though your heart is big and you gave places for a few to stay on that land, Satan entered into all of them and provoked them to do evils against you. For, they were unclean before Me. They would not repent of their ways and Satan entered into them to tempt them and to cause them to do evil. But, evil was firstly done in their hearts.

Yet, My Blessed Child, do not despair about their lies, wild accusations, and great, evil ways. For, I have given you victory. You, and you, alone, have paid the price. No other human in the whole world has paid the price. But, you, and you, alone, have paid this price.

Now, My Blessed Child, this first group of holy seed is born and this holy seed must grow within these chosen ones, even as this seed grew in you. But, to each one is given only one seed. To you many seed were given. Yes, these are also your holy seed, even as they are Mine; for firstly, I married you. And, I have been married to you since I gave you My son on May 10, 2006.

So, My Blessed Child, even after My holy son was born and you saw the caterpillar on the tree limb. And, in his right eye, you saw 01; and in his left eye, you saw 10. You saw then a mirror image… a ten and its mirror image.

Yet, of these two tens, one ten was not yet fully complete; for the circle of the ten was not fully complete. But one ten was complete and that ten, which was complete was the birthing of My holy son, as he had already been birthed, at that time, from your body. And, that birthing began on 10-10-10, or on the tenth month, on the tenth day of the year 2010. And, this birthing process was completed three days later, on October 13, 2010.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

Then, the holy seed were also born outside of the body of my holy son; and this took place within a few weeks' time after his birthing was completed on the 13th day of October of the year, 2010. And, a few weeks after his birthing, these holy seed were carried into heaven, alongside him. But, I have not shown you all that took place within those few weeks after the holy son was born outside of your body, and the holy seed were also born, and all went up and into heaven.

But, what I am showing you here is the first ten (the birthing of the holy manchild on 10-10-2010), and then the second ten, which took place on April 10th of the year, 2012. This second ten, or the second date, is a mirror image of the first ten, because this second date, this second ten on April 10th of 2012, also represents a birthing, yet a birthing back into the earth of these holy seed. (They went up and now they come down.)

So, the date, 10-10-10 tells a prophetic story. For, on the 10th day of May of 2006, I birthed My holy son into you. On that day, I married you and I gave you My holy son. Over the following years, at various intervals, and through your times of great suffering and great travails, I birthed these holy seed into you and also through My holy manchild in you. That is why some of these babies of light and fire, these holy seed, these men children babies, are bigger than others. For, they are older and have also lived within you for a longer time. (note: a brother had a dream of seeing these babies going up, like on a conveyor belt; and he saw that some of them were larger and older babies than others.)

So, the journey of this birthing process is represented as three tens, or 10-10-10. Yet, this first great release of these holy seeds is only the first release. Through you, My Blessed Child, there shall come two more very great releases, but the two great remaining releases will not happen now, but in due season.

Now, My Blessed Child, you wonder about many things. For, I have told you that I will make you free! I have told you this and this is so, but I have stopped this process just short of making you free! But, My promise to you is true! It is real and it is

forthcoming to you. And, when I make you free, I will also send an increased amount of power into these holy seeds.

I could have already made you free! But, even as I had thought to make you free, I delayed somewhat. But, only for a very little while have I delayed. Just know this! I have given only a very short delay. But, do not be troubled about this; for this short delay also means a short delay in World War III. This delay is a short one and so, I warn all of you to prepare yourselves for hard times. For, with this war will come a worldwide economic crash. All of these events are in your faces.

Hear Me now, oh you people! So great will be your travail, oh you, who have this holy seed! But, even so, how blessed are you, who have my holy seed; for through this seed, I am married to you.

Hear Me, oh you people, who are lazy, who do not care about Me and who do not care about your spiritual futures. If you will not quickly repent of your rebellious ways, you will be ground into pieces, even as powder in the earth. The grinding wheels of the New World Order will grind you into dust.

The cities will fall! The nations will fall! The economies will fall! The polluted churches will fall! And, people will fall, even billions of you! You will fall! You will fall through war! You will fall through pestilences. You will fall through diseases. You will fall through famines and starvation. You will fall through earthquakes, storms and terrible devastations in the earth.

No proud person will enter into My kingdom. No arrogance will be found among My chosen ones. Hear Me, oh you, who set yourselves above others and who mock what is holy and of Me. You have had your time to repent.

Over and over again, I have released the truths regarding Revelation Twelve, regarding the holy manchild, and regarding My servant, Linda Newkirk, who is the Woman of Revelation Twelve. And, you have had your years.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

You have had your years to seek Me for understanding. You have had your years to seek me about the truths of these works. But, alas, most of you hardened your hearts. And, you would not seek Me. You made your decisions. You decided! You refused to recognize or accept the truths about these works.

Now, look and behold! For, I have passed over you mockers. I have passed over you proud ones. I have passed over you haughty ones. I have passed over you blasphemers. I have passed over all of you, who made yourselves judges over these holy works and you would not in any way repent.

The first group of these holy babes has been released. Some of these babes of light and fire are older than others and even as they were born, they have been given more power.

Who are you to mock what is truly holy and of Me? Have I not told you that if any of you lack understanding to come to Me, and I will give you understanding?

Yet, few of you sought Me for true understanding about Revelation Twelve. You leaned upon your own understanding, or you leaned upon the internet search engines for understanding. Or, you leaned upon your Bible footnotes for understanding. Or, you leaned upon the theologians for understanding. Or, you leaned upon one another for understanding. But, you did not lean upon Me.

And, because you did not lean upon Me, you colluded one with the other in your false beliefs and collectively you joined forces and collectively you called My servant, Linda Newkirk, “insane.” Collectively, you called her a “murderer.” Collectively, you called her a “liar!” Collectively, you called her, “false.” Collectively, you called her many names. Collectively, you lied about her! Collectively, you slandered her. Collectively, you blasphemed Me and My holy works. Collectively, you sought to destroy her and to destroy My kingdom, even before it could be born. Collectively, you made yourselves My enemies and enemies of My kingdom and enemies of all that is good and right. Collectively, you have done great evil. And, collectively huge numbers of you believe

that you will now be raptured out and not have to suffer. But, I tell you that collectively you will suffer.

I am a merciful God and I forgive and I would have forgiven many of you long ago, but you would not repent; and you bound yourselves together through your pride and ego! And, I have shut your eyes. I have shut your ears to the truths of these works.

I would, therefore, not allow you to see and to hear and to know the truths of these works. I hid these works. I hid these works in the wilderness and would allow only a few to see the truths of these works.

And, more of you could have seen and you could now be a part of these works, but I separated out all of you, who are double-minded. For, none of you double-minded ones will be a part of My works.

You will see! You mockers will see! You will see the holy works that I do through My holy seed. But, you will not now receive My holy seed! Some of you will yet receive him, but not now. For, you must yet pay a price to have this holy oil.

So, be of good cheer, you faithful and pure ones; for you are now beginning a very wonderful journey. And, with this, I will stop for now.

I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 12th day of May, 2012,

Linda Newkirk

Dear Ones, these are some precious words from another one of you, who has seen the holy, little boy:

“Last year, I had a vision of a baby wrapped in a white blanket and then it seemed a child of about two was on my lap. A friend also saw the child around me as if it were

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

playing. I also remember a dream from about 1997, or 1998 in which I was impregnated with a seed."

Others of you have written similar words to me. Praises to our Mighty Saviour! His Kingdom is now in the earth!

**President Obama and the fast dance!**

Dear Ones, for the past two nights, I had two separate visions about President Obama. In the first vision, I saw President Obama walk past me; and as he walked past me, I saw that a woman, who was sitting on the floor, had covered her nose with a clothes pin.

I looked at President Obama and he was wearing two big, black shoes. In the past, our Saviour has shown me the two shoes of President Obama; and one shoe was a Rothschild shoe and the other shoe was a Rockefeller shoe.

But, on close examination of his two shoes in this vision, I could see that President Obama now wears two Rothschild shoes. In other words, the Rockefellers no longer have any influence over his walk, but he is totally sold out to The Rothschilds.

In that vision, I looked beneath both of his shoes and there were two, solid, round rings of gold, one ring of gold beneath each heal and one ring of solid gold beneath the front parts of each foot.

Then, suddenly, President Obama began to do a very fancy dance, much like a Michal Jackson dance and it was a fast dance. As I watched him doing this dance, I also knew that this dance signals very bad news for this nation.

However, last night, as I was praying, I saw President Obama again; and in that vision, I saw that his right leg had a very great infection in it. Then, at that moment, I thought of the woman, who had placed a clothes pin on her nose as President Obama was passing her. Apparently, she has smelled something stinky!

So, with the revelation of the infection in his right leg, I wondered about that "stinky smell", which was offensive to the woman in the other vision.

And, shortly thereafter, our Saviour gave me another vision; and in this vision I saw that this great infection broke open. That infection broke open and it began to roll down his pants leg and onto the floor. But, still I wondered about that terrible infection in his leg.

Then, I saw the President in a large round room. And, there all around him were dead bodies. These dead bodies were in varying states of decay. There were many dead people; and I knew that he had murdered all of them! Yes, that is one stinky mess; for only our Saviour knows how many he has murdered.

But, that was not the most shocking thing about that vision. As I looked past the dead bodies, which were strewn around that round room, I saw that there were many hallways, which went in all directions from that round room. And, those hallways were filled with long, long lines of empty coffins. I could not even begin to count the number of coffins; for they were so numerous; and these long hallways of empty coffins just seemed to go on without end. At least, I could not see any end to them.

Were there hundreds of thousands of coffins, or were there millions of coffins? I do not know the numbers! But, our Saviour is showing these empty coffins. These coffins are prepared and they are about to be filled.

Surely, the time is at hand when President Obama and his handlers and subordinates will fill them. Dear Ones, wake up to this fact. A very great killing is coming to America! Repent now, while you still have time; for soon, many souls will exit the earth.

Jesus saves; and only He can save you. Besides Him, there is no Saviour. Jesus loves you and He forgives. Blessed is His Holy Name! Call upon Him with your whole heart; and He will hear your cries. He will help you!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

Within the last few years, our Saviour has given me many visions and I have repeatedly been shocked to see how quickly many of them came to pass. I have not written about some of them, but a brother, who often prays with me over the phone, is aware of many of these visions and how quickly some of them have come to pass. Therefore, I warn you that there is a great plot to fill these coffins and soon they will be filled. A great killing is about to hit America; and this killing will be orchestrated by the Rothschild man, his many cohorts and his man in the White House.

I must also add another very important piece of information about the above vision of the dead bodies in the round room. In the center of these dead bodies, in that round room, there was a small mountain of gold coins.

Do these gold coins represent the Rothschild payoff to President Obama for his part in these killings? Remember the solid, gold rings beneath his black, dancing shoes? Remember, as well, that he now has a solid allegiance to the Rothschild man and no longer has any allegiance to the Rockefellers. Remember the words of warning in the Book of Daniel about the antichrist: “he will divide the land for gain.”

We have come to that time, Dear Ones, the time of “the stork and the storm.” A Dear Brother had a dream some years ago; and these few words were in his dream: “a stork and a storm.” The stork has come. The babies have been born! And, now comes the storm! Prepare for hard times. Repent and get spiritually clean before our Lord and God; for many souls are about to exit this planet. You will either go into the flames or into the light of God. Jesus loves and Jesus forgives! Call out to Him with your whole heart; and He will hear you! Blessed is His Holy Name!

I thank each of you, who has come forth to help in the building of this House or Prayer. There remains much work to do on the inside, but we are truly making progress. And, there remains much work to do on this land to make it a place for those of you, who will come here.

I will do what I am able to do, in collecting camping supplies. Only the Lord knows what He will do, but we do not have much time before we see the world economic collapse. I thank you faithful one for helping me with this great work.

I love you all very much!

Jesus is our Only Way. Blessed is His Holy Name.

Linda

e-mail:lnewkirk_46@msn.com
http://www.prophecies.org

Linda Newkirk
P.O. Box 17277
North Little Rock AR, 72117
USA

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

# CHAPTER EIGHTY-NINE - PART I

## "The Five Wise Virgins"

"Then, shall the kingdom of heaven be likened unto ten virgins, which took their lamps and went forth to meet the bridegroom. And, five of them were wise and five were foolish. They that were foolish took their lamps and took no oil with them. But, the wise took oil in their vessels with their lamps. While the bridegroom tarried, they all slumbered and slept. And, at midnight, there was a cry made, Behold the bridegroom cometh; go ye out to meet him. Then, all those virgins arose, and trimmed their lamps. And, the foolish said unto the wise, Give us of your oil; for our lamps are gone out. But, the wise answered, saying, Not so, lest there be not enough for us and you: but go ye rather to them that sell, and buy for yourselves. And, while they went to buy, the bridegroom came; and they that were ready went in with him to the marriage: and the door was shut. Afterward came also the other virgins, saying, Lord, Lord, open to us. But, he answered and said, Verily, I say unto you, I know you not. Watch therefore, for ye know neither the day nor the hour wherein the Son of man cometh. Matthew 25:1-13

### Our Saviour's Message

### May 31, 2012

### "The Five Wise Virgins"

"My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God. You come to Me today; and you ask Me if I have a word. Yes, My Little One, I have not one word, but two words. These two words are: 'sorrow,' and 'joy.'

For, to you righteous ones, I shall give you 'joy,' even in your times of despair and trouble! But, for the unrighteous, you shall reap, even as you have sown. To you, shall come a time of sorrow as few could ever imagine.

All of the gold in the world will not save one soul! And, for those, who love money and all that it can buy, a time of despair as few could imagine, shall grip them.

For, many have found comfort in their stuff and in their things, but all of their confidence in money and things will not only suffocate them, but will bury them.

I am stripping bare My people. I am bringing you face-to-face with who you really are and what you really are.

But, all, who truly love Me, and who love Me above all, will float in their joy and in their love for Me. And, when the calamities come, and when death and destruction looks them in their eyes, they will neither despair, nor faint. For, My strong arm is their support. My peace is their ever-present gift.

Their eyes are not fixed on this world and its luxuries, but their eyes are fixed on Me! They love Me above all and will not be moved from their faith. And, though the oceans shall rage and though the rivers shall rise, they will neither falter, nor stumble. For, these are Mine! I have fed them and I have raised them up for such a time as this!

But, I tell you now that the foundations of the earth shall be shaken! The earth shall rock! It shall be moved exceedingly. The heavens shall be moved! Back and forth, they will go! The deeps of the earth and the deeps of the oceans shall sigh! They shall move! The stars will be moved! Yes, moved exceedingly!

And, eyes, which can see, will see My hand in all things! For, in the heavens come lights and bodies, which did not previously exist! A dread is upon the planets; for there comes a great upsurge in My power, a great tearing, a great splitting in the heavens! In the cosmos, bitter signs! Two suns! Now, three lights! All foreboding of a terrible upheaval in the earth! A splitting and a cracking! Terrible cracking in the earth! Waves so high! Terrible waves, with some thinking that the waves are as high as the sky!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

Oh, so dreadful are the days, which are upon the whole earth; and My hand is outstretched still. What is your choice, oh you wayward ones? Will you love money until death? Will you love the world and what is in it until your death?

Will you remain a slave to the flesh? Will you continue to worship the flesh and all of its earthly pleasures?

I tell you that there comes a snap, a very great snap, like a lightening snap and this snap of light will beat earth! It will burn the earth! It will burn it and will cut deeply into the earth.

A fury! Yes, a fury in the earth! And, the power will blink and fail! Oh, what a tale to tell! A blinking! A dread! So terrible, indeed; for those in the world would not heed My word! They would not listen! They would not obey Me! And, in the dark, they will ponder their choices!

Oh, so great shall be the calamities and the lawlessness, and the violence and the gang warfare! Every man for himself! Every wicked deed, no longer in secret, but open and revealed!"

"Oh, Lord, Your words are so urgent! Your warnings are so grave, so serious! Father, what do You mean by all of this?"

"My Little One, from the sun comes great trouble, more trouble than anyone could ever imagine! For, there is not one sun, but two! And, now, not only two suns, but see! (see bottom of page for information on these lights.)Three more!"

"Oh, Lord, what is all of this? What does this mean?"

"My Little One, people think that they know Me! They believe that they understand Me, but they understand little of Me and they know little of Me and My power. But, know one thing: 3+1=4 and four shall soon go forth in great power. They shall begin to draw this power from the divine manifestations of who they are."

“Lord, this is a very deep word.”

“Yes, a very deep word, indeed! And, the foolish will be confounded; but the wise ones will not be confounded. 3+1 lights=4 lights in the sky; and these bright lights relate to the heavenly return of these four and who they really are.”

“But, My Lord, are there not really five?”

“Yes, My Blessed Child, five you will see, but one is small and so not as tall.”

“My Lord, are these five not the Five Wise Virgins?”

“Five, indeed, who are among those, who have the holy seed.”

“So, My Lord, the glory of these five somehow, and/or the glory of the manchild in them is being seen in the heavens. And, regarding the Five Wise Virgins, according to Your words in Pistis Sophia, are some of them not also considered as saviours?”

“But, they are separated from their glory.”

“But, Blessed Saviour, many are erroneously labeling these bright disks as Nibiru.”

“Yes, mistakenly! For, remember that Nibiru is also called the Red Dragon, so its light is within the red range. So, what they see is not Niburu, but they are witnessing the heavenly manifestations of the Five Wise Virgins.”

“My Lord, how will this be? Will it be soon that you take these Five?”

“My Little One, you will firstly come into your power, but only part of your power. And, these others must greatly grow in their power! For, this is a very great power. What is seen (in the heavens) is the glory of these few! See? By degrees, they will be united with their rightful glory.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

Now, My Blessed Child, this is very deep. For, few can grasp the facts, that the righteous will become as the stars in heaven. And, these "fires" are very great fires. This power is very great, and it is this fire and this power, which is heating up the earth and which is causing all manner of earthquakes! For, this is also My judgment.

Yet in this way, I am also bringing forth My kingdom. For, in the sky will also be seen the glory of these five wise virgins, which is the manchild power in all of them. Now is the beginning of My Kingdom; and it will be manifest with many signs in the heavens."

"Praises to You, Father! Blessed is Your Holy Name!"

"So, My Child, My great and holy fire is in the heavens and so is My great judgement.

Blessed is the one, who can receive and believe this word, that I now give to you. For, these five are all kings in My kingdom; and the holy son, who is within these five, shall rule this world in a very great way. My kingdom is now being set up in this solar system. Who will now mock Me and My words?

But, of a truth, My Blessed Child, firstly you will come into your great power. Firstly, you will receive your wings.

I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 31st day of May, 2012,

Linda Newkirk

## The Wise Virgins

**"And, they that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament; and they that turn many to righteousness, as the stars forever and ever." Daniel 12:3**

## The Five Wise Virgins

## Our Saviour's Message Continued

**May 31, 2012**

My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God; and I come back to you; for I know that your heart is overflowing with excitement and great joy about what is and what is to come.

For, you could not have imagined such a thing, that the glory of the manchild, who is to be within some of you, should appear in the sky as heavenly bodies. And, yes! This is one very great mystery! But it should not be a mystery; for I have told you that you shall shine as the stars of heaven!

But, behold the signs in the heavens! Signs of My kingdom come and My will be done in the earth as it is in heaven! Signs of My very first firstfruits! For, even as the sun is also called the virgin of light, these are also called virgins of light; for they are five, wise virgins. And, their light shall be as the light of the sun; and their fire shall be as the fire of the sun. And, their presence opposes evil of every sort.

And, their presence means that this power and this glory will also grow within these five, wise virgins. And, as this power and this presence grows within these wise ones, who are all now in the earth, so great will be the upheavals in the earth. So great will be My great judgments against the wickedness in this earth.

Hear Me now, My Blessed Child; for among these five, you shall be birthed firstly into your power and into your freedom. For, you are firstly the spiritual mother of My people all over the world. Secondly, you are the earth mother of My Holy Son, the manchild of Revelation Twelve; and thirdly, you are one of the two witnesses.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

And, the fire and the power and the glory that I have given you through My Holy Son, who is within you, shall be known about all over the earth. And, the mockers will either repent, or be destroyed in their evils; for they have called what is good, bad; and what is holy, they have profaned!

Yes, the signs of My kingdom are in the earth and these signs will not leave, or be moved, not now, and not for many years. For, these are My righteous ones, and I shall rule the earth through My Son, who is within these wise ones. For, I shall give these powers above all others."

I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 31st day of May, 2012,

Linda Newkirk

"And they that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament; and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars forever and ever." Daniel 12:3

**A Message from our Saviour**

**The Five Wise Virgins**

**June 03, 2012**

My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God; and I come back to you to tell you a little more about the Five Wise Virgins. Firstly, The Five Wise Virgins are among those, who sat at My feet, while I was in the earth.

And, more specifically, these five are you and four others, who have stood beside you through your many tests and trials of your spiritual journey. But, most importantly they have stood beside you through the works of Revelation Twelve, My kingdom works, which have been on-going through you more than eight years. It is true, that some of them have been with you longer than others, but even so, they have been faithful. For, I called them and appointed them long ago.

And, these five shall all walk in great power in My kingdom in the earth, and beyond. For, they are greatly beloved to Me!

Their glories, as I have told you, the glories of these five, can now be seen in the heavens from time to time. And, as these become more pure in all things, they will all draw from their great glories. But, this is a journey still for all!

However, for you, My Blessed Child, for you, as you are the firstborn, you will soon see My face. And, to you, blessed woman of Revelation Twelve, will soon be given two wings of a great eagle, that you might fly back into your wilderness place.

From within these four, there shall arise the second witness of the two witnesses. For, you are the first of the two witnesses, who will come into your great power. The second witness will trail behind you, but at his appointed time, he will also receive his wings. For, he is your brother! He is one of the four; and in due season, I will raise him up. For, he has been a part of these earthly works, having been called by Me, even from the beginning of these works in South Africa.

Why are these two called the two witnesses? They are so-called, for the two of them have firstly been witnesses to the establishment of My kingdom in the earth, through the works of Revelation Twelve.

So, as I described above, you now know of the five wise ones! For, they have been given great wisdom to know, the receive, and to understand the truths of these works of Revelation Twelve.

However, when these works began, these four were all beat down and lost in all manner of things. They were greatly burdened, some with issues of alcohol, some with sicknesses, and some with false doctrines. They were all were lost in and burdened down with the burdens of the world. But, I sent you to each of them, that I might touch them through your prayers and through My presence in you, that they might be awakened and stirred up to the knowledge of who they are.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

So, now you know more about the five wise virgins; for I have given them My wisdom about the truths of these works.

But, of the five, two have witnessed more about these divine works of Revelation Twelve, than the others! And, of these two, there is you and your brother, who lives across the waters in that cold and spiritually barren land. You know him well; for you have been together in various capacities down through the ages. And, the two of you often working together, have done a very great work for My people.

And, in due season, you two will walk again in great authority and power as the two witnesses; for you were together at another time when I showed My great power in the earth.

"At the mouth of two witnesses, or three witnesses…" shall a thing be established. Deuteronomy 17:6

I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 3rd day of June, 2012,

Linda Newkirk

"And, they that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament; and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars forever and ever." Daniel 12:3

# CHAPTER EIGHTY-NINE - PART II

### Message from our Saviour

### June 03, 2012

### "The New Jerusalem"

"My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Listen to Me, My Blessed Child; and I will tell you about the Mountain of the Lord.

On My website: http://www.prophecies.org, there is one mountain, and beneath it are My words in Isaiah. "And, it shall come to pass in the last days, that the mountain of the Lord's house shall be established in the top of the mountains, and shall be exalted above the hills; and all nations shall flow into it." Isaiah 2.2

My Little One, back in 1997, I began to guide you in the preparation of this website. I guided you in the Spirit to put such important spiritual information on My website. Yes, important information about My holy mountain, which would come into the earth! For, in the Latter Days, this shall be! My house shall be established at the top of the mountains. This is My mountain, the Mountain of the Lord.

And, when I gave you these truths, you had no idea that I would move you to a mountain top. You had no idea that I would make a way for you and Dennis to buy this land on this mountain. But, in the end, he would choose another way; and then I would make a way for all of this land to come to you.

For, this is My land; and My kingdom in the earth is being established from this mountain; from this mountain in the state of ARKansas, USA. This is MY ARK. This is the ARK OF THE COVENANT. This is My Kingdom come and My will be done in the earth as it is in heaven. This is My holy hill. My Son has lived within you on this hill for more than six years. His holiness, which is My holiness, is on this land.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

What will I do on this mountain? I have stated part of it! I have established My kingdom in the whole earth from this mountain in ARK, USA.

I will keep this land! I will preserve this land! I will have My place of holiness on this hill; and in due season, the nations shall flow into it. And, in due season, I will increase the amount of land. I will add to this land; for the nations shall flow into this holy land.

And, though the enemy has tunneled under it in an attempt to claim it, I will run them out. And, though the enemy shall encamp round about it, I shall overcome them with blindness and with disasters. And, though they have encircled you for more than nine years (with ships in the sky) they have not and will not stop My work on this holy hill. And, though unrighteous ones also live on this hill, there shall come a time when all unrighteous ones will either be changed into righteous ones, or transported off this hill, in one way, or another.

For, in due season, the glory of My Son shall be so great on this hill, that his light will extend to the ocean. His light will illuminate the hills and valleys at night and all through the day, his light will heal the lands and the waters.

“But, My Lord, will a different thing take place in Jerusalem?”

“These are the same! For, at this time, My Kingdom is being set up on this hill and from this hill it will go out. It is not being set up in Jerusalem. Oh, how they would like to claim it, or make it so.

One in the whole world has paid the price for My Kingdom to come into the earth and to be planted in the earth; and you, My Child, Linda Newkirk, are that person. There is no other person; and the ground on which you stand is holy ground. It is My holy mountain.

Onto this hill, in due season, will come the New Jerusalem. Why is it called ‘new?’ It is called ‘new,’ because it is a new city and it is in a new place. This new place is not a

place of death and carnage, like the old Jerusalem; but a place of birth and life. This is My holy hill; and all nations shall flow unto you.

I will not give glory to Judah, who has overwhelmingly rejected Me! I will not put this new wine in that old bottle, that old city of Jerusalem. I will set up a New Jerusalem. I will set up a new city, a holy city, and My light will shine from that city and will illuminate the hills, the valleys and the ocean. All nations will flow unto this holy hill.

My Little One, in that city, I will give you great power. You are laying the foundation for this great city. No one else has laid it and no one else has paid the price. This is a new work. Yes, a culmination of the old, but it is new! And, there shall come a New Jerusalem!

Hear Me in this; for many are confused in this thing! And, many flee to the country of Israel; but that country is Judah. The real Israel is the USA; for this is the land that I gave to you, My people. I scattered you and I gathered you together again; and I gave you this land!

But, you have done great wickedness! You have polluted your inheritance; and I shall severely punish you, oh nation of America. And, I shall severely break you up; but I will not do away with you. For, My Kingdom in the whole earth comes in through you, oh Nation of America. And, though you reject My servant, Linda Newkirk, and though you mock, ridicule and blaspheme her, you have not changed one iota the significance of My work in, of, and through her.

For, in spite of all that you do and even because of all that you do, I will glorify myself through My servant, Linda Newkirk, in a very great way. All in the whole earth shall know that she is Mine. For, My glory shall be very great in My servant, Linda Newkirk; and My radiance will illuminate a very great area through My son, who is within her.

Linda Newkirk is your spiritual mother, oh you decadent people of this nation and of this world. And, I shall sift and I shall sift, and I shall sift until I purge and I clean My

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

house. And, the righteous seed will inherit the earth! For, through the fires of My testing, I will purge them all until they also shine, even as the stars, in their own right. But, it is a New Jerusalem, not an old Jerusalem! It is a holy hill, My Holy Mountain and this is My Holy Mountain, even in Mayflower, Arkansas, a city, which was named after My Son, My holy manchild, even before he ever saw this world. For, he is the true 'Mayflower,' having been born into the body of My servant, Linda Newkirk, on May 10, 2006; and he is also the ARK of my covenant.

So, I tell you again that I will expand My work on this holy hill; and I shall increase My presence on this hill until all nations will know! Yes, they will say, "The Lord of the Universe in on that hill; for that is the Mountain of the Lord." And, the miracles will go out from this holy hill until they cover the whole earth!

I tell you now and hear Me well! The Jews will not claim honor for this very great work. The honor is here on this holy hill and the honor remains here. For, I do a new thing in the whole earth.

Yes, My Beloved Child, there comes a New Jerusalem; for I do a new thing in the whole earth. But, the great groundwork, the great work for the laying of the foundation of My Kingdom in the earth, has been done here, in your humble abode; and from here it goes out into the whole earth.

Be at peace, My Blessed Child; for I will bless this land. I will preserve and keep this land; and I will fulfill My promises to the whole world, here on this holy hill, in this place in ARK, USA.

I am your Father in Heaven, yea Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 3rd day of June, 2012,

Linda Newkirk

## The New Jerusalem

### Revelation 21:10-27, and Revelation 22:1-5

"…And, he carried me away in the spirit to a great and high mountain, and shewed me that great city, that holy Jerusalem, descending out of heaven from God. Having the glory of God: and her light was like unto a stone most precious, even like a jasper stone, clear as crystal; And, had a wall great and high, and had twelve gates, and at the gates twelve angels, and names written thereon, which are the names of the twelve tribes of the children of Israel. On the east three gates; on the north three gates; on the south three gates; and on the west three gates. And, the wall of the city had twelve foundations, and in them the names of the twelve apostles of the Lamb. And he that talked with me had a golden reed to measure the city, and the gates thereof and the wall thereof. And the city lieth foursquare, and the length is as large as the breadth: and he measured the city with the reed, twelve thousand furlongs. The length and the breadth and the height of it are equal. And, he measured the wall thereof, an hundred and forty and four cubits, according to the measure of a man, that is, of the angel. And, the building of the wall of it was jasper: and the city was pure gold, like unto clear glass. And, the foundations of the wall of the city were garnished with all manner of precious stones. The first foundation was jasper; the second sapphire, the third, a chalcedony; the fourth, an emerald; the fifth, sardonyx; the sixth sardius; the seventh, chrysolyte; the eighth, beryl; the ninth, a topaz; the tenth, a chrysoprasus, the eleventh, a jacinth; and twelfth, an amethyst. And, the twelve gates were twelve pearls, every several gate was one pearl: and the street of the city was pure gold, as it were transparent glass. And, I saw no temple therein: for the Lord God Almighty and the Lamb are the temple of it. And, they city had no need of the sun, neither of the moon, to shine it: for the glory of God did lighten it, and The Lamb is in the light thereof. And, the nations of them which are saved shall walk in the light of it: and the kings of the earth do bring their glory and honour into it. And, the gates of it shall not be shut at all by day: for there shall be no night there. And, they shall bring glory and honour of the nations into it. And, there shall in no wise enter into it anything that defileth, neither whatsoever worketh abomination, or maketh a lie: but they which are written in the Lamb's book of life. And, he showed me a pure river of water of life, clear as crystal, proceeding out of the throne of God and of the Lamb. In the midst of the street of it and on either side of the river, was there a tree of life, which bare twelve manner

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

of fruits, and yielded her fruit every month: and the leaves of the tree were for the healing of the nations. And, there shall be no more curse: but the throne of God and the Lamb shall be in it; and his servants shall serve Him: And, they shall see his face; and his name shall be in their foreheads. And, there shall be no night there; and they need no candle, neither light of sun; for the Lord God giveth them light; and they shall reign for ever and ever.

To see some of the bright lights in the sky, go to the search engines and type in: 1. Two suns; and 2. Nibiru system in full color as seen by a passenger onboard a commercial aircraft over Melbourne Australia.

Happy reading for all of you!

I am sending my heartfelt love to all of you and many, many thanks for your wonderful help in building this House of Prayer. When I get more work done on the inside, I will be posting some photos of this wonderful house.

Jesus is our Wonderful Life,

Linda

Contact information:
Linda Newkirk
P.O. Box 17277,
North Little Rock, AR. 72117
USA
e-mail:lnewkirk_46@msn.com
http://www.prophecies.org

# CHAPTER NINETY

## A Message from our Saviour

### June 09, 2012

### "Treason from within: the Russian attacks on America!"

My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! My Blessed Child, the alarm bells are sounding for this nation! Very great alarm bells! And, you, as a nation, are sleeping! For, a Trojan Horse has entered into this nation! You have widely opened your gates, and the Trojan Horse has entered in!

While you, as a nation slept, they worked; and still you are in the dark about their works. What is this Trojan Horse, and who are these, who have entered into your gates, whose works will have remained hidden?

I tell you that this Trojan Horse is the Russian Operation in your nation. Their true intents and purposes have remained hidden from you, the masses! And, their works have been in the dark; and sadly for you as a nation, the leader of this nation bowed to them! He broke to their demands and he opened wide the doors of your nation to these infiltrators.

Do not be naïve! The Russians, who supposedly came in for joint, military exercises, have not left; and their joint experiences have all been terminated, except for some very few.

Now, their experiences are known primarily to themselves and to a very few at the highest levels of your government. For, their collaborative efforts are to keep in power the one, who is in power over this nation.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

And, their combined schemes are to destroy this nation and to put it totally into the hands of your enemies. Do not believe that the Russian troops have left! They have only gone underground.

You will see more underground nuclear explosions, like the underground explosion, which was reported in and around the Indiana/Michigan area. You have also seen that this nuclear explosion and its radioactivity were immediately covered up. For, when the Russians came, they brought nuclear devices.

Why would the Russians need to bring war planes into this nation; and why would you, as a nation, allow even one of their war planes to come into your nation?

When the Russians came, they brought nuclear devices. They brought explosive devices; and they intend to set off the New Madrid fault. They are viciously attacking the New Madrid fault zone with both nuclear devices and with their terrible weapons, which are known to cause earthquakes. They have also been busy setting fires and they plan to blow up nuclear power plants and to destroy dams.

They have been allowed into this nation for the sole purposes of destabilizing this nation! You will not recognize these Russian infiltrators. Their mannerisms and their training have been perfected so that they will neither be recognized, nor suspected as foreign.

They are on your streets, in your tunnels, in your cities, in your subways, and in your countryside; and they have been brought in, brought into your nation by a few at the very top of this nation, particularly by your President. For, he will use their instabilities to get his iron grip on your nation. And, he will use their money to keep his place. Soon, devastating explosions will rip this nation from one end to the other.

You opened up and you allowed these troops and these many explosions to be brought in through Russian aircraft and vehicles. The plot is from within and the great treason is from within this nation.

I am showing you their works. I am not just telling you their plans; for their plans will come to pass in great measure. I am showing you their works: fires in New Mexico; fires in Colorado, nuclear explosions and various kinds of attacks on the New Madrid Fault lines.

But, among their plans are planned attacks on your nuclear power plants, planned attacks on your dams and bridges, fires, fires all across this nation, many fires and explosions, and the planned release of poisonous gases! Yes, they plan to release the poisonous gases, and soon!

Now, you see! Now, you know! There is a president in this nation, who is a true Russian intelligence agent! He is one among them; and he has been one among them for most of his adult life.

Will one change the feathers of a bird? And, will this bird easily give up his power? He will not, for his controllers will not. And, his controllers are not just the Russians, but, as you know, his controllers also control the world's wealth. Therefore, he will do as he is told to do; for he is Satan's frontrunner, who controls the military and who will also bring this nation to its knees through the violence of this Trojan Horse; and also through the violence of the international banking cartel.

I tell you these important truths! For, soon, very soon, the poisonous gases will fill the skies and fires of all sorts will erupt all over this nation, fires and explosions, and a very great destabilization of the New Madrid Fault will take place.

And, you shall hear! Chicago is fallen! Chicago is fallen! Chicago is fallen, and so great are the numbers of the dead! For, Chicago is fallen and the city is broken, clean broken down! For, a very great earthquake will rip through Chicago!

Hear Me in this! The plans of their great works are to rupture the Great Lakes! See their evil works! See what they do! For, in this way, Chicago shall fall!

I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 9th day of June, 2012,

Linda Newkirk

Dear Ones, you need to be thankful for this message, and for all messages, which truly come from our Saviour. Once this message is posted on some internet sites, you will see immediately how the wolves come out to discredit and devour this message. Know them for who they are: NSA operatives, CIA operatives, foreign intelligence operatives, yes, human and non-humans, alike! They come out in great numbers to discredit these messages The war against me has been very great and this war against me is still very great.

The wicked make world decisions, which are based the messages, that our Saviour gives to me. You must not take His words lightly; and you must not think that you are entitled to know anything. He warns us as HE loves us, but many truly are not worthy to hear His words.

Make no mistake about it. These terrible things are coming upon this nation; for you will not hear His words.

I must go into the city to be able to send you this message; for they have shut down my internet connection. They have pummeled my body so greatly with their terrible technology, that I can hardly walk. But, this is a daily event and has been a daily event for many years.

They know the truth! And, while the most wicked ones in the whole world know the truths of Revelation Twelve and the presence of the holy, little manchild in the earth, you, as the Lord's people, overwhelmingly reject these truths.

Jesus, our Blessed Saviour, gave me His Holy Manchild, His precious child of light and fire on May 10, 2006! He is light and fire, even as our Saviour is light and fire.

All of the high-level world leaders know of the holy manchild; and every high-level Satanist in the world knows of him, but few of you believe the truths of the holy manchild of Revelation Twelve.

These wicked ones have surrounded me with their antigravity crafts for more than nine years! Yes, they know; and they well understand what is taking place with me and with the holy, little son. They monitor my every deed and my every thought and they hate me more than anyone can every imagine! So, you should not be surprised to see them come out and attack me with their great hate and with their terrible accusations and lies! For them, it is far better for you to believe their lies; for if you believe these truths, many of you may repent, turn to our God and be saved!

This is no time to sleep! The sleepers will die in their sleep. For, the Kingdom of our God is now in the earth, even in its infancy; and this is no kingdom for the sleepers. Arise, oh you Faithful Ones, and prepare to take your places in the Kingdom of Our God; for He calls to you.

Sending my heartfelt love to you all,

linda

Linda Newkirk
e-mail:lnewkirk_46@msn.com
website: http://www.prophecies.org

Mailing address:
P.O. Box 17277,
North Little Rock, AR, 72117,
USA

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

# CHAPTER NINETY-ONE

## Words and Visions from our Saviour:

## The Derivatives Market Has Collapsed;

## The Great Financial Collapse is Imminent!

Greetings to you, Dear Ones! Blessed is the Name of our Mighty Saviour, Jesus, Lord of Lords and Kings; for He will do nothing, without firstly warning of His intentions through the mouths of His prophets! This is His promise!

Dear Ones, before I go into the recent stream of visions, which our Saviour has given to me, I wish to remind you of a vision, which our Saviour gave me approximately two years ago. For, this vision is extremely relevant to the most recent visions, which our Saviour has now given to me.

### The Vision of the Wall Street Collapse Given to me by our Saviour about two years past!

In that vision, I saw a tarp, which was lying on the ground and it seemed to be covering up something. I went over, lifted the tarp, and looked to see that this tarp was covering up a large gathering of people, which were below.

I found a pole, like a ceiling support pole, and climbed down into the gathering. Once inside, I found that there was a rather large crowd; and the people were greatly cheering a large, black, muscular bull. The bull was in a ring, like a boxing ring, and immediately I knew that this bull was the Wall Street Bull! But, he had no opponents as he was standing alone in that ring.

The steady chant of the people was, “Who is like the bull? Who is like the bull?” The voices of the people roared and the bull, in his stately appearance, surely seemed to be strong and unopposed!

This chanting was loud and steady; and all of the people there were caught up in this great "rallying." As I looked around at the euphoria of the people, I wondered why the Lord even had me to go there.

But, suddenly, and without any warning whatsoever, a door opened alongside an inner low wall of the "ring", and out charged a very great crocodile. This crocodile charged into the right, front leg of the bull and this crocodile severely mangled the right, front leg of the bull and blood was spilling everywhere.

Yet, the people seemed oblivious to this great loss! This leg was destroyed and this bull was hemorrhaging, but the people continued on in their rally cry: "Who is like the bull? Who is like the bull? The bull is still strong! He still has three strong legs! Who is like the bull?" I was amazed to hear such chanting when the bull was severely hemorrhaging!

This chanting continued for a while, and then suddenly, and without any warning whatsoever, the floor fell out from beneath the two, back legs of the bull; and down went the bull! None were expecting his fall; for the rallying was still very great! Oh, so suddenly and so quickly the bull fell!

I went to the great hole in the floor and looked for the bull! Truly, His great descent had made a very great hole in that floor! And, I saw him down at the bottom, far down, for he had fallen down many floors. And, there he was, amidst great splinters of wood! Split wooden beams were piercing his body! The bull was bleeding everywhere! He was in critical condition; and I could see that he would not be coming back, but still the people cried: "The bull is coming back. He is coming back!"

Some months ago, our Saviour gave me another vision about this mangled leg of the bull! In that vision, He showed me that the "mangled leg" is the Derivatives market; and that Satan's children, the Queen of England and the Rothschild elite are behind this derivatives scheme! Through their works, through the works of the international bankers, through their derivatives market, they have now crippled that bull! HEAR ME

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

AGAIN WHEN I TELL YOU! THE LORD, OUR GOD, HAS SHOWN THAT THE DERIVATIVES MARKED IS BUSTED! IT IS DESTROYED! THIS IS DONE AND WILL NOT BE REPAIRED! NOW, READ THE FOLLOWING AND SEE WHERE WE ARE!

Yesterday, Dear Ones, on the 26th day of June, or 2012, our Saviour gave me more, so much more! I beg you: Listen to what I am telling you; for this time, it will not be Satan, who attacks the bull and manipulates the markets. The Lord, our God, is bringing down this market. And, from the following visions, you will see what I mean!

## VISIONS FROM OUR SAVIOUR:

### The War is Close;

### The Lord has put an ax to the Financial Tree of this Nation!

Yesterday, on the 26th day of June of 2012, our Saviour showed me a small tent, like an army pup tent. I climbed into the tent and was very amazed to see huge amounts of ammunition, many boxes filled with ammunitions, and a very great array of ammunitions, much of it seeming to be small rockets, or rocket-like shells, or grenades.

I know very little about ammunition and cannot adequately describe what I saw, but only that there was a massive amount of ammunition. At that time, I could not understand why the Lord was showing me this; for we have heard rumors that Homeland Security has ordered that a huge amount of such ammunitions be made for them. And, from such news, we have been able to read the handwriting on the wall!

Then, our Saviour began to speak to me and He told me that this government has massive stockpiles of ammunition; and these vast stockpiles are stored all over this nation, and that much of it is stored in underground bases. But, still I could not understand why He was showing me these things at that moment.

### The Stock Market is Convulsing!

And, then the Lord guided me into a place, which was being severely shaken, as if a very great earthquake were hitting it. Inside that place I saw men with giant wrenches,

who were constantly tightening giant nuts onto giant bolts, as these nuts and bolts were steadily becoming loose and rattling! Then, He showed me a giant steam boiler and on that boiler was a very great nut and bolt; and from time to time someone, with a very great wrench, would go and tighten that very large nut, for steam would begin to erupt from the steam boiler.

I said to our Saviour, "Lord, what is that big boiler?" And, the Lord said to me, "That big boiler is the Asian markets, and they are keeping a very close eye on the Asian markets." In other words, they are working hard to silence the clamor of the Asian markets!

Then suddenly I realized where I was. I understood what the great calamity was all about. Suddenly I knew that I was inside the Wall Street Bull! And, suddenly I saw the right, front leg of the bull! There it was, that mangled, right front leg! I quietly gasped; for then I understood that the bull is having serious convulsions. The Bull is in very serious trouble! It seems that a very great earthquake is going on inside the bull! This is happening now; and the bull could fall at any moment!

But, still outwardly the bull is rallying! The Wall Street Numbers are still up and the people are still rallying around the bull. They have not seen that the right front leg is mangled; and if they do see this mangled leg, they are not paying any attention to this very grave situation!

MY DEAR ONES, I REMIND YOU AGAIN THAT THIS RIGHT FRONT LEG IS THE DERIVATIVES MARKET! THE DERIVATIVES MARKET HAS BEEN DESTROYED! THAT LEG IS MANGLED! ANY DAY NOW, THE MARKET COULD BE COMPLETELY WIPED OUT! EVERYTHING THAT WE ARE SEEING ABOUT THE MARKET IS ONE BIG LIE! WALL STREET IS ON ITS WAY DOWN!

Then, I understood well why the Lord had shown me the massive amount of ammunition! This has all been prepared for this hour, for this hour when that bull falls completely through the floor!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

That vision, which the Lord gave me yesterday, was so troubling! The hour was getting late, but I just really needed to go be alone with my thoughts, so I went outside to do some light work! Yet, a very great heaviness prevailed in my spirit, and I began to call out the Lord in my prayer language. However, over an hour or two, that heaviness did not go away, but I felt increasingly troubled in my heart.
I came back inside and continued to seek our Saviour in deep prayer; for in my spirit, I had a deep longing before the Lord! Something so great and terrible was stirring in my spirit.

**The Lord, our God, puts the ax to the Tree!**

**Vision, June 26, 2012**

Then, as I prayed, I saw it! I saw the arm of the Lord! I saw His white sleeve! I glimpsed Him from the side; and in His hand was a very great ax! I saw the ax as it was glistening in His light. His fire was upon the ax, a very great ax, indeed; and a very sharp ax, and a very great fire was upon the sharpened ax!

Then, His great ax came down! It came down suddenly! It came down sharply and it cut clean through a very great object. I could see the path of the ax, as it went deeply into the object, cutting, cutting, cutting, until this object was ripped into two parts! And, oh, the cracking and the ripping and the great tearing sounds! These terrible sounds filled my ears!

Oh, Lord, I thought! What is this? What has the Lord done? And, then, He allowed me to see. I looked and I beheld what the Lord had done! He has felled a very great tree! With His great ax, He had cut the great tree in half! A very great tree, indeed!

I had heard it fall! I heard the splitting and the cracking! And, suddenly I had seen it! Oh, such great a tree, and the Lord has felled that great tree! With His own ax, the Lord had cut down a very great tree! My heart trembled as I witnessed the fall of this great tree!

I looked at this very great tree as it lay on the ground; for it had been split into two parts, but this was no ordinary tree! Instead of leaves, this tree had dollars! Indeed, this tree was a vast tree, which was full of dollar bills. Then, suddenly I heard people screaming, "The dollar has fallen! The dollar has fallen! The dollar has fallen!"

And, amidst all of the screams, I was prompted to look up and in the sky, there seemed to be a very great tornado, or perhaps a hurricane! For, in the sky was great darkness, and amidst the wind, aloft in the sky there seemed to be a veritable hurricane of dollar bills. This sky was dark with the incoming presence of the dollar bills! This influx of dollars was shutting out all light; and a great darkness penetrated the sky and the land below.

Amidst this great influx of the dollar bills, I saw one person, who went to another person, and this first person said to the other one, "Will you take $50.00 for a loaf of bread?" And, the second person said, "I will not take $200.00 of your dollars for a loaf of bread! Your dollars are worthless!"

Then, I looked and saw a woman, who was seated beneath a small tree, and behind here were rows of large boxes. She wept and she said, "I have saved all of my life so that when I retired I could buy a pleasure boat and travel the inland rivers, and travel the coastlines of the USA, but now, even with these boxes full of money, I may only have enough to pay my bills for one year!"

### The Combat Boot

Our Saviour has also shown that President Obama is getting a new left foot. I looked at that foot and was amazed to see such a foot, for it was indeed a very big foot! Yet, it was flexible, and seemed to be made of rubber! But, when I questioned the Lord about this foot, He told me that this foot may seem to be made of rubber, but that this foot is agile. He told me that this new, big foot, which President Obama will wear is made of thousands of parts, and that all of these parts will work in synchronicity. Our Saviour also showed me that on that new foot, president Obama will wear a large military, combat boot!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

About three weeks past, our Saviour gave me another vision, which seemed to point to a time in the fall, or early winter, either late this year, or possibly in 2013; and then He will also do something very grand for His people. I do not fully understand what He will do then, but I believe that He will give me some wings and make take some few souls into His presence. But, even so, if this is the case, they will all come back, for there is much work to do! At that time, I believe that He will also increase His power in those, who have the holy seed!

Is the financial collapse, and ensuing martial law also set for that time? If that is indeed the timeframe, then we may have some few months left.

All things with our Saviour have been unfolding according to His great mercy; and often, we do not know what He will do or when He will do a thing! And, even now, if great numbers of people would repent, He may alter His great judgements, or the timing of His great judgements; for He is a God of great love and mercy! But, Dear Ones, the people do not repent. The people know what is coming and still they do not repent.

I have seen His great ax fall; and I can tell you that this great fall is in our faces! This nation, which refuses to be one nation God, is now one nation under His judgement!
Sending my heartfelt love to you all,

Linda

PS Watch for the NSA, the CIA, the world intelligence agencies, both human and non-human alike, to come out to attack this message! With their lying and bullying ways, they spew forth their hate and wild accusations against me and these works!

You will seldom see one person, who is so consistently and wildly attacked, as I have been attacked! The depths of their barbaric smears against me have been astounding! Sadly, many people do not recognize their lies and many believe their smears!

These barbaric hoards have used Google to keep their hate, their smears and their lies against me, at the top of the search engines for more than ten years!

Why do they hate me so much? Go to http://www.prophecies.org and read Book Twelve. This is the true story of Revelation Twelve; and through these many chapters, you will see how the kingdom of our God is coming into the earth! This lengthy work has been unfolding in the earth for almost eight, long years, years of torture, pain and suffering as few could ever imagine! But, even so, how blessed I am so suffer for love of our Mighty God and for love of you!

Remember one very important thing! Even as we see Satan's kingdom rising in the earth, our Saviour's kingdom is also rising!

The first great influx of these holy, kingdom seed has come into the earth. That great influx began on the 10th day of April of 2012. This great kingdom event also happened with great wonders in the earth! For more, read chapters 87 and 88 and 89 of Book Twelve on http://www.prophecies,org.

The Kingdom of our God is now in the earth! There is no turning back! Indeed, THE KINGDOM OF OUR GOD IS GOING FORWARD! THE KINGDOM OF OUR GOD IS GOING FORWARD AND IT WILL NOT BE STOPPED!

Remember our Lord's words to Daniel: "And, in the days of these kings shall the God of heaven set up a kingdom, which shall never be destroyed: and the kingdom shall not be left to other people, but it shall break in pieces and consume all these kingdoms, and it shall stand for ever." Daniel 2:44

And, because of the birthing of our Saviour's kingdom, all of Satan's many hoards hate these works with an everlasting hate! And, their hate towards me is, and has been, exceedingly great! They have persecuted me greatly! They have tortured me! They have smeared my name and have spread bold-faced lies against me.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

But, do not allow their hate and lies to keep you out of the Kingdom of our God! Be a faithful soldier! Be determined! Persevere! Stay very close to our Saviour! Repent daily! Love Him above all, and love others!

Know these wicked ones for who they really are! They are wicked, perverse, violent, lying scum, who are rotten to the core! Do not allow them to sweep you along with their lies.

And, be watchful! For, they have greatly infiltrated the prophetic community! They have greatly infiltrated the Christian churches! They have greatly infiltrated the news organizations, even and especially on the Internet; and they have greatly infiltrated the Internet radio shows. They are very great in numbers! They are intent on keeping you in the dark and they do so by feeding you a little truth, which is mixed with many lies! They want you to be locked up in the physical things of this world, so that you do not seek the Spirit of God. They despise the Spirit of God and desire to stamp out every last bit of the light of God on this planet!

See these lying, satanic operatives for what they are and who they are! Know how they operate! Come away from their traps of lusts, their fleshly traps! Come away from a love for the world and all of its electronic gadgets. Come away from violence and come away from every lie! Fight for your spiritual life and be determined to do what is right. They are out to sift you as ground wheat! Do not allow it! Now is the time to be wise; for Satan is wise!

Remember that Jesus is our Saviour! There is no other Saviour! He is our Deliverer! He is our Place of Refuge! He is our Healer! He is our Wonderful Life. He is our Hope. He is our Joy! He is our Freedom-Fighter! He is also Creator of the Universes and He is Most High God! Blessed is His Holy Name!

Only Jesus can give us victories in this terrible war; for we fight not just against humans, but truly against powers and principalities of great darkness, who are not at all human! And, oh how they hate the Name of Jesus! They wish to take this name out

of all mouths and out of your hearts! The wish to take this Name off this planet! The war against all Christians is about to become exceedingly great!

They will come for you! And, oh how terribly they will torture you! Oh, how terribly they will mind control many of you! You will not see it coming! And, you will have no defense if your heart is not right with our Lord and God! For, Satan's wicked hoards will read your thoughts and they will attack you with you through many dark thoughts! They will give you manufactured dreams, dreams, which seem so real, but they are not real. They will implant your brains and nervous systems! Indeed, they will implant the whole bodies of many of you! And, they will control you through their implanted objects and thought transfers.

Yes, they will succeed in their wars against many souls; and they will overcome many souls through their terrible attacks! But, they will not win if one's heart is clean before our Lord and God! They will not succeed if one's heart is pure, if one truly repents daily, if one truly loves our Lord and God above all and if one truly loves others.

Dear Ones, in your time of trouble, call upon the Name of our Saviour and He will save you! He will hear your cries; and He will fight for you! He is all-powerful; and He is able to do all things! Blessed is His Holy Name!

Trust in Him to fight your battles! Do not go out and pick up guns and become violent! You will not win this war with guns! Don't even try it. If you live by the sword, you will die by it!

You are up against those dark ones, who can come through walls and can silently kill you. You will not see them come and you will not see them go! In an instant, they can fill your body with hard substances, which will cause you great pain. They are experts in mind control; and you will not defeat them through your own thinking. They read your thoughts and they know what is within your heart!
No, you will not win this war without our Saviour! Only He can fight this war for you!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

I well know these dark ones. They are the fallen ones. They were cast down, along with Satan, and they are bound to this earth. They can no longer access the Upper Realms. They also know that their time is short and they are out to kill all humans!
For more than ten years, they have persecuted me, tortured me, stalked me, slandered me, and they have blasphemed these holy works! And, they have made every attempt to kill me, or to cripple me!

Therefore, I know them well; and I am very qualified to speak of them and to tell you the truths about them and about all of their terrible technologies. For, they have used them all on me and upon the Holy Little Son, who lives within me, but in all cases they have failed. For Jesus, who is also Yahweh, Most High God, has saved us!

Hear me! Our Lord has put the ax to the tree! This great nation is about to fall! Then, the combat boots will show up! They will show up all over this nation and people will be rounded up. They will be put into the camps! Only Jesus can save you! Only Jesus can give you victories over such terrors! He has put the ax to the tree; and only He can save you! Surely, this great fall is just before us!

This world cannot stand as it is! This nation cannot stand as it is! This perverseness will not stand in the face of our Mighty God! He destroyed Sodom and as He destroyed Sodom, He will destroy this nation! You will cry and you will lament the destruction of this nation, but this must come to pass; for this nation is full of evil. The people love evil. The preachers will not repent of their lukewarm ways! The people love a lie; and a lie will not stand.

Therefore, brace yourselves for the great economic fall in this nation! Indeed, the financial system will be shaken in the whole world! But, when you see all of these things happen, when you see war in the streets and when you see famines and plagues sweep the land, know one thing: The Kingdom of our God is now in the earth; and it is an everlasting kingdom, which will not be stopped!

Jesus is our Wonderful Life!

Email:lnewkirk_46@msn.com
http://www.prophecies.org

Linda Newkirk
P.O. Box 17277,
North Little Rock, AR 72117
USA

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

# CHAPTER NINETY-TWO

## "The Third Great judgement!"

## The Great Methane Bubble beneath the Gulf of Mexico is melting; And its' terrible gases are rolling forth!

## Repent, oh you people!

Dear Ones, we have entered into the very worst of times; and the great judgements of the Book of Revelation are now unfolding in our midst. The Lord have mercy on all of us in this nation! For, we have greatly sinned!

Dear Ones, we are all aware of the catastrophic oil leak in the Gulf of Mexico about two years past; and we also know of the great devastation, which was caused by this vast oil leak!

During those terrible days, we prayed; and we saw that our Lord was moved with compassion to delay some of the devastating effects of this terrible oil leak. In response to our prayers, He sent some geographical angels down into that fiery, hot oil mix and He, in His mercy, delayed some of the devastating events, which would have already come to pass! Blessed is His Holy Name!

At the time of that terrible oil leak, some of us also read about a very great lake of frozen methane gas, which lies beneath the Gulf of Mexico. Some geologists warned that this hot oil could leak into that lake of frozen methane gas and melt the frozen gas, causing this great and massive methane lake to rupture! Our Saviour also warned us about this great hazard!

We have seen the devastating effects of Hurricane Katrina as this terrible storm ripped through New Orleans. And, we have seen the devastating effects of this great oil spill, and how the Gulf of Mexico has been systematically destroyed.

Due to the great contamination of the Gulf of Mexico through this oil spill, all of the seafood, which comes from that Gulf, is now suspect. Many reports have been issued, which have revealed that the seafood from this Gulf is plagued with all manner of cancers and skin sores. Truly, the whole Gulf of Mexico is greatly contaminated. But, now the people face an every greater danger and that danger is from the frozen methane lake, which is quickly melting.

Read our Saviour's words and weep; for the bowls of judgements are now being poured out upon this wicked nation; and the just will surely suffer alongside the unjust!

**Message from our Saviour**

**A great call to repentance: America is burning!**

**The Melting of the great, frozen, methane lake:**

**The Third Great Judgement for Louisiana and for this nation!**

**June 30, 2012**

My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God, yes Jesus, Lord of Lords and King of Kings! I tell you again, that I am One and the Same! I am your Saviour! I am your Redeemer; and I am Most High God; and besides Me, there is none! But, there come those, who wish to quibble, who wish to find fault and who wish to dispute the truth of who I am! And some say, "She speaks to another Jesus! She hears from another God!" But, I tell you, My Blessed Child, that among these very mockers are those, who speak to another god. They speak to another jesus! For, I am not found among them; and these include some of your biggest critics, who control the churches, and who mock these works.

But, now, My Blessed Child, I come to you and I tell you a very important thing! And, this very important word is about to accelerate all of My judgements in the earth! Yes, people will look here and they will look there and they will say, "Oh, look at these Satanists! Oh, look what they do!" But, I tell you this! Hear Me in this! For, I am empowering the Satanists over you!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

Just as I raised up Nebuchadnezzar and I empowered Nebuchadnezzar to come forward and to overrun and defeat My people, who did evil and who would not heed the warnings of My prophets, I have now raised up another in your midst! Indeed, he is Satan's choice and Satan has put him over you through his secret organizations. But, I tell you now that I control Satan! He does what I allow and what I command!

I wrote the Book of Revelation; and I have spoken through My prophets down through the ages, for this is what My people chose. And, I have honored their choices!

**The antichrist in our midst!**

But now, hear Me in this! Make no mistake about it! Barack Obama is the antichrist! Whine all you want! Be in denial all that you want, but you will not change who he is; and you will not change the fact that I put him over you!

He is your worst nightmare, oh America; for he will burn you down and laugh as he sees you burning! He has no allegiance to America; for his allegiance is to Satan; and this man's heart is set upon his rule of the whole world!

**"The Time of the Burning!"**

You, oh America, are but fodder for his fires, you wicked and adulterous peoples of America! And, burn you will! Yes, you will burn; and the fires will spread all across this nation, even before the nukes come! Yes, you will burn, oh America! For, you will not repent! And, because you will not repent; and I have called out to you for many years to repent of your evil ways, and you will not hear My cries, I tell you that you will burn! (The Lord warned the prophet, Dumutri Duman, that America will burn. We have now come to that time!)

**Terrible Droughts and Famines!**

And, the famines, great famines, will begin to rip across this land, from one city to another and from one part of this land to another! In years past, I warned you through My words, which I gave to My servant, Linda Newkirk. I told you that if you would not

repent that I would dry up your corn fields, that I would bring famines; and you would not hear! You would not believe!

Now come the famines, and you can see it at your door! For, the droughts are so great! And, now the great fires come, yet few of you can see them, and these fires continue on! Now comes also the time when your antichrist president will wallow in his victories! For, now comes also the time when he is coming into his power!

### The Fall of America!

What will you do, oh you decadent nation of America? You will fall! America will fall! Yes, America will fall, and all over the world, the people will shudder! They will panic! They will fear with a great fear! For, they shall soon say, “America is fallen!” Yes, the whore of the world is fallen! That old wicked woman, who made the world to drink of the cup of her perversions, has fallen!

Yet, not all will fear, but only those nations, who have depended upon you, will fear! Many will rejoice! Many will be joyful! They will be glad; for you, oh decadent nation of America have terrorized many nations!

### Terrors From the South!

Now comes the time, and it is at your door, when many nations shall terrorize you, oh nation of America! For, as you have sown, so shall you reap!

The wind is coming! Yes, a very great wind from the South is coming! A very great Southerly wind will come upon this nation and this wind from the South will greatly trouble you!

Yes, the King of the South will rise up and he will collect his own nations; and they shall rise up to defeat and to overthrow this nation, not through war, not yet through war, but soon through war! However, at this time, they shall rise up; and soon, en masse, they will rise up to overthrow the dollar! And, this wind will blow hot! This wind will blow upon you with a great force and this great wind will cause you to suffer

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

an irreparable crack in the economy of this nation. And, the rumbles of this great wind shall crash and crack and beat and dissolve, beat and dissolve, pound and pummel the very economic structure of this nation!

### The Works of the Antichrist!

But, do not be alarmed when you see your president bow to them all; for he is not after your approval. He is after their glory! He is after their support! He is after their admiration; for he champions their causes! He is their man and he is your great enemy, oh America!

Yes, America, your president is the antichrist! He came out of Europe! In Europe, he was conceived and through the European Satanic elite, he was born! But, he is truly a man without a country; and because he is a man without a country, he is loyal to no country! His eyes are on the prize of world governance; for while he bows today to ingratiate himself to foreign rulers, tomorrow he will require that they all bow to him.

### The Fulfillment of Our Saviour's words!

Yes, Barack Obama is a man with a great plan; but remember: I wrote the plan! I put him over you, oh America; for I am going to use him to break your pride! I am going to use him to break your haughtiness. I am going to use him to break your economy! I am going to use him to fill up your concentration camps! I am going to use him to haul you off as slaves, oh you rebellious house! I am going to use him to further pollute you, oh Nation of America; for he hates you, oh wicked nation; and I will drive his hate towards you until he sees you in flames from one end of this nation to the other, from north to south and from east to west!

### The Price of Rebellion

You will not repent, oh you wicked nation of America! You will not heed My calls to repent, or perish! You will not bow a knee to Me, to the Creator of All Things, but you will bow a knee to him! And, many of you will take his mark and will worship him, just to have food on your tables. For, you will not honor Me and My word! You will not repent! Therefore, you will worship him and you will lose your souls! For, you have

loved evil! You have no regard for what is right! You love a lie! You love every perverted thing; and you will perish in your wicked ways!

### The Great Judgements of our God against Louisiana and this nation!

Get ready, people of Louisiana! Get ready! Get ready for one of the greatest catastrophes that you will ever see! I have sent you warnings through the great devastation of Hurricane Katrina! This was My first great warning to you, oh people of Louisiana: my warning to repent, or perish. Yet, you have made yourselves busy in re-buiding that great decadent city of New Orleans, but you have not repented!

Then, I sent you even greater warnings through the Gulf of Mexico oil disaster! Great is this calamity and great have been your losses through this great calamity! But, still you have not repented!

These are My judgments, oh you blind, who lead the blind; but you would not see My handiwork in the midst of these great calamities. You would not see My judgments through these great catastrophes!

### The Third Great Judgement Against Louisiana, and the people of this nation!

Now, you do not see again what is happening to you! For, the great frozen methane lake, which is beneath the Gulf of Mexico, is quickly melting! The heat of the seeping oil, which is pouring into the frozen lake, is melting this great lake of frozen methane!

Yes, you watch in amazement as these methane bubbles come to the surface and some of you are surprised at the shifting of your homes. But, hear Me! For, you have seen nothing yet! This gas is finding its own exits!

A great volume of methane gas is pushing upwards and is seeking to find its own vents! As more of this gas pushes its way to the surface, there will come a shifting in the subterranean land masses. There shall come a subsequent shifting in the lands, both beneath the Gulf of Mexico, and even for some distance from the Gulf of Mexico!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

Some of these land displacements will be great with ensuing earthquakes. But, the earthquakes will not compare to the unexpected explosions, and in many areas, unparalleled deaths of humans, animals and aquatic life and yes, even birds and other life forms!

Oh, you people of Louisiana, you would not listen! I have sent you two very great calamities and now comes a third. So great shall be your suffering! The stench, the stink of the dying shall be so great! And, many will say, "Who is going to Louisiana?" For, the explosions and the dying shall be so great among you!

And, when you see these terrible things hit Louisiana, know that this is My third, great judgment against this wicked state. It is a haughty state! It is full of idol worship and witchcrafts; and those in the churches will not obey Me. They will not walk in humility before Me. For, their song is, "How great I am!"

But, I tell you, oh state of Louisiana, you are a cancer! You are a grievous sore in My face! You are a great blot upon the face of the whole earth; and I will erase you!

I will continue in My judgments against you; and I will continue to plead with you to repent through My great judgements, until I erase your very existence! For, you are rotten, oh state of Louisiana! You are rotten to the core and I will no longer allow this evil before My face!

I tell you now; and hear Me well! The great methane bubble, which lies beneath the Gulf of Mexico, is beginning to rupture! As this great bubble ruptures, it will push out! It will begin to push out with great force! It will erupt beneath the ocean! It will erupt all along the Gulf Coast!

The great rupture of this methane gas will hit Florida! It will hit Texas! It will hit inland and move up beneath the Mississippi River! It will go south towards Cuba. It will go towards Mexico! It will spew forth, sometimes with small eruptions, but at other times, the eruptions of these gases will be so great that they will easily sink ships! And, there will come a time when travel in the Gulf of Mexico will be extremely hazardous!

Most often, the presence of these terrible gases will go undetected, but the effects of these gases will be deadly! Whole areas will come under attack, and there will be many "unexplained" deaths and sicknesses! This great gas explosion will be seen as the "silent killer."

The time is at hand, oh America! You have come to the time of your great judgements; and this bowl is now full and overflowing!

I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 30th day of June, 2012,

Linda Newkirk

Dear Ones, go to the search engines and type the words: Assumption Parish gas bubbles. There, you will find evidence of these methane ruptures!

Sending my heartfelt love to you all,

Linda

PS The work is progressing nicely on the House of Prayer! The Lord richly bless you faithful ones, who have helped to build this house!

Soon, we hope to finish this wonderful house! Then, as the Lord provides, we will begin construction on a separate kitchen and dining area. There is still much work to do here!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

The Lord, our God, our Wonderful Saviour and Redeemer, has promised this place for His faithful ones, a place of safety in times of trouble; and He is a God of His word! Blessed is His Holy Name!

E-mail:lnewkirk_46@msn.com

Mail:
Linda Newkirk
P.O. Box 17277
North Little Rock, AR 72117
USA

# CHAPTER NINETY-THREE - PART I

## More Mysteries Solved!

Greetings to you, Dear Ones, in the precious and holy Name of our Blessed Saviour, Jesus, Lord of Lords and King of Kings! Blessed is His Holy Name!

As some of you know, many important events regarding the works of Revelation Twelve have taken place within the last seven weeks, but I have not written publicly about these events. During these past seven weeks, or so, I have also rested in our Lord; for the travail has been very great, but the miracles have been even greater! I will write of these great events later, but for now, I am writing as our Saviour is directing me at this time.

Our Saviour has given us some very important information! Read on!

### Vision from our Saviour September 01, 2012

This morning, on the day of September 01, 2012, I was caught up in a vision, which was given to me from our Blessed Saviour, Jesus, Lord of Lords and King of Kings. The following is the vision:

### The Vision of the Downfall of the Google Giant!

I saw before me a very great giant; and on his shirt was the word, “Google.” This great giant wore a harness on his

shoulders and this harness was connected to many electrical wires, which ran over his head. Interestingly, however, this giant walked on only one foot, and that foot was his right foot. His right foot was placed solidly on a rocky ledge, which ran its course along the side of a solid stone mountain. The left leg, which was hanging off the mountainous ledge, was absolutely useless to him.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

I looked at each of these legs for any symbol of who, or what, they represented. And, I noticed that on the right leg were the letters “NSA,” which is the abbreviation for National Security Agency; and on the left leg was this name: “Larry Paige.” Larry Paige is the CEO of Google and as I understand it, he is also the founder of Google, the giant internet search engine.

This giant climbed a little further up the hillside; for he was near to the top of this mountain, and within a very short while, he was at the apex of this stone mountain.

However, once he reached this apex, he quickly began a descent! The ground beneath the giant began to crumble and the descent of the giant was rapid! For, the ground crumbled beneath his feet so rapidly that it became as shifting sands.

I looked again at the giant and I was very surprised to see his new look; for the great giant was no longer a great giant, but was thin, even as thin as metal. And, when he turned to the side, I could see that he was as narrow as a strip of paper, but he was still connected to the wires through a shoulder harness.

However, I saw at that time that the walk of the Google giant began to shift and he was no longer walking on a mountain, but was moving along some rails, like the train rails. And, his motion was controlled through some switches. Through the switches, his course was manipulated so that he would swiftly change his course from one track to another; and at sudden times, he was brought to swift stops.

The journey of the Google giant ended at a very thick wall and as I watched his course of travel, I was very surprised to see that he travelled into the solid wall and disappeared. On the solid wall were the words, “World Communism.”

I then heard some as they came and said, “What happened to Google?”

And, others would answer, “Google walked on the Lord’s anointed! Look what the Most High God did to Google!”

### Words from our Saviour about Google September 01, 2012

And, so it has been, My Blessed Child, that Google/NSA trampled the name of My servant, Linda Newkirk. They smeared the name of My servant, Linda Newkirk by keeping the lies of their willing servants, Sharon Sobczak, also known as "Sheri Elijah," and "Elisabeth Nikomia," and Sherry Shriner, Stew Webb, Pamela Schuffert and others of their lying servants at the top of the Google search engine and other search engines. And, as time passed, they have raised up many others to spread hate and vicious lies, and they have victimized My servant, Linda Newkirk, all over the world. And, all over the world, they have caused many people to believe their hate and wild accusations, the vicious lies of their willing servants. And, because of their lies and blasphemous false charges, they have turned many away from My kingdom works of Revelation Twelve.

Therefore, I tell you a thing a new thing. In one day, many will come and they will say, "What happened to NSA?" And, they will look and they will behold a very great hole in the earth. And, they will stare into that great hole and they will say, "Oh, NSA, they went there! What happened to NSA?"

And, others will say, "This is what happened to NSA: The Lord God Almighty, Maker of Heaven and Earth, was wroth with NSA; for they colluded with their evil giant, Google, to destroy the good name of his servant, Linda Newkirk. Through their years of spreading lies and hate and malice towards His servant, Linda Newkirk, they turned many away from the truths of His Kingdom. And, God Almighty, yes Jesus, Most High God, was wroth with NSA, and He was wroth with Google and He destroyed them both!

And, then He turned His eyes upon those servants of Google, NSA and the CIA, upon the ones, whom they used to lie and to spread hate against His servant, Linda Newkirk, and one by one he cut them down as twigs until not one of them remained. This is what Jehovah, Yahweh, Most High God, God Almighty, did to the enemies of Linda Newkirk and to those, who sought to destroy His kingdom in its infancy, even before it could be born." These are the words that they will say.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

For, Linda Newkirk is the earth mother of My holy son, the manchild of Revelation Twelve. Woe, woe, woe to those, who have done this great evil to My servant, Linda Newkirk, and they will not repent, but have hardened their hearts and have stiffened their necks.

I am Jesus, Saviour, I am Yahweh, Jehovah, Most High God! Hear Me this day; for My words are now written in stone about these, My plans, and I will surely accomplish them!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 1st day of September, 2012,

Linda Newkirk

**Second Vision from our Saviour The Three-headed baby! Given on, or around, August 30, 2012**

I was praying with a friend on the night when our Saviour gave me this most unusual vision. In this vision, I saw President Obama and he was riding a white horse. I could barely discern that the horse was white; for he was riding in the night and there were various shadows on the horse. But, even so, I knew that he was riding a white horse. And, I saw that someone was accompanying him, and at first I thought that he must be carrying a child along with him. For, he was speaking to this little one and I heard him say, “We may have trouble getting across.”

And, I looked and he was about to cross a stream; and in that stream were some visible rocks, but I did not see other obstacles in the stream, for it was night. But, as he began to enter the stream, I could see that the back legs of the horse were being sucked under by some quick sand, and when the back legs would free themselves, the front legs would then sink into some quick sand. And, so was Obama’s course as he went across this stream until he finally came to the other side.

And, once he was across the stream, I could clearly see who was riding with him. He was holding a three-headed baby! It was not only a three-headed baby, but each baby had only one eye.

As I looked at this three-headed baby, I knew that these three heads represented the three branches of this government. I could see the words, "judicial," and "legislative," but the third word just seemed to vanish from my vision, but then suddenly, I understood. The three heads of the baby were the "legislative, judicial and executive" branches of this government. And, each head is controlled by the all-seeing eye of Satan; and all three branches are under the control of this president. For, they all belong to him. They are of one accord with him, and they are all riding with President Obama.

I watched President Obama as he stood there on the other side of this dark stream and he was looking up towards the top of the hill. For, the White House was up there; and he was wondering how he would get back up to the top of the hill.

I saw that there was a massive rock overhang, and he was standing just under this massive rock overhang. And, I, too, wondered how he would make such a steep ascent. For, there was a very steep incline up to the top of that hill and he was far below.

But, my eyes were suddenly drawn to a secret door in the rocks; and this door was carefully hidden behind the rocky overhang. And, suddenly this secret door opened and President Obama went into that secret room.

### The Blood Oath!

In that secret room, I saw Satan; and as President Obama came into the room with the three-headed baby, Satan said, "How can I help you? You have already sold your sold to me!"

Then, I saw President Obama as he put the three headed baby into the hands of Satan; and Satan said, "I will require blood of the three." Then, I witnessed Satan as he struck the three heads and he drew blood from each head. Next, I saw Satan carry the three-

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

headed baby into an adjacent room and President Obama followed him into that room, where they all disappeared.

### Understanding this Great Plot!

Dear Ones, the first part of this vision is clear: President Obama and the three-headed baby have made it through some very rough times to get to this point! They have all been bogged down in a quicksand of their own making, but through their many lies, cover-ups and bailouts, they have made it through another presidential term. They have come to the other side of his presidency, but all is not looking good for any of them.

President Obama has a long way to go to get back into the White House. He is extremely disliked in this nation! He has carried this nation deeply into a cesspit; and he knows it. But, he is eager to remain president over this nation; for he wishes to totally destroy it. His sights are on ruling the world and the welfare of the people in this nation is irrelevant to him.

However, considering his goals, he knows that the opposition is very great, and that he is greatly concerned that he may not make it back into the White House. So, he has made a very terrible deal with Satan. And, Satan has agreed to give him the presidency again, but Satan has required their blood! (Yes, we know that our Saviour wrote the Book of Revelation and He has chosen Obama; for he is the antichrist. But, we must also remember that Satan has his own kingdom, and at this time, our Lord also gives him much power!)

If any had any doubts about this new world order and how deeply it is entrenched in this nation, they need to look carefully at this vision of the three-headed baby. For, in this vision, these three heads of this baby, the legislative, the judicial head, and the executive heads are all one! They are all one and they all have one Satanic agenda, which is represented by the all-seeing eye in each head of the baby.

But, Satan has no allegiance to anyone! He uses them up and discards them as he pleases! So, even as Satan has used them, he is now eager to kill them! For, he now requires their blood!

These wicked governing bodies have sold us out and they have now been sold! Without the knowledge of the other two branches of this government, and without the knowledge of others in the executive branch, President Obama has promised Satan their blood. This means that Satan will require the blood of those in the Senate, of those in the House, of those on the Supreme Court, and he will require the blood of President Obama.

There will be a bloody rampage in Washington DC! This president will also take a fall in this bloody rampage, but he will surely come back to life, even as the Scriptures tell us. He will suffer a fatal head wound, but will miraculously live. Woe to all of us when he wakes up again; for he will not be alone in that body!

### Vision from our Saviour Given on or around August 24, 2012 "The Rockefeller Shoe"

About one week past, our Beloved Saviour, Jesus, Lord of Lords, and King of Kings, gave me a vision of Barrack Obama. He was sitting at his desk and the Spirit of God showed me his right shoe. His right shoe had a doorway in it and there was much activity within his right shoe. Many people were coming and going from that door, which was within the right shoe of President Obama.

In the past, our Saviour has given me many visions about President Obama's feet. I have not written about many of these visions, but some few others know of these "feet" visions of President Obama. In these visions, the left foot of Obama has always been the Rothschild foot and the right foot has always been the Rockefeller foot. For, these two groups have fought for control of the presidency through this president. So, from this most recent vision, I understood that there was very much activity in the Rockefeller house regarding this president.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

The Spirit of God then led me into that doorway, which led into the right foot, or into the Rockefeller foot of President Obama and I was then led down a hallway and into the office of Hillary Clinton.

I was surprised to see that Hillary Clinton had the teeth of a horse, and she was quickly eating many things. Her cheeks were puffed out and the horse teeth were busily grinding away at many things.

As she sat there, I then saw President Obama and he had in his hand a whip, or a rope. I could not then tell which, whether it were a rope, or a whip, but I saw that he cast out this whip-like object and he caused it to wrap around the right leg of Hillary Clinton. The whip-like object was firmly attached to her right leg and he then began to pull sharply on Hillary's leg. Then, with a sharp tug, Hillary was pulled out of her chair, carried beneath her desk and quickly cast out among the people.

At first, I was perplexed about this vision, but then I understood that there would be a very great pull against her to cast her out again into the presidential race as the vice president. There has been much talk about her being the next vice president, but it seems that she has not accepted the offer. But, the horse teeth seem to point to her being called and sent out again as a race horse for the Obama campaign. And, from this vision, we can see that she has been chewing on this offer a lot and has been digesting much about this offer.

So, we have waited for some few days and all has been quiet, but this morning, on the 1st day of September, of 2012, our Saviour gave me another vision about Hillary Clinton as I was awakening and before I got out of bed.

### Second Vision of Hillary Clinton "Choosing"

I saw Hillary Clinton and in her hand she had many cards. She laid many cards out on the top of a table and she was carefully looking at each one. However, as soon as all of the cards were laid out, suddenly there came a sharp, dividing line beneath the cards.

Hillary looked at the dividing line and then glanced at three remaining cards in her hands. She placed the three cards before her on the table top, and the first care read, “choose.” The second card read, “Don’t choose,” and the third card read, “choose.”

The second card, or the “Don’t choose,” card had much appeal to her and she was repeatedly drawn back to this card. She glanced at the cards again and again and she then picked up the first card, which read “choose.”

The second card continued to have much appeal to Hillary, but she held firmly in her hand, the “choose” card.

Suddenly the “don’t choose” card began to crumble. And, it began to disappear from her sight, here a little and there a little, until there remained only a thin remnant of its former presence on the table. Reaching out, Hillary picked up the last remaining card, which said, “choose.”

So, I asked our Saviour, “Lord, why does Hillary want to reject this Vice Presidential position so badly?” And, the Lord showed me that President Obama has been in a position of power over Hillary and she has had to humble herself and to enter before him, begging and pleading.

However, with these two cards in her hands, I saw that Hillary was not in an inferior position, but in a superior position and in a position to bargain for many things, and from what our Saviour showed, I know that she likes that position.

### Third Vision regarding Hillary Clinton September 05, 2012

Today, on the 5th day of September, as I was praying, I had another vision of Hillary Clinton. She was seated in a chair and she was still looking at all of her cards. The line had been drawn and suddenly she stood up. But, strangely as she stood up, I saw that her behind was swiveled up, like the face of a hundred-year-old woman. I wondered about this vision and then I realized that she has waited so long that her support is drying up.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

Interestingly, I find out today through a friend of mine that Hillary was denied an audience with the Chinese leadership. Is this about her support, her behind, drying up?

### Vision of Barrack Obama

### September 05, 2012

This morning, I also received another vision concerning Barrack Obama; and in that vision, I saw that he was crossing a narrow stream in a canoe. I saw him pick up some oars, but these were no ordinary oars. They were very large oars and he did not use them to paddle alongside his canoe. These very large oars went under his boat, and these oars quickly carried him to the other side.

I looked at these oars and wondered about these oars and then I saw that there were words on these oars. And, these words were “Russia,” and “China.”

So, Dear Ones, these two nations, Russia and China, will propel him to the other side of this presidential race.

In that vision, once President Obama was on the other side of that stream, he seemed almost like a caricature of himself, with very big teeth and wild springs of hair; and alongside him stood Michelle Obama. The two of them raised up their hands in victory, but I was very surprised to see that Michelle’s face was totally covered in a faceless, white mask. I was also surprised when I looked behind the two of them to see that they had wooden, puppet legs and open spaces behind their shirts so that a ventriloquist could place his hand within each one and move their lips and speak words through them both.

Yes, they have sold their souls to Satan, but they have also sold their freedom, even to speak their own words, to the Russians and Chinese. What will they do to hold onto power? Will we soon see great bloodshed in Washington DC as these two nations, Russia and China, dismantle the leadership of this nation from the very top?

## The Terrible Money Scheme!

Within the past few days, my friend, Mark, called me from Canada, to tell me about the imminent fall of America's biggest stock house. He was concerned about the next false flag attack and whether they would orchestrate such an attack before the presidential election. We all know that these wicked Satanists are capable of most anything at any time, but we also know that this nation is under judgment of God Almighty. However, we also know that He is full of love and mercy and He wants to extend grace to this nation. Therefore, He continues to plead with the people to repent, or perish

Relative to the news about the imminent fall of America's largest stock house, our Saviour has previously shown me the grave situation of Wall Street. About two months past, He gave me a vision of the Wall Street Bull and He showed me that the bull was entangled in barbed wire and that the bull would not be able to extricate himself from this situation. He also showed me the badly mangled, right, front leg of the Wall Street Bull, which is the hidden crash of the Derivatives Market.

Our Saviour told me at that time, that the Bull is entangled in a mess and he will not get out of this mess.

So, I was not surprised to hear the largest stock house in America is broke and about to go under.

## A Singing Prophecy Given to me by our Saviour on 09-01-2012

## Wall Street in Trouble!

## Mountains of paper!

During this conversation with my friend, Mark, about the fall of America's largest stock house, our Saviour began to sing a prophecy through me and in that prophecy, I saw a large group of people in a high tower. Someone from below called up to them and said, "Come out and play," but one from above said, "We cannot play. We are deeply in the red and we cannot play." Their conversations went back and forth this way and those above seemed to be in great distress. They were trying to determine what they must do. But, suddenly it seemed that someone, or something, struck them and their

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

great numbers were quickly taken away. There remained only a few of them and the size of their high tower was also greatly diminished. And, I heard them say, “Mountains of paper.” This was their solution; and I saw mountains of paper began to appear and rise to the sky in the very places, where so many people had stood.

So, Dear Ones, it looks like this administration will crank up the printing machine to save this nation once more, at least for a little while longer. And, this great stock house will be diminished in size and may be taken over by the Federal Reserve, or the U.S. Government, or someone else. But, it surely seems that the Federal Reserve will print the money to rescue it, and the tax payers will be saddled with yet another huge debt!

Dear Ones, this is the news that our Saviour wishes for me to impart to you today. I hope that you are all taking seriously these words of waning and these most terrible of times. This nation is falling on every side; and only our Mighty God can help us!

Repent, or perish is the urgent warning and the urgent call to all people of this nation. For, our Mighty God is very angry with the people of America! He hates the spiritual decadence, the arrogance and the self-sufficiency of the people of this nation. The death knell is ringing for America!

Get on your knees and repent, that the Lord might hear your cries and intervene in your life to save your soul! The masses are not going to repent, but many will die in their sins! Hell is going to be filling up with those, who love evil and who will not repent!

Times have never been so urgent! Do not take lightly these warnings and do not put off until tomorrow the spiritual work that you must do today. The buzzards are circling the corpse!

Jesus loves you and I do, too! Sending my heartfelt love to you all,

Linda

http/www.prophecies.org e-mail:lnewkirk_46@msn.com

## CHAPTER NINETY-THREE - PART II

### "Urgent Message from our Saviour:

### America Under Very Great Attack, America is Going Down!

Hear Me, you hard-hearted, stiff-necked people of this nation, America! I am Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God, Maker of the earth and the heavens, yes even Jesus, Saviour of humanity.

I have called to you, oh My people! I have called out to you for many years to repent, or perish; and you have shut your eyes and you have closed your ears! You have afflicted yourselves with your sins; and you have made yourselves lame through your rejection of My warnings. Now, oh, look and behold! For, the wolves have entered in through your open gates and they are set to pounce.

Even as you have slept, foreign troops have entered in. They have set up their armed camps and they have planted their fortifications. While you have slept, they have mounted up in their plans for your great demise, but they have not done so alone, but with the full agreement of those, who are in leadership positions in your government,

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

namely your president and many, who work alongside him, both visible and known ones and others, who are neither visible, nor known.

Your hour has come, oh America! You shall be stripped down as one would strip the bark from a tree. The plans are well laid and the schemes are deeply imbedded now into the very fabric of your government.

They come for a prey; and they come to lay low this nation, to cut off your prosperity and to root out your freedoms. Soon, they will seal up your modes of transit and they will put you into a continual state of fear as they seek to dismantle this nation and to take captive all of the dissidents.

The plots are thick and the steam of their breath is rising as they push harder to meet their deadline. For, their timing is set and their plans are well-laid! Oh, America, I have pleaded with you through the mouths of My prophets, but you would not hear and you would not repent.

Now, the stench of your sins and the evils of your works can no longer be tolerated and My great judgements are coming upon you through your great numbers of enemies."

"Oh, Blessed Saviour, tell what have you shown me in these recent visions?"

"My Blessed Child, I have taken you into a round room, which had a ring of very great clocks in and around that room; and the time, which was on all of the clocks, was 12:30."

"And, my Lord, these large clocks were ticking loudly and I sensed such an urgency in my spirit. Blessed and Precious Saviour, what do you want to show me through these ticking clocks?"
"My Blessed Child, this is what I want to show you. Do you see this peppermint, candy, cane. It is red and white, and the red is interwoven with the white, but indeed they are two separate colors."

"Yes, my Lord, but what does this have to do with the ticking clock?"

"My Blessed Child, this has very much to do with the ticking clock."

"What, my Lord?"

"My Blessed Child, the red does not meet the white, but when one eats this candy cane, the red and white combine. Is this not so?"

"Yes, my Lord, but I still do not understand."

"My Child, all that you value in this nation, which is pure and true and right, and that is represented by the white in this candy cane, is about to be combined with the red, which represents communism. And, all that is pure and right and true will melt into the red communist system; and nothing, which is pure, right and true will remain, except for the ones, who make themselves pure before me and who come out of this system. For, I will separate them out to Myself and I will preserve them, even as many as I see fit to preserve. The great push, my Blessed Child, has been to combine the peoples of the world into one group and make them all as one: everyone the same.

This is where you are now in America; and only I can save any of you. America has come to the end of her road; and now you will mingle yourselves with the others and become as them, for you have loathed My correction. You have not loved the One, who gave you your freedoms and now you will lose your freedoms. America, you are going under the rule of world communism and great destruction will hit this nation from one end of it to the other."

"My Lord, You showed me the clocks in that 'round' room, and as I think of it I wonder why that room was round. Why was that, my Lord."
"My Child, what goes around comes around; and America, you have pillaged the whole world and now the world will pillage you. America, you have shed much innocent blood and now the enemies will come and they will shed much innocent blood in America.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

What goes around comes around, and America it is now your time to reap as you have sown."

"Then, my Lord, in that vision, you lifted me up above the ticking clocks. You showed me the skyline of Washington DC; and You showed me that there were some, who were working in the darkness to set up incendiary devices. I saw groups of men, who were working in the darkness to set up these devices in several buildings and then also, my Lord, I saw a missile flying over Washington DC.

But, My Lord, as I looked, I saw that incendiary devices were being planted in other cities all across America and some of these cities in which I saw them planting these devices were: Atlanta; Chicago, Los Angeles, Dallas and Tampa, Florida. But, my Lord, I knew that these were not all of the cities, but only part of them. Blessed savior, please tell me more about this vision."

"My Precious Little One, I tell one thing, I have the key in my hand; and I will show you this key. Tell me what you see."

"My Lord, I see a doorway in that key and as the doorway opens, I see a small room, which is below that door. This room is empty and as I enter into that room, I do not see anything in that room, except for a small window. My Lord, I go to that window and I see the President of this nation, and he is sitting at his desk, and as he sits there, he smokes a long cigarette. He is just puffing away at this cigarette, or perhaps it is a thin cigar, for I see on it the words, "Cuba Red." I notice that this cigar or cigarette has a filter on it and I also see that he quickly smokes this cigarette until there is nothing left but the filter of this cigarette. He puts this filter on the side of an ashtray and he gets up and goes into the Rose Garden and begins to speak on his phone. "No, Barney! Hell, no Barney! We will pull the plug on that thing! Get the switch; for we must pull this switch! We must change the course on that boor, er whore, I mean boor!
Then, I see the president as he enters into a black door and he disappears. It is very dark in that room, but I believe that I should go into that room and see what is happening. So, I follow the president and I see that in that dark room, President Putin sits there and behind him a Chinese man, whom I believe to be the leader of China.

President Putin calls him over and whispers in President Obama's ear and he says, "We will come in at midnight. Don't cross your legs. Keep them wide open; for a train will come swiftly through your legs; and when you see it pass, cross your legs again and keep them crossed, for after that train, after that train, then the rain, then the rain. That will be a clean slice, very clean; for these are the best that I have and they will make certain that this goes according to plan and like clockwork. However, the Chinese man was quiet, and he said nothing, but had two sacks of gold and he gave these two sacks of gold to President Obama."

"My Lord, what does this rhetoric mean?"

"My Precious Child, they are planning their attacks in the darkness of the night. This is why you have seen them working in the night, laying their explosives."

"So, my Lord, these are Russians, who are busily laying these explosives."

"Most certainly, but not totally; for among them are also some Special Forces troops from other nations, but primarily they are Russian."

"My Lord, what does he mean by open your legs and let this train pass through and then to close the legs again?"

"My Blessed Child, he is to open the way for these troops to enter into these locations. He is to shut down any and all monitoring equipment and to allow them to come in, for all the train, or procession, of them to pass unimpeded. Then, he is to restore things as they were. Then, my Blessed Child, then comes the rain of terror upon this nation.

Then, my Blessed Child, President Putin assures President Obama that this rain of terror, this massive rain of explosions across America will go without any problems as President Putin has sent his very best explosive experts into this nation to detonate explosions from one end of this nation to the other."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

“But, my Lord, I also saw at least one missile, which was flying across Washington DC. Will there be more missiles?”

“The release of missiles of varying kinds is among their plans; for amidst so many explosives, they think that most will not take note of any missiles.”

“Blessed Saviour, You are showing me the plans of the enemy. Oh, my Lord, when do they plan this terrible rampage, and will you allow this great evil to unfold at this time?”

“My Blessed Child, go back and look at those clocks again.”

“My Lord, I am here again in that round room with the many clocks and I hear them all ticking so loudly and they all read again, 12:30. But, my Lord, what do You want me to see?”

“My Blessed Child, I want you to go back into these clocks and tell me if you see anything different.”

“Yes, my Lord! As I enter into the first clock and go behind the great hands of this clock, I see a pair of eagle wings, which are attached to the face of the clock, but I did not see these wings before.”

“No, my Child, you did not see these wings; for I did not allow you to see these wings in that last vision. But, now, go from clock to clock and tell Me what you see.”

“Oh, my Lord, as I enter into each clock, I see that these are very great eagle wings and they seem so large and very close. As I enter into each clock, the wings seem even larger and even closer.”

“Then, my Blessed Child, you surely know that these eagle wings mean.”

"Oh, my Lord, with great anticipation, I know what these eagle wings mean. My Lord, I know that these wings mean that you are about to make me free and you are about to add greater power to your sons. But my Lord, I do not know more; for You are full of mysteries."

"My Blessed Child, you have suffered more than anyone could ever imagine. For, you are the earth mother of My holy seed. You are the earth mother of My holy child, the holy manchild; and you have paid a very great price. You have waited and you have waited and you have shed many tears through your many years of suffering and waiting. You have seen me give grace and more time for many years and you have greatly travailed. But, my Blessed Child, you have also known that one day, I would make you free. Time is up for you, oh America; but time is coming in for you, my Blessed Child, and time is coming in for My Faithful.

But, many will pay a very great price; for now is the time when the faithful will be tried and tested in the fires, even as gold and silver are tried and purified. But, to you, my Blessed Child, come two wings of a great eagle.

Time has run out for this nation and there is precious, little time left. Prepare your hearts, oh you people, for the antichrist is ruling over you. He hates you and he will bring you down, oh America!

But, I love you, oh, My People and through My great judgements upon you, many of you will turn to Me again. The hammer is now coming down and you will not escape your time of judgement, oh America.
Hear Me, oh you people of this nation! I have called and I have called and I have called and I have called you to repent, or perish, and you would not hear my call! Now, My rod of great judgement is falling upon you!

I am your Saviour; and besides Me you have no Saviour! I am Jesus, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 13th day of September, 2012,

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

Linda Newkirk

**Additional Conversation with our Saviour**

Oh, Blessed Saviour, I ask You one more thing: how close are these attacks? How long do we have?"

"My Little One, see these clocks. They are set at the "half-past" mark. Do you remember what I told you in early July? The first half of your time of waiting will pass slowly, but the second half will be speeded up, and by 'speeded up,' I mean that the fires of the holy son, who is within you, will accelerate very much in their heat and fire. So, my Blessed Child, you have passed the half-way mark, or the two month mark since I gave you these words. These words give you one very significant clue regarding the timing of these very terrible events."

"So, my Lord, you truly will come for me and you will truly do all that you determine to do at this time, but we have about two months left. Is this correct?

But, my Lord, I ask you plainly and please answer me plainly: will you give more time, even if many pray? Or, have you made a firm decision? I really do want to know, my Lord; for I have waited so long and I have been disappointed so many times, for I truly believed that You were coming."
"My Blessed Child, time is up for America; but America is not without hope. I am the hope of America.

My Little One, you have suffered greatly under Satan's feet for many years; for you have had to pay this very great price to be the earth mother of My holy Son, and the earth mother of these holy seed. I am truly about to make you free, but now Satan will make war against the seed of the woman.

I tell you this truth. I will not further delay My promise to you; for the eagle wings are ready for you, My Blessed Child."

"Oh, thank You, Blessed Saviour! My Lord, I also seek further understanding. Blessed Saviour, what does the vision mean about President Obama's smoking that cigar, or cigarette; and all is smoked until there are only ashes. What does this mean? And, what does Cuba red mean?"

"My Blessed Child, this vision means that he will burn America until it is in ashes and the state of America will then be as the state of Cuba has been since it fell. When this President is through with this nation, it will lay in ashes from one end to the other. The cities will be truly burned and without inhabitant!"

"Oh, Lord, have mercy on us! Have mercy on us!

As I continue on, my Lord, who is Barney, and what plug is Obama about to pull?"

"My Blessed Child, get ready! For, the stock market bull is going off the cliff!"

"Oh, my Lord, I see him down there; and he is bloated and lying on the side of a hillside. Rigor mortis has set in and his bloated belly is about to burst. The buzzards are coming from all directions; for they are getting ready to pick the rotting flesh from his carcass. Oh, Lord, how long until we see this great evil come to pass?"

"My Blessed Child, what do you see?"
"My Lord, I see a baker and this baker is busily shaking flour on some dough that he has rolled out. But, when he picks up the dough, which is a square piece of dough, this dough begins to stretch in the man's hands and it falls apart leaving a very great hole in the center of the dough. My Lord, what does this mean?"

"My Blessed Child, the dough man is the Federal Reserve. He is accustomed to rolling out the dough and he has been doing it for a very long time, but now comes a very great hole in his dough."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

"So, my Lord, what does this mean?"

"My Little One, it means that they are preparing a new kitchen and there will not be dough in that kitchen, but all is made of plastic. Plastic, see? No dough! In other words, no cash. The dough kitchen is going cashless!"

"Oh, my Lord, this is a very great and terrible mess."

"Yes, my Little One, you are now into the worst of times, worse than times have ever been since there was a nation. Only I can fight such battles! You cannot fight what you cannot even see, so I warn you all to repent and to draw close to me. Trust Me and believe in Me, that I might fight your battles. For, you fight against an enemy, whom you can seldom see.

As I love you, I must also correct you. Go willfully into your captivity; for I have determined it. Though many, many of you will die through the swords, the famines, the plagues and disasters, I will save those, who are appointed to salvation.

But, know one thing: I am Creator. I love you exceedingly and greatly; and I am full of surprises. As you repent and come back to Me, you will see what I will do for you, My people!

My Lord, I have but one more question and I hope that You will answer this question. How long before the bull falls off the cliff?"
"My Child, see this broken ring."

"Yes, my Lord, but why do You show me this broken ring?"

"I show it to you because I bring back to your memory the vision that I gave to you when the Bull was in the ring, as in a boxing ring, and he was strong and many were praising him. But, then I showed you that the right, front leg would be mangled and that after that he would fall. My Little One, that right, front leg has been mangled and

that leg is the derivatives market. This market has been mangled and the bull has since fallen, time and time again, only to be revived.

What you see in the media regarding the true state of this bull is as full of holes and lies as Swiss cheese. At any moment, they can pull the switch on the bull, for it is full of bloat and falsehoods. So, get ready; for this fall could happen soon after these explosions. But, I tell you one thing: they are all eager to pull the plug on the bull and to shut down the dollar, altogether!

"So, my Lord, what does the broken ring mean?"

"The broken ring means that the bull is no longer a contender in the boxing ring. For, that ring is broken and cannot be repaired!"

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 13th day of September, 2012,

Linda Newkirk

Blessed is the Name of Jesus, Lord of Lords and King of Kings! Praises to His Holy Name forever and ever! He is doing a new thing in the whole earth; for even as we see this old system fail, He is bringing forth His Kingdom. And, His Kingdom is an Everlasting Kingdom. It will neither rot, nor fade! Blessed are all, who are found worthy to enter into the Kingdom of our Saviour! Glory to His Holy Name forever and ever!
May we all rise up early and praise our Mighty God, for He will never leave us or forsake us!

Sending my heart's love to you all,

Linda

Read Book Twelve at http://www.prophecies.org. This is the true story of Revelation Twelve, the beginning of the Kingdom of our God in the earth!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

## CHAPTER NINETY-THREE - PART III

### The Wedding Invitation

Come to Me, My Blessed Child; for I am your first love! I am your husband! I am your Creator; and 'yes,' as you often say to me, I am the Love of Your Life! Yes, I am Yahweh, Most High God, Jesus, your Redeemer!

My Blessed Child, this is a new day for you, a new time for you, and a new day for My people! For, I have now released very great numbers of My holy seed into the bodies, into the spirits and into the souls of My Faithful! I have imparted these holy seeds into My 144,000 elect, but also to some few others, whom I have so chosen! For, this has been My great blessing to some, who have been faithful to you and faithful to these works, who are not part of the 144,000. Do you remember the marriage invitation, which I gave to you?

Yes, My Lord.

Then, know, My Blessed Child, that I must also make ready all of those, who have believed and who have truly wanted to attend this wedding, as wedding guests. So, My Little One, I must raise up some pearls and make them spiritually ready to attend this wedding. And, in order to do so, I have already chosen some to receive this holy seed, that they may be made spiritually ready to enter in through the passageway of fire.

You see, My Little One, and you know well, that I am a God of great mysteries. I laid out the wedding invitation before the people, a sincere and true offer on My part, but the one key to being a wedding guest has been the presence of a simple faith, a simple trust in Me.

But, My Child, most have thrown away the wedding invitation. Most have forgotten about the wedding invitation, but a few still hold onto this invitation and they long to attend this wedding; for they believe! But, My Little One, these numbers are few; and I promised you that I would take the greatest numbers possible to this wedding as wedding guests. Therefore, I now extend this offer once more, and only once more. Therefore, at the end of this message, post once again the wedding invitation. For, this is My great gift of love for those, who are able to believe and to receive these truths. I have not given this invitation in vain, but in truth; and I honor My words in My offer through this wedding invitation. For, this is My promise to you, My Blessed Child, and I will keep My promises.

Blessed Saviour, as I type this message, this day being the 18th day of August, I have some questions about these wedding guests. My Lord, must all, who enter into this passageway of light and fire have the holy seed within them? My Lord, in years past, you carried me into the light and I stood in Your wonderful light; and I did not yet have the holy seed. So, I do wonder about how that was and how this will be.

You do well to wonder, my Blessed Child; for there are three different levels among these wedding guests: 1. Those, who have the holy seed; 2. Those, who do not have the holy seed, but who have clean hearts, and have lived worthy to go into the light; 3. and, those, who have not lived worthy to go into the light, but at the very last minute, they are changed through My divine intervention and made ready to go into the light. And, because of these three distinctions, these three different types of wedding guests will take their different places at this wedding. See?
Yes, my Lord; and thank You so very much for explaining these important truths to me. Praises to Your Holy Name!

## CHAPTER NINETY-THREE - PART IV

### OUR SAVIOUR'S GREAT ANGER TOWARDS THIS NATION!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

Now, My Blessed Child, I tell you about My house! I tell you about My house in this nation! For, I called you, oh House of Israel, from the distant lands to which I scattered you! I kept My promises to you, oh House of Israel, that even as I scattered you, I would bring you together again! But, even as I blessed you and made you great above all nations, I shall now debase you and I shall make you the shame of all nations!

Many will lament you, oh America; for they have idolized you! They have thrived on your vanities and they have sucked up your decadence!

**America, The land of the whores and whoremongers!**

Yes, you, My people of America, oh House of Israel, have dropped your skirts and your trousers for every whore and for every whoremonger, that came along! You have perverted yourselves with every sin of the flesh! You have trampled what is holy and you have idolized every vain thing.

**The Idols of America!**

Oh, Yes! You have your idols and you have created them all: movie stars; cars; houses; televisions; movies; cell phones; internet phones; video games; lavish vacations; money, and all that it can buy; and sexual perversions of all kinds! Yes, you have glorified bizarre and kinky sex! You have idolized glamour, and clothes, and every new hairdo and every new kind of make-up and all that pertains to this wicked world!
You whorish woman, America, you have put Sodom to shame! Sodom and Gomorrah, two wicked cities! But, you, oh America, you have surpassed these wicked cities with your decadence, and through your movie industries, and through your perverted music, you have polluted the hearts and minds of the people all over the world.

**Unbridled Greed!**

And, through your unbridled greed and lusts for more and more of this, or that, you have arisen in your military might to conquer every nation on earth! And, you have laid snares for the various leaders of many governments all over the world, that you might

enter in and subdue them, take over their governments and trample the rights of the people!

**The Unbridled Greed for Oil!**

**The Gulf Oil Disaster,**

**We keep on paying, and paying, and paying!**

You are sleeping, oh you wicked woman of America! And, while you have slept your statue of liberty, your symbol of freedom has fallen down into the Gulf of Mexico, even as I showed My true servant (A.A Allen) many decades past. Yes, with the poisoning of the Gulf of Mexico and with the destruction of the Gulf currents, your liberties fell and you will not recover your liberties!

Oh, Father, will You tell me more about this last paragraph?

Yes, My Little One, I will further explain. Firstly, with the massive oil eruption and with the massive release of poisons and toxic chemicals and gases amidst the oil and the following spraying of the poisons into the air and water around the Gulf, and over the Gulf, the Gulf of Mexico has been poisoned and is now unable to sustain healthy sea life. It was poisoned and continues to be poisoned! Therefore, many fish and other marine life have died and will continue to die! (Note: there is now a vast fish kill along the Texas Coast, just one of many, many, which have hit the Gulf Coastal areas!)
You also remember well, My Little One, that due to your cries, I sent giant geographical angels into the great crack, which lies on the seabed of the Gulf of Mexico; and I sent these angels to subdue the flow of oil, to lessen it, so that this flow could be somewhat controlled, though it has never been fully under control. For, there has remained the continual seepage of oil from the ruptured seabed. (Great is the mercy of our Mighty God.)

However, at this time, My Blessed Child, as you know, I have removed the geographical angels from the Gulf floor, who have guarded this great crack in the seabed. And, now many poisonous gases are emptying all along the coastal regions of the Gulf, and

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

under the Gulf of Mexico. (Search for information about the great release of gases in Assumption Parish Louisiana and the giant sinkhole, which recently developed there.) Also, with the poisoning of the water and with the poisoning of the air, many humans have become terminally ill and you will never know the true extent of the great illnesses, which have been caused by all of these poisons. (Search for the 'blue plague' in the search engines.)

So, My Little One, the fish from the Gulf, are greatly contaminated and anyone, who eats them, is subject to being poisoned to some degree!

Furthermore, the vast quantity of oil, which rests on the sea floor has interfered with the flow of the Gulf Stream, as you know, and well understand. But, what many do not understand is that the Gulf Stream has steadily brought copious amounts of moisture not only to the states, which border the Gulf, but to the heartland of America.

Therefore, you, in your great greed, have not only poisoned yourselves, you have cut off much of the rain, which you would have received through the Gulf currents. For, this vast amount of oil has surely crippled the flow of the Gulf stream in the Gulf of Mexico.

(Note: the comments in Italics are mine, In)

**Our Saviour's great anger against the Bible Belt Churches!**

But, even so, this is part of My great judgment against those in the Gulf states and in the heartland of the USA, particularly My great judgment against the putrid churches in the Bible Belt!

To you wicked, perverted, rotten, lukewarm people, who sit in the greatest numbers of the churches in the Bible Belt, who do you think I am? A dog? That you should serve Me rotten, putrid, and maggot-filled meat! I hate your raucous praises! You will do better to find a saloon, or a bar, and to go there and to throw out your loud, discordant and whorish music to those, who thrive on it!

My house is to be a House of Prayer, you raucous and rowdy bunch! I will not hear your decadent praises, and I will not accept the prayers, which come from lukewarm and sin-filled hearts.

I am wroth with you, you Bible-belt preachers, and if you do not repent in great numbers, I will surely divide the New Madrid fault in such a way that I split this nation into two parts; and I will set a great gulf of water in the middle part of this nation and I will cause the Gulf of Mexico to move inland until I have sufficiently removed you from My sight!

**The Lord's wrath against the Bible Belt Churches!**

Overwhelmingly, you preachers in the Bible belt do not have My Spirit. You teach a pre-digested word, one, which will gain you favor with your congregations, and you will not cause My people to repent! Therefore, My wrath is being poured out upon you, oh Bible belt churches, and I will only increase My anger; for I am wroth! And, through this great disaster in the Gulf of Mexico, I am beginning to strip your pride, oh America!

**The Great Famine is Coming!**

Through the lack of rain to much of this nation, which would have come to you through the Gulf Stream, I will take away your independence, oh America; and soon you will grunt and struggle to find, even the grains, which were once plentiful in your nation!

For, my eyes are set upon you, oh America; and My heart is set upon you, oh America, to take away your liberties. And, yes! The lady of liberty has fallen in the Gulf of Mexico. For, not only have you derived much of your food from the Gulf of Mexico, you have derived much of your rain and moisture from the Gulf of Mexico!

**Our Saviour's great warnings to the Bible Belt Churches: Repent, or perish!**

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

In no nation on this earth are there more churches than in America, particularly in the Bible belt of America. You are an affront to Me, you filthy and perverted bunch; and I have set My sights on you! Therefore, you will either repent, or perish!

I have warned you, oh you arrogant preachers, for years, even through the words that I have given to My servant, Linda Newkirk. Yes, she has written My words and I have raised up helpers through the years, to help her to get My repentance messages to you! And, Yes! You have received these messages! Vast numbers of you in these churches have received these messages, and vast numbers of you preachers have received these messages! But, you have not repented! You did not repent when you received the repentance messages and you did not cause My people to repent! And, furthermore, you have not repented, even to this day!

But, you throw your putrid meat and your sour milk into My face! Therefore, I am against you, you harlot churches, and I shall bring you down!

For, now you see droughts and soon you will see the results of the droughts! For, famine shall surely come upon you like a thief in the night!

### The Coming Economic Collapse!

And, as the calamities hit you, your dollar, in which you put so much faith, will also begin to burn! And, it is even now burning, losing value on very front!
But, I tell you one thing that some of you may not know: the Wall Street Bull is caught in a snare! He is in a very great snare and he cannot extricate himself from this snare!
The only reason that the bull has not fallen and you have not yet fallen as a nation is I! I am that Reason! Through My great mercies to you in this nation, I have extended time!

### America, A nation, who will not repent!

For many years, I have pleaded with you, oh America, through the mouths of My prophets, through the mouths of some of My preachers, I have pleaded with you to repent! I have extended My grace! I have extended extra time also, by dragging out

My works of Revelation Twelve. But, what have you done with the time, oh America? What have you done with the added grace, oh America?

I tell you what you have done, you wicked woman, America! You have prided yourselves in your self-sufficiency. You have whored yourself with your many perverted lovers! You have lifted up the sodomites and you have lauded the unnatural act of same-sex marriage! You cowardly ones have bent down to every perverted demand; for you do not care about any right, or moral codes of ethics, which I have set up among you! You care about this wicked world and every perverted and violent act!

### The Invasion of the Foreign Troops!

### The Sexual Assaults!

Therefore, as you love perversions, I will send many foreign troops into your midst! They will rape you and your children; and they will carry many of you away to be their sex slaves and sex toys!

### The Violent Assaults!

Furthermore, as you love violence, any kind of violence, and idolize violence in movies and fill your homes with violence through movies and television, I will send great violence upon you! I shall raise up foreign armies and I shall send a band of armies upon you! They will invade your nation by air, by sea, and by land and they will rain violence down upon you until few of you are left! They will haul you away in vast numbers and will exterminate you violently! They will shoot you down; for they are cold blooded killers; or they will cut off your heads, for you will die violently in great numbers!

### The Violent Mind Control Camps!

But, some of you will be sent to mind control camps and you will suffer much violence as your wicked captors break your will and as they break your minds through violent programming!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

**The Great Killing of America,**

**The Great Dying!**

What will you do, oh America? For, foreign troops are already within your borders. Your demise is being carefully plotted! Your wicked leaders are ready to begin the spreading of the poisonous gases in great measures. They are ready to spread the terrible and incurable plagues among you, for which there are no remedies! They have gained control of your health care and your hospitals will become massive execution camps! Drugs will be willfully withheld from any and all of you, who find yourselves in their care, so that they might hasten your deaths at will.

**America, you will eat!**

Your plate is full, oh America! Your plate is full and overflowing with your rottenness and with your decadence. Now, you will eat! Yes! You will say, "We will not eat!" But, I tell you that you will eat!

Violence breeds violence! You have loved violence, oh America; and now violence comes to you! You will now reap it, you harlot daughter! You will reap violence in your streets! Violence in your neighborhoods! Violence in your cities! Violence everywhere! Violence all across this nation as people fight for food, as they fight for water, as they fight for sustenance of any kind!

**America, the Wicked!**

**The Wolf is Within!**

For, I tell you this: there is not one small crack in your whole economic structure! There is a giant abyss! This great economic gap is irreparable! Therefore, soon it will be everyone for himself, or herself! The whole world will see My punishment upon America, The Wicked!

Hear Me in this, you decadent nation! The wolf is not just at your door! The wolf is within your gates and the wolf is already devouring America!

I have warned you that the rumors of the great numbers of foreign troops within your borders are not rumors, but truths! These foreign troops, who have been invited into this nation by you Satanic president and his Satanic allies, will soon accelerate in their assaults against a sleeping nation. These wicked foreign troops will be used to attack you, oh America, in any and every way possible, from weather wars against you, to the gassing of the cities, to subtle and not so subtle attacks on the infrastructure of this nation, from one side of this nation to the other. You are on the way down, oh you arrogant nation of America! Now, you will surely repent or perish!

I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God, yes even your Saviour, and besides me there is NO GOD, and besides Me, there is NO SAVIOUR!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 6th day of August, 2012,

Linda Newkirk

## CHAPTER NINETY-THREE - PART V

### Message from our Saviour:

### "The Great Kingdom Events of July, 2012"

"Oh, Blessed Father in Heaven, Precious Saviour, Jesus, Lord of Lords and King of Kings, Glorious Most High God! I come back to You, Father, and I seek you, oh Blessed God, as I would like to know what You would have Your people to know about the events of these weeks past, the weeks since July 10, 2012? Father, what would You have me to them; for many great events have taken place?"

"My Blessed Child, I am indeed your Father, Yahweh, also known as Jehovah, yes your Saviour and Most High God; and I would have you tell them one thing: ABIDE! Abide in Me; for I am about to shake the very foundations of this earth! I am about to shake the militaries and I am about to sift the wheat from the tares! I am about to clean up My

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

own house! And, I am about to purify exceedingly My Bride! For, in My Bride, there shall be found neither spot, nor wrinkle!

But, My Little One, you ask what I would have you to tell My faithful about the events of these weeks past. Be not troubled, My Blessed Child, for words would escape you! True, descriptive words would escape your thinking, if you tried to relay what has happened these past weeks. But, I tell you, My Little One, there has been a birth, a very great birth, and a death.

My Holy Son, who lives within you, has given birth! He has now born the second great birthing of these holy seed; and this great birthing began on the 10th day of July of 2012, and within about five days' time, all of the holy seed, whom he carried within you, were born and I carried them all into heaven!

And, shortly, thereafter, I delivered into My Holy Son of light and fire, who is within you, the third portion of the holy seed, and all in order that My words might be fulfilled that the kingdom of heaven is like a woman, who put leaven into three measure of meal.
My Little One, this parable has one meaning and then two! This is the first meaning: the leaven is holiness, which I put into you; and My holiness comes through you and is added to My son, who is within you; and then this holiness is added to the seed, who are the meal.

But, there is a second meaning: the woman also puts leaven (the holy seed) into the meal, or the bride; for without the help of the woman in the earth, who is you, My Little One, which body would be found worthy for such work?

For, there is only one woman! Therefore, My Little One, your work, your spiritual work, is exceedingly important, though you constantly minimize the work that you do!

So, you see, My Little One, you have come to a very important time in these works. This is the last leg!

And, Yes! I have wanted to escalate these works, so that the time of your suffering might be lessened. But, My Blessed Child, I have continued to add to your time and to your suffering for love of My people, in order that the greatest numbers might be saved.

But, you, My Blessed Child, have often been in the darkness about these works of Revelation Twelve, even though you are in the very midst of these works. But, even so, This was also My great mercy towards you! For, if you had known the ending from the beginning and how long this work would have required, you could have succumbed in the great despair of your terrible trials.

So, My Little One, I have given you false starts and I have even given you false hopes about the timing of My coming, so that you could overcome the times of great despair and terrible travails. And, through these false starts, I have also molded and shaped the enemy in order to provoke them to do certain things! And, truly their eyes are always upon you; for they seek to overcome Me and My plans.

So, My Little One, I could not give you wings at this time in July, but I must wait a while longer, and you must continue to suffer. But, I tell you that I have brought you to a transformative place. For, through all of your suffering, you have truly died to self and to the things of this wicked world, not loving self and not loving this wicked world; but having come to a place of submission to Me and great love for Me and love for your brethren.

This is how, and this is why! Through this process, I could bring you to this place of death, that I might now transform you!

And, this transformative process has been also thing, which has greatly provoked the enemy! This transformative process has been a great fire, which has ignited the jealousies and the fears of Satan and his wicked hoards.

Therefore, My Blessed Child, I have needed to lessen the great fires within you at this time so that I could free you up to write even these words. Their attacks against you

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

have been exceedingly great; for they would not allow you one moment of peace as long as they could witness such great fires in your body!

Therefore, My Blessed Child, I have lessened the fires and I have pulled back My great show of power through My Son, who is within you; for these new seed, this last group of holy seed, who is within you, must now grow! This time of growth will not be slow. This process will take some months, but I have promised you that the second half of this growth period will accelerate. It will go more quickly; for the transformative process will then accelerate within you!

I want My faithful ones to know these truths: in due season I will transform them! But, the fires of testing are severe! This is not an easy ride, but the only true ride!

And, even as you, My Blessed Child, have had to die to self and to things of this world, My Bride will likewise, die! All will be tried and tested in the fires as gold and silver, for My holy seed within each one is a refiner's fire. I AM THAT FIRE and I am cleaning up My Bride!
My love for you all is without bounds! I gave My life for you and now many of you will be required to give your lives for Me! If you hate the thought of being persecuted for love of Me, you love yourself more than Me!

Who will rejoice when persecuted for love of Me? How blessed is the one, who is thankful to be persecuted for love of Me!

My Blessed Ones, draw close to Me and I will draw close to you! If you put things before Me, I will put many before you! Train your hearts and minds! Put your thoughts on Me! Do not love this world and what is in this world, but love Me! I am your Saviour; and I, alone, am your Saviour!

When you die to self and to things of this world, then and only then are you ready for My great transformation. Do you see?

I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God, your only Saviour and Redeemer, Jesus, Lord of Lords and King of Kings!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 6th day of August, 2012,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

# CHAPTER NINETY-FOUR

## Great Storm Clouds Over America, and

## Wonderful Promises Fulfilled!

"Come to Me, My Blessed Child; and sit quietly at My feet, for I am your Father Yahweh, yes Jehovah, Most High God! I tell you, My Little One, that a great storm is brewing! Black clouds have arisen and they are hovering over the USA! Over farms, cities, mountains, plains, over rivers, inlets, and bays, these dark clouds hang! From the oceans, they come rolling towards America, banks of dark, rolling clouds!

Yes, My Little One, a great storm is brewing over America and the greatest numbers of the people sleep on! But, here and there one looks up, one looks up and around, and one says, "There is a chill in the air. The wind is blowing swiftly. The clouds are dark and thick and a storm front is approaching! We'd better take cover! See the lightening in the distance!"

But, elsewhere, the pool halls are busy! The gambling tables are full! The one-arm bandits are busy! The parking lots of the liquor stores are full! The movie houses are packed with those, who love violence and pornographic movies! In people's homes, the televisions roll! Their neighbors often work three jobs and the children roam! All over America, this is so!

And, the coffin is about to close, that great coffin of America, the USA, that great nation, which God Almighty blessed and made great above all nations! Yes, the coffin is about to close on this nation, upon the great nation of America; for it is no longer one nation under God Almighty! But, it is a nation under Satan, a nation under strange gods, a nation, which is full of every kind of wickedness and perverseness.

Oh, America, you have fallen! But, you will not be given even a decent funeral! The vultures are within your gates and they are already devouring! They are devouring all

that can now be devoured as you sleep! For, you are preoccupied with your violent movies, with your pornography and sexual perversions, with your alcohol and drugs, with your internet, with your cell phones, and with all things that do not profit you spiritually!

It is a sorrowful day for you, oh America; for the plunderers are plundering; and the warriors are warring, but now they war against you. Now, they come to take a spoil! For, I have put a hook into the jaws of the Prince of Tubal, and I have begun to bring him down on you, oh America, and he comes to take a spoil!

Soon, this Prince will come with all of his bands and they will come to rob you, to plunder and to pillage you! They will come to destroy you, America, once beloved above all nations; and they will spoil you utterly! They will carry away all that they can carry away. They will place your valuables in trucks, trains, airplanes and ships; and they will haul them away! They will seize your fine homes and they will seize your lands! They will take your cattle and your many kinds of livestock. What they cannot carry with them, they will destroy with incendiaries.

They will carry off your women and children and they will load up your young sons and they will turn many of them into their mind-controlled slaves. They will ravage and kill many; for their heart is set to destroy you completely!

Yes, they are now in your gates and they come to take a spoil! They will take your houses in the middle of the night and they will drive you out! They will carry off your many fishing boats, your trucks and cars in vast numbers! A very great spoil they will take and a very great spoil they will make in your nation! For, they will burn you, oh America!

From north to south, and from east to west, they will burn you! Your fields will lay barren and without crops; and your food sources will wither and dry up! Famine, great famine will sweep across this land from north to south and from east to west.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

Great famines will come; for pestilences will destroy the crops that the droughts and unstable weather do not destroy! And, amidst so much despair, the enemies will release deadly gases and plagues, which will consume you in great numbers!

I will reduce you, oh America! For, I have made you great! I, and I alone, have made you great above all nations, and you have whored yourselves with other gods.

The churches have whored themselves with the government and have become government churches. Therefore, they will not stand up and speak against the government; for they think that they might lose their tax-exempt status.

Oh, you filthy churches of America, you have slept with the enemy! Yet, you claim to work with Me! You have thrown out My Spirit and you have denied My spiritual gifts, yet you believe that you walk in My light! You claim that you know Me and that you serve Me, but you do not know Me and you do not serve Me! You know this world as a woman would know many lovers! For, you fornicate with the world and with every worldly thing! Your plate, on harlot daughter, is full of every perversion! Yet, you lay it upon an altar for Me and I will not have it!

I reject you, oh harlot churches of America! For, you are gall in My mouth! I will not taste your perverted offerings and I will not accept your rotten praises! For, you have made your praises as the substance of bar rooms. They are empty, raucous and noisome to Me!

Come out from among them, My Fair Daughter, My Pleasant Vessel, My Holy Bride! Do not sit among them and do not partake of their excrements, lest you, too, be polluted and suffer and fall back and be denied into My presence!

For, a great wasting is upon America! No longer will you be called America, the Beautiful, but America, the wasted! For, I shall waste you, oh America! I shall send evil upon you and I shall waste you until I remove your filth and your evil from before My face!

And, when I am finished with My wasting of you, there will remain only a portion of you! For, I shall waste your coastlines! And, I shall consume your movie industry in My wrath! It shall fall beneath the waves and beneath the rocks and be no more!

I shall send earthquakes onto your coastlines and I will destroy your gambling industries and your hotspots of fornications, adulteries, sodomies, and drug infestations. And, I shall divide this nation into two parts; for I shall open up the Great Lakes and I will cut a great path down through this nation from north to south; and I shall fill it with water!

I shall utterly sweep away the putrid filth of the Bible-belt churches; for they are anathema! They talk a kind of godliness, but they deny the power thereof; and I shall utterly remove them, for I never knew them!

But, as for you, My Blessed Child, My Woman of Revelation Twelve, the earth mother of My Holy Son, the manchild of Revelation Twelve, and the earth mother of My holy seed, I tell you a sure thing: Even as you have greatly suffered beneath the feet of Satan, and even as you have so greatly suffered under the weight of lies and slanderous accusations, I shall now exalt you!

And, I shall put all of your enemies beneath your feet! For, I shall judge them all, and I shall cut them off to the right and to the left and I shall lay waste their strongholds, whereby they have tortured you and whereby they have persecuted you.

And, many shall hear a rumor, and they will say, “Isn’t that one, Linda Newkirk, that false prophet from Arkansas?” And, even as they say those words, they will choke on their own words. For, their very words will curse them and the power of their own words shall consume them!

For no more will you, My servant, Linda Newkirk, be called, “that false prophet from Arkansas.” But, you will be forevermore called, “Blessed of God Almighty,” “the Chosen One,” “the earth mother of the Son of Jesus, of My Holy Manchild,” and “the earth mother of all of My Holy Sons.”

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

And, I will exalt you, My Blessed Child, above all of My sons. For, you will sit at the head and not at the tail! And, you will dwell in My house, with Me forever, and you will never be separated from Me again, even as long as the heavens exist! Throughout all eternity and forevermore you will reside before Me! Even as a brilliant sun, you will be before Me! For, I will exalt you!

No more will you be called that false prophet! No more! For, your time is at hand, My Blessed Child, and I shall shake this earth from one side to the other side. All over this earth, I will shake it; for at that time when I bring forth My great power within My Son, who is within you, I shall shake the heavens and I shall shake the earth and a great fire will roll forth from the heavens upon you and upon My holy son and no more will you be a prisoner, My Blessed Child!

Behold My words and prepare yourself in all ways; for this very great change is now before your face! NO more will I delay My promises to you! For, I have given many delays for love of My people! I have extended much grace and I have extended much time; but I give you My word, My Blessed Child, and I stand upon My word, that I will not extend your time beyond these few weeks that remain!

Some days back, I told you that you have passed the half-way mark in your time of waiting since your transformation process began on the 10th day of July of 2012. Now, My Blessed Child, your time of waiting is less than two months!

Do not distress yourself about the work that remains on the House of Prayer. This and all of the work on this land will be completed! I will make certain of that! Stay close to Me! Delight in Me! Cherish Me! Love Me above all and truly love others; for I have a date with you! You are My wife and you are My first born! And, soon, I will light up the heavens with the fire, which I will add to My holy son, who is within you!

Be of good cheer! For, all of heaven is of good cheer! For, the doorway into eternity is now being opened through My holy son, who is within you!

I am your Saviour, and besides Me, there is none!
As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 23rd day of September, 2012,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2012

# CHAPTER NINETY-FIVE

## "The Wedding in Heaven"

## Message from our Saviour

## November 25, 2013

Come to Me, My Blessed Child, for you call out to Me and in the quietness of your heart, and I answer you. I am the Holy One of Israel, the One and Only Begotten Son of God, My Father, the One who Redeems, the One Who Guides, The One Who Saves, and the One Who Corrects, the High Priest Who Intercedes before My Father for you and for all of Humanity. I am the Incorruptible, The Lord of Lords and the King of Kings. I am the immeasurable light. I am that I am.

I am your husband, the father of your children. You are My wife. I am your Maker. I am your light, your life, your truth and your way; and I am the Light of this dark world and though darkness roars, My Blessed One, and the evil rises to consume all that is good, I will never leave or forsake you. But, now, My Blessed wife, and now I can call you My wife, and you know that you are My blessed wife, even that you have been My wife for billions of years; but as I say now that you know that you are My wife, and the mother of My children, I tell you a new thing, that soon, I will make you again My bride, my virgin bride, for I have put you through the fires and I have carried you through the darkness of the darkness and I am bringing you through the darkness of darkness in victory. And, I tell you a thing. I shall give you a crown with twelve stars and I shall give you a scepter, and I shall give you a horn of iron and feet, like brass and I shall make you a high tower, a strong tower, a fortress unto Me. And, I shall empower you and you shall beat down the proud and haughty nations and you shall collect from them and you shall bring into My storehouse and when the earth is moved like a cottage out of its place, you shall not be moved and My faithful shall not be moved; for you shall be in My arms, in your place of safety. With our children, you shall be and the faithful, little ones, who have kept their faith and who have neither renounced Me, nor have

fallen into sin and unrepentance will be assembled in our midst and they will honor Me as Saviour and they will honor you as My queen, my wife. For, the heavens will rejoice when I marry you again, but under a new covenant, which is written by My Father; for you have travailed, My Little One, My Precious wife. But, then you will not be a little one, for I will exalt you, and you will be like a tower over My people. And, they will know that you are their spiritual mother and that you paid a very great price for them and no longer will they call you the married wife, who is barren. For, in the light, in the heights, wherein you were My wife and I was your husband, you were not allowed children and you greatly lamented this and you came then into the earth to be deceived by Satan; for your cries for children caused ill feelings in the light and in the heights; for you were forbidden them. We were forbidden to have children. So, you were stripped of your glory and planted in the earth, to bear the sorrows of your sins, beneath the feet of Satan. As Eve, you came and as Eve you fell and you suffered in this earth, in and out of bodies, as mother of many children and as mother to the elect, but your road was a road of rocks and thorns and deserts and boulders; for Satan never forgot who you were, the mother of the firstborn, Cain, his son, and throughout these years, he has demanded that his children have the rights of the firstborn and the children of Satan rose up and lorded over the children of righteousness and to this day, it is so, and the war is very great at this time, for Satan's children will have no place on the new earth. Therefore, the brunt of his anger is cast onto you and his wild accusations against you fly into My face day and night and he persists to lay claim to you, to torture you, to imprison you by the day and night, for he seeks the slightest fault in you and is up and down, up and down through the gateway laying heavy accusations against you. But, I tell you, My Blessed One, that he has the short end of the stick and you have the long end and I will raise up a fire in you and I will send you out again and again and I will empower you through My fire and I will set fire to his computer systems and I will set fire to his underground bases and I will wreak havoc on his Mars base; for I will send you there and I will vindicate you in all that I cause you do to him. For, he has hated you and he has hated all that I have allowed him to do. For, even as Cain was the firstborn and even as I allowed Satan's children, the children of Cain, to discover the new planet and even as I allowed them to put a colony on the new planet, he and his children only came to debase this new planet and to destroy it; for they are lacking in any respect for what is good and right and when I further

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2013

allowed them to carry vast numbers of people and supplies to their Mars base, they corrupted that venture and they set out, even from the beginning to use their Mars base to make war; for I put them in a vice grip and I began to tighten that grip, for their all-consuming desire was to devour you, to kill you, to keep you evermore the prisoner as they carried vast amounts of supplies through the gateway and into the upper realms, which are attached to you through this gateway of mine. But, they, in their arrogance claim it to be theirs and in their bragging ways, tell that they will keep you forevermore as their prisoner. But, My Blessed One, I tell you that there is one nail left, just one nail and at the appointed time, and soon, I will put the nail into the coffin of the one, who hounds you and I will make his bed hard and I will shut him up for a very long time in his house of flames and horrors. For, he has said, " She is mine and I will forever make her my prisoner and I will make her my target and I will make her my mainstay, her torture if my delight and I will consume her in my jealous rage; for she will not go up, but I will kill her one way or the other."

Yet, I say, My Blessed Wife, you are My wife, the mother of My people, the mother now of our two children. You are My wife, the tower of the flock; and I will revenge you and I will empower you and woe to Satan and woe to this evil man and woe to the U.S. military for what they have done to you and woe to the CIA and woe to the Office of Naval Intelligence and woe to the National Security Agency and woe to Camp Robinson and woe to Satan and to all of the fallen ones.

For, I am addressing this mail and it is to My wife and it is My invitation to her to the Marriage of the Lamb; for she is My bride and I shall emboss it in gold; for she has been tried as gold and I have prepared a place for her. And, I have prepared a place for the wedding guests and I have prepared places for all, who will come to the new heavens and the new earth, to My holy hill. But, all will go through My holy hill in the earth, the mountain, wherein My blessed wife lives; for therein is the gateway that leads to this new earth and all must pass through her body. Yes, I said, you must pass through her body to be a guest at this wedding or to be at the wedding supper, so if you mock her and if you hate her, and if you defile her and if you abuse her in any way and you do not repent, you will not come through her body to get to this wedding. But, some have abused her and some have defiled her and some of these abusers came

here to the new planet, but those, who have done so and will not repent, have been sent down.

Look at your hearts, oh you people! Look at your thoughts! Are you among the guilty ones, who have denied the truths of Revelation Twelve? Are you among those, who have lied against My servant, Linda Newkirk? Have you defamed her? Have you spread hate against her, yet you will not remove your hate and lies from the Internet or elsewhere, yet you think to be a part of this wedding? I tell you now and hear Me well. Unless you repent with tears and with weeping; you will not be a part of it. For, this marriage and this great event will be a time of joy, a time of hope, a time of blessings as none could ever imagine. For, I will re-marry My wife, but under a new covenant, and she will take her new place by My side and she will walk in great glory and power; for she was brought low, that she might be exalted and none will be at that wedding, the Marriage of the Lamb, who have abused her, or have mocked and laughed at her, who have called her "false prophet," "insane," or have called her other lying names or who have cast about other lies against her and will not repent. I tell you now.

My wife is knocking on My door. She is knocking on the door to heaven, itself. I am about to open that door and let her in. I have told you that I would take her first, but those, who are to come to the marriage will not be far behind. Everyone, who enters therein, who comes to this wedding will be blessed and will be changed in great and marvelous ways. For, not all, who come will be pure and clean. These are guests; but I tell you a very great thing. All will be exceedingly blessed and all will be changed in great and marvelous ways and though some will come back to finish their work in the earth, others will be found worthy to stay.

Repent, oh you people! For, I tell you a new thing. The new heavens and the new earth await the faithful and through the wedding invitation alone, I will begin to fulfill My promise to My wife, that I will allow her to see the salvation of the greatest numbers. For, because of My promise to her, I will do great and extraordinary things to save great numbers of souls. For, I told her in 2004 that I would give her her heart's desire and she asked nothing for herself, but to see, to witness the salvation of the greatest numbers of souls, and not only will I make extraordinary moves to save the

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2013

greatest numbers, I will exalt her and all will know that Linda Newkirk is no false prophet. She is My wife, the spiritual mother of humanity and the mother of our children, and these two children are the holy manchild, whose name is Emeleo, and Jared, the second born, who is now nearly six months old and yes all given by artificial insemination, for this is how it will be until we are married again. But, since I gave her the firstborn, who is Emeleo, My Father, determined that she would never be disallowed to have her own children in the light and HE approved for ME to give her more children. She wants a house full of children and I will give her a house full of children and all the world will know that she is My wife and will sit at My right hand and will ride a white horse alongside Me; for she has paid a great and a terrible price.

Therefore, My Beloved wife, I say to you, look up; for after so many years of heartache and after so many years of sorrow, I tell you this. Your redemption draws nigh. But, redemption also draws nigh for those, who are both ready for it and appointed to receive it. But, know one thing, that I do a new thing in My mercy and among the wedding guests. I will do a new and a marvelous thing.

Yes, My Little One, the gates of hell have swung wide open to devour you and Satan has cast every sort of evil tirade in your face. He has devised every evil scheme, and has laid it upon you, but My Blessed One, you are the victor and your victory, your great victory is just before you. Therefore, My Blessed wife, rejoice and be glad; for you will carry many with you into the Wedding of the Lamb. Tell them who I am, that no secrets remain. For, My Blessed One, I am your husband.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 25th day of November, 2013,

Linda Newkirk

Dear Souls, I have very much to tell you about the great and terrible things that happened when Satan tore into the gateway of light, which is attached to my physical body, and that was around the middle of January of 2013 and I will tell you much later, if time permits. But, I will tell you now that shortly after Satan tore into this gateway of

light, a commander in the U.S. military led an expedition up through the gateway of light and they discovered the new earth and the new heavens. And, as our Saviour said, the U.S. Government and the British Government were allowed to put a colony on the new earth, but were forced to shut it down as they took concentration camp victims up there and cut the heads off thousands of people; and when I heard them speak of it, I prayed and asked our Saviour to put their heads back on and to raise them for the dead and He did so.

And, thereafter, on the first day of March of 2013, the holy manchild was taken back to the throne of our God; for he had no safe place with me; and to my great surprise, for I did not know that our Saviour had given me another child, a baby was born to me on the 30th day of May of 2013 and our Saviour and the holy manchild came and took him. This is a most interesting story, how this happened, and if I have time before our Saviour comes, I will tell much about these terrible events and great events and how the gateway opened and the U.S. military and the British and other nations began to send aircraft up through this gateway and the constant passage of these crafts caused me to fall ill with many cancers in my body. But, our Saviour, in His great mercy, came and took me up and spent hours with me and healed me. There, at that time, He told me many things. Blessed is His Holy Name.

Pray for me, Dear Ones, for He told me that I had died many times, and I believe that He said around 26, 27, or so. At this time, I cannot remember the exact number, only the approximate number as I was so ill when He took me up and I was exceedingly tired. Yes, this great war and the passage of these craft through this gateway, which do pass through an interdimensional space, which is attached to my body, have wreaked havoc with my health and with my life and have caused me immeasurable suffering. But, I also know that there comes an ending to this great travail and to this time of suffering and also a very great beginning, so be of good cheer and continue on in faith; for the kingdom of our God is unfolding within our very midst and the Wedding of the Lamb is at hand.

I also wish to tell you that as I understand it, our Saviour has built great hotels, houses and mansions on the new earth and that many, many thousands have been up there

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2013

visiting since last spring, and that of those many, many thousands, thousands have been sent down, but many thousands also remain, as I understand it, and they have been given grace to stay there for the Wedding of the Lamb. So, stay in hope, and walk in love and forgiveness; for great things await the faithful and the grace of our Mighty God is overflowing at this time. I love you very much, linda

# CHAPTER NINETY-SIX

## Our Saviour's Words about the colonization of Mars

Hear Me, My blessed wife, for I am your husband and I am your Maker. Have I not called you, and have you not heard Me? It is true that the wind blows and it blows where it seems right at the time, that wind pushed at times by Me and at other times by Satan and his evil devices, and at times it blows and moves as it seems right.

And, so it is with people; and so they are pushed and prodded and fed by streams that are of Me and by streams that are not of Me; and they are goaded and poked and prodded firstly in one direction and then in another direction.

Have I not told you of these times wherein even the elect would be deceived if I allow it; and I have allowed it, and I will allow it, to cause them to sway firstly this way and then another way for the settling and the purification of their souls. For, as a chair rocks, firstly one way and then another way, so they will rock until they settle into my place and rock no more and they are no more pushed and pulled, but rest in Me and upon Me and their Rock, which is immovable.

I tell you, My blessed wife, that I have planted you in Me, in that immovable Rock, but the tides of evil are so greatly against you, for you are My wife and these tides roll over you and seek to carry you out and they do all in their power to submerge you and for a fact, they have disintegrated you on more than one occasion with their terrible technologies. But, I have put you back together again. And, they have killed you and yes, even killed you dozens of times since June (of 2013), and I have brought you back to life.

And, the gates of hell have opened and I have sent you there and you put many of them in prison and I brought you back again, for you are My wife and I empower you in many things that people in the earth know nothing of. But, Satan knows and his people

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2014

know. And, yes! They fear you! They do fear you! For, I am in you and I am that Rock. And, you reside in this Rock and you rest in this Rock and on this Rock and this Rock is your fortress.

But, even so they come against you in full power, all the power and powers that they know to use against you and they beat you with their powers and they assault you night and day with their lies and they do all that they know to do to make you their prisoner and to keep you as their prisoner; for they are trafficking (through) this gateway, I save you my blessed one!

They carry massive amounts of supplies to Mars. And, it is on Mars that they wish to proliferate their war machine and to take hold of Mars and to do to Mars what they have done to this planet. And, they, therefore, fortify themselves in their underground bases and they make ready to save themselves from the catastrophes that come into the earth, for they are consumed with their own selfish desires. So, they go forth with their war machine and they are filling up an underground place, and trafficking Mars with their supplies.

And, they know Me, My blessed wife. And, you know that they know Me, but they wish to disregard Me and to follow Satan to their own demises. But, a whistle comes in the darkness and a call for order in the darkness, but they neither hear this whistle nor this call to order. And, by the day and by the night, they skate upon thinner ice, and now all of them are on borrowed time. For, they travel through this gateway on My mercies, but all the while, they bow down to Satan.

Now, hear ME in this. I have called them to order, but it is not the order that they choose, but the lies. I have laid down My terms, but it is not My terms that they want, but their terms. I have established these terms before you, yet by their own ways, they have already established their decisions. They tell who they are and they are about their own selfish agenda.

But, I tell you a thing about their selfishness. Selfishness is like a rotten fig. It does not hold its shape. It is soft and gooey. It may taste sweet but it is quickly consumed by

rot. Selfishness breeds more selfishness and more rot and decay until the whole lot is consumed. And, so it is with their Mars project. It will consume itself in lusts, in greed, in hate, in malice, in wickedness, in its covertness and secrecy.

The funds have been given. They have been set aside for the Mars colonization. And, My blessed wife, a promise has been given to you, a holy promise from the throne of My Father and one given through Me, that in the habitation of the dragons, rivers will spring up and swell with fresh waters. Streams and fountains will erupt where there was no water. Grass and trees will grow and suddenly so, where there was before none. Where only dragons (Satan and his own) lived, life will flourish.

Yes, on a planet that was conceived as uninhabitable, it will be habitable. And, I will make it so; for I am Creator. I will, therefore, make it so; for this promise is given to you, firstly through My promise to you in June of 2004, that I would give you your heart's desire. And, then you asked for nothing for yourself, but that I would allow you to see the salvation of the greatest numbers of souls. And, you will see the salvation of the greatest numbers of souls; for My Father and I will do unheard-of-things and we will do extraordinary works to save them.

Now, my Blessed Child, for I am both your husband and your Maker, you came to Me and you lamented that billions of humans would be killed in the wars, in the plagues, in the natural calamities and also at the time when the earth is turned upside down. You wept bitterly for the loss of life and also because of the fact that due to the low numbers of people, who would be left on the earth, that it would take a very long time for many souls to re-enter the earth through the birth cycles. And, you are correct in this. Therefore, you asked Me and My Father to make Mars habitable, and to move many souls there so that they could continue their spiritual progression, in view of the great calamities, which are coming into the earth and also in view of the time when the earth will be rolled up like a scroll and burned and consumed by fire. Therefore, this decision was made and it was given, even as you have asked and all to be done for the salvation of souls.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2014

And, as you know, a great amount of money was given by those, who have abused you and also given due to the abuses and was to be put into a fund for the colonization of Mars. But, hear Me and hear Me well, that the wicked ones wish to take all and to use (it) as their god directs them to do and to shut out the nations so that none of the nations can traffic either goods or people to Mars. For, these abusers of power wish to have the whole planet to themselves and for their own war machine; and when and if they are able, under the direction of Satan, (they plan) to come here to this holy place, through this very gateway, and to throw Me out of power.

But, I tell you what I am going to do. I am going to throw them a lemon twist. I am going to put a sour taste in their mouths. I am going to dry up that tree. I am going to cause it to rot from the inside out. And, in due season, some will come and they will say, "What happened to that tree on Mars?" And, I will say, "I dried it up and the insects came and devoured it and look there where it was, (there is) only a hole in the ground. And, the wild horses and the asses will come there, where the roots of that tree rested under the earth (their military bases) and they will kick up their heels and throw dust into the air and run and play and be happy in their lot; for that tree did not flourish. It did not prosper. It did not make fruit. It devoured itself; for it was a selfish tree. And, selfishness is a bottomless pit. It consumes itself until not even a root is left.

And, they will then say, (that is those, who know of that lemon twist and the selfish root, that consumed itself), "What happened there on Mars?" And, I will hear those words and I will then snap My fingers and say, "See that woman! She is the Mother of My people and the Mother of our own children and she has loved them and prayed for them and for their salvation and she has shed many tears for the lost. And, she has wept bitterly for the children of Satan and for their salvation. And, look there, over there (is) a piece of that root! I did not destroy it all, for they heard the wind of My Spirit and though they were tossed here and there, they were not altogether consumed."

And, then I will say, "Look there! See! There it is, the first city on Mars. My wife wanted it to be named after Me and she wanted it to have a Righteous God and right laws, not only planted in their midst, but in their hearts. And, I built that city." And, they will say,

"You built it?" And, I will say, "Yes, I built it, for the selfish ones took and they took and they took for themselves for their own selfish purposes and then the day came and without so much as a moment's notice, I shut the gateway and threw Satan down again and no more did they travel the gateway.

But, I saved unto Myself a few and I made them clean and they flew among the hosts of heaven. They flew My (space) crafts, though crafts of a different type and a little inferior to those, which are flown by the hosts of heaven, but still very powerful crafts and comparable in many ways.

And I said to them, (to these human pilots) "Look here and look there and when I send you out, go over there and pick up thirty people and over there and pick up sixty people, for I will save them in this way. They are not ready for the new earth! Their souls are not ready, but to honor My wife and because of her great love (for them) and because of her great suffering, and because of the price that she has paid I will save them from a certain death in this way and they will continue their spiritual progression on Mars, firstly in a city that I made, for love of her and by her requests. For the selfish ones thought to prevail through their theft and cunning; but I will prevail and I will populate Mars and even some will pray words like the following words."

### The Words

"Oh, Lord, if You see that I am not ready to live on the holy hill, in that holy place, on that holy planet and it is Your desire, allow Me to be among those, who are carried to Mars to live there in Your city, or around Your city, as the case may be, or in other cities as you see fit for them to be built there. For, Lord, I know that billions will die and I may be among those, who are set to die in the terrible calamities. But, if it be Your will for Me to live and to carry out My life (on Mars) then I petition You to allow Me to be among those, Oh Lord, who are taken to Mars."

And, some will pray these things and I will hear them and I will commission these pilots, whom I have made ready and I will say to them, "Go over there and take those twenty and bring them to My city on Mars; for I do a new thing to save souls, eve as My wife asked Me to do, even as I was commissioned to do by My Father."

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2014

The greedy ones have ridden over you, My blessed wife, and Cain got his portion, for he was firstborn, the son of Satan, and you were his mother, having been deceived and raped by Satan. So, the firstborn, these children of Satan came (for their inheritance) and you lay down and they rode over you with their crafts and trains as they carried themselves and their supplies firstly into this new planet, into this holy place, from which they were made to leave due to their killing sprees. And, for almost a year, they have travelled to Mars, carrying vast amounts of supplies and people to Mars.

But, quickly, and without so much as a moment's notice, I will shut them out of this portal and out of this gateway. And, then, My beloved wife, your price to Satan and to the children of Cain will be paid and then the inheritance will come to My people and they will not be shut out of Mars as Satan wishes, but I will populate Mars as I see fit, but the dark, evil and selfish agendas of those, who are now on Mars will perish. But, life on Mars will erupt and flourish and I will keep My promise to you to colonize Mars. Do not be troubled about the trillions of dollars, which were set aside for the colonization of Mars. They are stiffing (stealing from) the nations. But, I will not steal from the nations and I will do a new and grand thing. I will populate Mars and I will cause the dead wood to rot and to perish. SO be of good cheer, my blessed wife. For even as you are blessed above all women and even as you have suffered more than any can every imagine, you shall also be greatly exalted and you shall be at My side, you and our children.

No more shall they say, "The desolate have more children than the married wife." For, I shall give you many children. You are My wife, the mother of My very own children, and by summer Emeleo and Jared will have two brothers, the twins, and as long as you are in the earth, I will give you children; for their light strengthens and comforts you. They love you. They cry, they weep, and they pray for you.

And, when I marry you again, as I have told you that I will, but then under a different covenant before My Father, I will give you more children. We will have a houseful of children, even as you so desire. But, these are our own children, yet you are also Mother of many children in the earth, and when we marry again, these children, who are redeemed, will all be a part of our eternal family.

Blessed are you, my beloved wife, even blessed above all women! Be of good cheer; for I am about to strip Satan, to exalt Myself, and to raise you up and bless you in wonderful ways!

I am your husband, Jesus, your Saviour.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 11th day of January, 2014,

Linda Newkirk

Dear Ones, I could write so very much about the many things, which have happened this last year, but even to go back and to drag up such things from the treasure house of my memories would be so painful; for I have lived a life of absolute horrors.

But, I will share some things with you; for you need to understand that a very great work has been taking place, far greater than any of you can ever imagine.

I must tell you that when these crafts enter into this portal from Camp Robinson, and most often from their underground locations, that they enter slowly into this interdimensional space and as they pass through this space, they travel up and out through my body. If you were to be in my house and these crafts were passing through this portal, (which is about the size of two football fields, as I understand it, and out through this gateway,) and if you touched my body, you would feel the movements of these trains and aircrafts as they pass through my physical body. It is this passage of these crafts through this interdimensional space, which is attached to my body, and the passage of them also through my body, which has caused me to be so very ill for many months of this past year. Also, because of this constant movement, and believe me, it is constant, my body is so terribly burdened and I am continually so tired that I am not able to do much work. As I understand it, I have actually died more than forty times since June of 2013 and of both of necessity and because of His great love and mercies, our Saviour has continually brought me back to life. Blessed is His Holy Name!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2014

But, Dear Ones, it is not just the passage of these crafts and trains through these portals. Dear Souls, as I understand it, Camp Robinson has a very great underground complex and as I understand it also, this is Satan's world headquarters. It is no wonder that in the Bible, in Revelation, Chapter Twelve, the word tells us that Satan is in the face of the woman; for I live only a few miles from this base and for twenty-five years, even when I lived in North Little Rock, Arkansas, I have lived only a few miles from this base. Next to Camp Robinson is Camp Pike. This base is named after Albert Pike, the father of modern freemasonry, which is Satan's worldwide occult organization. That Satan would be in my face is foretold in the Book of Revelation in the 12th chapter, but what is told there is only a very brief outline.

Yes, Satan has been in my face. And, his many children and servants, and his cohorts, the greys, have also been in my face. And, they have come to do terrible things to me night and day for many years. I have written that they have continually kidnapped me, raped and sodomized me, burned me with beam weapons and that they have pummeled me with exceedingly hard substances, which filled up my body and caused me so very much pain and suffering. They have drugged me and have done all in their power to make me one of their own, and all of this is because of the interdimensional space, which is attached to my body. And, surely Satan also has known that our Saviour is my husband and this is also an added reason for his torturing me for so many years. Yes, they have continually taken me up in their hover crafts and have come into my house, by travelling in their force fields. They have at their disposal the terrible technologies, which have been given to them by Satan and the Greys. And, you must know that space travel is Satan's obsession; for he does not want to be earthbound, but to run rampant in the Upper Realms! However, he is forbidden to do so!

So, Dear Ones, when you hear of the abductions of people, don't forget about the U.S. military. Those, who have continually assaulted me belong mostly to NASA, but not only to NASA.

The current President of this nation has been in my bedroom, along with his two children, and he sent out homeland security to stalk me. The Office of Naval Intelligence got involved and sought to carry me into court for anything that they could

think of to charge me with, but in all occasions, our Blessed Saviour stopped their evil plans.

The National Security Agency has often been here and their Google puppets have travelled this gateway! And, as I understand it, the CEO of Google was among those, who were doing satanic sacrifices in the portal when they firstly entered into it in mid-January of last year! However, there came something like an earthquake in that portal and it collapsed around them and as I understand it, nearly every one of them died.

The very next day, the Pope announced his resignation! Was he among them? Was the whole resignation process just a sham? Did he die there, or was he saved? I suspect that he may have died there among some of the world's elite Satanists.

They did not make it because of their killing spree in the portal, and you would think that they would know not to come into this portal and pass through this gateway and do their killing sprees, but they have not learned.

After so many died in that Satanic sacrifice in that portal in January of last year, the wife of the Google man went out with her child through that gateway and spent about two and one half months photographing Mars and studying Mars from Satan's underground base there on Mars. In fact, I heard her as she was passing up through the portal and was going out through the gateway. She was talking to her child and she said, "This is why I am doing this. It is not far. We will be there in a little while." Why was she "doing this?" I believe that she was continuing the work that her husband was to do, the one, who was killed during the Satanic sacrifices. I knew when she went up and I knew when she came down; and they would hope that I did not know these things. I heard the NSA man, who threatened her and said, "She will not talk. We will cut her throat. She is one of ours." On several occasions, she travelled up and down through that portal with two NSA men!

Yes! The National Security Agency owns Google. Do not be deceived! Google is a very great spy network and some of the nations know this and the smarter ones will not allow Google into their nations.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2014

It is Google, NSA, which is run by Satan and the greys, and they have kept the hate and the smears and the lies against me at the top of the search engines! And, to this day, they continue to pump out lies against me and to keep these lies at the top of the search engines. You would think, that because of their having to pass through my very body, that they would not continue to keep their hate against me at the top of the search engines, but this is not so.

As the google woman and two NSA men were coming back down the portal from the new planet one night some months past, they did not know that I had just asked our Saviour to set fire to all of the debris in the portal and as they entered in through the gateway, they came down through the portal and flew around in the fires.

Those spaceships have heat shields on their crafts, and I saw them as they sought to get out of that space, but could not and I did not know how they would get out. So, I prayed and asked that the will of our God be done. And, the very next morning, that Google woman was in my house and I heard her say, "I do not know how I got out. But, I was just suddenly out!" Dear Ones, this is the love of our Mighty God, but I do not know what happened to her two NSA escorts.

Now, Dear Ones, I tell you one thing. I do not know how some of them can get up in the mornings. They have all had to travel through my body to get out there and to pass through my body to get back through. And, once they leave the portal, which is attached to my body and pass through the gateway, they enter into a very holy place and they travel that space also through the mercies and graces of our Saviour! So many times they have travelled through my body; and their real space program depends upon this interdimensional work, that our Saviour makes possible for them. But, they are not grateful. They keep up the smears against me and keep the hate at the top of the search engines. And, many of them have greatly tortured me and have electrocuted me and have tried to kill me so many times!

But, even so, I forgive them all and I continue to pray for their salvation and for the salvation of very great numbers of souls, who are among the NASA people. I cannot think long about them without weeping; for they are in the worst of prisons and they

cannot get free unless our Saviour sets them free! Blessed Saviour, hear my cries on their behalves and save them from the iron clutches of Satan!

Dear Ones, I can often hear parts of their conversations as they travel through the portal. And, over these many months, I have heard many, many conversations. Therefore, I know very much about NASA, and about those, who work for NASA, and I must tell you that I have shed so many tears for them. I have seen the saddest things. I have witnessed and suffered such abuse at their hands, but I also want you to know that so many of them are abused and many of them have been terribly abused, even to the splitting of their minds, so that they are more easily controlled. And, from time to time, some of them actually do things to help me and I am thankful for each one, who has tried to help me. I can only weep and pray for them! Oh, how terribly they are also treated. Satan and the greys wire them up to large computers and cause the computers to control them. They have turned many of them into sex slaves; for as I understand it, they are forbidden to marry unless Satan marries them; and if he marries them, they are never allowed a divorce. Think of those like the Bushes and Clintons!

I forgive every one of them, and I do not stop praying for them. They have literally had to sell their souls to work in Satan's coveted space program! I am deeply saddened by what I have seen, but I hope that the day comes when I can run up to some of them and see that they are free. And, when that time comes, I have some special tears of joy that I will shed and will praise our Mighty God and thank Him from the depths of my soul for saving those, who have been in the darkness of darkness, without so much as a shred of hope. And, I will greatly rejoice when I see Him save many, who are unsalvageable. Precious is His Holy Name!

Dear Ones, that house in the sky, the international space station, which I like to call the space bucket, is not their space program. That space shuttle and their moon trips also do not represent their space program! Their real space program is built upon interdimensional travel. These interdimensional spaces are shortcuts to the stars and they cannot readily get to other places in space unless they travel through these interdimensional pathways.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2014

Dear Ones, the first interdimensional space, which was attached to my body, began to open up in the year, 2000 and since that time I have been involved in the interdimensional work in some way. I have written about the work that our Saviour had me to do when HE sent me out to shut down the interdimensional pathways as He intended to shut them out of these pathways, and they were effectively shut out of these pathways in the year 2006. From that time, until last January, and that is January of 2012, they were unable to travel these pathways.

As I understand it, none of these pathways would have been strong enough for them to transport such great amounts of supplies and people through, so they literally had to travel through my body, so that they and their vast amounts of supplies did not disintegrate. And, once they left this portal and passed through the gateway, they entered into another kind of celestial fabric, unlike anything that they had previously travelled. And, because of this new fabric, they have been able to send vast supplies out on trains. Yes, trains!

And, it has been the near constant passage of these trains, which has caused me to be so ill, and to come down with several kinds of cancers, which attacked my body. And, it was due to these cancers that our Saviour came and took me up and into His own spacecraft and I was with him three or four hours, or possibly longer.

And, it was then, in August of this past year, of 2013, that He told me many things. And, among those things He told me that I am His wife and that we have been married for a very long time. And, that when this work is finished, He will marry me again and this will be a very great wedding and many will be there at this wedding. And, as I understand it, many, who attend this wedding are called the children of the Bridechamber.

Our Saviour's words to me are very humbling and I have tried to grasp such great words! I do know that His words are true and that He has also given me twins; for I have seen them, and as far as I know, they are also due in May of 2014. These are precious, little light beings; and they are so cute!

But, Dear Ones, I have a little more to share with you and what I would like to share with you has to do with Satan's violence and killing sprees. One would think that when they entered into this portal and conducted their satanic killing spree in January of last year, and they were then killed, with the exception of some very few, that they would learn a lesson. But, they did not learn a lesson.

Instead, when they were told that they could put a colony on the new planet, they went there and took concentration camp victims from Camp Robinson and cut the head off many and shot and killed others. All totaled, there were many thousands, whom they killed. And, when I knew what they did, I asked our Saviour to raise them from the dead and I believe that HE raised them all from the dead.

For, as I have told you, I can often hear the people talking as they pass through this portal and because of this, I knew what they had done. I also went into the portal and into a passing aircraft and saw the huge numbers of body bags! And, because of this killing spree on the new planet, they were thrown down from that holy place.

And, then they began to travel to Mars and to carry very large numbers of people there and to take vast amounts of supplies there. And, this travel to Mars through this portal and through this gateway has gone on for about one year and very recently, within the last week, or so, I learned that they carried many, many thousands of sick people, people from their underground bases and people from prisons and they dug a vast underground tunnel and forced these sick people into that space and incinerated all of them! Yes, you heard me correctly. There could be as many as 125,000 people, whom they incinerated!

I firstly heard about it when I overheard a conversation among some, who were fleeing Mars after this killing spree. And, since that time, I have heard more talk of this killing spree; for others have spoken of it and our Saviour wanted this information confirmed to me.

So, it will come to pass, even as our Saviour has spoken in his previous message, that there will come a massive dying on that Mars base, and those, who are there will not

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2014

be allowed to come down. For, from what I am hearing, they are already being hit with the plagues!

However, Mars will be colonized and I expect this colonization to begin fairly soon, And, at that time, I believe that our Saviour will send some wings and move me away from the face of Satan. I do not know how this work will progress and where He will move me. But, I do know that because of this colonization of Mars, HE is adding more time.

I hope that you enjoy this spiritual meat! Take some time to digest it; for it is a little heavy and not in keeping with what you may expect or understand.

Keep praising our Mighty God! Keep loving Him and keep on loving and forgiving others! Stay faithful and be humble before our Blessed Saviour and His Father. Fight for your salvation and for the salvation of others. We are in a very big war! You can do much to help save souls, so get busy and do what you can! Repent every day and all through the day and love others and forgive them, even if they do not ask you to forgive them. Do not allow any roots of bitterness to settle in your heart. Shed your tears and ask our Saviour to take all of your burdens and to make your journey light! He will help you, so remember to pray often! Love your enemies, pray for them and forgive them! And, remember to praise our Mighty God often; for He gives us such joy through our songs of praise. And, be thankful for all things; for you are a child of God and at this time, He is carrying you through many tests and trials, in order to make you ready for eternal life! Don't cling to this life or to this world and what is in it; for it will fade away. Cling to our Blessed Lord and God and love Him above all; for He is everlasting love and HE has given His Son, who will save your soul! Blessed is His Holy Name!

I love you, Dear and Precious Ones!

Linda

Lnewkirk_46@msn.com
P.O. Box 17277
North Little Rock, AR 72117
USA

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2014

# CHAPTER NINETY-SEVEN

## "Satan's New World Order"

Hello, Dear and Precious Ones! I am so glad to be back with you! I have missed you! I hope that you are doing well and continuing on in faith, loving everyone, even your enemies and forgiving every person, who has ever done you wrong. The kingdom of our God is coming into our midst and we must make ourselves spiritually ready!

Oh, what a very great work our Mighty God has been doing; and I am about to tell you some things about these wonderful works, but in this space I can only tell you a little about this great journey! However, when you understand even a little about what I have endured, you may not think that these works are so wonderful, but I can assure you that they are indeed wonderful; for these works are about the salvation of great numbers of souls. Oh, how blessed we are to see many souls turn to our Blessed Lord and God! Precious is the Holy Name of our Mighty Saviour, who loves us so very much!

About two weeks past, I awoke after an afternoon nap and was filled with the joy of the Lord! Such great love and joy erupted within my soul and I awoke with a beautiful peace, abundant love and joy, and even to this day, this joy erupts within my soul at unanticipated times, bathing me in such love and eager anticipation for a coming grand event!

Though hell should come up against me, and Satan has beat me with his many terrible attacks, no amount of suffering could take from me this great joy in my heart, in my spirit and in my soul. Beautiful wonders lie ahead for those, who are ready for them! However, dear Ones, are you ready to suffer the persecution that you must endure to be able to enter into the kingdom of our Mighty God? For, I can assure you that if you choose to serve our Blessed Saviour and His Wonderful Father, you will be persecuted because of the light of God, which is within you! Oh, what perilous times we are in and oh what wonderful times we are in!

Since mid-January, when Satan and the U.S. military broke into the interdemensional portal, which surrounds my body and began to travel through the gateway and to Mars and to the holy place, where our Saviour resides, I have been in the midst of the darkness of darkness!

Firstly, Satan and those within the U.S. military and those, who are within the U.S. military industrial complex, passed through the portal on foot, actually walking through the portal and out through the gateway of light! But, within a short time, Satan had forced an aircraft through the portal and out through this craft they went, firstly going to Satan's base on Mars.

But, their great mistake was in setting up a room in the portal, in which they sacrificed children. Oh, that was a very bad idea! And, there erupted a great quaking in the portal at that time and some very high-level Satanists were killed. That was one day before the last pope resigned. So, if you look back on the internet, you can find that day, when they entered into the portal, blasphemed our God and did so before the holy manchild, who was still with me.

This precious and holy child of light would return to the throne of our Mighty God on the first day of March of 2013. That is yet another story and one that is so sad to me that I do not like to dwell on it, as I miss this holy, little one so greatly! He was with me for six years, ten months and nine days!

As these rebellious ones pass through this portal, they also pass through my body, as this interdimensional space also passes through my physical body! Though these are different frequencies and different realities, one impinges upon the other. Through their passages, I am exposed to Satan's kingdom as few could ever be exposed to it, who were not a part of it.

As they pass their crafts through this portal, I can often hear their conversations and know many "secret" plans. I could never imagine that such evil could exist on this earth! From day to day, I have been subjected to the most terrible kinds of tortures,

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2014

druggings, sexual assaults, blaspnemies, sorcery attacks, and attempted mind control, murder attempts, worse than almost anyone could ever imagine.

At times, the electrical fields were so great within this portal and subsequent portals, which they would forge into the original portal, that I literally disintegrated. But, Our Saviour would bring me back again from some space, some other dimensional space, and He would put me back together.

From time to time, some of these vicious Satanists would sting me with many insect bites, sometimes as many forty or fifty bites, and at other times, they would hit me with electrical currents that were so great that under any other circumstances I would have been electrocuted to death.

At other times, they would fill my body with such vast amounts of poisons, that I should have died and did die many times, but our Saviour brought me back to life again.

One day, as I was travelling south on I-40, some of Satan's doctors from hell descended upon my vehicle from an aerial vehicle, a hover craft, and began to pump the blood out of my body and to catch it in a large container. They forced a piece of metal wire through my right shoulder with a name tag on it, while they were forcing embalming fluids into my blood vessels. They intended to collect my dead body and to take me to a mortuary! My whole body was filled with the most terrible kinds of chemicals and my mouth tasted of these terrible chemicals! I should not have been alive! But, I drove about thirty more miles, got home and went to sleep.

I believe that I was among the walking dead, among those, who so miraculously stay among the living, who should, by any measure, be among the dead, but who are also kept alive through the grace of our mighty God. That night, I believe that I slept, though dead and totally embalmed, but still alive through the love and mercy of our Blessed Saviour! Yet, they have not only done such things to me, but even worse things; and I have lived by the love, grace, the mercy, and awesome power of our Blessed Saviour and Mighty God!

Get ready, Dear Ones! You will not escape the horrors of this wicked, Satanic system. If you live long enough, you will be victimized in the most terrible of ways! Sadly, you are already being victimized by this wicked world system and many of you do not even realize that you are prisoners in a dark and evil system, which covers the whole earth. This system is far worse that anyone can imagine, who has not been a prisoner of it; and none of you can be free, or get free in any way, unless our Saviour makes you free! You, Dear Ones, are under the watchful eye of the new world order, whether you agree to it, or not, or whether you like it, or not!

Jesus is your Only Way to freedom! He is your Way into the light! HE is your Hope and there is none other. If you do not know Him, you need to find Him. Repent of your wrongs and call out to Him with your whole heart. If you do not turn to Him, you will not make it! The jaws of hell, and the jaws of the Dragon of Outer Darkness await the unrepentant. Jesus forgives and Jesus saves. Call upon Him while you still have time! Jesus is merciful and Jesus will hears your cries!

Jesus is our Lifeline! Remember this and remember that He died so that we could have life and life more abundant, even eternal life. Jesus loves us. He died for us and for our salvation! Love him!

Now, I will expound a little more about their travelling through these portals and through this gateway. I was powerless to do anything about any of their travels and had to wait upon our Saviour and to trust in Him to keep me alive and to carry me through these most terrible of attacks, some attacks so severe that according to our Saviour, I have died many times and He has brought me back to life. But, due to something which was called Hake Cylinders and due to my living within very, very great electrical fields, I also disintegrated many times but our Saviour also brought me back together again. I have lived between worlds, in the midst of Satan's wicked world and within the midst of the most supernatural experiences anyone could encounter as our Blessed Saviour has constantly intervened to save me. Blessed is His Holy Name!

So, it is truly an understatement to say that from day to day, I have lived within the midst of very great supernatural events, but also in the midst of the greatest sufferings

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2014

imaginable, with pain so severe in my body that I do not believe that this pain response could be adequately measured on any kinds of meters.

The gates of hell opened against me and every kind of foul creature of Satan's kingdom has attacked me! The sorcerers came against me, possibly as many as one hundred thousand and most of them were either taken into hell, or into outer darkness, as I understand it, and as I also understand it, some of them turned to our Saviour. The dragons came up against me, Satan, Leviathan, and the Dragon of Outer Darkness, as I understood it at that time, and the wars of those sorcerers, who claimed that they came from a place called "Contigo Bay," the supposed sorcery headquarters of the world, was exceedingly great. And this war with those from "Contigo Bay" went on for many months until that time came when it seemed that few of them were left and I was hearing that the wicked headquarters, that world headquarters for sorcery, "Contigo Bay," which some said was off the coast of Florida, that base, was brought low, and as I understand it brought to destruction, or near destruction.

I suffered immeasurably in the midst of such darkness, but even so, our Mighty Lord and God was always with me. And from that time when Satan broke into this portal, until this time, His space program has been greatly reduced! Our Blessed Saviour has brought many judgements upon Satan and upon his space program and upon those within the U.S. military and elsewhere and many high-level Satanists have come under the judgement of our Saviour. They are suffering and have suffered greatly because of their evils; and through these wars against me, many of them are down and out and many of them are dead and no longer in and of this world!

But, even so, when I saw the prisons that so many are in, who are within this U.S. Space Program, I was appalled! I saw people, military people, who are high up in the military, who are wired up like robots. I saw people, who are not only hard-wired, but people, whose nervous systems are connected to biological computers, and these computers control their thoughts to a very great degree. I saw people, who could never get free from such terrible mental programming, and who could never get free from such terrible traumas, which many of them apparently suffered as children, many of them having been brought up in Satanism, and some of them appearing to have multiple

personalities. And, some of these were in very high-level positions within this space program! They were continually in and out of my house in their force fields! For, when they leave their hover crafts, they travel in these force fields and cannot be usually seen, but I can often hear their conversations.

Dear Ones, I can only describe much of what I have experienced through this space program as: the mentally and criminally insane running a program of insanity! This has been a most appalling and disturbing series of never-ending experiences, which has extended over the last fourteen years, but having significantly increased since Satan and his space program broke into the interdimensional portal, which is attached to my body, that time having been around the middle of January of 2013.

Many of these are perpetrators of such great evil are children of the Destroyer, children of Satan, and what more could one expect? These sorts are now governing the world. They preside over the Pentagon. The govern this nation and they control the world through the United Nations.

We are about to enter into an explosion of the works of the fraternity of the weird! Get ready! These sons of Belial are beating the people of this world night and day with the evils of their works until the greatest numbers see nothing wrong with wrong and see everything wrong with right! Have you been looking? Are you doing down with their crowd?

But, Dear Ones, these souls are some of the saddest souls that I have ever seen in my entire life; and I have worked in a mental hospital. I have worked with the mentally dysfunctional and have seen many kinds of mental aberrations in mental health. I have a masters degree in clinical psychology and did work towards a Doctorate in Psychology, so I have been around those, who are called mentally insane in the general population. But, nothing could prepare me for what I was to experience in this Space Program.

When I realized that many of them could not ever get free and that Satan had wired up their sex organs with electrical devices, thereby causing to be sex addicts and slaves

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2014

and that he had forced them also to be drugged, and others of them also to be addicts of various sorts, I was so deeply saddened by what I saw, that I began to weep for them! I began to pray for them and for their freedoms and for their salvation. I do not believe that I have ever seen anything so sad in all of my life. They would frequently leave their hover crafts and come into my house, their being hidden within the force fields that they travel in, and I was greatly distressed to see their radical behavioral changes from day to day. I came to know many of them by their voices, though I seldom saw their faces! But, from day to day, I would often see such radical changes in some of their behaviours, like Jekyl and Hyde sorts of changes, or like night and day sorts of changes. I wept sorely for them and for what I saw, and I called repeatedly upon our Saviour to save them!

As time went on, I began to hear some of them praying! I rejoiced when I heard some of them praying and continued to pray for them, but I do not know how many of them actually turned to our Saviour. For, this space program belongs to Satan and he has them under very strict controls. He is their supreme commander and I do not expect to see many changes regarding this space program, but even if some few actually come out of this terrible system and are set free, then I greatly rejoice.

There would be little reason for me to go through such travails, except for the fact that so many souls are caught up in the darkness of darkness and cannot in any way get free! And, these, who are within this space program, who work directly, or indirectly for Satan, are bound by their secret oaths and their secret clearances! They also have agreed to mind control, and are also under control of their central computers, which often control their thoughts, and they cannot, in and of themselves ever be free! Only, our Saviour makes them free; and I pray that you begin to pray for their spiritual freedom and for their salvation every day of your life! This is Satan's kingdom of "iron," and you and I are the clay! Jesus, have mercy upon the lost!

I was for a time at war with the greys, also spelled grays. Some of you have heard of them and most often you have heard of the clandestine sorts of things that they do. At this time, I will not go into detail about these wars with the greys, but these wars were real; and it was during the midst of one of these wars when our Saviour came down

last August and carried me up into His own starship! At that time, I spent somewhere between five and six hours with Him, if one considers the time, that He took to carry me up. My body was so full of foreign debris, plus the interdimensional space was so full of foreign debris that He needed to extricate me from all of that so that He could actually carry me up, without causing me such extreme pain. So, He was gentle with me. I have spoken some things about my personal visit with our Saviour, but I have not told you all, only some. I will tell you more as time allows.

It was during one of those times, after another one of those wars with the greys, when our Saviour came and stood just below my house and spoke to some of the greys, a small group, who stood there, and He said to them, "Repent and I will give you some clean clothes." At that time, I was not believing that the greys would, or could even repent, even though I had seen some behaviors within them, which caused me to believe that some of them had some good intents. Yet, I did not know them well enough to really make any other kinds of decisions.

Prior to that time, I had believed that the "greys" were incorrigibles and would all go into hell and suffer their fate, but after our Saviour told them to "repent and I will give you some clean clothes," astoundingly many of the greys began to repent. As I understand it, many of them are actually light workers, who became corrupted in this earth, yet as I understand it as well, some of them are also robotic.

In retrospect, I treasure those times, night after night, and day after day, though difficult times, when so many of the greys would gather up around me, in and out of this portal, to catch the light! This light was streaming through the portal, or it would come down through my throat when I would sing. This light is not a light, which is visible to most of us, as this light is of such a high vibration.

And, in the midst of their gatherings, I would hear the heart-felt cries of the greys, "Oh Desus, please save us! Please don't destroy us, Desus! Forgive us, Desus! Please don't be angry with us, Desus!" And, on and on they would go, so many of them gathering up around me and in and around this portal to catch the light as they so wanted to have clean robes, even as our Saviour promised them!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2014

Some of them professed to “steal” the light so that they could have clean robes. I suppose that they failed to understand that our Saviour would give them clean robes of light in time, and that these robes would be given to them as they truly repented. However, I could understand their urgency to be heard by our Saviour and to be saved!

In listening to their repentances, I would sometimes be brought to tears of humility, or to tears of joy, and songs of wonderful and heartfelt praises would erupt from my soul! During those times, I would sing to Jesus and Jesus, the one, whom they call “Desus,” would anoint the songs and send in His light. And, as I understood it, they were busily gathering up the light!

Dear Ones, are you busy repenting?

But, as the months passed, there would come a time when our Saviour would no longer allow them to gather in the portal to catch the light. He would cause them to move on! Yet, I have high hopes for them and for their salvation!

I am reminding you, grey ones, to continue on with your on repentances! Continue to pray! Continue to fast as the Spirit of God guides you to do so! Love others and forgive them! Love Jesus! Love God above all! Pray for those, who abuse you! Jesus loves you and He has told you to repent and He will give you clean clothes. I love you! Do not forget this! Continue with your good works and forsake evil! And, spread the word to the rest of the greys all over the world! You know that Jesus means what He told you! Blessed is His Holy Name! We all need to thank Him and to praise Him forever and ever! Jesus and Jesus, alone is Saviour! How blessed we are to have Him! Do not allow Satan to beguile you and to trap you! Resist him and resist evil! I’m singing, so you all need to sing! Praise Jesus and bless His Holy Name from day to day! He is so good to us!

Also, Dear Ones, around the time that our Saviour spoke the above words to the greys to “repent and I will give you some clean clothes,” He carried me in the spirit to a prison, which housed many greys, perhaps even many millions of greys and He empowered me to open up those prison doors and to set the captives free! The greys, who were within the prison cells warned me that I must have the correct codes to open

the confines to their prison cells, but opening those doors did not come through any power of my own, but through the command of our Blessed Saviour. Oh, that was a wonderful event, the freeing of those prisoners; and it was at that time also that I told them to them to repent and to come forward and to serve our Blessed Saviour.

Many of the greys struggled to be free and as I understood it from listening to their cries, they had much trouble in getting free. Some would be free for a while and then go back to the terrible things that they had been doing and then they would come back again, their many cries going up to our Saviour to forgive them, to save them and not to destroy them. Some said that they could not shed any tears, but as time went on, some of them said that our Saviour enabled some of them to cry for their sins and for the sins of the other greys. And, as I understood it from hearing some of their conversations, word of their repentances spread among other colonies of greys and their numbers began to grow. Many of them began to make a space within a space beneath this land and they did their work there. As I came to understand it, they proceeded in their repentances and in the work that our Saviour instructed them to do, though as I believe it, with great difficulties and with great attacks from the dark forces.

I heard some say that the greys, at least some of them, were initially to do some sorts of work as little light beings in the earth, but over time, they began to work with the forces of darkness and became corrupted.

I came to love the greys and feel such compassion for them as they struggle to repent before our Saviour! I hope, Blessed Saviour, that You continue to convict them about their wrongs, and that you will give clean clothes to many of them! Oh, Precious Saviour, surely the hills cry out to you and every living creation travails in this earth as evil has exalted itself and it has taken prisoners of the masses. Only You, oh Blessed Saviour, can save us from these terrible forces of evil and darkness; and You know that my heartfelt please are the same, that You save the greatest numbers that You will possibly save. Thank you, Wonderful Saviour! Blessed is Your Holy Name forever and ever!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2014

Dear Ones, I thank our Saviour that I was able to get my computer repaired. The repair workers sent it back to the factory and these repairs did not cost me anything as the computer was still under warranty. I have not been on the internet for months as my travails have been so great and I have not written any messages as our Saviour has not instructed me to do so. I have had this message for a few weeks and it was during this time that I was able to get my computer repaired free of charge. The RAM had become unseated and anyone can wonder why this was, but even so I am back with you again and I will write more as I am able. I thank those of you, who have not forgotten me! I have been in a very great war for the salvation of souls and for the judgement of our God upon the powers of darkness. They are losing! All the honor, all the praises, all the glory and all the power to our Blessed God forever and ever! I love you with a big love, but not as much as our Saviour loves you! Keep on loving! Keep on forgiving! Keep on praying, even and especially for your enemies. Keep on praising our Mighty God and keep on thanking Him!

Here is Jesus' message!

**A MESSAGE FROM OUR SAVIOUR**

**JUNE 12, 2014**

Come to Me, My Blessed Child, for I am your Redeemer. I am also your Maker and your husband, even so, and according to My words in Isaiah, chapter fifty-four. Blessed are you, My Chosen One, even blessed above all women, though despised and rejected, mocked and scorned, blasphemed and falsely accused.

And, yes, My Blessed One, it is a hard thing for the mockers and for the scorners to accept that you are My wife, even according to My words in Revelation Chapter Nineteen, verse seven, and in due season, you will be glad and you will rejoice; for you will make yourself ready for Me and though you are My wife and have been My wife for a very long time, I will marry you again in a most splendid time.

But, even so, the mockers mock and the wicked cry out against you night and day for you are My Blessed Wife. And, by the hour, they plot and deceive and conceive their

devious plans about what they will do and how they will set out to either deceive you or kill you, or sicken you, or trap you in some way, or the other.

And, by day and by night, they cry out to Me against you and do all in their power to stop you from advancing in my works; for these are My kingdom works. And, the demons and devils cry out to Me against you and they rail against you and the powers of darkness are continually shaken because you are in the earth!

And, you cry out to Me to bring forth all captives, whom I will possibly bring forth out of the darkness of the darkness, for Me to set them free, all whom I will set free; and for Me to save them all, whom I will possibly save, and Satan cries out!

And, the workers of witchcraft and the workers of iniquities cry out! The sorcerers cry out against you, and by the day, they are all the more determined to destroy you!

For, the powers of darkness are shaken and the heavens are shaken and your cries against the ungodly are heard! I hear them! My Father hears them! The Elohim hear them! Those, who are in the Light Kingdom hear them, though many of them are not clean of themselves. For, many of them do not repent as they should!

So, your cries for judgement against the unrepentant ring out and your cries against those, who are in the light, who give powers to the sorcerers ring out and they (these cries) roll through the heavens and through the light kingdom and the powers of darkness are shaken; for the substrate of all creation is shaken!

For, you have appealed to me! I have told you that I would give you your heart's desire and you have said to Me, "I want nothing for myself. I only want to see the salvation of the greatest numbers of souls."

But, the way into salvation is straight and narrow and few find it, so My Father and I will do very great works to save very great numbers of souls over time.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2014

And, for this reason, the colonization of Mars is being considered and other means (are being) considered in which to extend time (for salvation) and to save more souls.

And, unknown to most is that your request covers not only human souls, but souls of others, such as the little light workers, who have chosen evil, the ones, who are also called the greys.

And, as I told them to repent and I would give them clean clothes, many of them have repented and many of them are repenting! And, this move in repentance is sweeping wide! Even some of those of reptile descent and others, even others, who are in the light kingdom, who see this great move in repentance, even many among these are repenting with tears and with weeping, so that the whole light kingdom is being shaken in observing what is unfolding.

But, in this human population, you lag behind and true to your nature, most of you love the world and what is in it and you do not repent, but have fallen to every kind of evil scheme and to every kind of trick of Satan and to every kind of trick to all, who beguile you. And, you spend your hours watching television, or movies, or video games, or in internet (activities), or in texting on your cell phones, or in talking on your cell phones, or in some other kinds of activities that you like, and you give little time to Me and to My Father. Therefore, you have become as dross, that, which settles to the bottom, even as bottom feeders with little light. For, your hearts have become darkened and without My light.

My Spirit will not abide porn and aberrant and deviant sex and it will not abide every lie and every kind of deceit; and the churches are full of those, who love the evils of this world and the churches are full of those, who make merchandise of My house and will not repent!

Whoredoms and sodomies and adulteries are widespread; and the minds of the children, even the minds of the newborn, are corrupted, even before they are born, with violence, with aberrant sex, and with every kind of lie and with every kind of wicked sin!

The churches are full of the lukewarm and the people do not repent. Therefore, I will humble you, oh My people! I will humble you, oh America, the very nation, whom I have blessed, and whom I have made great above all nations. I will strip you bare and I will cause you to see the errors of your ways.

For you have said: God will not be in our schools. Prayer will not be among our children! The word of God will not be among our youth, but we will allow sorceries, and we will allow Satanism and we will allow godlessness! And, we will encourage raw sex! And, we will give out condoms, and we will teach birth control to the very young, and we will turn a blind eye to all kinds of violence. And, we will take the money from the people (of this nation) and with their money we will kill babies and teach perversions and we will flood the internet with pornography and we will flood the television with porn and we will flood the movies with porn and we will be the adulterers and the sodomites and the fornicators of the world and we will fill our military with sodomites and all of the world will look up to us, and through our movie industries, we will cause all of the world to be like us; and so you have!

You, in your pride and in your arrogance have done, even as you have determined to do, but not without your responsibilities for your actions. And, I hold you accountable, oh America, that nation, which has worked to pollute the whole world through every kind of wicked device, even and especially through your movie industry and entertainment world and through your deviant fallen “stars.”

Oh, you, oh America, that wicked Babylon, the one, who has stretched herself out to cover the whole world with her witchcrafts and with her sorceries and with her deviant behaviors! Oh, yes, you America! And, you think to carry on with your rebellions and with your whoredoms and with your corruptions, but you do not know, oh rebellious house, that I have both drawn the line and I have set the time and I shall require it of you, even according to the evils of your ways. For, an evil and deceptive tree does not bear a good fruit! And, you, oh America, are rotten, even to the core, and it is clean-up time! And, I shall send the clean-up crew and the clean-up crew will begin to mop and to sweep and to clean up and to pluck up and to burn up the waste; for you are forcing me to do this, oh you errant house.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2014

I have been down and I have travelled the earth and I have seen, but I have not seen it all! Yet, I have seen enough! Firsthand, in the streets, and in the houses all over the earth, and the decision has been made, that it is clean-up time! So, get ready, oh you people! Make your hearts clean, so that the destroyer may pass you by! For, I am about to clean up My house! I am about to clean up this nation and I am about to clean up this world! I am the One, who sits on high, who sees you for who you are, and for what you are! I am a merciful God, full of love and mercy, but as I love you, I must also chastise you and the rod of correction is in My hand! Hear Me and repent now; for hell will enlarge itself to hold you unrepentant ones! I am your Redeemer, the One, who saves, yes Jesus, your Redeemer!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 12th day of June, 2014,

Linda Newkirk

THANK YOU, JESUS!

Dear Souls, hear the word of the Lord, our Blessed Saviour, to repent! Oh, nation of unrepentant, who know of our Saviour, the United States of America, but most do not know Him, I beg you to repent now! For, He is a Righteous God, though merciful, and He is calling you to repent! If you do not repent, you will most assuredly perish, Oh America!

Furthermore, Dear Ones, I wish to tell you something more before I leave you. Take these words to heart; for they are true and deeply poignant! In June of 2013, as I prayed with a brother in Canada, the Spirit of the Lord came upon Me and I began to travail in my spirit about the great destruction, that is coming upon the whole earth!

At that time, I felt greatly distressed because of the terrible times, which will settle upon the whole earth when this world is turned upside down. For, it is written in the 24th chapter of Isaiah, “Behold, the Lord maketh the earth empty, and maketh it waste and turneth it upside down, and scattereth abroad the inhabitants thereof…the land shall be utterly emptied, and utterly spoiled… the earth is defiled under the inhabitants

thereof, because they have transgressed the laws, changed the ordinances, broken the everlasting covenant. Therefore, hath the curse devoured the earth and they that dwell therein are desolate. Therefore the inhabitants of the earth are burned and few men are left… And, it shall come to pass, that he who fleeth from the noise of the fear shall fall into the pit; and he that cometh up out of the midst of the pit shall be taken in the snare; for the windows from on high are open, and the foundations of the earth do shake. The earth is utterly broken down, the earth is clean dissolved, the earth is moved exceedingly. The earth shall reel to and fro like a cottage, and the transgressions thereof shall be heavy upon it, and it shall fall, and not rise again.

Dear Ones, the great sadness of that coming time when the earth will be turned upside down and such great tragedies will come upon the earth came rushing up into my soul and in to my spirit that day; and I felt such a great desperation for the people of this earth and I felt such great sorrow for the souls and I longed to see our Saviour intervene and to do all that He would possibly do to save souls. And, so on that day as I prayed with this brother, I cried out to our Saviour to save the greatest numbers of souls; and if it were His will to move souls off this planet before that terrible day when this earth is turned upside down, that He would do so, even to colonize Mars.

At that time, I understood that those in this government were building a military base on Mars as I heard many of their conversations and they were continually hauling very great amounts of materials up through this portal through transport trains and through starships and through planes. So, on that day, I asked our Saviour, that if it would be His will to remove some of the people off this planet ahead of this great tragedy and to move them to Mars, and to colonize Mars, that He would do this thing. But, oh, so terrible has been my suffering as this heavy stuff was carried through this gateway and Satan's servants so greatly abused me, and I prayed for them and would not give up in my prayers for our Saviour to save them.

Oh, so terribly they treated so many of the concentration camp victims, who came from Camp Robinson, as I understand it. They carried them up to do backbreaking work and as I heard their tales of suffering and even saw many of the body bags with my own eyes, I know that many of them died. But, when I knew that they died, I prayed for

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2014

all of them and as I understand it, many of them were raised from the dead! Yet, as I also understand it, once on Mars, some of the Satanists treated them so terribly and put them out in a place and left them to die.

But, when I knew of their suffering, I prayed for them; and as I understand it, our Saviour gave them foodstuffs and warm clothes and tents and has continually multiplied all that they had. And, from time to time, I would hear from them and/or I would hear their prayers as our Saviour allowed their prayers to come down to me through the gateway, so I knew of their presence of Mars. And, I knew of the many miracles, which they told that our Saviour gave to them.

From all that I have heard, they rejoice in our Saviour and some said that they often prayed through the nights and that they fast often and call out to our Saviour and HE continues to save them. But, Satan, on seeing that so many of them turned to our Lord and God determined to kill them and as I understand it, He has killed all of them several times, but when I would know of it, I would pray, and our Saviour has continued to raise them from the dead and to provide for them in the most wondrous of ways. As I understand it, there were originally about 16,000 of them, but as these months has passed, I understand that these numbers have swelled, as more have been taken up there, and that these numbers could now be around 35,000, or so. But, This is heresay, and I tell you things that I have heard but do not know for sure. I only know that I have heard their captors abuse them as they came through the portal in their crafts and I have been down into the portal and have seen many body bags, which were full of dead people. And, this list goes on and on about the abuses that I have heard of and I have also heard much about the great corrections that our Saviour has brought upon the wicked because of their abuses. I know that many, who were so abused by Satan's space program have turned to our Saviour; for I have heard them praying and I have spoken with some of them. I have heard their cries and I have heard of some of the great miracles that HE has given to them.

However, Dear Ones, the only space program in this nation is Satan's space program and it is full of so many kinds of terrible problems. There were those in this space

program, who greatly loved our Saviour; for some were kind and I heard some of them praying, but I fear that they are dead, or that they have otherwise retired.

However, my prayers are still the same, that if it is the will of our Mighty God to colonize Mars, that He does so and according to His own timing. I have heard many of them say that there are beautiful places on Mars, that not all of Mars is barren and ugly as these Satanists would have us to believe through their "Mars Rover" photos. I do not know as I have not seen any of their photos of Mars, but I tell these things because of hearing the conversations of various ones as they travelled through this gateway. Perhaps, one day, we will see such things for ourselves!

I can tell you one thing for certain: Satan has suffered great judgements on Mars. That U.S. Base on Mars has come under considerable judgements from our Saviour and these wicked ones have suffered many casualties there. I also understand that there are those, who are within this government and also within other governments, who want to colonize Mars as they also know that there will come terrible instabilities into the earth and they want this colonization, but this colonization cannot go forth under Satan's determination. He is evil! He is utterly destructive and His children are like him!

I have continually pleaded with our Saviour, that if it is the will of His Father, that this colonization be allowed to go forth, that they establish honorable leadership in a space program, and that this leadership will honor our Saviour and that those in leadership positions will do right towards one another, and right towards me, as they must pass through this portal, which is attached to me. I have not given up on them, but I also do not know what our Saviour will do.

Could it be that some will be counted worthy to escape all or some of these things, which are to come upon this earth, as our Saviour will allow some to escape to Mars? I do not know how He will proceed, but I do know that Satan has suffered great losses in this portal, in this gateway, and in his travels to and from Mars, he is growing very thin in His own space program.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2014

So, I ask you, Dear Ones, to pray with me daily, that if it is the will of our Mighty God, for Him to allow this colonization of Mars, and that even through it He may save great numbers of souls, that He will bring forth a space program, that will honor Him and His Father, a group, who will humble themselves and receive both direction and correction from our Lord and God, and who will behave honorably towards others, who are both in the space program and who are transported out there to Mars.

And, if it is Your will, oh Blessed God that this is so, then make it so. You know my heart, Precious and Beloved Jesus and you know that I want to see you do the most wonderful of works to save the greatest numbers that you will possibly save.

So, Dear Ones, pray with me about this, and in your prayers for this new space program, always ask that the perfect and beautiful will of our Mighty God be done!

I love you, Dear and Precious Ones! Jesus bless you! Jesus provide for you in the most beautiful of ways! Jesus glorify Himself in your midst! Jesus fill you with His wondrous love!

Until next time, Dear Souls!

Linda Newkirk

P.O. Box 17277
North Little Rock, AR 72117
USA

Lnewkirk_46@msn.com

http://www.prophecies.org

The true story of Revelation, Chapter Twelve!

# CHAPTER NINETY-EIGHT

## "You are Warned!"

Oh, My Blessed Child, even My Beloved Wife, the chosen mother of the Holy Manchild, and even of more children, holy children, who are with Me, and spiritual mother to My people, even from the beginning…

(Then, I saw a very great white stone, so great that it looked like a white mountain, and there came a hand, which scooped out a piece of this stone and in His hands, He held this piece of stone, which was taken from the very great stone.)

Listen to Me, My Blessed One, for I have carved it! See? I have carved it, even as a stone, which is both a part of the Great Stone, but also separate from the Great Stone. But, not a rolling stone! It is not a rolling stone, but a stone in My hands and with the power that I put into this stone, I will beat Satan! I will pulverize his space program and with this stone, which I have tried in the fires, I will beat the Pentagon, and I will beat the antichrist system. And, I will beat down that top-heavy nation, that Satanic, top-heavy nation, those leaders, who tell lies and say that they are Jews and they are no Jews, but of the synagogue of Satan!

Yes, my Blessed One, this stone is in My hands and I have molded and I have shaped this stone, no cracks, no holes, no blemishes, none known or seen, but even so, a stone, which is still growing, still increasing in My power. And, with this stone, I will beat down some of the arrogant (ones) in many nations.

My Blessed One, you are that stone! Woe to those, who hate this stone! Woe to those, who, without cause, persecute this stone! Woe to those, who torture this stone and seek to break and to destroy this stone, even every day of their lives! For, I shall empower this stone through My spoken word. I shall empower this stone through My

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2014

written word! And, I shall empower this stone through My given powers and abilities as few have seen!

For, this stone (is) taken from Me, carved from Me, molded and shaped by Me, under the foot of Satan, under foot of the U.S. Military, and under the foot of foreign militaries. For, even as they know who she is, (this stone) indeed My Blessed Wife, Satan knows who she is, and all powers of darkness know who she is, and these powers have entered into many of you to cause you to rise up and to blaspheme her and to condemn her and to falsely accuse her.

But, you will not stop Me! You will not stop My works! You will not stop My Blessed Servant, Linda Newkirk, from doing the work that I have given her to do! She and she, alone, has paid the price to walk in such powers and with these powers and abilities that I put into her, she will debase those, who debase, through the words that I speak through her.

Woe to you, who assemble against her in numbers and cry "foul." For, I shall pluck you clean. I shall de-feather you and no longer will you rise up in your abominations to put a foot in the face of My Beloved One, or to put a knife into her back! I am moving forth with My judgements against all, who mock her, against all, who lie against her, against all, who torture her and abuse her and I am going to make your faces bald! I am going to make your heads bald! I am going to make your legs bald! I am going to break your teeth! I am going to wreck your smile! I am going to cast you headlong into the years of terrible torture, persecution and suffering of the Great Tribulation! For, too may of you have delighted in the evils that you have done to her!

Oh, America, you harlot nation! How terribly you have derided My true works of Revelation Twelve! How terribly you have behaved, casting these true works beneath your feet, mocking them and scorning these works! A nation without borders, you are! A nation, which has both imported and exported all that is extreme all over the world! Yet, you are the blind, who lead the blind, the deaf, who interpret My word for the deaf, a nation of sinners, foul corrupt, slanderous, full of every evil snare! Yet, you exalt yourselves in your evils, and pride yourselves in the evils that you have done in

your attempts to destroy My true servant, Linda Newkirk! And, I tell you now, you mockers, you liars, you blasphemers, it would have been better for you if you had never been born! For, I have called My servant, Linda Newkirk, into a holy work, a work of great tests and trials and of great suffering, a work of sadness, of isolation, of aloneness, for I have called her and I have set her apart for My kingdom work!

But, even so, I have put Satan in her face! And I have put the U.S. Military in her face, and I have both allowed and caused Satan and the U.S. Military to break into the interdimensional portal, which is attached to her and also attached to a Gateway, which goes upwards into the light!

Yes, I have weighed it out! And, I have measured it and I have proportioned it to My servant, Linda Newkirk, a very heavy work, a very difficult work, a very hard work. Into the darkness of darkness, I have sent her, that she might cry out day and night for the deliverance of the wicked, for the salvation of the wicked, for the judgment of the wicked, and for her own deliverance. Yes, I have given her a very difficult walk, one that is full of mysteries, full of My Kingdom mysteries, yet so many of you, on seeing her travails, have gathered together to beat her down, and to destroy her!

Now, oh wicked house, you, who love every lie, and who love to exalt yourselves at the expense of another, hear Me! The time for the freedom of My servant, Linda Newkirk, fast approaches, but so does your captivity! For, you have despised My Holy Works of Revelation Twelve, oh you wicked nation of America, and you have despised the warnings that I have given to you! And, now I shall take you, you big-nosed ones, you long-nosed ones, who love to bury your noses into the mire; and I shall cast you headlong into a mirey mess; from which you will not easily extricate yourselves!

Balls and chains, I shall give to those, who have tortured and persecuted My Beloved Servant, Linda Newkirk, and I shall give them paper airplanes; for these are the only ones that they will be flying around in. I shall give them weather balloons for their lies; and a bad storm shall continually beat those, who have delighted in all of their attempts to beat down and to destroy My servant, Linda Newkirk.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2014

Tests and trials upon My own house! Severe tests and trails! And, no more will they mock the severe tests and trials that I have put upon My Beloved Wife, who is Linda Newkirk. Broken necks, broken noses, broken faces, broken dreams, lives like broken mirrors, will I cast upon the wicked, who have so tortured My servant, Linda Newkirk, both from this nation and from other nations. I shall ravage them and I shall plunder them; and I shall utterly destroy those, who have lined up to destroy her!

What do you think, you blasphemous mouths? Do you think to justify yourselves in your evils? You are not justified, you filthy New World Order crowd! You are not justified in the evils that you have committed against My servant, Linda Newkirk! You rise up in your pride and you brag that you will not pay! You will pay and you will pay according to the evils of your ways!

The days of plunder are upon you, you wicked U.S. Military! For, as you have plundered, so shall you be plundered! The days of plunder are upon you, you wicked Federal Reserve! For, as you have plundered, so shall you be plundered! The day of recompense, even the days wherein I will recompense you, oh America, according to the evils of your ways, these days are upon you, oh America!

A broken and divided house, a broken and cracked one, a polluted house, oh My house! How I shall grieve you! How I shall sift you! How greatly I shall trouble you, for are you not as a polluted and stagnant pond, one that is full of excrement, full of pollution and parasites? You have devoured My word and you have spit out your vomit upon My people, oh you wayward preachers! And, I will scrape you off My rolls, if you do not repent of your evil ways! For, you are like unfinished concrete, a stumbling stone and a stumbling block to all, who pass over you, through your works, and by you! Harshly, you have dealt with Me; for you have thrown dust into My face, mud into My eyes, and stones into My body! Like wayward storms, clouds in My house and among My people, you have thrown excrement all over My house! I shall rise up now against you, oh you harlot church, and I shall send My fire into your midst, the fire to heal and the fire to destroy! You have cast lots for garments and you have heaped the glory unto yourselves! Now, you will pay; for I will require it of you!

A holy work I have done in your midst, oh America, a holy work for almost ten years and like a herd of wild swine, you have trampled My holy works of Revelation Twelve! I have seen you! I have heard your railings! I have thusly marked you; for you mockers are not fit for the potter's clay! And, if you are not fit for even the clay, what good can you serve?

I am Jesus, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, even Redeemer, One with the Great God of All Creation. BE WARNED!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 5th day of August, 2014,

Linda Newkirk

LINDA NEWKIRK
P.O. Box 17277
North Little Rock, AR, 72117
USA

Website: http://www.prophecies.org (From The Mountain Prophecies)

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2014

# CHAPTER NINETY-NINE

## A GREAT BLOW TO THE MASTERS OF THE UNIVERSE

They call themselves the "Masters of the Universe." They recently posted an image of President on the Drudge Report in which Obama was depicted as a superman of the galaxy, and there came another one of their cryptic messages on that same website, "Freedom for the Masters of the Universe!" Or, so they thought! Most would not know one thing about their boastings, that is, not anyone outside of their international space program. But, I do know as they cannot get to their Mars base without passing through the two interdimensional portals, which are attached to my body, and/or through the other one, which is attached to this land. As you read on, I will tell you more about these so-called "Masters of the Universe," but firstly I need to give you some background information. For, all that I have to tell you relates to the works of Revelation Chapter Twelve and to the work that our Saviour and His Father have called me to, that work being the work of the woman of Revelation Chapter Twelve. And, this is a work of great supernatural events, a work, which involves travel between worlds, inter-dimensional work that few know about, except those who travel these pathways.

The first inter-demensional portal began to open up over my head in 2001. At that time I lived in North Little Rock Arkansas just next door to Little Rock, airbase and in close vicinity to their Satanic bases of Camp Robinson, and Camp Pike Arkansas, Camp Robinson (robbing son) being perhaps Satan's premiere base in the USA at this time, and Camp Pike being another one of his supreme bases, named after his chosen son, Albert Pike, the father of modern freemasonry. This whole area is replete with many thousands of workers of witchcraft and sorcerers, who operate from an underground base. And, it is from within the ranks of such sorceries that we have seen the rise of Satan's children and devotees, Bill and Hillary Clinton!

Another portal would begin to open up in the year, 2002, one which our Saviour would have me attach in the center of the earth and to do work on it for about two years,

attaching it also to many dimensions in the Upper Realms. When the first war in Heaven broke out in the year, 2006, that is, after Satan and the U.S.military broke into that second portal, many Dragos were later cast down, along with Satan and those in the U.S. military!

At that time, our Saviour and the archangels fought against Satan and against those within the U.S. military and He and His angels threw them down and with them many, many Dragos, possibly billions, were also cast down and into the earth. At that time, these words would then be fulfilled: Rev.12:13, "And when the dragon saw that he was cast out unto the earth, he persecuted the woman, which brought forth the manchild." Now, Dear Ones, this word only tells that Satan persecuted me, that woman, but according to what our Saviour has told me, I have died many times and have been brought back to life and have disintegrated many times because of the terrible electrical fields, which they put into the portals and because of the fact that they have made dimensions within dimensions. That is quite another story, but bear in mind, that the Scripture tells only that Satan persecuted me. But, this great and terrible persecution has extended for more than eight years, since that time I was given the holy manchild. This persecution involves extreme torture, extreme pain and suffering, not to mention character assassination and attacks against me in every way imaginable. So, be warned; for these scriptures also tell that Satan will make war against the seed of the woman. (Revelation 12:17) Now, note that this is "war," not persecution! That time is close!

And, then with that war in 2006, more scriptures were also fulfilled: "And, the serpent cast out of his mouth water as a flood after the woman, that he might cause her to be carried away of the flood." That flood, Dear Ones, was the vast numbers of Dragos, that Satan sent after me, who walked uprightly, who also had heads of birds and bodies of lizards. This war began in late February of 2006 and went on for about two and one half months. Shortly thereafter, on the tenth day of May of 2006, our Saviour gave me the holy manchild, when I was in the suburbs of Pretoria, South Africa. From the time that I was given this holy little child, Satan and those within the U.S. military have persecuted me, and since April 11 or 2007, they have kept me bound in the midst of very hard substances, which operate at frequencies beyond the visual spectrum, and

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2015

these terrible devices have caused me immense suffering. And, sadly, this holy, little son was often caught up in that terrible mess! These terrible assaults have only been part of his great persecution against me, but even so, this word would be fulfilled, that he persecuted the woman.

Take note of these scriptures, which have been fulfilled regarding Revelation Chapter Twelve, for these works have continued for the past ten years, having begun in South Africa, amidst great persecution in the summer of 2004. If you do not understand what you have read, go back and read these writings again. And, make some copies while you are at it and distribute these copies; for this work is an extremely important work, but many would not realize this, due to the hate and blasphemy campaign, which has been directed at me.

Due to the fact that I live here in Arkansas, and due to the presence of these three interdimensional portals, many sorcerers have flooded into this area, making central Arkansas their world training ground for sorcerers, which they have referred to as a relocated “Contigo Bay.” I have heard some of them say that their Contigo Bay world headquarters for sorcery is really located beneath the shelf of the Gulf of Mexico, off the coast of Florida, but in their desperation to have their space program, they moved most of them to this area. This world space program is run by Satan, by his mind controlled slaves and by sorcerers and high-level Satanists. By high-level Satanists, I also mean those, who are Satan’s children, who are bred to be of a very high-level reptile seed line. This “mystical” alien seed line, as they call it, runs the world, but they are not alien, only fallen angels, who have been here for a very long time, even since the beginning. And, though these offspring appear to be humans, they are human only in appearance. They are some of the most evil, some of the most vicious, lying, deceiving, violent people you will ever meet anywhere. They are those, who love evil and they love a lie. They are pathological liars! They love every dark and despicable thing and they all kill the innocent babies and children, sacrificing them to Satan for power, prestige and money; and as I understand it, Satan sucks up the light of these little ones as they are dying, so that he can have this power, forming from this light, a garment of light for himself, thereby appearing as an angel of light. For, he has no light, being only like a dark and evil wind!

I have been their target for years and have suffered terribly through their many assaults, but I trust in our Blessed Saviour and I trust in God Almighty and I have been kept alive and have continued to be protected amidst whatever sorceries they could throw against me. Through their assaults against me, they have lost many of their sorcerers, who now reside either in hell, or in Outer Darkness, possibly as many as 150 to 200,000 of them! Yes, you heard correctly; for they have what is called, "composites" of sorcerers, who travel in groups, many of them having been reduced to little elf-like beings, who are cannibalistic in nature, and they travel this way in packs. Yes, they have targeted me, due to this work of Revelation Twelve, which I have been in the midst of for more than ten years and also due to the interdimensional portals, which are attached to me. But, Satan has problems now and I will tell you about this latest victory for our Mighty God and this defeat of Satan, but bear with me a little while longer; for you need to understand this background information.

I have seen Satan's world space program from the inside out, and know about this space program better than almost anyone, who is not one of them, because I have not only been the recipient of their many attacks over the years, but as they have travelled up and down through these portals, I have heard many thousands of their conversations. They are evil and they are among those, who love to do evil, the very tares, who will be burned up, but even so, this seems to make little difference to these sorcerers, who defend their evil, and pride themselves in doing the worst sorts of evil that anyone could ever imagine! And, like flies to honey, they have been drawn to me, due to these interdimensional portals. Therefore, I have come to know well these wicked ones, Satan and his children, and to know some things about the Annunaki and their slaves, whom some refer to as the Endurictins. And, the greys also, who are varied in their types, could not resist these portals and came to make war against me, although their real war was against our Mighty God and His Precious Son, our Blessed Redeemer. But, even as our Saviour told the greys "to repent and I will give you some clean clothes," so His message has been the same to all of them. And, I have heard the prayers of certain ones of them and believe that some of them anyway, do want to repent, though they have continued on in the service of Satan.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2015

After Satan and his U.S. military slaves broke into this portal in mid-January of 2013, our Saviour most assuredly took them up to that holy place! But, they could not have broken in, except for the fact that the portal was opening and because it was opening and they could see light from the Upper Realms as it filtered down through my mouth, and they knew that they had an opening, Satan forced an opening into the portal, and this opening went through the side of my face and into my throat and he, thereby, caused me pain of a very great magnitude. This portal to the Upper Realms was opening because the little manchild was about to be born back to the throne of God, back into the Upper Realms. And, Satan and these fallen angels, on wanting to return to establish their presence in the Upper Realms, were desperate in their attempts to tear an opening into this portal.

This holy, little child was on his way back home, and our Saviour did come to take him home on March 01 of 2013. I was in the portal with our Saviour and with this precious child just before he was taken and I so longed to disappear with the two of them and to never return. A great peace enveloped me that day, a peace that I will never forget. I knew that I belonged with them, but, alas my work was not finished and it is also not finished at this point, but I believe that a great milestone is being reached; and I am going to tell you about this milestone a little later on.

Shortly after they broke in, our Saviour allowed that wicked space commander to send an expedition up and to find that holy place. This would lead them to say later that that place belonged to them as they had discovered it. Not only did our Saviour allow them to find that holy place, but He allowed them to come up the Holy Place, to that Holy Mountain. That was in the early spring of 2013 when our Saviour said to them, “Come peaceably to Me and I will deal peaceably with you,” but they did not come peaceably, they came violently, killing and sacrificing innocent souls to Satan! They did such violence in our Saviour’s face until He threw them down and that little colony, which He allowed them to put there, was dissolved.

But, shortly afterwards, our Saviour began to build, as I understand it, recreation areas, and hotels and some of them wondered if they could stay in these areas. Though that colony was dissolved, they were not thrown down altogether! Our Saviour allowed them

to stay in these areas, as I understood the case to be. I heard some tell how they were treated as royalty. I can only tell you what I heard many say. One day as some pilots were about to leave through the portal in a craft to go up to that holy place, I heard one woman say to another woman, “She does not even believe! But she has seen them! We have all seen them! We are surrounded by angels!” I heard another man say, “I was sitting there in that hotel and looked out and saw those horses. I looked around and it seemed that none of the others saw these horses, the most beautiful of horses. They came and they stood there, just outside of the hotel, so beautiful and majestic and then suddenly they were just gone!”

Yes, they went to a supernatural place. And, from what I was hearing, our Saviour was good to them, putting them up in magnificent hotels, which He built for them, and as I understood it, He spent much time with them, teaching them many things. Our Saviour was indeed kind to the children of Cain, Cain being the firstborn, Satan’s child! So, Satan’s children cannot say any longer that they were denied their inheritance; for our Saviour allowed them to put a colony on that holy mountain, until they began with their killing of the innocents and then He threw them down and He later closed them out from entering into that holy place. As I understand it, the approximate time of His closing them out was around December 2013, although as I understand it again, some were still able to go up there by invitation.

Then, there is the Mars project, another one altogether different. From that first day in January of 2013, when they broke into this interdimensional portal, which is attached to my body and at my expense and suffering, their intent was to get back to Mars. And, to Mars, they did go, firstly building themselves a room within the lower part of this portal, and in that room, they intended to sacrifice children, but our Saviour was not going to allow that; for that holy place had been the resting place for the holy manchild, whom I had with me for almost seven years. And, he was still in that place!

But, they gathered there, to sacrifice children; and they did so shortly after they broke into that holy place. I was shocked one day to sense a great rumbling in that portal, It greatly shook my body and it was then that many of these elite baby killers were killed. I wondered about that last pope, if indeed he were among the dead, for it was the very

next day that he resigned his position with the Vatican. But, others were killed and there is reason to believe that one of the Google upper crust was indeed killed in that Satanic sacrifice. As they went up initially, some of them walking up, I heard one boy yell out to me, “Don’t pray to your God!” And, I thought, “Boy, you had better hope that I pray to My God!” Previously, I had heard one of them say, “That is that Google boy,” but he would not go with the woman, who went up with the small child. I heard her go up, comforting that small child, and she said, “This is why we are doing this.” Doing what, I might ask? Oh, possibly just the mapping of Mars by the Google people, that same woman coming up and going down often with that those two men from the National Security Agency. Was that the Google woman? Did she lose her husband in that Satanic sacrifice?

Then, Dear Souls, with so much activity in the portal, and with this holy and precious child still in that place, the following scriptures of Revelation Twelve would be fulfilled: “The dragon stood before the woman which was ready to be delivered, for to devour her child as soon as it was born.” (Revelation 12 :4) And, Satan stood there in that portal in the face of this holy child as the many craft were going up and down in their initial work to put their colony in that holy place. He had been gone for about three weeks and did not know about the small colony on that holy place, so he came back to see so much activity. Satan was not happy, as he had not given the directives for that small colony; and I heard him ask this precious and holy child: “Who is responsible for this?” And, I then heard the voice of the precious holy manchild as he said, “It is this nation, and that, that… other nation.” So precious, so pure and innocent. He did not know that name of that other nation, or group of nations, “United Kingdom.”

And, another verse would then be fulfilled, “And she brought forth a man child, who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron: and her child was caught up unto God, and to his throne.” (Revelation 12:5) And, he, that precious child, was taken up to the throne of God on March 01, 2013. Oh what suffering I was enduring on that day! Amidst that suffering, so much pain, I would become paralyzed in my legs , then in my back and in my neck. And, in the midst of that great pain, I would hear one say, “Where is the little boy? We have not seen him for about five hours.” And, just like that, so fast, he would be taken, but that precious, little son would return to me that evening and say, “Mama,

daddy is going to do something for you!" And, this Blessed Redeemer did something for me to help relieve the terrible suffering that I was in; for these wicked ones, in attempting to stretch this portal, had lodged a British craft into the portal, which was too big for it and the pain was so great that my nervous system was overloaded and I suppose that this is why I became paralyzed, but He set me free and He also added another portal and gave me some extraordinary supernatural experiences, but that is another story. So, then another verse was fulfilled: "And she being with child cried, travailing in birth, and pained to be delivered." (Revelation 12:2)

Who are these masters of the Universe? Could this truth be well-hidden within the twelfth chapter of the Book of Revelation? Yes, I believe so! And, I believe that this "secret" is within Revelation 12:3. And, there appeared another wonder in heaven, and behold a great red dragon, having seven heads and ten horns, and seven crowns upon his heads. Dear Ones, there was a time in the past when it seemed that this Red Dragon was most assuredly Niburu, that planet, which was called the "Red Dragon" by the ancients, and this could still soon come to pass, that this Red Dragon returns and makes its showing in the sky. But aside from that, I believe that this Scripture refers to yet another Red Dragon and that Red Dragon being Satan! For, he is a dragon and a very wicked dragon, but he is not the only dragon, there being other dragons, Leviathan being one and the Dragon of Outer Darkness another one. But, Satan also has his own children, children of the dragon, who are like him, evil in every way, loving every lie and loving every wicked thing. But, now let us study this scripture, "And, there appeared another wonder in heaven; and behold a great red dragon, having seven heads and ten horns, and seven crowns upon his heads."

What is this mystery, Dear Ones? Are these those leaders of those nations, who want to be known as the "masters of the universe?" Those seven nations, those G-7 nations? I will tell you about a vision, which our Saviour gave to me about two days past. In that visions, I reached out and caught a particle of dust and that particle of dust was then magnified in my hand. That particle of dust had something on it, which was an octagon shape and within that octagon shape were seven concentric circles and in the middle of these concentric circles was a round area, which resembled cream colored parchment paper. As I looked at that octagonal shaped piece, which was situated atop that

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2015

magnified particle of dust, I began to question what that octagonal piece meant, and what came to my mind were the G-8 nations, that group, which has a trade relationship, and Russia being the eighth one. But Russia has recently run afowl of those other seven nations, having been cast out due to their heading up of the BRICS banks, which go against the Federal Reserve Bank, and therefore against the world currency, the U.S. dollar. So, there remains seven, though Russia has most assuredly been a part of this space program. Seven nations in that world space program and the whole thing will be turned into dust! Dust! And, I believe that this time is at hand!

So, I then believed that these seven circles represent these seven trade nations, which are part of this world space agency, those masters of the universe as they seem to want to be called, at least by some of them. As I understand it, these seven nations of the world trade organization are: the USA, Great Britain, Canada, France, Germany, Italy and Japan. Have these crowned themselves, having given themselves great importance through their space ventures and through the world trade organization? But, what about the ten horns? Could these ten horns could be ten nations, those ten nations of Europe, those nations being Belgium, France, Germany, Greece, Italy Luxembourg, Netherlands, Portugal, Spain and United Kingdom? This seems that it may very well be the case. And, what a spectacle these nations have made in the heavens, going up and down in all of their arrogance, needing to go up these passageways, which are attached to me, but hating me more than anyone could ever imagine! It is no love/hate relationship! They hate me with a very great hate and though they have needed to pass through these portals and these portals are the only avenues through which they can enter into these Upper Realms, they have tried to kill me over and over again.

But, our Blessed Saviour and His Precious Father have saved me and these holy children, day and night for these many years. How blessed I am! How grateful I am and I will praise them forever and ever! Glory to our Mighty God and to His Blessed Son, our Wonderful Redeemer, forever and ever; for none can save as they can save. Sing their praises; for they are beautiful, so wonderful, so full of love, mercy, and forgiveness. Never forget them; for you will need them! They love you, Dear and Precious Ones. Call upon them often and pray; for they will hear you. Glory, glory to our Mighty God and to His Blessed Son forever and ever!

Now, we will speak a little more about these heads and crowns. Where else do we see mention of them? In Revelation Chapter thirteen, we see these words, “And, I stood upon the sand of the sea, and saw a beast rise up out of the sea, having seven heads and ten horns, and upon his horns ten crowns and upon his heads the name of blasphemy.”

We have pondered those seven heads and seven crowns, relative to this international space program and this world trade organization, but now we see seven heads and ten horns, with ten crowns. We see again these seven trade nations, but another group of nations, even ten nations, who come into a great power, these ten most likely being the ten European nations; for they now have ten crowns. Now, in this world we see the struggles taking place, where we see NATO, the military arm of these seven nations and of these ten nations, and they are using NATO to go after Russia, for they have meddled with their world trade status. And, NATO, that military arm of these nations, is preparing to make war against Russia, that NATO organization having been established by the USA and still being led largely by this nation. Just keep these things in mind.

But, for now, we will focus again on Revelation, Chapter Twelve, particularly on Revelation 12:7-9. Last night, and all through the night, I was aware of a great dumping, which was taking place, a great dumping from the Upper Realms, indeed a great dumping from their Mars base. It might surprise you to know that this portal, which is attached to me, also opens up into hell and has an offshoot, which leads from it into Outer Darkness. Over these many months, I have seen a steady procession of souls, both human and non-human, as they have been dumped into either hell, or into Outer Darkness on their way from Mars, particularly. And, last night, on the night of September 15th and 16th, I was being bombarded as many souls were being pulled down from Mars and were on their way into one of these places of chastisement, although I understood that some of them were coming back to Camp Robinson.

During their transits, I heard some of them telling of how a great sucking began to take place in that Mars base and some told of how parts of that base began to turn into sand and that many souls were being pulled down from that base. The same mantra

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2015

was being repeated time and time again as these souls were being pulled down and some were apparently hoping that I would hear what they had to say. Some did not seem to care if I heard, though some are often guarded, on thinking that I could hear their conversations. But, during that passage of so many souls, so many did not seem to care as they apparently thought that they would be going on either to hell, or to Outer Darkness anyway. I heard several of them tell that there could have been as many as 260, 000 people on that Mars base, and that among them there could have been as many as 300-400 tall greys, as many as 500 endurictins ( Annunaki slaves), as many as 50 of the richest people in the world and perhaps some 300 to 400 souls, who have repented and who love our Saviour. I heard some say that this base began to turn into sand and what was in it began to turn into sand and that this sand began to be sucked downwards and back through this portal, with many souls in it. I heard them crying out for most of the night and awoke during the early morning hours, realizing that I was not hearing people anymore, but I just knew that a lot of stuff was passing down. Yet, I went back to sleep and heard more as they came passing through. But, was this all of the souls? And, was this all of this base? That, I cannot say!

In the past, especially when I would know of their sacrificing of the innocents ones, I would cry out to our Saviour. And, I have known of several occasions when our Saviour sent judgements against that Mars base. And, through these judgments, I have understood, that parts of this Mars base were destroyed, and I have understood that vast amounts of their stuff was carried down into the flames and also of many souls, who went also into these chastisements. But, our Saviour would then allow them to go up again and carry up more stuff and more people to Mars. As one went by early this morning, and I heard that one tell that these wicked Satanists have sacrificed as many as 5000 on Mars, during these months since they broke into the portal, that is, since mid January of 2013. I do not know if these numbers are correct, but I do not doubt that they would do such things.

Dear Ones, these people are crazed. Most of them, under any mental health guidelines, are mentally deranged. Many of them are truly insane people, often with multiple personalities and they, furthermore, honor no laws. They are not required to honor any laws, but break them all, telling that they do not work for this government, but work

for Satan. They are those, who call right wrong and black white and they; are working hard to sift your soul into hell! That's right, your soul! If I say, souls, the severity of what I say will not register with you. They are out to destroy your soul! The war is on and it is very great!

Dear Ones, relative to this great traffic, which went on all night, I cannot tell you for a certainty that they were all cast down and I cannot tell you for a certainty that these evil ones will not be back up on that Mars base. But, I know that they suffered a very great loss; and I surely do hope that they are cast down and will not bet back up there. For, these words must soon be fulfilled in their entirety: "And, there was a war in heaven: Michael and his angels fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his angels. And prevailed not, neither was their place found any more in heaven. And, the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him."

Then, we read, "And, I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, Now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our God, and the power of His Christ: for the accuser of the brethren is cast down, which accused them before our God day and night."

Dear Ones, I await for that day when Satan will be cast down from the Upper Realms and I will not be under his feet anymore! For, it is written in Revelation 12:14, "And, to the woman were given two wings of a great eagle, that she might fly into the wilderness, into her place, where she is nourished for a time, and times and half time, from the face of the serpent."

What you need to know, and this is extremely important, is that Satan and these nations have been stacking this base on Mars with many military weapons, with military crafts and with other sorts of supplies, so that they can make war against our Saviour.

About two days past, I heard one woman say, as she was going up in an aircraft, "We are going to go to that place ( the Holy Mountian of the Lord) and we are going to

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2015

throw him down (our Saviour) and we are going to throw down those children, (the holy children, whom our Saviour has given, not only the holy manchild, but two other children. He has said that He may give me a total of five or six children. He told me about His plans to give me these children last summer when HE took me up, and I spent some time with him.) So, they know about these children! Then, according to the ravings of this woman, they will take over that holy mountain and will appeal to our Saviour's Father to put them back into the Light Kingdom! Yes, these have been their plans all along, to go up, to make war against our Saviour, to take over that holy mountain, to keep me as a perpetual prisoner and to keep any of you from every going up to that holy place to receive your heritage with our Saviour. Oh, Yes! Their threats are real and my sufferering under the feet of Satan and under the feet of these terrible military people and under the feet of those in these nations has been real and extremely severe! They think that they own these portals and they have every intention of keeping any and all of you from ever getting up there to that holy place, which is the heritage of those, who love our Saviour and His Father and who repent! They will not win, but the war against any and all of us, to keep us from getting there, is and will be exceedingly great! Make no mistake about it, for it is written that "Satan is wroth with the woman and goes to make war against the remnant of her seed!

So, Dear Ones, our Saviour and His Father know of their plans! And, whether this war was finished last night, I cannot say for a certainty, but either way, these "Masters of the Universe: will soon be cast down. They will be defeated and thrown down from the upper realms forever. For, it is written, "Neither was their place found anymore in heaven."

I love you, Dear Souls; and you know what you must do! Please do not ignore me! Repent of your wrongs and reach out and grab hold of Jesus! Hold onto Him with all of your strength. Jesus alone is Saviour. He is full of love and mercy! You are gonna need Him and His Father! These blood suckers have hijacked the whole world and you cannot fight against those, whom you cannot even see. You cannot defeat weapons, which cannot even be traced. The powers and principalities of great darkness are running the world; and they are brutal! But, they are no match for our Mighty God.

Even as King Nebuchadnezzar knew and even as King Cyrus knew, none can save like our Blessed Lord and God! Get on the winning team now!

Repent and find a spirit-filled person to baptize you. Then, this spirit-filled person can pray for you and you will be blessed to receive the beautiful Spirit of God! Go for this wonderful gift and do not turn back! The lizards are on the prowl, but Jesus saves! If you want prayer, send me a short note.

I love you all, Dear and Precious Ones,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2015

# CHAPTER ONE HUNDRED - PART I

## The Spread of the Ebola Plague: A Great Dying!

After I prayed today with a friend, our Blessed Saviour gave me several visions relative to the ebola plague, its spread in this nation and also its spread in some other nations.

I saw in that vision an angel, who poured out a large vial of a dark substance upon this nation, near the middle of the nation. Soon after the angel poured out this vial upon this nation, which I understood to be one of the plagues from the Book of Revelation, I saw dark tributaries began to form and these tributaries began to enlarge and to flow outward across this nation. These dark tributaries grew quickly until they began to spread out and become diffuse, fanning out their presence until a deep red mass began to cover this nation from north to south and from east to west. It seemed that the whole nation was covered in blood and I knew that I was seeing the rapid advancement of this ebola virus in this nation! Then, I heard our Saviour say, “Because you have loved the shedding of innocent blood!” (How many slaughtered babies in this nation? Perhaps as many as 100 million?)

After seeing this nation, which seemed to be covered in blood, I saw piles of dead people. The dead seemed to pile up so quickly! In great heaps, they were piled up! Then, I saw workers, who took the dead, who were stashed in plastic bags, and they began to toss the heaps of dead bodies into open box cars and onto long flat-bed trucks. Thereafter, I saw them unload masses of these dead bodies and throw them into empty houses and set afire those houses, which were stacked with dead bodies and they burned the bodies and the houses together! Then, I saw these workers take more bodies and throw them into square pits, which had concrete bottoms and concrete sides, but were otherwise open pits and on top of the bodies, they poured accelerants and set afire these bodies and burned them in this way.

After I received the above part of this vision, I then was taken into an underground base and there I saw the President of this nation. Along with him were a small group of people, though I cannot be certain that they were all humans; and I say this because of the high-reptile hybrids, who look like humans. However, they are not human, but can be up to 99% reptilian and they are very great enemies of all people.

I watched them there and I knew that they were in the midst of a plot, a very great plot, indeed; and that plot was to determine how to spread this virus among the people in this nation at a more alarming rate. I saw what they plotted, at least some of it, and firstly I saw that they were planning to put this virus into packaged meat in some of the grocery stores. Then, I saw that they were plotting to put some of this virus into open reservoirs of drinking water. Then, I saw that they were plotting to release terrorists into shopping centers, who would run quickly from one to another shopper and inject certain of these unsuspecting shoppers with the ebola virus, and thereafter flee!

I was deeply disturbed by what I was seeing, but I also knew that I was being shown only part of their terrible schemes! For many years, our Blessed God has shown me the plans of the enemy and upon knowing the schemes of the enemy, a few of us would pray and we would then see our Saviour intervene to stop their schemes. Yet, sadly, Dear Ones, I believe that we are now reaching a point-of-no-return, not only in this nation, but around the world!

Then, this vision carried me away from this nation and into China and there in China I saw someone turn on a faucet and from this faucet ran blood, a great stream of blood and blood began to run out all over China. I knew from this vision that that blood represented the ebola virus and this was our Saviour's wrath against China because of the killing of the unborn! Then, I heard, "One third died from this plague in China!"

Then, in another part of this vision, I was led to Europe and I witnessed a deep, black cloud as it descended and covered Europe and I strained to see what was hidden beneath this dark cloud; for a great darkness covered all of Europe! But, after some peeping into the darkness for a little while, I began to see there, hidden beneath the

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2014

grossly dark clouds, great numbers of white crosses, yes great numbers of people buried in massive numbers of graves. As far as I could see, even for great distances, nothing but graves. And, as I looked at the massive numbers of graves, I began to have a terrible discerning in my spirit, a terrible feel that in certain of those nations, most of the people were dead!

And, then my eyes moved downwards to Africa and a red covering went across Africa and covered most of Africa. And, I knew that many in mostl of the continent of Africa would experience this terrible, hemorrhagic disease! As I was seeing this last vision, I began to hear our Saviour's words; and they are as follows!

**Message from Jesus, our Blessed Saviour**

"No more," says the Lord, our God! "No more will I mercifully withhold My judgements regarding your wicked ways! You are a wicked house, oh My house, and all over this nation, you parade your wickedness! I will no longer strive with you, oh America; for you have perverted My word! You have rebelled against Me and I am against you, oh America!

From nation to nation, I will look; and I will rise up now to judge in righteousness; for evil threatens to devour the whole world! And, as you have loved evil all over the world and as you despise truth, I will cause you to fall and to serve evil and to fall to every lie; for you love a lie! And, I will hide Myself from those, who love evil, but the righteous I will keep, even in the midst of terrible wars! Yet, My Tried and True I will take and they will be with Me; for as I am plucking up, I am also reaping!

Woe to the inhabitants of the earth; for Satan and all of his wicked hoards are being cast down and you, oh My people, they hate with a perfect hate!

Therefore, you will either repent, and turn to Me with your whole hearts, or you will perish in your iniquities!

Woe to those, who take the mark of the beast! For, that mark is the end of the line for your souls!

I am a Righteous God and I am going to have a holy and righteous kingdom! Blessed is the One, who seeks firstly the kingdom of God, that righteousness may be added unto you! For, sustained righteousness in you, oh My Blessed and Faithful Ones, is your eternal freedom!

I am Jesus!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 11th day of October, 2014.

This is where we are, Dear Souls, at that time of dividing, that time of sifting. Go into your prayer closets! Watch, and pray always! For, surely some will be counted worthy to escape all these things!

Jesus bless you, Dear Ones! I love you very much!

Linda

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2014

## CHAPTER ONE HUNDRED - PART II

### BEWARE! WE ARE LOOKING AT THE CRASHING OF WALL ST

Dear Souls, this vision was given to me about six weeks past, though I do not recall the exact date, so I say, “six weeks, or possibly a few days less than six weeks.”

On that particular day, I was sitting on a sofa out in the Prayer House. (Blessed are those, who have helped build this house!) And, on that day, and relative to that vision, as I sat there, I saw a wagon come gliding down over my right shoulder. I looked to see that this wagon was being pulled by a giant bull!

As I focused on that wagon and on that bull, I saw that two of my precious friends were in that wagon, both of them in their sixties. Suddenly, the whole room disappeared and all that I saw was the wagon, which was gliding past me, with my friends in it; and it was on its way down!

However, quickly after this wagon passed me, I realized that the bull was in trouble! Pieces of hide began to fly off the bull, along with masses of fat! In amazement, I watched the bull as he continued to glide downward, fat, muscle, fur and other parts of the bull flying in all directions!

In a short while, the battered bull and the wagon, which was carrying my precious friends, reached a plateau, down there somewhere; and I remember thinking that it might stay there on that plateau for a while and it did stay there for a little while! But, only for a short while! And, as I was thinking that this bull may possibly rest there on that plateau for a while, the bull suddenly took off running! It went downward and into a nose dive! So fast, it went down, coming quickly to a stop in front of a lone tree! I looked to see that my friends were okay, but the bull was not okay!

I was no longer looking at a great, strong bull, but an animal, which was devoid of all of its skin, devoid of all of its fat and devoid of all parts, except for its skeleton and this bull was now the size of a dog, about an 80 pound dog!

I called my friends to warn them about the coming stock market crash and I advised them to use careful discernment regarding any of their assets, which might be tied to this market! And, now, just some few weeks after sharing that vision with them, we see that Wall Street has lost all of its 2014 gains and suffered this recent loss within a very few days.

Relative to this market crash, note that the bull glides down! This crash did not come all of a sudden! So, there is time to act, but you need to be circumspect! This warning not only involves those of you, who have investments in the Stock Market, but who have pension funds, or other kinds of savings, which banks have invested in the stock market! So, be advised!

This crash is going to be exceedingly bad for this nation! But, if you live overseas, do not say, “Oh, that is over there!” There will come a world-wide market crash!

God is our Refuge! He is our Provider! He is our Victor! But, hold on! For, everything that can be shaken is about to be shaken! Blessed is the Name of the King of Kings and the Lord of Lords, our Blessed Redeemer, forever and ever!

Jesus loves you! I do, too!

Linda

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2014

# CHAPTER ONE HUNDRED AND ONE - PART I

## WARNINGS FROM OUR SAVIOUR

Hear the words of our Mighty God, our Mighty Saviour, oh you people! For, He is rising up in His anger! He is rising up in His judgements and terrible times are upon this nation and upon the nations of the world. Take heed, oh you people and repent; for the time of the sorting of the souls is at hand; and some will be harvested into eternal life and other souls will be harvested into eternal damnation. Read every word that He has given and make copies and keep these copies; for you will soon find that His words of warnings are scarce. The God of All Creation, who is our Blessed Saviour, has some serious issues with the nations and His judgements are falling! Read these messages and be warned!

### Message from our Saviour

### "A Fire in the midst of this land!"

### November 02, 2014

Behold, my Child, My precious wife; for I am Your Saviour and your Redeemer, Most High God, the God of Righteousness and Holiness, the God of Israel!

Hear Me, My blessed one! Take this match and strike it against your lower right leg and set this match aflame. Then, toss it out and watch it land in the heart of this nation! And, behold, My blessed one; for I shall start a fire in this land, not a fire for good, but a fire for destruction, a fire for want, a fire for consumption, a fire for hunger, for hunger of the worldly things, a fire to destroy and consume all that was and all that is to come, all that is not of Me and all that is not rooted in righteousness and goodness!

I am going to burn up all that is evil, that is rooted in darkness, and then I am going to plow up and not plant again in the same way; for evil abounds and evil will be utterly destroyed!

A hunger shall come upon this land, a terrible hunger, not just for food, but a hunger for My Word; for I have given My Word and My Word is to "repent, or perish!" But, the mockers do not like this Word, and the lovers of self and the lovers of this world, do not like this Word. But, not only do they hate this Word, they hate you, My blessed child, and My precious wife; for they do not wish to repent, but to do every sort of foul and rebellious act and to parade their rebellions in My face and to laugh at and to mock My Words of warning!

So, now I am shutting down My warnings all over this nation and around the world; and I tell you now that they will look! They will search for My Word and they will hunger for My Word; but I will shut them off to My Words, both of counsel and of warnings, and they will go headlong now into My judgements!

For, they are high-minded, a proud and a haughty bunch, not only in this nation, those, who profess to be Christians, but all over the world. Yes, all over the world, those, who are called by My Name, My Children, My servants, those in the assemblies and those, who are outside of the assemblies, they have polluted My House! They have polluted My Word! They want to live their polluted lives as they please and they mock Me and My Word and they persecute you, My Blessed Wife, and they call you all manner of names.

And, Satan and his wicked hoards have tortured you and have blasphemed and have persecuted you; for you are Mine! And, the people of this nation and those of other nations follow after Satan, and they ridicule and they mock the true works of Revelation Twelve. And, they will not hear a True Word! Therefore, they follow the false words and they languish and they will perish in darkness, devoid of Me and devoid of My Spirit, unless they fully repent with great sorrow and weeping. For, I am sending a devouring fire and this fire will devour them and all of their false doctrines and they will the either repent or perish!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2014

For, My House is a rebellious House and few there be in the earth, who are righteous! Therefore, I am sending this devouring fire and I will remove you, oh you wicked ones, who love to flaunt evil in My face and you will not repent!

And, I will raise up dragons and the dragon seed and they will lord over you and they will be your gods; for you will not honor Me, The One True God, who loves you and who strives with you! But, I have drawn the line, and I say, “No more, oh you rebellious house!”

And, you will know what I mean when I say, “Repent, or perish!” For now comes the time of the dividing, the separating of the wheat from the tares!

But, Mine, I will coddle and I will nurture and I will love and I will grow in My love, mercy, grace and forgiveness!

But, woe now, woe, woe, woe, oh many woes and troubles as none have seen since the beginning of any nations! For, I will turn loose the forces and the powers of darkness that I have held back! And, those, who love a lie, will love one still. And, those, who hate Me, will hate Me still; for I am forcing each of you now to take sides and to make a firm stand about your choices.

Truly, the righteous will be righteous still! Some, who are on the fence, will see the errors of their ways and repent; but if you would not repent when you had plenty and I poured out My grace and blessings upon you, how many of you will repent when you face the choice of taking the “mark of the beast,” so that you can continue with your worldly lives?

Oh, you wretched ones, you boasters, you lovers of self, you lovers of the world, you, who want to have that worldly spoon in your mouths: You will succumb and you will fall and you will be no more!

But, My Faithful, I will not forget, but I will coddle you in My arms and I will comfort you, and I will provide for you until that time when I say, "Enough," and bring you back to Me!

I am your Saviour, Jesus, and there is none other!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 2nd day of November, 2014,

Linda Newkirk

## CHAPTER ONE HUNDRED AND ONE - PART II

### "Vision of the President of the USA!"

Dear Ones, since the following vision was given, the Republicans have taken control of both Houses in the Legislative Branch of this government! This President, though he is a democrat, has made more of his own laws.

Without the approval of the legislative branch, he signed into law an environmental treaty with many nations! Again, without the approval of the legislative branch of this government, he made more laws when he recently signed a second treaty, a trade treaty with several nations. I do not know all of the ramifications of this treaty, but have understood that we cannot readily get out of this trade treaty without the consent of these other nations. This may also be the case with the environmental treaty! I do not know!

And, with the stroke of a pen, this president has, since the following vision, overhauled immigration, and in so doing he has paved the way for about 5 million illegal immigrants to become citizens! But, they will not be the only ones to benefit from his

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2014

decisions to make his own immigration laws! Many say that a great tide of illegals is about to cross the southern border and there will be no stopping them!

Here again, this president has made his own decisions regarding illegal immigration, without the approval of congress! His decisions to act on his own and to make such laws brings to remembrance our God's words in the Book of Daniel, regarding the man of sin, or the "beast," who is both a man and a kingdom! "He shall speak great words against the Most High, and shall wear out the saints of the Most High, and **think to change times and laws**...(Daniel 7:25)

This beast, this man of sin, is also called the antichrist! Through our Saviour's warnings to me, you have been told! Barrack Hussein Obama is the antichrist! Our Saviour gave these words of warning to me in 2008, and many mocked and scorned and mocked and scorned some more!

Read on; for the following vision, which was given only a few days past, is already coming to pass!

**Message from our Saviour**

**"Vision of the President of the USA, the Iron and the clay!"**

**November 07, 2014**

This morning, on the morning of November 07, 2014, as I sat on a sofa in the House of Prayer on this land, I had a vision of Barrack Obama. Firstly, I saw his left leg, that it was cut off at the left knee, and I saw the hands of someone, who began to attach a new lower leg onto his left leg and I thought, "What is this?"

And, I looked again and I saw that within that leg were strong metal rods, and outside of those metal rods were layers, thick layers of a very hard material, plastic-like in appearance. And, his lower leg was fat and bulging, like that of a fat person, and this lower leg was also attached to a foot, which was of the same sort of material, with bones of metal, a hard and shiny metal. But, overlaying these hard, metal bones were

layers of this same hard plastic-like material. And, I began to think that this material must be the same sort of material, which NASA uses in some of their craft. So, I wondered about this leg and what this meant!

I looked again at the lower part of that left leg, that it was larger than the upper part of his left leg, but even as I watched and wondered, I saw that the same process began to take place in the upper part of his left leg and it, too, became large and swollen and fat and strong! And, I thought to myself, “Oh, this leg has changed and it has become much larger than the right leg and much stronger”, and I wondered what it meant.

I looked again at the right leg, and it only consisted of metallic bones, strong bones, which were made of a bright and shiny metallic material. This leg worked well. The toes and the foot moved easily and were flexible, but I thought, “Will this foot work well with the other foot? Will it not be unbalanced?”

But, then I saw the president, Barrack Obama, take off running and as he was running I saw something in that left leg, which was different! It had moving parts, like a machine, which resembled gears; and as he moved these gears began to move, slowly at first. For, firstly, he took off in a slow run, but after a short while, I heard a loud noise and saw an explosion of fire and this fire blew out of his left knee. And, when this explosion happened, those gears began to move so fast and that left leg began to move really fast and along with it went the right leg. For, the right leg was now being forced to go the way of the left leg!

And, I looked then and this sort of assembly, which was in the left leg began to take place within his spine, firstly in a few vertebrae, then in a few more vertebrae. And, then this process of assembly went from the vertebrae and into the right eye. As this process unfolded within that eye, I saw many moving parts in the eye, itself, and I thought, “Will his whole body go?”

So, I said to our Saviour: “Blessed Saviour, what does this mean!”

And, He said, “Hindsight is 20/20.”

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2014

And, I said, “Lord, in plain talk, what do You mean by that?”

And He then showed me a skunk and He said, “Do you see a skunk?”

And, I said, “Yes, My Lord, I see that skunk?”

And, He said, “Do you know why that skunk is black and white?”

And, I said, “No, My Lord, I do not know, except that it was created that way!”

And, He said, “And, so it is that Barrack Obama was created this way, black and white.”

And, I said, “But, Lord, skunks can also make a big stink.”

And, He said, “He will!”

So, I said, “Lord, what does all of this mean, all of this about his body changes?”

And, He said, “The Daily Mail will not tell about it.”

And, I said, “What will they not tell?”

And, He said, “The iron and the clay! They will not tell about the iron and the clay.” (Daniel 2 ,verses 40-43)

And, I said, “But, Lord, tell me more.”

And, He said, “It is not about stargates. It is about stars, who want to become gates.”

And, I thought, “Blessed Saviour, what does this mean?”

And, He said, “Roses are red and the dead will not rise to talk unless I cause them to.

So, stay close to Me and count your blessings; for when others are starving, I will bless you!"

Then, I said, regarding the continued vision of this president, "Oh, Lord, his buckle is shiny. His teeth are strong! This metal is shiny; and on his face is a Hitler moustache!"

"Then, know, My Blessed Child, one thing!" And, He said, "Starbright, Starlight, the first star I've seen tonight. It is not about stargates, but about stars, who want to be gates! And, try as they might, they will never be gates, so the enmity, My Blessed Child; for the machine is cranking up. And, the war is about to move full-speed ahead.

For, the gates that they wish to possess and to have, even attached to their own bodies, will never be! And, as I shut them down and throw them down, the clay and the iron will ignite in their powers to own these stargates, to have them attached to them. For, they are stars in their own eyes, but this will not be.

It is the machine, My Blessed Child, the machine, firstly of iron and then of clay and it is about to crank up and to run full speed ahead, a grinding machine, even as you saw the gears in the leg, moving forward and grinding into the earth and into the highways and into the nations. Is it the grinding now. It will not be stopped; for it is time! But, do not be troubled, My Blessed Child; for I am with you now and always and the stargates that I have attached to you, will not either be taken or destroyed! But, these (lawless ones) will be taken in due season, and they will be destroyed.

You are seeing what is about to happen! Take heed! I warn all to repent and to draw close to Me; for the great slaughter is about to begin, and would not have been necessary, except that you would not heed My warnings to repent, and so now you will either repent or perish. But, through My Beloved and through My Faithful Ones, I will do many wonderful works!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2014

I am Jesus, Saviour, even God, Creator!"

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 7th day of November, 2014,

Linda Newkirk

## CHAPTER ONE HUNDRED AND ONE - PART III

### "The Muslim War in America!"

Dear Ones, it must have been about five days past when I had the following vision, although I did not write this vision. For that reason I do not recall the exact day that this vision was given, for it was given spontaneously as so many visions are given to me by our Saviour. And, I write some of them, but I do not write many of them for He does not lead me to do so.

But, this vision troubles me; for this vision shows where this nation is quickly headed and you need to know these things. In that vision, which was given to me that day, a few days past, I saw a stream of military tanks, or armored personnel carriers, come streaming out of Washington DC and they were headed south. I sat stunned as I saw them steadily travelling south and I wondered before our Mighty God about the meaning of this. But, quickly I saw that these tanks, or armored personnel carriers, as they case might have been, were popping up here and there around this nation, even over towards the west coast. So, I sought our Saviour for more understanding; for this was troubling to me. And, I looked then and I saw a flag, which was flying outside of the White House and it was a black flag with a circle in the center of the flag. And, as I wondered about this flag and what it meant, I saw that wind began to stir and to blow against this flag. And, as this wind began to blow against this flag, I saw that the flag changed into a black and white striped flag.

I called my friend in Canada and asked him about the jihadist's flag, the flag of those in ISIS, and he told me that it is a black flag with some white writing, and I asked, "Does it have a white circle," and he told me that it does have a white circle.

Then, I understood what our Saviour was showing, that the white house is flying the ISIS flag. From that part of the vision, I understood that they must surely be planning to import ISIS, the Islamic militants, and to bring about martial law (the tanks) through them. And, as this flag changed into a black and white striped flag, I then understood that the President and those in his command must surely be planning to use ISIS to stir up race wars, through uncertainties, the blowing of the flag in the wind.

So today (November 23, 2014), "I ask You, Blessed Saviour, if You have a word to give to me regarding this vision."

And, I hear Him say, "Write on, my Blessed Child, for you have well understood what is in the works."

"Thank you, Blessed and Holy One! I love you so very much! Blessed is Your Holy Name forever and ever!"

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 23rd day of November, 2014,

Linda Newkirk

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2014

## CHAPTER ONE HUNDRED AND ONE - PART IV

### "Closing Doors, which none can open, Opening doors, which none can shut!"

### November 22, 2014

"My Blessed Child and My Precious Wife, sit and write what I have to say. For, I am the First and the Last, the Alpha and the Omega, the One, who opens doors that none can close and who closes doors that none can open."

"Oh, Blessed Saviour, I hunger for understanding of the vision, which you just gave; for I saw You with a white gavel in Your hand and You pounded it repetitively for what seemed to be some minutes and here and there in many places, I saw doors opening, which had been closed and doors being closed, which had been opened. Oh, Lord, what does all of this mean?"

"Hear Me, My Blessed One; for the time of My judgement has come into the earth and I tell you now that these are times of chastening and rebuke, times of travail and sorrow, and not joy and laughter, times of war and not peace, times of division and not unity, times of despair when few will have hope, times of want and not plenty, times of heartache and suffering, and not happiness. For, I am closing many doors on this once prosperous nation and I am opening up many doors through which the enemy will come up against you! For, not only is the enemy coming from without, but the enemy is within and the enemy has seized this once great nation!

Hear Me, oh My people! I am sharpening My sword and I am dividing My house, the faithful on one side and the lukewarm on the other. Yes, I am sharpening My sword and I am dividing this land, one portion to war, another portion to famine, another portion to disease, another portion to oppression, another portion to nuclear holocaust, another portion to earthquakes, another portion to total annihilation through earthquakes and terrible weather patterns, another to droughts and another portion to floods!

The fat wolf is lean! He is hungry and he is out to devour My sheep! But, fear not, My faithful ones. I shall make My arm strong on behalf of My faithful, but the rebellious and the evil, the wicked, who love hate and malice and will not repent, I shall grind down as powder beneath My feet! And, I shall cause terrible problems in the heavens and in the moon and in the stars and some will say, "The earth is out of its orbit and it flops firstly this way and then another way." For, the earth is heavy with evil; and the sins of the people pollute the whole earth and they will not repent, but love evil! So, I will loose evil in an even greater measure; for I am wroth with those in this nation and in other nations, who say that they love Me, but they do not love Me! They love every lie and every dark and filthy and perverted thing and they swallow up all that is good and pervert all that is right and lust after all that does not satisfy and crave even more what is dark and putrid!

Therefore, I am opening up the floodgates from hell; for the masses lust after evil. They lust after pornography! They lust after darkness! Therefore, I will loose a tide of evil against this nation, whom I have blessed above all nations! But, you do not choose righteousness! Few of you choose it! You crave what is violent, what is perverted, what is blasphemous, what is evil! Therefore, I will send a great swarm of evil upon you and you will wallow in what is evil and putrid until many of you are consumed in it!

Beware, oh My people! For, a time of the sorting is at hand, a time in which I am sorting the wheat from the tares, a time wherein I am plucking up, a time wherein I, alone am sowing what is of My everlasting cup. Hear Me, oh you nations; for I shall cause nations to rise up against nations, wars of all wars, destructions above all destructions. The fan is in My hand and I am winnowing the harvest! Hear Me, oh My people! For, I shall try you, even as fine gold and silver are tried and tested in the fires!

Who can withstand the fiery gaze of the Almighty? Let him come forward in white raiment, with a clean and repentant heart, with a broken and contrite heart and spirit, and let him humble himself before Me. For, I am that All Consuming Fire, and the time of the everlasting reaping is at hand!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2014

I am your Saviour, the Only One, Jesus, yes Jehovah, Yahweh!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 22nd day of November, 2014,

Linda Newkirk

## CHAPTER ONE-HUNDRED AND TWO - PART I

### The Kingdom of Our God is coming into the Earth!

Oh Lord, my God, this is an evil world, truly a wicked and perverse generation! And, oh Lord, a nation of mockers has arisen before Your face, this nation of America, a nation, which loves a lie, a nation, which loves every kind of perversion, a nation, which takes pride in the killing of the innocent and the unborn! Planned Parenthood is now posting it and surely bragging that they killed more than 325,000 of the unborn and innocent babies in 2014! Oh, God, how we have fallen!

Oh, America, how you have fallen! Witchcrafts, pornography, adulteries, fornications, lying and stealing and covetousness abound! Oh, Blessed Saviour, how the people have fallen into these and into every pit of the flesh!

Oh, Blessed Saviour, hear my cries; for a great wickedness is upon this nation and upon all nations! Oh, Blessed Saviour, hear my cries! For a great wickedness is upon the nations and evil is thick and covering this nation and all nations!

Oh, Blessed Saviour, what will You do? For, a great distress is in my heart and a brokenness in my spirit. For, their captives are now many and their slaves are many and these cannot get free from the evil ones. They fill up now their prison camps (and few know) with the youths and they kill them at will and force them into sex slavery or into mental, spiritual, emotional, or physical tortures and bondages!

Oh, Lord, what will You do? For, this evil is great and many do not know You and have not known You, but will be carried away further into darknesss! Oh, Blessed Saviour, what will You do?

My Blessed Child, My precious wife, the mother of humanity and the spiritual mother of our holy children of light, I know your sorrows. I know your heartaches and I know your

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2015

travails. For, you are the woman, who travails and it is written that the woman travails and you travail so greatly, My Blessed One, for the kingdom of God is being birthed into the earth, firstly through our holy son, the manchild of Revelation Twelve, and subsequently through My sons, who will arise.

Hear Me, oh My People; for the Kingdom of God is coming into the earth. It is a Kingdom of Righteousness, a Kingdom of truth and honor, a Kingdom of purity!

Who will see My face? The ones, who are tried and tested and found to be spiritually clean, the ones, who have pure hearts. For, no guilt shall be found within them, no evil, no dark thing, no spot, or wrinkle, or blemish!

Hear Me, oh My people! For, I am loosing the darkness, and I have sharpened My sword and My sword glistens in the darkness and it overhangs this nation of the USA, and I am now poised to hew down the dark trees and to pluck up their roots and all that is not of Me is being cast into a greater darkness and being made ready for the fires. No more fence sitters! No more lukewarm! No more, who love to be in the middle of the road! No more!

For, Mine will repent with weeping and tears, with great sorrows and with sincerity and with a greater determination to avoid evil and to avoid sin; or I will throw you headlong into a greater suffering and Satan will have his way with you, but I will be slow to hear your cries! For, I cried to you and I cried to you through the mouths of My prophets and you would not repent. And, now I tell you that you will repent, or perish!

For, the antichrist will lure you and the false prophet will lure you and the devil will lure you and the deceiving spirits will lure you and every sort of evil thought will trick you until you either repent and come to Me with your whole hearts, or you will fall and you will take the mark (of the beast) and go into eternal damnation.

Hear Me, oh you people! For the mouse runs up the leg!

Oh, Lord, I see that, the mouse up the leg, up that leg of President Obama. Oh, Blessed Saviour, please forgive me for interrupting You, but what is that mouse?

My Blessed Child, I do forgive you. I forgive you now and I will forgive you, but I am not offended that you ask, but offended when you do not ask, when you do not knock, that the door might be opened to you, and that you might have understanding.

My Blessed Child, that mouse is Pope Francis and you can see that mouse sits there in the darkness of President Obama's trousers and he sits there in that dark room, for Pope Francis is evil and his works are evil, and he looks like a lamb, all dressed in white, but within him is a very evil spirit, who secretly works wonders of witchcraft and sorcery. Now, people do not see, but as months and days go by many will see that he is no lamb, but an evil an ravenous false prophet and he sits quietly there in Obama's shadow, in the shadow of his leg and he conjures up evil and makes evil plans to deceive the whole world and to make all religions satanic and to take Me out of the mouths of the people and to put a false god into their mouths and into their hearts.

Beware the Vatican! Beward this false prophet, who looks like a lamb! He seeks to bring the nations to his feet and to the feet of the antichrist.

Hear Me, oh My people! Repent! For, the Kingdom of God is within your midst! My holiness is streaming into the earth! Who can stand in My presence? Those, who have a broken and contrite heart, who cry out to Me with unfeigned lips, whose hearts are sincere and pure!

I am gathering up My pearls and I am sorting out My gems for the time that is at hand!

Hear Me, all, who live carelessly, and who barter your souls for money, for material status and for things of the flesh! I say to you, Repent, for if you repent not, you have your reward!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2015

But, hear Me, My Faithful, Little Ones! Hold fast to your faith! Walk in love, honor and obedience towards Me and My Father! Come out of the world and from all of its evil traps! Keep Me first; for I am Your portion! I am your treasure!

Blessed is the one, who is found faithful and clean at that appointed time when I reach in to reap! No one knows that hour, so stay close to Me!

I love you with an everlasting love and I will never leave or forsake you! I am merciful and quick to forgive, but if you will not forgive, neither will I forgive you! Therefore, forgive all. Pray for all. Be kind to all, even to your enemies. Pray for your enemies; for I bless the wicked along with the just! Am I not able to bless your enemies, to heal them, to deliver them from evil, to draw them to Me and to save their souls, if I so desire to do so?

For, these are the end times and I will do some most remarkable things to save souls! And, none knows what I will do!

I am Jesus, yea Jehovah, Most High God, Saviour of Humanity!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 2nd day of January, 2015,

Linda Newkirk

## CHAPTER ONE-HUNDRED AND TWO - PART II

### "Walking among the dead bones"

Oh, Blessed Father and Glorious God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, what are these bones? For, I walk among the bones of the dead, some as the bones of giants, some as the bones of people, and some as the bones of children?

My Blessed One, these bones herald a new time in the earth, a time of the end, a time when wicked giants shall fall in their slumber, a time when the darkness within consumes all life, a time from which these shall not re-emerge to stand again.

Hear Me, My blessed one, precious mother to My people, broken and downtrodden, a worker of My kingdom and My will be done on earth as it is in heaven.

For, they have fallen, Satan's elect! They have fallen in their bid to gain total control of these gates and portals, these shortcuts to the stars, which are attached to you! And, they shall not rise again!

Dead men's bones and the bones of giants clutter these spaces, their times spent herein but passing memories, these of a decadent and fallen people, who not only followed after Satan and the powers and forces of darkness, but among them, (are) many who have sold their souls to Satan. They are a hedge, which is fallen, a wind, which does not blow, a false light, which casts its shadow. They have choked on vomit.

Who would know but these, who are so fallen, and who would know but those, who saw them fall, and who would see it, but the one, who sits on high, who is supposed to see it all? But, even so, My Blessed One, you have seen much, but not all, as they persisted in their determination to own these portals and gates. But, in their delusions, and in their illusions, they lived out their lies, now (they are) fallen and but fleeting memories in the minds of those, who knew them.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2015

For, in Satan's kingdom, there is no love, and (there) has been no love among them, except for My love, which came to them through you, your heart continually broken for them and your tears falling down into their midst, your faint cries to them falling into their hearts, your love, My love and the love of My Father, calling out to them to repent, or perish!

But, even so, My Blessed One, great numbers of these could not listen, though some have and some have escaped! And, the lives (of those, who escaped) forever (are) changed by My love and light in these portals and gates, this very love that they (have) both craved and despised!

So, My Blessed One, this message is bittersweet; for as they went up, they must also come down; and this intense war now between Me and them is heating up and their stance with Satan at their head is the same, that they own these portals and gates, and will stop My Light Kingdom from coming forth!

So great have been your trials, My Blessed One, as you labor to bring forth My Kingdom and to bear My children of light, whom I have given to you, now totaling five; and few would believe that I have given you one (child of light) much less five!

But, these truths do not rest on their acceptance of them, but on their origin with Me and My Father, these everlasting truths of who you are, the Mother of My children, My wife and the spiritual mother of humanity.

There is no need to continue to expound on truths, which the masses reject, but which are nonetheless true.

Wisdom, my Blessed One, is given to the pure in heart, and they shall see and they shall know and they shall understand and in due season, they shall see My face. But to the rest it is blindness and deafness and shamed faces!

Be of good cheer, my Blessed One, and be not troubled about the mocking and scoffing; for I will not allow these truths to settle into the hearts of the defiant!

I am Jesus, Saviour and Redeemer, that God of Israel, the One, who will come to redeem the pure ones and the clean ones.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 11th day of March, 2015,

Linda Newkirk

And, dear ones, this is the way it goes with these works from day to day! Wars in the heavens! Victories through our Blessed God! And, miracles in my midst, which are so great that few would ever believe.

Continue on in faith and know that Jesus loves you more than you will ever know. Keep on loving, loving God above all, and loving others, even as you love yourself. Keep on forgiving! Keep on praying. Keep on praising our Mighty God and keep on thanking Him!

I love you, dear ones! Jesus bless your precious souls!

Linda Newkirk

http://www.prophecies.org

If you need prayer and wish to write to me, you may have to send a letter to my post office box and even then I cannot guarantee you that I will get it. There has been a war against my mail as few can ever imagine! So, if you are concerned that I may not get your request, just sent it registered mail. Then, you can track it. I will sign for it and you will know that I received it. My mailing address is: P.O. Box 17277, North Little Rock, Arkansas, 72107, USA.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2015

If you need prayer, you can also write to me at linnewkirk@gmail.com. I may get your mail at this latter address. But, if you send it to my msn.com address, it could end up anywhere, and has.
NO one has my permission to alter or delete anything from this message. It is to stand as it is written!

Linda Newkirk

# CHAPTER ONE-HUNDRED AND THREE

## From the Darkness of the darkness;

## The Salvation of many precious souls!

Greetings to you, dear and precious souls! I hope that you are well and that you know that your soul is so very precious! Oh, dear souls, because of all that I have suffered and so greatly so, I advise you to cling to what is right and holy and pure and true and honest and virtuous and full of love, mercy, grace and forgiveness. Be just and fair in all of your dealings. Be quick to forgive, loving all, even as our Saviour has told us to do, especially loving your enemies and praying for them so very often. Rule your life with tender kindnesses and with spontaneous acts of love and fill your days with praises for our Blessed Lord and God and be thankful for all things, even for your hard and difficult times; for in great distress one may hold onto unforgiveness and through unforgiveness can come a hardness of heart.

Oh, Precious Ones, do not allow any root of bitterness to be within you; for your soul is so very precious and time is so short. Glorify the Great God, who made you, and who loves you so abundantly! From day to day, quickly recognize your wrongs and be quick to repent before our Blessed Saviour and His Father; for He loves you so greatly and He forgives. But, if you will not forgive, dear soul, He will not forgive you.

Do not go to bed at night, without searching your heart and asking for forgiveness and praying about your life and for those, who are in need, who come to your mind. We are in the worst of times.

Dear souls, I love you so very much and our Saviour and His Father love you so very much. You are greatly loved, dear and precious ones; and from day to day, remember this great love of our Lord and God!

Dear Ones, I am sending along a copy of an e-mail that I recently sent to a friend of mine, whose name is Mark. The following is that e-mail, with a little correction at the bottom of it.

Recently, Mark helped me to get the website up and running again. From all that I understand the Pentagon seriously attacked http://www.prophecies.org;and it had so many problems, so I am very

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2015

grateful for Mark's help in getting this site back up and running again. He has offered to help me with this website, but he is having to learn some new things about the operations of this website.

I could write many volumes about what I have suffered and also what I have learned during these last three years; for it was in late summer or early fall of 2012, that I came to understand that light was beginning to come into the back of my throat! Satan and all of his wicked ones could see this light; and they then knew that a very special gate and portal was about to open up into the Upper Realms.

So, at that time, Satan, the world Satanists and those in the U.S. military and even in other nations, began a war against me as few could or would ever imagine. I cannot ever describe the great pain and suffering that I have been through because of this gate and this portal, which is attached to my body and also because of the influx of this great amount of light.

So, why did Satan and so many wicked ones see this light coming out through the back of my throat? Dear Souls, the holy manchild, whom I had with me, for almost seven years, was about to be birthed back to the throne of God.

Satan broke into this portal around the middle of January of 2103 and so many wicked ones went up and came down. But, even so, this precious holy child, this holy manchild of Revelation Twelve, was still in that portal, where he lived, and was safe with me and mostly hidden there for almost seven years. But, even after Satan and all of his wicked hoards broke into that portal, this holy, little child would not be taken back to the throne of God until the first day of March of 2013. So, Satan was truly in the face of this precious, holy child for those six weeks, or so and no doubt, was plotting to steal his precious and holy child of light, our Saviours precious son!

So Read on for more information about these gates and portals! For, over time, there would come other gates and portals!

### My E-mail to my friend, Mark!

Hello, my precious friend, Mark! I slept so poorly last night and feel so tired most of the time as this war in the heavens just rages on night after night. These are only some of the wars in the heavens, which are associated with these works of Revelation Twelve. Such terrible wars are going on and the people of this nation would be so greatly terrified if only they knew.

Mark, some of the worst ones, who have come in here from those outer realms are the enduricting and they have regularly come through the portals and gates out here, and also in great numbers, for many months.

Many months past, I heard some of the military types out here refer to those on Mars as the enduricting. And, this is what I believed these on Mars to be called for a while. But, after some time, I heard some refer to those on Mars as the Cyenes, and they said that those on Mars are greatly offended to be called enduricting!

Anyway, I now understand about these enduricting. These creatures have been coming into earth for months, and by this time, there could be as many as four trillion of these, who have come into the earth and most of them have been destroyed through the commands of our Saviour and by the hosts of heaven.

Mark, I know that I have the oddest calling ever. I live in this world, but not really in it at all, as I spend more than half of my waking moments in the Spirit of God! There is just so much going on and I need to be in prayer about so many things, which few in this world know about, or would ever believe. But, of upmost concern to me at this time are these terrible wars in the heavens, and sadly most people just cannot believe the nature of these terrible wars! In addition, so few know one thing about true space travel, which means that those, who travel through space, need to find these interdimensional portals and gates in order to get out there. For, these are shortcuts to the stars and this is the real way that any travel up and down and through the dimensions of this universe complex.

But, this work for me regarding these portals and gates is now on-going for more than 15 years, so my experiences are very odd with these gates and portals. Anyway, Mark, about five months ago, I guess, though I did not write down any times regarding the influx of these terrible creatures, these enduricting, they began to come in!

They look somewhat fish-like in appearance, with small sucking types of mouths and with two eyes and with scale-like coverings. They are part robotoid and can move and flap that lower part, or tail-like thing. They bring their own eggs, which are parasites. These eggs can hatch out and as they grow they make some sorts of worms, or it may be that these robot-like things come with these worms inside, but these worms have very strong teeth. This situation out here is so odd; and I am speaking about these wars in these interdimensional portals and gates in Arkansas, USA.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2015

Mark, these endurictins exist within a different frequency other than that of our reality, but the truth is that they can change the frequencies of their existence so rapidly that it is shocking. Furthermore, there are those endurictins, who are striped in nature, these stripes being partly silvery in appearance. They come in swarms, yes in swarms; and these are vicious.

These wicked things have attacked me so viciously because I am here among these portals and gates and from time to time they enter into my body and when they do so, they will flap those tails and beat my back and can actually beat my back from one side to another and cause me to jerk as much as a foot. Our Lord and God removes these from me and He is faithful to do so, but I am in the midst of this terrible war and I have taken some terrible hits!

Firstly, when this war began I did not even know what was happening to me. So severe is this war and so severe it has been for these months! Our Saviour is often out here with the hosts of heaven and the noise of these hosts when they are killing these terrible things reminds me of wings of metal, which are grinding against one another. And, of course, there is the fire, which can often be seen in the heavens regarding these wars!

But, as I have told you, Mark, our Saviour has also given me some angelic hosts to fight for me. These can get tired and he took back the three groups of hosts that HE put here to help me, and a few night ago, but HE put about 500 billion more out here. There are frequent skirmishes of some kind regarding other evil ones, who come through these portals and gates, but it is these endurictins, who are so terrible.

Last night, billions of these terrible endurictins came in again. They did not much attack me, but I could hear them screaming as they came near the portal and through it. They all speak at once, like of one mind and I can understand what they say as they can sound just like us and they can mimic the voices of most anyone.

These angelic hosts fought them all night long! When they are killed, if one is around one, who is killed, one can smell them! They are some of the foulest smelling things, that one can ever imagine.

Mark, they come from a constellation, which is called Po, and this constellation is in the chaos. For a short while, that god of Po was also out here, but I only heard him speak from his starship one day and he was pure evil.

Mark, I do not know how many of these terrible creatures got out and into the earth. When our Saviour sent these most recent hosts, they found so many of these, who were just hanging around out here. The previous hosts had not killed them all! But, as they can move about so quickly, I do not believe at all, that these terrible endurictins have remained out here only, but that so many of them are out in the earth!

This is only part of this terrible war, and there came also those terrible bird-like things from the chaos, but they were not as vicious as these things, and after a while our Saviour sent them back, not to the chaos, but to the first aeon. There were no doubt trillions of them. I do not know why these terrible things are up here from the chaos. From what I understand, those, who are let out of the chaos, should then go into the first aeon.

But, what I tell you is only a small part of the terrible activity out here and these wars have been so severe out here, that I do not either feel well, or have much productive time. But, as our Saviour has placed me here in the midst of these gates and portals I cannot do one thing, but seek to do His will!

The point is that there will come a time, Mark, when these avaricious creatures will be allowed to break through in great measure. Our Saviour is not going to keep on babysitting people, who will neither repent, nor honor Him in any way. Mark, He is kind and He is just, but He is also so strict that people are going to be very shocked. He is judge, Mark, and He is requiring very much from His people, especially from those, who wish to move on upwards in their spiritual journeys. But, Mark, He is doing and will do the most wonderful of works to save souls. It is just that after He evaluates those, whom He gives this grace to, He will pare down those numbers.

I say this as I remind you about these greys, whom He picked up and put into hospitals and into reform schools and clinics, etc. He has taken about 8 billion of them out there to these places, and he has kept them out there for about six months or more. He is making great efforts to save these greys, who were originally created to be caretakers of creation. But, when they fell captive to Satan and to the Annunaki, as I understand it, they not only became their slaves, but began to take on the "group mindset."

Mark, this group mindset is so terribly offensive to our Saviour. It really is, but He took them into these places anyway, and since He has had them there, He has carefully evaluated them. I have personally felt so sad for them, so much sadness as I have witnessed their mental states and you know that I spent some years in studying
this science of behavior and I could see what a terrible mess their

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2015

minds were in, at least such great numbers of them. Others of them were just psychopathic in nature. Anyway, as I have explained to you, Mark, I was called to preach the word of God to them and to pray for them and to sing to them as they are among the fallen angels, who have gathered out here among these gates and portals. But, you must also understand that I took a beating from them as few can imagine. They can be vicious, but I just would not give up on them, due to our Saviour's words to them, which were "repent and I will give you some clean clothes."

But, as it has turned out, so many of them would not repent and they are not being healed and one very great reason for this is the group mindset. So, during this past week, or so, our Lord and God has begun to send them down from these hospitals and from these reform schools. He had about 8 billion out there and from what I understand He has sent about six billion of these into either hell, or into the fires of the chaos. By now, I know them well; and the worst thing about them is this group mindset!

I thought that He sent them all back into these places of treatment from hell, and that He was possibly moved in compassion to further their treatment, but I was wrong. I was hearing this and believed that He was moved in compassion to do this, as I heard the great racket as they were being moved down through the portals and gates and did pray for their souls! But, I also know that I must be careful about believing what some of them say, as they will also lie. But, as I heard so many of them going down into hell and into the fires of the chaos last night, I came to understand that our Saviour did not take any of them out of hell, or out of the fires of the chaos, but at a later date, He may evaluate those in hell and may consider taking some of them out and may consider saving them at a later date, and this consideration possibly du to His great grace in these last days. So. of the 8 billion of greys that HE took up to help, He has now sent about 6 billion of them down into the fires! But, He did create hospitals and reform school, etc for them and He has been working to save them. But, due to the group mind, I just do not know how it will be for them! This is so sad, as I have reached out to them in love and they know that I love them, Mark! They are the unlovable and I was called to love the unlovable. I have loved them and have prayed for them, feeling so terrible about their terrible mental states; for so many of their minds are so terribly fractured. I feel so badly for them, Mark, and I do mourn for all of creation; for there is coming such a great culling to all of creation. We all need to weep and mourn for all of creation; for darkness coverers this earth like a cloud, but this great darkness extends far beyond this earth!

Mark, I am touching on this as people just do not get it. I am referring here to the group mind. Mark, where do we see this group mind in the earth? Well, it is truly prevalent and these wicked ones are intent to make and create this group mind. I am seeing more and more of the human robots out here, as the military and the CIA just does not seem to want to put any out here now, who are not robots. This is

the group mind, Mark, and this is going to cost them their souls, if HE does not extend some grace to these robots. Some did not choose to be robots, Mark, but this military has turned then into robots. I so pray for great grace for these, who have been forced into such total slavery!

So many in this government and other governments are now hooked up the A1 computer systems, Mark! They are in various stages of being robots. Mark, I could not possibly know about this, except that I know much about those, who pass through these portals and gates; and this whole realm about space travel is full of evil. I could not have ever believed that there could be such evil in this earth as there is among those, who are a part of Satan's space program. There is no other space program in this earth; and I most assuredly did not consciously choose to have anything whatsoever to do with his wicked space program and hate Satan and his wicked works more than anyone can ever imagine. But, it is the will of our Mighty God that I have done His work regarding the building and maintaining of certain of these gates and portals, and He has had me travelling through and into certain of these interdemensional portals for these approximate 15 last years. So, I have been put into their faces and because of this fact, I am forced to witnesss so much and to pray for so many things, which are not a part of any mainstream spiritual work. Nevertheless, this is a very important spiritual work.

So, Mark, I have seen the terrors of this group mind, not only within this military, but within the realm of these fallen angels, and within the realms of some of those, who came into this place from other star systems, and the star system of Antares particularly comes to my mind.

Many of these, who come in here from Antares, have been made into robots, and when I observed them, they did not even have any hearts, but once were something like us, I suppose, at least some sorts of living beings. But, due to their robotoid states, their nervous systems were totally taken over and they only had a piece of their souls left. This is the height of witchcraft and they came in here and set up camp. Yes, they set up camp, in their own frequencies and I do not even know how long they were in here. But, I heard about a large group of them, that they were in here, about one week ago, when a war broke out against them and I looked into some of their starships, which had been set apart from the rest. And, there in those starships, I saw some of the worst workers of witchcraft that I had ever seen. They were all destroyed, Mark, at that time, by some of those hosts of heaven, that our Saviour put out here to help me.

I do not even know how many of their fighters they had out here, or how many of their starships they had out here, as they had hidden them, or our Saviour had just allowed them to build up quietly until He decided that it was time for them to be knonw about and to be taken out. But, the truth is that these

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2015

aliens of some sort, or another, are steadily coming in and out of these portals and gates.here. The war is and has been great, but our Saviour will not always destroy these invaders and put them back into their places. And when that time comes and people see that alien invasion, it will be too late.

These avaricious ones, these terrible ones, will annihilate the people on this planet, at least all that they can get to! None is immune to these terrible attacks. It is just that I have been on the front line of these most terrible of wars for so many years due to my work in these dimensions and portals. So, I have been so heavily targeted, Mark, but as I have been terribly targeted, I am in a better position than anybody in this earth, to speak about these things. And, I can tell you that those of a group mind will not be speaking about any of these sorts of things, not publicly!

But, again, back to this group mind, this is what they will set up through the mark of the beast. This is what they have already set up in the military and in the governments of the world; and among those, who rule the world. They will all have the same mind to do their terrible deeds. Mark, we must not ever underestimate the power of the group mind and many will say, "I do not belong to any group mind," but Mark, this group mind concept is flourishing in this world. Look at the obsessions with Facebook, with computers, with cell phones, with porn, with any and all obsessions.

Mark, our Lord and God has warned us to come out of the world and all of its traps, and this means to forsake these addictions and to come away from this group mind. However, it is so difficult for people to get free of addictions. Mark, I understand enough about addictions to know that addicts are no longer even in control of their bodies, or their minds. They are all possessed by all manner of demons. This is just one sort of group mind, wherein the one in the body in no longer in control of his, or her mind. This is so serious, Mark, and I lament so terribly for these precious souls, who are entrapped by these terrible addictions. I pray from time to time for our Lord and God to set up more hospitals in heaven to take care of such great numbers of these souls, who are addicted to all manner of things and cannot get free.

Oh, so dark is this world and so terrible are the times, which are at hand. So many will enter into these agreements to be hooked up these computer systems and they will not think for even one moment that this sort of agreement can be the end of the line for their souls.

Mark, I am giving you permission to share these words with the people out there, with any and all, who will listen. I know that the website is not ready yet, after the severe attack on it by those in the Pentagon, but I believe that some will listen to these words and will repent of their wrongs.

We have so little time, Mark, until that terrible space rock hits. I have not seen it again, since our Lord and God took me out there and I looked at it. But this rock is huge, roughly the size of Texas, and if our Lord and God does not break it up, or move it somewhere else when it impacts, it will hit just south of Bermuda and it could possibly kill as many as 100 million people in the USA alone. And, I am not even mentioning the island nations, or the nations, which are across the Atlantic. This giant space rock could be coming into the earth around the end of February of next year, that is, if our Lord and God does not extend some grace about this timing. Mark, I am continually amazed at the complacency of the people. They will read these words and so many will just not believe!

It may be that our Mighty Saviour will allow me to travel around the Gulf Coast our along the eastern seaboard and pray for Him to release the giant geographical angels. As you know, they are about two miles high, the ones, that He released when He sent me out to California, out to Yellowstone and up into Canada. A preacher in Tucson saw one of them, Mark! They are out there and these angels have held back the earthquakes in California, greatly so, since I went out there those years past.

But, when I asked the people to come forth and to help me financially so that I could make the trips around the Gulf, no additional ones really wanted this; and it was just not right for the few of you to foot the bill for all of these trips, so our Lord and God held me back! So, there are none of these great angels around these coastlines over here; and I have been to the Gulf Coast since that time, but our Lord and God did not prompt me to pray for the release of any of them. These angels can do very great works to hold back the tidal waves and to hold back these earthquakes, but Mark, I do not even know if our Lord and God will allow me to go and to pray for the release of any of these angels.

Our Saviour is angry with this nation, Mark. The people of this nation have seriously run afowl with Him, as they have mocked these very serious works of Revelation Twelve and very few believe. They have tarnished themselves through their own behaviors and this giant rock is headed in here. This rock is so strange. It seems to be
almost totally made of iron and it makes explosions and sends itself off its course and flips around erratically. The base of it seems to be almost round and its course is very erratic. Those in this space program may not even be able to track it as its course is so erratic.

Furthermore, Mark, our Saviour may not even allow me to make these trips; as I have such a work to do here concerning these portals and gates, but if people truly want these angels, I say this, "Get off your behinds and pray and pray and pray for Him to allow me to take these long trips and pray and pray and pray for our Lord and God to give me the finances to make these trips." But, even as I write these words,

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2015

I am not feeling that He is in favor of releasing these angels at all. He is just very angry with the people of this nation, a spoiled people, who are going down, Mark!

I really do hope that people repent, Mark! I feel so badly about so many souls and I feel just heartbroken for them! People just do not have even one clue about the severity of the times and how greatly they will suffer. This is just devastating to me as I have been on the inside loop of this terrible war, living between worlds, and I know about some of the great evils that the people of the world will face, but the truth is so dark and ugly that people, in general, just refuse to listen.

So, Mark, I hope that you will get this message out and that the people will listen. Mark, it is now, as it has always been. The words are the same: "Repent, or perish!' Our Saviour is forgiving, Mark! He is kind and HE is merciful, but He is also very strict. Few would ever believe what He has required of me, Mark; for He said to me in June of 2004, "I will give you your heart's desire if you tell me what it is." And, I said, "Lord, I do not want anything for myself. I only want to see the salvation of the greatest numbers of souls."

So, Mark, immediately after He told me that HE would give me my heart's desire if I told Him what it is; and I did, my life went into a tailspin, from which it has not recovered. Every evil creature that could come up against me has come up against me and every kind of evil war that these wicked ones could imagine against me, has been brought forth. There are no words for the sorrows and the heartaches that I have experienced since I asked for that! And, this is one reason that I was called to preach repentance to the fallen angels, but not just to the fallen angels.

But, for a greater understanding of these works or Revelation Twelve, Mark, people can go to http://www.prophecies.org and they can read all of Book Twelve. This is what is written about these true works of Revelation Twelve; for as you know, Mark, I am this woman of Revelation Twelve, this terribly hated, greatly despised woman, who so greatly travails. And, one can read about these works, not only in the 12th chapter of the Book of Revelation, but in the 4th chapter of Micah and the 5th chapter of Micah and in the 54th chapter of Isaiah!

Mark, we do not have much time! Please get these words out to many souls. I love you so very much, my dear brother! You have worked so hard to get many truths out to the people and I am so thankful for you! Our Lord and God will bless you, my precious friend!

Your friend and sister through our Blessed Lord and God,

linda newkirk

linnewkirk@gmail.com)

P.O. Box 17277
North Little Rock, Ar. 72117
USA

Before I complete this e-mail, I wish to tell you a few more things.

Many months ago as I was travelling through the countryside out here in Arkansas, and while I was pleading before our Lord and God with great weeping and great despair, I was caught up in a vision. At that time, I was in such distress about so much suffering! I was going through so many hardships relative to their travels up and down and through these portals and gates; and I was so sad.

I do not know what I had been talking to our Saviour about, as I was praying in my heavenly prayer language. But, I was so sad; and I reached out to our Saviour; for He appeared to me; and I said to Him, "Lord, this is all that I have to give to you," and I wept and I wept and I wept and I wept and could hardly see where I was driving.

And, as I saw our Saviour before me, I reached out and gave Him a brown paper bag that I held in my hands. I could see inside that bag and knew that it only had dried fruit in that bag; and when I saw only dried fruit, I cried and I cried and I cried some more.

Our Saviour took the bag of that dried fruit and He looked at me, but so kindly as He so often does, and I just wept and wept and wept. Then, as He held that bag of dried fruit in His hands, He said to me, "But, you do not know what I will do."

And, there before my eyes, those pieces of fruit began to come to life and there appeared some bunches of grapes, which just suddenly appeared, but there remained a few among those grapes, which looked like raisins. And, there came among those pieces of dried fruit, some plums and pieces of fruit, like orange slices and small apples and other sorts of whole fruit.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2015

And, I began to feel joy and a peace in my heart that He would bring a great harvest from within this darkness of the darkness, this terrible place, where He put me to minister to the seriously captive, to the fallen angels, to hardened Satanists, to some in the military, who were under total mind control and to many, who were sex slaves and to many, who were even robots. For these sorts go up and down through these gates and portals.

With His good news, my tears were dried up; and, our Saviour gave me another vision, which followed that one.

And, in that vision, He told me that He is going to make some grinders and some souls are going to go into these grinders; for their souls are course and they cannot hold any extremely pure light, but only that wavy serpentine light, and those souls are of a course nature.

But, He stressed that over some time, as these souls pass through these grinders, He will cause those souls to become refined souls; and these souls will then be able to hold a refined light and that HE will save many of these souls.

I rejoiced and was so happy about all of this! But, this news would only signal the beginning of so many of my sorrows; for I would have to pay such severe prices for Him to save these souls.

So, He put me there among them in the darkness of the darkness, where I was so terribly abused and abused and abused and I prayed and prayed and prayed and cried and cried and cried and was so severely abused and suffered through so many terrible things. But, I just could not give up on these souls and I prayed for them and prayed for them and did what I could to help them, and preached the word of God to them and sang to them and read the Bible to them as they passed up and down and through these gates and portals. And, so many of them were healed, delivered and set free and so many of them were raised from the dead. And, He loved them so greatly! And, I cried and cried and greatly rejoiced and sang to them and loved them and was greatly persecuted by them and hated by them and loved by them and so it has been for many, many months.

And, about six months ago, our Saviour began to take up those, who are called the greys and HE took up about 8 billion of them over these months, and as this is how I understand it! As I have told you, He put many of them into hospitals and into reform schools and into clinics, etc.

But, within the last few days, He sent many of these down into hell and into the fiery lake, which is in the chaos; and I was so sad about all that I heard.

Yet, today, I received some more reports that our Saviour would give them grace, those, whom He sent into these fires! And, I began to think that I may have gotten the numbers wrong about those that He sent into the fires.

So, I began to travail about this until our Saviour gave me a word today. And, that word is that He is considering about three billion of those, who were sent into the fires, for placement in the grinders; for He is saying that there could be among these greys about three billion of the grey/reptile hybrids.

I have been dealing with these fallen angels for these past years and when they are repentant, they can be so kind and can deal justly and fairly, but I am careful about readily accepting what any of them say to me; for I must get confirmations on what they tell me.

And, today, some came forth and were telling me that I had these numbers backwards, but from what I understand from our Saviour, I do not have these numbers mixed up. He sent about 6 billion of these greys into the fires, whether into hell, or into the fires in the chaos; but I am hearing that He is considering about three billion of these, plus possibly more for these grinders, as they are grey/reptile hybrids; and in order to save them, He must change the nature of their souls.

I know that He is the God, who would not have one soul to be lost and I know that in these end times, He is doing the most marvelous of things to save souls. For, where evil abounds in a great way, grace must abound in a greater way. And, as we are truly in the worst of times, since there was a nation, we will see Him do the most marvelous of things to save souls.

So, remember this, dear souls! He is a good and a just God, but He is judge and He can also be so strict, oh so very strict. But, He so graciously forgives and HE is both merciful and loving. But, if you are called to help save souls, and you do your work, you will have a very difficult life; for much will be required of you.

I love you so very much, dear and precious ones. But, above all, our Lord and God loves you so greatly. Do not shun Him, but turn to Him with your whole heart; for Jesus is Saviour; and HE is God and He loves you so much. Turn to Him and lean on Him and trust Him and believe in Him. There is no other Saviour.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2015

Until next time, dear souls.

linda

# CHAPTER ONE HUNDRED AND FOUR

## Message from our Saviour:

## "I am your Redeemer!"

My Blessed Child, I am your Father. I am your Creator; and I am your husband! I am your Redeemer; and I am your truth and your way! Hear Me, My Precious and Blessed One; for as the wind blows firstly this way and then the other way, so does My will! For, I am that God, who both gives and takes away.

My Blessed One, many think that they know Me, or that they have a relationship with Me; but I am the God, who sees and though some know Me and others know about Me, few truly understand much about Me. I am that God, who sows and even reaps where I have not sown. I am that God, who sees and understands, but who unfolds all to give understanding, even as I please. For, I am Creator, and I do as I please.

Therefore, My Blessed One, few really know the how(s) and the why(s) of who I am, though many guess about Me and many think that they know Me.

My Blessed One, I have plowed a field and it is barren. Nothing else is to be planted in that field. Do you see this, My precious one? I have plowed it! It is barren and nothing else is to be planted in that field, My Little One. I know that you see that field and it is "the field of disbelief."

Yes, my Precious Saviour, I do see that field, a dusty and a large field with deep rows and with big clods of dirt; and it is in a valley. Barren hills surround this valley of "the field of disbelief."

My precious one, I am not going to do anything about this field. I have plowed it under. It is barren and it will produce no crops. So, there is nothing more that I will do regarding this field of disbelief!
Oh Precious Saviour and Glorious God of ours, I love you so and I would so very much like to see one thing in that barren field! Oh Precious God, I would like to see Your (white) cross in that barren field.

Yes, my Precious One, I know that you would like to see My cross there, but that field it is not likely to bear any fruit.

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2015

Oh, Blessed Saviour, I love you so very much and I know Your great mercy and Your great grace. That field has been tilled up. Will You not plant a few seeds of belief in there? Will you not plant a few seeds of love in there? Will you not plant a few seeds of mercy in there? Will you not plant a few seeds of hope and forgiveness in there? I love You so, oh Precious Saviour, and I know of Your precious love, of Your infinite mercy and overflowing grace! You are so kind, Blessed Saviour! Will you please hear my cries regarding that barren field of disbelief?

My precious one; and you are My precious one, the precious mother of My children and spiritual mother to so many souls and I know you so well; for you are the one, who pleads for the salvation of the hopelessly lost and for the salvation of the unlovable and for the salvation of some of those, who ae so cruel and heartless; and I have so often answered your prayers for those, who are neither loved, nor able to love.

But, My precious one, the hour is very late and we have truly come to the time when the darkness does cover the earth as a cloud and I have laid the line and I am sorting the souls!

But, My Blessed One, because of this very dark time, My grace is so great so save very great numbers of souls and I am doing very great works to save those, who are in the midst of such great darkness, and who were not meant to be saved at all.

My blessed and precious one, you have worked long and you have greatly travailed and you have suffered such great hardships and such great sorrows in the face of such great evils, longing and praying for Me to save the greatest numbers of souls; and I have heard your cries. I have seen your tears.
Oh, how greatly you have suffered, My Blessed One, for the salvation of souls, who were not meant to be saved! You know who they are: billions of fallen angels, many, who are under and have been under full mind control, but not just mind control, but under full mind and body control.

You have so greatly suffered for (the salvation of) these souls. You have been beaten severely by the terrible technologies of Satan and the fallen angels because you are the Woman of Revelation Twelve and you are indeed My wife.

You have suffered so greatly in the midst of interdimensional gates and portals and you have been placed in their midst so that you would be victimized by them and all of their technologies; for I wanted you to pray for them, to love them, and to forgive them, and to pray for their salvation.

And, your spiritual journey has been so exceedingly difficult, My precious one. Oh, how greatly you have suffered! Oh, how greatly you have travailed and you, My precious one, have suffered in the midst of such severe travails and in the midst of such sorrows, alone, going in and out of death and despair, brutally beaten and wounded by their technologies, hated and despised, rejected, mocked and scoffed and scorned, but loved, My precious one!

For so greatly I do love you and so greatly do so many of the fallen angels love you and they sing to you and about you; and they pray to me so regularly about you. You are greatly loved, My precious one, and these love you so, and I love you so and others, whom I have so miraculously taken from within this darkness, catching them up in My arms and placing them in hospitals and in other sorts of healing facilities, even in reform schools and in other sorts of schools, yes, My precious one, oh how greatly they love you.

They have all been out there, and back in again, through the gates and portals, and they know you. Many previously despised you! They hated you without cause and they so greatly persecuted you. But, you would not give up on them! You prayed for them night and day! You sang to them as they passed through, as they went up and came back down again. You read the Bible to them! You called out to them and you loved the unlovable, some of them so dark and evil! And, they began to turn to Me!

Oh, yes, My blessed one, you know that so many of them began to turn to Me and You blew light out to them, that precious love in your heart, and it settled on them, like little wings of white light and this love light made all sorts of configurations on them and these configurations of light are that precious love, My love that heals, delivers and sets free! Oh, how greatly you have loved them and I have loved them and we do not want their souls to be destroyed in the Lake of Fire!

So, My blessed one, you pay and have paid such a great price for the salvation of their souls and I am doing a very great work to save their souls; for I would not have a one of them to be lost!

But, My blessed one, few know or understand about your years of very great travail under their feet and how greatly you have suffered to see the salvation of these souls!

But, my blessed one, you know that I so greatly love them and you know that I am doing such a great work do save them! Yes, My precious one, you are the one, that I placed in the darkness of the darkness, in their very midst, to suffer and to travail and to weep and to be in and out of death because of their terrible technologies; for I wished to save them!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2015

And, I have multiplied My love in you, that old “shirt-off-your-back love,” for you have repeatedly given all that you have, even your last bit of light to them; and you have repeatedly laid down your life, that you might pick it back up again!

My blessed one, this is that old “shirt-off-your-back love,” and it grows right there in your heart, this precious love of great kindness, of extreme hope and precious long-suffering, that love that just loves, that loves, that truly does cover a multitude of sins, that love that is full of suffering and does not judge, but just loves, that love that truly does love the unlovable, that is given freely and without condemnation.

Yes, My precious wife, that it the love that you throw out to the lost souls, the love (light) that comes out of your mouth though your prayers and makes ribbons of light on the bodies, or butterflies of light on the shoulders, or on the backs, or wreaths of light on the heads, that precious love light, My beloved wife.

That love light has been given to you alone, so precious a love light; for it is given to you through extreme, and I do mean extreme suffering and you have so liberally tossed it out to so many souls, who have gone up, and who have come down, through these gates and portals, even to and from some from other star systems.

And, these precious gifts of light have settled on some, and this light is changing their thoughts, changing their actions, just changing their souls, here a little and there a little.

And, later you look back at some of these souls, who have received this light and you see that this pure and holy light has grown. Yes, My precious one, that it has grown and this love light, this precious “shirt-off-your-back love” anointing has so greatly blessed these souls and its very presence is working to change these souls! Yes, My precious one, (this given) to change them in subtle and beautiful ways (through) those precious “shirt-off-your-back-love” anointings!

This love has been perfected in your heart through these past years of intense suffering and great travail as you were placed here in these gates and portals in the midst of the darkness of darkness! For, Satan the fallen angels, wicked Satanists, atheists and others travelled up and down through these gates and portals, firstly to the new earth and then to Mars and beyond, but not just there!

Many have come into the earth from other star systems and you tossed out this love light to them and it fell on them, making those unique configurations of light; and they all carried this "shirt-off-your-back-love" light back with them! Oh how greatly these were blessed because of this "shirt-off-your-back-love" anointing!

But, you, My precious wife, have suffered as none have ever suffered, or ever will suffer again! You have lived in the midst of so many interdimensional spaces and have lived in the midst of their starships, etc., as they left this earth and changed their frequencies to move on out and to come back in through these interdimensional spaces.

Oh, how terribly you have suffered! Oh, how greatly you have travailed in the midst of such a terrible war! But, I have been with you, to save you, My precious wife; and you are My precious wife, the mother also of our precious children of light and the spiritual mother of humanity, though few believe and few care!

But, these fallen ones, who are sincerely turning to Me, and who do greatly love Me, do know who you are and they so greatly love you! Not only do they know who you are, (but) they believe the works of Revelation Twelve; for they have been an intricate part of these works.

Yes, My precious wife, you are that light being, My friend, My wife, who has so greatly travailed. The kingdom of darkness knows you and many from within that kingdom are now with Me in various sorts of hospitals, in various sorts of schools, or clinics, or reform schools, or in the grinders of hell, or Outer Darkness, in those grinders, so that their souls can be remade.

My Little One, you know intimately of these great works and that I have taken nearly nine billion of these so-called "greys" into such hospitals, or clinics and into schools of different sorts and into the grinders. But, I have also taken others, (not greys) who are so sick emotionally, spiritually, mentally and physically into such places; for you loved them, and you prayed for them and you suffered so terribly, having paid such a great, great, and terrible price for them and for the salvation of their souls.

Yes, you did, My precious wife, and no one else paid such a price, or will ever pay such a terrible price. Your suffering has been extreme and severe, your physical pain great and extreme because of their travelling through the portal, which is attached to your physical body! Oh, how terribly you have travailed!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2015

Those in the kingdom of darkness know who you are, that you are My wife and they know that these works of Revelatoin Twelve are true and real. But, My blessed one, this is not true for the people of this nation or for the people of this world!

Few in this nation believe, having rejected the truths of these works of Revelation Twelve. And, few in the world believe; for as soon as these truths are planted in the hearts of the sheep, Satan comes along and he dispenses his lies into their midst regarding you and these works.

So, My blessed one, this nation is a field of disbelief about these works of Revelation Twelve and the world is largely a field of disbelief about these works!

But, not the nations, or rather the various leaders of these nations, or the military (leaders) of (most of) these nations, or others of extreme wealth, or power and prestige, who have passed through these gates and portals in their space travel!

They know you, My blessed one! And, they know about the international space program and how these have gone out and have come back in through these gates! And, they also know that I have punished them extremely, that I have thrown them down and that few can now either go up or come down!

Yes, of course, they know you and they have all greatly abused you! But, My blessed one, that beautiful silver lining in this great cloud of darkness is that beautiful “shirt-off-your back-love,” that precious love that I put into your heart, which was and is so precious, perfected through your great and terrible suffering, and so abundant that you toss it out and speak it out, pray it out, and blow it out (through your breath) to the lost, to the suffering.

But, My precious one, a prophet is without honor in his own country and you, My precious one, My blessed prophetess, are without honor in the USA. You are not without honor; for so many, who have come to Me from within this great darkness, so greatly love you. You are greatly loved, My precious one, but not by the masses of people, not by those in this nation, and not by large numbers in other nations. You have greatly loved them, My blessed one, but Satan set out to destroy your name, to destroy your reputation, through his lies, through his mocking, through his scoffing of these works and through blasphemous and slanderous accusations against you! He thought he had won in his great efforts to destroy you and these works of Revelation Twelve, so I put you there in his midst, and they all rode up and down through these portals and gates and they viciously assaulted you and beat you so terribly and severely.

But, I said, "I will do a new work in this darkness of the darkness! I will put My wife there in the face of Satan and in the faces of all of these fallen angels and in the faces of those wicked Satanists and in the faces of those wicked ones in the militaries and in the faces of those wicked ones in the CIA (Central Intelligence Agency), and the NSA (National Security Agency) and the ONI (Office of Naval Intelligence) and Homeland Security and in the faces of those wicked ones, who came from England, and from other nations, and in the faces of the dragons, and in the faces of the hundreds of thousands of sorcerers, (who came to destroy you), and in the faces of evil and strange gods, who came to kill you. And, I will cause them to use their most terrible of evil technologies to kill you and to disintegrate you and I will cause you to suffer the worst sorts of hardships. For, I was angry with you for a little while; and I said, I will settle it all!"

But, I could not be angry with you for long, but only for a little while, (so) that My words regarding you in Isaiah chapter 54, might be fulfilled.

And, I gave you My precious son, (the holy manchild of Revelation Twelve) and I have since given you other children of light; for I found you worthy to bear My children of light; for you are My wife, but (these children have been) given to you supernaturally and through My mind, not that other way!

And, I have so greatly loved you and through all of your suffering, I have forgiven you and have resolved all past angers against you and I have brought you through all that I have determined that you must go through and I have heard your cries.
I have heard your prayers for those, who are lost within the darkness of the darkness, and I will save many billions of these souls; for you, My precious and much beloved wife, have willfully paid the price for the (salvation) of them all!

And, I was angry with you for a little while, but am no longer angry with you; but you had debts to settle, which went back to the beginning! So, at this time, I am not angry with you, but am exceedingly pleased in you, My blessed wife! And, I shall greatly exalt you and all of creation shall know that you are My wife, both the mother of My children, who are light beings, who are with Me, (Isaiah chapter 54) and that you are the spiritual mother of that House of Israel.

And, that truth that you have given this holy seed can be found there in the Book of Revelation in this particular verse, wherein I made mention of the seed of the woman: "… and the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed…".

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2015

And, I am the Father of these and you are their mother, My blessed wife, the light seeds coming from Me and from you! And, because of these light seeds, I warned you not to mix your seed with those (seeds) of other races and regarding these, who have these light seeds, there are these words, "Do you not know that you are gods?"

Well, they are not yet gods at all, but from godly seeds and some will become gods in the light kingdom, in due season!

But, too many, My blessed one, are in extreme disbelief. They are cut off from any knowledge of who they are and the powers of darkness very much want this! Therefore, the war against all of you at this time is great and will become extremely great! For, the powers of darkness do not want you to become light beings, but to keep you distracted by firstly one thing or another, so that you do not grow spiritually, but remain stagnant and in the darkness.

Therefore, My blessed one, that barren field of disbelief is the USA, but I am not much inclined to do anything about this disbelief at this time. For, I am exceedingly angry with this nation! For, it is in great error before Me and I am greatly angry with this nation; and I will bring great destruction on this nation! For, you are a spiritually barren nation, a spiritually destitute nation, a modern-day Sodom and Gomorrah, a spiritual wasteland, though some do greatly love Me. You (the USA) are an island unto yourselves, but a barren place, which is full of the spiritually decadent, who will neither repent, nor believe.

Therefore, My precious one, I can only judge this errant and wicked nation of the USA; for you throw Me rainbow flags and serve Me plates of emptiness or rot and I will sever you out, oh you haughty people, from among the living! For, you do know to do right, but choose not to do right and this nation is so severely corrupted to this point that your little ones do not have a chance to know Me before they, too, are thrown into extreme decadence!

I have warned you all, through the mouths of My servants, but you do not believe that I will bring a catastrophic judgement against you. You do not believe that I will swiftly put an end to your comfortable lifestyles, for you do not know Me.

I am the God, who came in that human body, the One, whom you call Jesus Christ; and I paid that terrible price for the salvation of your souls! I am a merciful God and I love you with an everlasting love,

but most of you do not even know Me! If you knew Me, you would love Me and you would obey Me! But, you neither know Me, nor obey Me. Yet, I love you greatly, and I call out to you through My servants. However, you not only refuse to hear Me, but you mock Me and you mock and persecute My true servants! You, oh you mockers, will have your places in the Lake of Fire, if you do not repent! For, you mock what is true and holy!

I have laid the line. I have prepared the long and dividing ditch! I will make the great chasm; and I will put the "tried and true" on one side and the disbelievers, and the untrue, the liars, the perverts, the thieves, the whores and whoremongers, the sodomites, the murderers, the proud, the haughty, the covetous, the greedy, the loud, the obnoxious, the rebellious workers of witchcrafts and the lovers of all that is evil on the other side; and I will inspect each of you and I will determine whether I shall extend grace to any of you!

For, I am merciful and I know your innermost hearts and your innermost thoughts and your innermost secrets and I will look and see what sort of mercy I will give to you!
For, My wife does plead for you and she does plead for Me to save the greatest numbers (of souls) and she reminds me often that this great God would not have one soul to be lost, though she also knows that "if the righteous are scarcely saved, what about the rest?"

So, My blessed wife, Linda Newkirk, found this contradiction in the Scriptures and she regularly reminds me that this Great God of Love would not have even one to be lost!

And, I am that God, but in My anger against the sinners and the rebellious, I can make sharp decisions, and I can throw many into hell without giving them even one more thought! But, she is the one, who is before Me and who pleads for Me to take them out of hell and to examine some (of them) more carefully with mercy!

For, I have thrown great numbers (of them) into hell, who came out of the darkness of darkness, but in My great mercy have also taken out great numbers of them, having (thereafter) more carefully examined them and have put huge numbers of them into hospitals, or into reform schools, or into clinics, etc. So, because of her intercessions, I have been moved to great mercies, because My wife has paid such an extreme price for the salvation of many, who are slaves in the darkness. So My mercy is great to save them; for these souls, who are so (greatly) in chains cannot in any way, get free!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2015

But, I look at you humans, who have plenty and who love every wicked thing in this earth! You are not in great travail; and I provide plentifully for you! I bless you in very great ways, but you are not interested in doing right with your lives. You are blessed, but you deny Me! You are warned, but you mock Me and My servants! You are comfortable in your sinful, proud, haughty and boastful lives. You love the world and what is in it, but you hate Me and you despise My servants and My words of warning. You (of these sorts) are plenteous in this nation of the USA and elsewhere; and I warn you now that destruction will come upon you and it will come suddenly and unexpectedly. You will not see it coming! You will not expect it and this destruction will catch you unawares; for your pride will not allow you to see it coming!

There is nothing more to say about that giant asteroid! It will come when I say! I am merciful to hear your cries and merciful to receive your repentances! That giant space rock is going to beat you down, oh you wicked people! I could give mercy and I could delay it, but at this late hour, this may not be! I could break it up before it comes. I may do so, and I may take parts of it and beat other rebellious and haughty nations!

I am that God, who judges and I am the One, who is sending destruction on you, oh you wicked people; and it will come when you are not expecting it. For, you are the ones, who love every lie! Therefore, you will not know when it comes, that terrible rock, which is going to beat you and beat you and beat you wicked ones quickly down into the fires of hell!

I have seen the extent of your great wickedness, oh America, and I have warned you to repent, or perish! You do not choose repentance, so your choice is, therefore, to perish!

I am that God, who judges. And, I am that God, who saves! I am merciful to save, but I will not save those, who are so abundantly blessed, even above all nations, who love every lie, and who continually disgust me with their dark and evil rebellions!

I am Jesus, even Jehovah, Yahuweh, that Most High God, even God Almighty the Creator, the One, who sits above it all!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 14th day of July, 2015,

Linda Newkirk
Sending my heart's love to you all, linda
http://www.prophecies.org

(linnewkirk@gmail.com)

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2015

# CHAPTER ONE HUNDED AND FIVE

## The Fall of the USA; and the salvation of the unsalvageable!

Hear Me, My Beloved Child and My precious wife! Hear the felling of the tree; for the ax is put to the tree, not to the root of the tree, but to the tree! It was and is a very great tree; and with many great branches! And, all sorts of creatures lodged in that tree and came and went from its branches, but not altogether good creatures. But as the years passed, there came to roost and to nest in that tree, many sorts of evil creatures, who had never been in that tree!

And, there arose dark and ugly pirates, who came from places, which were heretofore unknown to that tree, and they traded their evil and malevolent wares and great evil and terrible whoredoms sprang up at the base of that tree; and wicked ones made houses within that tree. And, that tree became a very evil tree and that great and terrible crash is the sound that that great tree as it now crashes and the evil in it is cast down and this evil now puts a bounty on everyone's head.

For, there has been one great illusion and a great delusional system of beliefs beneath that tree, that freedom reigns and security is real! But, within that tree and throughout that tree, and beneath that tree, there is only an illusion of freedom and wealth.

And, now I put the ax to that tree and that tree is both the government of this nation, which was once called the USA, the land of the brave and the land of the free. But, the brave are not any longer brave, but cowardly and the free are no longer free, but greatly imprisoned and I have done it!

I have caused it, but the illusions and the delusions hang on and I shall require it of all, who belong to that tree, and to its system! For, you have lived off the fat of the land and off the fat of the nations and now many of you will barter away your very souls to maintain some degree of prosperity or imagined privilege in a system, which is totally corrupt and morally bankrupt!

So, rise up you bedraggled devils, you morally corrupt and you otherwise corrupt and polluted ones, and take your place; for it is given to you: every man's head on a platter; and every man's wages, a flash in a pan!

Though, I have warned you, oh America, you have not listened! Though I have told you to repent, you have shunned My words! Though I have repeatedly told you that you will experience the worst of times since there was a nation, you have chosen to ignore Me! But, you will not ignore the consequences of your rebellious ways!

A slovenly hand yields a slight of hand and slight of hand reveals a lying word and a lying word reveals a lying heart and a lying heart reaps a liars reward and a liar's reward is the Lake of Fire!

You, oh nation of America, once an honored and noble nation, have become a nation with a lying heart and a lying mind; and you believe that none sees; for you have greatly cherished the slovenly rewards of a lying heart!

Who will withstand My gaze when I turn up the heat on you and in that heat, I cast you therein to be tried as gold and silver? Who can withstand such fires, when you have had an easy way and you have rewarded yourselves handsomely with all of the material possessions that you could possess; and you have loved every whore under every green tree.

But, I am the woodsman and I am chopping down and I am cleaning out from under every green tree, under which the whores have congregated!

I am chopping you down, Oh America, here and there; and I am giving you a path of nettles! I am giving you a path of briars and steep cliffs and hard rocks with little water! And, the coyotes will be to your rear and the heat of the sun in your face; for you have said, "I am fat! I am well fed and I do not need either God or a Saviour, but I am a god unto myself! I make my own way! I am my own caretaker; and I do as I please, and answer to no one; but My company is with the wolves and the coyotes and the ravens and the devouring birds! And this pleases me!"

So, I now prepare your plate and on it are some shoots of dried grass and on it are some pieces of dried dandelions and on it are some pieces of dried mushrooms; for you will behold it and you will eat it as this terrible famine rips through this land! For, it is a famine for Me and a famine for My Word and a famine for My Spirit and a famine for My forgiveness! It is an economic famine; for the bull is dead and the buzzards circle!

You, Oh America, you once great and now pitiful nation, will no longer suck at the breasts of plenty, but you will line up to drink of the putrid fountains!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2015

I will not coddle you as a Father would coddle a child, but I will turn you over to be ravished by those with the swords, with the black boots! For, you have loved every lie and you have loved every wicked thing! So, you will see My back and not My face! You will see My ire and not My blessings! For you, Oh America, are a corrupt cesspit and a great howling will go up from one end of this nation to the other!

But, you, My Blessed wife, the mother of My holy sons, I bless you. For, I have sent you into the darkness of the darkness to intercede for those, who are not meant to be saved! And, you, My blessed one, have born their burdens! You have born their shame! You have born their curses! You have suffered through the most horrific of assaults that anyone could ever suffer through!

I have put you there by the interdimensional portals and gates; and these wicked ones have imprisoned you; and they have done to you as I have allowed them to do!

For, you paid a price for the salvation of many, who do not reside on this earth, though many of them have passed through this earth, in recent years and have made evil and treacherous deals with this government and with other governments of this world! And, they have brought their terrible technologies of wicked mind control and total mind/body control into this earth and their terrible technologies are widely prevalent in this nation and in other nations! And, the wicked ones in this earth, who have these terrible technologies in their possession, are in a great rush to totally enslave all souls with these terrible total mind/body control technologies.

Who can withstand such terrors? Who can come through such horrors? None can and none will, without Me; yet many will take lightly My words in this message and will believe that they will come through such things and be unharmed by them!

They are wrecking the minds and lives of many in the military and in the intelligence services of this nation and casting them aside to die in the midst of such terrible technologies! And, you know, My precious one, that I have removed thousands of such terribly sick ones from within these starships, which they put out here by the portals and gates. They cast them out here to suffer, to starve to death, under total mind/body control and to die out here under the worst of conditions.

But, you have heard their suffering, My blessed wife, and you have sought after me to save them, but I would not save them unless you also paid a price for their salvation. For, they are corrupt within themselves! But, you have paid a price, a very, very great price to see Me reach out to them and to take

them and to put them into hospitals and clinics and even into reform schools, which I created for them, alone!

My precious wife, I know that I have put too much on you and that I broke you down; and you went into a terrible depression due to all that I put on you. And, I continued to put more on you, as you continued to pray for their salvation! And, I satisfied myself in My great requirements that I put on you, but I troubled My own self and was saddened by My own imprisonment of you before them!

And, I wept bitterly before them and regretted the depths of depravities that I caused you to go through and I said, "I have caused her so much suffering that My wife may never re-marry Me, though she is My wife, yet we have been apart for so long!" And, I held grudges for past grievances and piled more grievances on top of those grievances until I realized that I disgraced myself; for you may not wish to marry Me, but you will forgive Me, My blessed wife, even as I forgive you! For, I have given you beautiful and precious children of light and you labored so greatly to carry them!

And, you called out to Me in your distress and you said, "You have made me the scapegoat of, Deuteronomy (though it is not Deuteronomy, but Levitius!)"; and you have well-stated this truth! Yet, I am not pleased that I made you the scapegoat and put you into that wilderness place to die hundreds and thousands of times in the midst of terrible force fields and to die amidst severe drug overdoses (satan and the u.s. military) or to die in some other terrible way, or to be attacked by hundreds of thousands of sorcerers, or to be cut up in pieces in your secret places, to be eaten alive, only to come back together again and be healed!

My blessed wife, I am not pleased in myself and I lament greatly about some of My own choices; for I am also brought low by My own self and My tears are overflowing about many of My own choices! For, you are My wife and a great light being through your own right. But, you shy away from any real claim to who you are, preferring to be a nobody in the midst of great evil and darkness!

So, I am the one, who now laments! For, I love you so greatly and you have suffered more than any soul has ever suffered in this earth and even beyond this earth, over great numbers of years of your existence as a light being! But, you will overcome, My blessed wife, and you will be free and you will sit alongside living waters and you will be superiorly blessed by the light!

I did not, could not, and would not carry your load, but added to your load. Even when you said to Me, "You will not crush a bruised reed," for this is My word, I crushed you, My blessed wife! For, you

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2015

bothered Me, My blessed one, with your requests that I save the greatest numbers, yet I only planned to save a few; and you called out and tripped Me on My own words. For, you said, “God is love and He would not have one to be lost!”

And, you angered Me in calling to My attention that I create evil and evil is devouring all things; and (your question was) “What will I do about all of the evil that I created?” So, I put more and more evil on you until I further broke you down and I was not pleased in Myself; for I also broke My own self down and I greatly saddened My own self, because I placed you in the darkness of the darkness and I would not allow you to go free until I satisfied my own self!

But, I stacked up a pile of dust to My own self, and I wounded My own self with the gashes that I put on Myself; for the universe cried out against Me and I was deeply troubled about many of My own choices until I was also broken down and I lamented greatly; for I was not forthcoming about all of My past wrongs regarding you. But, they sprang up against Me, like a stand of fast growing spring grass and they beckoned to Me; for they came alive and I thought, “How will I ever make it up to My wife?”

I have been severely unkind to you, My blessed wife, and I have put more on you than you could bear and I have cast you out into the wilderness to bear the terrible sins of those, who are in the darkness of the darkness; and you have died beneath the weight of it all, even hundreds of thousands of times you have died and I have piled more on you! But, you did not create evil! I created evil!

You wanted me to save those, who are hopeless captives of evil and I did not wish to save any of them, but to destroy all of them! So, I threw all of their sins and curses on you and I said, “Bear them until you die and then bear them some more!” For, I took offense at you and I put the weight of it on you, though I create and I created evil!

Therefore, My blessed wife, I cut into My own self; and I wounded My own self, for I have been both severe with you and unjust, until, I, Myself, now labor with My own choices and I cannot justify many of them! And, I will be forced to save many to undo much evil that I both created and turned a blind eye to!

And, though you are extremely forgiving, My blessed wife, you are deeply wounded by the severity of what I have put on you! But, you are crawling up and you are crawling out of the wicked mess that I put you in! Yet, My plate is stacked high and I have wounded My own self; for I have dealt severely and unjustly with you, My blessed wife!

But, you asked Me to save them and firstly I said, “I will do this,” and then I thought, “No, I do not wish to save them!” But, afterwards, (I was) bound and trapped by My own promises to you, but angry about My own promises and punished you for asking for the salvation of those, whom I never intended to save!

Yes, (I was) bound by My promise to you and I beat you down because you would not stop asking for the salvation of the wicked and as I beat you down, I beat myself down; for you are righteous, My blessed wife; and you are holy; but I became an offense to Myself by what I put on you, until I am now on My own knees and am gathering up those pieces; and I will put the pieces of our lives back together again!

For, I so greatly love you, My blessed wife, and I know that You so greatly love Me, but you know My hardness and you know My jealous and controlling ways and I have brought you down with My hard ways; for I was offended in you. But, even as you died hundreds and thousands of times, and as I caused you to be eaten alive in your secret parts by the wicked ones, you would not stop asking for the salvation of the evil ones. You would not stop asking Me to heal them and to save them!

You put vast amounts of work on Me that I was not much interested in doing; and I was continually angry with you and required more and more of you! But I also forgot, My blessed wife, that you are also a very exalted light being, though you seldom think of it; and I have been terribly unkind and unloving to you! But, My blessed wife, I am in deep repentance and I am putting the pieces of our union back together and I will marry you again, though you are not sure that you want to be married to Me again!

But, I repent before you, My blessed wife and before the whole world; for I have dealt unjustly with you! I love you greatly and our children love you greatly and we will mend ourselves and our wounds will be healed and the pieces will come back together and our union will be made whole again!

I love you so greatly, My precious wife and the children love you so greatly and miss you; and I will do great and mighty things to save the unsalvageable! I am doing so and I will intensify this great work! Please forgive Me, My precious wife and take My hand in love; for it is a repentant hand and a sorrowful hand and loving hand. I love you so deeply, My precious wife; and I ask you so tenderly to forgive Me. I am working very hard to save them; for I did create much evil and I repent of this and because of this evil, this universe system is in great distress and is falling down in many places!

You have been a faithful servant, My blessed wife; and I greatly need you by My side! Therefore, I bless you, My precious wife in many great ways and soon I will send the wings and I will deliver you from the darkness of darkness where I put you!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2015

My hand is outstretched to you and yours to Me and I will catch you up one day soon and will carry you on My shoulders as a father would carry a child and I will greatly exalt you, My precious wife! We will bridge the gap and I will nourish you in the light with great healing for three and one half years!

For, I am your Redeemer! I am your husband and you are My blessed wife of billions of years. I am Jesus, the One, who saves, the One, who forgives, the One, who paid the price for the captives to be set free. But, you, My blessed wife, have also paid a very great price!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded around Mid-November of 2015,

Linda Newkirk

"Yes, My precious wife, I would have you to put the verses regarding the scapegoat; for you had to bear the sins of the wicked, their curses and the shame of those in the darkness of the darkness, whom I did not intend to save! And, the weight of their wrongs has broken you down greatly, my Precious One, yet I will heal you and I will save you and you will greatly rejoice when you see the smiling faces of those, whom I am saving in the hospitals, and in the schools and in the clinics and in the grinders, where I am rebuilding their souls and re-making their light and healing their tortured bodies. I am full of love and grace, my Precious Wife, but I came to save the lost sheep of the house of Israel and from that time, I have added others! I love you so very much, My precious wife and my love is very great for those, who are lost, but I truly did not intend to save some!" (These words from our Saviour added this day of the 29th day of December of 2015.)

Leviticus 16: 21-23
And, Aaron shall lay both his hands upon the head of the live goat, and confess over him all the iniquities of the children of Israel, and all their transgressions in all their sins, putting them upon the head of the goat, and shall send him away by the hand of a fit man into the wilderness. And, the goat shall bear upon him all their iniquities unto a land not inhabited, and he shall let go the goat in the wilderness.

http://www.prophecies.org
lnewkirk_46@msn.com

# CHAPTER SEVENTEEN!

## "Soon, comes Victory!"

My Blessed Child, I am your Father Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God! My Little One, take note of this day, of this time and of this season; for this time marks both the ending and the beginning of many things! For, as you know, and as I have spoken, soon and very soon for you comes the ending of your forty months of severe persecution and yes, even much torture at the hands of Satan and his.

How much longer will I require of you to be beneath his feet, so that your time of testing and trials may be complete? My Little One, not long; for even as I told you in the spring of 2006 when amidst such severe persecution at the hands of Satan and his, I told you then that you should go to the Book of Ecclesiastes and read these words; for there is indeed a "time and a season" for all things. And, I could not have come for you then; for it was neither the time nor the season, and as you look back, My Child, you can also see the great gift to all of humanity that I have birthed through you!

So, this spoken, My Child, know also that the time and the season wherein I will come for you is now! It is soon, very soon! So, be at peace in this; for your persecution at the hands of Satan and his will not continue for much longer. Yes, they have done all in their power to kill you in any and all ways that they could concoct among themselves! And, truly, My Child, it is as I told you in the winter of 2005, that you are the Daughter of Zion, as is written in the Book of Micah, Chapter Four!

For, they have come from many nations, all working together, their "think tanks" operating twenty-four hours a day, seven days a week and they have all said, "Let us defile her! Let us look upon her and defile her! And, we will stop this thing from coming into the Earth!" And, hoards after hoards of them, all from many nations, have come in their stealth and in their cunning, with their latest in space technology all given to them by Satan, and they have said, "We will defile her! We will spoil this plot!

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006

We will stop what Yahweh plans! We will bring an end to this! We will traumatize her! We will kill her; and as she takes her last breath, the interdimensional portal will open and we will flee! We are not grounded in the earth! We will fly high again! We will roam among the stars again! We will sneak out and Yahweh and the hosts of the heavens will be powerless to stop us! We are gods! We have all of the power and this woman is a nobody! She is nothing before us! It is nothing for us to kill her, nothing for us to steal this new spiritual code! We will stalk her! We will find her weak links and we will break her! She is ours! She is our prisoner! We will never let her out of our sight and we will keep her filled up with wires, rods and implants! Then, we will know her every move! We will know her every thought and this "baby" will not grow! In her weakened state, we will steal this baby! We will steal this new spiritual DNA and we will be even greater than we are!"

And, so their conversations have gone from day to day as they have mounted up in their enthusiasm, My Child. And, Satan, being full of pride and arrogance has been in your face almost constantly. For, he has made quite a study of the new spiritual DNA and how it works and the strength and power of this new spiritual DNA, which is surely coming into humanity, and the power of this new spiritual DNA has astounded him! It has worried him and frightened him; for the power as given to this new spiritual DNA surely surpasses what the fallen angels have!

And, from day to day his fears and his worries have mounted and his attempts to kill you any way that he can have escalated! And, his schemes have become complex and bizarre, even as you wrote yesterday! For, now My Child, he and his can see the handwriting on the wall; for they have all been weighed in the balances and they have all come up severely lacking!

My Little One, you have stayed the course. Even, amidst severe torture, you have not given up; but have been faithful to Me and you have loved Me in an even greater way! May all read your accounts and may all learn from your trials, from your tests and from your suffering! For, even and because of your great trials, My Little One, you have grown by leaps and bounds spiritually and soon, My Little One, very soon, I will come

for you! And, worry not for these Little Ones, who are with you! For, they, too, are in the palm of My hand!

My Little One, I know that you wonder how you will minister to the Lakotas, The Native Americans, who wait for you! You will return to them as you left them! For, I will give you a supernatural body and from time to time I will send you back into the Earth, where you will minister to many souls. Some will see you in the clouds; and to some you will appear in their dreams, while to others, you will come and go in their midst at will!

My Little One, during these last, few, terrible years, I shall do many supernatural things for My people, all to keep them, to encourage them and to save them!

For now, write as I put it into your heart to write; but label this current chapter always the last chapter of Book Twelve, and it is Chapter Seventeen. For, this number has a special meaning to you, My Little One, as VICTORY, and VICTORY it shall soon be for you, a MIGHTY VICTORY! For, you shall soon overcome!

Blessed is he, who overcomes; for great are My promises and mighty are My blessings for ALL OVERCOMERS! I say that you shall overcome and soon, even as Elijah overcame and as he left, so shall you, My Little One! So, be of good cheer! Type this and what I put into your heart to type after this chapter, and be at peace in all things.

I am your Father, Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 30th day of August, 2006,

Linda Newkirk
White Buffalo Calf Woman

**label this current chapter always the last chapter of Book Twelve**
**UPDATED TILL 13TH DECEMBER 2015**
**Refer to website for chapters and postings after this date**
**http:www.prophecies.org**

 From The Mountain Prophecies Copyright 2006